

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE

BUREAU OF FOREIGN AND DOMESTIC COMMERCE

B S CUTLER, Chief

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT
OF THE
UNITED STATES



1918

FORTY-FIRST NUMBER



PRICE, 50 CENTS

Sold only by the Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office
Washington, D C

CONTENTS.

LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL
EXPLANATORY NOTES

AREA, NATURAL RESOURCES, POPULATION, ETC

TABLE 1 —The United States. Dates of acts of organization or admission of States and Territories and areas of State land and water surfaces	1
TABLE 2 —Noncontiguous territory of the United States. Dates of acquisition and organization, and population and area	2
TABLE 3 —Lowest temperature. Record to December 31, 1917, by months, at specified stations	3
TABLE 4 —Highest temperature. Record to December 31, 1917, by months, at specified stations	4
TABLE 5 —Normal temperature. Monthly and annual means at specified stations	5
TABLE 6 —Precipitation. Normal monthly and annual, at specified stations	6
TABLE 7 —Humidity. Relative monthly mean at specified stations	7
TABLE 8 —Area of Indian reservations, and Indian population thereon, exclusive of Alaska. By States, years ended June 30, 1880, 1890, 1900, and 1918	8
TABLE 9 —Public lands, original homestead entries. Area, by States, years ended June 30, 1908 to 1918	9
TABLE 10 —Public lands, certified or patented on account of railroad grants. Area, by States, years ended June 30, 1908 to 1918	10
TABLE 11 —Public lands. Areas unappropriated and unreserved, by States, years ended June 30, 1890, 1900, 1917, and 1918	11
TABLE 12 —Public and Indian lands originally entered. By States, years ended June 30, 1908 to 1918	12
TABLE 13 —Public lands. Areas patented, by States, year ended June 30, 1918	13
TABLE 14 —Irrigation. Approved projects commenced, estimated area on completion, with estimated gross and net costs of completed projects and revenues during construction, and percentage of completion, to June 30, 1918, by States and projects	13
TABLE 15 —Government irrigation, results of. Irrigable acreage, acreage irrigated and cropped, and value of crops, total and per acre, 1917, by States and projects	14
TABLE 16 —Government irrigation, results of. Irrigable acreage, acreage irrigated and cropped, number of irrigated farms, and value of crops, 1909 to 1917	14
TABLE 17 —Government irrigation. Acreage cropped and irrigated and yields and value of crops harvested on reclamation projects, covered by crops reports, 1917	15
TABLE 18 —Government irrigation. Irrigated acreage cropped and quantities and values of crops harvested on reclamation projects, calendar year 1917, by States and projects	16
TABLE 19 —Government irrigation. Summary of construction results, by items, to June 30, 1917 and 1918, with increase for the year	21
TABLE 20 —Government irrigation. Power plants operated by the United States Reclamation Service, year ended June 30, 1918, by projects and plants	26
TABLE 21 —Areas of the coal fields, estimates of original and present supply, and the production to the close of 1913. By provinces, regions, and States	27
TABLE 22 —Negro population, 1910. By sex, with percentage of total population, total number, and number attending schools to 20 years of age	29
TABLE 23 —Population of the United States at each census, 1790 to 1910, with estimates for July 1, 1918. By States and geographic divisions	30
TABLE 24 —Rank of States in population. Census years 1790 to 1910	32
TABLE 25 —Population at each census, 1850 to 1910. By color and race, and by States and geographic divisions	33
TABLE 26 —Population of continental United States and specified noncontiguous territory. Estimates as of June 1, 1900 to June 1, 1918	38
TABLE 27 —Population in 1900 and 1910. By sex, color or race, and nativity and parentage of whites, and by geographic divisions	39
TABLE 28 —Population in 1910. By sex, color or race, and nativity and parentage of whites, and by States and geographic divisions	40
TABLE 29 —Persons of school, militia, and voting ages in 1910. By sex, nativity, and color, and by States and geographic divisions	42
TABLE 30 —Density of population per square mile at each census, 1790 to 1910. By States	44
TABLE 31 —Distribution of population as urban and rural, with per cent urban, 1890, 1900, and 1910. By States and geographic divisions	46
TABLE 32 —Cities having 50,000 or more inhabitants in 1910. Population, by color, nativity, and parentage, 1900 and 1910	47
TABLE 33 —Cities having 50,000 or more inhabitants in 1917. Population at each census, 1850 to 1910, with estimates for July 1, 1917	49
TABLE 34 —White population of foreign stock, 1900 and 1910. By country of origin and by parentage, 1910	51
TABLE 35 —Foreign-born population, census years 1860 to 1910, and per cent of decennial increase, 1890 to 1910. By principal countries of birth	52
TABLE 36 —Foreign-born population in 1910, distributed according to country of birth. By States and geographic divisions	53
TABLE 37 —Native and foreign-born population, 1890, 1900, and 1910. By States and geographic divisions	59
TABLE 38 —Percentage of total population represented by native and foreign born, 1890, 1900, and 1910. By States and geographic divisions	60
TABLE 39 —Population of foreign white stock, 1910. By mother tongue and by nativity	61

TABLE 40 —Population of foreign white stock and foreign-born white, 1910* By countries of origin and by principal mother tongues	61
TABLE 41 —Paupers in almshouses By States and geographic divisions	64
TABLE 42 —Prisoners in penal institutions By States and geographic divisions	65
TABLE 43 —Insane in hospitals By States and geographic divisions	66
TABLE 44 —Blind population enumerated in 1910 By States and geographic divisions	67
TABLE 45 —Illiterate persons 10 years of age and over, by sex, color or race, nativity, and parentage, and illiterate males of voting age, 1910 By States and geographic divisions	68
TABLE 46 —Percentage illiterate among persons 10 years of age and over, by sex, color or race, nativity, and parentage, and among males of voting age, 1910 By States and geographic divisions	69
TABLE 47 —Total population, dwellings, and families in 1910, and persons to a dwelling and to a family in 1900 and 1910 By States and geographic divisions	70
TABLE 48 —Families classified by tenure of homes, 1900 By States and geographic divisions	71
TABLE 49 —Religious organizations reported Total number, number of members, number of church edifices, number of Sunday schools, officers and teachers, and scholars, in 1916, by denominations	72
TABLE 50 —Religious organizations reported Value of church property, debt on church property, value of parsonages, and expenditures, in 1916, by denominations	73
TABLE 51 —Estimated population, number of births and deaths, with rates per 1,000 population, excess of births over deaths, number of births per 100 deaths, and deaths of infants under 1 year of age with number per 1,000 births in the registration area for births Calendar year 1917	74
TABLE 52 —Deaths Rate per 1,000 population, from all causes, calendar years 1900 and 1909 to 1917, annual averages, 1901 to 1905 and 1906 to 1910, and per cent of population, 1910, by color for registration cities in which the colored population formed 10 per cent or more of the total in 1910	76
TABLE 53 —Deaths Number and distribution per 1,000, from all causes, calendar years 1900 and 1907 to 1917, and annual averages, 1901 to 1905 and 1906 to 1910, in the registration area, by color, nativity, and parent nativity	81
TABLE 54 —Deaths Number and distribution per 1,000, from all causes, calendar years 1900 and 1907 to 1917, and annual averages, 1901 to 1905 and 1906 to 1910, in the registration area, by sex and age	82
TABLE 55 —Deaths Number and rate per 100,000 population, calendar years 1900 and 1907 to 1917, and annual averages, 1901 to 1905 and 1906 to 1910, in the registration area, by principal causes	84
TABLE 56 —Deaths Rate per 1,000 of population, from all causes (exclusive of stillbirths), calendar years 1907 to 1917, and annual averages, 1901 to 1905 and 1906 to 1910, by registration States	86
TABLE 57 —Population, deaths (exclusive of stillbirths), and death rate, for the registration area, and the original registration States 1907 to 1917	86
TABLE 58 —Deaths Rate per 1,000 population, from all causes, calendar years 1900 and 1906 to 1917, and annual averages, 1901 to 1905 and 1906 to 1910 in cities and rural districts of each registration State	87
TABLE 59 —Growth of the registration area for deaths 1903 to 1917	88
TABLE 60 —Mental condition of persons 15 years of age and over in 1910 By sex, by color, and by States	89
TABLE 61 —Marriages and divorces Number and increase, specifying divorces granted to husband or wife, 1889 to 1906 and in 1916	95
TABLE 62 —Total number of immigrants in specified years, 1891 to 1918 By sex and age, also immigrants debarred and deported and illiterates over 14 and 16 years of age	95
TABLE 63 —Immigrant aliens admitted, years ended June 30, 1909 to 1918 By race or people	96
TABLE 64 —Immigrant aliens admitted, years ended June 30, 1916 to 1918 By race or people and by sex	97
TABLE 65 —Immigrant aliens admitted, years ended June 30, 1916 to 1918 By race or people, and by age groups	98
TABLE 66 —Emigrant aliens departed, years ended June 30, 1916 to 1918 By race or people, and by sex	99
TABLE 67 —Emigrant aliens departed, years ended June 30, 1916 to 1918 By race or people, and by age groups	100
TABLE 68 —Nonimmigrant aliens admitted and nonimmigrant aliens departed, years ended June 30, 1916 to 1918 By race or people	101
TABLE 69 —Total immigrant and nonimmigrant aliens admitted and total emigrant aliens departed, years ended June 30, 1916 to 1918 By race or people	102
TABLE 70 —Arrivals of immigrants, years ended June 30, 1909 to 1918 By nationalities	103
TABLE 71 —Arrivals of alien passengers and immigrants, 1820 to 1918 By nationalities and by decades	104
TABLE 72 —Immigrant and nonimmigrant aliens admitted and emigrant and nonimmigrant aliens departed, with excess of aliens admitted or departed, years ended June 30, 1916 to 1918 By nationalities	106
TABLE 73 —Arrivals of passengers at the principal ports from foreign countries, 1907 to 1918* Distinguishing United States citizens returning, nonimmigrant aliens, and immigrants, respectively	109
TABLE 74 —Departures of passengers from the seaports of the United States for foreign countries, etc., 1891 to 1918 Distinguishing sex, children or adults, and portion of ship occupied.	110

EDUCATION

TABLE 75 —Summary of school population, 1871 to 1916 Enrollment, attendance, superintendents and teachers employed in, and expenditures for, public schools	111
TABLE 76 —School population, school year ended June, 1916 Enrollment and average daily attendance of pupils, average duration of school term, number, sex, salary of instructors in, and total expenditures for, the public schools, by States and by geographic divisions	112
TABLE 77 —Public high schools and private high schools and academies, school year 1916 Number and sex of instructors and students, by States and by geographic divisions	114
TABLE 78 —Public and private normal schools, school year 1916 Number and sex of instructors and students, by States and by geographic divisions	115
TABLE 79 —Public and private high schools, military drill, number of schools reporting boys in high-school grades and in drill, 1914 to 1916 By States and geographic divisions	116
TABLE 80 —Universities, colleges, and schools of technology Number and sex of instructors and students and total working income, 1916, by States and by geographic divisions	117
TABLE 81 —Undergraduate students in universities, colleges, and schools of technology, 1916	118
TABLE 82 —Professional schools, school year 1916 Number of theological, law, and medical schools, instructors, and students, by States and by geographic divisions	119
TABLE 83 —Schools for the blind, the deaf, and the feeble-minded, school year 1916 Number of schools, and enrollment of pupils, by States and geographic divisions	120
TABLE 84 —Training schools for nurses, commercial, manual, industrial training, and reform schools, school year 1916 Number of schools and enrollment of students, by States and geographic divisions	121

	Page
TABLE 85 —Total grants of Federal money for the promotion of vocational education: Years ended June 30, 1918 to 1926 and annually thereafter, by States and administrative regions, and by types of education	122
TABLE 86 —Allotments of Federal grants for vocational education: Years ended June 30, 1918, and 1919, by types of education and by States and administrative regions	124
TABLE 87 —Number of schools making application for aid (approved or not approved) and number of teacher-training centers (approved or not approved) Year ended June 30, 1918, by types of education and by States and administrative regions	128
TABLE 88 —Number of pupils enrolled in vocational courses, by sex and types of education, and in vocational teacher-training courses, by types of education, Year ended June 30, 1918, by States and administrative regions	130
TABLE 89 —Number of teachers of vocational courses, by sex and types of education, and in vocational teacher-training courses, by types of education Year ended June 30, 1918, by States and administrative regions	132
TABLE 90 —Allotments of Federal money for vocational education Years ended June 30, 1918 and 1919, with increase by States and by administrative regions and types of education	134
TABLE 91 —Number of centers reporting Federally aided vocational instruction and number of Federally-aided vocational teacher-training centers Year ended June 30, 1918, by type of education and by States and administrative regions	135
TABLE 92 —School statistics of Hawaii Number of pupils in all schools, public and private, by races, 1907 to 1917	136
TABLE 93 —School statistics of Porto Rico Enrollment and average daily attendance of pupils, number of common schools open, number of teachers, amount appropriated for education and average per pupil enrolled, 1905-6 to 1917-18	136
TABLE 94 —Native school statistics of Alaska Enrollment and average attendance of pupils, Number and salary of instructors in, and total expenditures for, the public schools, 1906 to 1916	137
TABLE 95 —School statistics of Hawaii Number of public schools, number and sex of instructors and pupils, school years 1904-5 to 1916-17	137
TABLE 96 —School statistics of the Philippine Islands, school years 1902-3 to 1916-17 Number of schools and Filipino teachers for March, and highest monthly enrollment of pupils	138

AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHERIES

TABLE 97 —Farms, farm land, and farm property of the United States June, 1900, and April, 1910	139
TABLE 98 —Number and acreage of farms and number of acres improved and unimproved By States and by geographic divisions, 1890, 1900, and 1910	143
TABLE 99 —Number and acreage of farms and number of acres improved and unimproved Census years 1850 to 1910	143
TABLE 100 —Value of farm property By States and by geographic divisions, 1890, 1900, and 1910	143
TABLE 101 —Value of farm property Census years 1850 to 1910	146
TABLE 102 —Irish potato crop Estimated acreage, production, and value, 1909 to 1917, and in 1918, by States	147
TABLE 103 —Sweet potato crop Estimated acreage, production, and value, 1908 to 1917, and in 1918, by States	148
TABLE 104 —Hay crop Estimated acreage, production, and value, 1910 to 1917, and in 1918, by States	149
TABLE 105 —Sugarcane Acreage and production, 1899 and 1909, by States	150
TABLE 106 —Sorghum cane Acreage and production, 1899 and 1909, by States	150
TABLE 107 —Specified crops Estimated production and value, by crop years indicated	151
TABLE 108 —Corn Estimated annual production, by States, 1907 to 1918	156
TABLE 109 —Wheat Estimated annual production, by States, 1906 to 1918	158
TABLE 110 —Cotton crop in specified years, 1905 to 1918 Acreage harvested, production, and farm value, by States	160
TABLE 111 —Tobacco crop in continental United States, 1908 to 1918 Estimated acreage, product, and farm value, by States	164
TABLE 112 —Wool, washed and unwashed Production, calendar years 1917 and 1918, with number of fleeces and weight per fleece, by States	166
TABLE 113 —Sugar beets Acreage and production, 1899 and 1909, by States	167
TABLE 114 —Flaxseed crop Estimated acreage, production, and value, 1908 to 1917, and in 1918, by States	167
TABLE 115 —Acreage for all crops with acreage reports 1899 and 1909	168
TABLE 116 —Production of all crops for which quantity produced can be given 1899 and 1909	169
TABLE 117 —Value of all crops 1899 and 1909	170
TABLE 118 —Chickens and other fowls on farms and ranges, 1890, 1900, and 1910, fowls raised, 1909, and eggs produced, 1899, 1899, and 1909 by States and by geographic divisions	172
TABLE 119 —Domestic animals on farms and not on farms Number in 1900 and 1910, with values and average values per head, and number of farms and inclosures reporting for 1910	174
TABLE 120 —Number and value of specified farm animals 1892 to 1919	175
TABLE 121 —Butter, cheese, and milk Butter produced, 1849 to 1914, cheese produced, 1859 to 1914, milk sold, 1879, 1899, and 1909, and milk produced, census years 1869, 1899, and 1909, by States and by geographic divisions	176
TABLE 122 —Orchard products Specified fruits in years indicated, by States and geographic divisions	181
TABLE 123 —Wealth production on farms 1879, 1889, and 1899 to 1918	183
TABLE 124 —National forests Timber disposed of, quantity, price, and number of users, revenue under specified heads, and details of grazing privileges, years ended June 30, 1913 to 1918	183
TABLE 125 —Location and area of the national forest lands on June 30, 1918 By States	184
TABLE 126 —Forest lands acquired under the Weeks law Areas, June 30, 1918	186
TABLE 127 —Production of lumber, calendar years 1880, 1890, 1900, 1910, 1915, and 1917 By States and geographic groups	187
TABLE 128 —Production of lumber, calendar year 1909, and production, calendar years 1910 to 1917	188
TABLE 129 —Production of lumber, calendar year 1909, and production, calendar years 1910 to 1917	189
TABLE 130 —Production of lumber, calendar year 1909, and production, calendar years 1910 to 1917	190
TABLE 131 —Production of lumber, calendar year 1909, and production, calendar years 1910 to 1917	190
TABLE 132 —Allotments of fish and eggs to State fish commissions, year ended June 30, 1918 By States and species	191
TABLE 133 —Alaska fisheries Summary of products, calendar years 1915, 1916, and 1917	192
TABLE 134 —Alaska fisheries Output of canned salmon, calendar years 1911 to 1917	193

	Page.
TABLE 135 —Manufactures Classified according to average number of wage earners, 1914	195
TABLE 136 —Manufactures Engines and power, classified according to kind, 1904, 1909, and 1914 ..	195
TABLE 137 —Manufactures Fuel used, classified according to kinds, 1914	195
TABLE 138 —Manufactures Classified according to character of ownership of the establishment, calendar years 1904, 1909, and 1914	196
TABLE 139 —Manufactures Classified according to size of establishment, as measured by the value of products, calendar years 1904, 1909, and 1914	196
TABLE 140 —Manufactures Classified according to size of municipalities in which located, 1899, 1909, and 1914	197
TABLE 141 —Manufactures Summary by general groups, 1899, 1901, 1909, and 1914	198
TABLE 142 —Summary of manufactures By specified industries, calendar years 1909 and 1914	200
TABLE 143 —Summary of manufactures By States and geographic divisions, 1901, 1909, and 1914 ..	219
TABLE 144 —Commercial failures, calendar years 1916, 1917, and 1918 Percentage to total number of concerns in business and aggregate liabilities by States and by geographic divisions	225
TABLE 145 —Commercial failures, quarterly and annually, 1891 to 1914 Number, amount of liabilities and average liabilities	227
TABLE 146 —Failures in manufacturing, trading, etc., calendar year 1918 By States and by geographic divisions	228
TABLE 147 —Oleomargarine Production on which internal-revenue tax was paid, years ended June 30, 1915 to 1918, by States	230
TABLE 148 —Beet and cane sugar and molasses Quantities produced in the United States, 1862 to 1919	230
TABLE 149 —Sugar, molasses, and sirup made in factories from sugar cane and sugar beets from the crop of 1914 Quantities and values	231
T	231
T	232
T	233
T	234
T	235
values, 1893 to 1914	236
TABLE 156 —Patents Comparative statement of the business of the United States patent office, 1895 to 1918	247
TABLE 157 —Patents and trade-marks Number of patents, trade-marks, and labels issued, 1895 to 1919	247
TABLE 158 —Building operations Number of permits and cost of buildings, by principal cities, calendar years 1912 to 1918	248
TABLE 159 —Mineral production: Quantities and values of specified kinds, calendar years 1913 to 1917	249
TABLE 160 —Gold and silver production from mines in the United States, 1792 to 1911	249
TABLE 161 —Estimated value of the product of gold and silver, calendar years 1912 to 1918 By State ..	249
TABLE 162 —Anthracite and bituminous coal production Quantities, census year ended May 31, 1880, and in calendar years 1890, 1900, and 1909 to 1917, by States	246
TABLE 163 —Pig-iron production, calendar years 1900, and 1908 to 1918, and the number of furnaces, 1908 and 1918 By States and by geographic divisions	248
TABLE 164 —Pig-iron production Quantities and kinds, calendar years 1912 to 1918, by States ..	250
TABLE 165 —Crude-steel production Quantities and kinds, 1885 to 1917	251
TABLE 166 —Iron-ore production (marketed) Quantities, by States, calendar years 1912 to 1917 ..	251
TABLE 167 —Iron and steel manufactures Quantities and kinds, calendar years 1913 to 1917	252
TABLE 168 —Tin-plate manufactures Quantities, 1899 to 1917	252
TABLE 169 —Wood pulp production, in short tons Quantity produced, calendar year 1917, by States and species, and total quantity produced by States, for calendar year 1916	253
TABLE 170 —Explosives Amount (excluding exports) manufactured and used, by States, calendar years 1916 and 1917	254
TABLE 171 —Crude-petroleum production Quantities, calendar years 1880, 1890, 1900, and 1914 to 1917, by States	255
TABLE 172 —Tobacco manufactures Snuff, cigars, and cigarettes, calendar years 1909 to 1917 ..	255
TABLE 173 —Denatured alcohol Number of denaturing warehouses and amounts of spirits denatured, years ended June 30, 1909 to 1918	256
TABLE 174 —Fatalities in coal mines By States, calendar years 1905 to 1917	256
TABLE 175 —Fatalities in and about coal mines Number of men killed, by localities and causes, calendar years 1914 to 1917	257
TABLE 176 —Fatalities in metal mines By States, calendar years 1913 to 1917	257
TABLE 177 —Fatalities in and about metal mines Number killed, by localities and causes, calendar years 1914 to 1917	258
TABLE 178 —Accidents at smelting and ore-dressing plants and coke ovens Number killed and injured, by causes and by States, calendar years 1913 to 1917	259
TABLE 179 —Fatalities in quarries By States, calendar years 1913 to 1917	261
TABLE 180 —Fatalities connected with quarries By causes, calendar years 1913 to 1917	261

OCCUPATIONS, LABOR, AND WAGES.

TABLE 181 —Population 10 years of age and upward engaged in gainful occupations, census year 1910 By sex and specified occupations	263
TABLE 182 —Population 10 years of age and upward engaged in gainful occupations, census years 1900 and 1910 By sex, by States, and by geographic divisions	274
TABLE 183 —Strikes in coal mines Number of men on strike, total days lost, and average days lost per man, calendar years 1916 and 1917, by States	275
TABLE 184 —Summary of strikes in coal mines Number of men on strike, days lost, and average days lost per man, calendar years 1906 to 1917	275
TABLE 185 —Coal mines, anthracite and bituminous Number of men employed, number of days worked, and average tonnage mined per man per day and per calendar year, 1907, 1908, and 1911 to 1917	275
TABLE 186 —Wage earners Number employed in manufactures, 1914, by months and by industries ..	276

	Page.
TABLE 187—Wage earners Number employed in manufactures, 1914, by months, by States, and by geographic divisions	285
TABLE 188—Wage earners Number employed in manufactures, classified according to prevailing hours of labor, 1914	287
TABLE 189—Wages and hours of labor Relative hours of labor per week, relative rates of wages per hour, and relative rates of wages per week, computed from union scales, 1913 to 1918	288
TABLE 190—Mining and metallurgical industries Number of men employed, calendar years 1915, 1916, and 1917	292
TABLE 191—Wages of hired farm labor Monthly and daily, with and without board, calendar years 1896 to 1918	293
TABLE 192—Wages of hired farm labor Monthly and daily, with and without board, calendar years 1910, 1917, and 1918, by States and geographic divisions	294

INTERNAL COMMUNICATION AND TRANSPORTATION

TABLE 193—Public roads Mileage of roads and number of bridges built by State or State aid, mileage of roads maintained with State aid, and mileage of all State and State-aid roads built, with mileage of public rural roads, January 1, 1918, by States	297
TABLE 194—Public roads Source of funds and distribution of expenditures under specified heads, with local road and bridge expenditures not under highway departments, funds available, 1918, by States....	298
TABLE 195—Public roads Year of passage of first State-aid law, State funds expended under State highway departments, and total cash expenditures, 1904, 1913, and 1917, and total State funds expended for road work from passage of law to January 1, 1918, by States	300
TABLE 196—Motor cars Registrations, number of, and total gross revenues, 1915, 1916, and 1917, by States..	301
TABLE 197—Motor vehicles Registration and licenses, number of, revenues under specified heads, fines and penalties turned into State road funds, total registration and license revenues, average return per registration, and population per motor car and motor cars per mile of public rural road, 1917, by States	302
TABLE 198—Post offices and post routes Number of post offices, extent of post routes, and revenue and expenditures of the Post Office Department, including amounts paid for transportation of the mails, 1879 to 1918	304
TABLE 199—Railway Mail Service Railroad mileage upon which mail was carried, annual cost, and average cost per mile of railroad mail transportation, and expenditure for Railway Mail Service employees, 1879 to 1918.	305
TABLE 200—Number and weight of parcel-post packages dispatched to and received from foreign countries Years ended June 30, 1916 and 1917, and weight of corresponding packages dispatched in the year ended June 30, 1918, with percentages of increase or decrease as compared with the preceding year, by countries	306
TABLE 201—Land telegraph systems. Comparative summary, 1907 and 1912	309
TABLE 202—Land telegraph systems Revenue and income accounts, 1907 and 1912.	309
TABLE 203—Land telegraph systems Operating expenses, 1907 and 1912	310
TABLE 204—Ocean cable telegraph systems Comparative summary, 1907 and 1912	310
TABLE 205—Land and ocean telegraph systems combined Comparative summary, 1902, 1907, and 1912	311
TABLE 206—Ocean cable telegraph systems Revenue and income account, 1907 and 1912	312
TABLE 207—Ocean cable telegraph systems Operating expenses, 1907 and 1912	312
TABLE 208—Wireless telegraph systems. Comparative summary, 1907 and 1912	312
TABLE 209—Western Union Telegraph Co Mileage of lines and wires, number of offices, and traffic, 1871 to 1917	313
TABLE 210—Telephone systems reporting an annual income of \$5,000 or more Comparative summary, 1907 and 1912	314
TABLE 211—American Telephone & Telegraph Co and associated operating companies (Bell Telephone System) Comparative statistics, January 1, 1913, to January 1, 1918	315
TABLE 212—Electric railways, 1918. Mileage and number of cars, by States and by geographic divisions	316
TABLE 213—Railroads Miles of line in specified years, 1860 to 1916, and per 100 square miles and per 10,000 inhabitants in 1916, by States	317
TABLE 214—Railroads Operated mileage and annual increase of mileage, 1837 to 1916....	318
TABLE 215—Railroads Length of single, second, third, and fourth tracks, and yard track and sidings, and total mileage operated, 1895 to 1916	318
TABLE 216—Railroad locomotives. Number and average tractive power, grate and heating surface, and weight of each type, 1907 to 1916	319
TABLE 217—Railroad cars Number in service, fiscal years ended June 30, 1902 to 1916, and calendar year ended December 31, 1916, by classes of service.	319
TABLE 218—Railroad freight cars Number and average capacity of each class on June 30, 1910 to 1916, and for calendar year ending December 31, 1916	320
TABLE 219—Traffic on railroads Analysis of statistics of passenger and freight services, years ended June 30, 1890, 1895, 1900, 1905, 1916, and 1913 to 1916, and the calendar year 1916	321
TABLE 220—Finances of railroads Analysis of statistics of receipts from passenger and freight services, 1896 to 1916	322
TABLE 221—Finances of railroads Common and preferred stock and bonds and other obligations outstanding, 1899 to 1916	323
TABLE 222—Finances of railroads Dividends on capital stock and interest on funded debt, 1895 to 1916	324
TABLE 223—Finances of railroads, considered as a system Income account and profit and loss account, for the calendar year 1916	325
TABLE 224—Finances of railroads under specified headings Fiscal years ended June 30, 1915 and 1916, and calendar year 1916	326
TABLE 225—Advances to railroads and other transportation properties under Government control, and deposits by specified railroads and corporations to and including December 31, 1918	327
TABLE 226—Freight traffic movement on railroads Summary, years ended June 30, 1910 to 1915, and the calendar year 1916, by leading commodities	328
TABLE 227—Taxes and assessments of railroads Total amount and amount per mile of line, years ended June 30, 1910 to 1916, and calendar year 1916, by States	330
TABLE 228—Summary of reports of principal railroads for the 10 months ended October 31, 1917 and 1918.	332

	Page.
TABLE 229 —Railroad accidents (steam railways) Number of employees, passengers, and other persons killed, and number injured, 1895 to 1917	333
TABLE 230 —Railroad accidents Analysis of casualties classed as "nontrain accidents" on steam roads, year ended December 31, 1917. (See table 231)	333
TABLE 231 —Railroad accidents Casualties to persons, years ended June 30, 1916, and December 31, 1916 and 1917	334
TABLE 232 —Railroad accidents Summary of accidents on steam roads, year ended December 31, 1917	335
TABLE 233 —Employees of railroads Number in service on June 30 of specified years, 1890 to 1911, by classes	336
TABLE 234 —Employees of railroads Total yearly compensation for specified years, ended June 30, 1890 to 1911, by classes	337
TABLE 235 —Employees of railroads Average daily compensation for specified years, ended June 30, 1892 to 1911, by classes	338
TABLE 236 —Employees of railroads Average number in service and average number per 100 miles of line of steam railways, calendar year 1916, by classes	339
TABLE 237 —Employees of railroads Total yearly compensation of, steam railways, calendar year 1916, by classes	340
TABLE 238 —Employees of railroads Average hourly compensation of, steam railways, calendar year 1916, by classes	341
TABLE 239 —Railroads placed under receivership and sold under foreclosure Number and mileage, 1880 to 1918	342
TABLE 240 —Express companies Classification of mileage covered by operations, December 31, 1917, compared with total for December 31, 1916	342
TABLE 241 —Express companies Income account and profit and loss account of specified companies, year ended December 31, 1917	343
TABLE 242 —Lower Mississippi River Commerce (receipts and shipments), 1902 to 1917	344
TABLE 243 —Annual average freight rates on wheat by lake and canal, by lake and rail, and by all rail from Chicago to New York, and from New York to Liverpool by steam 1877 to 1918	346
TABLE 244 —Freight rates on wheat from Buffalo to New York and elevating and storage rates at Buffalo 1887 to 1918	346
TABLE 245 —Average freight rates on grain, flour, and provisions (per 100 pounds) from Chicago to European ports by all rail to seaboard and thence by steamers Calendar years 1907 to 1916	347
TABLE 246 —Average freight rates on grain and flour from St. Louis to various points 1900 to 1918	347
TABLE 247 —Cattle, hogs, and sheep Receipts at 12 principal western markets, 1892 to 1918	348
TABLE 248 —Grain received By specified ports, calendar years 1914 to 1918	350
TABLE 249 —Shipments of anthracite coal Calendar years 1905, 1910, and 1915 to 1918	351
TABLE 250 —Movements of coal and coke over specified railroads Calendar years 1911 to 1918	351
TABLE 251 —Sault Ste. Marie canals Analysis of traffic statistics, seasons 1895 to 1918	352

MERCHANT MARINE AND SHIPPING

TABLE 252 —Merchant marine of the United States Tonnage of sailing, steam, and gas vessels, 1890 to 1918	353
TABLE 253 —Tonnage owned on the Atlantic and Gulf coasts, the Pacific coast, and the northern lakes and western rivers 1900 to 1918	353
TABLE 254 —Tonnage of the sailing, steam, and gas vessels of the merchant marine of the United States Employed in the foreign and coastwise trade and in the fisheries, 1891 to 1918	354
TABLE 255 —Vessels built in the United States Class, number, and gross tonnage, 1891 to 1918	354
TABLE 256 —Vessels built in the several sections of the United States Number and tonnage, 1896 to 1918	355
TABLE 257 —Vessels built Number and tonnage of iron and steel sailing vessels, steam vessels, gas vessels, and barges built in the United States, 1896 to 1918	355
TABLE 258 —Number and tonnage of merchant vessels built in private American shipyards and numbered for American shipowners in the several sections of the United States By kinds, calendar years 1917 and 1918	356
TABLE 259 —Number and tonnage of merchant vessels built and numbered for American shipowners, including those built for foreign nations By kinds and months, calendar years 1917 and 1918	357
TABLE 260 —American merchant vessels lost by specified acts of enemies August 3 to April 5, 1917, April 6, 1917, to November 11, 1918, and for the combined periods	358
TABLE 261 —Transportation of United States troops By nationality of vessels and months, May, 1917, to November 11, 1918	359
TABLE 262 —Panama Canal General balance sheet, June 30, 1918	361
TABLE 263 —Panama Canal Expenses of operation and in maintenance, and revenues, under specified heads, years ended June 30, 1916, 1917, and 1918	361
TABLE 264 —Panama Canal Nationality of vessels passing through the canal, by months, July, 1917, to June, 1918, with totals for years ended June 30, 1917 to 1918	363
TABLE 265 —Panama Canal Summary of traffic, by months, July, 1917, to June, 1918, with totals for years ended June 30, 1915 to 1918	365
TABLE 266 —Foreign carrying trade of the United States in American and foreign vessels and by land vehicles Values, 1912 to 1918	366
TABLE 267 —Imports and domestic exports of merchandise carried in American and foreign vessels and by land vehicles between the United States and foreign countries Values, years ended June 30, 1913 to 1918	369
TABLE 268 —Disasters to vessels on and near the coasts and on the rivers of the United States and to American vessels at sea and on the coasts of foreign countries Summary, 1899 to 1918	370
TABLE 269 —Abstract of work performed by the United States Coast Guard, expenditures for maintenance Year ended June 30, 1918	372
TABLE 270 —Abstract of reports rendered to the Steamboat-Inspection Service, by causes Year ended June 30, 1918, with totals for 1917 and 1918	373
TABLE 271 —American and foreign sailing and steam vessels entered at seaports, and at all ports of the United States from foreign countries Tonnage, 1891 to 1918	374
TABLE 272 —American and foreign sailing and steam vessels cleared from seaports and from all ports of the United States for foreign countries Tonnage, 1891 to 1918	375
TABLE 273 —Vessels entered at and cleared from seaports of the United States from and to foreign countries Tonnage, 1891 to 1918, by countries	376
TABLE 274 —Vessels entered at and cleared from customs districts of the United States from and to foreign countries Tonnage, years ended June 30, 1916 to 1918	379
TABLE 275 —Nationality of the foreign tonnage and total American tonnage entered and cleared at seaports of the United States from and to foreign countries 1892 to 1918	380

FOREIGN COMMERCE

Page

TABLE 276—Merchandise imported and exported, and the annual excess of imports or exports Specie values, 1875 to 1918	383
TABLE 277—Merchandise imported into and exported from the United States, and excess of imports or exports Values, by principal countries and by grand divisions, 1909 to 1918	384
TABLE 278—Percentage of merchandise imported into and exported from the United States By grand divisions, years ended June 30, 1901 to 1918	417
TABLE 279—Foreign commerce of the United States and share thereof with Latin America, 1894 to 1918	417
TABLE 280—Value of merchandise imported and exported, and duties collected By customs districts, 1914 to 1918	418
TABLE 281—Merchandise imported Value and per cent of total value, in specified years, 1830 to 1918, by great groups, and 1911 to 1918, by great groups and grand divisions	425
TABLE 282—Merchandise imported: Quantities and values, by articles, years ended June 30, 1908 to 1918	428
TABLE 283—Domestic merchandise exported Value and per cent of total value, in specified years, 1830 to 1918, by great groups, and 1906 to 1912, by great groups	474
TABLE 284—Domestic merchandise exported. Quantities and values, by articles, years ended June 30, 1908 to 1918	476
TABLE 285—Foreign merchandise exported Quantities and values, by articles, years ended June 30, 1914 to 1918	510
TABLE 286—Gold: Values of imports and exports and annual excess of imports or exports, 1869 to 1918	527
TABLE 287—Silver. Values of imports and exports and annual excess of exports over imports, 1869 to 1918	528
TABLE 288—Imported dutiable merchandise entered for consumption Values, duties collected, and ad valorem rates, 1897 to 1918, by schedules of the respective tariffs in force in the years named	529
TABLE 289—Imported merchandise entered for consumption. Values, duties (total and per capita), and ad valorem rates, 1897 to 1918	533
TABLE 290—Principal classes of imported dutiable merchandise entered for consumption: Values and amounts of duty collected, 1899 to 1918	534
TABLE 291—Drawback Amount paid on imported articles used in the manufacture of articles exported, years ended June 30, 1906 to 1918	541
TABLE 292—Imported merchandise warehoused, withdrawn from, and remaining in warehouse Total values, July, 1916, to June, 1918	543
TABLE 293—Merchandise received from foreign countries for immediate transit across United States territory, or for immediate transshipment to foreign countries Values, 1906 to 1918	544
TABLE 294—Canadian in-transit breadstuffs Received in transit from Canada by Atlantic coast districts and shipped to foreign countries, years ended June 30, 1907 to 1918	546
TABLE 295—Exports of domestic manufactures of cotton Quantities and values, 1867 to 1918	547
TABLE 296—Exports of principal domestic manufactures (not including foodstuffs) By articles, years ended June 30, 1910 to 1918	548
TABLE 297—Sugar and molasses imported, amounts of duty collected on sugar, and cost per pound Quantities and values, 1895 to 1918	550
TABLE 298—Tin plates imported Quantities and values, 1895 to 1918	550
TABLE 299—Principal tropical and subtropical articles Imports (including shipments from Hawaii and Porto Rico) in specified years, ended June 30, 1890 to 1918, by quantities and values	551

COMMERCE OF NONCONTIGUOUS TERRITORY.

TABLE 300—Imports and exports of merchandise into and from Alaska Values, 1879 to 1918	553
TABLE 301—Imports and exports of merchandise into and from Porto Rico, years ended June 30 Values, 1901 to 1918	554
TABLE 302—Imports and exports of merchandise into and from Hawaii Values, 1896 to 1918	554
TABLE 303—Imports and exports of merchandise into and from the Philippine Islands Values, 1907 to 1918	555
TABLE 304—Imports and exports of merchandise into and from Tutuila Values, 1912 to 1918	555
TABLE 305—Imports and exports of merchandise into and from Guam Values, 1911 to 1918	555
TABLE 306—Shipments of principal insular products to the United States from Porto Rico, Hawaii, and the Philippine Islands, and total values of United States products returned therefrom: Quantities and values, years ended June 30, 1917 and 1918	556
TABLE 307—Shipments of principal domestic articles and total shipments of foreign merchandise from the United States to Porto Rico, Hawaii, and the Philippine Islands Values, years ended June 30, 1917 and 1918	557

CONSUMPTION ESTIMATES

TABLE 308—Corn produced, imported, exported, and retained for consumption Quantities, 1867 to 1918	559
TABLE 309—Wheat produced, imported, exported, and retained for consumption Quantities, 1867 to 1918	559
TABLE 310—Sugar Production, imports, exports, and consumption in continental United States and relation of consumption to the home and foreign production, 1865 to 1918	560
TABLE 311—Cotton Production, consumption, imports, and exports, 1863 to 1918	562
TABLE 312—Wool produced, imported, exported, and retained for consumption. Quantities, 1840 to 1918	563
TABLE 313—Coke produced, imported, exported, and retained for consumption Quantities (in tons of 2,240 pounds), 1896 to 1918	563
TABLE 314—Salt produced, imported, exported, and retained for consumption. Quantities, 1881 to 1918	564
TABLE 315—Anthracite coal produced, imported, exported, and retained for consumption, Quantities (in tons of 2,210 pounds), 1867 to 1918	565
TABLE 316—Bituminous coal produced, imported, exported, and retained for consumption Quantities (in tons of 2,240 pounds), 1857 to 1918	565
TABLE 317—Pig iron produced, imported, exported, and retained for consumption: Quantities (in tons of 2,240 pounds), 1867 to 1918	566
TABLE 318—Iron and steel rails for railways produced, imported, exported, and retained for consumption. Quantities (in tons of 2,240 pounds), 1867 to 1918	566

	Page.
TABLE 319—Coffee imported into and exported from continental United States, average import price per pound, and estimated consumption per capita. Quantities and values, 1817 to 1918	567
TABLE 320—Tea imported into and exported from the United States, average import price per pound, and estimated consumption per capita. Quantities and values, 1817 to 1918	567
TABLE 321—Distilled spirits, wines, and malt liquors. Quantities consumed and average annual consumption per capita in the United States, 1850 to 1918	568
TABLE 322—Pulp-wood consumption. Total quantity consumed, calendar year 1916, and quantities consumed, by States and species, calendar year 1917	569
TABLE 323—Pulp-wood consumption. Quantities consumed, by species and processes of manufacture, calendar years 1916 and 1917	569
TABLE 324—Tin plate, tennipules, and taggers tin produced, imported, exported, and retained for consumption. Quantities, 1899 to 1918	570
TABLE 325—Flaxseed produced, imported, exported, and retained for consumption. Quantities, 1887 to 1918	570
TABLE 326—Wheat flour. Stocks produced, imported, exported, and retained for consumption. Year ended June 30, 1918	571
TABLE 327—Quantities of grain used in the manufacture of alcoholic liquors. Years ended June 30, by kinds	572

PRICES

TABLE 328—Annual price of silver in London, per ounce, and commercial ratio of silver to gold, 1847 to 1918	573
TABLE 329—Bullion value of 371½ grains of pure silver (content of one U. S. silver dollar) at the annual average price of silver each year, 1863 to 1918.	573
TABLE 330—Middling cotton and staple manufactures of cotton in the New York market. Average prices, 1903 to 1918	574
TABLE 331—Fine, medium, and coarse washed clothing Ohio fleece wool in the eastern markets. Prices at the beginning of January, April, July, and October, 1903 to 1918	574
TABLE 332—Annual average export prices of leading articles of domestic production exported from the United States, 1894 to 1918	575
TABLE 333—Annual average import prices of leading articles of merchandise imported into the United States, 1896 to 1918	576
TABLE 334—Annual average prices of leading articles of domestic production exported from the United States, 1894 to 1918	578
TABLE 335—Annual average prices of leading articles of merchandise imported into the United States, 1896 to 1918	580
TABLE 336—Annual average prices of leading articles of merchandise imported into the United States, 1896 to 1918	584
TABLE 337—Annual average prices of leading articles of merchandise imported into the United States, 1896 to 1918	586
TABLE 338—Cost of United States Army ration. Calendar years, 1890 to 1918	587
TABLE 339—Leading articles of grain, groceries, and provisions in the New York market. Annual average prices, 1898 to 1918	588
TABLE 340—Average prices of specified farm crops on dates indicated	589
TABLE 341—Gas for household use. Net price per thousand cubic feet, April 15, 1910, to 1918, by cities and by companies	591
TABLE 342—Pig iron, rolled bar iron, iron and steel rails, steel billets, per long ton, and cut and wire nails, per keg of 100 pounds. Annual average prices, 1872 to 1917	593
TABLE 343—Relative retail prices of coal on January 15 and July 15 of each year, 1907 to 1916, by kinds of coal	594
TABLE 344—Annual average price per ton (2,240 pounds) of coal. Prices of anthracite (Schuylkill white-ash lump) coal at Philadelphia, and bituminous (Cumberland) coal at Baltimore, 1886 to 1918	594
TABLE 345—Coal for household use. Retail price per ton of 2,000 pounds, January 15 and July 15, 1913 to 1918, by specified cities	595
TABLE 346—Average current market prices of specified metal manufactures. By months, and in markets indicated, with highest prices for the period, calendar years 1913 to 1918, and rates fixed by the Government in 1917	598

MONEY, BANKING, AND INSURANCE

TABLE 347—Coinage of the United States mints, 1864 to 1918	599
TABLE 348—Gold and silver, currency, and total money in the Treasury and in circulation. July 1, 1893 to 1918.	600
TABLE 349—Capital, surplus, dividends, and total earnings of all national banks. By periods of six months, 1893 to 1918	603
TABLE 350—Resources and liabilities of national banks in operation at dates named, 1907 to 1918	604
TABLE 351—Liabilities of national banks, and reserve required and held on dates indicated. According to returns under the Federal Reserve act, September 12, 1916, to August 31, 1918	605
TABLE 352—Coin and coin certificates held by national banks, 1914 to 1918. By classification, in New York City banks, in banks elsewhere, and total amounts held	606
TABLE 353—Coin and coin certificates held by national banks at the dates of their reports, 1901 to 1918	607
TABLE 354—Loans, capital, surplus, net deposits, etc., of national banks, with ratios of loans to capital, surplus, and net deposits, and of cash to net deposits, 1898 to 1918	608
TABLE 355—Loans and discounts, national banks, on June 29, 1918. By reserve cities and by States	610
TABLE 356—Combined resources and liabilities of all Federal Reserve banks as at close of business on the last Friday of each month during the calendar year 1918	614
TABLE 357—Resources and liabilities of each Federal Reserve bank at close of business December 31, 1918	616
TABLE 358—Bills discounted by Federal Reserve banks during calendar year 1918. By classes of paper, with totals for 1916 and 1917 and average rate and maturity of all bills discounted during 1918	618
TABLE 359—Bills discounted by each Federal Reserve bank, distributed by States, during the calendar year 1918	619
TABLE 360—Financial results of operation of the Federal Reserve banks. January 1 to December 31, 1918	620

	Page.
TABLE 361 —Investment operations of Federal Reserve banks during calendar year 1918 By months and classes of investments, with totals for 1917	621
TABLE 362 —Discount rates (high and low) in force during the period from the establishment of Federal Reserve banks (Nov. 16, 1914) to December 31, 1918	622
TABLE 363 —Net amount of Federal Reserve notes received from the Comptroller of the Currency, issued to each Federal Reserve bank and in actual circulation, gold and eligible paper held by each Federal Reserve agent, also amounts of Federal Reserve notes held by each Federal Reserve bank on the last Friday in each month during the calendar year 1918	624
TABLE 364 —Federal farm loans Number and amounts of loans applied for, approved and closed, from organization to November 30, 1918	626
TABLE 365 —Rediscounts and sales of discounted and purchased paper between Federal Reserve banks during 1918	629
TABLE 366 —Assets and liabilities of Federal land banks at the close of business December 31, 1918, by districts	630
TABLE 367 —Assets and liabilities of Federal land banks at the close of business December 31, 1918	632
TABLE 368 —Liberty loans Subscriptions and allotments of subscriptions, by Federal Reserve districts	633
TABLE 369 —Foreign loans Credits established, cash advanced, other charges against credits and balances, February 13, 1919, by countries	636
TABLE 370 —War savings and thrift stamps Total sales through post offices and Federal Reserve banks from the beginning of the campaign to December 31, 1918, by States	636
TABLE 371 —Resources and liabilities of savings (stock and mutual), State, and private banks and loan and trust companies Years ended on or about June 30, 1914 to 1918	637
TABLE 372 —Aggregate savings deposits of savings banks (stock and mutual), number of depositors, and average amount due to each depositor Years ended June 30, 1917, and June 29, 1918, by States	641
TABLE 373 —Summary of transactions of the postal-savings system January, 1916, to June, 1918.	643
TABLE 374 —Amount of exchanges of the clearing house of the United States Years ended September 30, 1910 to 1918, by specified clearing houses	644
TABLE 375 —Transactions of the New York Clearing House 1871 to 1918	649
TABLE 376 —Weekly range and average weekly rates for call money, weekly range of rates for time funds, and surplus holdings of clearing-house banks January 8, 1916, to December 31, 1918.	650
TABLE 377 —Building and loan associations Number, membership, and assets, calendar years 1912 to 1917, by States	653
TABLE 378 —Life insurance Number of policies and amount of insurance in force in ordinary and industrial companies of the United States, and income, payments, assets, liabilities, and surplus for periods shown	655
TABLE 379 —Fire and marine insurance in the United States Total income of companies and payments to policyholders in 1890 and from 1900 to 1917	656
TABLE 380 —Life insurance by fraternal orders Number of companies, assets, liabilities, income, disbursements, assessments and dues, payments for claims and management, amounts written and in force, and number of certificates in force, calendar years 1901 to 1917	657
TABLE 381 —Accident and health insurance (stock companies only) Premiums received and losses paid, by States, calendar years 1912 to 1917	658
TABLE 382 —Liability insurance (stock companies only) Premiums received and losses paid, by States, calendar years 1912 to 1917	660
TABLE 383 —Casualty, surety and miscellaneous insurance (stock companies) Number of companies, capital, assets, surplus, income, expenditures, premium receipts, payments to policyholders, and expenses of management, calendar years 1895 to 1917	662
TABLE 384 —Mutual accident and sick benefit associations Number of companies, assets, surplus, income, disbursements, premiums or assessments, amounts paid for claims, management, etc., and number of certificates written and in force at end of the year, calendar years 1901 to 1917	663
TABLE 385 —Condition of seamen's and marine sections of the Bureau of War Risk Insurance for periods stated	664
TABLE 386 —War risk insurance Expenditures on account of military and naval compensation prior to June 30, 1918, and from July 1 to October 31, 1918, by branches of service	665
TABLE 387 —War risk insurance Expenditures on account of allotments and allowances, to October 31, 1918	665
TABLE 388 —War risk insurance Expenditures on account of the appropriations under specified heads, to October 31, 1918	665
TABLE 389 —War risk insurance Insurance contracts—number of applications received from soldiers and sailors, insurance covered, and average insurance per application, by months, October 1, 1917, to October 31, 1918	666
TABLE 390 —War risk insurance Expenditures on account of military and naval insurance, automatic and contract, to October 31, 1918, by specified branches of service	666
TABLE 391 —Fires Number, estimated value of property involved, insurance thereon, insurance loss and estimated total loss, calendar year 1917, with population and number of fires per 1,000 of population, by cities having a population of 100,000 and upward, and by States	667
TABLE 392 —Fire losses in the United States Estimated value, calendar years 1875 to 1917	668

PUBLIC FINANCE AND NATIONAL WEALTH

TABLE 393 —Summary of per capita revenue receipts, under specified heads By groups of cities, fiscal year ended June 30, 1918	669
TABLE 394 —Summary of per capita governmental cost payments (expenses of general departments) under specified heads By groups of cities, fiscal year ended June 30, 1918	669
TABLE 395 —Per capita revenue receipts, under specified heads By cities of 100,000 population or over, fiscal year ended June 30, 1918	670
TABLE 396 —Per capita governmental cost payments (expenses of general departments) under specified heads By cities of 100,000 population or over, in fiscal year ended June 30, 1918	671
TABLE 397 —Analysis of the principal of the public debt July 1, 1892 to 1918	672
TABLE 398 —Treasury certificates of indebtedness Dates of issue and maturity, rates of interest, and amounts issued since beginning of the war (Apr. 6, 1917) to October 31, 1918, by Federal Reserve banks	674
TABLE 399 —Gross debt Funds and investments, under specified heads, and total and per capita indebtedness, less sinking-fund assets, of the 48 States, 1870, 1880, and 1891 to 1913	681
TABLE 400 —Gross debt Funds and investments, under specified heads, and total and per capita indebtedness, less sinking-fund assets, by States, on specified dates, 1912 and 1913	682

	Page.
TABLE 401—Total and per capita indebtedness, less sinking-fund assets, of States, counties, and minor civil divisions By States, 1880, 1890, 1902, and 1913	681
TABLE 402—Annual appropriations made by Congress for each year ended June 30, 1911 to 1919 By classification of expenditures	686
TABLE 403—Receipts and disbursements, years ended June 30, 1909 to 1918 By sources of revenue and objects of disbursement	687
TABLE 404—Total levies of ad valorem taxes By States and by geographic divisions, 1860, 1870, 1880, 1890, 1902, and 1912	706
TABLE 405—Estimated true value of all property and of specified classes of property By States and by geographic divisions, 1901 and 1912	708
TABLE 406—National wealth Estimated under specified heads in 1900, 1901, and 1912	712
TABLE 407—Internal and customs revenues, 1878 to 1918 Amounts collected and expenses of collecting	713
TABLE 408—Internal-revenue collections, 1889 to 1917 By specified sources	714
TABLE 409—Internal-revenue collections, years ended June 30, 1918 By specified sources	716
TABLE 410—Internal revenue collected on distilled spirits, wines, and malt liquors 1884 to 1910	716
TABLE 411—Customs and internal revenue collected on distilled spirits, wines, malt liquors, and tobacco, with total national revenue and percentage Years ended June 30, 1911 to 1918	717
TABLE 412—Internal-revenue collections, years ended June 30, 1909 to 1918 By States	718
TABLE 413—Personal income tax Number of returns, with sex and marital condition of persons reporting net income in excess of \$3,000, by States and classes, with number of married women making returns separately from husbands, by classes, calendar year 1916	720
TABLE 414—Corporations, joint-stock companies or associations or companies, and insurance companies subject to special taxes Number of returns and of taxable returns received, taxes assessed under each head, and total taxes assessed (acts of Aug. 5, 1909, Oct. 3, 1913, and Sept. 8, 1916), year ended June 30, 1917, by States	724
TABLE 415—Corporations and insurance companies subject to special taxes Returns received, returns showing tax due, and total tax assessed, years ended June 30, 1916 and 1917, with per cent of increase, by States	726
ARMY, NAVY, CIVIL SERVICE, PENSIONS, ETC.	
TABLE 416—Regular Army, Philippine Scouts, and Militia. Organized strength, years ended June 30, 1914 to 1917	727
TABLE 417—Navy and Naval Militia Organized strength, years ended June 30, 1916 and 1918	728
TABLE 418—Vessels in the Navy Number fit for service and under construction or authorized, by specified classes, on June 30, 1917	728
TABLE 419—Belligerent countries Dates of severances of diplomatic relations, and declarations of war	729
TABLE 420—Army, Navy, and Marine Corps Total strength of, November 11, 1918, compared with April 1, 1917	730
TABLE 421—Army, Navy, and Marine Corps: Inductions and enlistments, with increases and percentages of increase April 1, 1917, to November 11, 1918, by months	730
T	731
T	731
T	731
T	732
TABLE 426—Aliens and enemy aliens, registration of By States	733
TABLE 427—Aliens and enemy aliens, registration of By nationalities	734
TABLE 428—Number of married men registered, deferred, and deferred for dependency, June 5, 1917, to September 11, 1918, with percentages By States	735
TABLE 429—Number of single men registered, deferred, and deferred for dependency and recent marriages, June 5, 1917, to September 11, 1918, with percentages By States	736
TABLE 430—Enlistments and inductions, April 2, 1917, to October 31, 1918, under first and second registrations By States	737
TABLE 431—Inductions to November 11, 1918 By branches of the Army	738
TABLE 432—Registration and selection for military service, appropriations for By titles, with disbursements and balance with percentages	738
TABLE 433—Inductions into the Army under selective service law By months, September, 1917, to November, 1918	739
TABLE 434—Number and per cent of soldiers coming from each State and from noncontiguous possessions	739
TABLE 435—Registration and selection Disbursements and expenses, under specified heads, June, 1917, to October 1, 1918 By States	740
TABLE 436—Total colored and white inductions, June 5, 1917, to November 11, 1918, with percentages By color and by States	742
TABLE 437—Statement of men called under first levy of 687,000 By States	743
TABLE 438—Interim quotas from date of completing respective quotas under first levy of 687,000 to May 31, 1918, on basis of population, with credits By States	744
TABLE 439—Class I quotas as of June 1, 1918 By States	745
TABLE 440—Class I quotas as of September 1, 1918 By States	746
TABLE 441—Class I quotas as of October 1, 1918 By States	747
TABLE 442—Deferments and exemptions in general By States	748
TABLE 443—Combined figures and percentages for causes of rejections by local boards and camp surgeons, and for discharges from the Army of recently inducted men (series X, Y, Z), February 10 to November 1, 1918 By States	749
TABLE 444—Physical rejections in urban and rural districts By causes and by specified States	751
TABLE 445—Value of quartermaster purchases of Army supplies, with percentages, July 26 to October 26, 1918 By States and geographic divisions	752
TABLE 446—Supplies shipped overseas for the use of the Army, June, 1917, to October, 1918 By months and by specified sections of the supply service	753
TABLE 447—Material (in short tons) shipped overseas on account of the Navy May, 1917, to December, 1918, inclusive, under specified heads By months	754
TABLE 448—Army clothing, equipment, and materials therefor, in stock November 1, 1918	755
TABLE 449—Animals and forage and harness stocks on hand for use of the Army, November, 1918	755

	Page.
TABLE 450—Summary of statistical information pertaining to the air service under specific heads, calendar years 1908 to 1918	756
TABLE 451—Strength and activities of the Motor Transport Corps as of November 11, 1918	757
TABLE 452—Monthly and cumulative acceptances of model 1917 rifles and heavy and light Browning machine guns By months, August, 1917, to October, 1918	757
TABLE 453—Production of small-arms ammunition, artillery equipment, and artillery ammunition, during specified periods	758
TABLE 454—Army clothing and equipage purchased, undelivered, and shipped overseas, according to specified periods and dates	758
TABLE 455—Animals, subsistence, forage, and fuel purchased and shipped overseas during periods specified	759
TABLE 456—Production of gas masks for military use. By months, July, 1917, to November 9, 1918	759
TABLE 457—Funds allotted for military construction, to November 1, 1918.	760
TABLE 458—Summary of trust accounts of the alien-property custodian as of January 31, 1919 ..	760
TABLE 459—Summary of casualties in the American forces reported to February 9, 1919 By causes ..	760
TABLE 460—American National Red Cross: Population, summary of membership, and work, by territorial divisions, April 1, 1917, to June 30, 1918	761
TABLE 461—American National Red Cross: Summary of allotments from the war fund, for war relief work, etc., year ended June 30, 1918, by countries	762
TABLE 462—American National Red Cross: Summary of allotments from war fund for war relief in various countries on work specified by contributors, with balance unexpended, June 30, 1918.	762
TABLE 463—American National Red Cross: Personnel, number of, by classes and location, as of June 30, 1918.	763
TABLE 464—American National Red Cross: Summary of work under specified heads, April 1, 1917, to June 30, 1918.	764
TABLE 465—American National Red Cross: Weight of foodstuffs exported from the United States, July, 1917, to October, 1918, by months and destination	764
TABLE 466—Civil Service: Number of persons examined by the Civil Service Commission, number that passed, per cent that passed, number appointed, and approximate number of competitive positions in all branches of the classified service during specified periods, 1883 to 1918	765
TABLE 467—Pensioners: Number on the rolls, first payments, and amounts of disbursements for pensions, 1875 to 1918	767
TABLE 468—Pensioners: Number on rolls, by States, insular possessions, and foreign countries, on June 30, 1917, and the amount paid for pensions, during the year ended June 30, 1918.	768
TABLE 469—Military and naval forces employed by the United States in the several wars since and including the War of the Revolution: Dates of wars and numbers of troops engaged.	769
TABLE 470—Popular vote for presidential electors By principal political parties and by States, 1916 ..	770
TABLE 471—Popular vote for presidential electors By States, 1892 to 1916	771
TABLE 472—Electoral vote for President By principal political parties and by States, 1888 to 1916 ..	772
TABLE 473—Apportionment of congressional representation Ratios under the Constitution and at each census, 1790 to 1910, by States.	775

STATISTICAL RECORD OF THE PROGRESS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 474—Statistical record of the progress of the United States, 1800 to 1918 ..	776
--	-----

COMMERCIAL, FINANCIAL, AND MONETARY STATISTICS OF THE PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES OF THE WORLD.

TABLE 475—Gold and silver coinage of the mints of the world 1885 to 1915	833
TABLE 476—Production of gold and silver in the world since the discovery of America	834
TABLE 477—Summary and analysis of war loans of all nations, including neutrals, put to expense of mobilization from September 14, 1914, to July 1, 1918 By countries.	836
TABLE 478—British and foreign merchant tonnage lost through enemy action and marine risks, output of merchant shipbuilding of the United Kingdom and other countries, and enemy tonnage captured and brought into service by the United Kingdom and the allies (except Russia), August and September, 1914 By quarters from the fourth quarter of 1914 to the third quarter of 1918 and during the month of October, 1918	839
TABLE 479—Monetary systems and approximate stocks of money, in the aggregate and per capita, in the principal countries of the world, December 31, 1915	840
TABLE 480—Commercial and financial statistics of the principal countries of the world ..	842
TABLE 481—Savings banks, including postal savings banks: Number of depositors, amount of deposits, average deposits per deposit account and per inhabitant, by specified countries	852
TABLE 482—World's development of population, production, vessel tonnage, and commerce 1800 to 1917	854
TABLE 483—Annual average wholesale prices in the United States and specified foreign countries: Calendar years 1890 to 1917, quarterly, 1914 to 1916, and monthly, January, 1917, to September, 1918.	855
TABLE 484—Distances from New York, New Orleans, San Francisco, and Port Townsend to the principal ports of the world and the principal cities of the United States ..	856
TABLE 485—Principal ports of the world: Foreign commerce during the latest year for which data are available	860
TABLE 486—Principal ports of the world: Vessel tonnage movement in the foreign trade, during the latest year for which data are available	862
TABLE 487—Countries excelling in production of principal staples, and respective quantities produced thereon.	863
INDEX	865

LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE,
BUREAU OF FOREIGN AND DOMESTIC COMMERCE,
Washington, January 1, 1919

SIR: I have the honor to submit herewith for publication the forty-first issue of the Statistical Abstract of the United States. As during the past several previous years, the actual compilation of this material was done by Mr. Edward Whitney, of the Research Division

Respectfully,

B. S. CUTLER,
Chief of Bureau

TO HON. WILLIAM C. REDFIELD,
Secretary of Commerce.

EXPLANATORY NOTES.

The condensed statistics contained in this volume, unless otherwise stated in connection with the individual tables, represent, or are based upon, official figures collated and published under the various laws of the United States or those of other countries to which they may relate. The sources to which the various tables are credited will indicate where application should be made for additional details, with the exception that certain tables for which no credit appears are derived from regular reports of the Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce, Department of Commerce, and that Table No 474 is derived largely from corresponding data presented for shorter periods in previous tables.

General imports.—Tables Nos 281 and 282 embrace imported articles entered at the customhouses for immediate consumption and imported articles entered for warehouse. The statements of *imports entered for consumption*, Tables Nos 288, 289, and 290, embrace imported articles entered for immediate consumption and imported articles withdrawn from warehouse for consumption. The statement of *general imports* and the statement of *imports entered for consumption* for any period should therefore differ to the extent that the value of *entries for warehouse* for the period differs from the value of *withdrawals from warehouse for consumption*. The term "entry for consumption" is the technical name of the import entry made at the customhouse, and does not imply that the goods have been actually consumed, but simply that they have been delivered into the custody of the importer and that the duties have been paid on the dutiable portion. Some of them may be afterwards exported.

Import value.—All invoices of imported merchandise shall be made out in the currency of the place or country whence the importations shall be made, or, if purchased, or agreed to be purchased, in the currency actually paid, agreed upon, or to be paid therefor, shall contain a correct, complete, and detailed description of such merchandise and of the packages, wrappings, or other coverings containing it, and shall be made in triplicate or in quadruplicate in case of merchandise intended for immediate transportation without appraisement, and signed by the person owning or shipping the same, if the merchandise has been actually purchased, or price agreed upon, fixed, or determined, or by the manufacturer or owner thereof, if the same has been procured otherwise than by purchase, or agreement of purchase, or by the duly authorized agent of such purchaser, seller, manufacturer, or owner.

All such invoices shall, at or before the shipment of the merchandise, be produced to the consular officer of the United States of the consular district in which the merchandise was manufactured, or purchased, or contracted to be delivered from, or when purchases or agreements for purchase are made in several places, in the consular district where the merchandise is assembled for shipment, as the case may be, for export to the United States, and shall have indorsed thereon, when so produced, a declaration signed by the purchaser, seller, manufacturer, owner, or agent, setting forth that the invoice is in all respects correct and true and was made at the place from which the merchandise is to be exported to the United States, that it contains, if the merchandise was obtained by purchase, or agreement for purchase, a true and full statement of the time when, the place where, the person from whom the same was purchased, or agreed to be purchased, and the actual cost thereof, or price agreed upon, fixed, or determined, and of all charges thereon, as provided by the act of October 3, 1913, and that no discounts, rebates, or commissions are contained in the invoice but such as have been actually allowed thereon, and that all drawbacks or bounties received or to be received are shown therein, and when obtained in any other manner than by purchase, or agreement of purchase, the actual market value or wholesale price thereof, at the time of exportation to the United States, in the principal markets of the country from whence exported, that such actual market value is the price at which the merchandise described in the invoice is freely offered for sale to all purchasers in said markets, and that it is the price which the manufacturer or owner making the declaration would have received, and was willing to receive, for such merchandise sold in the ordinary course of trade in the usual wholesale quantities, and that it includes all charges thereon as provided by the act of October 3, 1913, and the actual quantity thereof, and that no different invoice of the merchandise mentioned in the invoice so produced has been or will be furnished to anyone. If the merchandise was actually purchased, or agreed to be purchased, the declaration shall also contain a statement that the currency in which such invoice is made out is that which was actually paid for the merchandise by the purchaser or agreed to be paid, fixed, or determined.

Whenever imported merchandise is subject to an ad valorem rate of duty, or to a duty based upon or regulated in any manner by the value thereof, the duty shall be assessed upon the actual market value

or wholesale price thereof, at the time of exportation to the United States, in the principal markets of the country from whence exported, such actual market value shall be held to be the price at which such merchandise is freely offered for sale to all purchasers in said markets, in the usual wholesale quantities, and the price which the seller, shipper, or owner would have received, and was willing to receive, or such merchandise when sold in the ordinary course of trade in the usual wholesale quantities, including the value of all cartons, cases, crates, boxes, sacks, casks, barrels, hogsheads, bottles, jars, demijohns, carboys, and other containers or coverings, whether holding liquids or solids, and all other costs, charges, and expenses incident to placing the merchandise in condition, packed ready for shipment to the United States, and if there be used for covering or holding imported merchandise, whether dutiable or free, any unusual article or form designed for use otherwise than in the bonafide transportation of such merchandise to the United States, additional duty shall be levied and collected upon such material or article at the rate to which the same would be subjected if separately imported. The words "value," or "actual market value," or "wholesale price," whenever used in the act of October 3, 1913, or in any law relating to the appraisement of imported merchandise, shall be construed to be the actual market value or wholesale price of such or similar merchandise comparable in value therewith, as defined in that act. [Rev. Stats., 336, secs. 18 and 11 of the act of June 10, 1890, or other laws or regulations, as amended by act of Oct. 3, 1913. For full details regarding methods provided for ascertaining the actual "import" or "market" value in question (requirements and duties of sellers, purchasers, manufacturers, owners, agents, importers, shippers, consignors, consignees, consuls, collectors, appraisers, other persons, and production and consumption, fines, penalties, exactions, forfeitures, modifications, effect of decisions of courts of competent jurisdiction, etc.) see the complete act of 1913.]

Domestic exports.—Tables Nos. 283 and 284 exhibit the exports of domestic products or manufactures, also exports of commodities of foreign origin which have been changed from the form in which they were imported, or enhanced in value by further manufacture in the United States, such as sugar refined in this country from imported raw sugar, flour ground from imported wheat, and articles and utensils made from imported metals, etc. The value of exports of domestic merchandise is their value at the time of exportation in the ports of the United States whence they are exported. (Rev. Stat., 337, and act of Apr. 29, 1902.)

Foreign exports.—Table No. 285, called "foreign exports" or "reexports," exhibits exports of foreign merchandise which had been imported. The value of such commodities exported from "warehouse" is their import value. The value of such commodities exported "not from warehouse," comprising free goods, mainly, is the value at the ports of the United States whence they are exported.

Foreign merchandise in transit or transhipped.—Table No. 514 exhibits foreign merchandise brought to the United States for immediate transit across the territory of the United States to a foreign country, or for transshipment in the ports of the United States to a foreign country. The value of the commodities returned in this table is determined in a similar manner to that of imports.

Warehoused merchandise.—Table No. 292 exhibits imported merchandise in warehouse. This merchandise has already appeared in the statements of *general imports*, Tables Nos. 281 and 282, for the year in which it was imported. The official values of the articles therein represented are the same as the *import values*.

Weights and measures.—The term "ton," as applied to weight, is specified "long" (2,240 pounds) or "short" (2,000 pounds). The term "ton," as applied to vessel measurement, is specified as "net," equal to 100 cubic feet of carrying capacity exclusive of deductions for space occupied by cabin, machinery, etc., or "gross," equal to 100 cubic feet of the entire carrying capacity inclusive of such space. The term "M feet" used in connection with the measure of lumber, etc., signifies 1,000 feet board measure, a "foot" of such measure being 1 foot long, 1 foot wide, and 1 inch or less in thickness. "Cubic feet" or "cords," as applied to the measurement of lumber, pulp wood, etc., signifies cubic contents. According to section 3249, Revised Statutes, "Proof spirits shall be held to be that alcoholic liquor which contains one-half its volume of alcohol of a specific gravity of 0.7939 at 60° Fahrenheit." The official gallon prescribed is one containing 231 cubic inches, or 58,372.2 grains, equal to 8.3389 pounds of distilled water at its maximum density, weighed in air of a temperature of 62° Fahrenheit and barometric pressure of 30 inches. The taxable gallon differs from the proof gallon by reason of the fact that in computing taxable gallons under section 3251, Revised Statutes, all fractional parts of a gallon less than one-tenth are excluded.

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES.

AREA, NATURAL RESOURCES, POPULATION, ETC.

No. 1.—THE UNITED STATES: DATES OF ACTS OF ORGANIZATION OR ADMISSION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES AND AREAS OF STATE LAND AND WATER SURFACES

[Sources Admission of States, Diagram of the Department of the Interior, 1914, areas, Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce]

State or Territory	Date of act of organization or admission	U S Stats		Area		
		Vol	Page	Water	Land	Total
ORIGINAL STATES				<i>Sq miles</i>	<i>Sq miles</i>	<i>Sq miles</i>
New Hampshire				310	9,081	9,341
Massachusetts				227	8,089	8,266
Rhode Island				181	1,067	1,248
Connecticut				145	4,820	4,965
New York				1,550	47,664	49,204
New Jersey				710	7,514	8,224
Pennsylvania				294	44,832	45,126
Delaware				405	1,965	2,370
Maryland				2,386	9,941	12,327
Virginia				2,365	40,262	42,627
North Carolina				3,686	48,740	52,426
South Carolina				494	30,495	30,989
Georgia				540	58,725	59,265
STATES WITHOUT PREVIOUS TERRITORIAL ORGANIZATION ADMITTED						
Vermont	Mar. 4, 1791	1	191	440	9,124	9,564
Kentucky	June 1, 1792	1	189	417	40,181	40,598
Tennessee	June 1, 1796	1	491	335	41,687	42,022
Maine	Mar 15, 1820	3	544	3,145	29,895	33,040
Texas ¹	Dec 29, 1845	9	108	3,498	262,398	265,896
West Virginia	June 19, 1863	12	633	148	24,022	24,170
STATES WITH PREVIOUS TERRITORIAL ORGANIZATION ADMITTED						
Ohio ..	Territory ⁴ May 7, 1800	2	58			
	State ⁵ Nov 29, 1802	2	173	300	40,740	41,040
Louisiana...	Territory ⁶ Mar 3, 1805	2	331			
	State ⁷ Apr 8, 1812	2	701	3,097	45,409	48,506
Indiana...	Territory ⁸ May 7, 1800	2	58			
	State ⁹ Dec 11, 1816	3	399	309	36,045	36,354
Mississippi...	Territory ¹⁰ Apr 7, 1798	1	649			
	State ¹¹ Dec 10, 1817	3	472	503	46,862	46,865
Illinois ..	Territory ¹² Feb 3, 1809	2	514			
	State ¹³ Dec 3, 1818	3	556	7622	56,043	56,665
Alabama ..	Territory ¹⁴ Mar 3, 1817	3	371			
	State ¹⁵ Dec 14, 1819	3	608	719	51,279	51,998
Missouri ..	Territory ¹⁶ June 4, 1812	2	743			
	State ¹⁷ Aug 10, 1821	3	645	693	68,727	69,420
Arkansas ..	Territory ¹⁸ Mar 2, 1819	3	493			
	State ¹⁹ June 15, 1836	5	50	810	52,525	53,335
Michigan ..	Territory ²⁰ Jan 11, 1805	2	309			
	State ²¹ Jan 26, 1837	5	144	500	57,480	57,980
Florida ..	Territory ²² Mar 30, 1822	3	654			
	State ²³ Mar 3, 1845	6	742	3,805	54,861	58,666
Iowa ..	Territory ²⁴ June 12, 1838	5	235			
	State ²⁵ Dec 28, 1846	6	742	561	55,586	56,147
Wisconsin ..	Territory ²⁶ Apr 20, 1836	6	10			
	State ²⁷ May 29, 1848	9	223	1810	55,256	56,066
California ..	Territory ²⁸ Mar 1, 1847	(11)	(11)			
	State ²⁹ Sept 9, 1850	9	452	2,645	155,652	158,297
Minnesota ..	Territory ³⁰ Mar 3, 1849	9	403			
	State ³¹ May 11, 1858	11	285	12,324	80,858	84,682

¹ Exclusive of 3,140 square miles of Lakes Ontario and Erie

² Exclusive of 891 square miles of Lake Erie

³ Joint resolution of Congress

⁴ "Territory northwest of the Ohio River," containing more territory than the present State of Ohio

⁵ Exclusive of 3,443 square miles of Lake Erie

⁶ Exc

⁷ Exc

⁸ See

⁹ Exc

¹⁰ square

¹¹ Exc

¹² "Mil

¹³ Exclusive of 2,514 square miles of Lake Superior

in

in

Index No 2

rior, 12,922 square miles of Lake Michigan, 9,925

of Lakes St. Clair and Erie

and 7,500 square miles of Lake Michigan

than the present State of California

**No. 1.—THE UNITED STATES' DATES OF ACTS OF ORGANIZATION OR ADMISSION OF
STATES AND TERRITORIES, ETC—Continued**

State or Territory	Date of act of organization or admission	U S Stats		Area		
		Vol.	Page	Water	Land	Total
STATES WITH PREVIOUS TERRITORIAL ORGANIZATION ADMITTED—continued						
				<i>Sq miles</i>	<i>Sq miles</i>	<i>Sq miles.</i>
Oregon	Territory .. Aug 14, 1848	9	323			
	State .. Feb 14, 1859	11	383	1,092	95,607	96,699
Kansas	Territory .. May 30, 1854	10	277			
	State .. Jan 29, 1861	12	126	381	81,774	82,158
Nevada	Territory .. Mar 2, 1861	12	209			
	State ¹ .. Oct 31, 1864	13	30	869	109,821	110,690
Nebraska	Territory .. May 30, 1854	10	277			
	State ² .. Mar 1, 1867	14	391	712	76,808	77,520
Colorado	Territory .. Feb 28, 1861	12	172			
	State ³ .. Aug. 1, 1876	18	474	290	103,658	103,948
North Dakota	Territory .. Mar 2, 1861	12	239			
	State .. Nov 2, 1889	25	676	654	70,183	70,837
South Dakota	Territory .. Mar 2, 1861	12	239			
	State .. Nov 2, 1889	25	676	747	76,868	77,615
Montana	Territory .. May 26, 1864	13	85			
	State .. Nov 8, 1889	25	676	796	146,201	146,997
Washington	Territory .. Mar 2, 1853	10	172			
	State .. Nov 11, 1889	25	676	2,291	66,836	69,127
Idaho	Territory .. Mar 3, 1863	12	808			
	State .. July 3, 1890	26	215	534	83,354	83,888
Wyoming	Territory .. July 25, 1868	15	178			
	State .. July 10, 1890	26	222	320	97,591	97,911
Utah	Territory .. Sept 9, 1850	9	453			
	State .. Jan. 4, 1896	28	107	2,806	82,184	84,990
Oklahoma	Territory .. May 2, 1890	26	81			
	State ⁴ .. Nov 16, 1907	34	267	643	69,414	70,057
New Mexico	Territory .. Sept 9, 1850	9	446			
	State ⁵ .. Jan. 6, 1912	36	557	131	122,503	122,634
Arizona	Territory .. Feb 4, 1863	12	661			
	State ⁶ .. Feb 14, 1912	36	557	146	113,810	113,956
TERRITORIES, ETC						
District of Columbia	Territory .. July 16, 1790	1	130			
	District .. Mar 3, 1791	1	214	10	60	70
Alaska	District .. July 27, 1868	15	240			590,884
Hawaii	Territory .. June 14, 1900	31	141			6,449
Total exclusive of Alaska and Hawaii					2,973,890	3,026,789
Total including Alaska and Hawaii						3,624,122

¹ See President's proclamation, Oct 13, 1864, 13 Statutes, 749² See President's proclamation, Mar 1, 1867, 14 Statutes, 820³ See President's proclamation, Aug 1, 1876, 19 Statutes, 665⁴ See President's proclamations, 26 Statutes, 1543 to 1552, inclusive⁵ See President's proclamation, Jan 4, 1896, 29 Statutes, 876⁶ See President's proclamation, Nov 16, 1907⁷ See President's proclamation, Jan 6, 1912

**No. 2.—NONCONTIGUOUS TERRITORY OF THE UNITED STATES: DATES OF
ACQUISITION AND ORGANIZATION, AND POPULATION AND AREA**

[Sources: Areas—Alaska, Porto Rico, Hawaii, and the Philippine Islands, reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce, Panama Canal Zone, report of the Isthmian Canal Commission, 1911, Guam and Tutuila Group, Navy Department, Virgin Islands, Statistisk Aarbog of Denmark, 1916. Population—The figures, with exception of those for the Panama Canal Zone, the Virgin Islands, and Guam, which are represented by special census figures (as of June 10, 1916, Nov 1, 1917, and report of the Secretary of the Navy, 1916 (Guam and Tutuila) respectively), are those of the Bureau of the Census, representing estimates for June 1.]

Territory	Date of ac- quisition or organization	U S Stats		Area (square miles)	Population	
		Vol	Page		Year	Number
Alaska (District)	{ Acquired .. June 20, 1867	15	539	590,884	1918	61,084
	{ Organized .. July 27, 1868 ¹	15	240			
Guam	Acquired .. Apr 11, 1899	30	1,755	210	1916	14,142
Hawaii	{ Acquired .. July 7, 1898	30	750	6,449	1918	223,009
	{ Organized .. June 14, 1900	31	141			
Panama Canal Zone	Acquired .. Feb 26, 1904	33	2,234	435	1916	31,048
Philippine Islands	Acquired .. Apr 11, 1899	30	1,755	115,026	1918	9,009,802
Porto Rico	do .. do	30	1,755	3,435	1918	1,240,361
Tutuila Group	Acquired .. Mar 8, 1900	31	1,879	77	1916	7,550
Virgin Islands	Acquired .. Mar 31, 1917	39	1,132	149	1917	26,051

¹ Civil government established May 17, 1884

No. 3.—LOWEST TEMPERATURE RECORD TO DEC. 31, 1917, BY MONTHS, AT SPECIFIED STATIONS

[Source The Weather Bureau, Department of Agriculture]

Station	Number of years recorded	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Annual
Abilene, Tex ..	32	° F -5	° F -6	° F -17	° F -25	° F -33	° F -48	° F -54	° F -48	° F -40	° F -30	° F -13	° F -1	° F -6
Albany, N Y ..	44	-24	-18	-8	13	29	40	43	32	23	-10	-19	-24	
Amarillo, Tex ..	26	-17	-16	-2	20	26	38	51	48	36	23	4	-1	-16
Atlanta, Ga ..	39	-2	-8	8	25	38	39	58	55	43	30	14	1	-8
Bismarck, N Dak ..	43	-45	-43	-36	-3	31	32	22	10	-2	-28	-42	-45	
Boise, Idaho	40	-28	-12	5	17	26	30	40	32	28	16	-10	-7	-28
Boston, Mass	47	-13	-11	-8	11	31	42	46	47	34	25	-2	-14	-14
Buffalo, N Y ..	45	-14	-13	-4	11	28	39	47	44	35	24	8	-9	-14
Charlotte, N C....	39	-1	-5	14	26	37	45	55	53	38	28	13	5	-5
Chicago, Ill ..	46	-20	-21	-12	17	27	40	56	47	32	14	-8	-23	-23
Cleveland, Ohio ..	46	-17	-16	-4	15	28	38	46	46	36	24	0	-12	-17
Denver, Colo ..	46	-29	-22	-11	4	19	36	42	40	21	-2	-18	-25	-29
Des Moines, Iowa ..	39	-30	-26	-9	11	26	37	46	40	26	14	-10	-20	-30
Dodge City, Kans ..	43	-20	-26	-9	13	19	36	46	43	30	10	-13	-15	-26
Dubuque, Iowa ..	45	-32	-31	-12	14	26	39	40	40	24	15	-12	-24	-32
Duluth, Minn	46	-41	-36	-26	3	16	33	42	38	28	8	-29	-35	-41
Eastport, Me.	45	-20	-23	-8	2	28	30	45	44	30	23	-13	-22	-23
El Paso, Tex	40	-2	5	21	29	39	49	56	52	42	26	11	-6	-5
Fresno, Cal ..	30	17	24	28	34	38	42	50	51	42	36	27	23	17
Galveston, Tex....	47	11	8	30	43	52	57	66	65	54	44	26	15	8
Green Bay, Wis ..	31	-36	-33	-23	11	22	34	43	38	25	8	-12	-21	-39
Harrisburg, Pa ..	30	-14	-13	5	22	34	43	50	49	36	28	11	-3	-14
Havre, Mont	26	-57	-55	-41	-11	15	29	31	27	18	-7	-33	-43	-57
Helena, Mont	38	-42	-41	-20	6	22	31	36	29	20	3	-22	-40	-42
Huron, S Dak ..	37	-43	-37	-25	7	20	31	41	33	18	3	-28	-34	-43
Indianapolis, Ind....	45	-25	-18	0	19	31	39	48	44	30	22	-5	-15	-25
Jacksonville, Fla ..	46	15	10	26	34	46	54	66	64	49	40	26	14	10
Kansas City, Mo ..	29	-20	-22	2	22	27	48	54	46	35	26	4	-13	-22
Knoxville, Tenn ..	47	-16	-10	5	24	34	42	52	50	35	24	12	-5	-16
Lander, Wyo ..	26	-36	-35	-24	2	13	26	34	23	7	2	-31	-30	-36
Little Rock, Ark ..	38	5	-12	16	28	39	51	60	52	41	31	10	6	-12
Los Angeles, Cal ..	11	28	28	31	36	40	46	49	49	44	40	34	30	28
Louisville, Ky ..	45	-20	-14	3	21	33	43	54	47	36	26	4	-7	-20
Lynchburg, Va	45	-7	-3	14	25	34	43	50	47	35	27	13	-5	-7
Miami, Fla ..	22	29	27	39	45	52	61	69	67	62	53	36	32	27
Montgomery, Ala ..	46	5	-5	21	30	35	48	61	58	45	31	18	8	-5
New Orleans, La ..	47	15	7	30	38	52	58	66	63	55	40	29	19	7
New York, N Y ..	47	-6	-6	3	20	34	45	50	51	36	31	7	-13	-13
Northfield, Vt ..	31	-32	-35	-22	-1	18	28	34	31	20	12	-14	-41	-41
North Platte, Nebr ..	43	-35	-35	-21	12	19	33	41	36	21	4	-25	-30	-35
Oklahoma, Okla....	27	-11	-17	-4	22	33	48	55	49	35	22	9	-2	-17
Omaha, Nebr ..	47	-32	-26	-7	6	25	42	50	44	30	15	-14	-20	-32
Oswego, N Y	47	-23	-18	-11	13	27	39	45	44	35	24	-1	-21	-23
Palestine, Tex ..	36	0	-6	20	34	39	48	60	54	43	31	20	8	-6
Parkersburg, W Va ..	29	-12	-27	4	20	31	41	48	45	33	20	15	-5	-27
Phoenix, Ariz ..	25	12	19	24	30	35	33	46	49	39	34	24	18	12
Port Huron, Mich. ..	43	-15	-25	-14	7	26	35	42	41	30	19	-6	-14	-25
Portland, Oreg ..	47	-2	7	20	28	32	39	43	43	35	31	11	3	-2
Rapid City, S Dak ..	30	-37	-40	-17	-2	19	32	37	36	23	10	-9	-28	-40
Red Bluff, Cal ..	41	18	22	26	30	37	44	53	52	45	32	26	25	18
St Louis, Mo ..	47	-22	-18	3	22	32	44	55	52	37	24	5	-17	-22
St Paul, Minn ..	47	-41	-33	-22	7	23	36	45	40	28	12	-24	-39	-41
Salt Lake City, Utah	44	-20	-13	0	18	25	32	43	44	29	22	-2	-10	-20
San Antonio, Tex ..	39	6	4	21	35	44	53	58	57	46	32	21	10	4
San Francisco, Cal ..	47	29	33	33	40	42	46	47	46	47	45	38	34	29
Santa Fe, N Mex ..	45	-13	-11	0	11	20	33	43	40	21	13	-11	-13	-13
Sault Ste Marie, Mich	29	-30	-37	-27	3	21	32	39	35	28	16	7	-20	-37
Seattle, Wash ..	27	11	12	20	31	36	42	48	46	36	31	15	24	11
Shreveport, La.....	46	1	-5	-22	32	42	53	62	54	44	31	18	10	-5
Spokane, Wash ..	37	-30	-25	-10	22	29	34	41	37	26	12	-13	-18	-30
Springfield, Ill ..	39	-22	-24	0	19	32	40	49	46	31	20	2	-14	-24
Springfield, Mo ..	30	-17	-29	3	22	30	46	51	44	35	21	6	-11	-29
Tampa, Fla ..	28	23	22	32	38	53	64	65	66	54	43	32	19	19
Vicksburg, Miss ..	45	3	-1	24	31	43	52	62	54	42	34	22	12	-1
Walla Walla, Wash ..	32	-17	-15	2	29	34	40	45	41	36	24	-9	-2	-17
Washington, D C ..	47	-14	-15	4	22	33	43	52	49	36	26	12	-13	-15
Williston, N Dak ..	24	-49	-49	-35	-4	14	30	36	32	13	3	-29	-46	-49
Wilmington, N C ..	47	9	5	20	28	38	51	58	56	42	31	20	6	5
Winnemucca, Nev....	40	-28	-22	-3	12	17	29	33	26	16	10	-9	-20	-28

No 4.—HIGHEST TEMPERATURE: RECORD TO DEC 31, 1917, BY MONTHS, AT SPECIFIED STATIONS

[Source The Weather Bureau, Department of Agriculture]

Station	Number of years' record	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Annual
		° F	° F	° F	° F	° F	° F	° F	° F	° F	° F	° F	° F	° F
Abilene, Tex	32	90	92	98	99	105	110	110	105	104	97	88	83	110
Albany, N Y	44	64	63	79	91	97	99	104	98	97	90	71	66	104
Amarillo, Tex	26	82	84	96	94	98	105	102	102	101	94	85	77	105
Atlanta, Ga	39	75	78	87	89	97	100	100	98	97	94	82	73	100
Bismarck, N Dak	43	60	64	81	90	96	103	107	105	102	91	73	64	107
Boise, Idaho	40	62	67	77	92	100	105	111	106	100	91	73	64	111
Boston, Mass	47	70	64	78	87	97	98	104	98	102	90	76	69	104
Buffalo, N Y	45	70	67	79	84	94	93	95	95	86	71	66	95	
Charlotte, N C	39	77	79	91	94	97	102	102	100	99	92	80	76	102
Chicago, Ill.	46	65	63	81	88	94	99	103	98	98	87	75	68	103
Cleveland, Ohio	46	71	72	83	87	92	96	97	99	98	87	75	68	99
Denver, Colo.	46	76	77	82	86	92	99	102	105	97	90	79	74	105
Des Moines, Iowa	39	64	70	88	92	96	101	109	103	99	91	79	69	109
Dodge City, Kans	43	76	83	98	95	101	107	108	105	101	94	85	79	108
Dubuque, Iowa	45	63	67	86	88	94	99	106	100	97	89	78	67	106
Duluth, Minn.	46	51	58	70	82	91	97	99	95	94	80	73	54	99
Eastport, Me	45	54	52	57	76	87	90	93	90	88	83	67	57	93
El Paso, Tex	40	77	86	93	98	105	113	112	110	104	94	85	77	113
Fresno, Cal	30	73	83	87	101	110	112	115	113	111	100	84	74	115
Galveston, Tex.	47	75	76	85	85	93	97	99	98	94	91	85	77	99
Green Bay, Wis	31	51	59	82	85	91	100	101	98	95	84	69	52	101
Harrisburg, Pa	30	68	74	84	93	95	97	101	98	95	88	75	68	101
Havre, Mont	26	61	63	77	94	92	108	103	106	93	88	75	63	108
Helena, Mont.	38	63	65	72	86	89	102	103	98	92	84	71	58	103
Huron, S Dak	37	64	68	85	94	96	100	108	108	106	94	77	65	108
Indianapolis, Ind.	45	70	72	84	87	96	100	106	101	98	89	76	68	106
Jacksonville, Fla	46	81	86	91	92	98	101	104	101	99	95	86	82	104
Kansas City, Mo	29	70	76	91	95	96	102	106	104	101	91	83	70	106
Knoxville, Tenn	47	76	79	87	90	95	99	100	99	94	80	75	100	
Lander, Wyo	26	61	64	71	82	86	95	99	96	90	83	72	62	99
Little Rock, Ark	38	78	80	89	94	94	102	106	105	101	93	84	78	106
Los Angeles, Cal	41	87	88	99	100	103	105	109	106	108	102	96	89	109
Louisville, Ky	45	74	78	88	91	98	101	107	105	102	91	79	74	107
Lynchburg, Va	45	77	75	92	95	97	101	102	100	99	92	81	73	102
Miami, Fla	22	85	88	92	93	94	94	96	96	94	93	88	91	96
Montgomery, Ala	46	79	83	90	92	99	106	107	103	99	96	85	79	107
New Orleans, La	47	82	83	86	90	96	102	102	100	98	94	89	83	102
New York, N Y	47	67	69	78	91	95	97	99	98	100	88	74	68	100
Northfield, Vt	31	61	59	75	85	93	95	98	95	92	83	70	61	98
North Platte, Nebr	43	70	74	86	95	97	104	107	105	101	94	83	72	107
Oklahoma, Okla.	27	83	90	97	95	95	106	106	108	102	97	86	77	108
Omaha, Nebr.	47	63	78	91	94	99	102	107	105	102	92	80	71	107
Oswego, N Y	47	69	61	78	85	94	98	100	98	93	84	75	66	100
Palestine, Tex	36	84	86	90	92	96	100	105	108	104	97	91	81	108
Parkersburg, W Va	29	74	76	86	93	96	99	102	98	99	90	78	72	102
Phoenix, Ariz	25	87	92	97	105	114	119	117	116	114	105	97	95	119
Port Huron, Mich	43	64	60	77	87	93	97	102	99	97	87	72	65	102
Portland, Oreg	47	62	68	79	90	99	99	102	97	93	83	73	65	102
Rapid City, S Dak	30	69	72	85	90	92	103	106	106	102	96	79	75	106
Red Bluff, Cal.	41	77	82	91	96	110	110	115	114	108	102	88	76	115
St Louis, Mo	47	74	84	90	91	94	102	107	106	102	91	82	74	107
St Paul, Minn	47	51	61	83	87	94	98	104	100	96	87	74	58	104
Salt Lake City, Utah	44	60	68	77	85	93	101	102	101	93	88	74	61	102
San Antonio, Tex	39	87	90	97	99	104	105	106	108	103	99	89	86	108
San Francisco, Cal.	47	78	80	86	88	97	100	98	92	101	96	83	72	101
Santa Fe, N Mex	45	76	75	82	84	89	92	96	97	90	85	77	65	97
Sault Ste Marie, Mich	29	48	46	64	83	90	93	98	93	91	80	67	48	97
Seattle, Wash.	27	61	67	75	85	90	96	95	92	88	81	69	62	96
Shreveport, La	46	83	84	90	96	101	104	107	110	101	95	86	79	110
Spokane, Wash	37	55	59	74	87	95	98	103	104	98	86	70	58	104
Springfield, Ill	39	73	72	91	89	95	101	107	101	99	91	79	68	107
Springfield, Mo.	30	75	84	92	89	90	98	106	102	102	90	80	74	106
Tampa, Fla	28	83	86	92	90	94	96	96	96	96	93	87	83	96
Vicksburg, Miss	45	82	83	88	92	97	101	100	100	98	94	86	79	101
Walla Walla, Wash	32	70	69	79	92	100	105	111	113	100	87	78	67	113
Washington, D C.	47	76	78	93	95	96	102	103	101	101	92	80	73	104
Williston, N Dak.	24	52	58	72	92	101	107	106	107	101	95	71	59	107
Wilmington, N C.	47	80	81	94	90	97	100	103	99	96	92	83	78	103
Winnemucca, Nev.	40	59	69	82	87	98	98	104	102	94	87	73	65	104

No. 5.—NORMAL TEMPERATURE. MONTHLY AND ANNUAL MEANS AT SPECIFIED STATIONS ¹

[Source The Weather Bureau, Department of Agriculture]

Station	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Annual.
Abilene, Tex....	43	45	55	64	72	78	82	81	74	64	53	45	63
Albany, N Y	22	24	32	46	59	68	72	70	62	50	38	28	48
Amarillo, Tex..	34	37	45	55	64	72	76	75	68	56	44	36	55
Atlanta, Ga	42	45	52	61	70	76	78	76	72	62	52	45	61
Bismarck, N Dak ..	7	8	22	43	55	64	70	68	57	44	26	15	40
Boise, Idaho	29	34	42	50	58	66	73	72	62	50	40	32	51
Boston, Mass.....	27	28	35	45	57	66	71	69	63	52	41	32	49
Buffalo, N Y	25	24	31	42	54	65	70	69	63	52	39	30	47
Charlotte, N C.....	40	44	51	59	68	76	79	77	71	61	50	43	60
Chicago, Ill	24	25	34	46	56	66	72	71	65	53	39	29	48
Cleveland, Ohio ..	26	27	34	46	58	68	72	70	64	53	40	31	49
Denver, Colo	29	31	39	48	57	66	72	70	63	51	39	32	50
Des Moines, Iowa ...	20	24	36	51	62	70	76	73	65	52	37	26	49
Dodge City, Kans ..	27	31	42	54	64	73	78	76	68	55	40	32	53
Dubuque, Iowa	18	22	33	49	61	70	75	72	64	52	36	24	48
Duluth, Minn.	7	10	21	37	48	58	64	63	54	42	26	15	37
Eastport, Me.....	20	21	29	38	47	54	60	60	55	47	37	25	41
El Paso, Tex.....	44	49	56	64	72	80	80	79	73	62	51	45	63
Fresno, Cal.....	45	49	55	61	68	76	82	81	74	65	55	47	63
Galveston, Tex.....	53	56	62	69	75	81	83	83	79	72	63	56	69
Green Bay, Wis.....	15	17	27	41	54	65	70	67	59	47	32	21	43
Harrisburg, Pa.....	29	30	38	51	62	70	74	72	65	54	42	33	52
Havre, Mont	14	15	27	43	54	62	68	67	58	44	31	21	42
Helena, Mont	20	22	31	42	52	61	67	66	56	44	33	25	43
Huron, S Dak	10	13	27	45	57	67	72	69	60	45	27	16	42
Indianapolis, Ind ..	28	31	40	52	63	72	76	74	67	55	42	33	53
Jacksonville, Fla ..	54	57	62	68	74	79	81	80	77	70	61	55	68
Jupiter, Fla	64	66	69	72	76	80	81	82	81	77	72	66	74
Kansas City, Mo	26	30	41	54	64	73	78	76	68	56	42	32	53
Knoxville, Tenn.....	38	41	48	57	66	73	76	75	69	58	47	40	57
Lander, Wyo	17	22	31	42	52	61	68	66	55	42	29	19	42
Little Rock, Ark ..	41	44	53	63	70	77	81	79	73	63	52	44	62
Los Angeles, Cal	54	55	57	59	62	67	70	72	70	65	60	56	62
Louisville, Ky	34	37	45	56	67	75	79	76	70	58	46	38	57
Lynchburg, Va	36	38	45	56	66	74	77	75	68	57	46	38	56
Montgomery, Ala ..	48	51	58	65	74	79	81	80	76	66	56	49	65
New Orleans, La ..	53	56	62	68	74	80	81	81	78	70	61	54	68
New York, N Y	30	31	38	48	59	68	74	72	66	56	44	34	52
Northfield, Vt	15	17	26	40	54	63	67	63	55	44	32	20	41
North Platte, Nebr ..	21	25	35	49	59	68	74	72	63	50	35	27	48
Oklahoma, Okla	35	38	49	60	68	76	80	78	72	61	48	39	59
Omaha, Nebr	20	24	36	50	62	72	76	74	66	54	38	27	50
Oswego, N Y	24	24	31	43	55	64	70	69	63	51	39	29	47
Palestine, Tex.....	46	51	58	66	72	78	82	80	75	66	57	49	65
Parkersburg, W Va ..	31	34	42	53	63	72	78	73	66	55	43	35	54
Phoenix, Ariz	50	54	60	67	75	84	90	89	81	70	59	52	69
Port Huron, Mich ..	22	22	30	42	54	64	69	67	61	50	37	27	45
Portland, Oreg	39	41	46	51	57	61	66	66	61	53	46	41	52
Rapid City, S Dak	22	24	32	44	54	64	70	69	59	47	34	26	45
Red Bluff, Cal	45	49	54	59	66	76	82	81	74	64	53	46	62
St Louis, Mo	31	34	44	56	66	75	79	77	70	58	43	36	56
St Paul, Minn.....	12	15	28	46	58	67	72	70	60	48	31	19	44
Salt Lake City, Utah ..	29	33	41	50	58	68	76	76	65	52	40	32	52
San Antonio, Tex	51	54	62	69	75	80	82	82	77	69	59	53	68
San Francisco, Cal ..	50	51	53	54	56	57	57	58	59	58	56	51	55
Santa Fe, N Mex	28	32	39	48	57	66	69	67	61	50	38	30	49
Sault Ste Marie, Mich	13	13	21	36	48	58	62	61	54	43	31	20	38
Seattle, Wash	39	40	44	49	55	60	64	63	58	51	44	41	51
Shreveport, La.....	46	50	58	66	73	80	82	81	76	66	55	49	65
Spokane, Wash	27	30	39	48	56	63	69	68	59	47	37	31	48
Springfield, Ill	26	29	39	52	64	72	76	74	66	55	41	31	52
Springfield, Mo	31	34	44	56	65	72	76	75	68	57	44	36	55
Tampa, Fla	60	62	66	71	76	80	81	81	80	74	67	61	72
Vicksburg, Miss	47	51	58	65	73	78	80	80	75	65	56	49	65
Walla Walla, Wash ..	33	36	44	53	61	68	74	74	65	54	43	36	53
Washington, D C	33	34	42	53	64	73	77	74	68	57	45	36	55
Williston, N Dak	6	8	22	40	54	64	69	68	60	43	25	14	39
Wilmington, N C	46	48	54	60	69	76	79	78	73	63	54	47	62
Winnemucca, Nev	29	33	40	47	54	63	72	71	60	49	38	31	49

¹ The figures cover the 33-year period, 1873 to 1905, inclusive Those for stations not having that length of record have been corrected accordingly

NO. 6.—PRECIPITATION: NORMAL MONTHLY AND ANNUAL AT SPECIFIED STATIONS ¹

[Source The Weather Bureau, Department of Agriculture]

Station	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Annual
Abilene, Tex.	0.9	1.1	1.4	2.3	3.7	3.2	2.4	2.0	3.1	2.3	1.2	1.1	24.7
Albany, N. Y.	2.6	2.5	2.7	2.4	3.0	3.8	3.9	4.0	3.2	3.0	2.8	2.6	36.4
Amarillo, Tex.	6.6	9.9	6.6	1.7	3.7	3.0	3.2	2.8	2.4	1.7	1.2	8.8	22.6
Atlanta, Ga.	5.3	4.6	5.8	3.6	3.1	3.9	4.7	4.5	3.5	2.3	3.4	4.5	49.4
Bismarck, N. Dak.	5.5	5.5	1.0	1.9	2.5	3.5	2.1	2.0	1.2	1.0	7.7	6.6	17.6
Boise, Idaho	1.9	1.4	1.4	1.2	1.3	9.9	2.2	2.2	4.4	1.3	9.9	1.7	12.7
Boston, Mass.	3.8	3.4	4.1	3.6	3.5	3.0	3.4	4.0	3.2	3.9	4.1	3.4	43.4
Buffalo, N. Y.	3.3	2.8	2.6	2.4	3.1	3.1	3.4	3.0	3.2	3.5	3.4	3.4	37.3
Charlotte, N. C.	4.3	4.4	4.6	3.4	3.9	4.5	5.5	5.6	3.2	3.2	2.9	3.9	49.2
Chicago, Ill.	2.0	2.2	2.6	2.9	3.4	3.7	3.6	2.9	3.0	2.6	2.5	2.1	33.3
Cleveland, Ohio	2.4	2.6	2.8	2.3	3.2	3.7	3.6	3.2	3.2	2.7	2.8	2.6	35.0
Denver, Colo.	4.4	5.1	1.0	2.2	2.5	1.5	1.6	1.3	9.9	1.0	5.1	6.6	14.0
Des Moines, Iowa	1.2	1.1	1.6	3.0	4.6	5.0	3.9	3.6	3.1	2.7	1.5	1.3	32.4
Dodge City, Kans.	5.7	7.7	9.9	1.9	3.3	3.3	3.4	2.6	1.8	1.4	6.6	6.6	20.8
Dubuque, Iowa	1.5	1.4	2.2	2.9	4.3	4.6	4.3	3.0	3.6	2.7	1.8	1.7	34.0
Duluth, Minn.	1.0	1.0	1.6	2.1	3.5	4.5	3.6	3.5	3.6	2.7	1.6	1.2	29.9
Eastport, Me.	3.8	3.6	4.3	2.9	3.8	3.2	3.4	3.3	3.0	3.8	4.1	4.0	43.3
El Paso, Tex.	5.5	5.4	4.2	4.4	6.6	2.1	1.7	1.4	1.0	6.6	5.1	9.8	9.8
Fresno, Cal.	1.6	1.4	1.8	3.7	6.6	1.1	0.0	0.0	3.4	7.7	1.0	1.5	9.7
Galveston, Tex.	3.6	3.1	2.9	3.1	3.2	4.8	4.0	5.0	5.4	4.2	4.0	3.7	47.1
Green Bay, Wis.	1.7	1.6	2.4	2.4	3.6	3.6	3.5	3.1	3.1	2.4	2.0	1.8	31.1
Harrisburg, Pa.	2.8	2.7	3.1	2.5	3.7	3.6	3.9	4.2	2.8	3.0	2.4	2.6	37.3
Havre, Mont.	7.7	5.7	5.1	1.0	2.1	2.8	1.9	1.3	1.0	5.8	8.8	6.6	13.7
Helena, Mont.	9.7	7.7	7.1	1.1	2.0	2.1	1.1	7.7	1.1	8.8	7.7	6.6	12.8
Huron, S. Dak.	5.4	4.4	1.0	2.6	2.9	3.8	2.9	2.6	1.7	1.3	6.6	6.6	21.1
Indianapolis, Ind.	2.8	3.1	4.0	3.5	3.9	4.3	4.1	3.3	3.0	2.8	3.5	3.0	41.5
Jacksonville, Fla.	3.1	3.4	3.5	2.7	4.2	5.5	6.2	6.2	8.0	5.1	2.2	3.0	53.2
Jupiter, Fla.	3.6	3.0	3.1	2.6	4.8	6.9	5.4	5.8	9.6	9.5	3.0	2.9	60.2
Kansas City, Mo.	1.1	1.6	2.8	3.3	5.1	4.7	4.8	4.8	3.8	2.2	1.8	1.4	37.4
Knoxville, Tenn.	5.0	4.9	5.6	4.6	3.7	4.2	4.2	4.0	2.8	2.6	3.6	4.2	49.4
Lander, Wyo.	4.4	4.6	1.6	2.5	2.9	1.1	9.9	5.1	1.0	1.0	6.6	4.7	13.9
Little Rock, Ark.	4.8	4.2	4.9	4.5	5.1	4.1	4.0	3.6	3.3	2.6	4.6	4.2	49.9
Los Angeles, Cal.	2.8	2.9	3.0	1.1	5.1	1.1	0.0	0.0	2.1	8.8	1.5	2.9	15.6
Louisville, Ky.	3.9	3.8	4.3	4.1	3.6	4.2	3.7	3.5	2.6	2.6	4.2	3.7	44.3
Lynchburg, Va.	3.7	3.5	3.8	3.2	4.0	3.9	4.0	4.2	3.6	3.4	2.8	3.3	43.1
Montgomery, Ala.	5.1	5.5	6.4	4.2	3.8	4.2	4.7	4.2	2.9	2.4	3.1	4.5	51.4
New Orleans, La.	4.6	4.5	5.3	4.9	3.9	6.2	6.5	5.6	4.8	2.9	3.8	4.5	57.4
New York, N. Y.	3.8	3.7	4.1	3.3	3.2	3.3	4.5	4.5	3.6	3.7	3.4	3.4	44.6
Northfield, Vt.	2.5	2.3	2.8	2.1	2.8	3.2	3.7	3.9	2.8	2.5	2.6	2.7	33.8
North Platte, Nebr.	5.4	4.9	5.2	3.1	3.2	2.7	2.5	1.5	1.3	4.4	5.1	9.8	18.9
Oklahoma, Okla.	1.3	1.0	2.4	2.8	5.8	3.1	3.6	3.2	2.8	1.8	2.2	1.7	31.7
Omaha, Nebr.	6.6	8.8	1.4	3.0	4.5	5.0	4.3	3.6	4.0	2.4	1.1	9.8	30.7
Oswego, N. Y.	3.2	2.6	2.8	2.3	2.8	3.4	3.2	2.7	2.8	3.3	3.4	3.6	36.2
Palestine, Tex.	3.9	3.4	3.5	4.1	4.9	4.0	3.0	2.2	3.2	3.6	3.6	3.7	43.0
Parkersburg, W. Va.	3.2	3.2	3.8	2.9	3.5	4.6	4.7	3.5	2.7	2.4	2.8	2.8	40.2
Phoenix, Ariz.	1.2	7.7	5.4	0.0	0.0	1.1	1.1	1.0	1.0	4.4	1.0	6.6	7.9
Port Huron, Mich.	1.9	2.2	2.4	2.1	3.2	3.2	2.7	2.6	2.7	2.7	2.7	2.2	30.6
Portland, Oreg.	6.5	5.7	5.2	3.0	2.4	1.8	5.1	6.1	1.8	3.7	6.5	7.3	45.1
Rapid City, S. Dak.	4.4	5.1	1.0	2.3	2.9	3.6	2.6	2.1	1.3	1.1	5.1	5.1	18.7
Red Bluff, Cal.	3.9	3.6	3.8	1.8	1.3	5.1	0.0	0.0	8.8	1.6	3.2	4.5	25.0
St. Louis, Mo.	2.3	2.8	3.4	3.5	4.2	4.5	4.3	2.7	2.9	2.1	2.9	2.2	37.2
St. Paul, Minn.	9.8	8.8	1.6	2.3	3.6	4.4	3.4	3.5	3.4	2.3	1.3	1.1	28.7
Salt Lake City, Utah	1.4	1.4	2.0	2.3	2.0	8.8	5.1	8.8	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.3	16.0
San Antonio, Tex.	1.7	1.8	1.7	2.9	3.0	3.1	2.2	2.7	2.9	1.5	1.8	1.6	26.8
San Francisco, Cal.	4.3	3.7	3.1	1.8	8.8	2.0	0.0	0.0	3.1	1.3	2.5	4.2	22.3
Santa Fe, N. Mex.	6.6	8.8	7.7	9.9	1.1	1.0	2.7	2.4	1.6	1.1	8.8	8.8	14.5
Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.	2.2	1.4	1.8	2.1	3.2	2.8	2.8	3.1	3.5	3.3	2.9	2.3	31.4
Seattle, Wash.	4.5	3.9	3.6	2.7	2.3	1.7	7.7	5.1	1.9	2.9	5.9	6.0	36.6
Shreveport, La.	4.4	3.6	4.5	4.6	4.2	3.6	3.7	2.2	3.2	3.2	4.1	4.4	45.7
Spokane, Wash.	2.3	1.9	1.5	1.3	1.6	1.6	7.7	5.1	1.0	1.5	2.3	2.6	18.8
Springfield, Ill.	2.2	2.8	3.1	3.3	4.5	4.3	2.9	2.8	3.4	2.6	2.7	2.4	37.0
Springfield, Mo.	2.7	2.3	4.1	3.9	5.6	5.2	4.8	4.3	3.8	2.8	2.6	2.7	44.6
Tampa, Fla.	2.8	3.3	2.8	1.8	2.9	8.8	8.4	3.6	7.4	3.0	1.7	2.0	53.1
Vicksburg, Miss.	5.7	4.6	6.2	5.2	4.3	4.5	4.4	3.5	3.3	2.8	4.2	5.0	53.7
Walla Walla, Wash.	2.0	1.6	1.9	1.7	1.8	1.2	4.4	4.4	9.9	1.5	2.1	2.1	17.7
Washington, D. C.	3.4	3.4	3.8	3.2	3.8	4.2	4.6	4.4	3.6	3.1	2.7	3.2	43.5
Williston, N. Dak.	6.6	5.4	7.7	1.2	2.3	3.6	2.0	1.3	9.9	3.8	6.6	7.7	15.1
Wilmington, N. C.	3.5	3.4	3.6	2.9	4.0	5.6	7.0	6.5	5.3	3.7	2.4	3.1	51.0
Winnemucca, Nev.	1.0	9.9	1.0	9.9	1.0	6.6	7.0	2.2	3.3	5.1	7.7	1.0	8.4

¹ The figures represent inches and cover the 36-year period, 1871 to 1906, inclusive. Those for stations not having that length of record have been corrected accordingly.

No. 7.—HUMIDITY: RELATIVE MONTHLY MEAN AT SPECIFIED STATIONS.¹

[Source The Weather Bureau, Department of Agriculture]

Station	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Annual
	P ct	P ct	P ct	P ct	P ct	P ct	P ct	P ct	P ct	P ct	P ct	P ct	P ct.
Ablene, Tex..	65	63	57	58	63	60	58	59	64	64	66	68	63
Albany, N Y	80	79	76	68	68	70	70	74	77	78	78	78	75
Amarillo, Tex	64	66	54	55	58	61	61	62	64	64	64	68	62
Atlanta, Ga...	76	72	70	66	66	70	76	78	74	69	70	75	72
Bismarck, N Dak.	74	74	72	64	65	70	66	66	67	70	75	74	70
Boise, Idaho	77	70	62	53	54	50	38	38	45	56	66	78	57
Boston, Mass	72	69	69	68	70	72	71	74	76	74	73	71	72
Buffalo, N Y	79	79	76	72	72	74	72	72	74	74	76	78	75
Charlotte, N C	72	69	69	64	66	72	76	79	76	70	69	72	71
Chicago, Ill	82	80	77	72	72	72	70	74	72	72	76	80	74
Cleveland, Ohio	78	76	76	71	70	70	70	72	74	73	75	76	74
Denver, Colo	54	56	53	50	54	50	52	50	48	50	50	55	52
Des Moines, Iowa	79	78	72	66	66	69	68	70	73	70	72	78	72
Dodge City, Kans.	72	71	64	60	65	66	64	64	65	66	68	70	66
Dubuque, Iowa	81	81	76	68	68	70	68	72	75	74	76	81	74
Duluth, Minn	82	80	76	70	70	74	73	76	77	76	80	82	76
Eastport, Me.	76	76	77	76	80	82	83	82	82	80	78	76	79
El Paso, Tex	47	40	30	26	24	30	46	48	48	46	47	48	40
Fresno, Cal	81	72	68	58	50	39	32	34	42	54	66	80	56
Galveston, Tex	84	85	86	84	80	79	78	78	77	76	80	82	81
Green Bay, Wis	78	77	75	70	70	70	70	73	76	76	76	78	74
Harrisburg, Pa.	75	72	70	62	66	70	70	72	76	74	72	74	72
Havre, Mont.	81	83	76	63	64	63	58	58	64	69	76	80	70
Helena, Mont.	70	69	62	54	56	55	48	46	54	59	64	70	59
Huron, S Dak	82	81	74	66	64	68	66	68	67	68	72	80	72
Indianapolis, Ind.	80	77	72	66	67	67	66	68	70	69	73	78	70
Jacksonville, Fla.	82	79	78	74	76	80	81	83	84	82	82	82	80
Kansas City, Mo	74	76	70	65	68	68	68	68	70	66	68	74	70
Knoxville, Tenn	77	72	70	65	68	74	76	79	76	74	74	77	74
Lander, Wyo	70	69	62	56	56	52	50	50	54	62	65	72	60
Little Rock, Ark	73	70	68	68	72	72	74	75	74	72	70	72	70
Los Angeles, Cal	64	68	71	72	75	75	75	75	72	70	63	60	72
Louisville, Ky	74	72	68	63	64	66	66	68	69	68	69	72	68
Lynchburg, Va	73	71	70	64	70	74	74	78	79	78	72	72	73
Miami, Fla	82	80	80	72	76	77	74	76	77	78	78	81	78
Montgomery, Ala	76	74	72	68	68	71	76	78	74	72	72	76	73
New Orleans, La	79	78	78	76	74	76	78	80	79	75	78	79	78
New York, N Y	74	71	70	68	70	72	72	74	76	72	72	72	72
Northfield, Vt	80	78	76	70	71	75	78	82	84	82	81	81	78
North Platte, Nebr.	74	72	64	64	64	68	67	68	66	66	69	73	68
Oklahoma, Okla	73	71	67	65	72	70	69	67	68	68	70	74	70
Omaha, Nebr	76	75	70	63	65	66	65	68	68	66	69	75	69
Oswego, N Y	84	84	78	72	72	74	74	74	76	74	77	82	76
Palestine, Tex	71	73	72	72	76	74	74	74	74	72	72	74	74
Parkersburg, W Va	81	80	76	69	70	74	74	76	78	76	77	80	76
Phoenix, Ariz	54	50	44	34	27	23	37	43	38	40	50	52	41
Port Huron, Mich	82	82	78	74	72	74	72	74	77	78	80	82	77
Portland, Oreg	84	78	74	70	70	68	64	66	72	78	83	85	74
Rapid City, S Dak	70	72	68	60	60	60	54	54	54	58	64	68	62
Red Bluff, Cal	80	71	67	58	49	42	34	36	42	52	66	78	56
St Louis, Mo	75	74	71	66	68	68	67	68	70	68	70	74	70
St Paul, Minn	79	79	73	64	63	67	66	70	66	71	74	79	72
Salt Lake City, Utah	72	68	58	48	46	38	34	37	40	52	62	72	52
San Antonio, Tex	66	65	64	68	70	68	68	67	68	66	68	67	67
San Francisco, Cal	80	78	76	76	78	80	84	85	80	77	78	78	80
Santa Fe, N Mex	58	56	46	40	37	36	49	51	49	50	52	58	49
Sault Ste Marie, Mich	86	85	82	74	72	74	78	80	84	84	84	85	80
Seattle, Wash	85	80	76	72	72	71	69	72	72	82	86	86	77
Shreveport, La	73	70	69	70	73	74	76	75	74	72	72	73	72
Spokane, Wash	83	76	66	57	56	52	46	44	54	66	80	84	64
Springfield, Ill	78	77	73	67	68	68	67	70	73	70	73	77	72
Springfield, Mo	78	76	71	68	71	74	73	74	74	70	72	76	72
Tampa, Fla	82	80	79	74	75	80	82	84	84	80	81	82	80
Vicksburg, Miss	73	70	68	69	72	75	80	81	77	72	71	72	74
Walla Walla, Wash	84	80	71	60	58	54	42	42	56	67	76	84	65
Washington, D C	72	68	68	64	70	73	74	77	79	76	72	72	72
Williston, N Dak	83	82	77	63	62	64	60	60	64	68	77	81	70
Wilmington, N C	77	76	78	74	78	80	82	85	84	80	78	77	79
Winnemucca, Nev	75	68	60	49	48	40	32	32	38	50	59	73	52

¹ Mean of the 8 a m and 8 p m relative humidity, seventy-fifth meridian time, for the period 1889 to 1913, inclusive. A few of these stations have a shorter record.

NO. 8.—AREA OF INDIAN RESERVATIONS, AND INDIAN POPULATION THEREON, EXCLUSIVE OF ALASKA. BY STATES,
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1880, 1890, 1900, AND 1910

[Source Commissioner of Indian Affairs, Department of the Interior.]

State.	Area of Indian reservations—unallotted								Indian population			
	1880		1890		1900		1910		1880	1890	1900	1910
	Acres	Sq miles	Acres	Sq miles	Acres	Sq miles	Acres	Sq miles				
Arizona	3,092,720	4,892.50	6,603,191	10,317.50	15,150,757	23,673.00	18,571,375	29,017.77	21,361	30,749	40,189	44,499
California	601,083	783.00	404,045	629.00	406,396	635.25	434,868	679.48	10,689	12,108	11,431	16,725
Colorado	12,467,200	19,480.00	1,094,400	1,710.00	---	---	396,143	618.97	2,530	1,793	---	877
Dakota	36,616,448	57,213.50	---	---	---	---	---	---	27,168	---	---	---
Florida	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Idaho	2,748,961	4,295.00	2,278,421	3,552.50	1,364,500	2,132.00	54,841	85.69	4,020	4,251	3,557	4,144
Indian Territory	41,100,915	64,236.00	25,863,372	40,411.50	19,513,216	30,489.75	---	---	76,895	68,225	86,265	---
Iowa	692	1.00	1,258	2.00	2,965	4.50	3,251	5.08	355	399	885	356
Kansas	187,747	215.00	102,026	159.50	28,279	44.25	---	---	746	1,016	1,211	1,414
Michigan	66,352	104.00	27,319	42.50	8,317	13.00	131	30	10,141	7,428	7,557	7,514
Minnesota	5,026,447	7,853.00	2,254,781	3,523.00	1,566,707	2,447.75	553,898	865.47	6,198	6,403	8,952	12,003
Montana	29,356,800	45,870.00	10,591,360	16,549.00	9,500,700	14,845.00	3,479,270	5,436.36	21,650	10,842	10,076	12,079
Nebraska	436,252	682.00	136,947	214.00	74,592	116.50	6,118	9.56	4,409	3,254	3,854	3,994
Nevada	885,015	1,383.00	954,135	1,490.50	954,135	1,491.00	721,477	1,127.31	6,800	8,375	8,821	5,854
New Mexico	7,228,731	11,295.00	10,002,525	15,629.00	1,667,485	2,605.50	4,024,049	6,287.58	23,452	10,998	8,480	21,186
New York	86,365	135.00	87,677	137.00	87,677	137.00	87,677	137.00	5,139	5,112	5,334	6,342
North Carolina	65,211	102.00	65,211	102.00	98,211	153.60	63,211	98.77	2,200	8,000	1,436	2,343
North Dakota	---	---	5,861,120	9,158.00	3,701,724	5,784.00	100,000	156.25	(¹)	7,759	8,276	8,940
Oklahoma	---	---	13,292,668	20,770.00	6,884,021	10,766.25	13,361	24.00	---	13,176	13,926	119,175
Oregon	3,583,800	6,022.00	2,070,225	3,232.00	1,800,225	2,031.50	1,209,349	1,889.60	6,355	4,607	4,063	6,657
South Dakota	---	---	11,661,360	18,221.00	8,991,791	14,049.75	403,714	630.80	(²)	19,696	19,212	21,686
Texas	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	290	290	290	702
Utah	2,039,040	3,156.00	3,972,480	6,207.00	2,089,040	3,156.00	1,529,360	2,389.62	40	2,211	2,115	3,120
Washington	6,925,748	10,821.00	4,045,284	6,321.00	2,333,575	3,646.25	1,699,307	2,655.95	14,289	9,890	9,827	11,082
Wisconsin	586,026	916.00	512,129	800.00	381,061	593.25	270,734	423.02	8,847	9,152	10,726	10,302
Wyoming	1,520,000	2,375.00	2,342,400	3,660.00	1,810,000	2,828.00	584,940	913.97	2,063	1,658	1,649	1,696
Miscellaneous	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	710	1,302	849	5,836
Total	154,741,554	241,800.00	104,314,349	162,991.00	77,865,373	121,665.00	44,233,174	63,459.33	256,127	243,521	270,544	328,111

¹ The Territory of Dakota was admitted to the Union Nov 2, 1889, as two States, viz, North Dakota and South Dakota

² See Dakota

³ Does not include the Indian population of States in which the Indian Office has no representative, which amounted, according to the census of 1910, to 8,132.

No. 9.—PUBLIC LANDS: ORIGINAL HOMESTEAD ENTRIES, AREA, BY STATES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1908 TO 1918.

[Source: General Land Office, Department of the Interior.]

State	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Alabama.....	Acres 76,291 17	Acres 45,213 18	Acres 49,198 84	Acres 86,225 44	Acres 56,150 52	Acres 38,739 04	Acres 25,122 79	Acres 20,731 72	Acres 14,215 51	Acres 9,310 44	
Alaska.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona.....	136,980 30	259,106 69	15,477 69	45,432 54	103 67	203,450 14	240,107 02	53,225 70	81,201 43	12,337 63	
Arkansas.....	234,806 44	153,568 70	201,006 00	182,860 86	387,544 48	177,731 28	164,828 15	184,359 50	175,225 95	116,637 63	
California.....	235,816 46	216,699 40	1,062,005 18	871,331 68	331,129 44	393,702 76	498,477 92	496,743 79	592,103 74	97,476 05	249,704 11
Colorado.....	1,554,570 24	1,346,261 21	2,960,758 10	2,129,591 31	1,225,105 49	1,182,433 29	2,489,974 51	2,900,270 45	1,812,332 84	1,132,276 51	
Florida.....	67,145 39	67,670 50	116,314 72	144,809 48	183,061 64	95,768 02	66,833 52	38,296 16	43,296 39	36,172 51	
Idaho.....	448,430 01	587,198 56	565,579 91	1,099,796 01	835,123 85	666,048 12	783,385 04	869,373 16	573,979 93	467,169 14	
Indiana.....	10 08	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iowa.....	120 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kansas.....	324,120 36	155,857 83	150,769 83	120,714 66	71,199 40	67,683 69	41,635 37	68,113 82	212,283 36	114,652 58	45,947 75
Louisiana.....	777,453 13	25,477 44	22,105 92	24,432 57	16,491 13	15,854 88	14,313 13	15,566 73	17,727 00	16,885 68	12,892 46
Michigan.....	29,859 88	21,588 13	17,027 71	17,189 17	17,222 57	13,633 45	16,931 90	14,989 58	10,751 32	9,570 89	6,913 21
Minnesota.....	254,276 45	233,587 05	136,945 92	85,908 55	87,916 74	39,214 84	28,252 21	38,084 47	25,212 36	16,603 08	14,520 00
Mississippi.....	32,471 03	23,014 75	23,831 57	34,440 75	27,708 14	19,877 82	13,825 97	17,910 80	18,381 11	15,205 05	10,443 24
Missouri.....	39,216 19	97,855 05	21,095 97	19,292 74	21,058 55	4,458 07	2,807 07	2,569 45	1,744 36	1,824 89	320 00
Montana.....	777,453 13	1,159,486 13	4,732,806 87	4,257,802 52	3,400,286 67	3,906,388 29	4,429,616 26	3,500,268 31	3,348,450 89	3,471,286 50	2,124,092 07
Nebraska.....	1,740,406 56	1,913,713 42	1,569,173 87	1,563,235 80	1,394,388 67	996,385 35	1,053,411 11	371,040 69	219,504 29	109,790 84	68,043 38
Nevada.....	33,838 07	27,200 22	48,210 84	312,510 85	201,188 07	67,137 07	71,639 64	96,915 23	167,111 01	156,974 73	48,679 12
New Mexico.....	2,338,866 03	1,585,367 19	1,496,523 68	1,877,963 07	1,050,399 79	920,659 82	846,644 23	1,335,063 88	1,680,524 37	1,404,277 80	855,620 61
North Dakota.....	1,340,437 97	736,416 70	751,002 78	511,988 47	306,120 47	416,783 84	533,631 32	326,862 62	223,192 20	254,827 77	134,833 10
Oklahoma.....	501,930 74	286,888 59	137,930 35	134,069 23	92,846 00	65,942 77	44,427 81	45,371 18	50,168 85	66,268 90	31,308 93
Oregon.....	374,067 58	400,169 69	642,915 35	733,457 15	715,869 46	499,982 86	786,814 76	714,600 19	537,063 12	398,699 88	238,039 69
South Dakota.....	1,962,153 69	1,913,256 51	2,529,008 30	1,498,653 93	469,231 04	221,776 92	158,768 08	134,797 57	653,268 25	882,738 88	241,725 47
Utah.....	116,358 54	135,722 31	237,806 06	500,045 68	514,673 76	191,662 12	145,591 24	332,481 20	294,782 70	267,333 99	224,129 69
Washington.....	429,637 52	357,978 59	334,963 48	442,332 85	346,664 11	175,860 12	190,567 98	180,661 06	143,215 49	122,669 62	71,278 01
Wisconsin.....	30,275 57	16,882 39	14,914 55	17,970 36	11,260 91	10,423 82	8,081 06	5,455 18	4,026 53	3,288 12	3,288 12
Wyoming.....	472,983 38	566,880 79	977,429 04	1,156,248 58	501,062 19	579,962 45	813,543 66	679,677 16	1,305,017 56	1,404,912 94	1,140,749 40
Total.....	13,586,343 20	12,302,146 20	18,328,116 62	17,639,999 54	13,624,104 69	111,222,063 59	12,117,087 50	12,439,774 62	13,628,107 03	12,020,527 11	7,419,628 53
Final entries (total area).....	4,242,710 59	3,699,466 79	4,143,957 94	7,653,610 67	7,163,372 85	10,009,285 16	9,291,121 46	7,180,981 62	7,278,280 60	8,497,429 68	8,236,438 18

1 Includes 40 acres for which entry was made at the General Land Office

**No. 10.—PUBLIC LANDS CERTIFIED OR PATENTED ON ACCOUNT OF RAILROAD GRANTS: AREA, BY STATES, YEARS ENDED
JUNE 30, 1908 TO 1918**

[Source General Land Office, Department of the Interior.]

State	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
	<i>Acres</i>	<i>Acres</i>	<i>Acres</i>	<i>Acres</i>	<i>Acres</i>	<i>Acres</i>	<i>Acres</i>	<i>Acres</i>	<i>Acres</i>	<i>Acres</i>	<i>Acres</i>
Alabama	40 11	80 04	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40 04	120 36	.....	.....
Arizona	19,424 00	60,549 02	138,596 70	60,547 78	222,805 93	30,031 55	.....	205,790 63	579,517 34	516,590 68	51,108 02
California	3,897 46	589,000 37	364,084 18	442,879 81	23,995 43	.....	1,040 00	313,741 27	81,633 17	38,641 99	85,846 12
Colorado	.....	.....	.....	160 00	10,740 13	160 00	80 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Florida	.....	.....	.....	.....	422 87	1,358 22	.....	9,956 50	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	11,758 19	19,480 58	11,667 92	21,392 65	36,612 03	5,142 75	30,531 38	134,890 96	70,832 67	17,050 54	766 09
Iowa	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11 18	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana	.....	.....	.....	9,114 84	40 80	4,767 60	.....	.....	483 61	.....	.....
Michigan	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55 35	.....	.....	.....
Minnesota	12,871 84	13,645 81	2,218 24	485 34	816 13	1,950 18	14,807 27	2,758 75	5,422 33	1 20	.....
Missouri	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	240 00	.....	.....
Montana	827,185 62	665,864 57	849,928 10	941,134 91	746,602 64	1,199,312 85	321,994 55	792,721 18	417,819 32	856,902 77	118,723 92
Nebraska	474 41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada	.....	.....	74,292 45	180,151 19	95,632 67	.....	.....	.....	239,307 21	.....	.....
New Mexico	260,522 33	446,260 14	2,769 80	720 23	749 01	52,309 64	2,126 40	15,989 12	590,007 14	36,850 75	580,161 86
North Dakota	13,850 11	50,014 95	4,867 60	241 36	34,608 68	3,585 17	33,964 67	10,528 35	354 39	240 00	14 45
Oregon	30,360 99	17,630 01	18,888 29	20,548 17	27,485 72	14,432 05	45,949 22	28,575 71	11,499 38	10,699 68	2,016 16
South Dakota	.....	774 56	813 06	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah	.....	.....	2,533 95	97,654 97	12,867 92	.....	.....	.....	97,554 97	.....	.....
Washington	98,889 34	55,375 90	67,849 24	62,331 27	89,714 92	24,365 62	180,266 51	46,217 23	106,335 13	106,020 55	104,683 16
Wisconsin	2,169 00	117 72	680 00	40 00	18 80	.....	1,840 70	160 00	600 00	.....	.....
Wyoming	6,596 07	9,643 64	4,555 08	121 14	.....	3,023 99	3,963 02	2,717 18	3,574 49	3,729 82	.....
Total	782,589 47	1,928,487 11	1,538,794 61	1,837,523 66	1,303,013 18	1,340,439 62	636,579 90	1,624,142 27	2,205,951 61	1,586,727 98	943,319 73

NO 11.—PUBLIC LANDS: AREAS UNAPPROPRIATED AND UNRESERVED, BY STATES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1890, 1900, 1917, 1918, AND 1918.
[Source General Land Office, Department of the Interior.]

State ¹	1890				1900				1917				1918			
	Surveyed	Unsurveyed	Total	Acres	Surveyed	Unsurveyed	Total	Acres	Surveyed	Unsurveyed	Total	Acres	Surveyed	Unsurveyed	Total	Acres
Alabama	1,105,060	...	1,105,060	369,250	369,250	...	369,250	33,120	33,120	...	33,120	35,220	35,220	...	35,220	35,220
Alaska ²	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arizona	11,983,626	469,529,000	369,628,600	369,628,600	369,628,600	...	369,628,600	33,120	33,120	...	33,120	35,220	35,220	...	35,220	35,220
Arkansas	4,902,329	37,715,426	4,902,329	37,715,426	37,715,426	...	37,715,426	33,120	33,120	...	33,120	35,220	35,220	...	35,220	35,220
California	8,790,964	15,172,184	53,922,718	34,423,923	34,423,923	...	34,423,923	33,120	33,120	...	33,120	35,220	35,220	...	35,220	35,220
Colorado	34,954,550	5,689,896	29,994,446	4,515,634	4,515,634	...	4,515,634	33,120	33,120	...	33,120	35,220	35,220	...	35,220	35,220
Florida	2,283,626	3,304,800	5,624,426	1,438,749	1,438,749	...	1,438,749	33,120	33,120	...	33,120	35,220	35,220	...	35,220	35,220
Idaho	3,938,277	43,019,013	46,957,290	11,722,541	11,722,541	...	11,722,541	33,120	33,120	...	33,120	35,220	35,220	...	35,220	35,220
Iowa	2,000	3,000	5,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kansas	755,791	...	755,791	1,196,900	1,196,900	...	1,196,900	33,120	33,120	...	33,120	35,220	35,220	...	35,220	35,220
Louisiana	1,248,460	115,393	1,363,853	377,206	377,206	...	377,206	33,120	33,120	...	33,120	35,220	35,220	...	35,220	35,220
Michigan	882,707	...	882,707	430,483	430,483	...	430,483	33,120	33,120	...	33,120	35,220	35,220	...	35,220	35,220
Minnesota	2,902,034	4,011,520	6,913,554	2,886,285	2,886,285	...	2,886,285	33,120	33,120	...	33,120	35,220	35,220	...	35,220	35,220
Mississippi	1,407,480	...	1,407,480	285,504	285,504	...	285,504	33,120	33,120	...	33,120	35,220	35,220	...	35,220	35,220
Missouri	1,151,463	...	1,151,463	337,946	337,946	...	337,946	33,120	33,120	...	33,120	35,220	35,220	...	35,220	35,220
Montana	9,611,315	55,196,312	64,807,627	18,546,146	18,546,146	...	18,546,146	33,120	33,120	...	33,120	35,220	35,220	...	35,220	35,220
Nebraska	11,226,684	...	11,226,684	9,798,688	9,798,688	...	9,798,688	33,120	33,120	...	33,120	35,220	35,220	...	35,220	35,220
Nevada	27,316,167	23,488,873	50,804,540	29,622,658	29,622,658	...	29,622,658	33,120	33,120	...	33,120	35,220	35,220	...	35,220	35,220
New Mexico	39,660,806	16,699,520	56,360,326	41,951,628	41,951,628	...	41,951,628	33,120	33,120	...	33,120	35,220	35,220	...	35,220	35,220
North Dakota	14,918,400	16,179,000	30,997,400	12,597,130	12,597,130	...	12,597,130	33,120	33,120	...	33,120	35,220	35,220	...	35,220	35,220
Oklahoma	22,053	3,672,640	3,694,693	7,735,572	7,735,572	...	7,735,572	33,120	33,120	...	33,120	35,220	35,220	...	35,220	35,220
Oregon	23,878,882	13,388,946	38,267,828	23,439,861	23,439,861	...	23,439,861	33,120	33,120	...	33,120	35,220	35,220	...	35,220	35,220
South Dakota	2,045,874	8,198,124	10,244,498	11,612,943	11,612,943	...	11,612,943	33,120	33,120	...	33,120	35,220	35,220	...	35,220	35,220
Utah	7,029,100	29,176,000	36,205,100	10,019,262	10,019,262	...	10,019,262	33,120	33,120	...	33,120	35,220	35,220	...	35,220	35,220
Washington	4,155,171	15,491,145	19,646,316	5,237,302	5,237,302	...	5,237,302	33,120	33,120	...	33,120	35,220	35,220	...	35,220	35,220
Wisconsin	37,575,200	...	37,575,200	819,320	819,320	...	819,320	33,120	33,120	...	33,120	35,220	35,220	...	35,220	35,220
Wyoming	...	11,431,860	49,010,060	43,194,311	43,194,311	...	43,194,311	33,120	33,120	...	33,120	35,220	35,220	...	35,220	35,220
Total	282,772,439	672,974,022	4,955,746,461	314,590,965	314,590,965	...	314,590,965	33,120	33,120	...	33,120	35,220	35,220	...	35,220	35,220

¹In the States not enumerated the land areas were all appropriated in the years mentioned.

²The unappropriated lands in Alaska are not included herein. The total area of Alaska is 378,165,760 acres, of which about 23,884,000 acres are reserved. Approximately 850,000 acres have been surveyed under the rectangular system.

³In public land strip.

Exclusive of Ohio, Indiana, and Illinois, in which, if any public land remains, it consists of a few small, isolated tracts, it is exclusive of the Cherokee Strip, containing 8,044,644 acres, and all other lands owned or claimed by the Indians in the Indian Territory west of the ninety-sixth degree of longitude.

No. 12.—PUBLIC AND INDIAN LANDS ORIGINALLY ENTERED: By STATES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1908 TO 1918

[Source General Land Office, Department of the Interior.]

State	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Alaska	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
Alabama	3,834 80	10,772 33	17,508 03	15,477 69	5,244 95	1,083 67	3,144 15	22,086 02	33,940 98	32,741 40	9,310 44
Arizona	81,228 56	47,353 42	49,518 88	90,615 04	56,245 68	178,065 19	39,485 65	25,154 63	14,229 16	13,472 63	13,472 63
Arkansas	333,676 41	171,316 50	137,637 76	201,006 00	247,318 58	770,449 59	174,665 29	165,080 01	184,359 50	160,645 85	1,236,626 49
California	188,509 64	468,160 64	541,793 23	486,066 86	693,292 97	770,449 59	765,962 11	291,557 70	1,881,044 63	1,431,627 45	98,305 10
Colorado	766,962 98	1,290,579 46	1,214,348 36	872,301 68	872,301 68	987,207 43	878,874 21	1,001,663 53	640,361 85	754,964 55	299,624 72
Florida	2,137 661 99	1,938,078 53	3,994,757 50	2,272,068 89	1,354,326 05	1,458,305 88	1,433,305 88	2,666,068 22	3,076,601 22	2,092,705 73	1,312,502 44
Idaho	83,072 78	125,744 65	121,837 68	144,809 48	183,061 64	96,277 81	70,402 88	66,988 42	58,455 20	43,624 78	36,482 89
Iowa	1,087,402 94	1,383,443 88	1,768,010 84	1,191,012 91	860,840 25	1,080,312 55	917,553 93	1,144,276 80	1,066,332 41	769,455 55	564,602 12
Illinois	1,433 69	564 04	160 02	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Indiana	10 08	40 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kansas	322,931 81	166,375 14	157,311 86	122,810 19	71,915 69	68,775 14	41,651 71	68,190 59	212,288 36	114,772 39	47,102 93
Louisiana	59,450 26	39,428 40	22,314 86	24,432 63	16,491 13	16,309 44	19,781 87	15,618 56	18,358 07	16,545 15	14,729 44
Michigan	46,137 59	33,813 58	19,612 94	17,189 17	17,222 57	13,686 92	16,900 73	14,981 80	40,761 32	9,579 89	6,924 63
Minnesota	429,851 12	385,816 56	295,177 03	239,880 59	397,138 46	191,762 18	323,305 20	298,534 64	268,140 25	109,455 90	60,058 95
Missouri	129,137 20	53,560 91	52,509 66	19,292 74	21,958 55	4,470 06	2,818 91	2,572 69	1,744 36	1,324 89	1,704 65
Montana	35,545 37	35,908 88	27,708 14	34,440 75	20,599 64	20,599 64	19,918 35	18,007 56	18,381 11	15,205 05	11,077 20
Nebraska	1,494,052 02	2,460,905 55	6,616,734 69	4,659,232 48	8,687,420 90	4,717,117 51	5,366,954 28	4,157,364 36	4,038,658 80	4,206,065 60	2,708,863 47
Nevada	1,781,823 80	1,979,872 10	1,638,485 72	1,505,584 66	1,394,358 57	997,812 22	1,037,342 10	372,323 52	219,504 29	109,823 04	76,511 86
New Mexico	2,850,337 11	2,542,709 18	1,924,145 46	1,377,563 07	1,050,309 79	2,334,250 89	1,570,155 66	3,266,905 81	2,831,204 86	1,850,779 88	1,041,367 29
North Dakota	60,131 50	78,190 07	261,125 24	312,510 88	261,138 07	173,799 66	194,308 83	290,138 53	212,554 83	92,871 29	129,619 22
Ohio	1,883,957 19	877,649 71	807,512 18	513,357 43	384,218 11	418,658 76	604,264 16	365,719 63	337,089 13	321,494 13	148,822 95
Oklahoma	514,159 58	297,572 30	193,692 95	146,600 50	97,563 31	67,959 39	51,568 38	50,953 86	54,043 83	57,931 20	50,020 13
Oregon	1,021,001 29	1,091,530 56	1,050,723 83	715,869 45	561,810 14	839,990 89	738,401 77	581,739 40	428,255 14	298,279 55	298,279 55
South Dakota	2,086,171 82	2,219,560 32	2,946,827 85	1,711,629 43	696,546 70	468,658 33	373,469 82	321,763 13	1,045,854 96	1,213,326 90	343,103 14
Texas	469,311 88	19,802 07	577,459 86	693,770 08	549,883 11	262,863 33	189,781 84	373,507 31	335,101 87	461,178 17	286,354 88
Washington	826,813 57	608,546 35	560,789 20	382,565 57	357,323 51	294,930 73	324,384 09	324,384 09	188,488 03	433,158 16	187,350 59
Wisconsin	57,695 61	19,061 18	17,007 83	17,970 36	16,099 44	11,300 18	10,430 13	8,116 32	5,615 18	4,026 53	3,817 95
Wyoming	829,614 19	897,479 96	1,377,063 74	1,167,042 50	503,090 10	665,255 75	927,007 95	760,815 11	1,386,187 36	1,455,954 22	1,188,102 41
Total	19,090,356 78	19,892,503 76	26,391,269 09	19,211,372 27	14,574,688 82	115,867,222 45	16,522,852 12	16,861,214 69	18,708,051 05	16,201,794 38	10,146,778 07

Includes 40 acres for which entry was made at the General Land Office

No. 13.—PUBLIC LANDS: AREAS PATENTED, BY STATES, YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1918.

[Source General Land Office, Department of the Interior]

State	Acres	State	Acres	State	Acres
Alabama...	17,416,330	Louisiana	15,334,440	Oklahoma	46,704,244
Alaska...	5,441,760	Michigan	6,146,990	Oregon	349,145,456
Arizona	215,876,389	Minnesota	241,516,430	South Dakota	432,355,729
Arkansas	111,086,790	Mississippi	20,507,890	Utah	301,821,943
California	312,004,315	Missouri	3,048,276	Washington	219,455,900
Colorado	917,100,212	Montana	3,564,000,079	Wisconsin	5,570,660
Florida	51,055,630	Nebraska	490,424,220	Wyoming	409,614,254
Idaho	360,223,008	Nevada	46,749,629		
Illinois	240,000	New Mexico	1,081,035,095	Total...	9,552,482,217
Iowa	120,000	North Dakota	235,204,418		
Kansas	39,221,930	Ohio	1,060,200		

No. 14.—IRRIGATION * APPROVED PROJECTS COMMENCED, ESTIMATED AREA ON COMPLETION, WITH ESTIMATED GROSS AND NET COSTS OF COMPLETED PROJECTS AND REVENUES DURING CONSTRUCTION, AND PERCENTAGE OF COMPLETION, TO JUNE 30, 1918, BY STATES AND PROJECTS

State.	Project.	Report to June 30, 1918				
		Esti- mated area on com- pletion.	Construction cost			Per cent of com- ple- tion ¹
			Gross cost	Re- venues during con- struction	Net cost	
		<i>Acres</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	
Arizona.	Salt River ..	192,077	14,938,400	3,396,892	11,541,508	100
Arizona-California.	Yuma ..	110,000	9,368,248	398,740	8,972,508	86
California	Orland ..	20,533	1,020,989	127,699	893,290	80
Colorado..	Grand Valley...	50,000	3,269,388	30,917	3,238,471	70
	Uncompahgre Valley...	100,000	7,167,189	612,724	6,554,465	97
	Boise ..	327,720	12,470,748	781,919	11,688,829	99
Idaho	King Hill.	16,376	170,896	896	170,000	--
	Minidoka. . . .	121,005	5,884,684	163,994	5,720,690	91
	Huntley ..	32,979	1,718,480	12,990	1,705,490	89
	Milk River ..	200,000	5,672,835	80,943	5,591,892	64
Montana	Sun River ...	173,795	3,458,679	34,366	3,424,313	40
	Blackfoot ² ..	122,500	1,012,645	2,984	1,009,661	29
	Flathead ² ...	134,500	3,374,516	70,051	3,304,465	46
	Fort Peck ² ..	152,000	650,442	1,551	648,891	12
Montana-North Dakota	Lower Yellowstone	60,116	2,912,797	21,592	2,891,205	87
Nebraska-Wyoming	North Platte	229,778	9,357,011	91,691	9,265,320	74
Nevada.	Truckee-Carson..	206,000	6,216,635	17,175	6,199,460	54
New Mexico	Carlsbad ..	24,775	1,398,060	11,643	1,386,417	91
New Mexico-Texas	Rio Grande ³ ..	155,000	8,140,836	441,445	7,699,391	66
North Dakota	North Dakota Pumping	26,273	736,801	6,039	730,762	64
Oregon	Umatilla ..	36,300	2,377,299	33,296	2,344,003	86
Oregon-California	Klamath ..	141,682	2,973,054	60,000	2,913,054	58
South Dakota.	Belle Fourche ..	97,916	3,470,868	15,630	3,455,238	84
Utah	Strawberry Valley..	50,000	3,469,872	25,910	3,443,962	97
	Okanogan... ..	10,099	851,145	2,568	848,577	78
	Yakima ..					
Washington.	Storage ..		3,744,003	136,938	3,607,065	38
	Sunnyside unit. .	110,828	3,282,142	15,926	3,266,216	93
	Tieton unit ..	33,422	3,215,410	17,634	3,197,775	95
Wyoming	Shoshone ..	147,228	5,528,548	78,163	5,450,385	54
Total..	-	3,082,902	127,852,619	6,689,316	121,163,303	--

¹ See note on p xvi² The percentages noted in this column represent the ratio which costs of construction to date bear to estimated cost of completed projects. Per cents reduced in some cases, due to changes in size of project.³ Indian reservation projects, constructed by the United States Reclamation Service in cooperation with Office of Indian Affairs.⁴ 25,000 acres additional in Mexico

No. 15.—GOVERNMENT IRRIGATION, RESULTS OF:* IRRIGABLE ACREAGE, ACREAGE IRRIGATED AND CROPPED, AND VALUE OF CROPS, TOTAL AND PER ACRE, 1917, BY STATES AND PROJECTS ¹

State	Project	Irrigable acreage ²	Irrigated acreage	Cropped acreage ³	Crop value	
					Total	Per acre.
					<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>
Arizona	Salt River	4 212,960	5 201,600	188,500	13,692,000	72 60
Arizona-California	Yuma	65,000	36,956	35,578	3,752,669	105 47
California	Orland	20,480	12,729	9,608	543,570	56 57
	Grand Valley	35,000	5,289	4,523	198,960	44 00
Colorado	Uncompahgre ⁴	85,000	53,108	52,717	3,051,668	57 89
	Boise	7 223,000				
Idaho	Covered by census	143,780	95,524	88,732	4,386,545	49 44
	Minidoka	120,850	99,020	92,456	5,119,043	55 15
	Huntley	31,892	19,122	19,105	690,830	36 16
Montana	Milk River ⁵	45,000	11,058	10,893	208,335	19 13
	Sun River ⁶	16,224	6,675	7,445	219,130	29 43
Montana-North Dakota	Lower Yellowstone ¹⁰	42,232	15,744	15,659	459,557	29 35
Nebraska-Wyoming	North Platte	11 129,778	11 92,553			
	Covered by census	111,941	83,203	80,760	3,385,060	41 92
Nevada	Truckee-Carson	70,915	40,392	39,236	1,450,480	12 37 00
New Mexico	Carlsbad	24,775	16,882	15,729	623,818	39 66
New Mexico-Texas	Rio Grande	88,000	64,308	63,626	3,598,424	56 50
Oregon	Umatilla	26,300	7,335	5,546	311,395	56 15
Oregon-California	Klamath	44,715	33,635	32,929	847,200	25 73
South Dakota	Belle Fourche	83,335	50,272	50,026	1,171,239	23 50
Utah	Strawberry Valley	50,000				
	Covered by census		27,147	25,620	1,290,746	50 37
	Okanagan	10,099	8,000	6,314	616,640	96 88
Washington	Yakima—					
	Sunnyside unit	97,285	80,500	65,803	8,006,230	121 67
	Tieton unit	33,422	25,400	21,425	2,303,196	91 30
Wyoming	Shoshone	43,263	32,764	31,554	1,061,180	33 63
Total		1,599,525				
Covered by census		1,502,468	1,026,663	966,784	56,987,913	54 95

*See note, p. 28

¹ Excluding outlying areas (private canals) to which water is furnished under the Warren Act. Data are for calendar year (irrigation season) except on Salt River project data are for corresponding "agricultural year," October, 1916, to November, 1917.

² Area Reclamation Service was prepared to supply water.

³ Irrigated crops. Excludes small areas on few projects, cropped by dry farming.

⁴ Includes so-called "dry lands," given right to rent water temporarily on account of ample storage.

⁵ Includes about 5,000 acres within town sites, 3,000 acres reported "vacant" and probably largely pastured.

⁶ Exclusive of relatively small area under private canals supplied Gunnison water.

⁷ Includes New York Canal, Nampa-Meridian, and Pioneer district lands served project water.

⁸ Crop reports covered an additional area of 8,780 acres cropped by dry farming, producing crops worth \$17,548, or \$5 42 per acre.

⁹ Above figures are for 176 irrigated farms, which included small tracts farmed without irrigation. In addition, crop reports covered 17 farms operated without irrigation, on which 567 acres yielded crops worth \$7,322, or \$12 91 per acre.

¹⁰ Crop reports covered an additional area of 8,739 acres dry-farmed, producing crops worth \$90,550, or \$10 36 per acre.

¹¹ Includes North Platte Canal & Colonization Co. lands.

¹² \$51 36, excluding 10,100 acres of wild-grass pasture and 3,081 acres otherwise not in full production.

No. 16.—GOVERNMENT IRRIGATION, RESULTS OF * IRRIGABLE ACREAGE, ACREAGE IRRIGATED AND CROPPED, NUMBER OF IRRIGATED FARMS, AND VALUE OF CROPS, 1909 TO 1917 ¹

Year	Irrigable acreage ²	Irrigated acreage	Irrigated farms	Cropped acreage	Crop value.
					<i>Dollars.</i>
1909	730,000	382,000	9,000		
1910	880,000	475,000	12,000	415,000	12,500,000
1911	1,015,000	560,000	14,000	470,000	13,000,000
1912	1,160,000	645,000	15,000	590,000	14,500,000
1913	1,200,000	700,000	16,000	650,000	16,000,000
1914	1,250,000	770,000	18,000	700,000	16,500,000
1915	1,500,000	857,000	20,000	800,000	19,000,000
1916	1,550,000	1,010,000	23,000	925,000	35,000,000
1917	1,600,000	1,030,000	24,000	970,000	57,000,000

*See note on p. 26

¹ Exclusive of Indian projects built for Indian Service.

² Area Reclamation Service was prepared to supply water.

No. 17.—GOVERNMENT IRRIGATION * ACREAGE CROPPED AND IRRIGATED AND YIELDS AND VALUE OF CROPS HARVESTED ON RECLAMATION PROJECTS, COVERED BY CROP REPORTS, 1917

Crop	Acreage cropped		Yields			Crop value		
	Total	Per cent	Unit	Total	Average per acre	Average per acre	Total	Per cent
Cereals						<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	
Barley	34,809	3 6	Bu .	916,060	26	33	1,151,960	2 0
Corn	33,146	3 4	Bu .	932,051	28	39	1,291,313	2 3
Oats	50,546	5 2	Bu .	1,343,956	27	21	1,079,045	1 9
Rye	1,742	2 1	Bu .	16,031	9	15	25,554	1
Wheat	114,814	11 9	Bu .	2,318,783	20	38	4,416,391	7 7
Total	235,057	24 3	Bu .	5,626,881	24	34	7,964,263	14 1
Other grain and seed.								
Alfalfa seed	8,730	9	Bu .	38,903	4 5	43	373,078	7
Clover seed	8,112	8	Bu .	32,267	4 0	53	426,880	7
Grain sorghum . . .	36,985	3 9	Bu .	1,396,049	38	46	1,703,434	3 0
Flaxseed	2,764	3	Bu .	11,783	4 3	12	33,586	1
Millet seed	311	.	Bu .	3,147	9	14	4,840	.
Total	56,930	5 9	Bu .	1,482,149		45	2,541,818	4 5
Hay and forage								
Alfalfa hay	389,477	10 3	Ton	1,254,782	3 2	52	20,410,653	35 9
Clover hay	10,103	1 1	Ton	21,950	2 1	32	328,827	6
Other hay	23,110	2 1	Ton	22,523	1 0	18	427,772	7
Corn fodder	8,726	9	Ton .	31,547	3 6	42	365,045	6
Peas	655	1	Bu .	7,234	11	35	22,972	.
Other forage	2,985	3	Ton	30,883	10	101	302,033	5
Pasture	121,308	12 5	.	.		1 15	1,832,178	3 2
Total	556,604	57 6	.			43	23,719,180	41 5
Vegetables and truck								
Beans	14,856	1 5	Bu .	193,590	13	66	981,637	1 7
Onions	886	1	Bu .	187,157	211	256	226,504	4
Potatoes, white . .	29,181	3 0	Bu .	6,015,383	206	164	4,772,760	8 4
Potatoes, sweet . .	119	1	Bu .	22,313	53	75	31,409	1
Truck	13,951	1 5	.	.		107	1,501,463	2 6
Total	59,293	6 1				127	7,516,773	13 2
Fruits and nuts								
Apples	28,014	2 9	Lb .	157,059,460	5,600	113	3,164,764	5 6
Peaches	2,762	3	Lb .	15,700,574	5,700	128	353,161	6
Pears	3,204	3	Lb .	15,711,157	4,900	160	515,203	9
Prunes	575	1	Lb .	4,233,425	7,400	252	144,792	3
Citrus fruits	1,088	1	Lb .	6,611,600	6,100	252	274,887	5
Small fruit	1,187	1	Lb .	5,231,610	4,400	157	186,125	3
Other fruit and nuts	908	1	Lb .	2,771,760	3,050	87	78,770	1
Total	37,738	3 9	Lb .	207,349,916	5,500	125	4,717,702	8 3
Miscellaneous								
Sugar beets	32,924	3 4	Ton	318,471	9 7	69	2,275,338	4 0
Cotton	10,166	4 2	Lb .	11,869,441	295	162	6,502,625	11 4
Cotton seed	522	.	Lb .	30,002,480	750	22	888,758	1 6
Cine . . . . .	.	.	Ton	1,177	2 3	41	21,191	.
Other crops	5,843	6	.	.		143	839,965	1 5
Total	79,455	8 2				132	10,527,877	18 5
Duplication	58,355	6 0						
All crops	966,784	100 0				59	56,987,913	100 0

* See note on p. 26

† This figure does not represent average value of pasture for a year or season, as considerable areas pastured were also harvested and are included in the duplicated area

No 18 — GOVERNMENT IRRIGATION. * IRRIGATED ACREAGE CROPPED AND QUANTITIES AND VALUES OF CROPS HARVESTED ON RECLAMATION PROJECTS, CALENDAR YEAR 1917, BY STATES AND PROJECTS

IRRIGATED ACREAGE CROPPED.

State and project	Cereals					Other grain and seed						Hay and forage								
	Bar- ley	Corn, In- dian	Oats	Rye	Wheat	Total	Alfalfa seed	Clover seed	Sor- ghum (gram) ¹	Flax- seed	Millet seed	Total	Alfalfa hay	Clover hay	Other hay	Corn fod- der	Peas	Other for- age	Pas- ture	Total
Arizona Salt River	9,309	1,851	900	...	3,794	15,854	100	...	25,471	...	...	25,571	67,865	...	2,443	1,031	...	...	53,222	124,561
Arizona-California Yuma	716	346	...	...	184	1,246	4,643	...	6,883	...	...	11,526	12,901	...	306	...	...	309	1,857	15,373
California Orland	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,405	...	...	2,405	5,331	...	316	...	...	...	2,994	8,641
Colorado	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Valley	64	343	631	2	857	1,897	4	...	...	...	20	24	409	...	193	335	...	456	65	1,458
Uncompahgre	377	1,419	5,640	28	10,405	17,869	38	48	...	...	...	88	19,436	110	376	254	10	382	2,241	22,809
Idaho	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rose	3,217	1,414	3,205	132	25,676	33,644	375	4,496	21	...	9	4,901	34,087	7,678	513	440	...	43	6,555	49,316
Mundaka	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gravity unit	780	132	2,957	166	5,553	9,588	173	696	...	...	...	869	25,957	1,135	...	...	134	129	4,647	32,002
Pumping unit.	550	7	1,726	...	9,524	11,807	32	2,398	...	...	...	2,430	16,803	992	77	17	390	16	2,775	21,070
Montana.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Huntley	109	186	2,420	...	4,330	7,045	13	120	...	11	...	144	6,002	100	397	66	...	6	1,450	8,021
Milk River	108	10	652	...	2,310	3,110	2	...	...	534	...	536	2,067	...	5,605	...	...	...	66	7,738
Sun River	89	...	439	...	1,160	1,688	62	...	...	110	...	172	4,250	...	294	...	7	...	810	5,361
Montana-North Dakota. Lower	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Yellowstone	798	156	1,526	28	2,963	5,471	28	...	...	1,239	...	1,267	7,481	...	622	266	...	...	606	8,975
Nebreska-Wyoming North	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Platte	3,052	6,051	10,173	471	3,128	22,875	40	...	...	...	309	349	34,374	...	1,015	763	...	42	3,946	40,140
Nevada Truckee-Carson	1,116	...	27	...	2,532	3,675	...	...	...	...	...	...	23,501	...	940	...	...	...	10,100	33,541
New Mexico Carlsbad	120	729	423	15	1,459	2,746	2,113	...	221	...	...	2,384	5,556	...	643	707	...	...	4,175	11,081
New Mexico-Texas Rio Grande	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oregon Umatilla	4	130	1,145	65	11,714	27,100	33	...	1,894	...	3	86	4,047	...	440	2,113	114	...	2,158	30,987
Oregon-California Klamath	6,153	...	3,238	678	2,821	12,890	83	...	...	...	...	...	9,811	...	221	110	...	...	1,293	5,671
South Dakota Belle Fourche	2,256	2,992	4,955	76	5,122	15,341	942	...	...	870	...	1,812	19,702	...	1,971	1,166	...	...	7,836	19,618
Utah Strawberry Valley	503	352	2,180	74	8,541	11,680	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,162	...	4,475	...	...	...	6,100	31,443
Washington	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	233	14	...	...	984	8,303
Okanogan	...	112	...	...	60	172	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,933	30	140	58	...	...	138	2,299
Yakama	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Shunside unit.	764	5,796	304	...	2,919	9,783	...	...	...	...	...	...	31,678	...	1,209	1,260	...	1,414	4,031	39,502
Tieton unit	781	603	604	...	3,912	5,900	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,529	185	544	60	...	188	1,224	12,730
Wyoming Shoshone	303	11	7,371	7	5,811	13,533	49	354	...	...	...	403	13,483	173	137	66	...	...	2,035	15,894
Total.....	34,809	33,146	50,546	1,742	114,814	295,057	8,730	8,112	36,965	2,764	341	56,980	389,477	10,403	23,110	8,726	655	2,985	121,308	556,664

State and project	Vegetables and truck					Fruit and nuts								
	Beans	Onions	Potatoes, white	Potatoes, sweet	Truck	Total	Apples	Peaches	Pears	Prunes	Citrus fruit	Small fruit	Miscellaneous	Total.
Arizona- Salt River.....	1,425	.....	373	69	4,380	6,247	.....	595	91	.....	967	462	2341	2,455
Arizona-California Yuma.....	367	79	.....	.....	746	1,113	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	155	155
California Orland.....	79	40	65	.....	279	463	.....	.....	.....	40	121	6	223	390
Colorado.....	597	3	171	.....	101	872	505	39	110	.....	.....	4	.....	658
Grand Valley.....	1,951	570	5,940	.....	115	8,576	2,350	128	6	12	.....	69	.....	2,565
Uncompangre.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	475	16	2,165	7	691	3,354	3,126	177	5	268	.....	53	.....	3,627
Boise.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mundoka.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Montana.....	773	34	2,940	.....	555	4,302	590	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	608
Gravity unit.....	113	14	2,906	.....	390	3,423	94	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	97
Pumping unit.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Montana.....	129	.....	164	.....	203	496	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Huntley.....	23	.....	87	.....	31	141	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Milk River.....	.....	.....	165	.....	56	221	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3
Sun River.....	88	.....	249	.....	116	453	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Montana-North Dakota Lower Yellowstone	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska-Wyoming North Platte	2,304	17	4,833	.....	291	7,445	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada-Truckee-Carson.....	.....	.....	322	.....	555	877	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Mexico Carlsbad.....	118	.....	.....	5	32	155	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Mexico-Texas Rio Grande.....	4,011	11	7	338	2,940	7,307	378	228	814	.....	.....	115	.....	1,535
Oregon Umatilla.....	4	2	106	.....	61	173	342	160	10	.....	.....	49	32	561
Oregon-California Klamath.....	.....	.....	229	.....	106	335	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota Belle Fourche.....	217	.....	285	.....	101	663	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah Strawberry Valley.....	172	.....	434	.....	104	710	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Okanogan.....	117	2	142	.....	82	343	4,637	74	13	5	.....	17	217	4,763
Yakima.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sunnyside unit.....	988	88	5,394	.....	1,426	7,896	10,677	999	1,481	252	.....	339	.....	13,748
Tieton unit.....	774	82	1,636	.....	279	2,711	5,275	362	674	.....	.....	47	.....	6,358
Wyoming Shoshone.....	131	7	568	.....	251	957	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	7
Total.....	14,856	886	29,181	419	13,951	59,293	28,014	2,762	3,204	575	1,088	1,187	908	37,738

* Apricots.

1 Harvested and fed in various forms

* See note on p. 20.

No 18 — GOVERNMENT IRRIGATION * IRRIGATED ACREAGE CROPPED, ETC — Continued
IRRIGATED ACREAGE CROPPED—Continued

State and project	Miscellaneous				Total cropped areas.	Irrigated, no crop					Total irrigated.
	Beets, sugar	Cotton	Cane	Other		Young alfalfa	Young fruit	Fall plowing	Miscellaneous	Duplicated	
Arizona: Salt River.	..	23,445	69	1,317	23,831	188,500	5,748	...	12,352	5,600	201,600
Arizona-California Yuma	..	12,766	..	1,303	13,069	36,578	..	..	1,378	..	36,956
California, Orland	..	..	..	88	88	2,469	660	..	843	..	12,729
Colorado	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Grand Valley	486	..	..	1,568	2,054	4,523	370	145	908	717	5,289
Idaho	1,310	..	..	68	1,378	52,717	2,880	1,727	..	4,501	53,108
Idaho	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Poise	25	..	..	495	520	88,732	8,638	914	3,057	7,160	95,524
Minnesota	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gravity unit	2,753	..	..	1,553	4,306	51,975	4,645	384	35	1,279	55,800
Pumping unit	2,126	..	..	..	2,126	40,781	1,455	424	1,570	1,140	43,220
Montana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Round	3,366	..	16	15	3,397	19,105	165	17	..	..	19,122
Milk River	..	..	..	26	26	10,593	..	..	..	..	11,058
Montana-North Dakota Lower Yellowstone	367	..	..	46	353	15,445	..	..	20	..	15,675
Nebraska-Wyoming North Platte	9,357	..	..	584	9,941	15,659	8,280	..	666	6,503	33,203
Nevada Truckee-Carson	2,168	..	..	..	2,168	39,236	..	..	1,156	..	40,392
New Mexico Carlsbad	4,413	4,015	428	..	8,856	13,729	111	..	2,458	1,446	16,882
New Mexico Texas Rio Grande	1,678	..	..	5	1,683	63,626	39	1,188	545	1,690	64,808
Oregon Umatilla	..	..	..	77	77	5,546	906	82	380	97	7,335
Oregon-California Klamath	54	..	..	..	54	32,929	2,275	14	706	2,043	38,035
South Dakota Belle Fourche	1,771	..	..	109	1,880	50,026	..	..	..	..	50,272
Utah Strawberry Valley	5,157	..	9	..	5,166	25,620	..	..	1,527	..	27,147
Washington	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Okanogan	..	..	..	43	43	6,314	139	..	860	194	8,000
Yakima	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sunnyside unit	1,976	..	..	122	2,098	65,803	2,569	1,055	12,590	1,517	80,500
Tieton unit	237	..	..	324	561	21,425	689	..	351	1,815	25,400
Wyoming Shoshone	773	..	..	..	773	31,554	2,467	281	159	1,829	32,764
Total	32,924	40,166	522	5,843	79,455	966,784	36,298	4,736	41,029	36,331	1,026,663

QUANTITY OF CROPS HARVESTED

State and project	Cereals					Other grain and seed						Hay and forage							
	Bar- ley	Corn, In- dian	Oats	Rye	Wheat	Total	Al- fal- fa seed	Clo- ver seed	Sor- ghum (grain)	Flax- seed	Mil- let seed	Total	Alfal- fa hay	Clo- ver hay	Other hay	Corn fed- der	Peas	Other for- age	Total
	<i>Bush</i>	<i>Bush</i>	<i>Bushels</i>	<i>Bush</i>	<i>Bushels</i>	<i>Bushels</i>	<i>Bush</i>	<i>Bush</i>	<i>Bushels</i>	<i>Bush</i>	<i>Bu.</i>	<i>Bushels</i>	<i>Tons</i>	<i>Tons</i>	<i>Tons</i>	<i>Tons</i>	<i>Tons</i>	<i>Tons</i>	<i>Tons</i>
Arizona Salt River ..	320,000	59,500	47,750		88,540	515,700	217		1,001,000			1,001,217	285,030						285,034
Arizona-California Yuma ..	21,578	10			3,479	35,257	26,475		280,540			307,015	43,177					1,770	45,829
California Orland ..									70,970			70,970	23,700						26,131
Colorado ..																			
Grand Valley ..	799	6,958	11,145	30	13,095	32,027	30				133	163	1,162		120	845			2,127
Uncompahgre ..	9,989	39,864	164,362	579	247,427	462,221	104	120				224	54,057	125	447	1,457	280	2,773	58,867
Idaho ..																			
Boise ..	65,618	53,600	81,790	1,540	544,800	747,348	843	17,138	108		200	18,289	132,805	15,570	725	2,887		430	152,417
Minidoka ..																			
Gravity unit ..	20,105	3,267	85,502	1,807	128,276	238,957	1,065	4,018				5,083	96,809	3,501			1,601	2,038	102,896
Pumping unit ..	11,353	160	46,814		189,030	247,362	116	8,955				9,071	56,374	2,063	101	75	1,048	252	58,957
Montana ..																			
Huntley ..	1,304	3,497	70,470		83,450	158,721	56	508			5	599	14,062	117	401	106		18	14,704
Milk River ..	602	180	11,503		14,805	27,090	16			1,915		1,931	3,313		3,289				6,602
Sun River ..	2,192		10,924		31,716	44,832	392			439		831	7,087		275			65	7,364
Montana-North Dakota ..																			
Yellowstone ..	14,646	4,252	39,530	466	41,850	100,744	93			7,295		7,388	14,135		540	606			15,281
Nebraska-Wyoming North Platte ..	94,868	117,008	243,764	3,434	47,467	506,541	51				2,799	2,850	58,650		833	1,191		444	61,144
Nevada Truckee-Carson ..	26,894		938		43,233	71,065							73,171		763				73,934
New Mexico-Carlsbad ..	926	11,947	6,021	195	13,738	32,827	6,542		4,865			11,407	9,762		237	787			10,786
New Mexico-Texas Rio Grande ..	91,679	265,836	40,294	1,210	261,970	660,989	139		38,566			38,705	64,569		677	6,188	1,240		71,471
Oregon Umatilla ..	48	3,799				3,997	256				15	271	14,834		195	571			15,600
Oregon-California Klamath ..	109,259		82,708	4,896	39,753	236,616							31,158		2,837				33,965
South Dakota Belle Fourche ..	55,164	46,290	106,329	1,500	67,095	276,358	2,335			2,129		4,464	35,692			1,918			37,610
Utah Strawberry Valley ..	24,311	6,320	76,169	334	203,753	310,887							22,588		418	26			23,032
Washington ..																			
Okanogan ..		2,679			738	3,437							4,588	43	136	135			4,902
Yakima ..																			
Sunnyside unit ..	23,779	274,000	13,452		58,380	369,611							143,551		3,627	8,820	21,210		177,208
Tieton unit ..	16,510	22,468	19,313		81,653	139,944							32,244		275	813	211		35,401
Wyoming Shoshone ..	4,491	196	185,198	40	114,365	304,290	173	1,528				1,701	30,268	256	114	862		1,948	30,960
Total ..	916,060	922,051	1,343,956	16,031	2,318,783	5,626,881	38,903	32,267	1,396,016	11,783	3,147	1,482,149	1,254,782	21,950	22,523	31,547	723	30,883	1,361,902

* See note on p 26

1 Broom corn

2 Figures for Sun River project are for 176 irrigated farms, which included 170 acres cropped without irrigation and 20 acres irrigated but not cropped.

3 Harvested or fed in various forms, the figures are in terms of grain

VALUE OF CROPS HARVESTED

State and project	Cereals						Other grain and seed					
	Barley	Corn, Indian	Oats	Rye	Wheat	Total	Alfalfa seed	Clover seed	Sorghum (grain)	Flax-seed	Millet seed	Total
	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars
Arizona, Salt River	422,416	66,636	39,395	..	159,369	687,816	1,690	..	1,260,810	..	..	1,262,500
Arizona-California Yuma	24,366	10,757	..	..	6,314	41,437	262,928	..	281,120	..	..	544,048
California Orland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	106,455	..	..	106,455
Colorado	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Grand Valley	1,118	13,333	10,120	54	26,345	50,970	234	766	..	240	..	474
Idaho	13,682	58,653	135,520	856	472,111	680,822	906	..	..	..	..	1,672
Uncompahgre	78,742	80,416	81,790	2,156	1,089,600	1,332,704	8,430	222,794	216	..	300	251,740
Boise	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Montana	20,105	3,267	68,402	1,807	228,331	321,912	9,585	56,252	..	..	..	65,837
Gravity unit	11,358	160	37,451	..	336,473	385,442	1,044	125,370	..	..	..	126,414
Pumping unit	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mundoka—	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Montana	1,570	5,100	54,015	..	156,838	218,423	820	4,890	..	10	..	5,720
Huntley	..	180	9,202	..	28,129	38,113	240	..	..	5,688	..	5,928
Milk River	2,192	..	9,285	..	41,260	52,737	4,228	..	..	1,273	..	5,501
Sun River	14,646	5,953	27,671	699	82,863	131,832	1,209	..	..	21,825	..	23,034
Montana-North Dakota Lower Yellowstone	113,842	175,512	170,635	5,151	85,440	550,580	510	..	..	..	4,200	4,710
Nebraska-Wyoming North Platte	33,540	..	938	..	82,143	116,621	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nevada-Truckee-Carson	2,032	18,998	5,744	351	27,515	54,640	56,378	..	8,566	..	..	64,944
New Mexico	128,350	372,170	32,235	2,372	523,940	1,050,067	1,688	..	46,267	..	..	47,935
New Mexico-Texas Rio Grande	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,625	..	..	..	100	2,725
Carlsbad	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Oregon	118,000	..	66,166	8,911	77,313	270,595	..	..	..	..	..	..
Oregon-California Klamath	68,955	92,580	74,416	2,550	127,480	365,981	18,680	..	..	4,790	..	23,470
South Dakota Belle Fourche	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Utah Strawberry Valley	36,466	6,067	76,169	601	387,131	506,434	..	..	..	..	..	..
Washington	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Okanogan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Yakima	3,257	..	..	..	1,966	5,223	..	..	..	..	..	..
Washouli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Yakima—	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sunnyside unit	33,290	342,500	13,450	..	116,760	506,000	..	..	..	..	..	..
Teton unit	21,463	28,053	17,382	..	146,975	213,905	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wyoming Shoshone	5,165	294	148,159	46	211,575	365,239	1,903	16,808	..	..	..	18,711
Total	1,151,960	1,291,313	1,079,045	25,554	4,416,391	7,964,263	373,078	426,880	1,703,434	33,566	4,840	2,541,818

* See note on p 26

No 18—GOVERNMENT IRRIGATION * IRRIGATED ACREAGE CROPPED, ETC—Continued

VALUE OF CROPS HARVESTED—Continued

State and project	Hay and forage						Vegetables and truck							
	Alfalfa hay	Clover hay	Other hay	Corn fodder	Peas	Other forage	Pasture	Total	Beans	Onions	Potatoes, white	Potatoes, sweet	Truck	Total
	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars
Arizona Salt River.....	4,275,450	...	64,988	134,050	...	...	1,064,444	5,535,932	192,375	...	50,353	16,500	...	811,213
Arizona-California Yuma.....	642,870	...	8,811	...	...	...	23,478	731,921	20,329	...	...	...	...	531,985
California-Orland.....	362,370	...	7,110	...	...	...	13,992	385,472	3,250	2,015	2,925	...	18,337	100,946
Colorado.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27,027
Grand Valley.....	15,861	...	1,596	4,562	...	2,355	654	25,028	23,044	600	15,480	...	7,467	46,591
Uncompangre.....	651,608	1,263	4,590	12,555	720	23,426	18,082	712,244	111,342	175,898	1,070,955	...	10,313	1,368,508
Idaho.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Boise.....	1,992,075	233,550	8,700	14,435	...	2,150	62,250	2,313,160	28,800	2,124	262,840	1,180	50,263	345,207
Mindoka.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gravity unit.....	1,452,135	52,315	...	...	4,803	10,190	71,728	1,591,371	119,580	4,476	451,317	...	45,173	620,546
Pumping unit.....	845,610	30,945	...	750	12,144	1,260	43,222	940,446	7,296	2,405	453,981	...	26,415	522,067
Montana.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Humtley.....	208,840	1,944	6,921	1,180	...	180	9,237	226,302	2,330	...	16,300	...	12,797	31,427
Milk River.....	62,947	...	82,225	...	...	...	436	145,637	1,290	...	13,612	...	3,430	18,332
Sun River.....	120,479	...	4,147	...	97	...	4,136	128,859	...	...	25,833	...	5,590	31,723
Montana-North Dakota Lower Yellowstone.....	216,266	...	6,750	6,363	...	...	7,575	236,954	6,080	...	32,841	...	11,921	50,842
Nebraska - Wyoming North Platte.....	997,152	...	10,236	2,352	...	2,220	50,890	1,092,880	85,344	3,814	895,700	...	23,865	1,013,723
Nevada Truckee-Carson.....	1,097,565	...	7,630	...	...	...	46,010	1,51,205	...	...	50,790	...	43,480	94,270
New Mexico Carlsbad.....	214,414	...	4,244	8,903	...	...	32,550	260,141	2,789	...	...	955	2,363	6,107
New Mexico-Texas Rio Grande.....	1,743,363	...	13,540	99,008	5,208	...	64,740	1,923,859	173,078	61	787	12,774	295,145	431,845
Oregon Umatilla.....	227,940	...	2,565	4,630	...	...	15,895	251,039	160	325	11,680	...	7,310	19,475
Oregon-California Klamath.....	467,370	...	42,555	...	...	...	35,262	545,187	...	...	20,674	...	6,650	27,324
South Dakota Belle Fourche.....	535,380	...	49,723	15,344	...	...	66,709	667,161	6,930	...	24,579	...	11,908	43,415
Utah Strawberry Valley.....	338,820	...	4,180	130	...	...	9,094	352,824	9,148	...	33,849	...	7,086	50,083
Washington.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Okanogan.....	68,826	645	2,041	1,348	...	...	2,165	75,025	4,362	431	8,041	...	9,215	22,049
Yakima.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sunnyside unit.....	2,871,020	...	79,795	52,920	...	169,680	100,775	3,274,190	104,754	11,025	1,001,865	...	206,540	1,324,184
Tieton unit.....	350,382	4,125	1,195	1,055	...	14,610	30,600	642,977	74,742	21,215	213,206	...	34,575	344,038
Wyoming Shoshone.....	433,870	3,840	1,710	5,430	...	...	46,825	511,675	4,614	2,115	83,152	...	25,920	115,801
Total.....	20,440,653	323,827	427,772	385,045	22,972	302,033	1,832,178	23,719,480	931,637	226,504	4,772,760	31,409	1,504,463	7,516,773

State and project	Fruit and nuts							Miscellaneous					Total	
	Apples	Peaches	Pears	Prunes	Citrus fruit	Small fruit	Miscellaneous	Total	Beets, sugar	Cotton and cotton seed	Cane	Other		Total
	Dollars.	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars
Arizona Salt River.....	66,735	3,560	272,439	97,393	51,162	491,289	4,888,050	4,300	7,900	4,900,250	13,092,000	3,752,869		
Arizona-California Yuma.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
California-Orland .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grand Valley	23,511	7,478	7,213	213	38,415	33,754	2,280,823	3,728	37,482	198,960	3,051,668	4,386,545		
Idaho	180,057	14,192	771	730	203,222	78,323	2,250	110,229	357,777	2,143,258	2,975,785	2,975,785		
Boise	98,670	7,700	150	5,384	114,554	2,250	40	208,918	208,335	219,130	690,830	208,335		
Minnesota.....	15,642	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gravity unit	1,716	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pumping unit .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Montana	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Huntley .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Milk River.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sun River .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Montana-North Dakota .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lower Yellowstone.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska-Wyoming .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada Truckee-Carson .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Mexico Carlsbad .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Mexico-Texas Rio Grande .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oregon Umatilla	10,518	16	25,128	41,408	42,100	150	222,510	15,476	42,250	3,598,424	3,111,395	3,111,395		
Oregon-California Klamath	13,630	5,895	700	24,490	800	3,294	68,203	340	370,556	1,171,239	1,290,745	1,290,745		
South Dakota Belle Fourche .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah Strawberry Valley	1,093	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Okanogan	495,486	5,322	2,701	410	.....	3,011	2,061	508,991	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Yakima—	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sunnyside unit	1,899,650	212,188	439,970	132,948	.....	50,850	2,735,606	138,320	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tieton unit	424,687	33,635	34,950	.....	.....	10,282	503,554	14,721	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming Shoshone.....	64	.....	.....	.....	.....	165	229	49,325	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	3,164,764	353,161	515,203	144,792	274,887	186,125	78,770	4,717,702	2,275,338	7,391,383	21,191	839,965	10,527,877	

* See note on p. 26.

No. 19.—GOVERNMENT IRRIGATION.* SUMMARY OF CONSTRUCTION RESULTS, BY ITEMS, TO JUNE 30, 1917 AND 1918, WITH INCREASE FOR THE YEAR.

Items.	To June 30, 1917		To June 30, 1918		Increase ¹	
	<i>Acres</i>	<i>Farms</i>	<i>Acres</i>	<i>Farms</i>	<i>Acres</i>	<i>Farms</i>
Lands						
Estimated area of projects on completion	3,072,795	62,451	3,081,480	62,477	8,685	26
Estimated area to which service was prepared to supply water.	1,797,811	37,719	1,885,753	39,761	87,942	2,042
Under contract—						
Water rights.	597,631	12,724	768,028	16,169	170,397	3,445
Rental contracts, etc . .	778,308	16,410	749,657	16,094	-28,651	-316
Total.. . . .	1,875,939	29,134	1,517,685	32,263	141,746	3,129
Reservoir capacity available (original)	<i>Acre-feet</i> 9,193,800		<i>Acre-feet</i> 9,197,460		<i>Acre-feet</i> 3,660	
Canals, ditches, and drains						
Canals over 800 second-foot capacity	<i>Miles</i> 401		<i>Miles</i> 420		<i>Miles</i> 19	
Canals 301 to 800 second-foot capacity	665		687		2	
Canals 50 to 300 second-foot capacity	1,678		1,807		129	
Canals less than 50 second-foot capacity	7,226		7,544		318	
Total canals	9,970		10,438		468	
Waste-water ditches	456		495		39	
Drains, open	575		643		68	
Drains, closed.	149		163		14	
Total	1,180		1,301		121	
Communications						
Roads	902		955		53	
Railroads.	83		83			
Telephone.	2,822		2,934		112	
Transmission lines	442		450		8	
Buildings	<i>Number.</i>		<i>Number.</i>		<i>Number.</i>	
Offices.	79		83		4	
Residences	566		590		24	
Power plants	26		26			
Pumping stations	67		69		2	
Barns, storehouses, etc . .	446		495		49	
Total... . .	1,184		1,263		79	
Pipe	<i>Linear ft.</i>		<i>Linear ft.</i>		<i>Linear ft.</i>	
Concrete.	556,918		596,250		39,332	
Metal.	239,400		239,616		216	
Terra cotta (tile)	1,046,770		1,166,337		119,567	
Wood	331,380		471,236		139,856	
Power developed Water and steam	<i>Horsepower</i> 47,361		<i>Horsepower</i> 48,093		<i>Horsepower</i> 732	
Cement.. . . .	<i>Barrels</i> 2,841,763		<i>Barrels</i> 2,919,107		<i>Barrels</i> 77,344	
Paving	<i>Sq yds</i> 749,395		<i>Sq yds</i> 807,485		<i>Sq yds</i> 58,090	
Excavation	<i>Cu yds</i>		<i>Cu yds</i>		<i>Cu yds</i>	
Class 1, earth	133,043,727		141,015,518		7,971,791	
Class 2, indurated material .	8,882,812		9,569,457		686,645	
Class 3, rock	7,859,995		8,199,793		339,798	
Total.	149,786,534		158,784,768		8,998,234	
Riprap	1,527,920		1,735,893		207,973	
Concrete.. . . .	2,942,775		2,976,448		33,673	
Storage and diversion dams						
Masonry	2,083,376		2,084,187		811	
Earth.	9,818,103		9,998,351		180,248	
Rock fill and crib	1,155,763		1,185,529		29,766	
Total	13,057,242		13,268,067		210,825	

*See note on p 26

¹ A minus sign (—) denotes decrease

No. 19.—GOVERNMENT IRRIGATION * SUMMARY OF CONSTRUCTION RESULTS, BY ITEMS, TO JUNE 30, 1917 AND 1918, WITH INCREASE FOR THE YEAR—Continued.

Items	To June 30, 1917		To June 30, 1918		Increase	
	<i>Feet</i>	<i>Cu. yds</i>	<i>Feet</i>	<i>Cu. yds</i>	<i>Feet</i>	<i>Cu. yds</i>
Dikes and levees Length and volume.. . . .	499,180	4,430,190	504,426	4,470,702	5,246	40,512
Canal structures	<i>Concrete</i>	<i>Wood</i>	<i>Concrete</i>	<i>Wood</i>	<i>Concrete</i>	<i>Wood</i>
Costing over \$2,000 . . .	902	134	958	184	56	50
Costing \$500 to \$2,000 . .	1,866	430	2,011	478	145	43
Costing \$100 to \$500 . . .	7,946	4,794	9,177	5,011	1,231	217
Costing less than \$100 ..	13,754	51,617	16,386	55,003	2,632	3,386
Total.	24,468	56,975	28,532	60,676	4,064	3,701
Miles of canals lined . . .	296 90	4 10	307 30	4 10	10 4	.. . . .
Bridges	<i>Number</i>	<i>Length (feet)</i>	<i>Number</i>	<i>Length (feet)</i>	<i>Number</i>	<i>Length (feet)</i>
Steel	104	7,002	106	8,466	2	1,464
Combination.	412	11,924	414	12,542	2	618
Wood	4,966	108,226	5,500	117,606	534	9,380
Concrete	335	4,174	342	4,254	7	80
Total	5,817	131,326	6,362	142,868	545	11,542
Culverts						
Concrete	1,654	80,371	1,832	88,719	178	8,348
Metal.	1,346	48,977	1,433	52,005	87	3,028
Terra cotta	920	44,339	1,096	50,947	176	6,608
Wood	3,068	69,346	3,164	72,213	96	2,867
Total ...	6,988	243,033	7,525	263,884	537	20,851
Tunnels.. . . .	94	141,987	94	142,237	0	250
Flumes.						
Concrete... ..	76	14,870	80	20,427	4	5,557
Metal... ..	674	142,084	755	150,799	81	8,715
Wood	1,679	362,134	1,928	433,947	249	71,813
Total... .	2,429	519,088	2,763	605,173	334	86,085
Wells.....	<i>Number</i>	<i>Depth (feet)</i>	<i>Number</i>	<i>Depth (feet)</i>	<i>Number</i>	<i>Depth (feet)</i>
	391	34,563	416	35,411	25	828

* See note on p. 26

No. 20—GOVERNMENT IRRIGATION.* POWER PLANTS OPERATED BY THE UNITED STATES RECLAMATION SERVICE, YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1918, BY PROJECTS AND PLANTS.

Project	Name of plant	Type of generating unit	Capacity	Number of units	Head of plant	First cost of plant	Output	Cost per kilowatt hour		Distribution of power generated (kilowatt hours)				Gross income from power sales	
								Without depreciation	Depreciation only	Sold to consumers	Used for—				Losses
											Irrigation pumping	Construction	Camp lights, etc		
			Kilowatts		Feet	Dollars	Kilowatt hours	Cents	Cents					Dollars	
Salt River ¹	Roosevelt	Hydroelectric ..	10,000	6	80-226	537,559.86	8,064,000	0.235	0.12						
Do	Crosscut	do	5,000	6	111-480	454.60	4,272,000	.197	.13						
Do	South Consolidated ..	do	2,000	2	311-633	139.60	1,473,200	.202	.11	144,655,439	1,451,593	18,867	40,000	1,050,638,103,253.09	
Do	Arizona Falls	do	1,000	2	19-109	500.73	1,268,850	.195	.10						
Minidoka	Minidoka	do	7,000	5	2-48	34,434,904.82	47,139,200	.0308	.308	20,535,995.23	273,731		692,640.2	636,924	
Boise	Boise	do	1,875	3	30-167	905.37	5,103,950			5,050,911			53,039	63,945.32	
North Platte	Lingle	do	750	2	107		5,049,910						35,156	10,780.00	
Truckee-Carson	Lahontan	do	1,875	3	110-138	511.52	5,049,910			5,014,750			31,700	11,155.34	
Rio Grande	Power Plant No 2	do	150	1	170	8,440.00	36,490			2,569			86.61	11,155.34	
North Dakota pumping	Williston	Steam-electric ..	1,150	5	.....	235,689.39	1,299,744	2.00	.185	1,027,000			218,815	53,929.32,188.00
Strawberry Valley ..	Spanish Fork	Hydroelectric ..	850	2	125	59,849.05	997,630	1.406	.40	926,518			1,000	22,272	
Okanogan	Power Plant No 1	do	187	1	108	11,100.00	106,205	.643		29,674			76,531	17,840	
Do	Power Plant No 2	do	187	1	55	12,925.00	52,659	.649		14,837			37,822	9,923.03	
Yakima-Sturgeon ..	Tieton No 1	do	270	1	40	45,492.13	620,684	.893	.691	67,000			448,033	783.14	
Yakima-Sunnyside ¹ ..	Rocky Ford	do	157	1	73	22,740.54	150,600						105,651	391.57	
														1,005.08	

¹ Operation costs are for months of July-October, 1917

² System taken over by water users Nov 1, 1917

³ Yearly average

⁴ Leased to Canyon Power Co for 10 years beginning Dec 1, 1914

⁵ Rates charged for industrial purposes, 3 cents per kilowatt hour, for domestic uses, 10 cents per kilowatt hour for first 10 kilowatt hours and 8 cents thereafter

⁶ Operated by irrigation district, costs not available

⁷ General note for irrigation tables—Source The United States Reclamation Service, Department of the Interior

have been collected in census years only The figures given in these tables relate only to lands served by works controlled by this service In 1909 the acreage so served (390,000) constituted 2.9 per cent of the total acreage irrigated in the United States, since which time the latter acreage has increased about 10 per cent Data for calendar year (irrigation season), except on Salt River project, Ariz., data for corresponding agricultural year ending Nov 30, 1916 Figures are restricted to irrigated areas covered by crop reports, excluding small areas cropped by dry farming on a few projects All value figures are intended to show the value received by the farmer for his crops, whether sold on the farm or in town, with or without baling, boxing, etc If fed by the farmer, the crop is given a value representing the average selling price on the farm

No. 21.—AREAS OF THE COAL FIELDS, ESTIMATES OF ORIGINAL AND PRESENT SUPPLY, AND THE PRODUCTION TO THE CLOSE OF 1913. BY PROVINCES, REGIONS, AND STATES

[Source Report of the Geological Survey, Department of the Interior.]

Area	Estimated original supply	Total production to close of 1913	Total exhaustion of 1913	Estimated available supply
<i>Square miles</i> (1)	<i>Short tons</i> (1)	<i>Short tons</i>	<i>Short tons</i>	<i>Short tons</i>
ANTHRACITE				
Colorado and New Mexico.	480	2, 446, 696, 010	4, 847, 000, 000	16, 153, 000, 000
Pennsylvania	480	2, 446, 696, 010	4, 847, 000, 000	16, 153, 000, 000
Total	480	2, 446, 696, 010	4, 847, 000, 000	16, 153, 000, 000
BITUMINOUS ¹				
<i>Eastern province</i>				
Atlantic coast region	60	477, 125	715, 700	199, 284, 300
North Carolina	150	(²)	(²)	(²)
Virginia				
Appalachian region				
Alabama	8, 455	254, 954, 358	382, 400, 000	67, 200, 600, 000
Georgia	167	9, 425, 298	14, 200, 000	918, 800, 000
Kentucky (eastern)	10, 270	93, 423, 911	140, 000, 000	67, 647, 000, 000
Maryland	455	175, 653, 679	283, 500, 000	7, 780, 500, 000
Ohio	12, 660	93, 997, 900, 000	1 024, 000, 000	92, 943, 900, 000
Pennsylvania	14, 200	112, 574, 000, 000	4, 100, 000, 000	108, 474, 000, 000
Tennessee	4, 400	25, 665, 000, 000	136, 000, 000	25, 479, 000, 000
Virginia	1, 750	22, 500, 000, 000	134, 500, 000	22, 365, 500, 000
West Virginia	17, 000	151, 544, 900, 000	1, 181, 300, 000	150, 363, 600, 000
Total	69, 357	550, 598, 800, 000	7, 425, 900, 000	543, 172, 900, 000
<i>Interior province</i>				
Northern region Michigan	11, 000	22, 911, 711	34, 400, 000	11, 965, 600, 000
Eastern region				
Illinois	35, 600	201, 399, 800, 000	1, 448, 300, 000	199, 951, 500, 000
Indiana	6, 500	53, 091, 000, 000	377, 300, 000	52, 673, 500, 000
Kentucky (western)	6, 400	55, 540, 000, 000	172, 000, 000	55, 368, 000, 000
Total	48, 500	309, 990, 800, 000	1, 997, 800, 000	307, 998, 000, 000

¹ Included in Rocky Mountain and Northern Great Plains provinces

² Includes brown coal or lignite, semianthracite, semibituminous, etc., and scattering lots of anthracite.

³ Included in production of Appalachian region.

No. 21.—AREAS OF THE COAL FIELDS, ESTIMATES OF ORIGINAL AND PRESENT SUPPLY, AND THE PRODUCTION TO THE CLOSE OF 1913.
BY PROVINCES, REGIONS, AND STATES—Continued

	Area	Estimated original supply.	Total production to close of 1913.	Total exhaustion to close of 1913.	Estimated available supply.
<i>Western and southwestern regions ¹</i>					
	<i>Square miles</i>	<i>Short tons</i>	<i>Short tons.</i>	<i>Short tons</i>	<i>Short tons.</i>
Arkansas.....	7,580	1,887,000,000	36,559,588	55,000,000	1,882,000,000
Iowa.....	12,560	29,160,000,000	186,603,097	280,000,000	28,880,000,000
Kansas.....	18,000	30,000,000,000	129,696,761	194,500,000	29,805,500,000
Missouri.....	23,960	84,000,000,000	120,168,472	180,000,000	83,820,000,000
Oklahoma.....	10,000	54,951,500,000	59,474,164	89,200,000	54,862,300,000
Texas.....	68,500	31,000,000,000	26,649,280	40,000,000	30,960,000,000
Total.....	141,200	230,998,500,000	559,151,372	838,700,000	230,159,800,000
<i>Rocky Mountain and Northern Great Plains provinces</i>					
Arizona.....	3,610	14,151,400,000	..	..	14,151,400,000
Colorado.....	19,754	317,852,600,000	175,361,698	263,000,000	317,589,600,000
Idaho.....	1,230	381,115,800,000	48,623	73,000	381,032,200,000
Montana.....	39,532	191,840,100,000	41,400,059	62,000,000	191,777,900,000
New Mexico.....	14,220	697,929,400,000	41,496,606	62,200,000	697,921,200,000
North Dakota.....	35,980	1,020,300,000	5,423,516	8,200,000	1,020,300,000
South Dakota.....	10,980	88,345,500,000	34,252,834	51,400,000	88,294,100,000
Utah.....	11,176	670,723,100,000	118,740,918	178,000,000	670,545,100,000
Wyoming.....	41,540	2,363,678,200,000	316,724,254	624,873,000	2,363,053,327,000
Total.....	178,022	..	..	..	..
<i>Pacific coast province and Alaska</i>					
Alaska.....	40	44,000,000	47,969	..	..
California.....	230	1,000,000,000	5,153,264	7,733,000	36,267,000
Oregon.....	1,800	63,872,100,000	2,165,821	3,250,000	996,750,000
Washington.....	2,070	64,917,100,000	64,459,440	96,700,000	63,776,400,000
Total.....	2,070	..	71,826,494	107,683,000	64,809,417,000
Total production, including colliery consumption.....	2450,839	3,553,383,400,000	9,844,247,843	15,877,071,700	3,538,506,328,300

¹ Including Arkansas and Texas lignite fields of Gulf province

² Includes 89,452 square miles supposed, but not definitely known, to contain usable coal, and 28,470 square miles in which the coal lies under cover 3,000 or more feet in thickness.

No 22.—NEGRO POPULATION, 1910. BY SEX, WITH PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL POPULATION, TOTAL NUMBER, AND NUMBER ATTENDING SCHOOL 6 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE.

[Source Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce]

State.	Negro population				Negroes, 6 to 20 years of age	
	Sex		Total	Percent- age of total popula- tion.	Total number.	Number attending school
	Male	Female.				
Alabama.....	447,794	460,488	908,282	42 5	327,176	133,191
Arizona.....	1,054	955	2,009	1 0	416	251
Arkansas.....	223,323	219,568	442,891	28 1	159,431	77,467
California.....	11,303	10,342	21,645	9	4,732	2,936
Colorado.....	5,867	5,586	11,453	1 4	2,468	1,548
Connecticut.....	7,229	7,945	15,174	1 4	3,721	2,495
Delaware.....	16,011	15,170	31,181	15 4	10,078	5,815
District of Columbia.....	42,615	51,831	94,446	28 5	23,593	14,000
Florida.....	161,362	147,307	308,669	41 0	101,285	44,634
Georgia.....	580,263	596,724	1,176,987	45 1	439,485	185,191
Idaho.....	398	253	651	2	89	50
Illinois.....	56,909	52,140	109,049	1 9	24,825	14,572
Indiana.....	31,044	29,276	60,320	2 2	15,560	9,699
Iowa.....	8,120	6,853	14,973	7	3,866	2,495
Kansas.....	27,964	26,066	54,030	3 2	15,549	10,047
Kentucky.....	131,492	130,164	261,656	11 4	81,976	44,060
Louisiana.....	353,824	360,050	713,874	43 1	254,580	73,478
Maine.....	700	663	1,363	2	355	224
Maryland.....	114,749	117,501	232,250	17 9	73,230	38,417
Massachusetts.....	18,748	19,307	38,055	1 1	8,797	5,850
Michigan.....	9,007	8,108	17,115	6	3,994	2,561
Minnesota.....	4,183	2,901	7,084	3	1,189	781
Mississippi.....	502,796	506,691	1,009,487	56 2	372,331	192,826
Missouri.....	80,489	76,963	157,452	4 8	41,682	22,794
Montana.....	1,058	776	1,834	5	300	184
Nebraska.....	4,259	3,430	7,689	6	1,512	930
Nevada.....	263	250	513	6	52	30
New Hampshire.....	288	276	564	1	138	77
New Jersey.....	43,602	46,158	89,760	3 5	21,832	12,892
New Mexico.....	891	737	1,628	5	363	214
New York.....	64,034	70,157	134,191	1 5	27,192	15,192
North Carolina.....	339,581	358,262	697,843	31 6	264,025	143,039
North Dakota.....	381	236	617	1	103	60
Ohio.....	57,995	53,457	111,452	2 3	27,830	17,233
Oklahoma.....	71,937	65,675	137,612	8 3	48,718	31,083
Oregon.....	907	585	1,492	2	198	105
Pennsylvania.....	95,830	98,089	193,919	2 5	46,170	26,696
Rhode Island.....	4,645	4,884	9,529	1 8	2,277	1,424
South Carolina.....	408,078	427,765	835,843	55 2	331,429	151,726
South Dakota.....	468	349	817	1	184	122
Tennessee.....	233,710	239,378	473,088	21 7	163,397	77,153
Texas.....	344,941	345,108	690,049	17 7	252,868	130,708
Utah.....	691	453	1,144	3	196	112
Vermont.....	1,173	448	1,621	5	251	131
Virginia.....	330,542	340,554	671,096	32 6	242,413	114,346
Washington.....	3,736	2,322	6,058	5	906	515
West Virginia.....	36,607	27,566	64,173	5 3	18,481	9,806
Wisconsin.....	1,476	1,424	2,900	1	628	397
Wyoming.....	1,544	691	2,235	1 5	286	142
Total.....	4,885,881	4,941,882	9,827,763	10 7	3,422,157	1,619,699
<i>Geographic divisions</i>						
New England.....	32,783	33,523	66,306	1 0	15,539	10,201
Middle Atlantic.....	203,466	214,404	417,870	2 2	95,194	54,780
East North Central.....	156,431	144,405	300,836	1 6	72,837	44,462
West North Central.....	125,864	116,798	242,662	2 1	64,085	37,229
South Atlantic.....	2,029,808	2,082,680	4,112,488	33 7	1,504,019	706,974
East South Central.....	1,315,792	1,336,721	2,652,513	31 5	944,880	447,230
West South Central.....	994,025	990,401	1,984,426	22 6	715,597	312,736
Mountain.....	11,766	9,701	21,467	8	4,170	2,631
Pacific.....	15,946	13,249	29,195	7	5,836	3,556

¹ In addition, 28,560 negroes under 6 years of age and 22,391 negroes 21 years of age and over were reported as attending school in the United States in 1910

Oregon	434,373	602,365	810,031	1,049,458	1,348,233	1,724,033	2,317,786	3,131,294	4,282,891	5,724,708	7,174,708	90,923	174,708	317,704	413,536	672,705	888,243
Pennsylvania	68,825	69,122	76,931	83,059	97,199	108,830	131,786	174,620	276,551	345,506	438,113	521,951	622,591	736,551	828,556	905,611	1,088,067
Rhode Island	249,073	345,591	415,115	502,741	581,185	668,507	768,507	868,507	995,577	1,340,316	1,740,316	2,173,353	2,705,606	3,345,577	4,001,570	4,735,888	5,560,934
South Carolina																	
South Dakota																	
Tennessee	35,691	105,002	261,727	422,823	681,904	829,210	1,002,717	1,202,717	1,542,359	1,767,518	2,020,616	2,385,520	2,791,749	3,235,527	3,748,710	4,318,789	5,001,279
Texas																	
Utah																	
Vermont	85,425	154,465	217,895	235,981	280,652	291,948	314,120	315,068	332,286	332,422	343,641	355,955	366,192	386,641	401,570	421,612	443,643
Virginia	747,610	880,200	974,000	1,065,366	1,211,405	1,239,797	1,421,661	1,596,318	1,725,163	1,854,184	2,001,612	2,225,163	2,455,565	2,685,980	2,915,980	3,145,980	3,375,980
Washington																	
West Virginia																	
Wisconsin																	
Wyoming																	
Total	3,929,214	5,308,483	7,239,831	9,638,453	12,866,020	17,069,453	23,191,876	31,443,321	38,558,371	46,294,714	54,994,575	63,909,756	72,555,965	81,211,919	90,042,380	98,860,983	107,633,983
Geographic divisions. ¹																	
New England	1,009,408	1,233,011	1,471,973	1,660,071	1,954,717	2,234,822	2,738,116	3,135,282	3,487,924	4,010,529	4,700,749	5,487,924	6,268,878	7,126,220	8,045,678	8,995,892	9,951,208
Middle Atlantic	953,632	1,402,555	2,014,702	2,696,845	3,587,684	4,526,260	5,508,735	6,526,883	7,583,883	8,670,806	9,796,220	10,956,806	12,156,806	13,396,806	14,676,806	15,996,806	17,356,806
East North Central		61,006	272,324	792,719	1,470,018	2,924,728	4,823,280	6,926,884	9,124,517	11,206,608	13,476,305	15,856,806	18,256,806	20,676,806	23,116,806	25,596,806	28,116,806
West North Central			19,783	66,586	140,465	426,814	880,335	2,186,832	3,856,594	6,157,443	8,932,112	10,347,423	11,637,921	12,716,499	13,716,499	14,716,499	15,716,499
South Atlantic	1,851,806	2,286,494	2,674,391	3,061,063	3,945,752	3,925,289	4,676,080	5,364,705	6,053,610	7,697,197	8,857,922	10,443,480	12,194,895	13,945,895	15,696,895	17,447,895	19,198,895
East South Central	109,368	335,407	708,890	1,190,489	1,815,969	2,575,445	3,363,271	4,020,991	4,404,445	5,885,151	6,429,154	7,547,757	8,409,901	9,126,536	9,901,901	10,628,536	11,356,536
West South Central			77,618	167,680	246,127	449,985	940,251	1,747,667	2,029,955	3,334,220	4,740,983	6,532,290	8,784,534	10,656,651	12,528,768	14,400,885	16,272,902
Mountain																	
Pacific																	
Alaska																	
Hawaii																	
Porto Rico																	
Military and naval ¹¹																	
Grand total	3,929,214	5,308,483	7,239,831	9,638,453	12,866,020	17,069,453	23,191,876	31,443,321	38,558,371	46,294,714	54,994,575	63,909,756	72,555,965	81,211,919	90,042,380	98,860,983	107,633,983

¹ Population of Iowa, Apr. 15, 1910, decrease since 1900.² Population shown for South Dakota in 1890 represents entire Dakota Territory³ Population of that part of Dakota Territory taken to form North Dakota 1870, 2,405, 1880, 36,909, of that part taken to form South Dakota 1870, 11,776, 1880, 98,268⁴ Includes population of Indian Territory 1890, 180,182; 1900, 392,060⁵ Includes persons (5,318 in 1830 and 6,100 in 1840) on public ships in the service of the United States not credited to any geographic division or State⁶ Includes population (325,462) of Indian Territory and Indian reservations specially enumerated in 1890, but not included in the general report on population in 1890⁷ For States included in each division, see note 6, p. —⁸ Alaska was specially enumerated under the law, but the population was not included in the general report on population in 1880 or 1890⁹ According to the census taken as of Dec. 28, 1890, under the direction of the Hawaiian Government¹⁰ According to the census of Porto Rico taken in 1899 under the direction of the War Department¹¹ Persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any geographic division or State.

No. 24.—RANK OF STATES IN POPULATION: CENSUS YEARS 1790 TO 1910.

[Source Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce]

State	1790	1800	1810	1820	1830	1840	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910
Alabama	---	---	---	19	15	12	12	13	16	17	17	18	18
Arizona	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	46	44	1 ¹ 47	47	46
Arkansas	---	---	26	26	28	25	26	25	26	25	24	25	25
California	---	---	---	---	---	---	29	26	24	24	22	21	17
Colorado	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	38	41	35	31	32	32
Connecticut	8	8	9	14	16	20	21	21	25	28	29	29	31
Delaware	16	17	19	22	24	26	30	32	35	38	43	45	47
District of Columbia	---	19	22	25	25	28	33	35	34	36	40	41	43
Florida	---	---	---	---	26	27	31	31	33	34	32	33	33
Georgia	13	12	11	11	10	9	9	11	12	13	12	11	10
Idaho	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	44	46	46	46	45
Illinois	---	---	24	24	20	14	11	4	4	4	3	3	3
Indiana	---	21	21	18	13	10	7	6	6	6	8	8	9
Iowa	---	---	---	---	---	29	27	20	11	10	10	10	15
Kansas	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	33	29	20	19	22	22
Kentucky	14	9	7	6	6	6	8	9	8	8	11	12	14
Louisiana	---	---	18	17	19	19	18	17	21	22	25	23	24
Maine	11	14	14	12	12	13	16	22	23	27	30	31	34
Maryland	6	7	8	10	11	15	17	19	20	23	27	26	27
Massachusetts	4	5	5	7	8	8	6	7	7	7	6	7	6
Michigan	---	---	25	27	27	23	20	16	13	9	9	9	8
Minnesota	---	---	---	---	---	---	36	30	28	26	20	19	19
Mississippi	---	20	20	21	22	17	15	14	16	18	21	20	21
Missouri	---	---	23	23	21	16	13	8	5	5	5	5	7
Montana	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	43	45	46	43	40
Nebraska	---	---	---	---	---	---	39	36	30	26	27	29	29
Nevada	---	---	---	---	---	---	41	40	43	49	49	49	49
New Hampshire	10	11	16	15	18	22	22	27	31	31	33	37	39
New Jersey	9	10	12	13	14	18	19	21	17	19	18	16	11
New Mexico	---	---	---	---	---	---	32	34	37	41	44	44	44
New York	5	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
North Carolina	3	4	4	4	5	7	10	12	14	15	16	15	16
North Dakota	---	---	---	---	---	---	242	2	15	10	42	40	37
Ohio	---	18	13	5	4	3	3	3	3	3	4	4	4
Oklahoma	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	139	130	23	23
Oregon	---	---	---	---	---	---	34	36	38	37	38	36	35
Pennsylvania	2	2	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Rhode Island	15	16	17	20	23	24	28	29	32	33	36	35	38
South Carolina	7	6	6	8	9	11	14	18	22	21	23	24	26
South Dakota	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	435	38	38	36
Tennessee	17	15	10	9	7	5	5	10	9	12	13	14	17
Texas	---	---	---	---	---	---	25	23	19	11	7	6	5
Utah	---	---	---	---	---	---	35	37	39	39	41	42	41
Vermont	12	13	15	16	17	21	23	28	30	32	37	39	42
Virginia	1	1	1	2	3	4	4	5	10	14	15	17	20
Washington	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	40	12	42	34	34	30
West Virginia	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	27	29	28	28	28
Wisconsin	---	---	---	---	---	30	24	16	15	16	14	13	13
Wyoming	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	47	47	48	48	48
<i>Geographic divisions⁶</i>													
New England	2	3	3	3	3	5	5	5	6	6	7	7	7
Middle Atlantic	3	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	1
East North Central	---	5	5	5	5	3	3	2	1	1	1	1	2
West North Central	---	---	7	7	7	7	7	6	5	4	3	4	4
South Atlantic	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	3	3	3	4	3	3
East South Central	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	5	5	6	5
West South Central	---	---	6	6	6	6	6	7	7	7	6	6	5
Mountain	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	9	9	9	9	9	9
Pacific	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	8	8	8	8	8	8

¹ For 1890 the rank of Arizona advances from 48 to 47 and that of Oklahoma advances from 46 to 39 when the population specially enumerated in Indian Territory and on Indian reservations is included.

² Includes South Dakota.

³ The ranking of Oklahoma in 1900 was 38 and Indian Territory 39. The present ranking for the same census is based on the combined population of Oklahoma and Indian Territory.

⁴ For 1890 the rank of South Dakota advances from 37 to 35 when the population specially enumerated on Indian reservations is included.

⁶ New England division: Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut. Middle Atlantic division: New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania. East North Central division: Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Michigan, Wisconsin. West North Central division: Minnesota, Iowa, Missouri, North Dakota, South Dakota, Nebraska, Kansas. South Atlantic division: Delaware, Maryland, District of Columbia, Virginia, West Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina. East South Central division: Kentucky, Tennessee, Alabama, Mississippi. West South Central division: Arkansas, Louisiana, Oklahoma, Texas. Mountain division: Montana, Idaho, Wyoming, Colorado, New Mexico, Arizona, Utah, Nevada. Pacific division: Washington, Oregon, California.

No. 25.—POPULATION AT EACH CENSUS, 1850 TO 1910: BY COLOR AND RACE, AND BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS

[Source Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce]

State and race	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910
Alabama							
White	426,514	526,271	521,384	662,185	833,718	1,001,152	1,228,832
Negro	345,109	437,770	475,510	600,103	678,489	827,307	908,282
All other		160	98	217	1,194	238	979
Total	771,623	964,201	996,992	1,262,505	1,513,401	1,828,697	2,138,093
Arizona							
White			9,581	35,160	55,734	92,903	171,468
Negro			26	155	1,357	1,848	2,009
All other			51	5,125	31,152	28,150	30,877
Total			9,658	40,440	88,243	122,931	204,354
Arkansas							
White	162,189	324,143	362,115	591,531	818,752	944,580	1,131,026
Negro	47,708	111,259	122,169	210,666	309,117	366,856	442,891
All other		48	187	328	342	128	532
Total	209,897	435,450	484,471	802,525	1,128,211	1,311,564	1,574,449
California							
White	91,635	323,177	499,424	767,181	1,111,833	1,402,727	2,259,672
Negro	962	4,086	4,272	6,018	11,322	11,045	21,645
All other		52,731	56,551	91,495	90,243	71,281	96,232
Total	92,597	379,994	560,247	864,694	1,213,398	1,485,053	2,377,549
Colorado							
White		34,231	39,221	191,126	404,534	529,046	783,415
Negro		46	456	2,435	6,215	8,570	11,453
All other			187	766	2,500	2,084	4,156
Total		34,277	39,864	194,327	413,249	539,700	799,024
Connecticut							
White	363,099	451,504	527,549	610,769	733,498	892,424	1,098,897
Negro	7,693	8,627	9,663	11,547	12,302	15,226	15,174
All other		16	237	384	518	770	685
Total	370,792	460,147	537,454	622,700	746,258	908,420	1,114,756
Delaware .							
White	71,164	90,589	102,221	120,160	140,066	153,977	171,102
Negro	20,363	21,627	22,794	26,442	28,386	30,697	31,181
All other				6	41	61	39
Total	91,532	112,216	125,015	146,608	168,493	184,735	202,322
District of Columbia							
White	37,941	60,763	88,278	113,006	154,665	191,532	236,128
Negro	13,746	14,316	43,404	59,596	75,572	86,702	94,446
All other		1	18	22	125	484	495
Total	51,687	75,080	131,700	177,624	230,392	278,718	331,069
Florida							
White	47,203	77,746	96,057	142,605	224,949	297,333	443,634
Negro	40,242	62,677	91,689	126,690	166,180	230,730	308,669
All other		1	2	198	293	479	316
Total	87,445	140,424	187,748	269,493	391,422	528,542	752,619
Georgia							
White	521,572	591,550	638,926	816,906	978,357	1,181,294	1,431,802
Negro	384,613	465,698	545,142	725,133	858,815	1,034,813	1,176,987
All other		38	41	141	131	224	332
Total	906,185	1,057,286	1,184,109	1,542,180	1,837,353	2,216,331	2,609,121
Idaho							
White			10,618	29,013	82,117	154,495	319,221
Negro			60	53	201	293	651
All other			4,321	3,544	6,230	6,984	5,722
Total			14,999	32,610	88,548	161,772	325,594

No. 25.—POPULATION AT EACH CENSUS, 1850 TO 1910 BY COLOR AND RACE, AND
BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS—Continued

State and race	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910
Illinois							
White...	816,034	1,704,291	2,511,096	3,031,151	3,768,472	4,734,873	5,526,962
Negro...	5,436	7,628	28,762	46,368	57,028	85,078	109,049
All other...	-	32	33	352	852	1,599	2,580
Total...	851,470	1,711,951	2,539,891	3,077,871	3,826,352	4,821,550	5,638,591
Indiana							
White...	977,154	1,338,710	1,655,837	1,938,798	2,146,736	2,458,502	2,639,961
Negro...	11,262	11,428	24,560	39,228	45,215	57,305	60,320
All other...	-	290	240	275	453	455	595
Total...	988,416	1,350,428	1,680,637	1,978,301	2,192,404	2,516,462	2,700,876
Iowa							
White...	191,881	673,779	1,188,207	1,614,600	1,901,090	2,218,667	2,209,191
Negro...	333	1,069	5,762	9,516	10,685	12,693	14,973
All other...	-	65	51	499	622	493	607
Total...	192,214	674,913	1,194,020	1,624,615	1,912,297	2,231,853	2,224,771
Kansas							
White...	-	106,390	346,377	952,155	1,376,619	1,416,319	1,634,352
Negro...	-	627	17,108	43,107	49,710	52,003	54,130
All other...	-	180	914	894	1,779	2,173	2,967
Total...	-	107,200	364,399	996,096	1,428,108	1,470,495	1,690,449
Kentucky							
White...	761,413	919,484	1,098,692	1,377,179	1,590,462	1,862,309	2,027,951
Negro...	220,992	236,167	222,071	271,451	268,071	284,706	261,656
All other...	-	33	109	60	102	150	298
Total...	982,405	1,155,684	1,321,011	1,648,690	1,858,635	2,147,174	2,289,905
Louisiana							
White...	255,491	357,456	362,065	454,954	558,395	729,612	941,086
Negro...	262,271	350,373	364,210	483,655	559,193	650,804	713,874
All other...	-	173	640	1,337	1,000	1,209	1,428
Total...	517,762	708,002	726,915	939,946	1,118,588	1,381,625	1,656,388
Maine							
White...	581,813	626,947	624,809	646,852	659,263	692,226	709,995
Negro...	1,356	1,327	1,696	1,451	1,190	1,319	1,363
All other...	-	5	500	633	633	921	1,013
Total...	583,169	628,279	626,915	648,936	661,086	694,466	742,371
Maryland							
White...	417,943	515,918	605,497	724,093	826,493	952,424	1,062,639
Negro...	165,091	171,131	175,391	210,230	215,657	235,044	232,250
All other...	-	-	6	20	240	556	457
Total...	583,034	687,049	780,894	934,943	1,042,390	1,188,014	1,295,346
Massachusetts							
White...	985,450	1,221,432	1,443,156	1,763,782	2,215,373	2,769,761	3,324,926
Negro...	9,064	9,602	13,947	18,697	22,144	31,974	38,055
All other...	-	32	248	606	1,430	3,608	3,435
Total...	994,514	1,231,066	1,457,351	1,783,085	2,238,947	2,805,346	3,366,416
Michigan							
White...	395,071	736,142	1,167,282	1,614,560	2,072,884	2,398,563	2,785,247
Negro...	2,583	6,799	11,849	15,100	15,223	15,816	17,115
All other...	-	6,172	4,928	7,277	5,783	6,603	7,811
Total...	397,654	749,113	1,184,059	1,636,937	2,093,890	2,420,982	2,810,173
Minnesota							
White...	6,038	169,395	438,257	776,884	1,296,408	1,737,036	2,050,227
Negro...	39	259	759	1,564	3,683	4,959	7,084
All other...	-	2,369	690	2,325	10,192	9,399	9,397
Total...	6,077	172,023	439,706	780,773	1,310,283	1,751,394	2,075,708
Mississippi							
White...	295,718	353,809	382,896	479,398	544,851	641,200	786,111
Negro...	310,808	437,404	444,201	650,291	742,559	907,630	1,009,487
All other...	-	2	825	1,908	2,190	2,410	1,516
Total...	606,526	791,305	827,922	1,131,597	1,289,600	1,551,270	1,797,114

No. 25.—POPULATION AT EACH CENSUS, 1850 TO 1910. BY COLOR AND RACE, AND BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS—Continued

State and race	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910
Missouri.							
White.	592,004	1,063,489	1,603,146	2,022,826	2,528,458	2,944,843	3,134,932
Negro	90,040	118,503	118,071	145,350	150,184	161,234	157,452
All other.	-	20	78	204	543	588	951
Total..	682,044	1,182,012	1,721,295	2,168,380	2,679,185	3,106,665	3,293,335
Montana							
White.	-	-	18,306	35,385	127,090	226,283	360,580
Negro	-	-	183	310	1,490	1,523	1,834
All other....	-	-	2,106	3,428	13,744	15,523	13,639
Total .	-	-	20,595	39,159	142,924	243,329	376,053
Nebraska							
White.	-	28,696	122,117	449,764	1,047,096	1,056,526	1,180,293
Negro.....	-	82	789	2,345	8,013	6,209	7,689
All other....	-	63	87	253	6,647	3,505	4,232
Total	-	28,841	122,993	452,402	1,062,656	1,066,300	1,192,214
Nevada							
White.	-	6,812	38,959	53,550	39,121	35,405	74,276
Negro.....	-	45	357	488	242	134	513
All other....	-	-	3,175	8,223	7,992	6,796	7,086
Total	-	6,857	42,491	62,266	47,355	42,335	81,875
New Hampshire							
White.	317,456	325,579	317,097	346,229	375,840	410,791	429,906
Negro	520	494	580	685	614	662	564
All other....	-	-	23	77	76	135	102
Total ..	317,976	326,073	318,300	346,991	376,530	411,588	430,572
New Jersey							
White.	465,509	646,099	875,407	1,092,017	1,396,581	1,812,317	2,445,894
Negro ..	24,046	25,336	30,658	38,853	47,638	69,844	89,700
All other....	-	-	31	246	714	1,508	1,513
Total	489,555	672,035	906,096	1,131,116	1,444,933	1,883,669	2,537,107
New Mexico							
White.	61,525	82,924	90,393	108,721	142,918	180,207	304,594
Negro	22	85	172	1,015	1,956	1,610	1,628
All other... .	-	10,507	1,309	9,829	15,408	13,493	21,079
Total	61,547	93,516	91,874	119,565	160,282	195,310	327,301
New York							
White.	3,048,325	3,831,590	4,330,210	5,016,022	5,923,955	7,156,881	8,966,845
Negro.	49,069	49,005	52,081	65,104	70,092	99,232	134,191
All other	-	140	468	1,745	9,127	12,781	12,578
Total	3,097,394	3,880,735	4,382,759	5,082,871	6,003,174	7,268,894	9,113,614
North Carolina							
White.	553,028	629,942	678,470	867,242	1,055,382	1,263,603	1,500,511
Negro ..	316,011	361,522	391,650	531,277	561,018	624,469	697,843
All other... .	-	1,158	1,241	1,231	1,549	5,738	7,933
Total	869,039	992,622	1,071,361	1,399,750	1,617,949	1,893,810	2,206,287
North Dakota							
White.	-	2,576	12,887	133,147	182,407	311,712	569,855
Negro	-	-	94	401	373	286	617
All other... .	-	2,261	1,200	1,629	8,203	7,148	6,584
Total	-	4,837	14,181	135,177	190,983	319,146	577,056
Ohio							
White.	1,955,050	2,302,808	2,601,946	3,117,920	3,584,805	4,060,204	4,654,897
Negro.....	25,279	36,673	63,213	79,900	87,113	96,901	111,452
All other....	-	30	101	242	411	440	772
Total	1,980,329	2,339,511	2,665,260	3,198,062	3,672,329	4,157,545	4,767,121
Oklahoma							
White.	-	-	-	-	172,554	670,204	1,444,531
Negro	-	-	-	-	21,609	55,684	137,612
All other....	-	-	-	-	64,494	64,503	75,012
Total	-	-	-	-	258,657	790,391	1,657,155

¹ Dakota Territory² Includes Indian Territory

No. 25.—POPULATION AT EACH CENSUS, 1850 TO 1910 BY COLOR AND RACE, AND BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS—Continued

State and race	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910
Oregon							
White.	13,087	52,160	80,929	163,075	301,982	394,582	655,090
Negro.	207	128	316	487	1,186	1,105	1,492
All other.	---	177	3,648	11,206	14,536	17,849	16,183
Total.	13,294	52,465	90,923	174,768	317,704	413,536	672,765
Pennsylvania							
White.	2,258,160	2,849,259	3,456,609	4,197,016	5,148,258	6,141,664	7,467,713
Negro.	53,626	50,949	65,294	85,535	107,596	156,845	193,919
All other.	---	7	48	340	2,259	3,606	3,479
Total.	2,311,786	2,900,215	3,521,951	4,282,891	5,258,113	6,302,115	7,665,111
Rhode Island							
White.	143,875	170,649	212,219	269,939	337,859	419,050	532,492
Negro.	3,670	3,952	4,980	6,488	7,993	9,092	9,529
All other.	---	19	154	104	254	414	589
Total.	147,545	174,620	217,353	276,531	345,506	428,556	542,610
South Carolina							
White.	274,563	291,300	280,667	391,105	462,008	557,807	679,161
Negro.	393,944	412,320	415,814	601,332	688,931	782,321	835,813
All other.	---	88	125	140	207	188	396
Total.	668,507	703,708	705,606	995,577	1,151,149	1,340,316	1,515,400
South Dakota							
White.	---	---	---	---	328,010	380,714	563,771
Negro.	---	---	---	---	511	405	817
All other.	---	---	---	---	20,049	20,301	19,300
Total.	---	---	---	---	348,600	401,570	583,888
Tennessee							
White.	756,836	826,722	936,119	1,138,831	1,336,637	1,540,186	1,711,432
Negro.	245,881	283,019	322,331	403,151	430,678	480,243	473,088
All other.	---	60	70	377	203	187	269
Total.	1,002,717	1,109,801	1,258,520	1,542,359	1,767,518	2,020,616	2,184,789
Texas							
White.	154,031	420,891	561,700	1,197,237	1,745,935	2,426,669	3,204,848
Negro.	58,558	182,921	253,475	393,384	488,171	620,722	690,049
All other.	---	403	404	1,128	1,421	1,319	1,645
Total.	212,592	604,215	815,579	1,591,749	2,235,527	3,048,710	3,896,542
Utah							
White.	11,330	40,125	86,044	142,423	205,925	272,465	366,583
Negro.	50	50	118	232	588	672	1,114
All other.	---	89	624	1,308	4,266	3,612	5,624
Total.	11,380	40,273	86,786	143,963	210,779	276,749	372,351
Vermont							
White.	313,402	314,369	329,613	331,218	331,418	342,771	354,298
Negro.	718	709	924	1,057	937	826	1,621
All other.	---	20	14	11	67	44	37
Total.	314,120	315,098	330,551	332,286	332,422	343,641	355,956
Virginia							
White.	894,800	1,047,299	712,089	880,858	1,020,122	1,192,855	1,389,809
Negro.	526,861	548,907	512,841	631,616	635,438	660,722	671,096
All other.	---	112	233	91	420	607	707
Total.	1,421,661	1,596,318	1,225,163	1,512,565	1,655,980	1,854,184	2,061,612
Washington							
White.	---	11,138	22,195	67,199	340,829	496,304	1,109,111
Negro.	---	30	207	325	1,602	2,514	6,058
All other.	---	426	1,553	7,592	14,801	19,285	26,821
Total.	---	11,594	23,955	75,116	357,232	518,103	1,141,990
West Virginia							
White.	---	---	424,033	592,537	730,077	915,233	1,156,317
Negro.	---	---	17,980	26,886	32,600	43,499	64,173
All other.	---	---	1	34	27	68	129
Total.	---	---	442,014	618,457	762,704	958,800	1,221,119

No. 25.—POPULATION AT EACH CENSUS, 1850 TO 1910 BY COLOR AND RACE, AND BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS—Continued

State and race	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910
Wisconsin:							
White	304,756	773,693	1,051,351	1,309,618	1,680,828	2,057,911	2,320,555
Negro	635	1,171	2,113	2,702	2,444	2,542	2,900
All other .....	..	1,017	1,206	3,177	10,058	8,589	10,405
Total	305,391	775,881	1,054,670	1,315,497	1,693,330	2,069,042	2,333,860
Wyoming							
White .....	..	..	8,726	19,437	59,324	89,051	140,318
Negro .....	..	..	183	298	922	940	2,235
All other .....	..	..	209	1,054	2,309	2,540	3,412
Total .....	..	..	9,118	20,789	62,555	92,531	145,965
Total United States							
White	19,553,068	26,922,537	33,589,377	43,402,970	55,101,258	66,809,196	81,731,957
Negro	3,638,308	4,441,830	4,880,009	6,580,793	7,488,676	8,833,994	9,827,763
All other .....	..	78,964	88,935	172,020	357,780	561,385	412,646
Grand total ..	23,191,876	31,443,321	38,558,371	50,155,783	62,947,714	75,994,575	91,972,266
Geographic divisions ¹							
New England							
White	2,705,095	3,110,480	3,455,043	3,908,789	4,653,191	5,527,026	6,480,514
Negro	23,021	24,711	31,705	39,925	44,580	59,099	60,306
All other .....	..	92	1,176	1,815	2,978	5,892	5,861
Total	2,728,116	3,135,283	3,487,924	4,010,529	4,700,749	5,592,017	6,552,681
Middle Atlantic							
White	5,771,994	7,327,548	8,662,226	10,305,055	12,468,794	15,110,862	18,880,452
Negro	120,741	131,290	148,033	189,492	228,326	325,921	417,870
All other .....	..	147	547	2,331	12,100	17,895	17,870
Total	5,898,735	7,458,985	8,810,806	10,496,878	12,706,220	15,454,078	19,315,892
East North Central							
White	4,478,065	6,855,644	8,987,512	11,012,047	13,253,725	15,710,053	17,927,622
Negro	45,195	63,699	130,497	183,298	257,023	372,812	300,836
All other .....	..	7,541	6,508	11,323	17,557	17,686	22,163
Total	4,523,260	6,926,884	9,124,517	11,206,668	13,478,305	15,985,581	18,250,621
West North Central							
White	789,023	2,044,325	3,710,991	5,949,376	8,660,088	10,065,817	11,351,621
Negro	90,412	120,540	142,583	202,323	224,089	237,900	242,862
All other .....	..	4,967	3,020	5,744	47,935	43,697	43,638
Total	880,335	2,169,832	3,856,594	6,157,443	8,932,112	10,347,423	11,637,921
South Atlantic							
White	2,818,219	3,305,107	3,635,238	4,654,112	5,592,149	6,706,058	8,071,603
Negro	1,860,871	2,058,198	2,216,705	2,941,202	3,262,690	3,729,017	4,112,488
All other .....	..	1,398	1,667	1,883	3,083	8,405	10,804
Total	4,679,090	5,364,703	5,853,610	7,597,197	8,857,922	10,443,480	12,194,895
East South Central							
White	2,240,481	2,626,376	2,939,091	3,657,593	4,305,668	5,044,847	5,754,326
Negro	1,192,790	1,394,360	1,464,252	1,924,996	2,119,797	2,499,886	2,652,513
All other .....	..	255	1,102	2,562	3,689	3,024	3,062
Total	3,363,271	4,020,991	4,404,445	5,585,151	6,429,154	7,547,757	8,409,901
West South Central							
White	571,714	1,102,490	1,288,880	2,243,722	3,295,636	4,771,065	6,721,491
Negro	368,537	644,553	739,854	1,087,705	1,378,090	1,694,066	1,984,426
All other .....	..	624	1,231	2,793	67,257	67,159	78,617
Total	940,251	1,747,667	2,029,965	3,334,220	4,740,983	6,532,290	8,784,534
Mountain.							
White	72,855	164,092	301,848	614,821	1,117,363	1,579,855	2,520,455
Negro	72	235	1,555	5,022	12,971	15,590	21,467
All other .....	..	10,596	11,982	33,276	83,601	79,212	91,595
Total	72,927	174,923	315,385	653,119	1,213,935	1,674,657	2,633,517
Pacific							
White	104,722	386,475	608,548	997,455	1,754,644	2,293,613	4,023,873
Negro	1,169	4,244	4,825	6,830	14,110	14,664	29,195
All other .....	..	53,334	61,752	110,293	119,580	103,415	139,236
Total	105,891	444,053	675,125	1,114,578	1,888,334	2,416,692	4,192,304

¹ Includes population specially enumerated in Indian Territory and on Indian reservations.² For States included in each division, see note 5, p 32

No. 26.—POPULATION OF CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES AND SPECIFIED NONCONTIGUOUS TERRITORY· ESTIMATES AS OF JUNE 1, 1900, TO JUNE 1, 1918

[Source Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce]

Year	Continental U S	Alaska	Hawaii	Porto Rico	Guam	Philip pines	Samoa	Virgin Islands	Military and naval
1900 .. .	75,994,575	63,592	154,001	1962,019	² 10,000	17,360,551	¹ 6,800	-	91,219
1901 . . .	77,612,569	63,609	157,839	977,815	- .	7,152,176	-	-	..
1902	79,230,563	63,746	161,677	903,611	- .	7,543,801	-	-	..
1903 ..	80,818,557	63,823	165,516	1,009,408	- ..	³ 7,635,426	-	..	..
1904 .. .	82,466,551	63,900	169,355	1,025,205	- . .	7,727,051	-	-	..
1905	84,084,545	63,977	173,194	1,041,002	- ..	7,818,676	..	-	..
1906	85,702,533	64,054	177,033	1,056,799	- ..	7,910,301	-	-	..
1907	87,820,533	64,182	180,872	1,072,596	- . .	8,001,926	..	-	..
1908	88,938,527	64,210	184,711	1,088,393	-	8,093,551	-	-	..
1909 .. .	90,556,521	64,288	188,550	1,104,190	-	8,185,176	-	-	..
1910	92,174,515	64,366	192,389	1,119,987	-	8,276,802	-	-	⁴ 55,608
1911 . . .	93,792,509	64,443	196,227	1,135,783	⁵ 12,240	8,368,427	-	-	..
1912 ..	95,410,503	64,520	200,065	1,151,579	..	8,460,052	⁶ 7,251	-	..
1913	97,028,497	64,597	203,904	1,167,376	⁷ 12,866	8,551,677	⁸ 7,426	-	..
1914	98,646,491	64,674	207,743	1,183,173	-	8,643,802	-	-	..
1915 .	100,264,485	64,751	211,582	1,198,970	-	8,734,927	-	-	..
1916	101,882,479	64,828	215,421	1,214,767	-	8,826,552	-	-	⁹ 31,048
1917	103,500,473	64,906	219,260	1,230,564	-	8,918,177	-	¹⁰ 26,051	..
1918	105,118,467	64,984	223,099	1,246,361	11,112	9,009,802	7,550	-	..

¹ Estimated

² Estimated, no data upon which to base estimates for years 1901 to 1911

³ Census 1903

⁴ Apr 15, 1910

⁵ June 30, 1911

⁶ Feb 1, 1912

⁷ Enumeration by governor, 1913

⁸ Census of Dec 31, 1913

⁹ Figures relate to the Panama Canal Zone, census of June 10, 1916

¹⁰ Census of Nov 1, 1917

[Source Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Division 1 and census year	Native white of native parentage		Native white of foreign or mixed parentage		Foreign-born white		Negro		Indian		Chinese.		Japanese		Total 2	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
New England																
1900	1,243,718	1,267,392	777,143	801,901	709,260	727,612	28,579	33,523	846	754	4,164	39	86	3	2,763,706	2,848,221
1910	1,293,890	1,319,529	1,006,579	1,047,330	928,337	886,049	32,783	33,523	1,056	1,020	3,415	84	247	25	3,265,114	3,287,567
Middle Atlantic																
1900	3,687,384	3,719,195	2,471,087	2,231,080	1,728,492	1,573,624	159,711	136,210	3,692	3,267	10,324	166	391	55	7,761,081	7,693,597
1910	4,208,191	4,234,770	2,746,864	2,844,748	2,641,593	2,184,586	203,466	214,404	4,103	3,614	7,903	286	1,428	215	9,813,266	9,802,626
East North Central																
1900	4,811,913	4,176,163	2,300,150	2,301,580	1,420,384	1,199,913	134,445	123,397	7,822	7,265	2,495	38	99	27	8,177,308	7,908,273
1910	4,945,547	4,806,421	2,536,599	2,571,835	1,741,015	1,326,205	156,431	144,405	9,514	8,741	3,309	106	415	67	9,392,839	9,567,782
West North Central																
1900	2,938,804	2,727,099	1,467,631	1,406,228	806,985	664,120	121,272	116,637	21,043	21,296	1,110	25	219	4	5,412,014	4,985,409
1910	3,365,357	3,153,330	1,633,760	1,530,943	944,767	693,464	125,864	116,798	20,973	20,433	1,149	46	948	62	6,092,855	5,545,066
South Atlantic																
1900	3,073,951	3,083,393	192,658	197,203	115,360	93,523	1,835,625	1,898,492	3,335	3,250	1,741	50	26	4	5,222,595	5,220,885
1910	3,708,417	3,632,788	217,289	222,554	172,872	117,693	2,029,808	2,082,680	4,582	4,472	1,507	75	119	37	6,134,605	6,060,290
East South Central																
1900	2,400,720	2,325,054	113,412	115,979	50,705	38,976	1,243,082	1,256,804	1,330	1,260	409	18	7	2	3,809,666	3,738,091
1910	2,772,692	2,679,900	104,468	110,509	50,542	36,315	1,315,792	1,336,721	1,355	1,257	389	25	24	5	4,245,169	4,164,732
West South Central																
1900	2,065,999	1,932,945	243,976	234,135	151,333	112,677	846,797	847,269	32,614	32,960	1,512	43	25	5	3,372,256	3,100,034
1910	2,997,129	2,770,320	310,216	295,067	202,742	146,017	994,025	990,401	38,670	38,097	1,254	49	302	66	4,544,505	4,240,029
Mountain																
1900	471,222	383,879	233,230	203,163	179,990	108,371	9,104	6,486	33,731	32,424	7,707	243	5,054	53	940,038	734,619
1910	799,330	667,294	326,795	290,125	236,022	150,838	11,765	9,701	38,501	36,835	5,365	249	10,040	401	1,478,013	1,155,499
Pacific																
1900	631,136	534,485	337,366	318,135	292,775	179,716	8,032	6,632	15,071	15,296	55,879	3,900	17,435	834	1,357,694	1,058,998
1910	1,138,765	970,005	544,168	509,487	555,898	305,550	15,946	13,249	16,377	16,081	42,565	3,755	49,451	8,222	2,365,906	1,826,398
Total																
1900	20,849,817	20,099,515	7,836,003	7,809,414	5,515,285	4,698,532	4,296,547	4,447,447	119,484	117,712	85,341	4,532	23,341	985	38,816,448	37,178,127
1910	25,229,218	24,259,357	9,425,239	9,472,598	7,523,788	5,821,757	4,885,881	4,941,882	135,133	130,560	66,856	4,675	63,070	9,087	47,332,277	44,630,989

1 For States included in each division, see note 5, p 32

2 Including other Asiatics

No. 29.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES IN 1910: BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND COLOR, AND BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS

[Source Report of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State	School age 6 to 20 years, inclusive						Militia age Males 18 to 44 years, inclusive			Voting age Males 21 years and over			
	Native white		Foreign-born white		Negro		Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	Native white.	Foreign-born white	Colored 1	Native white	Foreign-born white	Colored 1
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female							
Alabama	212,353	205,382	1,180	893	159,525	167,651	343	228,673	6,182	166,290	288,422	10,321	214,168
Arizona	19,349	18,530	4,185	3,473	193	223	10,944	31,758	20,679	6,495	39,415	25,082	8,554
Arkansas	196,973	193,652	508	632	77,621	81,810	176	218,371	4,687	88,734	274,553	9,718	111,523
California	248,088	245,279	25,667	17,738	2,271	2,461	14,100	420,982	189,864	54,676	545,842	297,365	74,190
Colorado	100,874	99,798	6,328	5,242	1,182	1,266	730	151,571	46,740	5,671	194,089	70,514	7,045
Connecticut	125,012	125,450	21,953	22,253	1,704	2,017	60	140,134	113,937	3,925	189,224	153,168	5,300
Delaware	23,376	22,524	1,054	885	5,107	4,971	5	31,471	6,229	6,984	44,028	8,776	9,083
District of Columbia	26,486	27,061	1,063	984	10,678	12,915	62	48,691	6,927	22,781	64,027	11,738	27,996
Florida	69,022	68,250	2,831	2,437	49,473	51,812	42	83,286	12,300	76,102	106,866	17,445	89,884
Georgia	242,661	242,061	929	667	213,507	225,978	45	273,559	5,432	218,104	345,056	8,513	267,047
Idaho	47,593	45,088	2,053	940	49	40	1,051	66,812	17,297	2,335	81,625	25,844	3,394
Illinois	733,187	736,140	62,786	58,731	12,105	12,720	245	894,838	402,334	134,877	1,046,518	604,524	42,140
Indiana	377,856	371,999	7,553	4,714	7,591	7,969	147	513,103	51,657	157,704	712,504	88,927	21,093
Iowa	329,829	325,245	9,883	6,459	1,994	1,962	140	402,331	69,160	4,288	511,034	146,880	5,758
Kansas	247,504	240,657	6,132	4,189	7,631	7,918	1,125	319,039	37,583	13,585	415,977	74,248	18,304
Kentucky	338,642	333,033	1,072	881	40,544	41,432	105	390,822	8,284	58,387	507,221	20,440	75,793
Louisiana	157,754	157,698	2,890	2,759	123,732	130,848	385	178,307	15,159	144,877	213,452	26,519	174,918
Maine	89,405	88,410	8,472	8,268	7,193	7,193	287	117,376	33,338	611	186,391	48,464	64,347
Maryland	151,510	151,792	5,822	6,055	35,506	37,724	47	192,910	28,824	49,639	255,588	47,973	15,238
Massachusetts	368,029	370,466	64,481	68,831	4,190	4,607	420	416,445	331,809	12,070	552,830	453,601	15,238
Michigan	371,587	366,543	28,228	24,077	1,962	2,032	2,458	434,678	175,939	6,112	560,045	302,177	8,654
Minnesota	305,281	301,962	20,658	16,391	576	613	3,294	314,770	171,816	4,527	338,621	298,282	5,766
Mississippi	136,673	134,126	671	516	153,055	180,246	488	149,994	2,890	192,861	187,506	5,235	234,212
Missouri	460,953	467,113	9,538	8,545	20,255	21,427	137	615,679	63,626	41,861	789,076	121,404	53,582
Montana	42,038	40,432	4,761	2,621	150	150	3,619	74,243	44,568	4,421	89,420	59,313	6,284
Nebraska	181,456	177,961	6,548	5,023	736	776	1,368	214,283	49,349	3,865	254,570	94,345	4,711
Nevada	6,667	6,430	1,005	5,275	22	30	1,703	17,845	9,291	2,247	23,865	12,767	3,394

	48,276	47,947	7,944	7,315	64	74	14	58,878	31,291	188	94,437	41,966	275
New Hampshire	298,134	290,534	42,092	45,987	10,368	11,464	156	346,257	228,108	24,003	435,195	309,648	29,859
New Jersey	47,637	46,641	1,991	1,485	170	193	7,336	59,478	9,109	4,510	76,231	12,502	5,904
New Mexico													
New York	1,001,809	1,015,318	195,225	212,585	12,420	14,772	2,319	1,213,383	897,977	45,001	1,562,358	1,221,013	53,402
North Carolina	81,319	78,669	41,111	40,404	128,377	134,648	2,855	273,145	210,107	116,941	354,315	3,286	148,523
North Dakota	81,303	78,366	11,866	9,268	52	61	2,365	89,009	55,216	1,402	92,220	79,721	1,949
Ohio	613,635	610,013	34,329	28,469	13,126	14,471	101	844,646	202,580	29,102	1,135,999	308,478	39,788
Oklahoma	237,641	237,974	1,962	1,466	24,186	24,332	28,622	301,465	13,455	43,013	371,826	23,551	51,989
Oregon	83,571	80,755	5,360	3,054	96	102	2,448	141,300	42,372	6,881	181,434	63,909	11,845
Pennsylvania	980,103	979,737	102,138	83,076	21,403	24,707	1,079	1,169,586	574,707	54,326	1,500,987	741,610	66,429
Rhode Island	60,005	58,882	13,445	13,364	1,006	1,211	89	66,897	55,743	2,573	84,513	75,899	3,422
South Carolina	117,260	114,857	338	217	161,623	166,501	129	130,705	1,976	144,107	162,414	3,355	169,277
South Dakota	86,759	82,727	4,716	3,596	91	93	5,967	105,509	31,326	3,800	118,194	54,528	5,467
Tennessee	290,161	283,096	962	778	80,822	82,575	84	324,287	5,026	98,775	423,319	10,112	119,237
Texas	540,805	529,015	21,074	19,629	128,976	128,882	322	598,205	68,308	138,467	723,810	112,152	167,395
Utah	57,528	56,907	2,979	2,300	90	106	1,106	62,113	19,277	3,069	67,784	32,652	3,679
Vermont	44,488	43,249	3,697	3,010	140	111	6	57,314	15,467	904	88,754	23,759	993
Virginia	228,361	223,649	1,695	1,318	119,254	123,159	213	263,362	9,460	128,906	348,777	14,882	159,873
Washington	136,139	131,199	12,163	8,442	452	454	4,629	222,555	102,786	15,331	275,455	147,224	18,615
West Virginia	188,028	181,695	6,055	2,532	9,695	8,786	27	223,251	30,582	21,215	280,811	34,657	22,851
Wisconsin	348,315	345,319	19,367	15,288	285	343	3,627	361,240	133,926	2,756	410,604	269,237	3,902
Wyoming	17,033	15,412	1,713	768	156	130	564	36,493	14,963	3,198	41,435	18,263	3,503
Total	11,393,940	11,284,885	801,208	740,835	1,670,979	1,751,178	107,574	13,880,182	4,471,688	2,121,814	17,710,697	6,646,817	2,641,637

Geographic divisions:													
New England	735,215	734,414	119,992	123,076	7,327	8,212	876	887,044	581,585	20,271	1,196,149	706,847	26,100
Middle Atlantic	2,280,046	2,294,589	340,265	343,698	44,191	51,003	3,554	2,718,226	1,700,877	123,390	3,468,540	2,272,271	149,690
East North Central	2,443,980	2,430,016	152,263	131,369	35,369	37,468	6,578	3,048,538	986,436	87,718	3,915,670	1,573,343	115,487
West North Central	1,699,160	1,674,031	69,171	53,501	31,245	32,640	14,386	2,080,690	478,077	73,928	2,628,692	869,408	95,837
South Atlantic	1,308,040	1,288,588	20,248	15,439	734,525	769,494	3,425	1,520,380	103,836	781,979	1,961,882	150,665	958,881
East South Central	977,559	958,637	3,885	3,068	463,976	480,904	1,020	1,093,776	22,352	511,313	1,406,468	46,308	643,410
West South Central	1,143,173	1,118,139	26,674	24,486	346,515	366,052	29,505	1,296,348	101,609	415,931	1,583,701	171,940	505,725
Mountain	338,719	329,233	25,520	17,054	2,012	2,158	27,053	500,343	181,864	31,936	613,864	257,537	42,157
Pacific	467,748	457,233	43,190	29,234	2,819	3,017	21,177	784,837	335,022	77,088	1,005,731	508,408	104,650

For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 32

Persons of Negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians

No. 30.—DENSITY OF POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE AT EACH CENSUS, 1790 TO 1910* BY STATES.

[Source Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

[NOTE.—In computing density of population for the United States, the areas and population of Alaska, Hawaii, and Porto Rico in 1900 and 1910, of Alaska and Hawaii in 1890, and of Indian Territory in 1860, 1870, and 1880 are not considered. The area of Indian reservations, outside of Indian Territory, is included in the area of the States and Territories in which they are severally situated, and in that of the United States, although the population of these Indian reservations was not ascertained, and for this reason can not be considered in figuring density of population at the censuses prior to 1890.]

State	1790	1800	1810	1820	1830	1840	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910
Alabama.....	...	...	...	2 5	6 0	11 5	15 0	18 8	19 4	24 6	29 5	35 7	41 7
Alaska.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1
Arizona.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	8	1 1	1 8
Arkansas.....	...	...	...	1	6	1 9	4 0	8 3	9 2	15 3	21 5	25 0	30 0
California.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	2 4	8 6	5 5	7 8	9 5	15 3
Colorado.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	4	1 9	4 0	5 2	7 7
Connecticut.....	49 4	52 1	54 3	57 1	61 8	64 3	76 9	95 5	111 5	129 2	154 8	188 5	231 3
Delaware.....	30 1	32 7	37 0	37 0	39 1	39 7	46 6	57 1	63 6	74 6	85 7	94 0	103 0
District of Columbia.....	...	156 6	266 9	367 1	442 6	485 7	891 2	1,294 5	2,270 7	3,082 5	3,972 3	4,645 3	5,517 8
Florida.....	...	...	...	...	6	1 0	1 6	2 6	3 4	4 9	7 1	9 6	13 7
Georgia.....	6	1 5	4 3	5 8	8 8	11 8	15 4	18 0	20 2	26 3	31 3	37 7	44 4
Hawaii.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14 0	23 9	29 8
Idaho.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4	1 1	1 9	3 9
Illinois.....	...	...	1	1 0	2 8	8 5	15 2	30 6	45 4	55 0	68 3	86 1	100 6
Indiana.....	...	(¹)	6	4 1	9 6	19 1	27 5	37 6	46 8	55 1	61 1	70 1	74 9
Iowa.....	...	...	...	...	...	2	3 5	12 1	21 5	29 2	34 4	40 2	40 0
Kansas.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 3	4 5	12 2	17 5	18 0	20 7
Kentucky.....	1 8	5 5	10 1	14 0	17 1	19 4	24 4	28 8	32 9	41 0	46 3	53 4	57 0
Louisiana.....	...	...	2 2	3 4	4 8	7 8	11 4	15 6	16 0	20 7	24 6	30 4	36 5
Maine.....	3 2	5 1	7 7	10 0	13 4	16 8	19 5	21 0	21 0	21 7	21 1	23 2	24 8
Maryland.....	32 0	34 4	38 3	41 0	45 0	47 3	53 6	69 1	78 6	94 0	104 9	119 5	130 3
Massachusetts.....	47 1	52 6	58 7	65 1	75 9	91 7	123 7	153 1	181 3	221 8	278 5	349 0	418 8
Michigan.....	...	...	1	(¹)	2	3 7	6 9	13 0	20 6	23 5	36 4	42 1	48 9

No. 31.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION AS URBAN AND RURAL, WITH PER CENT URBAN, 1890, 1900, AND 1910 By STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS¹

[Source Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State	1890		1900		1910		Per cent urban.		
	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	1890	1900	1910
Alabama..	152,235	1,361,166	216,711	1,611,983	370,431	1,767,662	10 1	11 9	17 3
Arizona	8,302	79,941	19,495	103,436	63,260	141,094	9 4	15 9	31 0
Arkansas..	73,159	1,055,052	111,733	1,199,831	202,681	1,371,768	6 5	8 5	12 9
California..	589,464	623,934	777,699	707,357	1,469,739	907,810	48 6	52 4	61 8
Colorado	185,905	227,344	260,651	279,049	404,844	394,184	45 0	48 3	50 7
Connecticut	623,161	123,097	792,595	115,825	999,839	114,917	83 5	87 2	89 7
Delaware	71,007	97,426	85,717	99,018	97,085	105,237	42 2	46 4	48 0
District of Columbia	230,392		278,718		331,069		100 0	100 0	100 0
Florida	77,358	314,064	107,031	421,511	219,080	533,539	19 8	20 3	29 1
Georgia	257,472	1,579,881	346,382	1,869,949	538,650	2,070,471	14 0	15 6	20 6
Idaho		88,548	10,003	151,769	69,898	255,696		6 2	21 5
Illinois	1,710,172	2,116,180	2,616,368	2,205,182	3,476,929	2,161,662	44 7	54 3	61 7
Indiana	590,039	1,602,365	862,689	1,653,773	1,143,835	1,557,041	26 9	31 3	42 4
Iowa	405,764	1,506,533	572,386	1,659,467	680,054	1,544,717	21 2	25 6	30 6
Kansas	272,201	1,155,907	330,903	1,139,592	493,790	1,197,159	19 1	22 5	29 2
Kentucky....	356,713	1,501,922	467,668	1,679,506	555,442	1,734,463	19 2	21 8	24 3
Louisiana..	283,545	831,743	366,288	1,015,337	496,516	1,159,872	25 4	26 5	30 0
Maine	298,604	362,452	337,390	357,076	381,433	360,928	45 2	48 6	51 4
Mayland..	495,702	546,688	591,206	596,838	688,102	637,154	47 6	49 8	50 8
Massachusetts..	2,003,851	235,093	2,507,008	238,248	3,125,367	241,049	89 5	91 5	92 8
Michigan	730,294	1,363,596	952,323	1,468,659	1,327,044	1,483,129	34 9	39 3	47 2
Minnesota	443,049	2,116,180	598,100	1,153,294	870,291	1,225,414	33 8	34 1	41 0
Mississippi	69,966	1,219,634	120,035	1,431,235	207,311	1,589,803	5 4	7 7	11 5
Missouri	856,966	1,822,219	1,128,104	1,978,561	1,798,817	1,894,118	32 0	36 3	42 5
Montana.....	38,787	104,137	84,554	158,775	133,420	242,633	27 1	31 7	35 5
Nebraska..	291,641	771,015	252,702	813,598	310,852	881,362	27 1	23 7	26 1
Nevada	16,024	31,331	7,195	35,140	13,367	68,508	33 8	17 0	16 3
New Hampshire....	192,479	184,051	226,269	185,319	255,099	175,473	51 1	55 0	59 2
New Jersey	876,638	568,295	1,329,162	554,507	1,907,210	620,957	60 7	70 6	75 2
New Mexico....	9,970	150,312	27,381	167,929	46,571	280,730	6 2	14 0	14 2
New York..	3,899,737	2,103,437	5,298,111	1,970,783	7,185,194	1,928,120	65 0	72 9	78 8
North Carolina	115,759	1,862,190	189,790	1,707,020	318,471	1,887,813	7 2	9 9	14 4
North Dakota..	10,643	180,340	23,413	295,733	6,236	513,820	5 6	7 3	11 0
Ohio	1,504,390	2,167,939	1,998,482	2,159,163	2,665,113	2,101,978	41 0	48 1	55 9
Oklahoma ²	9,484	249,173	58,417	731,974	320,155	1,337,000	3 7	7 4	19 3
Oregon	85,003	232,611	133,180	280,356	307,060	365,705	26 8	32 2	45 6
Pennsylvania.....	2,557,397	2,700,716	3,418,610	2,853,505	4,630,669	3,034,442	48 6	51 7	60 4
Rhode Island	326,602	18,904	407,647	20,909	521,654	17,956	91 5	95 1	96 7
South Carolina	116,183	1,034,966	171,256	1,169,060	224,832	1,290,563	10 1	12 8	14 8
South Dakota....	28,555	320,045	40,936	360,634	76,673	507,215	8 2	10 2	13 1
Tennessee..	238,304	1,529,124	326,639	1,693,977	441,045	1,743,744	13 5	16 2	20 1
Texas.....	349,511	1,886,016	520,759	2,527,951	938,104	2,958,438	15 6	17 1	24 2
Utah	75,155	135,624	105,427	171,322	172,934	200,417	35 7	38 1	46 3
Vermont	117,061	215,359	139,180	204,461	168,943	187,013	35 2	40 5	47 5
Virginia....	282,721	1,373,259	340,067	1,514,117	476,529	1,585,083	17 1	18 3	23 1
Washington....	127,178	230,054	211,477	306,626	605,530	536,460	35 6	40 8	53 0
West Virginia..	81,365	681,429	125,466	843,335	228,242	992,877	10 7	13 1	18 7
Wisconsin..	562,236	1,131,014	790,213	1,278,829	1,004,320	1,329,540	33 2	38 2	43 0
Wyoming....	21,484	41,071	26,657	65,874	43,221	102,744	34 3	28 8	29 6
Total	22,720,223	40,227,491	30,797,185	45,197,390	42,623,383	49,348,883	36 1	40 5	46 3
<i>Geographic divisions³</i>									
New England	3,561,763	1,138,986	4,470,179	1,121,838	5,455,345	1,097,336	75 8	79 9	83 3
Middle Atlantic.....	7,333,772	5,372,418	10,075,883	5,378,795	13,723,373	5,592,519	57 7	65 2	71 0
East North Central	5,097,181	8,381,124	7,219,975	8,765,606	9,617,271	8,635,350	37 8	45 2	52 7
West North Central	2,308,819	6,624,293	2,946,514	7,400,879	3,873,716	7,761,205	25 8	28 5	33 3
South Atlantic	1,728,019	7,129,903	2,232,632	8,210,848	3,092,153	9,102,742	19 5	21 4	25 4
East South Central	817,308	5,611,846	1,131,056	6,416,701	1,574,229	6,835,072	12 7	15 0	22 7
West South Central	715,999	4,024,984	1,057,197	5,475,093	1,957,456	6,827,078	15 1	16 2	18 3
Mountain	355,627	858,308	541,363	1,131,294	947,511	1,686,006	29 3	32 3	36 0
Pacific	801,735	1,086,599	1,122,356	1,294,336	2,382,329	1,809,975	42 5	46 4	56 8

¹ Urban population comprises that residing in cities and other incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, and in New England towns of that size.

² Includes population of Indian Territory for 1890 and 1900.

³ For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 32.

No. 32.—CITIES HAVING 50,000 OR MORE INHABITANTS IN 1910:
POPULATION, BY COLOR, NATIVITY, AND PARENTAGE, 1900 AND 1910

[Source Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce]

City.	1900				1910			
	Native white		Foreign-born white	Colored	Native white		Foreign-born white	Colored
	Native parentage	Foreign or mixed parentage			Native parentage	Foreign or mixed parentage		
Akron, Ohio.....	21,859	13,225	7,117	527	37,793	17,370	13,241	663
Albany, N. Y.	38,431	36,842	17,689	1,189	44,473	36,533	18,165	1,082
Allentown, Pa.	27,336	5,004	2,985	91	38,368	7,172	6,234	139
Altoona, Pa.	28,282	6,986	3,298	407	37,740	8,713	5,212	462
Atlanta, Ga.	47,146	4,486	2,458	35,782	91,987	6,464	4,410	51,978
Baltimore, Md.	236,053	125,225	67,940	79,739	261,474	134,870	77,043	85,098
Bayonne, N. J.	7,937	13,666	10,750	369	11,301	23,123	20,522	599
Birmingham, Ala.	17,186	2,885	1,761	16,583	66,312	8,357	5,700	52,316
Boston, Mass.	146,193	206,937	194,953	12,809	157,870	257,104	240,722	14,889
Bridgeport, Conn.	21,885	25,693	22,197	1,221	27,156	37,314	36,180	1,404
Brockton, Mass.	19,061	11,213	9,433	356	23,008	17,882	15,425	563
Buffalo, N. Y.	90,860	155,716	104,010	1,801	119,692	183,673	118,444	1,906
Cambridge, Mass.	25,220	32,731	29,924	4,011	25,615	39,794	34,608	4,822
Camden, N. J.	43,113	17,175	10,000	5,647	49,581	23,123	15,682	6,147
Canton, Ohio.....	17,899	8,614	4,012	142	29,470	11,798	8,648	301
Charleston, S. C.	16,481	5,233	2,524	31,569	20,458	4,902	2,404	31,069
Chicago, Ill.	354,379	727,341	585,420	31,435	445,139	912,701	781,217	46,228
Cincinnati, Ohio.....	113,700	139,817	57,887	14,498	154,937	132,190	56,792	19,672
Cleveland, Ohio.....	87,740	163,570	124,354	6,104	132,314	223,908	195,703	8,738
Columbus, Ohio.....	75,036	30,007	12,292	8,225	116,846	35,578	16,285	12,802
Covington, Ky.	19,397	15,735	5,302	2,504	31,079	15,346	3,993	2,912
Dallas, Tex.	24,418	5,812	3,345	9,063	59,746	9,078	5,219	13,061
Dayton, Ohio	48,332	23,567	10,024	3,410	72,301	25,559	13,847	4,870
Denver, Colo.	66,810	37,837	24,962	4,250	106,945	61,185	38,941	6,310
Des Moines, Iowa.	38,187	14,337	7,936	1,679	53,785	19,234	10,395	2,954
Detroit, Mich.	61,309	124,215	96,051	4,129	115,106	188,255	156,565	5,840
Duluth, Minn.	10,333	21,262	20,952	4,222	15,493	31,856	30,652	465
East St. Louis, Ill.	14,455	9,484	3,903	1,813	30,447	12,799	9,400	5,901
Elizabeth, N. J.	15,333	20,895	14,735	1,167	20,298	27,808	23,894	1,409
Erie, Pa.	18,962	21,577	11,944	250	25,740	25,494	14,943	348
Evansville, Ind.	27,607	18,258	5,621	7,521	41,945	16,970	4,462	6,270
Fall River, Mass.	14,300	40,197	49,961	405	15,858	52,125	50,874	438
Fort Wayne, Ind.	20,978	17,067	6,775	295	36,722	19,414	7,204	593
Fort Worth, Tex.	17,588	3,063	1,766	4,271	50,139	5,612	4,209	13,352
Grand Rapids, Mich.	29,634	33,460	23,858	613	40,777	42,767	28,335	692
Harrisburg, Pa.	38,452	5,114	2,478	4,123	49,576	5,926	4,134	4,550
Hartford, Conn.	27,904	26,316	23,617	2,013	31,011	34,824	31,243	1,837
Hoboken, N. J.	10,924	26,966	21,310	164	13,463	29,030	27,668	168
Holyoke, Mass.	7,636	19,115	18,892	69	9,141	25,286	23,238	65
Houston, Tex.	17,625	8,030	4,321	14,654	37,181	11,333	6,318	23,968
Indianapolis, Ind.	97,772	38,359	17,070	15,963	150,593	41,420	19,767	21,870
Jacksonville, Fla.	9,457	1,672	1,029	16,271	22,628	3,213	2,488	29,370
Jersey City, N. J.	57,197	87,152	58,161	3,923	74,861	109,101	77,697	6,120
Johnstown, Pa.	18,675	9,629	7,309	323	26,237	15,467	15,316	462
Kansas City, Kans.	27,387	11,154	6,362	6,515	48,021	14,631	10,344	9,335
Kansas City, Mo.	94,377	33,426	18,287	17,662	153,717	45,633	25,327	23,704
Lawrence, Mass.	10,467	23,428	28,519	145	11,699	32,553	41,319	321
Los Angeles, Cal.	54,060	26,105	17,917	4,397	169,967	74,756	60,584	13,891
Louisville, Ky.	88,449	55,744	21,897	39,141	113,543	52,411	17,436	40,538
Lowell, Mass.	20,828	33,031	40,915	195	20,703	41,942	43,457	192
Lynn, Mass.	30,452	19,742	17,470	849	33,180	27,994	27,344	818
Manchester, N. H.	15,324	17,378	24,224	61	16,119	24,197	29,692	55
Memphis, Tenn.	36,556	10,755	5,069	49,940	59,985	12,138	6,467	52,515
Milwaukee, Wis.	44,598	146,885	88,948	884	78,823	182,530	111,456	1,048
Minneapolis, Minn.	61,269	78,861	60,983	1,605	96,186	110,548	85,938	2,736
Mobile, Ala.	13,562	5,806	2,034	17,067	20,944	5,585	2,208	22,784
Nashville, Tenn.	40,620	7,174	3,002	30,069	63,687	7,151	2,993	36,533
Newark, N. J.	71,552	96,506	71,050	6,962	94,737	132,350	110,655	9,727
New Bedford, Mass.	16,322	19,019	25,092	1,809	18,738	32,336	42,625	2,953
New Haven, Conn.	36,385	37,999	30,654	2,989	37,726	49,434	42,784	3,661

No. 32.—CITIES HAVING 50,000 OR MORE INHABITANTS IN 1910* POPULATION BY COLOR, NATIVITY, AND PARENTAGE, 1900 AND 1910—Continued.

City.	1900				1910			
	Native white		Foreign-born white	Colored	Native white		Foreign-born white	Colored
	Native parent-age	Foreign or mixed parent-age			Native parent-age	Foreign or mixed parent-age		
New Orleans, La.	103,186	76,191	29,569	78,158	147,473	74,244	27,686	89,672
New York, N. Y.	737,477	1,371,503	1,260,918	67,304	921,318	1,820,141	1,927,703	97,721
Manhattan	312,307	713,947	782,714	41,125	344,351	818,208	1,104,019	64,964
Bronx	50,233	86,432	61,258	2,584	92,569	185,146	148,935	4,330
Brooklyn	310,501	482,658	353,750	19,673	375,548	663,583	571,356	23,864
Queens	41,658	63,962	44,615	2,764	80,607	120,969	79,115	3,350
Richmond	22,778	24,504	18,581	1,158	28,243	32,235	24,278	1,213
Norfolk, Va.	21,865	2,846	1,606	20,307	34,471	4,318	3,564	25,099
Oakland, Cal.	24,790	23,775	16,223	2,172	55,198	49,936	36,822	8,218
Oklahoma, Okla.	6,998	1,248	562	1,229	47,880	6,399	3,214	6,712
Omaha, Nebr.	42,752	32,828	23,429	3,546	52,917	39,595	27,068	4,516
Passaic, N. J.	5,155	9,279	12,879	464	7,536	18,209	28,467	561
Paterson, N. J.	23,897	41,296	38,666	1,812	28,392	50,179	45,398	1,631
Pawtucket, R. I.	10,627	15,345	13,057	202	12,627	20,767	17,956	272
Peoria, Ill.	26,493	19,264	8,927	1,416	36,615	19,936	8,810	1,589
Philadelphia, Pa.	521,911	414,093	293,669	64,024	584,008	496,785	382,578	85,637
Richmond, Pa.	22,778	168,832	114,845	20,539	176,089	191,483	140,436	25,897
Portland, Me.	27,064	12,406	10,352	323	31,121	15,054	12,078	318
Portland, Oreg.	38,170	24,710	17,734	9,812	104,163	51,009	43,780	8,262
Providence, R. I.	54,423	60,775	55,310	5,089	59,966	82,354	76,303	5,703
Reading, Pa.	62,543	9,949	5,922	547	74,714	11,750	8,812	795
Richmond, Va.	43,860	6,104	2,834	32,252	69,130	7,664	4,085	46,749
Rochester, N. Y.	52,478	68,768	40,718	614	74,525	83,687	58,993	944
Saginaw, Mich.	11,965	18,628	11,401	351	17,257	21,225	11,701	327
St Joseph, Mo.	68,869	19,428	8,415	6,267	50,316	14,699	8,113	4,275
St Louis, Mo.	189,249	239,170	110,966	35,853	269,836	246,046	125,706	44,541
St Paul, Minn.	42,454	71,562	61,748	2,301	61,594	93,398	56,524	3,228
Salt Lake City, Utah	18,119	22,382	12,516	514	38,152	34,284	19,045	1,306
San Antonio, Tex.	21,094	15,363	9,265	7,590	44,629	23,765	17,407	10,813
San Francisco, Cal.	83,558	137,556	104,264	17,404	115,359	153,781	130,874	16,898
Savannah, Ga.	16,750	6,040	3,319	28,135	22,634	5,818	3,332	33,280
Schenectady, N. Y.	14,575	9,811	7,142	154	31,538	22,324	18,631	333
Scranton, Pa.	27,299	45,229	28,959	539	38,745	55,431	35,112	579
Seattle, Wash.	38,810	19,349	18,656	3,856	105,784	61,134	60,835	9,441
Somerville, Mass.	24,657	19,618	17,160	208	29,573	26,632	20,751	280
South Bend, Ind.	15,049	11,774	8,583	593	22,880	16,725	13,420	659
Spokane, Wash.	18,756	9,883	7,462	747	54,574	27,277	21,220	1,331
Springfield, Ill.	17,102	10,186	4,637	2,234	27,914	13,855	6,900	2,970
Springfield, Mass.	27,386	19,289	14,311	1,073	35,712	28,056	22,999	1,539
Syracuse, N. Y.	43,817	39,787	23,705	1,065	58,408	46,912	30,781	1,148
Tacoma, Wash.	15,116	11,196	10,158	1,244	36,481	23,877	21,463	1,922
Terre Haute, Ind.	24,290	7,911	2,945	1,527	42,586	9,164	3,796	2,611
Toledo, Ohio.	52,222	50,128	27,729	1,743	75,147	59,383	32,037	1,930
Trenton, N. J.	32,109	22,811	16,729	2,158	38,679	29,209	26,810	2,617
Troy, N. Y.	20,161	25,714	14,352	424	32,224	28,491	15,432	666
Utica, N. Y.	19,852	22,816	13,469	246	25,869	26,882	21,308	360
Washington, D. C.	134,073	37,939	19,520	87,186	166,711	45,066	24,351	94,941
Waterbury, Conn.	11,784	18,169	15,312	594	18,238	28,590	25,498	815
Wichita, Kans.	18,347	3,492	1,441	1,391	40,738	6,383	2,855	2,474
Wilkes-Barre, Pa.	18,140	20,716	12,180	685	24,423	25,926	16,078	678
Wilmington, Del.	39,712	16,600	10,426	9,770	44,937	19,694	13,678	9,102
Worcester, Mass.	37,261	42,417	37,528	1,215	41,421	54,751	48,492	1,322
Yonkers, N. Y.	13,847	18,446	14,583	1,055	21,640	29,960	26,590	1,613
Youngstown, Ohio	13,353	18,415	12,192	925	25,595	26,654	24,860	1,957

No. 33.—CITIES HAVING 50,000 OR MORE INHABITANTS IN 1917:
POPULATION AT EACH CENSUS, 1850 TO 1910, WITH ESTIMATES FOR JULY 1, 1917.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

City	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910	1917
Akron, Ohio	3,266	3,477	10,006	16,512	27,601	42,728	69,067	93,604
Albany, N. Y.	50,763	62,367	69,422	90,758	94,923	94,151	100,253	106,632
Allentown, Pa.	3,779	8,025	13,884	18,063	25,228	35,416	51,913	65,109
Altoona, Pa.		3,591	10,610	19,710	30,337	38,973	52,127	59,712
Atlanta, Ga.	2,572	9,551	21,789	37,409	65,533	89,872	154,839	196,144
Atlantic City, N. J.			1,043	5,477	13,055	27,838	46,150	59,515
Augusta, Ga.	(1)	12,493	15,389	21,891	33,300	39,441	41,040	50,642
Baltimore, Md.	169,054	212,418	267,354	332,313	434,439	508,957	558,485	594,637
Bayonne, N. J.				9,372	19,033	32,722	55,545	72,204
Berkeley, Cal.					5,101	13,214	40,434	60,427
Birmingham, N. Y.						39,647	48,443	54,864
Birmingham, Ala.		5,325	12,692	17,317	35,005	64,000	132,685	189,716
Boston, Mass.	136,881	177,840	250,526	362,839	448,477	560,892	670,585	767,813
Bridgeport, Conn.	7,560	13,299	18,969	27,643	48,866	70,996	102,054	124,724
Brockton, Mass.	3,939	6,584	8,007	13,608	27,294	40,063	56,878	69,152
Buffalo, N. Y.	42,261	81,129	117,714	155,134	255,664	352,387	423,715	475,781
Cambridge, Mass.	15,215	26,060	39,634	52,669	70,028	91,886	104,839	114,293
Camden, N. J.	9,479	14,358	20,045	41,659	58,313	75,935	94,538	108,117
Canton, Ohio	2,603	4,041	8,660	12,258	26,189	30,667	50,217	62,566
Charleston, S. C.	42,985	40,522	48,956	49,984	54,955	55,807	58,833	61,041
Chattanooga, Tenn.			6,003	12,892	29,100	30,154	44,604	61,575
Chicago, Ill.	29,963	109,260	298,977	503,185	1,099,850	1,698,575	2,185,283	2,547,201
Cincinnati, Ohio	115,435	161,041	216,239	255,139	296,908	431,866	363,591	414,248
Cleveland, Ohio	17,631	43,417	92,829	160,146	261,353	384,111	560,663	692,259
Columbus, Ohio	17,882	18,554	31,274	51,647	88,150	125,560	181,511	220,135
Covington, Ky.	9,108	16,471	24,505	29,720	37,371	46,975	53,270	59,623
Dallas, Tex.				10,358	38,067	74,268	92,104	129,738
Dayton, Ohio	10,977	20,081	30,473	38,678	61,220	85,333	116,577	128,939
Denver, Colo.			4,759	35,629	106,713	140,472	213,881	268,439
Des Moines, Iowa		3,965	12,035	22,408	50,093	62,139	86,368	104,052
Detroit, Mich.	21,019	45,619	79,577	116,340	205,876	290,277	465,766	619,648
Duluth, Minn.		80	3,131	838	33,115	52,969	78,466	97,077
East St. Louis, Ill.			5,641	9,185	15,169	30,710	58,547	77,312
Elizabeth, N. J.		11,567	20,832	28,229	37,764	62,130	73,409	88,830
El Paso, Tex.	(11)	(11)	(11)	736	10,338	15,906	39,279	69,149
Erie, Pa.	5,858	9,419	19,646	27,737	40,634	62,733	66,525	76,592
Evansville, Ind.	3,235	11,484	21,830	29,280	50,756	59,007	69,647	76,981
Fall River, Mass.	11,521	14,026	26,766	48,061	74,398	104,863	119,295	129,828
Flint, Mich.	1,670	2,950	5,388	8,409	9,803	13,103	38,550	57,368
Fort Wayne, Ind.	4,282	(11)	17,718	26,880	35,393	45,115	63,933	78,014
Fort Worth, Tex.				6,663	23,076	26,688	73,312	109,597
Grand Rapids, Mich.	2,686	8,085	16,507	32,016	60,278	87,565	112,571	132,861
Harrisburg, Pa.	7,831	13,405	23,104	30,762	39,385	50,167	64,186	75,276
Hartford, Conn.	17,966	29,152	37,180	42,015	53,230	79,850	98,915	112,831
Hoboken, N. J.		6,662	20,297	30,999	43,648	59,364	70,524	78,324
Holyoke, Mass.	3,245	4,907	10,733	21,915	35,637	45,712	57,730	66,503
Houston, Tex.	2,396	4,845	9,332	16,513	27,557	44,633	78,800	116,873
Indianapolis, Ind.	8,091	18,611	48,244	75,056	105,436	170,963	239,650	283,622
Jacksonville, Fla.	1,015	2,118	6,912	7,650	17,201	28,429	57,699	79,065
Jersey City, N. J.	6,856	29,226	82,546	120,722	163,003	206,433	207,779	312,557
Johnstown, Pa.	1,264	4,185	6,028	8,380	21,805	36,744	55,482	70,473
Kalamazoo, Mich.	2,507	0,070	9,181	11,937	17,853	24,404	39,437	60,408
Kansas City, Kans.		4,416	32,260	55,785	132,710	167,296	282,331	305,816
Kansas City, Mo.				3,200	38,316	104,745	248,381	305,816
Knoxville, Tenn.	2,076	(11)	8,682	9,693	22,535	32,037	36,346	59,112
Lancaster, Pa.	12,369	17,603	20,233	25,769	32,011	41,459	47,827	51,437
Lawrence, Mass.	8,282	17,639	28,921	39,151	44,654	62,559	85,829	102,928
Little Rock, Ark.	2,167	3,727	12,380	13,138	25,874	38,556	45,941	58,716
Los Angeles, Cal.	1,610	1,385	5,728	11,188	50,395	104,266	319,198	535,485
Louisville, Ky.	43,194	68,033	100,753	123,758	161,129	205,173	233,928	240,808

¹ Not returned separately in 1850, in 1852, according to a local census, Augusta had a population of 10,217.

² Includes population of Ensley city and Pratt City town, annexed in 1910.

³ Population of town, town and city not returned separately.

⁴ Includes adjacent territory, annexed in 1903 and 1909.

⁵ Includes South Brooklyn village annexed in 1905.

⁶ Includes Central Covington and Latonia towns, annexed in 1906 and 1907, respectively.

⁷ Includes Oak Cliff town, annexed in 1903.

⁸ Includes Delray village, annexed in 1906.

⁹ Excludes Duluth village (population 2,645) set apart by act of legislature Feb. 23, 1877, but which again became part of the city by the act of Mar. 2, 1887.

¹⁰ Includes Winstanley Park village, annexed in 1902.

¹¹ Not returned separately.

¹² Includes Irvington town, annexed in 1902.

¹³ Includes Roxbury Borough, annexed in 1901.

¹⁴ Includes Argentine city, annexed in 1910.

¹⁵ Includes that part of Kaw Township outside of Kansas City, annexed in 1909.

¹⁶ Includes ward 8, taken to form a part of Argenta City in 1904.

¹⁷ Includes San Pedro city, annexed in 1904.

¹⁸ Includes Crescent Hill town, annexed in 1900.

No. 33 —CITIES HAVING 50,000 OR MORE INHABITANTS IN 1917 POPULATION AT EACH CENSUS, 1850 TO 1910, WITH ESTIMATES FOR JULY 1, 1917—Continued

City.	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910	1917
Lowell, Mass.	33,383	36,827	40,928	59,475	77,696	94,969	106,294	114,366
Lynn, Mass.	14,257	19,083	28,213	38,274	55,727	68,513	89,316	101,534
Malden, Mass.	3,520	5,865	7,367	12,017	23,031	33,664	44,401	52,243
Manchester, N. H. . . .	13,932	20,107	23,516	32,630	44,126	56,987	70,063	79,607
Memphis, Tenn.	8,841	22,623	40,226	33,592	64,495	102,647	131,105	151,877
Milwaukee, Wis.	20,061	45,246	71,440	115,587	204,408	285,315	373,877	445,008
Minneapolis, Minn. . . .		2,564	13,066	46,887	164,738	202,718	301,408	373,448
Mobile, Ala.	20,515	29,258	32,034	29,132	31,076	42,008	51,521	59,201
Nashville, Tenn.	10,165	16,988	25,865	43,350	76,168	80,865	110,361	118,136
Newark, N. J.	38,894	71,941	105,059	136,508	181,830	248,849	347,469	418,789
New Bedford, Mass. . . .	16,443	22,300	21,320	26,845	40,733	62,442	96,652	121,622
New Britain, Conn.				11,800	16,199	28,202	43,916	55,385
New Haven, Conn.	420,345	439,267	450,840	462,882	81,298	108,027	133,605	152,275
New Orleans, La.	116,375	168,675	191,418	216,090	242,039	287,104	339,075	377,010
New York, N. Y. ¹	696,115	1,174,779	1,478,103	1,911,698	2,507,414	3,437,202	4,766,883	5,737,492
Manhattan	515,547	813,669	942,292	1,164,673	1,441,216	1,850,093	2,331,542	2,682,978
Bronx	8,032	23,593	37,393	51,980	88,908	200,507	430,980	599,215
Brooklyn	138,882	279,122	419,921	599,495	838,547	1,166,582	1,634,351	1,976,103
Queens	18,593	32,903	45,468	56,559	87,050	152,999	284,041	379,396
Richmond	15,061	25,492	33,029	38,991	51,093	67,021	85,969	99,800
Norfolk, Va.	14,326	14,620	19,229	21,966	34,871	51,612	67,452	91,148
Oakland, Cal.		1,543	10,500	34,555	48,682	66,900	150,174	206,405
Oklahoma City, Okla. . . .					4,151	10,037	64,205	97,588
Omaha, Nebr.		1,883	16,083	30,518	140,452	102,555	124,096	177,777
Passaic, N. J.				6,532	13,028	27,777	54,773	74,478
Patterson, N. J.		19,586	33,579	51,031	78,347	105,171	125,600	140,512
Pawtucket, R. I.	3,753	4,200	6,619	19,030	27,633	39,231	51,622	60,666
Peoria, Ill.	5,095	14,045	22,849	29,259	41,024	58,458	66,590	72,184
Philadelphia, Pa.	121,376	565,529	674,022	847,170	1,046,964	1,293,697	1,549,008	1,735,514
Pittsburgh, Pa. ²	67,863	77,923	139,256	235,071	343,904	462,801	533,905	586,196
Portland, Me.	20,815	26,341	31,413	33,810	36,425	50,145	58,571	64,720
Portland, Oreg.		2,874	8,293	17,577	46,355	90,426	207,214	308,399
Providence, R. I.	41,513	50,666	68,904	104,857	142,146	175,597	224,426	259,895
Pueblo, Colo.				3,217	24,558	28,157	44,895	56,084
Reading, Pa.	15,743	23,162	33,930	43,278	58,661	78,961	96,071	111,607
Richmond, Va.	27,570	37,910	51,038	63,600	81,388	99,476	127,628	158,702
Rochester, N. Y.	36,403	48,204	62,356	89,366	133,896	162,608	218,149	264,714
Rockford, Ill.		6,979	11,049	13,129	23,584	31,051	45,401	56,739
Sacramento, Cal.	6,820	13,785	16,283	21,420	26,386	29,282	44,696	68,984
Saginaw, Mich.		1,609	7,460	10,525	46,322	42,345	50,510	56,469
St. Joseph, Mo.		8,932	19,565	32,431	52,324	102,979	77,403	88,498
St. Louis, Mo.	77,860	190,773	310,864	350,518	451,770	575,238	687,029	768,630
St. Paul, Minn.	1,112	10,401	20,030	41,473	133,156	163,065	214,741	252,465
Salt Lake City, Utah		8,296	12,854	20,768	44,843	53,511	62,777	121,623
San Antonio, Tex.	3,488	8,235	12,256	20,550	37,673	53,321	96,614	128,215
San Diego, Cal. ⁽¹⁰⁾		731	2,300	2,637	16,159	17,700	39,578	56,412
San Francisco, Cal.	14,376	56,802	149,473	233,959	298,997	342,782	416,912	471,023
Savannah, Ga.	15,312	22,292	28,235	30,709	43,139	54,244	65,064	69,250
Schenectady, N. Y.	8,921	9,579	11,026	13,655	19,902	31,682	72,826	103,774
Scranton, Pa.		9,223	35,092	45,850	75,215	102,026	129,867	149,411
Seattle, Wash.			1,107	3,533	42,837	86,116	237,194	366,415
Sioux City, Iowa			3,401	7,366	37,806	33,111	47,828	58,508
Somerville, Mass.	3,540	8,025	14,685	24,933	40,152	61,643	77,236	88,618
South Bend, Ind.	1,052	3,832	7,206	13,280	21,819	35,999	53,684	70,967
Spokane, Wash.					19,922	36,848	104,402	157,656
Springfield, Ill.	4,533	9,320	17,364	19,743	24,963	35,328	51,678	62,623
Springfield, Mass.	11,706	15,199	26,703	33,340	44,179	62,059	88,926	108,068
Springfield, Ohio	5,108	7,002	12,652	20,730	31,895	38,253	46,921	52,296
Syracuse, N. Y.	22,271	28,119	43,051	51,792	88,143	108,374	137,249	158,559
Tacoma, Wash.					36,000	37,714	83,743	117,446
Tampa, Fla.	14,974	(10)	14,796	720	5,532	16,387	37,782	56,251

¹ Includes Lenox town, annexed in 1909

² Includes precinct 27, Garrity's, and other territory annexed in 1903

³ Includes Vails Borough, annexed in 1905

⁴ Population of town, town and city not returned separately

⁵ Population of New York and its boroughs as now constituted

⁶ Includes Berkeley town, annexed in 1906

⁷ Includes North Peoria village, annexed in 1900

⁸ Includes population of Allegheny 1850, 21,262, 1860, 28,702, 1870, 53,180, 1880, 73,682, 1890, 105,287, 1900, 129,896, and other adjacent territory annexed in 1905, 1906, 1907, and 1908

⁹ Includes population of Manchester city, annexed in 1914

¹⁰ Not separately returned

¹¹ Population as reported by State census of 1852, the returns for 1850 for San Francisco were destroyed by fire

¹² Includes Ballard city, Columbia town, and West Seattle precinct, annexed in 1907

¹³ Includes Ridgely village, annexed in 1907

¹⁴ Tampa town

¹⁵ Includes a part of precinct 6, comprising a portion of Brook town, annexed in 1907

No. 33.—CITIES HAVING 50 000 OR MORE INHABITANTS IN 1917 POPULATION AT EACH CENSUS, 1850 TO 1910, WITH ESTIMATES FOR JULY 1, 1917—Continued

City	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910	1917
Terre Haute, Ind. . .	4,051	8,594	16,103	26,042	30,217	36,673	58,157	67,361
Toledo, Ohio	3,389	13,768	31,584	50,137	81,434	131,822	168,497	202,010
Trenton, N. J.	6,461	17,228	22,874	29,910	57,458	73,307	96,815	113,974
Troy, N. Y.	26,785	39,235	46,465	56,747	60,956	75,057	76,813	78,024
Utica, N. Y.	17,565	22,529	28,804	33,914	44,007	56,383	74,419	89,272
Washington, D. C. ¹ . .	40,001	61,122	109,199	177,624	230,392	278,718	331,069	369,2 ²
Waterbury, Conn. . . .	—	—	10,826	17,806	28,646	51,139	73,141	89,201
Wichita, Kans.	—	—	—	4,911	23,853	24,671	52,450	73,597
Wilkes-Barre, Pa. . . .	2,723	4,253	10,174	23,339	37,718	51,721	67,105	78,334
Wilmington, Del. . . .	13,979	21,258	30,841	42,478	61,431	76,508	87,411	95,369
Worcester, Mass. . . .	17,049	24,960	41,105	58,291	84,655	118,421	145,986	166,106
Yonkers, N. Y.	—	—	—	18,892	32,033	47,931	79,803	103,066
York, Pa.	6,863	8,605	11,003	13,940	20,793	33,708	44,750	52,770
Youngstown, Ohio. . .	—	2,759	8,075	15,435	33,220	44,885	79,066	112,282

¹ Includes territory annexed in 1901

² Population as returned from 1880 to 1910 for the District of Columbia, with which the city is now coextensive

**No. 34 —WHITE POPULATION OF FOREIGN STOCK, 1900 AND 1910:
BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN AND BY PARENTAGE, 1910**

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce]

Country of origin.	Total		Percent of total		Foreign-born white, 1910	Native white, 1910	
	1900	1910	1900	1910		Both parents foreign born	One parent foreign born
Austria	¹ 895,500	2,001,559	3 5	6 2	1,174,924	709,070	117,565
Canada (French ²)	830,335	932,238	3 2	2 9	385,083	330,976	216,179
Canada (other ²)	1,637,603	1,822,377	6 3	5 7	810,987	307,291	704,099
Denmark.	310,127	400,064	1 2	1 2	181,621	147,648	70,795
England..	2,173,741	2,322,442	8 4	7 2	876,455	592,285	853,702
France . .	268,292	292,389	1 0	9	117,236	78,937	96,216
Germany. .	¹ 8,111,453	8,282,618	31 4	25 7	2,501,181	3,911,847	1,869,590
Hungary. .	218,417	700,227	8	2 2	495,600	191,059	13,568
Ireland. . .	4,826,904	4,504,360	18 7	14 0	1,352,135	2,141,577	1,010,628
Italy.....	727,844	2,098,360	2 8	6 5	1,343,070	695,187	60,103
Norway....	788,758	979,099	3 1	3 0	403,858	410,951	164,290
Russia.....	¹ 955,918	2,541,649	3 7	7 9	1,602,752	873,055	65,842
Scotland. .	594,297	659,663	2 3	2 0	261,034	175,391	223,238
Sweden. . .	1,082,388	1,364,215	4 2	4 2	665,183	546,788	152,244
Switzerland . . .	257,426	301,650	1 0	9	124,834	90,669	86,147
Wales	253,045	248,947	1 0	8	82,479	84,934	81,534
All other countries	871,604	1,614,433	3 4	5 0	967,093	451,554	195,786
Of mixed foreign parentage ³	1,056,152	1,177,092	4 1	3 7	—	1,177,092	—
Total	25,859,834	32,243,382	100 0	100 0	13,345,545	12,916,311	5,981,526

¹ Partly estimated, persons having one or both parents born in Poland in 1900 apportioned for Austria, Germany, and Russia

² Includes Newfoundland in 1900

³ Native whites whose parents were born in different foreign countries, for example, one parent in Ireland and the other in Scotland

**No. 35.—FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION, CENSUS YEARS 1860 TO 1910, AND PER CENT OF DECENNIAL INCREASE, 1890 TO 1910:
BY PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES OF BIRTH**

[Source Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce]

Country of birth	Foreign-born population in—						Per cent of increase ¹	
	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910	1890 to 1900	1900 to 1910
Austria ²	25,061	70,797	124,024	241,377	491,295	1,174,973	* 79.3	139.2
Belgium	9,072	12,553	15,535	22,639	29,757	49,400	31.4	66.0
Canada (French ⁴) . .	249,970	493,464	717,157	302,496	395,126	385,083	30.6	— 2.5
Canada (other ⁴) . .				678,442	784,796	819,554	15.7	4.4
China	35,565	63,042	104,468	106,701	81,534	56,756	—23.6	—30.4
Cuba and other West Indies ⁵	7,353	11,570	16,401	23,256	25,435	47,635	9.4	87.3
Denmark	9,962	30,107	64,196	132,543	153,690	181,649	16.0	18.2
England	433,494	555,046	664,160	909,092	840,513	877,719	— 7.5	4.4
France	109,870	116,402	106,971	113,174	104,197	117,418	— 7.9	12.7
Germany ²	1,276,075	1,690,533	1,966,742	2,784,894	2,813,628	2,501,333	* — 4.4	—11.1
Greece	328	390	776	1,887	8,515	101,282	351.2	1,089.5
Hungary	3,737	11,526	11,526	62,435	145,714	495,609	133.4	240.1
Ireland	1,611,304	1,855,827	1,854,571	1,871,509	1,615,459	1,352,251	—13.7	—16.3
Italy	11,677	17,157	44,230	182,580	484,027	1,343,125	165.1	177.5
Japan	—	73	401	2,292	24,788	67,744	981.5	173.3
Mexico	27,466	42,435	68,399	77,853	103,393	221,915	32.8	114.6
Netherlands	28,281	46,802	58,090	81,828	94,931	120,063	16.0	26.5
Norway	43,995	114,246	181,729	322,665	336,388	403,877	4.3	20.1
Portugal	4,116	4,542	8,138	15,996	30,608	59,360	91.3	93.9
Russia ² and Finland . .	3,160	4,644	35,722	182,644	640,743	1,732,462	*166.3	170.4
Scotland	108,518	140,835	170,136	242,231	233,524	261,076	— 3.6	11.8
Spain	4,244	3,764	5,121	6,185	7,050	22,108	14.0	213.6
Sweden	18,625	97,332	194,337	478,041	582,014	665,207	21.7	14.3
Switzerland	53,327	75,153	88,621	104,069	115,593	124,848	11.1	8.0
Turkey in Asia	128	302	1,205	1,839	9,910	59,729	438.9	827.9
Turkey in Europe . . .						32,230		
Wales	45,763	74,533	83,302	100,079	93,586	82,488	— 6.5	—11.9
All other countries . .	21,343	41,943	93,985	200,813	95,062	158,902		
Total	4,138,697	5,567,229	6,679,943	9,249,560	10,341,276	13,515,886	11.8	30.7

¹ A minus sign (—) denotes a decrease

² For years prior to 1900, persons reported as born in Austria, Germany, and Russia do not include those reported as born in Poland

³ Exclusive of Poland

⁴ Includes Newfoundland for years prior to 1910

⁵ Except Porto Rico, persons born in Porto Rico being classified as natives

No. 36.—FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION IN 1910, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH. BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS

[Source Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce]

State	Northwestern Europe							
	The United Kingdom				Scandinavia			Nether-lands.
	Eng-land	Ireland	Scot-land	Wales	Nor-way	Sweden	Den-mark	
Alabama	2,365	1,167	1,120	230	266	753	197	127
Arizona	3,500	1,550	576	210	272	845	284	41
Arkansas	1,519	1,079	442	148	76	885	178	145
California	48,703	52,478	13,695	2,416	9,952	26,212	14,209	2,304
Colorado	12,928	8,710	4,269	1,989	1,787	12,446	2,756	710
Connecticut	22,463	58,458	6,750	616	1,265	18,208	2,724	304
Delaware	1,558	3,985	344	34	38	332	52	20
District of Columbia	2,638	5,347	705	87	149	359	176	64
Florida	3,078	1,069	606	63	304	729	295	85
Georgia	1,671	1,655	527	89	145	289	112	52
Idaho	4,983	1,782	1,282	722	2,566	4,985	2,254	261
Illinois	60,363	93,455	20,755	4,091	32,913	115,424	17,369	14,402
Indiana	9,783	11,266	3,419	1,498	531	5,081	900	2,131
Iowa	16,788	17,756	5,162	2,434	21,924	26,763	17,961	11,337
Kansas	11,262	8,100	3,591	1,615	1,294	13,309	2,760	906
Kentucky	2,619	5,914	641	222	53	190	78	140
Louisiana	2,086	3,757	455	82	295	344	239	113
Maine	5,651	7,890	2,389	204	580	2,203	929	27
Maryland	5,211	9,705	1,955	583	363	421	237	203
Massachusetts	92,658	222,867	28,416	1,513	5,432	39,562	3,405	1,597
Michigan	42,737	20,434	9,952	786	7,638	26,374	6,315	33,471
Minnesota	12,139	15,859	4,373	1,023	105,303	122,428	16,137	3,542
Mississippi	777	747	181	25	91	292	19	24
Missouri	13,760	23,297	3,651	1,219	660	5,654	1,729	988
Montana	8,981	9,469	3,373	884	7,170	6,412	1,943	1,084
Nebraska	8,009	8,124	2,242	824	2,750	23,219	13,674	872
Nevada	1,793	1,702	469	168	255	708	616	44
New Hampshire	4,862	10,613	1,979	58	491	2,068	131	48
New Jersey	50,375	82,758	17,512	1,202	5,351	10,547	5,059	12,698
New Mexico	1,101	644	509	93	151	365	116	86
New York	146,870	367,889	39,437	7,464	25,013	53,705	12,544	12,652
North Carolina	940	306	435	35	39	112	36	28
North Dakota	3,070	2,498	1,690	222	45,937	12,160	5,355	709
Ohio	43,347	40,062	10,705	9,377	1,110	5,522	1,837	2,278
Oklahoma	2,981	1,801	1,218	365	351	1,023	550	230
Oregon	7,998	4,995	3,387	585	6,843	10,099	3,215	618
Pennsylvania	109,115	165,109	32,046	29,255	2,320	23,467	3,034	1,231
Rhode Island	27,834	29,718	6,272	268	578	7,405	328	143
South Carolina	517	676	239	11	82	95	51	19
South Dakota	4,024	2,980	1,102	503	20,918	9,998	6,294	2,656
Tennessee	2,045	2,296	561	252	89	363	163	78
Texas	8,498	5,357	2,038	301	1,785	4,706	1,289	424
Utah	18,083	1,657	2,853	1,672	2,305	7,227	8,300	1,392
Vermont	2,464	4,940	2,615	1,043	102	1,831	172	25
Virginia	3,687	2,450	1,246	225	311	368	240	99
Washington	19,430	10,180	7,101	1,976	28,368	32,199	7,804	2,157
West Virginia	3,511	2,292	1,088	880	38	279	67	60
Wisconsin	13,959	14,049	3,885	2,507	57,000	25,739	16,454	7,379
Wyoming	2,985	1,359	1,812	419	623	2,497	962	79
Total	877,719	1,352,251	261,076	82,488	403,877	665,207	181,649	120,063
<i>Geographic divisions</i> ¹								
New England	155,932	334,486	48,421	3,702	8,448	70,777	7,689	2,144
Middle Atlantic	306,360	615,756	88,995	37,921	32,684	87,719	20,637	26,581
East North Central	170,180	179,266	48,716	18,239	99,192	178,140	42,875	59,661
West North Central	69,052	78,614	21,817	7,840	198,786	213,531	63,910	21,010
South Atlantic	22,811	27,485	7,145	2,007	1,469	2,984	1,266	630
East South Central	7,806	10,124	2,503	729	499	1,598	557	379
West South Central	15,084	11,994	4,153	896	2,507	6,463	2,256	912
Mountain	54,354	26,873	15,143	6,157	15,129	35,485	17,231	3,667
Pacific	76,131	67,653	24,183	4,977	45,163	68,510	25,228	5,079

¹ For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 32

NO 36—FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION IN 1910, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS—Continued

State	Northwestern Europe—Continued					Southern and eastern Europe		
	Belgium	Luxemburg	Germany	Switzerland	France	Portugal	Spain	Italy
Alabama	45	3	3,603	213	592	4	74	2,696
Arizona	50	6	1,846	314	323	29	857	1,531
Arkansas	111	6	5,815	804	387	1	9	1,699
California	1,464	74	76,307	14,521	17,407	22,539	4,229	63,615
Colorado	375	24	17,071	1,767	1,374	43	177	14,375
Connecticut	330	8	31,127	1,806	2,619	707	92	56,954
Delaware	8	.....	2,573	78	170	1	5	2,893
District of Columbia	41	2	5,179	281	511	2	51	2,761
Florida	50	4	2,446	146	285	30	4,199	4,538
Georgia	27	.....	3,029	169	224	23	91	545
Idaho	94	9	5,049	1,319	333	49	1,047	2,067
Illinois	9,399	793	319,199	8,661	7,972	291	364	72,163
Indiana	2,298	11	62,179	2,765	2,388	6	40	6,911
Iowa	929	682	98,759	3,675	1,618	8	40	5,846
Kansas	1,703	70	34,508	2,853	2,657	9	282	3,520
Kentucky	73	1	19,351	1,653	645	3	24	1,316
Louisiana	292	1	8,926	421	5,345	73	719	20,233
Maine	30	.....	1,282	56	290	82	111	3,468
Maryland	59	11	36,657	152	552	37	84	6,960
Massachusetts	1,745	3	30,555	1,341	5,926	26,437	549	85,056
Michigan	5,683	101	131,586	2,780	2,421	20	53	16,861
Minnesota	1,557	459	100,628	2,992	1,460	16	53	9,669
Mississippi	17	.....	1,666	82	291	5	79	2,127
Missouri	1,000	19	88,226	6,141	2,794	44	206	12,984
Montana	235	30	8,669	988	639	31	49	6,592
Nebraska	491	83	57,302	2,150	639	7	21	3,799
Nevada	26	3	1,916	468	653	305	778	2,831
New Hampshire	175	.....	2,046	78	169	110	17	2,071
New Jersey	1,867	20	122,880	7,549	6,240	145	495	115,446
New Mexico	44	1	1,746	172	326	10	100	1,059
New York	3,484	109	436,911	16,315	23,472	660	3,766	472,201
North Carolina	5	1	1,074	68	114	20	8	521
North Dakota	229	48	16,572	500	265	3	13	1,262
Ohio	1,525	46	175,095	10,988	4,838	182	123	41,620
Oklahoma	191	22	10,090	770	749	19	47	2,561
Oregon	573	30	17,958	3,853	1,159	174	462	5,538
Pennsylvania	5,250	33	195,202	7,484	10,003	225	354	196,122
Rhode Island	959	2	4,459	221	1,711	6,501	40	27,287
South Carolina	97	.....	1,744	36	70	3	14	316
South Dakota	237	111	21,544	800	252	2	5	1,158
Tennessee	27	1	3,903	800	305	2	26	2,034
Texas	328	14	44,929	1,773	1,821	89	848	7,190
Utah	74	3	3,963	1,691	303	8	24	3,117
Vermont	25	.....	798	214	219	79	351	4,594
Virginia	48	2	4,228	246	300	85	69	2,449
Washington	1,228	74	29,388	3,447	2,340	179	385	13,121
West Virginia	800	1	6,327	600	535	3	464	17,292
Wisconsin	4,020	141	233,384	8,086	1,396	9	34	9,273
Wyoming	82	9	2,638	251	316	50	120	1,961
Total	49,400	3,071	2,501,333	124,848	117,418	59,360	22,108	1,343,125
<i>Geographic divisions</i> ¹								
New England	3,264	13	70,267	3,716	10,934	33,916	1,160	179,430
Middle Atlantic	10,601	162	754,993	31,348	39,715	1,030	4,615	783,769
East North Central	22,925	1,092	921,443	33,230	19,015	508	614	146,828
West North Central	6,146	1,472	426,539	19,171	9,685	89	680	38,238
South Atlantic	1,135	21	63,257	2,076	2,761	204	4,985	38,294
East South Central	162	5	28,523	2,748	1,833	14	203	8,183
West South Central	922	43	69,760	3,768	8,302	182	1,623	31,686
Mountain	980	85	42,888	6,970	4,267	525	3,152	34,433
Pacific	3,265	178	123,653	21,821	20,906	22,892	5,076	82,274

¹ For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 32.

No. 36—FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION IN 1910, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS—Continued

State	Southern and eastern Europe—Continued							
	Russia	Finland	Austria	Hungary	Roumania	Bulgaria	Serbia	Montenegro
Alabama	1,531	38	904	585	108	54	9	43
Arizona	311	560	1,483	115	16	10	16	345
Arkansas	760	15	1,268	285	38	6	10	1
California	16,610	6,159	17,165	3,304	1,120	205	264	411
Colorado	13,618	1,239	13,043	1,632	334	442	55	112
Connecticut	54,121	776	23,642	13,855	718	30	29	..
Delaware	3,429	9	992	247	39	1	..	..
District of Columbia	3,393	21	450	155	41	1	9	..
Florida	547	89	228	79	323	8	6	..
Georgia	3,224	49	349	230	85	2	3	1
Idaho	743	652	1,561	202	19	396	22	158
Illinois	149,016	2,390	163,025	39,859	4,306	1,246	472	157
Indiana	9,599	215	11,831	14,370	709	434	99	43
Iowa	6,310	140	15,967	1,178	384	286	70	279
Kansas	15,311	49	12,094	1,078	67	84	34	..
Kentucky	3,222	18	1,032	725	100	4	73	..
Louisiana	1,805	118	1,597	397	111	9	15	1
Maine	4,752	831	831	157	20	13	19	..
Maryland	27,537	47	8,254	2,089	220	11	17	3
Massachusetts	117,261	10,744	35,455	1,996	858	133	30	6
Michigan	37,978	31,144	31,034	11,597	510	296	79	..
Minnesota	17,541	26,637	37,121	5,582	2,008	955	285	1,181
Mississippi	916	88	417	56	32	1	1	..
Missouri	21,402	120	16,222	11,532	1,522	351	85	15
Montana	2,228	4,111	8,350	1,486	266	1,462	212	481
Nebraska	13,020	79	24,362	1,453	295	112	71	..
Nevada	135	174	822	44	8	10	19	149
New Hampshire	4,345	1,198	2,438	66	26	17	4	..
New Jersey	93,567	1,640	56,779	47,610	2,208	48	63	11
New Mexico	228	26	1,233	209	6	26	..	141
New York	558,956	8,760	245,004	96,843	34,443	661	307	65
North Carolina	711	18	139	37	7	..	2	..
North Dakota	31,910	1,186	5,149	2,855	1,070	257	11	..
Ohio	48,756	3,988	72,887	85,881	3,974	779	813	105
Oklahoma	5,807	18	3,889	348	27	86	25	4
Oregon	5,321	4,734	5,241	1,160	258	626	164	305
Pennsylvania	240,985	2,413	251,774	123,498	7,752	649	640	118
Rhode Island	9,765	297	6,130	294	415	46	4	..
South Carolina	786	42	222	40	9	1	..	..
South Dakota	13,189	1,381	5,372	594	55	386	72	43
Tennessee	2,484	21	637	376	77	3	8	..
Texas	5,739	160	20,570	926	259	122	58	60
Utah	568	1,012	1,870	171	18	81	251	14
Vermont	2,455	293	1,087	539	17	..	2	..
Virginia	4,379	50	1,281	1,784	72	4	5	1
Washington	10,961	8,719	12,745	1,160	211	769	105	773
West Virginia	5,143	127	8,360	5,939	259	61	21	18
Wisconsin	29,644	5,705	38,692	10,554	446	164	69	160
Wyoming	763	1,380	3,966	437	57	150	11	170
Total	1,602,782	129,680	1,174,973	495,609	65,923	11,498	4,639	5,374
<i>Geographic divisions</i> ¹								
New England	192,699	14,139	69,583	16,907	2,054	239	88	6
Middle Atlantic	893,508	12,813	553,557	267,951	44,403	1,358	1,010	194
East North Central	274,993	43,442	317,469	102,261	9,945	2,919	1,532	465
West North Central	118,683	29,592	116,287	24,272	5,401	2,431	628	1,518
South Atlantic	49,149	452	20,284	10,600	1,055	89	63	23
East South Central	8,153	165	2,990	1,742	317	62	91	43
West South Central	14,111	311	27,324	1,956	435	223	108	66
Mountain	18,594	9,154	32,328	4,296	724	2,577	556	1,570
Pacific	32,892	19,612	35,151	5,624	1,589	1,600	533	1,489

¹ For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 32.

No. 36.—FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION IN 1910, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS—Continued

State	Southern and eastern Europe—Contd		Europe not specified	America (outside of the United States)					
	Turkey in Europe	Greece		Canada		Newfoundland	West Indies		
				French	Other		Cuba	Other 1	
Alabama	128	633	46	96	737	2	54	176	
Arizona	44	77	3	177	1,650	6	15	22	
Arkansas	45	179	65	119	955	11	5	22	
California	812	7 920	208	3, 109	41,568	161	200	654	
Colorado	217	2, 272	61	789	8, 792	29	35	64	
Connecticut	696	1, 074	16	18, 889	7, 868	141	51	290	
Delaware	9	34	6	63	441	-	6	28	
District of Columbia	41	342	11	109	1, 052	10	71	172	
Florida	744	886	32	151	1, 577	8	10, 174	6, 876	
Georgia	99	941	75	70	731	2	77	149	
Idaho	129	1 843	37	796	4, 575	40	1	12	
Illinois	2, 453	10, 031	146	7, 440	38, 311	213	168	383	
Indiana	2, 274	1, 370	62	789	5, 049	19	48	34	
Iowa	479	3, 356	51	944	10, 675	17	14	62	
Kansas	287	1, 410	26	1, 087	6, 101	13	21	53	
Kentucky	55	273	13	98	972	5	20	22	
Louisiana	196	237	118	250	941	10	320	310	
Maine	721	579	9	35, 013	41, 210	100	13	67	
Maryland	44	463	88	110	1, 320	39	76	377	
Massachusetts	3, 592	11, 413	60	134, 659	162, 710	1, 751	167	2, 120	
Michigan	342	1, 196	24	28, 083	144, 780	80	23	127	
Minnesota	528	1, 660	50	11, 062	30, 059	47	20	92	
Mississippi	79	117	29	46	404	-	21	135	
Missouri	1, 000	2, 790	89	779	7, 290	28	81	191	
Montana	491	1, 905	18	2, 874	10, 968	40	12	27	
Nebraska	247	3, 459	33	674	6, 661	53	10	37	
Nevada	15	1, 051	-	272	1, 575	9	6	10	
New Hampshire	1, 965	2, 634	1	40, 865	17, 013	84	4	36	
New Jersey	389	1, 575	56	1, 203	7, 932	386	267	1, 650	
New Mexico	17	167	12	111	912	3	5	20	
New York	5, 004	10, 097	314	24, 563	98, 988	1 029	2, 326	15, 157	
North Carolina	107	174	18	29	514	1	17	26	
North Dakota	270	1, 063	19	2 376	19, 131	36	3	6	
Ohio	1, 915	2, 565	91	2, 310	21, 382	48	69	176	
Oklahoma	135	590	65	320	2, 551	6	17	48	
Oregon	553	3, 555	36	1, 146	11, 263	29	15	53	
Pennsylvania	2, 754	4, 221	346	1, 246	14, 437	204	412	1, 693	
Rhode Island	658	951	2	34, 057	7, 867	142	16	360	
South Carolina	43	282	12	39	243	3	9	50	
South Dakota	238	231	9	998	5, 012	10	4	13	
Tennessee	20	374	31	91	1, 065	8	21	50	
Texas	237	756	231	356	3, 178	26	102	257	
Utah	146	4, 039	3	114	1, 576	7	2	7	
Vermont	31	113	1	14, 613	11, 415	34	14	23	
Virginia	144	721	93	101	1, 256	19	35	198	
Washington	728	4, 187	22	3, 711	35, 771	106	43	132	
West Virginia	420	787	34	88	784	3	10	36	
Wisconsin	397	2, 704	78	7, 992	17, 004	60	24	30	
Wyoming	262	1, 915	5	143	1, 288	2	9	29	
Total	32, 230	101, 282	2, 858	385, 083	819, 554	5, 080	15, 133	42, 502	
Geographic divisions 2									
New England	7, 663	16, 764	89	278, 156	218, 083	2, 252	265	2, 846	
Middle Atlantic	8, 147	15, 893	716	27, 012	121, 357	1, 619	3, 005	18, 700	
East North Central	7, 411	17, 916	404	46, 614	226, 526	420	332	750	
West North Central	3, 049	13, 989	277	17, 920	84, 929	201	153	454	
South Atlantic	1, 651	4, 630	369	763	7, 918	85	10, 475	7, 912	
East South Central	282	1, 397	119	331	3, 178	15	116	483	
West South Central	613	1, 762	479	1, 045	7, 625	53	411	637	
Mountain	1, 321	13, 269	139	5, 276	31, 336	136	85	191	
Pacific	2, 093	15, 662	266	7, 966	88, 602	296	258	839	

¹ Except Porto Rico² For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 32.

No. 36.—FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION IN 1910, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS—Continued

State	America (outside of the United States)—Contd			Asia				
	Mexico	Central America	South America	Japan	China	India	Turkey in Asia	Asia not specified
Alabama	81	36	22	5	44	2	389	4
Arizona	29,987	9	32	361	1,016	8	128	5
Arkansas	132	5	12	9	44	6	169	3
California	33,694	591	1,505	38,214	27,764	2,266	3,709	460
Colorado	2,602	8	125	2,245	320	53	333	17
Connecticut	19	9	131	65	385	41	1,738	177
Delaware	2	1	11	4	29	2	10	—
District of Columbia	26	35	32	44	270	14	139	7
Florida	145	21	67	46	156	39	291	8
Georgia	25	7	34	5	174	7	376	11
Idaho	133	1	24	1,330	773	13	73	19
Illinois	672	23	408	274	1,560	141	2,690	341
Indiana	47	7	36	41	196	16	809	30
Iowa	620	5	71	33	78	35	600	30
Kansas	8,429	1	119	111	16	19	287	15
Kentucky	28	3	17	11	34	9	369	14
Louisiana	1,025	260	68	30	346	43	949	22
Maine	28	7	9	12	65	15	744	3
Maryland	10	9	76	23	299	12	80	14
Massachusetts	71	47	488	150	1,873	199	12,546	43
Michigan	86	20	140	56	187	91	1,567	32
Minnesota	52	7	83	67	249	40	698	30
Mississippi	72	11	12	2	195	1	477	39
Missouri	1,413	27	141	100	452	31	1,084	27
Montana	67	11	40	1,566	1,098	17	201	31
Nebraska	200	4	28	583	89	19	572	44
Nevada	732	9	25	855	760	55	25	12
New Hampshire	6	4	13	1	53	3	891	3
New Jersey	97	41	500	193	932	87	2,396	83
New Mexico	11,918	5	9	254	202	7	123	1
New York	555	343	2,460	1,163	4,482	361	9,478	420
North Carolina	10	14	2	61	4	4	402	2
North Dakota	8	1	13	58	30	6	392	4
Ohio	85	25	208	70	398	70	2,031	77
Oklahoma	2,744	7	38	47	127	18	376	19
Oregon	199	5	65	3,277	6,468	357	197	32
Pennsylvania	153	58	560	181	1,468	104	4,486	153
Rhode Island	8	6	109	30	215	32	3,132	7
South Carolina	2	9	7	46	18	18	263	61
South Dakota	15	1	17	38	98	11	246	33
Tennessee	45	5	25	8	40	14	159	11
Texas	125,016	30	71	316	492	46	1,125	42
Utah	166	1	11	2,050	311	15	215	33
Vermont	6	1	16	3	7	2	189	2
Virginia	12	7	25	14	126	28	484	25
Washington	145	11	205	12,177	2,301	239	423	36
West Virginia	10	1	12	4	62	3	726	9
Wisconsin	39	10	86	34	163	27	791	31
Wyoming	188	...	6	1,575	204	18	151	69
Total	221,915	1,736	8,228	67,744	56,756	4,664	59,729	2,591
<i>Geographic divisions</i> ¹								
New England	138	74	766	261	2,598	292	19,240	235
Middle Atlantic	805	442	3,520	1,537	6,882	552	16,360	656
East North Central	929	85	878	475	2,504	345	7,888	511
West North Central	10,827	46	472	990	1,010	161	3,879	183
South Atlantic	242	81	280	149	1,223	127	2,771	137
East South Central	226	55	76	26	313	26	1,394	68
West South Central	128,917	302	189	402	1,009	113	2,619	86
Mountain	45,793	44	272	10,236	4,684	186	1,249	187
Pacific	34,038	607	1,775	53,668	36,533	2,862	4,329	528

¹ For States included in each division, see note 5, p 32

No 36 —FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION IN 1910, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS—Continued

State	Africa	Australia	Oceanic Islands		Countries not specified	Total foreign-born population	Born at sea.
			Atlantic	Pacific ¹			
Alabama	53	17	5	5	.. .	19,286	24
Arizona	14	75	5	16	4	48,765	21
Arkansas	12	20	3	5	..	17,046	38
California	508	3,308	2,898	996	126	586,432	398
Colorado	46	116	12	32	33	129,587	110
Connecticut	54	83	89	12	24	329,574	120
Delaware	9	4	6	5	1	17,492	13
District of Columbia	43	21	6	6	3	24,902	16
Florida	43	23	94	10	5	40,633	30
Georgia	35	29	12	5	2	15,477	20
Idaho	38	85	8	38	13	42,578	42
Illinois	259	550	194	66	313	1,205,314	593
Indiana	29	45	1	5	52	159,663	197
Iowa	26	87	13	9	60	273,765	206
Kansas	35	64	11	20	49	135,450	120
Kentucky	16	31	2	2	5	40,162	66
Louisiana	71	49	7	9	10	52,766	58
Maine	8	31	19	5	36	110,562	53
Maryland	65	40	28	18	14	104,944	62
Massachusetts	230	302	12,816	73	78	1,050,245	312
Michigan	86	237	16	33	48	507,550	446
Minnesota	71	95	19	27	349	543,595	342
Mississippi	25	15	2	1	13	9,770	20
Missouri	99	130	15	26	58	229,779	247
Montana	29	103	7	24	15	94,713	54
Nebraska	27	38	6	14	38	176,662	138
Nevada	22	64	42	25	8	19,691	23
New Hampshire	9	17	21	4	5	96,607	25
New Jersey	147	254	192	53	78	600,798	207
New Mexico	31	34		10	2	23,146	11
New York	900	930	741	220	140	2,748,011	769
North Carolina	36	8	1	4	1	6,042	5
North Dakota	12	13		5	60	156,654	91
Ohio	83	190	31	27	211	594,374	431
Oklahoma	20	41	2	12	26	40,442	53
Oregon	57	236	22	161	25	113,136	59
Pennsylvania	211	543	129	46	388	1,112,374	502
Rhode Island	62	47	716	18	15	179,141	44
South Carolina	9	4	4	1	1	6,179	3
South Dakota	13	14	1	5	23	100,790	84
Tennessee	38	17	1	1	7	18,607	25
Texas	85	77	22	22	42	211,938	125
Utah	81	201	5	133	8	65,822	41
Vermont	7	16	4	2	2	49,921	25
Virginia	46	39	11	9	13	27,057	19
Washington	116	577	23	166	125	256,241	177
West Virginia	17	16	2	1	7	57,218	21
Wisconsin	41	82	8	16	89	512,865	400
Wyoming	15	17	2	12	2	29,020	11
Total	3,992	9,035	18,274	2,415	2,687	13,515,886	6,927
<i>Geographic divisions²</i>							
New England	370	496	13,665	114	160	1,825,110	579
Middle Atlantic	1,258	1,727	1,082	319	616	4,851,173	1,478
East North Central	498	1,104	250	147	733	3,073,766	2,087
West North Central	283	441	65	106	637	1,616,695	1,228
South Atlantic	303	134	164	59	47	299,994	189
East South Central	132	80	10	9	25	87,825	135
West South Central	191	187	34	48	78	352,192	274
Mountain	276	695	81	290	85	453,322	313
Pacific	681	4,121	2,943	1,323	276	955,800	664

¹ Except Hawaii and Philippine Islands² For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 32

No. 37.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION, 1890, 1900, AND 1910: BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS

[Source Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce]

State	Native			Foreign born		
	1890	1900	1910	1890	1900	1910
Alabama.	1,498,624	1,814,105	2,118,807	14,777	14,592	19,286
Arizona.	69,448	98,698	155,589	18,795	24,233	48,765
Arkansas.	1,113,947	1,297,275	1,557,408	14,264	14,289	17,046
California.	847,089	1,117,813	1,791,117	366,809	367,240	583,432
Colorado.	329,259	448,645	669,437	83,990	91,155	129,587
Connecticut.	562,657	670,210	785,182	183,601	238,210	329,574
Delaware.	155,332	170,925	184,880	13,161	13,810	17,492
District of Columbia.	211,622	258,599	306,167	18,770	20,119	24,902
Florida.	368,490	504,710	711,986	22,932	28,832	40,633
Georgia.	1,825,216	2,203,928	2,593,644	12,137	12,403	15,477
Idaho.	71,092	137,168	283,016	17,456	24,604	42,578
Illinois.	2,984,005	3,854,808	4,433,277	842,347	966,747	1,205,314
Indiana.	2,046,199	2,374,341	2,541,213	146,205	142,121	159,663
Iowa.	1,588,228	1,925,933	1,951,006	324,069	305,920	273,765
Kansas.	1,280,270	1,843,810	1,555,499	147,838	126,685	135,450
Kentucky.	1,799,279	2,096,925	2,249,743	59,356	50,249	40,162
Louisiana.	1,068,841	1,823,722	1,603,622	49,747	52,902	52,766
Maine.	582,125	601,136	631,809	78,961	98,330	110,562
Maryland.	945,094	1,094,110	1,190,402	94,296	98,934	104,944
Massachusetts.	1,531,810	1,959,022	2,307,171	657,137	846,324	1,059,245
Michigan.	1,550,010	1,879,329	2,212,623	543,880	541,653	597,550
Minnesota.	842,927	1,246,076	1,582,113	467,356	505,318	543,695
Mississippi.	1,231,648	1,643,289	1,787,344	7,952	7,981	9,770
Missouri.	2,444,316	2,890,286	3,063,556	234,869	216,379	229,779
Montana.	99,828	176,262	231,340	43,096	67,067	94,713
Nebraska.	860,114	888,953	1,015,552	202,542	177,347	176,662
Nevada.	32,649	32,242	62,184	14,706	10,093	19,691
New Hampshire.	301,190	323,481	333,905	72,340	88,107	96,607
New Jersey.	1,115,985	1,451,785	1,876,379	328,975	431,884	680,788
New Mexico.	149,023	181,685	301,155	11,259	13,625	23,146
New York.	4,432,124	5,368,469	6,365,603	1,571,050	1,900,425	2,748,011
North Carolina.	1,611,247	1,889,318	2,200,195	3,702	4,492	6,092
North Dakota.	109,522	206,055	420,402	81,461	113,091	156,654
Ohio.	3,213,036	3,698,811	4,168,747	459,293	458,734	593,374
Oklahoma ¹	255,904	769,853	1,616,713	2,753	20,538	40,442
Oregon.	260,387	347,788	559,629	57,817	65,748	113,136
Pennsylvania.	4,412,393	5,316,865	6,222,737	845,720	985,250	1,442,374
Rhode Island.	239,201	294,037	363,469	106,305	134,519	179,141
South Carolina.	1,144,879	1,334,788	1,509,221	6,270	5,528	6,179
South Dakota.	257,545	313,062	483,098	91,055	88,508	100,790
Tennessee.	1,747,489	2,002,870	2,166,182	20,029	17,746	18,607
Texas.	2,082,571	2,869,353	3,654,604	152,956	179,357	241,938
Utah.	157,715	222,972	307,529	53,064	58,777	65,822
Vermont.	288,334	298,894	306,035	44,083	44,747	49,921
Virginia.	1,637,606	1,834,723	2,034,555	18,374	19,461	27,057
Washington.	267,227	406,739	885,749	90,005	111,364	256,241
West Virginia.	743,911	936,349	1,163,901	18,883	22,451	57,218
Wisconsin.	1,174,131	1,553,071	1,820,995	519,199	515,971	512,865
Wyoming.	47,642	75,116	116,945	14,913	17,415	29,020
Total.	53,698,154	65,653,299	78,456,380	9,249,560	10,341,276	13,515,886
<i>Geographic divisions²</i>						
New England.	3,558,817	4,146,780	4,727,571	1,142,432	1,445,237	1,825,110
Middle Atlantic.	9,960,475	12,137,119	14,464,719	2,745,745	3,317,559	4,351,173
East North Central.	10,967,381	13,360,355	15,176,855	2,510,924	2,625,226	3,073,766
West North Central.	7,332,922	8,814,175	10,021,226	1,549,190	1,533,243	1,616,695
South Atlantic.	8,649,397	10,227,450	11,894,901	208,525	216,030	299,994
East South Central.	6,327,040	7,457,189	8,322,076	102,114	90,568	87,825
West South Central.	4,521,263	6,265,203	8,432,342	219,720	267,087	352,192
Mountain.	956,656	1,372,638	2,180,195	257,279	301,969	453,322
Pacific.	1,374,703	1,872,340	3,236,495	513,631	544,352	955,809

¹ Includes population of Indian Territory for 1890 and 1900² For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 32

**No 38.—PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL POPULATION REPRESENTED BY
NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN, 1890, 1900, AND 1910: BY STATES AND
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS**

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State	Native			Foreign born		
	1890	1900	1910	1890	1900	1910
Alabama	99 0	99 2	99 1	1 0	0 8	0 9
Arizona	78 7	80 3	76 1	21 3	19 7	23 9
Arkansas	98 7	98 9	98 9	1 3	1 1	1 1
California	69 8	75 3	75 3	30 2	24 7	24 7
Colorado	79 7	83 1	83 8	20 3	16 9	16 2
Connecticut	75 4	73 8	70 4	24 6	26 2	29 6
Delaware	92 2	92 5	91 4	7 8	7 5	8 6
District of Columbia	91 9	92 8	92 5	8 1	7 2	7 5
Florida	94 1	95 5	94 6	5 9	4 5	5 4
Georgia	99 3	99 4	99 4	7	6	6
Idaho	80 3	84 8	86 9	19 7	15 2	13 1
Illinois	78 0	79 9	78 6	22 0	20 1	21 4
Indiana	93 3	94 4	91 1	6 7	5 6	5 9
Iowa	83 1	86 3	87 7	16 9	13 7	12 3
Kansas	89 6	91 4	92 0	10 4	8 6	8 0
Kentucky	96 8	97 7	98 2	3 2	2 3	1 8
Louisiana	95 6	96 2	96 8	4 4	3 8	3 2
Maine	83 1	86 6	86 1	11 9	13 4	14 9
Maryland	91 0	92 1	91 9	9 0	7 9	8 1
Massachusetts	70 6	69 8	68 5	29 4	30 2	31 5
Michigan	74 0	77 6	78 7	26 0	22 4	21 3
Minnesota	64 3	71 1	73 8	35 7	28 9	26 2
Mississippi	99 4	99 5	99 5	6	5	5
Missouri	91 2	98 0	93 0	8 8	7 0	7 0
Montana	69 8	72 4	71 8	30 2	27 6	25 2
Nebraska	80 9	83 4	85 2	19 1	16 6	14 8
Nevada	68 9	76 2	75 9	31 1	23 8	21 1
New Hampshire	80 8	78 6	77 5	19 2	21 4	22 5
New Jersey	77 2	77 1	74 0	22 8	22 9	26 0
New Mexico	93 0	93 0	92 9	7 0	7 0	7 1
New York	73 8	73 9	69 8	26 2	26 1	30 2
North Carolina	94 8	99 8	99 7	2	2	3
North Dakota	57 3	64 6	72 9	42 7	35 4	27 1
Ohio	87 5	89 0	87 4	12 5	11 0	12 6
Oklahoma	98 9	97 1	97 6	1 1	2 6	2 4
Oregon	82 0	84 1	83 2	18 0	15 9	16 8
Pennsylvania	83 9	84 4	81 2	16 1	15 6	18 8
Rhode Island	69 2	68 6	67 0	30 8	31 4	33 0
South Carolina	99 5	99 6	99 6	5	4	4
South Dakota	73 9	78 0	82 7	26 1	22 0	17 3
Tennessee	98 9	99 1	99 1	1 1	9	9
Texas	93 2	91 1	93 8	6 8	5 9	6 2
Utah	74 8	80 6	82 4	25 2	19 4	17 6
Vermont	86 7	87 0	86 0	13 3	13 0	14 0
Virginia	98 9	99 0	98 7	1 1	1 0	1 3
Washington	74 8	78 5	77 6	25 2	21 5	22 4
West Virginia	97 5	97 7	96 3	2 5	2 3	4 7
Wisconsin	69 3	75 1	78 0	30 7	21 9	22 0
Wyoming	76 2	81 2	80 1	23 8	18 8	19 9
Total	85 3	86 4	85 3	14 7	13 6	11 7
<i>Geographic divisions</i> ¹						
New England	75 7	74 2	72 1	24 3	25 8	27 9
Middle Atlantic	78 4	78 5	74 9	21 6	21 5	25 1
East North Central	81 4	83 6	83 2	18 6	16 4	16 8
West North Central	82 7	85 2	86 1	17 3	14 8	13 9
South Atlantic	97 6	97 9	97 5	2 4	2 1	2 5
East South Central	98 4	98 8	99 0	1 6	1 2	1 0
West South Central	95 4	95 9	96 0	4 6	4 1	4 0
Mountain	78 8	82 0	82 8	21 2	18 0	17 2
Pacific	72 8	77 5	77 2	27 2	22 5	22 8

¹ For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 32

No. 39.—POPULATION OF FOREIGN WHITE STOCK, 1910: BY MOTHER TONGUE AND BY NATIVITY

[Source Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce]

Linguistic group and mother tongue	Foreign-born white	Native white of foreign or mixed parentage			Total foreign white stock.
		Both parents foreign born	One parent foreign, one native	Total	
English and Celtic ¹ ..	3,363,792	3,813,444	2,860,184	6,673,628	10,037,420
Germanic					
German....	2,759,032	4,147,771	1,910,468	6,058,239	8,817,271
Dutch and Frisian. .	126,045	138,297	60,588	198,885	324,930
Flemish ..	25,780	14,443	4,583	19,026	44,806
Scandinavian					
Swedish ..	683,218	609,689	152,962	762,651	1,445,869
Norwegian....	402,587	443,391	163,876	607,267	1,009,854
Danish ..	186,345	188,515	71,613	260,128	446,473
Latin and Greek					
Italian. .	1,365,110	723,739	62,573	786,312	2,151,422
French ..	528,842	503,943	324,384	828,327	1,357,169
Spanish..	258,131	124,057	66,010	190,067	448,198
Portuguese ..	72,649	54,609	14,010	68,619	141,268
Roumanian. .	42,277	8,263	584	8,847	51,124
Greek ..	118,379	8,971	3,029	12,000	130,379
Slavic and Lettic					
Polish ..	943,781	690,067	73,792	763,859	1,707,640
Bohemian and Moravian..	228,738	245,482	65,172	310,654	539,392
Slovak. .	166,474	113,486	4,484	117,970	284,444
Russian..	57,926	34,263	2,948	37,211	95,137
Ruthenian ..	25,131	9,990	238	10,228	35,359
Slovenian ..	123,631	56,647	3,153	59,800	183,431
Serbo-Croatian—					
Croatian ..	74,036	18,333	667	19,000	93,036
Dalmatian ..	4,344	1,010	151	1,161	5,505
Serbian..	23,403	3,040	309	3,349	26,752
Montenegrin .	3,886	70	5	75	3,961
Bulgarian..	18,341	841	193	1,039	19,380
Slavic, not specified ...	21,012	13,513	670	14,183	35,195
Lithuanian and Lettish	140,963	66,905	3,367	70,272	211,235
Unclassified					
Yiddish and Hebrew	1,051,767	596,921	28,074	624,995	1,676,762
Magyar ..	229,094	85,240	6,559	91,799	320,893
Finnish ..	120,086	75,362	5,240	80,602	200,688
Armenian . .	23,938	5,643	440	6,083	30,021
Syrian and Arabic	32,868	13,031	828	13,859	46,727
Turkish. .	4,709	608	124	732	5,441
Albanian ..	2,312	45	9	54	2,366
All other ..	646	103	41	144	790
Unknown	116,272	106,579	90,193	196,772	313,044
All mother tongues	13,345,545	12,916,311	5,981,526	18,897,837	32,243,382
<i>Linguistic group</i>					
English and Celtic ¹	3,363,792	3,813,444	2,860,184	6,673,628	10,037,420
Germanic. .	2,910,857	4,300,511	1,975,639	6,276,150	9,187,007
Scandinavian ..	1,272,150	1,241,595	388,451	1,630,046	2,902,196
Latin and Greek .	2,335,388	1,423,582	470,590	1,894,172	4,270,560
Slavic and Lettic	1,831,666	1,253,647	155,154	1,408,801	3,240,467
Unclassified	1,465,420	776,953	41,315	818,268	2,283,688
Unknown ..	116,272	106,579	90,193	196,772	313,044

¹ Includes persons reporting Irish, Scotch, or Welsh

No. 40 —POPULATION OF FOREIGN WHITE STOCK AND FOREIGN-BORN WHITE, 1910 BY COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN AND BY PRINCIPAL MOTHER TONGUES.

[Source Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce]

Country of origin and mother tongue	Foreign-born white	Total foreign white stock	Country of origin and mother tongue	Foreign-born white	Total foreign white stock
Northwestern Europe			Northwestern Europe—		
England—			Continued		
English and Celtic ¹	855,171	2,450,744	Wales—		
All other.....	20,984	26,061	English and Celtic ¹ .	82,393	266,876
Total....	876,155	2,476,825	All other.....	86	186
Scotland—			Total	82,479	267,062
English and Celtic ¹	260,043	714,226	Ireland—		
All other	991	1,399	English and Celtic ¹ .	1,351,479	4,654,633
Total	261,034	715,625	All other.....	676	1,352
			Total	1,352,155	4,655,985

¹ Includes persons reporting Irish, Scotch, or Welsh.

No. 40.—POPULATION OF FOREIGN WHITE STOCK AND FOREIGN-BORN WHITE, 1910
By COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN AND BY PRINCIPAL MOTHER TONGUES—Continued

Country of origin and mother tongue	Foreign-born white	Total foreign white stock	Country of origin and mother tongue	Foreign-born white	Total foreign white stock
Northwestern Europe—Continued			Southern and Eastern Europe—Continued		
Germany—			Russia—		
German.. . . .	2,260,256	7,725,598	Yiddish and Hebrew	838,193	1,317,157
Polish.. . . .	190,096	513,446	Polish	118,370	655,733
All other.. . . .	50,829	191,422	Lithuanian and Let- tish	137,046	204,070
Total.. . . .	2,501,181	8,430,466	German.. . . .	121,638	245,155
Norway—			Russian.. . . .	40,542	65,612
Norwegian.. . . .	401,286	1,007,170	Finnish.. . . .	5,865	8,861
All other.. . . .	2,572	4,875	Ruthenian.. . . .	3,402	4,798
Total.. . . .	403,858	1,012,045	All other.. . . .	37,696	66,149
Sweden—			Total	1,602,752	2,567,535
Swedish.. . . .	662,391	1,409,228	Finland—		
All other.. . . .	2,792	5,717	Finnish.. . . .	111,985	185,532
Total.. . . .	665,183	1,414,945	Swedish.. . . .	16,920	26,843
Denmark—			All other.. . . .	761	1,337
Danish.. . . .	179,705	431,540	Total	129,669	213,712
All other.. . . .	1,916	4,109	Austria—		
Total.. . . .	181,621	435,649	Polish.. . . .	329,418	494,629
Netherlands—			Bohemian and Mo- ravian.. . . .	219,214	515,183
Dutch and Frisian	111,621	291,768	German.. . . .	157,917	275,002
All other.. . . .	5,129	11,078	Yiddish and Hebrew	124,588	197,153
Total.. . . .	120,053	305,846	Slovenian.. . . .	117,740	174,913
Belgium—			Croatian.. . . .	64,295	81,091
Flemish.. . . .	25,239	43,588	Slovak.. . . .	55,766	110,829
French.. . . .	16,238	33,187	Ruthenian.. . . .	17,169	23,793
Dutch and Frisian	2,765	5,952	Russian.. . . .	13,781	23,622
German.. . . .	1,436	2,929	Serbian.. . . .	11,618	13,304
All other.. . . .	3,719	7,977	Italian.. . . .	10,774	17,182
Total.. . . .	49,397	93,633	All other.. . . .	52,644	95,126
Luxemburg—			Total	1,174,924	2,021,860
German.. . . .	2,831	6,579	Hungary—		
French.. . . .	151	261	Magyar.. . . .	227,742	318,596
All other.. . . .	86	301	Slovak.. . . .	107,951	168,636
Total.. . . .	3,068	7,141	German.. . . .	73,338	99,112
France—			Yiddish and Hebrew	19,896	32,539
French.. . . .	110,021	320,010	Roumanian	15,679	16,613
German.. . . .	4,047	10,406	Croatian.. . . .	9,031	11,140
All other.. . . .	3,165	4,221	Slovenian.. . . .	5,510	7,979
Total.. . . .	117,236	334,667	Serbian.. . . .	5,018	5,613
Switzerland—			All other.. . . .	31,429	46,686
German.. . . .	103,632	263,079	Total	195,600	707,151
French.. . . .	11,170	25,803	Roumania—		
Italian.. . . .	7,835	14,923	Yiddish and Hebrew	41,342	56,524
All other.. . . .	2,177	7,920	Roumanian	22,032	29,307
Total.. . . .	124,834	311,725	All other.. . . .	2,546	3,181
Southern and Eastern Europe			Total.. . . .	65,920	89,312
Portugal—			Bulgaria—		
Portuguese.. . . .	57,425	112,377	Bulgarian.. . . .	10,909	11,235
All other.. . . .	198	500	All other.. . . .	544	664
Total.. . . .	57,623	112,877	Total.. . . .	11,453	11,899
Spain—			Serbia—		
Spanish.. . . .	21,657	35,070	Serbian.. . . .	4,321	5,122
All other.. . . .	320	611	All other.. . . .	314	372
Total.. . . .	21,977	35,681	Total.. . . .	4,635	5,494
Italy—			Montenegro—		
Italian.. . . .	1,311,626	2,110,733	Montenegrin	3,721	3,795
All other.. . . .	1,144	2,228	Serbian.. . . .	1,322	1,359
Total.. . . .	1,343,070	2,112,961	All other.. . . .	317	329
			Total.. . . .	5,363	5,483

No 40.—POPULATION OF FOREIGN WHITE STOCK AND FOREIGN-BORN WHITE, 1910
BY COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN AND BY PRINCIPAL MOTHER TONGUES—Continued

Country of origin and mother tongue	Foreign-born white	Total foreign white stock	Country of origin and mother tongue	Foreign-born white	Total foreign white stock
Southern and Eastern Europe—Continued			America—Continued—		
Greece—			Other West Indies ² —		
Greek	100,799	110,453	English and Celtic ¹ ..	7,533	13,656
All other	465	708	All other	2,767	5,603
Total	101,264	111,161	Total	10,300	19,349
Turkey in Europe—			Mexico—		
Greek ..	12,337	12,714	Spanish	218,411	380,434
Bulgarian ..	5,807	5,852	All other	1,391	2,213
Syrian and Arabic ..	3,532	5,057	Total	219,802	382,647
Turkish ..	2,247	2,497	Central America—		
Albanian ..	1,945	1,955	Spanish ..	966	1,215
Serbian ..	808	856	English and Celtic ¹ ..	173	300
Yiddish and Hebrew ..	782	995	All other	368	513
Armenian ..	572	738	Total ..	1,507	2,028
All other ..	4,141	4,895	South America—		
Total ..	32,221	35,559	Spanish ..	2,443	4,178
Not specified—			Italian ..	1,653	1,740
English and Celtic ¹ ..	293	666	English and Celtic ¹ ..	847	1,740
All other ..	2,580	7,236	German ..	568	837
Total ..	2,853	7,902	All other ..	2,051	3,475
Asia			Total ..	7,562	12,020
Turkey in Asia—			All other		
Syrian and Arabic ..	28,057	39,809	Africa—		
Armenian ..	21,893	27,382	English and Celtic ¹ ..	1,219	2,148
Greek ..	2,248	2,459	German ..	277	428
Turkish ..	2,193	2,510	Syrian and Arabic ..	267	425
All other ..	5,311	6,997	All other ..	1,755	2,490
Total ..	59,702	79,157	Total ..	3,518	5,191
China—			Australia—		
English and Celtic ¹ ..	231	401	English and Celtic ¹ ..	8,620	15,253
All other ..	102	162	All other ..	318	730
Total ..	333	563	Total ..	8,938	15,983
Japan—			Atlantic islands—		
English and Celtic ¹ ..	116	168	Portuguese ..	14,316	27,183
All other ..	82	104	All other ..	1,479	3,042
Total ..	198	272	Total ..	15,795	30,225
India—			Pacific islands⁴—		
English and Celtic ¹ ..	1,768	3,189	English and Celtic ¹ ..	1,677	2,744
All other ..	310	759	All other ..	667	1,209
Total ..	2,078	3,948	Total ..	2,344	3,953
Not specified—			Country not specified—		
Syrian and Arabic ..	513	766	English and Celtic ¹ ..	374	706
All other ..	1,490	2,095	All other ..	2,313	4,450
Total ..	2,003	2,861	Total ..	2,687	5,156
America²			Born at sea—		
Canada—			English and Celtic ¹ ..	1,927	4,098
English and Celtic ¹ ..	781,133	1,802,238	All other ..	4,958	13,915
French ..	385,083	492,456	Total ..	6,885	18,013
All other ..	29,854	68,192	Grand total.....	13,345,545	5 32,243,382
Total ..	1,196,070	2,822,936	Geographic divisions		
Newfoundland—			Europe ..	11,787,978	28,530,204
English and Celtic ¹ ..	4,690	8,306	Northwestern ..	6,738,554	20,491,614
All other ..	386	745	Southern and Eastern	5,046,471	8,030,688
Total ..	5,076	9,051	America ² ..	1,453,196	3,271,732
Cuba—			All other ..	104,481	165,627
Spanish ..	12,505	22,663			
All other ..	364	1,038			
Total ..	12,869	23,701			

¹ Includes persons reporting Irish, Scotch, or Welsh² Except Porto Rico³ Outside of the United States⁴ Except Hawaii and the Philippine Islands⁵ Includes 275,819 white persons of mixed foreign parentage, with parents born in different foreign countries, but not distributed according to country of birth of either parent

No. 41.—PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES. BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS

[Source Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce]

State.	June 1, 1890		Enumerated on Jan 1, 1910						Admitted during the year 1910	
	Number	Number per 100,000 population	Total		Native white ¹	Foreign-born white	Negro	Other colored ²	Number	Number per 100,000 population.
			Number	Number per 100,000 population						
Alabama	623	41 2	739	34 6	350	19	368	2	481	22 5
Arizona	23	38 6	271	132 6	145	115	4	7	1,015	496 7
Arkansas	223	19 8	534	33 9	369	29	135	1	849	53 9
California	2,600	215 2	4,646	195 4	1,965	2,538	58	85	9,614	404 4
Colorado	87	21 1	510	63 8	257	242	11	.	697	87 2
Connecticut	1,438	192 7	2,244	201 3	1,006	1,194	44	.	2,729	244 8
Delaware	299	177 5	366	180 9	216	59	91	.	430	212 5
District of Columbia	221	95 9	276	83 4	73	31	172	.	171	51 7
Florida	24	6 1	207	27 5	94	30	82	1	933	124 0
Georgia	901	49 0	813	31 2	476	11	325	1	514	19 7
Idaho	20	23 7	97	29 8	56	40	.	1	177	54 4
Illinois	5,395	141 0	5,421	96 1	2,579	2,699	141	2	5,590	99 1
Indiana	2,927	133 5	3,114	115 3	2,406	586	120	2	1,741	64 5
Iowa	1,621	84 8	1,779	80 0	1,077	687	13	2	823	37 0
Kansas	593	41 6	735	43 5	464	196	72	3	421	24 9
Kentucky	1,578	84 9	1,522	66 5	1,071	167	284	.	1,133	49 5
Louisiana	122	10 9	187	11 3	100	66	20	1	112	6 8
Maine	1,161	175 6	945	127 3	685	255	5	.	860	115 8
Maryland	1,599	153 4	1,681	129 8	888	392	401	.	1,919	150 5
Massachusetts	4,725	211 0	6,555	194 7	2,907	3,551	95	2	9,520	282 8
Michigan	1,916	91 5	2,970	105 7	1,614	1,305	36	5	2,783	99 0
Minnesota	365	28 0	687	33 1	162	518	7	.	815	39 3
Mississippi	494	38 3	436	24 3	182	2	252	.	215	13 6
Missouri	2,378	88 8	2,388	72 5	1,586	574	225	3	1,151	34 9
Montana	132	99 9	415	110 4	187	224	1	3	926	246 2
Nebraska	291	27 5	551	46 2	269	258	24	.	1,101	92 3
Nevada	43	94 0	159	194 2	87	69	2	1	456	556 9
New Hampshire	1,143	303 6	991	230 2	687	301	2	1	812	188 6
New Jersey	2,718	188 1	2,135	84 1	896	1,128	108	1	1,736	68 4
New Mexico	1	7	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)
New York	10,272	171 3	12,031	132 0	5,238	6,601	182	10	12,724	139 6
North Carolina	1,493	92 3	1,389	63 0	871	6	509	3	728	33 0
North Dakota	35	19 2	81	14 0	29	51	1	.	114	19 8
Ohio	7,400	201 5	8,078	169 5	5,012	2,628	402	6	5,825	121 9
Oklahoma . . . . .	.	.	48	2 9	29	12	7	.	61	3 7
Oregon	99	31 6	352	52 3	190	140	4	4	504	71 9
Pennsylvania	8,553	164 6	9,606	125 3	5,233	3,983	388	2	9,467	123 6
Rhode Island	490	141 8	768	141 5	422	315	29	2	526	96 9
South Carolina	578	50 2	478	31 5	281	18	179	.	285	18 8
South Dakota	53	16 1	145	24 8	57	87	1	1	160	27 4
Tennessee	1,545	87 4	1,569	71 8	1,073	44	452	1	1,227	56 2
Texas	464	20 8	861	22 1	485	161	190	25	1,016	26 8
Utah	62	29 8	181	48 5	82	97	1	1	151	48 5
Vermont	543	163 3	383	107 6	290	90	3	.	269	75 6
Virginia	2,193	132 4	1,688	81 9	924	41	723	.	2,404	116 6
Washington	71	20 3	564	49 4	251	806	4	3	1,247	109 2
West Virginia	792	103 8	808	66 2	635	76	96	1	531	43 5
Wisconsin	2,641	156 6	1,775	76 1	597	1,170	7	1	1,177	50 4
Wyoming . . . . .	.	.	19	13 0	15	4	.	.	53	36 3
Total	73,045	116 6	84,198	91 5	44,609	33,125	6,281	183	88,313	96 0
<i>Geographic divisions</i> ⁴										
New England	9,500	202 1	11,886	181 4	5,997	5,706	178	5	14,716	224 6
Middle Atlantic	21,643	170 4	23,772	123 1	11,369	11,712	678	13	23,927	123 9
East North Central	20,279	150 5	21,358	117 0	12,238	8,388	716	16	17,116	93 8
West North Central	5,316	60 0	6,366	54 7	3,614	2,371	342	9	4,585	39 4
South Atlantic	8,100	91 4	7,706	63 2	4,458	664	2,578	6	7,945	65 2
East South Central	4,240	66 0	4,266	50 7	2,676	232	1,356	2	3,086	36 7
West South Central	809	17 8	1,630	18 6	983	268	352	27	2,068	23 5
Mountain	368	31 8	1,652	62 7	829	791	19	13	3,505	133 1
Pacific	2,770	148 0	5,562	132 7	2,415	2,993	62	92	11,365	271 1

¹ Includes 355 white of unknown nativity² Indians, Chinese, and Japanese.³ No institutions maintained⁴ For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 32

No. 42.—PRISONERS IN PENAL INSTITUTIONS· BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS

[Source Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State	Prisoners in penal institutions on June 1, 1890		Sentenced prisoners in penal institutions							
			Enumerated on Jan. 1, 1910							Committed during the year 1910
			Total		Native white ¹	Foreign-born white	Negro	Other colored ²	Number	Number per 100,000 population.
			Number	Number per 100,000 population						
Alabama .. .	2,518	166 4	3,687	172 4	444	24	3,219	-	8,599	402.2
Arizona .. .	250	419 3	645	315 6	256	311	30	48	6,933	3,392 6
Arkansas .. .	1,473	130 6	1,307	83 0	310	6	991	-	4,921	312 6
California .. .	3,398	281 3	4,155	174 8	2,828	924	218	185	16,414	690 4
Colorado .. .	902	218 8	1,230	153 9	805	269	150	6	4,874	610 0
Connecticut ..	1,026	137 5	1,319	136 3	827	563	124	5	8,412	754 6
Delaware .. .	139	82 5	290	143 3	83	20	187	-	1,987	982.1
District of Columbia	496	215 3	787	237 7	234	30	523	-	5,647	1,705 7
Florida .. .	667	170 4	1,836	243 9	250	64	1,522	-	9,837	1,307.0
Georgia .. .	2,938	159 9	4,994	191 4	482	7	4,505	-	12,362	473 8
Idaho .. .	150	177 8	287	88 1	216	53	13	5	1,162	358 9
Illinois .. .	3,936	102 9	5,111	90 6	3,000	1,197	911	3	27,942	495.5
Indiana .. .	1,988	90 7	2,870	106 3	2,038	194	613	5	13,294	492 2
Iowa .. .	1,016	53 1	1,354	60 9	1,057	126	169	2	13,022	555 3
Kansas .. .	1,928	135 1	1,537	90 9	1,062	75	396	4	3,386	200 2
Kentucky .. .	2,110	113 5	2,729	119 2	1,158	13	1,558	-	13,920	607 9
Louisiana .. .	1,608	143 8	2,400	144 9	378	73	1,945	4	4,739	286 1
Maine .. .	512	77 4	730	93 2	511	210	5	4	5,252	707 5
Maryland .. .	1,502	144 1	2,146	165 7	637	142	1,365	2	8,922	688 8
Massachusetts...	5,227	233 5	6,707	199 2	3,928	2,551	240	8	31,353	931 3
Michigan .. .	2,155	102 9	2,589	92 1	1,746	682	142	19	12,359	439 9
Minnesota .. .	1,041	80 0	1,613	77 7	975	549	74	15	10,356	498.9
Mississippi ..	1,177	91 8	2,283	127 0	225	10	2,048	-	3,687	202 4
Missouri .. .	2,833	105 7	3,523	107 0	2,017	164	1,315	32	16,363	431 8
Montana .. .	432	326 9	663	256 1	653	232	46	37	4,023	1,060 8
Nebraska .. .	655	61 9	656	55 0	10	55	114	20	5,758	382 3
Nevada .. .	152	332 2	289	353 0	176	64	20	29	913	1,115 1
New Hampshire ..	321	35 3	508	118 0	325	175	8	-	1,501	348 6
New Jersey .. .	455	169 9	3,001	118 3	1,537	891	570	3	11,622	458 1
New Mexico .. .	2,205	133 5	408	124 7	314	57	26	11	1,872	572.0
New York .. .	11,468	191 2	12,497	137 1	6,921	4,461	1,086	29	45,761	502 1
North Carolina ..	2,033	125 7	1,420	64 4	389	5	1,020	6	2,709	122 8
North Dakota ..	2,037	53 1	367	63 6	256	87	17	7	942	163 2
Ohio .. .	2,909	79 2	4,005	84 0	2,562	626	815	2	18,870	395 8
Oklahoma....	-	-	1,668	100 7	908	27	620	113	6,095	367 8
Oregon .. .	440	140 2	623	92 6	481	122	8	12	6,431	955 9
Pennsylvania ..	6,459	123 4	8,175	106 7	4,584	2,134	1,445	12	53,582	699 0
Rhode Island ..	560	162 1	729	134 4	409	265	45	10	2,626	465 5
South Carolina ..	1,184	102 9	1,691	111 6	225	3	1,463	-	5,489	362 2
South Dakota ..	178	54 1	279	47 8	200	55	10	14	1,596	273 3
Tennessee .. .	2,451	138 7	2,642	120 9	747	22	1,873	-	9,922	454 1
Texas .. .	4,747	212 3	4,227	108 5	1,330	367	2,525	5	10,767	276 3
Utah .. .	269	129 4	394	105 5	296	72	24	2	1,790	479 4
Vermont .. .	200	60 2	395	111 0	314	70	11	-	1,567	440.2
Virginia .. .	2,000	120 8	3,239	157 1	629	27	2,582	1	12,430	602 9
Washington .. .	452	129 4	1,652	144 7	1,106	434	63	49	11,019	964 9
West Virginia ..	450	59 0	1,475	120 8	823	109	543	-	6,028	493 6
Wisconsin .. .	1,118	66 3	1,675	71 8	1,030	558	54	33	9,648	413 4
Wyoming .. .	74	121 9	287	196 6	210	49	27	1	743	509 0
U S penitentiaries	-	-	1,904	-	975	229	596	104	987	....
Total ..	82,329	131 5	111,498	121 2	53,359	19,438	37,874	827	479,787	521.7
<i>Geographic divisions</i> ³										
New England ..	7,846	166 9	10,588	161 6	6,314	3,814	433	27	50,611	772 4
Middle Atlantic ..	20,412	160 7	23,673	122 6	13,042	7,436	3,101	44	110,965	574 5
East North Central ..	12,106	89 9	16,250	89 0	10,396	3,257	2,535	62	82,113	449 9
West North Central ..	7,748	87 1	9,329	80 2	6,039	1,116	2,095	79	50,926	437 6
South Atlantic ..	11,409	128 8	17,878	146 6	3,752	407	13,710	9	65,411	536 4
East South Central ..	8,256	128 4	11,341	134 9	2,574	69	8,698	-	36,078	429 0
West South Central ..	7,828	172 3	9,602	109 3	2,926	473	6,081	122	26,522	301 9
Mountain .. .	2,434	210 5	4,503	171 0	2,926	1,107	336	134	22,310	847 2
Pacific .. .	4,290	229 3	6,430	153 4	4,415	1,480	289	246	33,864	807 8

¹ Includes 886 white of unknown nativity³ For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 32.² Indians, Chinese, and Japanese

No. 43.—INSANE IN HOSPITALS: BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce]

State.	June 1, 1890		Enumerated on Jan 1, 1910						Admitted during the year 1910	
	Number	Number per 100,000 population	Total		Native white ¹	Foreign-born white	Negro	Other colored ²	Number	Number per 100,000 population
			Number	Number per 100,000 population						
Alabama	1,014	67 0	2,039	95 4	1,320	46	673	.	831	38 9
Arizona	65	109 0	337	164 9	165	162	2	8	135	66 1
Arkansas	390	34 6	1,092	69 4	908	33	151	.	255	16 2
California	3,289	272 2	6,652	279 8	3,387	2,897	71	297	1,989	83 7
Colorado	239	58 0	1,199	150 1	780	385	31	3	722	90 4
Connecticut	1,544	206 9	3,579	321 1	2,307	1,209	61	2	1,155	103 6
Delaware	142	84 3	441	218 0	287	66	88	.	127	62 8
District of Columbia	1,496	649 3	2,890	872 9	1,567	668	648	7	597	180 4
Florida	202	51 6	849	112 8	413	47	388	1	325	43 2
Georgia	1,491	81 1	3,132	120 0	2,122	31	979	.	1,112	42 6
Idaho	63	74 7	388	119 2	227	150	3	8	203	62 3
Illinois	4,767	124 6	12,839	227 7	8,369	4,103	361	6	4,053	71 9
Indiana	1,798	82 0	4,527	167 6	3,829	567	131	.	1,270	47 0
Iowa	2,030	106 2	5,377	241 7	3,984	1,320	73	.	1,511	67 9
Kansas	1,261	88 4	2,912	172 2	2,245	524	139	4	905	53 5
Kentucky	1,991	107 1	3,538	154 5	2,817	151	570	.	1,227	53 6
Louisiana	608	54 4	2,158	130 3	1,322	130	705	1	491	29 6
Maine	612	92 6	1,258	169 5	1,127	126	3	2	509	68 6
Maryland	1,416	135 8	3,220	248 6	2,331	476	413	.	1,273	98 3
Massachusetts	4,054	181 1	11,601	344 6	6,917	4,461	207	16	4,236	125 8
Michigan	2,771	132 3	6,699	238 4	4,106	2,493	87	13	1,974	70 2
Minnesota	1,859	142 8	4,744	228 5	1,987	2,725	29	3	1,125	68 7
Mississippi	682	52 9	1,978	110 1	1,118	37	822	1	695	38 7
Missouri	2,417	90 2	6,168	187 3	4,796	1,060	311	1	2,779	81 4
Montana	172	130 1	697	185 3	319	361	11	6	278	73 9
Nebraska	642	60 6	1,990	166 9	1,236	732	21	1	411	34 5
Nevada	172	375 9	230	280 9	101	111	4	14	56	64 4
New Hampshire	342	90 8	909	211 1	666	236	6	1	326	75 7
New Jersey	1,744	120 7	6,042	238 1	3,611	2,165	236	.	1,640	64 6
New Mexico .....	.	.	219	66 9	179	33	3	4	81	25 7
New York	13,434	224 0	31,280	343 2	17,056	13,481	701	42	8,530	93 6
North Carolina	972	60 1	2,522	114 3	1,819	9	691	.	916	41 5
North Dakota	200	109 5	628	108 8	215	407	4	2	224	38 8
Ohio	4,960	135 1	10,594	222 2	8,331	1,894	369	1	3,336	70 0
Oklahoma .....	.	.	1,110	67 0	870	78	128	34	743	44 8
Oregon	554	176 6	1,565	232 6	922	591	10	42	590	87 7
Pennsylvania	6,257	119 0	15,058	196 4	10,242	4,226	583	7	4,449	58 7
Rhode Island	660	191 0	1,243	229 1	781	431	30	1	490	90 3
South Carolina	664	57 7	1,541	101 7	887	5	619	.	646	42 6
South Dakota	232	70 6	864	148 0	436	365	2	61	204	34 9
Tennessee	806	45 6	2,204	100 9	1,683	49	472	1	932	42 7
Texas	1,045	46 7	4,053	104 0	2,996	479	547	31	1,479	38 0
Utah	124	59 6	342	91 6	183	155	2	2	103	27 6
Vermont	481	144 7	990	278 1	806	176	7	1	270	75 9
Virginia	1,764	106 5	3,635	176 3	2,224	70	1,340	1	1,234	59 9
Washington	341	97 6	1,987	174 0	1,011	914	13	19	884	77 4
West Virginia	860	112 7	1,722	141 0	1,509	103	109	1	495	40 5
Wisconsin	1,378	81 7	6,587	282 2	3,461	3,095	22	9	2,558	109 6
Wyoming	23	37 9	162	111 0	93	65	1	3	42	28 8
Total	74,028	118 2	187,791	204 2	120,128	54,096	12,910	657	60,769	66 1
<i>Geographic divisions³</i>										
New England	7,693	163 7	19,580	298 8	12,604	6,639	314	23	6,986	106 6
Middle Atlantic	21,435	168 8	52,380	271 2	30,939	19,872	1,520	49	14,069	75 9
East North Central	15,674	116 3	41,246	226 0	28,096	12,151	970	29	13,191	72 3
West North Central	8,641	97 2	23,683	194 9	14,899	7,133	579	72	7,459	64 1
South Atlantic	9,007	101 7	19,952	163 6	13,159	1,475	5,308	10	6,725	55 1
East South Central	4,493	69 9	9,759	116 0	6,938	282	2,537	2	3,085	43 8
West South Central	2,043	45 0	8,413	95 8	6,096	720	1,531	66	2,968	33 8
Mountain	858	74 2	3,574	115 7	2,047	4,422	57	48	1,623	61 6
Pacific	4,181	223 6	10,201	243 4	5,350	4,402	94	358	3,463	82 6

¹ Includes 4,726 white of unknown nativity² Indians, Chinese, and Japanese³ For States included in each division, see note 5, p 32

No. 44.—BLIND POPULATION ENUMERATED IN 1910: BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS

[Source Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce]

State	Total number	Number per 100,000 general population	Male	Female	Native white	Foreign-born white	Negro	Other colored ¹
Alabama	1,572	73 5	862	710	777	23	770	2
Arizona	196	95 9	131	65	52	42	3	99
Arkansas	1,201	76 3	635	566	829	23	349	..
California	1,329	55 9	908	421	782	416	29	102
Colorado	378	47 3	240	138	289	80	7	2
Connecticut	553	49 6	311	242	367	168	17	1
Delaware	131	64 7	75	56	84	12	35	..
District of Columbia . .	223	67 4	120	103	84	30	108	1
Florida	402	53 4	221	181	178	18	206	..
Georgia	1,701	65 2	948	753	797	9	895	..
Idaho	158	48 5	93	65	98	31	..	29
Illinois	2,975	52 8	1,695	1,280	2,079	779	115	2
Indiana	2,121	78 5	1,194	927	1,862	171	87	1
Iowa	1,388	62 4	804	584	1,048	319	21	..
Kansas	1,069	63 2	647	422	807	179	75	8
Kentucky	2,153	94 0	1,206	947	1,708	85	360	..
Louisiana	1,107	66 8	619	488	426	62	617	2
Maine	535	78 8	357	228	487	95	..	3
Maryland	802	61 9	446	356	488	82	232	..
Massachusetts	2,046	60 8	1,084	962	1,311	698	37	..
Michigan	1,574	56 0	892	682	1,001	535	21	17
Minnesota	881	42 4	555	326	415	440	8	18
Mississippi	1,338	74 5	727	611	450	12	873	3
Missouri	2,442	74 1	1,373	1,069	1,965	265	212	..
Montana	168	44 7	118	50	81	35	3	49
Nebraska	464	38 9	265	199	332	121	8	3
Nevada	97	118 5	54	43	14	6	..	77
New Hampshire	291	67 6	155	136	233	58	..	..
New Jersey	1,127	44 4	611	516	698	329	99	1
New Mexico	554	169 3	336	218	451	35	1	67
New York	4,692	51 5	2,556	2,106	2,926	1,619	134	13
North Carolina	1,563	70 8	796	767	929	2	623	9
North Dakota	167	28 9	85	82	51	88	..	28
Ohio	3,740	78 5	2,100	1,580	2,945	618	174	3
Oklahoma	874	52 7	500	374	643	28	105	98
Oregon	297	44 1	199	98	222	53	1	21
Pennsylvania	4,182	54 6	2,479	1,703	3,144	887	149	2
Rhode Island	314	57 9	170	144	179	124	11	..
South Carolina	1,011	66 7	553	458	380	6	624	1
South Dakota	268	45 9	161	107	109	88	..	71
Tennessee	1,956	89 5	1,035	921	1,402	24	530	..
Texas	2,439	62 6	1,370	1,069	1,533	327	578	1
Utah	188	50 4	103	85	102	79	..	7
Vermont	301	84 6	150	151	233	67	1	..
Virginia	1,649	80 0	896	753	950	21	676	2
Washington	439	38 4	281	158	279	94	3	63
West Virginia	797	65 3	456	341	727	26	44	..
Wisconsin	1,321	56 6	750	571	675	615	5	26
Wyoming	48	32 9	31	17	24	15	3	6
Total	57,272	62 3	32,443	24,829	37,646	9,939	8,849	838
<i>Geographic divisions ²</i>								
New England	4,090	62 4	2,227	1,863	2,810	1,210	66	4
Middle Atlantic	10,001	51 8	5,676	4,325	6,768	2,835	382	16
East North Central	11,731	64 3	6,691	5,040	8,562	2,718	402	49
West North Central	6,679	57 4	3,890	2,789	4,727	1,500	324	128
South Atlantic	8,279	67 9	4,511	3,768	4,617	206	3,443	13
East South Central	7,019	39 5	3,830	3,189	4,337	144	2,533	5
West South Central	5,621	64 0	3,124	2,497	3,431	440	1,649	101
Mountain	1,787	67 9	1,106	681	1,111	323	17	336
Pacific	2,065	49 3	1,388	677	1,283	563	33	186

¹ Includes Indians, Chinese, and Japanese² For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 32.

No. 45 —ILLITERATE PERSONS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, BY SEX, COLOR OR RACE, NATIVITY, AND PARENTAGE, AND ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE, 1910: BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS

[Source Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce]

State.	Illiterate persons 10 years of age and over							Illiterate males of voting age ²
	Male	Female	Total ¹	Native white		Foreign-born white	Negro	
				Native parent-age	Foreign or mixed parent-age			
Alabama.	173,726	178,984	352,710	84,204	564	2,063	265,628	124,494
Arizona.	18,183	14,770	32,953	1,414	2,362	13,758	122	14,463
Arkansas.	71,243	71,711	142,954	54,221	804	1,466	86,398	53,440
California.	47,574	27,328	74,902	4,323	3,186	50,292	1,329	42,787
Colorado.	12,680	11,100	23,780	7,445	688	13,897	856	11,343
Connecticut.	25,785	27,880	53,665	1,707	1,876	49,202	792	23,562
Delaware.	7,022	6,218	13,240	3,362	163	3,359	6,345	6,272
District of Columbia.	5,410	8,402	13,812	797	163	1,944	10,814	5,082
Florida.	39,482	38,334	77,816	14,331	540	3,390	59,503	29,886
Georgia.	196,026	193,749	389,775	79,875	328	875	308,639	141,541
Idaho.	3,831	1,622	5,453	525	182	2,742	37	3,416
Illinois.	86,729	81,565	168,294	32,836	7,650	117,751	9,713	79,433
Indiana.	35,956	30,257	66,213	36,829	4,126	18,200	6,959	33,583
Iowa.	15,633	14,256	29,889	8,391	3,150	16,894	1,272	14,204
Kansas.	16,122	12,846	28,968	7,673	1,799	13,787	5,341	14,716
Kentucky.	109,877	98,207	208,084	145,156	1,641	3,300	57,900	87,516
Louisiana.	171,423	180,756	352,179	82,100	3,259	12,085	254,148	118,716
Maine.	15,006	9,548	24,554	5,776	4,048	14,394	93	13,070
Maryland.	36,556	36,841	73,397	17,464	1,488	12,047	42,289	31,238
Massachusetts.	67,647	73,894	141,541	3,428	5,735	129,412	2,584	61,909
Michigan.	41,617	33,183	74,800	9,561	8,285	54,113	826	38,703
Minnesota.	25,819	23,517	49,336	1,536	4,302	40,627	215	23,603
Mississippi.	145,702	144,533	290,235	28,344	355	1,364	259,438	107,843
Missouri.	58,106	53,010	111,116	60,070	5,172	22,631	23,062	51,284
Montana.	9,895	4,562	14,457	403	333	8,445	114	8,812
Nebraska.	9,489	8,520	18,009	2,787	1,491	12,264	482	8,545
Nevada.	2,829	1,873	4,702	103	84	1,344	26	2,399
New Hampshire.	9,210	7,176	16,386	1,462	1,377	13,485	51	8,413
New Jersey.	57,047	56,455	113,502	8,562	3,691	93,551	7,405	51,086
New Mexico.	20,965	27,732	48,697	28,680	1,649	6,580	191	16,634
New York.	187,107	218,913	406,020	21,292	15,026	362,025	5,768	170,030
North Carolina.	142,108	149,389	291,497	131,992	197	477	156,303	107,563
North Dakota.	6,645	6,425	13,070	349	1,064	9,474	26	5,467
Ohio.	68,335	56,389	124,724	39,807	7,503	66,887	10,460	62,998
Oklahoma.	35,876	31,691	67,567	32,605	964	3,828	17,858	28,707
Oregon.	7,214	3,290	10,504	1,437	104	6,120	46	6,460
Pennsylvania.	198,334	155,956	354,290	46,054	17,626	279,668	14,638	179,982
Rhode Island.	16,192	17,662	33,854	944	2,309	29,781	752	14,456
South Carolina.	133,126	143,854	276,980	50,112	133	399	226,242	90,707
South Dakota.	6,216	6,534	12,750	556	683	4,896	38	5,550
Tennessee.	112,986	108,085	221,071	120,384	582	1,488	98,541	86,677
Texas.	145,812	137,092	282,904	60,881	29,710	67,245	124,618	109,328
Utah.	3,990	2,831	6,821	465	367	3,636	49	3,477
Vermont.	6,486	4,320	10,806	2,234	2,261	6,239	69	6,039
Virginia.	121,329	111,582	232,911	81,105	352	2,368	148,950	92,917
Washington.	11,724	6,692	18,416	1,281	555	11,233	239	10,580
West Virginia.	42,511	32,355	74,866	50,580	827	13,075	10,347	35,040
Wisconsin.	29,450	28,319	57,769	3,223	8,245	43,662	113	27,038
Wyoming.	2,869	1,005	3,874	209	89	2,548	102	2,594
Total.	2,814,950	2,701,213	5,516,163	1,378,884	155,388	1,650,361	2,227,731	2,273,603
Geographic divisions ³								
New England.	140,326	140,480	280,806	15,551	17,606	242,513	4,341	127,449
Middle Atlantic.	442,488	431,324	873,812	75,908	32,343	735,244	27,811	401,098
East North Central.	262,137	229,713	491,850	122,256	35,809	300,613	28,071	241,755
West North Central.	138,030	125,108	263,138	81,362	17,661	120,573	30,436	123,369
South Atlantic.	723,570	720,724	1,444,294	429,618	4,191	37,934	969,432	540,246
East South Central.	542,291	529,809	1,072,100	378,088	3,142	8,215	681,507	406,530
West South Central.	424,354	421,250	845,604	229,807	34,737	84,674	483,022	310,191
Mountain.	75,242	65,495	140,737	39,253	5,754	52,950	1,497	63,138
Pacific.	66,512	37,310	103,822	7,041	4,145	67,645	1,614	59,827

¹ Includes races not shown separately in the next four columns

² The figures given are distributed in appropriate columns preceding

³ For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 32

No. 46.—PERCENTAGE ILLITERATE AMONG PERSONS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, BY SEX, COLOR OR RACE, NATIVITY, AND PAR- ENTAGE, AND AMONG MALES OF VOTING AGE, 1910: BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS

[Source Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce]

State	Illiterate persons 10 years of age and over							Illiterate males of voting age ²
	Male	Female	Total ¹	Native white		Foreign-born white	Negro	
				Native parent-age	Foreign or mixed parent-age			
Alabama	22 5	23 3	22 9	10 1	2 3	11 3	40 1	24 3
Arizona	19 2	23 5	20 9	2 3	8 4	31 5	7 2	19 5
Arkansas.....	12 1	13 1	12 6	7 1	2 8	8 9	26 4	13 5
California....	4 2	3 1	3 7	5	6	10 0	7 1	4 6
Colorado.....	3 6	3 8	3 7	2 0	5	11 3	8 6	4 2
Connecticut ..	5 7	6 3	6 0	5	8	15 4	6 3	6 8
Delaware	8 4	7 8	8 1	3 3	9	19 8	25 6	10 1
District of Columbia	4 1	5 7	4 9	6	4	8 2	13 5	4 9
Florida.....	13 2	14 4	13 8	5 2	2 2	10 5	25 5	14 0
Georgia....	20 9	20 5	20 7	8 0	1 6	6 0	36 5	22 8
Idaho.....	2 6	1 6	2 2	4	3	6 9	6 4	3 1
Illinois.....	3 7	3 8	3 7	1 7	6	10 1	10 5	4 6
Indiana.....	3 2	2 9	3 1	2 2	1 4	11 7	13 7	4 1
Iowa.....	1 7	1 7	1 7	9	6	6 3	10 3	2 1
Kansas... ..	2 3	2 1	2 2	8	8	10 5	12 0	2 9
Kentucky.....	12 6	11 6	12 1	10 7	1 5	8 3	27 6	14 5
Louisiana.....	28 0	30 1	29 0	15 0	3 6	24 0	48 4	28 6
Maine.....	4 9	3 2	4 1	1 4	4 5	13 7	8 0	5 5
Maryland.....	7 2	7 1	7 2	3 0	1 0	11 9	23 4	8 5
Massachusetts ..	5 0	5 3	5 2	4	7	12 7	8 1	6 1
Michigan.....	3 6	3 1	3 3	1 0	1 2	9 3	5 7	4 4
Minnesota.....	2 9	3 1	3 0	4	6	7 6	3 4	3 7
Mississippi.....	22 4	22 5	22 4	5 3	2 2	15 1	35 6	25 3
Missouri.....	4 4	4 2	4 3	3 4	1 2	10 1	17 4	5 3
Montana...	5 2	4 0	4 8	3	4	9 4	7 0	5 7
Nebraska....	1 9	2 0	1 9	6	5	7 1	7 2	2 4
Nevada.....	6 1	8 0	6 7	4	5	7 6	5 5	6 0
New Hampshire .	5 2	4 1	4 6	8	2 1	14 5	10 6	6 2
New Jersey....	5 5	5 7	5 6	1 1	7	14 7	9 9	6 6
New Mexico... ..	15 9	25 4	20 2	15 5	8 9	31 0	14 2	17 6
New York.....	5 0	5 9	5 5	8	7	13 7	5 0	6 0
North Carolina	18 2	18 7	18 5	12 3	3 0	8 3	31 9	21 3
North Dakota .	2 8	3 5	3 1	3	7	6 3	4 8	3 1
Ohio.....	3 5	3 0	3 2	1 7	9	11 5	11 1	4 2
Oklahoma... ..	5 5	5 8	5 6	3 5	1 3	9 8	17 7	6 4
Oregon.....	2 2	1 4	1 9	4	4	6 1	3 4	2 5
Pennsylvania..	6 4	5 4	5 9	1 4	1 1	20 1	9 1	7 8
Rhode Island .	7 4	8 0	7 7	7	1 8	17 3	9 5	8 8
South Carolina	25 0	26 3	25 7	10 5	1 4	6 8	38 7	27 1
South Dakota	2 5	3 3	2 9	3	4	5 0	5 5	3 1
Tennessee ..	13 8	13 4	13 6	9 9	1 8	8 3	27 3	15 7
Texas.....	9 8	10 1	9 9	3 3	11 6	30 0	24 6	10 9
Utah.....	2 7	2 2	2 5	4	4	5 9	4 8	3 3
Vermont.....	4 4	3 1	3 7	1 2	4 0	13 1	4 8	5 3
Virginia.....	15 7	14 6	15 2	8 2	1 2	9 2	30 0	17 7
Washington ..	2 1	1 8	2 0	3	3	4 8	4 3	2 4
West Virginia .	8 8	7 7	8 3	6 7	2 0	23 9	20 3	10 4
Wisconsin... ..	3 1	3 2	3 2	6	1 0	8 7	4 5	4 0
Wyoming.....	3 7	2 5	3 3	3	4	9 7	5 0	4 1
Total..	7 6	7 8	7 7	3 7	1 1	12 7	30 4	8 4
<i>Geographic divisions³</i>								
New England	5 3	5 2	5 3	7	1 3	13 8	7 8	6 3
Middle Atlantic	5 6	5 7	5 7	1 2	8	15 8	7 9	6 8
East North Central	3 5	3 3	3 4	1 7	9	10 1	11 0	4 3
West North Central	2 9	2 9	2 9	1 7	7	7 6	14 9	3 5
South Atlantic	16 0	16 1	16 0	8 0	1 2	13 5	32 5	17 6
East South Central..	17 4	17 3	17 4	9 6	1 7	9 7	34 8	19 4
West South Central..	12 7	13 8	13 2	5 6	7 7	25 6	33 1	13 7
Mountain...	6 3	7 5	6 9	3 6	1 2	12 5	8 0	6 9
Pacific... ..	3 3	2 5	3 0	4	5	8 0	6 3	3 7

¹ See note 1, p. 68.

² See note 2, p. 68.

³ For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 32.

**No. 47.—TOTAL POPULATION, DWELLINGS, AND FAMILIES IN 1910,
AND PERSONS TO A DWELLING AND TO A FAMILY IN 1900 AND
1910. BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS**

[Source Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	Total population, 1910	Total dwellings, 1910	Total families, 1910	Persons to a dwelling		Persons to a family	
				1900	1910	1900	1910
Alabama.....	2, 138, 093	441, 219	454, 767	5 0	4 8	4 0	4 7
Arizona.....	204, 354	45, 386	47, 927	4 3	4 5	4 1	1 3
Arkansas.....	1, 574, 449	327, 625	333, 368	5 1	4 8	4 9	1 7
California.....	2, 377, 549	513, 481	563, 636	4 7	4 6	4 3	4 2
Colorado.....	799, 024	183, 874	194, 467	4 5	4 3	4 2	4 1
Connecticut.....	1, 114, 756	181, 911	246, 659	5 7	6 1	4 5	4 5
Delaware.....	202, 322	43, 183	44, 951	4 8	4 7	4 7	4 5
District of Columbia.....	331, 060	58, 513	71, 339	5 6	5 7	4 9	4 6
Florida.....	752, 619	165, 818	171, 422	4 7	4 5	4 5	4 4
Georgia.....	2, 609, 121	530, 631	553, 284	5 1	4 9	4 9	4 7
Idaho.....	325, 594	71, 830	73, 669	4 4	4 5	4 3	4 4
Illinois.....	5, 638, 591	1, 006, 848	1, 264, 717	5 7	5 6	4 7	4 5
Indiana.....	2, 700, 876	631, 554	654, 891	4 6	4 3	4 4	4 1
Iowa.....	2, 224, 771	498, 943	512, 515	4 8	4 5	4 6	4 3
Kansas.....	1, 690, 949	385, 672	395, 771	4 7	4 4	4 6	4 3
Kentucky.....	2, 289, 905	469, 660	494, 788	5 2	4 9	4 9	4 6
Louisiana.....	1, 656, 398	331, 220	341, 144	5 1	5 0	4 8	4 8
Maine.....	742, 371	159, 437	177, 960	4 7	4 7	4 3	4 2
Maryland.....	1, 295, 346	253, 805	274, 821	5 4	5 1	4 9	4 7
Massachusetts.....	3, 366, 416	511, 926	734, 013	6 2	6 6	4 6	4 6
Michigan.....	2, 810, 173	618, 222	657, 418	4 6	4 5	4 4	4 3
Minnesota.....	2, 075, 708	390, 809	416, 452	5 5	5 5	5 1	5 0
Mississippi.....	1, 797, 114	376, 420	384, 724	5 0	4 8	4 9	4 7
Missouri.....	3, 293, 335	677, 196	749, 912	5 2	1 9	4 7	4 4
Montana.....	376, 053	82, 511	86, 602	4 5	4 5	4 4	4 3
Nebraska.....	1, 192, 214	258, 967	265, 549	5 0	4 6	4 8	4 5
Nevada.....	81, 875	23, 044	23, 677	3 9	3 6	3 8	3 5
New Hampshire.....	430, 572	88, 871	103, 156	4 8	4 8	4 2	1 2
New Jersey.....	2, 537, 167	407, 295	538, 202	5 9	6 2	1 5	4 5
New Mexico.....	327, 301	75, 848	78, 883	1 3	4 3	4 2	4 1
New York.....	9, 113, 614	1, 178, 686	2, 046, 845	7 0	7 7	4 4	4 5
North Carolina.....	2, 206, 257	430, 570	440, 314	5 3	5 1	5 1	5 0
North Dakota.....	577, 056	118, 757	120, 910	5 0	4 9	4 9	4 8
Ohio.....	4, 767, 121	1, 024, 800	1, 138, 165	1 8	4 7	4 4	4 2
Oklahoma.....	1, 657, 155	342, 488	351, 167	1 9	4 8	4 8	4 7
Oregon.....	672, 765	144, 832	151, 888	4 7	4 6	4 5	4 4
Pennsylvania.....	7, 665, 111	1, 507, 483	1, 630, 628	5 1	5 1	4 8	4 7
Rhode Island.....	512, 610	79, 725	117, 976	6 3	6 8	4 6	4 6
South Carolina.....	1, 515, 400	302, 842	315, 204	5 2	5 0	5 0	4 8
South Dakota.....	583, 888	127, 739	131, 060	1 9	4 6	4 8	4 5
Tennessee.....	2, 184, 789	444, 814	462, 553	5 2	4 9	5 0	4 7
Texas.....	3, 896, 542	779, 177	798, 426	5 3	5 0	5 2	4 9
Utah.....	373, 351	72, 649	77, 349	5 2	5 1	4 9	4 8
Vermont.....	355, 956	77, 466	85, 178	1 6	4 6	4 2	4 2
Virginia.....	2, 061, 612	400, 445	419, 452	5 3	5 1	5 1	4 9
Washington.....	1, 141, 990	238, 822	254, 692	4 9	4 8	4 6	4 5
West Virginia.....	1, 221, 119	239, 128	248, 480	5 3	5 1	5 1	4 9
Wisconsin.....	2, 333, 860	462, 355	499, 629	5 2	5 0	4 9	4 7
Wyoming.....	145, 965	30, 969	32, 092	4 7	4 7	4 6	4 5
Total.....	91, 972, 266	17, 805, 845	20, 255, 555	5 3	5 2	4 7	4 5
<i>Geographic divisions ¹</i>							
New England.....	6, 552, 681	1, 099, 336	1, 464, 942	5 7	6 0	4 5	4 5
Middle Atlantic.....	19, 315, 892	3, 093, 464	4, 235, 675	6 0	6 2	4 6	4 6
East North Central.....	18, 250, 621	3, 743, 779	4, 214, 820	5 0	4 9	4 5	4 3
West North Central.....	11, 637, 921	2, 448, 083	2, 592, 069	5 0	4 8	4 8	4 5
South Atlantic.....	12, 194, 895	2, 424, 935	2, 539, 270	5 2	5 0	5 0	4 8
East South Central.....	8, 409, 901	1, 732, 152	1, 796, 832	5 1	4 9	4 9	4 7
West South Central.....	8, 784, 534	1, 780, 510	1, 827, 105	5 2	4 9	5 0	4 8
Mountain.....	2, 634, 517	586, 451	614, 656	4 5	4 5	4 4	4 3
Pacific.....	4, 192, 304	897, 135	970, 186	4 8	4 7	4 4	4 3

¹ For States included in each division, see note 5, p 32

No. 48.—FAMILIES CLASSIFIED BY TENURE OF HOMES, 1910: By STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS

[Source Report of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce]

State	Families having homes						Total number of families.
	Owned				Rented	Of unknown tenure	
	Free	Mortgaged	Unknown	Total			
Alabama.....	114,719	36,125	3,872	154,716	285,722	14,329	454,767
Arizona.....	18,846	3,217	649	22,712	23,408	1,807	47,927
Arkansas.....	116,947	30,085	3,970	151,002	173,251	9,115	333,368
California.....	168,249	97,227	4,903	270,379	275,723	17,534	563,636
Colorado.....	68,528	25,653	2,547	96,728	90,929	6,810	194,467
Connecticut.....	42,715	46,725	1,017	90,457	151,960	4,242	246,659
Delaware.....	10,501	6,646	647	17,794	25,951	1,206	44,951
District of Columbia.....	9,918	7,178	279	17,375	51,607	2,357	71,339
Florida.....	58,517	10,595	2,915	72,027	90,806	8,589	171,422
Georgia.....	130,896	27,588	5,632	164,116	373,887	15,261	553,264
Idaho.....	33,577	12,155	1,313	47,045	22,035	4,589	73,669
Illinois.....	340,677	195,713	9,609	545,999	693,083	25,635	1,264,717
Indiana.....	230,099	116,515	5,681	352,295	290,727	11,869	654,891
Iowa.....	186,763	101,962	4,226	292,951	208,344	11,220	512,515
Kansas.....	148,141	76,726	3,637	228,504	157,817	9,450	395,771
Kentucky.....	198,329	47,659	5,071	251,059	235,433	8,296	494,788
Louisiana.....	85,230	17,322	4,401	106,953	225,433	11,758	344,144
Maine.....	82,262	25,481	1,555	109,298	65,523	3,139	177,960
Maryland.....	77,814	37,202	2,281	117,297	149,201	8,326	274,824
Massachusetts.....	121,681	116,492	2,272	240,445	484,932	8,636	734,013
Michigan.....	241,966	152,441	4,209	398,616	247,152	11,650	657,418
Minnesota.....	160,913	86,913	3,266	251,092	154,340	11,020	416,452
Mississippi.....	88,895	35,048	3,214	127,157	247,106	10,461	384,724
Missouri.....	219,877	149,878	5,006	374,461	358,514	16,837	749,812
Montana.....	38,680	8,118	1,959	48,757	32,511	5,334	86,602
Nebraska.....	103,165	47,780	2,210	153,155	106,099	6,295	265,549
Nevada.....	10,529	947	449	11,925	10,421	1,331	23,677
New Hampshire.....	38,344	13,017	691	52,052	49,549	1,555	103,156
New Jersey.....	82,790	104,966	3,421	191,177	355,076	11,949	558,202
New Mexico.....	50,632	2,996	909	54,537	22,704	1,642	78,833
New York.....	327,186	287,294	7,645	622,125	1,387,900	36,820	2,046,845
North Carolina.....	162,914	35,074	5,564	203,552	227,239	9,543	440,334
North Dakota.....	51,364	34,437	1,840	87,641	28,123	5,146	120,910
Ohio.....	383,346	183,683	7,056	574,085	545,519	18,561	1,138,165
Oklahoma.....	99,390	49,764	5,417	154,571	186,109	10,487	351,167
Oregon.....	60,500	25,270	1,918	87,688	58,279	5,891	151,858
Pennsylvania.....	415,644	235,436	11,011	662,091	929,256	39,281	1,630,623
Rhode Island.....	17,790	14,503	556	32,849	83,134	1,993	117,976
South Carolina.....	70,912	19,419	3,426	93,757	210,904	10,543	315,204
South Dakota.....	58,789	25,633	2,117	86,539	40,802	4,219	131,000
Tennessee.....	172,779	35,238	5,108	213,125	240,515	8,913	462,553
Texas.....	253,431	86,924	9,821	350,176	425,770	22,480	798,426
Utah.....	37,732	9,639	760	48,131	26,144	3,064	77,339
Vermont.....	29,332	19,807	350	49,489	35,112	577	85,178
Virginia.....	171,476	35,636	4,210	211,322	198,860	9,270	419,452
Washington.....	94,215	43,163	2,989	140,367	104,471	9,854	254,692
West Virginia.....	100,076	17,784	2,723	120,583	123,068	4,829	248,480
Wisconsin.....	183,952	129,540	3,086	316,578	173,787	9,264	499,629
Wyoming.....	13,556	3,081	324	16,961	14,159	972	32,092
Total.....	5,984,284	2,931,695	167,732	9,083,711	10,697,895	473,949	20,255,555
Geographic divisions ¹							
New England.....	332,124	236,025	6,441	574,590	870,210	20,142	1,464,942
Middle Atlantic.....	825,620	627,696	22,077	1,475,393	2,672,232	88,050	4,235,675
East North Central.....	1,380,040	777,892	29,641	2,187,573	1,950,268	76,979	4,214,820
West North Central.....	928,712	523,329	22,302	1,474,343	1,053,539	64,187	2,592,069
South Atlantic.....	793,024	197,122	27,677	1,017,823	1,451,523	69,924	2,539,270
East South Central.....	574,722	154,070	17,265	746,057	1,008,776	41,999	1,796,832
West South Central.....	554,998	184,095	23,609	762,702	1,010,563	53,840	1,827,105
Mountain.....	272,080	65,806	8,910	346,796	242,311	25,549	614,656
Pacific.....	322,964	165,660	9,810	498,434	438,473	33,279	970,186

¹ For States included in each division, see note 5, p 32

No 49—RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATIONS REPORTED TOTAL NUMBER, NUMBER OF MEMBERS, NUMBER OF CHURCH EDIFICES, NUMBER OF SUNDAY SCHOOLS, OFFICERS AND TEACHERS, AND SCHOLARS, IN 1916, BY DENOMINATIONS

[Source Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce]

Denomination	Organ- iza- tions report- ing	Members		Church edifices		Sunday Schools			
		Organ- iza- tions report- ing	Number reported	Organ- iza- tions report- ing	Number report- ed	Organ- iza- tions report- ing	School report- ed	Officers and teachers	Scholars
Adventists (5 bodies)	2,668	2,667	114,915	1,708	1,717	2,246	2,376	18,863	98,802
Baptists									
North	8,159	8,148	1,232,135	7,746	8,105	7,517	8,188	112,901	1,028,952
South	23,627	23,580	2,708,870	19,597	19,770	17,555	18,162	160,171	1,665,996
Colored	21,113	21,071	2,938,579	20,070	20,146	19,909	20,099	123,817	1,181,270
Other (14 bodies)	5,039	5,029	273,729	3,751	3,784	1,187	1,204	8,682	70,668
Brethren (Dunkers)									
Churches of the Brethren									
(Conservative)	999	997	105,102	928	1,340	899	1,279	12,629	111,686
Other (4 bodies)	288	286	28,524	259	281	198	208	2,541	24,679
Christian Church	1,265	1,263	118,737	1,170	1,171	1,110	1,115	11,093	91,853
Church of Christ	5,570	5,570	317,937	4,334	4,342	3,408	3,441	15,213	167,809
Congregationalists	5,867	5,863	791,274	5,521	5,741	5,537	5,804	77,607	654,922
Disciples of Christ	8,408	8,306	1,226,028	6,719	6,815	7,549	7,706	84,596	942,879
Eastern Orthodox									
Greek Church	87	87	119,871	56	59	17	17	27	1,088
Russian Church	169	169	99,681	103	164	116	126	150	6,739
Other (5 bodies)	45	45	30,288	40	41	18	19	44	1,291
Evangelical Association	1,636	1,635	120,756	1,567	1,582	1,535	1,574	19,897	172,129
Friends									
Orthodox	809	805	92,379	720	733	702	718	7,885	64,583
Other (3 bodies)	218	218	20,603	210	216	112	115	863	6,540
German Evangelical Synod	1,336	1,331	339,853	1,262	1,267	1,203	1,244	14,234	145,377
Jewish Congregations	1,901	1,619	357,135	866	874	615	697	3,528	66,522
Latter-Day Saints									
Church of Jesus Christ	965	965	403,388	826	905	942	1,058	18,066	152,930
Reorganized Church	565	565	58,941	378	382	501	558	6,061	28,222
Lutherans									
General Synod	1,846	1,846	370,715	1,804	1,813	1,766	1,810	30,657	311,501
General Council	2,389	2,386	540,642	2,279	2,330	2,179	2,385	33,954	307,595
Synodical Conference	3,621	3,620	777,701	3,176	3,301	1,870	1,584	10,237	110,300
Synod for Norwegian	987	987	112,673	783	800	429	465	2,817	24,313
United Norwegian	1,891	1,391	176,084	1,190	1,210	806	873	5,723	44,042
Synod of Ohio	827	826	164,968	773	807	687	714	5,641	66,773
Synod of Iowa	977	977	130,793	845	879	769	808	3,546	38,120
Other (14 bodies)	1,890	1,888	193,940	1,552	1,582	1,440	1,616	11,261	95,695
Mennonites (16 bodies)	838	835	79,363	663	683	625	664	8,026	79,126
Methodists									
Methodist Episcopal	29,342	29,315	3,717,785	28,136	28,406	27,549	28,580	391,949	3,872,264
Methodist Episcopal, South	19,220	19,184	2,114,479	17,138	17,251	16,308	16,690	152,177	1,688,519
Methodist Protestant	2,473	2,473	186,908	2,262	2,266	2,081	2,116	20,778	177,018
Other white (5 bodies)	2,499	2,491	79,181	2,017	2,052	1,893	1,972	15,051	111,657
African Methodist Epis- copal	6,636	6,633	548,355	6,214	6,302	6,084	6,277	45,350	311,051
African Methodist Epis- copal Zion	2,716	2,716	257,169	2,488	2,495	2,535	2,544	18,982	135,102
Colored Methodist Epis- copal	2,621	2,621	245,749	2,490	2,490	2,541	2,543	18,890	167,880
Other colored (6 bodies)	253	253	16,825	202	205	200	201	1,148	9,069
Presbyterians									
Presbyterian in United States of America	9,660	9,639	1,611,251	8,770	9,068	8,848	9,631	140,756	1,381,682
Presbyterian in United States	3,368	3,365	357,769	3,050	3,321	2,744	3,273	32,312	313,165
United Presbyterian	991	991	160,726	969	986	976	1,019	15,160	159,072
Other (7 bodies)	1,850	1,845	125,880	1,654	1,685	1,410	1,457	11,785	90,502
Protestant Episcopal	7,392	7,345	1,092,821	6,514	6,726	5,552	5,790	55,918	489,036
Reformed									
Reformed in America	715	715	144,929	695	757	697	799	12,538	123,092
Reformed in United States	1,761	1,758	344,374	1,670	1,719	1,658	1,738	29,389	304,250
Other (2 bodies)	272	272	48,619	249	271	220	248	1,775	20,777
Roman Catholic	17,487	17,375	15,721,815	14,808	15,120	11,748	12,800	71,370	1,860,536
United Brethren									
United Brethren in Christ	3,487	3,481	348,828	3,233	3,244	3,251	3,299	41,223	402,838
United Brethren (Old Con- stitution)	409	408	19,106	376	350	367	376	3,740	24,113
United Evangelical	957	957	89,774	897	905	905	941	13,908	129,453
All other (81 bodies)	7,878	7,816	649,007	4,846	4,940	5,669	5,835	47,702	391,592
Total	227,487	226,718	41,926,874	199,634	203,432	186,183	194,759	1,952,631	19,935,890

No 50.—RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATIONS REPORTED: VALUE OF CHURCH PROPERTY, DEBT ON CHURCH PROPERTY, VALUE OF PARSONAGES, AND EXPENDITURES, IN 1916, BY DENOMINATIONS.

[Source Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce]

Denomination.	Value of church property		Debt on church property		Parsonages		Expenditures for year	
	Organizations reporting	Value reported	Organizations reporting	Amount	Organizations reporting	Value reported	Organizations reporting	Amount
		<i>Dollars</i>		<i>Dollars</i>		<i>Dollars</i>		<i>Dollars</i>
Adventists (5 bodies).....	1,739	3,855,235	313	318,664	96	167,550	2,240	2,186,588
Baptists								
North.....	7,748	94,644,133	1,783	7,302,769	3,166	8,325,422	7,848	16,082,462
South.....	19,268	55,348,373	1,638	3,153,158	1,820	4,471,633	21,078	15,083,743
Colored.....	20,117	41,184,920	4,210	3,433,366	690	964,325	19,988	8,361,919
Other (14 bodies).....	3,598	4,187,321	237	77,295	150	257,520	2,883	518,995
Brethren (Dunkers)								
Church of the Brethren								
(Conservative).....	928	3,990,898	116	129,705	65	160,300	911	705,725
Other (4 bodies).....	260	1,064,937	38	114,289	26	68,250	244	218,905
Christian Church.....	1,162	3,569,471	107	147,494	183	379,750	1,103	644,044
Church of Christ.....	4,373	5,644,066	276	136,003	22	28,900	2,168	679,191
Congregationalists.....	5,526	80,842,813	1,447	3,923,253	3,049	9,292,284	5,619	14,220,133
Disciples of Christ.....	5,597	40,327,201	1,327	4,160,239	947	2,318,852	5,568	8,797,820
Eastern Orthodox								
Greek Church.....	64	1,115,464	36	322,423	6	13,200	74	230,288
Russian Church.....	169	2,137,713	132	982,048	96	503,614	165	549,776
Other (5 bodies).....	40	323,707	24	110,891	12	36,300	44	76,904
Evangelical Association	1,568	8,317,978	271	771,943	762	1,932,269	1,615	1,939,368
Friends								
Orthodox.....	718	4,262,893	72	119,794	210	326,830	757	714,166
Other (3 bodies).....	205	1,457,580	3	2,400	...	...	201	111,327
German Evangelical Synod.	1,249	13,118,273	451	1,492,479	841	2,663,175	1,303	2,375,690
Jewish Congregations.....	814	31,012,576	566	6,502,872	93	164,150	1,516	4,352,935
Latter-Day Saints								
Church of Jesus Christ.	832	6,283,226	178	268,230	19	57,195	948	804,068
Reorganized Church..	390	871,571	82	62,204	6	4,750	422	145,036
Lutherans								
General Synod	1,811	24,271,797	476	2,376,634	812	2,886,790	1,810	4,342,251
General Council	2,274	32,108,091	876	4,530,425	980	4,187,578	2,343	5,630,234
Synodical Conference.....	3,151	25,973,538	1,078	3,261,637	2,220	5,792,672	3,339	6,721,599
Synod for Norwegian.....	798	4,333,151	167	363,588	252	598,874	939	836,923
United Norwegian.....	1,208	5,990,280	210	324,818	352	1,157,375	1,356	1,431,715
Synod of Ohio.....	776	5,718,462	219	679,504	474	1,247,255	806	1,256,673
Synod of Iowa.....	847	4,057,635	162	250,214	481	1,127,225	957	1,089,874
Other (14 bodies).....	1,567	6,912,920	318	505,950	516	1,390,552	1,726	1,517,778
Mennonites (16 bodies)...	663	2,292,424	61	49,506	61	106,175	664	503,972
Methodists								
Methodist Episcopal	28,134	215,104,014	6,332	16,615,195	14,262	34,751,557	28,791	43,993,681
Methodist Episcopal,								
South	17,133	62,428,433	1,914	3,849,850	5,327	11,777,753	18,751	17,139,398
Methodist Protestant	2,276	7,944,467	250	484,679	679	1,883,160	2,393	1,509,243
Other white (5 bodies)	2,023	4,034,473	303	249,337	968	1,854,568	2,198	1,264,205
African Methodist Episcopal..	6,232	14,631,792	2,437	1,518,332	1,867	2,025,552	6,516	3,413,395
African Methodist Episcopal, Zion	2,475	7,591,393	793	795,437	485	632,416	2,641	1,700,737
Colored Methodist Episcopal	2,544	5,619,862	828	311,066	525	552,106	2,613	1,736,692
Other colored (6 bodies)	242	561,968	82	63,236	22	24,350	236	130,055
Presbyterians								
Presbyterian in United States of America	8,677	150,239,123	2,130	7,504,138	4,536	17,048,494	9,059	30,166,158
Presbyterian in United States	3,041	23,924,915	424	1,319,344	1,112	3,782,057	3,101	5,809,909
United Presbyterian	952	13,543,213	225	1,068,964	538	1,701,625	974	3,094,945
Other (7 bodies)	1,658	5,282,348	135	202,676	238	476,665	1,527	987,895
Protestant Episcopal	6,454	164,990,150	1,281	6,380,117	3,154	18,395,182	6,831	22,509,942
Reformed								
Reformed in America.....	690	18,928,383	258	1,093,623	528	2,378,790	705	2,746,065
Reformed in United States	1,663	20,116,336	369	2,007,041	786	2,598,115	1,714	3,247,773
Other (2 bodies).....	248	2,092,908	182	676,032	203	731,845	265	848,704
Roman Catholic.....	14,489	374,206,895	6,024	68,590,159	8,976	61,338,287	13,722	72,358,136
United Brethren								
United Brethren in Christ	3,220	13,787,579	456	1,489,929	1,130	2,296,847	3,378	3,315,238
United Brethren (Old Constitution)	378	707,396	36	11,253	100	138,000	402	185,865
United Evangelical	896	4,657,893	245	524,988	401	962,490	927	1,111,264
All other (81 bodies)	4,925	47,909,075	1,412	4,230,708	1,028	3,554,422	6,485	9,430,597
Total	197,807	1,678,600,582	42,990	164,864,899	65,272	218,846,096	203,850	328,809,999

No 51.—ESTIMATED POPULATION, NUMBER OF BIRTHS AND DEATHS, WITH RATES PER 1,000 POPULATION, EXCESS OF BIRTHS OVER DEATHS, NUMBER OF BIRTHS PER 100 DEATHS, AND DEATHS OF INFANTS UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE, WITH NUMBER PER 1,000 BIRTHS IN THE REGISTRATION AREA FOR BIRTHS CALENDAR YEAR 1917

[Source Report of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce]

Area	Population, estimated as of July 1, 1917	Births ¹	Deaths ¹	Rate per 1,000 population		Excess of births over deaths ²	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age	
				Births	Deaths			Total	Per 1,000 births
Connecticut									
White	1,249,614	37,010	20,251	29.6	16.2	16,759	183	3,432	93
Colored	15,759	471	572	29.9	36.3	-101	82	82	174
Total	1,265,373	37,481	20,823	29.6	16.5	16,658	180	3,514	94
Indiana									
White	2,772,418	61,886	37,902	22.3	13.7	23,984	163	5,223	84
Colored	63,074	1,258	1,837	19.9	29.1	-579	68	196	156
Total	2,835,492	63,144	39,739	22.3	14.0	23,405	159	5,419	86
Kansas									
White	1,793,506	37,610	19,275	21.0	10.7	18,335	195	2,828	75
Colored	58,364	991	1,383	17.0	23.7	-392	72	163	164
Total	1,851,870	38,601	20,658	20.8	11.2	17,943	187	2,991	77
Kentucky									
White	2,148,863	57,262	26,905	26.6	12.5	30,357	213	4,697	82
Colored	245,230	4,436	5,830	18.1	23.8	-1,394	76	674	152
Total	2,394,093	61,698	32,735	25.8	13.7	28,963	188	5,371	87
Maine									
White	774,863	16,638	11,636	21.5	15.0	5,002	143	1,551	93
Colored	2,477	13	86	5.2	14.5	-23	(³)	2	154
Total	777,340	16,651	11,722	21.4	15.0	4,979	143	1,553	93
Maryland									
White	1,143,092	27,519	17,196	24.1	15.0	10,323	160	2,776	101
Colored	230,581	6,444	6,252	27.9	27.1	192	103	1,295	201
Total	1,373,673	33,963	23,448	24.7	17.1	10,515	145	4,071	120
Massachusetts									
White	3,730,171	94,551	55,673	25.3	14.9	38,878	170	9,222	98
Colored	45,402	1,122	1,013	24.5	22.1	109	111	147	131
Total	3,775,573	95,673	56,686	25.3	15.0	38,987	169	9,369	98
Michigan									
White	3,067,511	88,576	46,251	28.9	15.1	42,325	192	7,785	88
Colored	26,755	583	873	21.8	32.6	-290	67	92	158
Total	3,094,266	89,159	47,124	28.8	15.2	42,035	189	7,877	88
Minnesota									
White	2,294,413	54,411	23,501	23.7	10.2	30,913	232	7,036	67
Colored	18,032	381	413	21.1	22.9	-92	92	58	152
Total	2,312,445	54,792	23,914	23.7	10.3	30,881	229	7,094	67
New Hampshire									
White	443,859	9,558	7,446	21.5	16.8	2,112	128	1,047	110
Colored	570	11	12	19.3	21.1	-1	(³)	2	182
Total	444,429	9,569	7,458	21.5	16.8	2,111	128	1,049	110
New York									
White	10,288,042	242,132	149,726	23.5	14.6	92,406	162	21,790	90
Colored	172,140	3,887	4,274	22.6	24.8	-387	91	684	176
Total	10,460,182	246,019	154,000	23.5	14.7	92,019	160	22,474	91
North Carolina									
White	1,673,443	52,850	20,471	31.6	12.3	32,379	258	4,481	85
Colored	760,938	23,440	13,501	30.8	17.7	9,939	171	3,120	133
Total	2,434,381	76,290	33,972	31.3	11.0	42,318	225	7,601	100

¹ Exclusive of stillbirths

² Minus sign (-) indicates an excess of deaths over births

³ Figures not shown when the number of deaths is less than 100

No 51—ESTIMATED POPULATION, NUMBER OF BIRTHS AND DEATHS, WITH RATES PER 1,000 POPULATION, EXCESS OF BIRTHS OVER DEATHS, NUMBER OF BIRTHS PER 100 DEATHS, AND DEATHS OF INFANTS UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE, WITH NUMBER PER 1,000 BIRTHS IN THE REGISTRATION AREA FOR BIRTHS—CALENDAR YEAR 1917—Continued

Area	Population, estimated as of July 1, 1917	Births	Deaths	Rate per 1,000 population		Excess of births over deaths	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age	
				Births	Deaths			Total	Per 1,000 births
Ohio									
White	5,088,998	118,301	73,024	23 2	14 3	45,277	162	10,722	91
Colored	123,087	2,648	3,934	21 5	32 0	-1,286	67	418	153
Total	5,212,085	120,949	76,958	23 2	14 8	43,991	157	11,140	92
Pennsylvania									
White	8,435,673	217,529	121,520	25 8	14 4	96,009	179	23,736	109
Colored	224,369	4,976	6,669	22 2	29 7	-1,693	75	967	194
Total	8,660,042	222,505	128,189	25 7	14 8	94,316	174	24,703	111
Rhode Island									
White	615,300	15,010	9,204	24 4	15 0	5,806	163	1,593	106
Colored	10,565	276	306	26 1	29 0	-30	90	51	185
Total	625,865	15,286	9,510	24 4	15 2	5,776	161	1,644	108
Utah									
White	435,286	13,453	4,517	30 9	10 4	8,936	298	917	68
Colored	8,580	177	98	20 6	11 4	79	(1)	29	164
Total	443,866	13,630	4,615	30 7	10 4	9,015	295	946	69
Vermont									
White	362,711	7,546	5,463	20 8	15 1	2,083	133	642	85
Colored	2,235	7	6	3 1	2 7	1	(1)	.	.
Total	364,946	7,553	5,469	20 7	15 0	2,084	138	642	85
Virginia									
White	1,533,577	41,924	18,023	27 3	11 8	23,901	233	3,370	80
Colored	679,448	18,829	13,519	27 7	19 9	5,310	139	2,571	137
Total	2,213,025	60,753	31,542	27 5	14 3	29,211	193	5,941	98
Washington									
White	1,556,433	22,349	11,481	14 4	7 4	10,868	195	1,481	66
Colored	40,967	1,115	663	27 2	16 2	452	168	1,144	129
Total	1,597,400	23,464	12,144	14 7	7 6	11,320	193	1,625	69
Wisconsin									
White	2,512,275	58,920	28,941	23 5	11 5	29,979	204	4,569	73
Colored	14,892	204	193	13 7	13 0	11	106	28	137
Total	2,527,167	59,124	29,134	23 4	11 5	29,990	203	4,597	78
District of Columbia									
White	268,681	5,250	3,986	19 5	14 8	1,264	132	372	71
Colored	100,601	2,235	2,619	22 2	26 0	-384	85	357	160
Total	369,282	7,485	6,605	20 3	17 9	880	113	729	97
Cities in registration area ²									
White	25,894,221	657,722	380,178	25 4	14 7	277,544	173	63,390	96
Colored	1,068,794	24,436	30,260	22 9	28 3	-5,824	81	4,527	185
Total	26,963,015	682,158	410,438	25 3	15 2	271,720	166	67,917	100
Rural part of the registration area									
White	26,294,508	622,566	332,214	23 7	12 6	290,352	187	52,480	84
Colored	1,775,672	49,068	33,743	27 6	19 0	15,325	145	6,553	134
Total	28,070,180	671,634	365,957	23 9	13 0	305,677	184	59,033	88
Aggregate									
White	52,188,729	1,280,288	712,392	24 5	13 7	567,896	180	115,870	91
Colored	2,844,466	73,504	64,003	25 8	22 5	9,501	115	11,080	151
Total	55,033,195	1,353,792	776,395	24 6	14 1	577,397	174	126,950	94

¹ Figures not shown when the number of deaths is less than 100

² Includes District of Columbia

No. 52.—DEATHS · RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION, FROM ALL CAUSES, CALENDAR YEARS 1900 AND 1909 TO 1917, ANNUAL AVERAGES, 1901 TO 1905 AND 1906 TO 1910; AND PER CENT OF POPULATION, 1910, BY COLOR FOR REGISTRATION CITIES IN WHICH THE COLORED POPULATION FORMED 10 PER CENT OR MORE OF THE TOTAL IN 1910

[Source Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce]

City and color	Per cent of population, 1910	Death rate ¹ from all causes per 1,000 population											
		Annual average		1900	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
		1901 to 1905	1906 to 1910										
Alexandria, La													
Total	100 0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	17 7
White	47 7	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	15 2
Colored	52 3	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	20 1
Alexandria, Va													
Total	100 0	21 9	21 4	25 1	21 2	21 3	20 0	18 2	17 4	19 5	16 7	16 6	16 1
White	72 6	18 4	17 4	20 5	15 1	16 9	15 9	13 5	13 6	15 8	13 0	14 4	12 9
Colored	27 4	30 0	31 6	35 2	36 9	32 9	31 0	30 9	27 6	29 1	27 2	23 0	25 9
Asbury Park, N J													
Total	100 0	(3)	(4)	(3)	(3)	16 5	13 1	13 9	13 8	13 9	11 7	12 6	11 5
White	80 9	(3)	(4)	(3)	(3)	14 5	12 4	12 2	12 7	12 3	10 7	12 5	11 0
Colored	19 1	(4)	(4)	(3)	(3)	24 8	15 9	20 9	18 1	20 5	15 3	12 8	12 9
Asheville, N C													
Total	100 0	(2)	(4)	(2)	(2)	19 7	17 7	21 2	21 1	24 3	22 2	22 4	23 7
White	71 4	(2)	(4)	(2)	(2)	17 5	17 0	20 2	20 0	22 7	20 3	21 7	22 0
Colored	28 6	(2)	(4)	(2)	(2)	25 1	19 2	23 7	23 8	28 1	27 2	24 3	28 2
Atchison, Kans													
Total	100 0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	11 7	12 0	11 8	11 7	12 4	11 4
White	84 1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	11 7	11 2	11 2	11 5	12 5	11 0
Colored	15 9	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	11 8	10 3	15 1	12 8	11 6	13 8
Atlanta, Ga													
Total	100 0	21 1	19 4	22 1	17 2	18 9	19 8	18 0	17 4	16 5	15 1	15 3	16 2
White	66 4	16 1	15 6	18 6	14 1	15 5	15 8	14 6	13 5	13 2	11 4	11 4	12 9
Colored	33 6	29 6	26 8	27 4	23 1	25 5	27 8	24 7	25 2	23 0	23 3	23 9	23 6
Atlantic City, N J													
Total	100 0	16 2	16 5	17 3	15 3	17 2	16 5	15 3	15 9	15 4	15 2	13 7	13 5
White	78 5	16 8	16 6	17 6	15 2	17 2	16 6	15 2	16 2	15 3	14 8	13 3	13 0
Colored	21 5	14 3	16 1	16 1	15 6	17 4	16 0	15 8	14 9	15 7	16 5	15 2	15 3
Augusta, Ga													
Total	100 0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	19 7	21 5	22 6	18 1	19 2
White	55 2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	16 7	17 6	17 5	14 6	15 5
Colored	44 8	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	23 4	26 2	28 7	23 1	23 6
Baltimore, Md													
Total	100 0	20 0	19 5	21 4	18 7	19 2	18 4	18 2	18 5	18 1	17 1	18 1	19 1
White	84 8	17 8	17 3	19 2	16 6	17 2	16 2	16 3	16 2	16 0	15 2	15 9	16 5
Colored	15 2	32 0	31 5	33 3	30 5	30 5	30 8	29 2	31 0	29 5	28 1	30 7	33 6
Baton Rouge, La													
Total	100 0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	16 2
White	46 9	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	12 6
Colored	53 1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	19 8
Beaumont, Tex													
Total	100 0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	15 4	15 8
White	66 5	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	13 7	13 4
Colored	33 5	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	18 9	20 6
Birmingham, Ala													
Total	100 0	(2)	(4)	(2)	18 2	19 5	18 2	17 4	17 4	17 5	15 6	14 1	20 2
White	60 6	(2)	(4)	(2)	13 7	14 9	14 2	13 3	12 3	13 1	11 3	10 0	12 0
Colored	39 4	(2)	(4)	(2)	25 0	26 5	24 3	23 6	25 2	24 2	22 7	20 9	31 1
Brunswick, Ga													
Total	100 0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	17 8
White	45 3	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	13 1
Colored	54 7	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	22 1
Carlisle, Pa													
Total	100 0	16 3	15 7	21 2	15 7	16 1	16 5	15 5	14 9	14 1	14 3	17 1	16 8
White	89 1	15 3	14 5	20 4	15 0	14 7	15 5	14 4	13 7	12 9	13 1	16 0	16 0
Colored	10 9	23 7	25 0	27 0	21 3	26 6	24 8	24 6	25 3	26 9	24 4	26 3	23 6
Charleston, S C													
Total	100 0	29 7	27 5	35 0	25 7	29 7	29 9	30 9	27 0	27 8	29 3	25 3	25 7
White	47 2	19 3	17 2	22 9	15 9	18 9	18 5	19 0	15 7	17 6	16 5	13 6	15 7
Colored	52 8	38 2	36 5	44 3	34 5	39 3	40 0	41 4	37 2	37 0	41 6	36 7	35 7
Charlotte, N C													
Total	100 0	(2)	(4)	(2)	(2)	17 7	14 9	14 5	16 0	21 7	18 7	19 2	19 0
White	65 4	(2)	(4)	(2)	(2)	13 7	12 0	13 3	13 9	16 2	13 8	14 0	13 4
Colored	34 6	(2)	(4)	(2)	(2)	25 4	20 3	16 8	20 2	32 2	28 8	30 3	31 0
Chattanooga, Tenn													
Total	100 0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	18 4	17 7	(2)	19 7
White	59 8	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	16 5	14 3	(2)	16 3
Colored	40 2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	21 3	23 0	(2)	25 0

¹ Exclusive of stillbirths

² Nonregistration

³ Included in rural

⁴ Average not shown for less than 5 years

⁵ Unable to secure transcripts for deaths

No 52—DEATHS RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION, ETC—Continued

City and color.	Per cent of population, 1910	Death rate ¹ from all causes per 1,000 population											
		Annual average		1900	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
		1901 to 1905	1906 to 1910										
Chester, Pa													
Total	100 0	(2)	16 1	(2)	15 8	16 8	15 4	16 7	18 4	17 1	16 1	21 1	22 4
White	87 5	(2)	14 4	(2)	14 2	16 0	14 9	15 5	17 3	16 0	14 7	19 9	20 3
Colored	12.5	(2)	27 5	(2)	27 0	22 2	18 8	25 1	26 4	25 1	25 7	29 5	33 1
Cleburne, Tex													
Total	100 0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	10 7
White	91 4	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	10 1
Colored ³	8 6	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	16 0
Coatesville, Pa													
Total	100 0	(2)	(4)	(2)	(5)	13 3	10 8	14 4	11 1	9 8	9 4	13 5	14 5
White	86 3	(2)	(4)	(2)	(5)	13 0	10 3	14 3	11 6	10 2	9 5	13 5	14 3
Colored	13 7	(2)	(4)	(2)	(5)	15 0	14 3	14 8	8 5	7 1	9 1	13 6	16 0
Coffeyville, Kans													
Total	100 0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	12 6	10 3	12 1	9 5	11 0	10 3
White	88 7	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	11 6	9 7	11 6	8 7	10 0	9 1
Colored	11 3	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	19 7	15 2	16 7	17 1	19 3	21 4
Columbia, S C													
Total	100 0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	41 0	32 7	38 4
White	56 1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	29 4	25 1	30 5
Colored	43 9	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	56 5	43 1	44 5
Covington, Ky													
Total	100 0	18 1	15 5	19 2	14 8	16 1	15 1	16 7	16 1	15 0	15 3	15 7	16 8
White	94 5	17 4	14 9	(6)	(6)	15 9	14 1	15 7	15 3	13 7	14 1	14 9	16 0
Colored ³	5 5	29 0	25 3	(6)	(6)	20 2	31 8	33 5	30 5	37 0	35 6	30 1	31 2
Cumberland, Md :													
Total	100 0	(2)	18 7	(2)	16 5	20 1	18 6	18 0	19 3	17 1	16 2	17 1	16 0
White	95 1	(2)	17 9	(2)	15 9	19 1	17 6	17 3	18 7	16 6	15 6	16 7	15 6
Colored ³	4 9	(2)	33 2	(2)	29 0	39 4	37 4	33 1	31 5	27 8	29 8	27 2	24 2
Dallas, Tex :													
Total	100 0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	12 6	12 6
White	80 4	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	11 6	11 6
Colored	19 6	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	17 0	16 9
Danville, Va													
Total	100 0	(2)	(4)	(2)	17 8	20 4	20 6	19 9	19 2	19 6	18 3	17 4	19 3
White	67 4	(2)	(4)	(2)	13 5	17 2	18 4	18 2	16 6	17 0	14 6	14 5	15 7
Colored	32 6	(2)	(4)	(2)	26 5	27 0	25 0	23 6	24 5	25 0	27 4	24 6	28 5
Durham, N C													
Total	100 0	(2)	(4)	(2)	(2)	19 9	17 9	14 5	14 1	15 5	15 4	13 4	15 0
White	62 3	(2)	(4)	(2)	(2)	16 4	12 7	10 7	10 0	10 7	11 0	10 2	11 4
Colored	37 7	(2)	(4)	(2)	(2)	25 7	26 6	20 8	20 7	23 3	22 4	18 4	20 5
El Paso, Tex													
Total	100 0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	29 6	30 1	34 2	30 4	34 3	31 5	35 5
White	95 7	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	29 6	30 2	34 6	30 7	34 4	31 4	35 5
Colored ³	4 3	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	29 7	28 1	25 1	24 4	28 4	33 6	36 2
Fort Scott, Kans													
Total	100 0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	15 9	12 9	17 1	16 2	16 6	15 6
White	90 0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	13 4	12 7	16 6	15 5	15 0	14 9
Colored	10 0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	38 1	15 2	21 8	23 9	32 7	22 6
Frankfort, Ky													
Total	100 0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	19 5	19 9	18 1	17 2	16 8	17 9	19 4
White	72 8	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	17 9	16 3	14 4	15 9	14 0	16 4	16 6
Colored	27 2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	23 6	29 5	27 9	20 6	25 7	22 7	29 1
Frederick, Md													
Total	100 0	22 0	20 1	19 6	20 7	19 7	20 8	22 0	18 9	16 4	16 5	16 7	17 3
White	85 9	18 4	17 8	17 9	18 1	17 3	18 5	19 9	17 9	17 2	15 4	15 4	16 4
Colored	14 1	41 1	34 0	28 0	36 6	34 7	34 3	34 6	25 0	11 7	23 7	25 9	23 2
Galveston, Tex													
Total	100 0	(2)	(4)	(2)	(7)	16 2	18 6	20 8	18 8	19 5	21 8	17 4	16 0
White	78 1	(2)	(4)	(2)	(7)	14 4	17 2	17 3	16 7	17 0	18 3	14 8	13 8
Colored	21 9	(2)	(4)	(2)	(7)	22 6	23 5	33 1	26 4	28 2	34 3	26 8	23 9
Greensboro, N C													
Total	100 0	(2)	(4)	(2)	(2)	19 0	17 9	17 1	17 5	19 6	15 2	14 1	14 2
White	64 1	(2)	(4)	(2)	(2)	15 8	14 8	12 8	15 1	12 9	10 9	11 6	11 4
Colored	35 9	(2)	(4)	(2)	(2)	24 9	23 5	24 7	21 7	31 6	23 3	19 0	19 7
Greenville, S C													
Total	100 0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	20 8	18 6	19 1
White	59 9	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	12 9	14 3	14 1
Colored	40 1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	33 5	25 6	27 2
Hagerstown, Md.													
Total	100 0	(2)	17 5	(2)	16 5	17 6	18 6	19 3	19 0	14 7	15 1	15 1	16 2
White	93 1	(2)	16 7	(2)	15 8	17 1	17 0	18 1	18 5	14 1	14 1	14 0	15 3
Colored ³	6 9	(2)	28 6	(2)	26 2	23 9	39 8	35 7	25 9	19 4	25 0	32 2	31 5

¹ Exclusive of stillbirths² Nonregistration³ Colored population less than 10 per cent of total⁴ Average not shown for less than five years⁵ Included in rural⁶ Not computed⁷ Population not estimated⁸ Based on population enumerated Apr 15, 1910⁹ Probably does not include deaths in territory annexed in 1914

No. 52.—DEATHS · RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION, ETC.—Continued.

City and color	Per cent of population, 1910	Death rate ¹ from all causes per 1,000 population											
		Annual average		1900	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
		1901 to 1905	1906 to 1910										
Hannibal, Mo													
Total	100 0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	13 8	13 7	13 4	12 4	12 6	13 4	14 0
White	89 9	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	12 6	12 7	12 1	11 1	11 0	12 7	12 8
Colored	10 1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	25 0	22 3	24 6	24 4	29 7	20 5	26 9
Hattiesburg, Miss													
Total	100 0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	15 7	13 2	16 5
White	62 8	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	10 6	9 9	13 6
Colored	37 2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	24 5	18 9	21 4
Henderson, Ky													
Total	100 0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	19 8	21 9	19 7	20 1	18 1	17 3	19 9
White	73 7	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	15 6	18 4	17 7	17 4	14 0	13 3	13 9
Colored	26 3	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	31 4	31 8	25 3	27 6	33 9	33 6	46 1
Houston, Tex													
Total	100 0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	14 1
White	69 6	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	12 4
Colored	30 4	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	18 3
Jackson, Miss													
Total	100 0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	29 8	26 5	28 9
White	50 3	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	20 0	18 0	17 5
Colored	49 7	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	40 9	36 4	42 2
Jackson, Tenn													
Total	100 0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	18 7	16 1	(3)	18 6
White	63 7	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	15 2	11 9	(3)	14 1
Colored	36 3	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	24 8	24 6	(3)	27 9
Jacksonville, Fla													
Total	100 0	27 5	22 1	30 1	21 8	20 3	21 6	19 9	19 2	18 6	18 5	15 7	19 5
White	49 1	23 3	17 9	26 6	16 8	16 7	16 8	15 8	15 7	15 1	14 5	12 5	16 2
Colored	50 9	30 5	25 8	32 8	26 5	23 9	26 1	23 8	22 6	21 9	22 7	19 0	23 0
Jefferson City, Mo													
Total	100 0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	13 0	14 9	14 6	13 0	11 9	15 3	12 9
White	83 8	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	11 9	13 5	12 5	12 9	13 3	13 4	12 8
Colored	16 2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	18 8	22 0	25 0	13 7	23 7	26 1	13 5
Jeffersonville, Ind													
Total	100 0	19 9	17 1	19 2	16 1	19 7	17 9	16 3	13 5	15 2	12 5	13 6	12 1
White	85 2	18 1	16 3	16 4	16 2	17 6	17 7	14 9	12 4	13 3	11 0	13 1	10 8
Colored	14 8	29 4	21 8	33 0	15 4	32 0	19 6	24 2	19 7	26 4	20 8	16 9	19 5
Kansas City, Kans													
Total	100 0	(2)	(1)	(2)	15 8	16 8	16 4	15 8	15 3	13 1	13 9	13 7	14 3
White	88 7	(2)	(1)	(2)	14 7	15 7	15 1	14 2	13 9	11 7	12 6	12 3	12 6
Colored	11 3	(2)	(1)	(2)	24 0	25 7	26 8	28 5	25 9	23 9	24 6	25 6	25 1
Key West, Fla													
Total	100 0	21 7	22 0	24 4	18 9	22 5	22 8	17 8	14 9	16 0	13 0	10 6	12 9
White	72 2	20 4	20 1	23 5	17 7	20 9	19 5	17 0	14 0	15 5	11 9	10 5	12 5
Colored	27 8	24 4	26 3	26 3	21 9	26 8	31 5	20 0	17 1	17 4	16 0	11 1	11 4
Knoxville, Tenn													
Total	100 0	(2)	(1)	(2)	17 9	17 4	18 1	17 1	(3)	19 9	16 7	(3)	15 5
White	79 0	(2)	(1)	(2)	14 9	15 0	15 1	14 9	(3)	17 5	11 6	(3)	14 6
Colored	21 0	(2)	(1)	(2)	28 9	26 6	29 2	25 7	(3)	20 0	24 9	(3)	19 3
Lake Charles, La													
Total	100 0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	14 0
White	61 2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	11 5
Colored	38 8	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	17 7
Lawrence, Kans													
Total	100 0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	12 4	14 5	14 4	15 3	12 9	13 6
White	80 3	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	13 0	13 1	14 4	14 4	13 1	13 4
Colored	19 7	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	10 0	20 2	14 4	18 5	10 8	11 3
Leavenworth, Kans													
Total	100 0	14 8	15 7	17 7	17 0	13 8	14 2	17 6	18 0	17 0	14 4	17 0	18 2
White	87 2	13 4	14 5	16 9	15 9	12 5	12 3	16 9	17 7	16 2	13 4	15 9	16 9
Colored	12 8	22 5	23 9	24 1	23 0	21 2	27 2	22 5	20 2	22 9	21 0	24 6	26 6
Lexington, Ky													
Total	100 0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	22 9	24 3	23 5	26 0	24 6	21 7	24 2
White	68 6	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	18 5	21 5	20 4	22 8	21 2	17 5	20 9
Colored	31 4	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	32 4	30 3	30 2	33 1	33 1	32 1	32 5
Louisville, Ky													
Total	100 0	19 0	17 4	18 9	15 5	16 7	16 1	16 4	16 2	16 5	15 0	15 0	16 3
White	81 9	16 9	15 1	16 9	13 7	14 5	13 9	14 3	14 3	14 8	13 0	13 1	11 4
Colored	18 1	28 1	27 7	27 3	23 8	26 8	25 8	26 1	21 8	23 8	21 2	23 9	25 3
Lynchburg, Va													
Total	100 0	20 3	17 5	27 3	14 2	16 0	18 9	18 3	19 0	18 8	18 9	16 5	15 7
White	67 9	15 3	13 2	20 5	10 2	12 0	15 1	14 3	14 5	15 0	14 3	12 6	12 2
Colored	32 1	28 1	25 9	36 1	22 5	24 4	27 0	26 7	24 8	26 9	31 5	27 8	26 3
Memphis, Tenn													
Total	100 0	19 4	17 5	27 3	14 2	16 0	21 3	21 7	20 8	20 7	19 8	(3)	19 9
White	59 9	16 5	13 2	20 5	10 2	12 0	16 7	16 7	15 9	11 8	13 9	(3)	14 7
Colored	40 1	22 9	25 9	36 1	22 5	24 4	28 3	29 1	28 2	29 5	29 9	(3)	29 2

¹ Exclusive of stillbirths² Nonregistration³ Unable to procure transcripts for deaths⁴ Average not shown for less than five years

No. 52.—DEATHS RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION, ETC.—Continued.

City and color.	Per cent of pop- ulation, 1910	Death rate ¹ from all causes per 1,000 population											
		Annual average		1900	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
		1901 to 1905	1906 to 1910										
Meridian, Miss													
Total	100 0	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	25 7	19 8	25 1
White	59 9	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	19 7	14 8	17 2
Colored	40 1	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	34 9	27 7	37 4
Mobile, Ala													
Total	100 0	24 8	23 6	27 2	20 1	23 0	24 0	20 9	20 8	21 8	19 5	18 8	19 8
White	55 8	19 7	22 5	15 7	15 7	17 8	18 8	16 7	16 9	18 0	15 9	14 4	15 6
Colored	44 2	31 2	29 7	33 0	25 5	29 5	30 7	26 0	25 7	26 4	24 1	24 5	25 1
Monroe, La													
Total	100 0	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	16 4
White	47 8	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	16 3
Colored	52 2	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	16 4
Montclair, N J													
Total	100 0	17 6	23 6	27 2	20 1	23 0	13 8	13 6	14 1	14 0	10 0	8 9	9 3
White	88 4	17 1	18 7	22 5	15 7	17 8	13 4	12 7	13 7	13 9	10 4	8 9	9 2
Colored	11 6	21 7	29 7	33 0	25 5	29 5	16 6	21 1	17 6	14 9	7 1	9 0	9 9
Montgomery, Ala													
Total	100 0	(²)	(²)	(²)	21 7	26 4	25 1	22 9	21 7	21 4	21 0	16 4	20 4
White	49 3	(²)	(²)	(²)	14 9	17 4	16 9	16 1	15 6	16 2	15 6	12 4	14 0
Colored	50 7	(²)	(²)	(²)	28 1	35 2	33 0	29 6	27 6	26 4	26 7	20 7	27 4
Nashville, Tenn													
Total	100 0	21 5	19 3	23 8	18 1	18 7	20 5	19 3	17 8	18 4	17 2	(⁴)	16 5
White	66 9	17 0	15 2	18 8	14 1	15 0	16 0	14 8	14 7	14 6	14 0	(⁴)	13 9
Colored	33 1	29 6	27 2	32 1	26 2	26 0	29 6	28 2	24 0	26 1	24 4	(⁴)	22 3
Natchez, Miss													
Total	100 0	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	20 1	21 2	21 1
White	43 1	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	11 0	13 8	12 6
Colored	56 9	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	27 0	26 8	27 6
New Orleans, La													
Total	100 0	22 4	21 7	26 5	20 2	21 3	20 4	20 1	19 9	20 5	21 2	18 4	19 9
White	73 6	19 2	18 0	21 2	17 1	17 2	16 6	16 1	15 6	16 5	16 4	14 3	15 7
Colored	26 4	31 0	32 1	40 9	28 9	32 7	31 2	31 4	31 9	31 6	34 6	30 0	32 0
Newport, Ky													
Total	100 0	16 0	15 6	21 7	14 8	14 6	12 5	12 4	11 6	11 6	11 9	12 2	12 0
White	98 1	16 0	15 5	(⁵)	(⁵)	14 5	12 1	12 2	11 5	11 5	11 3	11 9	11 5
Colored ⁶	1 9	20 1	21 0	(⁵)	(⁵)	19 2	33 1	22 3	17 0	16 9	38 3	22 5	35 6
Newport News, Va													
Total	100 0	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	16 4	15 6	17 0	18 9	19 9
White	64 0	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	12 1	10 6	12 2	12 9	13 3
Colored	36 0	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	24 1	24 3	25 2	29 3	31 3
Norfolk, Va													
Total	100 0	19 2	23 2	27 2	21 4	21 8	21 5	20 1	19 6	19 6	18 7	18 6	17 1
White	62 8	14 4	16 9	18 8	15 4	16 4	14 1	13 9	13 4	13 2	13 2	12 5	11 6
Colored	37 2	26 3	33 4	38 0	31 5	30 9	34 0	30 7	29 9	30 3	27 7	28 9	26 5
Owensboro, Ky													
Total	100 0	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	21 5	19 2	18 6	19 4	16 6	17 3	19 3
White	80 5	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	19 7	17 8	17 5	17 6	15 0	16 0	17 8
Colored	19 5	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	28 9	25 0	22 8	26 9	23 8	23 5	26 0
Paducah, Ky													
Total	100 0	22 2	17 5	28 1	16 4	19 2	20 2	19 9	20 0	20 0	17 6	19 3	18 2
White	73 4	19 3	13 5	23 7	12 6	16 3	15 9	15 4	15 5	17 0	13 9	15 9	14 7
Colored	26 6	29 2	28 4	38 5	26 9	27 1	32 0	32 5	32 4	28 2	28 9	29 7	28 8
Pensacola, Fla													
Total	100 0	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	16 2	17 3	16 2	15 6	17 9
White	55 5	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	11 7	13 6	12 1	12 9	14 6
Colored	44 5	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	21 8	22 0	21 7	19 3	22 4
Petersburg, Va													
Total	100 0	25 5	27 0	30 2	26 1	26 5	25 7	23 2	24 0	24 1	24 5	30 0	26 8
White	54 3	19 9	19 7	25 2	18 1	20 1	20 7	16 6	16 9	16 5	19 4	22 1	18 9
Colored	45 7	31 6	35 5	35 2	35 5	34 2	31 8	31 0	32 4	33 1	31 0	40 2	37 1
Portsmouth, Va													
Total	100 0	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	13 7	13 3	11 6	13 5	14 2
White	65 0	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	9 4	9 4	8 5	9 5	9 5
Colored	35 0	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	21 6	20 5	17 1	20 6	22 4
Raleigh, N C													
Total	100 0	25 0	26 8	30 1	24 3	27 9	31 3	31 2	24 9	30 4	27 5	28 0	28 4
White	61 6	21 2	22 7	23 1	19 0	24 5	27 5	29 8	22 0	24 7	23 6	21 9	23 5
Colored	38 4	30 5	33 3	39 7	32 9	33 6	37 5	33 5	29 7	39 6	34 1	38 7	37 0
Richmond, Va													
Total	100 0	23 4	22 5	29 0	20 7	22 6	21 0	20 7	20 4	19 7	18 9	19 7	18 5
White	63 4	18 5	17	23 7	16 3	18 1	16 7	16 5	16 7	15 2	15 9	16 2	15 3
Colored	36 6	31 7	29	37 6	28 2	30 3	28 4	27 9	26 8	27 5	24 3	26 1	24 2

¹ Exclusive of stillbirths² Nonregistration³ Average not shown for less than five years⁴ Unable to procure transcripts for deaths⁵ Not computed⁶ Colored population less than 10 per cent of total.⁷ Including Manchester for the years 1908 to 1910⁸ Excluding Manchester for the years 1908 to 1910.

No. 52.—DEATHS: RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION, ETC.—Continued

City and color	Per cent of pop- ulation, 1910	Death rate ¹ from all causes per 1,000 population											
		Annual average		1900	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
		1901 to 1905	1906 to 1910										
Riverside, Cal													
Total	100 0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(4)	14 4	16 2	16 0	13 2	11.8	11 5	14 6	14 2
White	88 8	(2)	(2)	(2)	(4)	15 2	16 7	16 6	13 5	12 5	12 2	15 0	15 0
Colored	11 2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(4)	8 1	12 2	11 7	10 7	6 3	6 1	11 7	9 2
Roanoke, Va.													
Total	100 0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	15 4	13 9	15 4	15 2	14 6	15 3	14 1
White	77 3	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	12 0	11 6	13 3	12 6	12 2	13 3	12 6
Colored	22 7	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	26 7	21 6	22 5	23 8	23 4	22 7	20 1
San Antonio, Tex													
Total	100 0	21 4	20 7	22 8	20 3	22 0	21 0	23 1	20 7	21 4	21 5	19 4	25 2
White	88 8	21 5	20 8	22 7	20 4	22 1	21 0	22 8	20 5	21 5	21 4	19 6	25 3
Colored	11 2	20 7	19 9	23 2	20 0	21 4	21 7	25 1	21 7	20 7	23 0	17 7	24.3
Savannah, Ga													
Total	100 0	27 1	24 8	31 0	22 3	26 9	29 3	26 6	25 0	25 4	24 6	22 7	22 5
White	48 9	19 2	17 9	23 4	16 1	19 4	19 3	18 4	17 3	17 5	14 5	13 8	14 0
Colored	51 1	34 5	31 3	38 0	28 3	34 1	38 8	34 4	32 2	33 0	34 4	31 4	30 8
Sedalia, Mo													
Total	100 0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	16 9	15 0	14 4	15 0	15 2	16 3	15 5
White	89 5	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	15 0	13 2	13 5	13 2	13 9	15 5	14 7
Colored	10 5	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	33 1	30 0	22 5	29 7	26.2	23 4	22 8
Shreveport, La.													
Total	100 0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	27 0
White	50 3	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	18 5
Colored	49.7	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	34 7
Spartanburg, S. C.													
Total	100 0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	16 1	15 1	17 2
White	60 7	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	13 8	12 1	14 5
Colored	39 3	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	19 5	19 7	21 2
Springfield, Ohio													
Total	100 0	(2)	(2)	(2)	12 6	13 2	13 0	13 0	14 1	13 4	13 6	15 5	16 4
White	89 5	(2)	(2)	(2)	11 8	12 9	12 7	12 5	13 4	12 5	13 0	15 2	15 3
Colored	10 5	(2)	(2)	(2)	18 6	16 1	15 7	16 8	20 4	21 6	18 9	18 3	26 6
Staunton, Va.													
Total	100 0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	22 6	20 1	21 1	23 0	25 5
White	76 6	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	25 4	21 5	20 9	25 2	28 5
Colored	23 4	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	13 4	15 5	21 6	15 3	15 2
Tampa, Fla.													
Total	100 0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	14 4	12 2	12 6
White	76 2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	12 4	11 4	10 9
Colored	23 8	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	21 5	14 8	18 5
Topeka, Kans													
Total	100 0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	18 6	19 4	17 4	14 1	14 2	15 0
White	89 6	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	17 6	18 4	16 9	13 1	13 4	14 2
Colored	10 4	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	26 8	27 6	21 6	23 8	22 5	23 1
Vicksburg, Miss													
Total	100 0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	32 3	29 5	30 2
White	42 1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	21 4	17 3	10 0
Colored	57 9	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	39 8	37 8	39 8
Washington, D. C.													
Total	100 0	20 5	19 6	22 3	19 0	19 6	18 7	18 3	17 3	16 6	18 1	17 8	17 9
White	71 3	16 5	15 9	18 3	15 6	15 8	15 5	14 8	14 4	13 8	15 1	15 0	14 8
Colored	28 7	29 5	28 7	30 9	27 5	29 1	26 5	26 9	24 4	23 3	26 2	25 4	26 0
West Chester, Pa													
Total	100 0	(2)	19 9	(2)	17 1	19 6	19 7	19 8	17 1	22 2	20 9	23 1	23 2
White	84 0	(2)	17 9	(2)	15 5	18 9	19 0	20 4	16 9	19 8	18 6	20 7	21 4
Colored	16 0	(2)	30 3	(2)	25 1	22 9	23 4	16 8	18.5	35 0	34 2	36 6	33 9
Wilmington, Del													
Total	100 0	17 0	17 0	20 2	15 8	17 7	16 3	16 5	15 5	15 9	16 4	19 1	19 7
White	89 6	15 7	15 9	19 1	14 5	16 8	15 3	15 2	14 2	14 7	15 6	18 0	18 0
Colored	10 4	27 2	26 5	27 5	26 5	24 8	24 8	27 4	26 7	25 7	24 0	30 6	36 9
Wilmington, N. C.													
Total	100 0	25 6	22 7	30 8	21 3	20 8	29 5	23 7	22 5	23 5	20 3	17 1	19 4
White	52 9	19 9	17 4	24 8	16 0	15 6	22 0	16 6	16 7	16 8	15 2	12 9	15 0
Colored	47 1	31 6	28 7	36 9	27 1	26 7	38 1	31 7	29 1	31 0	26 3	22 0	24 7
Winston-Salem, ⁶ N. C.													
Total	100 0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	20 3	17 9	17 2	20 8	22 1	19 6	20 2	25 7
White	60 0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	17 6	12 2	11 1	13 4	16 5	13 6	15 0	18 2
Colored	40 0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	23 6	24 7	24 5	32 0	30 5	28 5	28 0	37 1
Aggregate													
Total	100 0	21 1	19 9	23 6	18 7	19 8	19 4	14 8	18 3	18 4	18 3	17 6	18 6
White	73 0	17 7	16 6	19 7	15 7	16 6	16 0	15 7	15 3	15 5	15 0	14 8	15 5
Colored	27 0	29 8	29 1	33 3	27 3	28 8	28 9	27 8	26 8	26 7	27 5	25 9	27 1

¹ Exclusive of stillbirths² Nonregistration³ Average not shown for less than five years⁴ Included in rural⁶ Salem consolidated with Winston, May 13, 1913

No 53 —DEATHS 1 NUMBER AND DISTRIBUTION PER 1,000, FROM ALL CAUSES, CALENDAR YEARS 1900 AND 1907 TO 1917, AND ANNUAL AVERAGES, 1901 TO 1905 AND 1906 TO 1910, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA,² BY COLOR, NATIVITY, AND PARENT NATIVITY

[Source Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce]

NUMBER OF DEATHS FROM ALL CAUSES

Color, nativity, and parent nativity	Annual average		1900	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917 ³
	1901-1905	1906-1910												
White.....	493, 261	668, 028	503, 569	640 971	645, 562	686, 230	753, 308	779, 770	779, 135	820, 204	824, 319	831 181	905, 213	949, 555
Native	347, 953	481, 084	363, 702	456, 194	464, 085	497, 537	546, 507	569, 425	569, 372	603, 215	605, 349	608, 511	668, 224	706, 214
Both parents native ..	159, 081	232, 180	157, 789	227, 301	231, 745	252, 268	281, 837	306, 192	303, 719	324, 341	327, 696	328, 962	368, 173	397, 790
One or both parents foreign ..	116, 882	175, 820	110, 971	164, 956	171, 637	180, 696	201, 378	193, 628	194, 481	206, 031	208, 189	203, 552	219, 119	220, 135
Parentage unknown ..	47, 749	59, 808	38, 979	59, 568	56, 683	61, 068	63, 232	66, 805	71, 172	72, 843	74, 464	76, 157	80, 682	88, 289
Parentage not stated ..	24, 242	3, 266	58, 963	4, 368	4, 020	3, 883	63, 083	66, 805	71, 172	72, 843	74, 464	76, 157	80, 682	88, 289
Foreign	136, 292	176, 798	130, 111	174, 270	171, 834	178, 788	196, 733	196, 346	198, 652	205, 104	207, 272	211, 551	224, 405	227, 816
Unknown ..	10, 046	10, 146	9, 766	10, 307	9, 643	9, 905	10, 068	10, 990	11, 111	11, 885	11, 698	11, 119	12, 584	15, 825
Colored ..	36, 339	46, 905	38, 370	46, 063	46, 012	46, 308	52, 104	59, 514	59, 116	70, 644	73, 740	77, 974	96, 708	117, 387
Negro ..	35, 042	44, 132	34, 995	43, 302	43, 113	43, 240	49, 499	56, 431	56, 050	67, 267	70, 429	74, 863	92, 899	113, 277
Indian ..	1, 036	1, 173	311	1, 120	1, 306	1, 135	886	1, 589	1, 224	1, 428	1, 369	1, 429	1, 633	1, 500
Chinese and Japanese ..	1, 036	1, 599	1, 064	1, 641	1, 563	1, 633	1, 719	1, 724	1, 852	1, 949	1, 942	1, 852	1, 942	1, 852
Aggregate ..	529, 630	714, 933	539, 939	687, 034	691, 574	752, 538	805, 412	830, 264	838, 251	890, 848	898, 050	909, 155	1, 001, 921	1, 066, 042

DISTRIBUTION PER 1 000 DEATHS

Color, nativity, and parent nativity	Annual average		1900	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917 ³
	1901-1905	1906-1910												
White.....	931 4	934 4	932 6	933 0	933 5	936 8	985 3	929 1	929 5	920 7	917 9	914 2	903 5	890 0
Native	657 0	672 9	673 6	664 0	671 1	679 2	678 5	678 5	679 2	677 1	674 1	669 3	666 9	661 9
Both parents native ..	300 4	338 8	292 2	330 8	335 1	344 4	349 9	364 8	362 3	364 1	364 9	361 8	366 9	372 8
One or both parents foreign ..	220 7	245 9	205 5	240 1	248 2	246 6	250 0	230 7	232 0	231 3	226 3	223 7	218 7	208 3
Parentage unknown ..	90 2	83 7	66 6	86 7	82 0	83 6	78 6	82 9	84 9	81 8	82 9	83 8	80 8	82 7
Parentage not stated ..	45 8	4 6	100 2	6 4	5 8	4 9	244 3	237 5	237 0	230 2	230 8	232 7	224 0	213 5
Foreign	255 4	247 3	241 0	253 7	248 5	244 1	12 5	13 1	13 3	13 3	13 0	12 2	12 6	14 6
Unknown ..	19 0	14 2	18 1	15 3	13 9	13 5	64 7	70 9	70 5	79 3	82 1	85 8	96 5	110 0
Colored ..	68 6	65 6	67 4	67 0	66 5	63 2	61 5	67 2	66 9	75 5	78 4	81 8	92 7	106 2
Negro ..	66 2	61 7	64 8	63 0	62 3	59 0	61 5	67 2	66 9	75 5	78 4	81 8	92 7	106 2
Indian ..	5 5	1 6	6 6	1 6	1 9	2 0	1 1	1 6	1 5	1 6	1 5	1 6	1 6	1 5
Chinese and Japanese ..	2 0	2 2	2 0	4 2 4	5 2 3	6 2 2	7 2 1	6 2 1	6 2 2	10 2 2	11 2 2	12 2 4	13 2 2	14 2 4
Aggregate ..	1, 000 0	1, 000 0	1, 000 0	1, 000 0	1, 000 0	1, 000 0	1, 000 0	1, 000 0	1, 000 0	1, 000 0	1, 000 0	1, 000 0	1, 000 0	1, 000 0

¹ Exclusive of stillbirths

² For population of registration area, see Table 57, p 86.

³ Exclusive of Hawaii

⁴ Includes 968 Chinese and 683 Japanese

⁵ Includes 984 Chinese and 609 Japanese

⁶ Includes 997 Chinese and 636 Japanese

⁷ Includes 1,055 Chinese and 664 Japanese

⁸ Includes 1,000 Chinese and 664 Japanese

⁹ Includes 1,000 Chinese and 732 Japanese

¹⁰ Includes 1,000 Chinese and 890 Japanese

¹¹ Includes 1,018 Chinese, 894 Japanese, and 20 other colored

¹² Includes 1,108 Chinese, 904 Japanese, and 37 other colored

¹³ Includes 1,102 Chinese, 1,037 Japanese, and 37 other colored

¹⁴ Includes 1,249 Chinese, 1,246 Japanese, and 25 other colored

VITAL STATISTICS.

DISTRIBUTION PER 1,000 DEATHS

Sex	536 2	545 0	529 7	547 3	543 0	544 1	546 0	544 9	547 7	549 1	547 2	544 0	546 8	548 6
Male	463 8	455 0	470 3	452 7	457 0	455 9	454 0	455 1	452 3	450 9	452 8	455 0	453 2	451 4
Female	189 3	194 4	206 9	190 8	197 3	191 2	191 7	177 9	175 9	179 0	172 7	163 4	164 3	160 3
Age	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years
	42 2	41 3	49 5	40 2	40 2	41 3	41 1	38 1	35 4	38 1	34 1	31 8	36 1	35 3
	18 9	17 9	22 5	17 5	18 0	17 3	18 3	16 2	15 7	17 2	15 1	31 7	16 3	15 8
	12 0	11 0	14 5	11 1	11 2	10 7	10 9	10 6	9 8	10 7	9 5	8 5	9 9	9 9
	8 9	7 9	10 7	7 9	7 9	7 8	7 9	7 5	7 2	7 8	7 1	6 2	7 0	7 2
	271 3	272 6	304 0	267 5	274 5	268 3	269 8	249 6	244 1	252 7	238 4	223 5	233 6	228 4
	25 8	22 5	29 0	22 3	22 9	22 0	22 3	21 6	20 6	22 7	21 5	19 5	20 6	21 6
	16 4	15 1	16 9	15 3	15 3	14 7	14 6	14 7	13 6	14 4	14 3	13 8	14 0	15 1
	27 4	25 8	26 9	26 7	26 2	24 8	24 5	25 2	24 3	24 4	23 7	23 3	23 3	24 1
	42 0	39 0	41 2	40 6	39 2	37 3	37 5	38 5	37 0	36 7	36 7	35 8	35 3	35 1
	46 1	41 7	45 5	42 8	41 4	40 6	40 7	40 8	40 3	39 8	39 8	39 2	38 1	38 7
	45 6	42 1	43 9	42 8	42 0	40 8	40 6	41 0	40 3	39 7	40 2	39 9	39 2	40 3
	47 8	45 7	43 3	47 8	45 1	45 0	44 3	44 7	45 2	44 6	44 9	44 9	44 1	44 5
	46 7	44 4	43 3	45 5	44 2	43 8	44 1	46 0	45 2	45 1	45 6	45 7	45 0	45 6
	45 4	47 0	41 7	47 5	47 3	47 3	46 5	47 0	47 3	47 2	48 0	49 3	48 8	49 2
	48 5	49 3	45 0	48 9	49 3	49 7	50 9	52 6	54 3	53 7	55 6	54 9	53 7	53 7
	49 2	50 0	46 3	50 0	50 2	50 5	50 4	52 5	54 6	53 8	55 6	58 6	58 5	58 5
	55 7	56 9	51 2	57 2	57 0	58 0	57 1	59 2	61 0	59 5	61 8	63 6	62 7	63 8
	57 4	61 1	53 9	60 4	60 0	63 7	62 9	64 7	66 2	64 4	66 6	68 7	68 0	67 7
	56 9	60 5	53 8	60 1	59 7	62 3	62 7	65 4	66 4	65 6	68 9	72 5	70 2	69 6
	49 9	54 5	47 1	53 0	54 1	57 3	56 5	58 4	60 6	58 4	59 9	63 5	62 5	61 8
	36 7	39 5	34 9	39 0	39 4	40 5	41 4	43 0	43 8	42 7	44 2	46 4	45 7	45 4
	18 8	21 5	17 9	20 9	21 4	22 6	22 4	23 3	23 3	22 8	23 4	24 5	24 4	23 7
	0 0	7 1	6 2	6 8	7 1	7 5	7 7	8 1	8 4	8 0	8 1	8 5	8 6	8 4
	2 1	2 2	2 1	2 0	2 2	1 8	1 8	1 8	1 8	1 8	1 9	2 1	2 2	2 0
	3 4	1 5	3 6	1 8	1 3	1 1	1 0	1 5	1 3	1 7	1 5	1 3	1 3	1 9
Aggregate	1,000 0	1,000 0	1,000 0	1,000 0	1,000 0	1,000 0	1,000 0	1,000 0	1,000 0	1,000 0	1,000 0	1,000 0	1,000 0	1,000 0

1 Exclusive of stillbirths.

2 For population of registration area, see Table 57, p. 86.

3 Exclusive of Hawaii

No. 56.—DEATHS: RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION, FROM ALL CAUSES (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS), CALENDAR YEARS 1907 TO 1917, AND ANNUAL AVERAGES, 1901 TO 1905 AND 1906 TO 1910, BY REGISTRATION STATES

[Source Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce]

Registration State	Annual average		1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
	1901-1905	1906-1910											
California	(1)	13 9	14 6	14 1	13 4	13 5	13 7	14 2	14 5	13 6	13 7	13 5	13 8
Colorado	(1)	14 3	15 3	14 5	14 2	13 8	12 9	11 6	11 5	11 2	11 3	10 3	10 9
Connecticut	15 7	15 6	16 5	14 8	15 0	15 6	15 4	14 9	15 0	15 1	14 9	16 3	16 5
District of Columbia	20 5	19 6	20 1	19 1	19 0	19 6	18 7	18 3	17 3	16 6	18 1	17 8	17 9
Indiana	13 2	13 0	13 0	12 8	12 9	13 5	12 9	13 0	13 3	12 9	12 7	13 6	14 0
Kansas	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	9 8	10 1	10 9	11 2
Kentucky	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	13 2	12 9	13 1	12 9	12 3	12 6	13 7
Maine	15 9	16 2	16 4	15 7	15 6	17 1	16 1	15 5	15 3	15 6	15 6	15 7	15 0
Maryland	(1)	16 0	16 4	15 8	15 5	16 0	15 8	15 5	16 2	15 9	15 8	16 5	17 1
Massachusetts	16 6	16 1	17 0	15 9	15 4	16 1	15 3	15 0	15 0	14 7	14 5	15 2	15 0
Michigan	13 3	13 6	13 6	13 4	13 1	14 1	13 2	13 4	13 9	13 4	13 4	15 1	15 2
Minnesota	(1)	(2)	(1)	(1)	(1)	10 9	10 5	9 5	10 4	10 6	10 1	10 7	10 3
Missouri	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	13 1	12 6	12 4	12 3	12 0	12 9	13 3
Montana	(1)	(2)	(1)	(1)	(1)	10 6	10 2	10 1	12 0	11 2	11 4	12 6	13 9
New Hampshire	16 6	17 2	17 6	16 8	16 9	17 3	17 1	16 4	17 1	16 3	16 1	16 1	16 8
New Jersey	16 1	15 4	16 1	14 8	14 7	15 5	14 7	14 1	14 3	14 2	13 8	15 0	14 5
New York	17 1	16 4	17 3	15 9	15 7	16 1	15 5	15 0	15 0	14 7	14 6	14 8	14 7
North Carolina	(1)	(2)	(1)	(1)	(1)	18 7	18 3	17 3	16 8	19 0	17 3	13 1	14 0
Ohio	(1)	(2)	(1)	(1)	12 9	13 7	13 1	13 4	13 8	13 0	13 0	14 4	14 8
Pennsylvania	(1)	15 5	15 9	15 1	14 7	15 6	14 2	14 0	14 6	13 9	13 8	14 6	14 8
Rhode Island	17 8	16 7	17 8	15 9	15 6	17 1	15 5	15 2	15 0	14 7	14 8	15 5	15 2
South Carolina	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	13 8	14 3
South Dakota	(1)	(2)	9 1	9 2	8 5	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Tennessee	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	19 4
Utah	(1)	(2)	(1)	(1)	(1)	10 8	10 3	9 9	11 0	10 1	9 9	10 4	10 1
Vermont	16 2	16 1	16 2	15 9	15 7	16 0	15 8	15 2	15 8	15 0	14 7	15 6	15 0
Virginia	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	13 9	14 0	14 2	14 7	14 3	14 3
Washington	(1)	(2)	9 3	9 3	10 0	8 9	7 9	8 5	8 1	8 1	7 7	7 7	7 6
Wisconsin	(1)	(2)	(1)	11 7	11 8	12 0	11 5	11 3	11 5	11 1	10 8	11 8	11 5
Total	15 9	15 0	15 9	14 7	14 2	14 7	13 9	13 6	13 9	13 4	13 3	13 9	14 0

¹ Nonregistration

² Average not shown for less than five years

³ From 1910 to 1915, inclusive, includes only municipalities having a population of 1,000 or over in 1900

NOTE.—Populations have been estimated by the arithmetical method. Owing to recent unusual migrations of the population and to the fact that 1917 is far away from the last census year, the estimates are probably too high in some cases and too low in others

No. 57 —POPULATION, DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS), AND DEATH RATE, FOR THE REGISTRATION AREA AND THE ORIGINAL REGISTRATION STATES 1907 to 1917

[Source Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce]

Calendar year.	Registration area			Original registration States ¹		
	Population estimated as of July 1	Deaths		Population estimated as of July 1	Deaths	
		Number	Rate per 1,000 population		Number	Rate per 1,000 population
1907	43,016,990	687,034	16 0	22,700,521	366,658	16 2
1908	46,789,913	691,574	14 8	23,182,330	351,163	15 1
1909	50,870,518	732,538	14 4	23,664,144	353,576	14 9
1910	53,843,896	805,412	15 0	24,145,957	377,015	15 6
1911	59,275,977	839,284	14 2	24,627,761	368,087	14 9
1912	60,427,247	838,251	13 9	24,959,068	363,619	14 6
1913	63,298,718	890,848	14 1	25,372,723	372,895	14 7
1914	65,989,295	898,059	13 6	25,786,378	371,441	14 4
1915	67,336,992	909,155	13 5	26,200,032	373,705	14 3
1916	71,621,632	1,001,921	14 0	26,613,687	397,698	14 9
1917	75,307,906	1,066,942	14 2	27,027,342	402,906	14 9

¹ Includes Connecticut, the District of Columbia, Indiana, Maine, Massachusetts, Michigan, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Rhode Island, and Vermont

² Exclusive of Hawaii

No. 58.—DEATHS¹ RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION, FROM ALL CAUSES, CALENDAR YEARS 1900 AND 1906 TO 1917, AND ANNUAL AVERAGES, 1901 TO 1905 AND 1906 TO 1910, IN CITIES AND RURAL DISTRICTS OF EACH REGISTRATION STATE

[Source Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce For the years 1900 to 1909, "cities" include places having a population of 8,000 or over in 1900, for 1910 to 1917 only places of 10,000 or more inhabitants in 1910 are included.]

Registration State	Annual average				1900		1906		1907	
	1901-1905		1906-1910		Cities	Rural districts	Cities	Rural districts	Cities	Rural districts
	Cities	Rural districts	Cities	Rural districts						
California.....	(2)	(2)	15 6	12 4	(2)	(2)	17 5	11 3	16 9	12 7
Colorado.....	(2)	(2)	17 3	12 6	(2)	(2)	18 0	11 6	18 9	13 1
Connecticut.....	16 1	15 1	16 0	14 9	18 0	13 1	16 7	15 1	16 9	15 7
Indiana.....	15 0	12 6	14 4	12 4	16 9	13 7	14 5	12 2	14 4	12 4
Kansas.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Kentucky.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Maine.....	18 6	15 4	18 5	15 4	20 1	16 5	18 2	15 3	19 0	15 5
Maryland.....	(2)	(2)	19 4	12 8	(2)	(2)	19 8	12 6	20 6	12 7
Massachusetts..	16 9	16 0	16 2	15 9	18 5	17 5	16 5	15 7	17 2	16 6
Michigan.....	14 5	12 7	14 6	13 1	15 4	13 5	15 1	13 5	14 6	13 1
Minnesota.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Missouri.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Montana.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
New Hampshire..	17 1	16 2	17 7	16 9	19 4	18 0	18 4	17 2	17 9	17 3
New Jersey.....	17 9	13 7	16 6	13 3	19 4	15 5	17 7	13 1	17 7	13 5
New York.....	18 1	14 8	16 7	15 4	19 5	15 5	17 8	14 8	17 9	15 7
North Carolina ⁴	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Ohio.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Pennsylvania.....	(2)	(2)	17 0	14 2	(2)	(2)	18 0	14 3	17 7	14 4
Rhode Island....	17 9	17 6	16 8	16 2	20 3	20 8	16 8	19 8	18 2	15 9
South Carolina..	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
South Dakota....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	9 4	5 4	11 8	9 0
Tennessee.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Utah.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Vermont.....	17 5	15 9	17 5	15 9	17 6	16 4	18 8	16 4	17 4	15 9
Virginia.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Washington.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Wisconsin.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Total ..	5 17 4	14 1	5 16 3	13 4	5 18 9	15 2	5 17 4	13 7	5 17 5	14 0

Registration State	1908		1909		1910		1911		1912	
	Cities	Rural districts	Cities	Rural districts	Cities	Rural districts	Cities	Rural districts	Cities	Rural districts
California..	15 2	13 2	14 6	12 4	14 6	12 3	14 7	12 4	15 2	13 1
Colorado.....	17 6	12 7	16 6	12 8	15 7	12 6	15 1	11 7	13 9	10 3
Connecticut.....	15 1	14 2	15 3	14 4	15 9	15 0	15 6	15 1	15 2	14 2
Indiana.....	14 1	12 2	13 9	12 4	15 2	12 7	14 0	12 4	14 2	12 5
Kansas.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Kentucky.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	16 9	12 4	17 4	11 9
Maine.....	17 4	15 1	17 7	14 9	20 3	16 2	18 4	15 4	19 0	14 5
Maryland.....	19 0	12 9	18 6	12 6	19 2	13 2	18 5	13 5	18 3	13 0
Massachusetts..	16 0	15 5	15 5	15 2	16 0	16 1	15 3	15 5	14 8	15 4
Michigan.....	13 9	13 1	13 7	12 7	15 6	13 3	14 1	12 7	14 8	12 5
Minnesota.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	12 5	10 2	11 5	10 0	10 5	9 1
Missouri.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	15 2	11 9	15 0	11 3
Montana.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	15 4	8 8	14 5	8 7	13 6	8 9
New Hampshire..	16 8	16 7	13 0	16 1	17 5	17 1	17 8	16 6	16 6	16 3
New Jersey.....	16 0	13 0	15 8	12 9	16 1	14 3	15 2	13 7	14 3	13 7
New York.....	16 2	15 3	15 9	15 1	16 2	16 0	15 5	15 8	14 9	15 3
North Carolina ⁴	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	20 5	17 3	20 8	16 5	19 5	15 7
Ohio.....	(2)	(2)	13 9	12 1	14 8	12 8	14 1	12 2	14 5	12 3
Pennsylvania.....	16 5	14 0	15 8	13 8	16 9	14 4	15 5	13 0	15 1	13 0
Rhode Island....	16 1	15 0	15 9	14 1	17 2	16 5	15 6	15 1	15 5	13 8
South Carolina..	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
South Dakota....	12 6	9 1	10 7	8 5	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Tennessee.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Utah.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	13 0	9 8	11 8	9 6	11 3	9 2
Vermont.....	17 0	15 8	17 1	15 5	17 2	15 8	17 9	15 5	15 7	15 1
Virginia.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Washington.....	10 8	8 4	10 9	9 1	11 0	9 1	9 8	8 2	8 5	7 5
Wisconsin.....	12 9	11 2	13 4	11 0	13 6	11 2	12 7	10 9	12 9	10 5
Total ..	5 15 9	13 3	5 15 4	13 0	5 15 9	13 4	5 15 1	12 7	5 14 7	12 5

¹ Exclusive of stillbirths² Nonregistration³ Average not shown for less than five years⁴ From 1910 to 1915, inclusive, includes only municipalities having a population of 1,000 or over in 1900⁵ Includes District of Columbia.

No. 58.—DEATHS¹ RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION, FROM ALL CAUSES, CALENDAR YEARS 1900 AND 1906 TO 1917, AND ANNUAL AVERAGES, 1901 TO 1905 AND 1906 TO 1910, IN CITIES AND RURAL DISTRICTS OF EACH REGISTRATION STATE—Contd.

Registration State	1913		1914		1915		1916		1917	
	Cities	Rural districts	Cities	Rural districts	Cities	Rural districts	Cities	Rural districts	Cities	Rural districts
California	15 2	13 5	14 0	13 1	13.8	13 6	13 5	13 6	13 6	14 1
Colorado	13 6	10 3	13 0	10 1	12 8	10 4	11 8	9 4	12 0	10 1
Connecticut	15 3	14 3	15 3	14 9	14 9	14 9	16 7	15 3	17 1	15 1
Indiana	15 2	12 4	14 3	12 3	13 6	12 2	15 0	12 8	15.8	13 1
Kansas	(2)	(2)	13 3	9 0	13 0	9 4	13 2	10 3	13 5	10 6
Kentucky	17 0	12 3	17 2	12 0	16 0	11 4	16 0	11 9	17 2	12 9
Maine	18 3	14 4	18 1	14 9	17 2	15 1	18 1	15 0	17 4	14 3
Maryland	18 5	14 0	17 9	14 1	17 0	14 7	17 9	15 2	18 8	15 5
Massachusetts	14 9	15 4	14 6	14 7	14 3	15 0	15 1	15 5	14 9	15 4
Michigan	15 6	12 8	14 5	12 6	14 7	12 5	17 1	13 7	17 2	13 8
Minnesota	11 6	9 9	11 9	10 0	11 2	9 6	12 1	9 9	11 7	9 6
Missouri	15 0	10 9	14 9	10 8	14 4	10 6	15 4	11 4	15 8	11 8
Montana	16 8	10 4	15 5	9 8	15 0	10 2	17 1	11 1	18 2	12 5
New Hampshire	17 8	16 6	16 6	16 2	16 1	16 1	16 3	16 0	17 4	16 3
New Jersey	14 5	14 0	14 2	14 1	13 6	14 2	14 7	15 4	14 2	15 2
New York	14 8	15 5	14 5	15 3	14 3	15 4	14 5	15 7	14 4	15 8
North Carolina ³	19 4	14 9	22 3	17 0	19 7	15 9	19 0	12 6	20.7	13 4
Ohio	15 1	12 6	13 9	12 1	13 8	12 2	15 5	13 4	16 2	13 4
Pennsylvania	15 7	13 5	15 3	12 7	14 9	12 7	15 9	13 4	16 5	13 3
Rhode Island	15 2	14 2	15 0	13 6	14 9	14 2	15 8	13 8	15 6	13 2
South Carolina	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	24 7	12 9	26 2	(2)
South Dakota	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Tennessee	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Utah	12 0	10 5	10 6	9 9	10 4	9 6	11 3	9 9	11 0	10 1
Vermont	17 2	15 6	17 4	14 7	16 3	14 4	17 4	15 4	16 1	14 8
Virginia	19 0	12 7	18 7	12 9	18 0	13 1	18 7	13 6	17 9	13 3
Washington	8 9	8 1	8 4	7 9	7 8	8 3	7 2	8 2	7 3	7 9
Wisconsin	13 0	10 7	12 2	10 5	11 7	10 3	13 2	11 1	12 8	10 9
Total	4 15 0	12 7	4 14 5	12 3	4 14 2	12 3	4 15 0	12 9	4 15 2	13 0

¹ Exclusive of stillbirths

² Nonregistration

³ From 1910 to 1915, inclusive, includes only municipalities having a population of 1,000 or over in 1900

⁴ Includes District of Columbia

NOTE.—Populations have been estimated by the arithmetical method. Owing to recent unusual migrations of the population and to the fact that 1917 is far away from the last census year, the estimates are probably too high in some cases and too low in others.

No. 59.—GROWTH OF THE REGISTRATION AREA FOR DEATHS: 1903 TO 1917

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Calendar year	United States		Registration area for deaths			
	Population	Land area (square miles)	Population		Land area	
			Number	Per cent of total	Square miles	Per cent of total
1903	80,983,390	2,974,159	32,701,083	40 1	212,762	7 2
1904	82,601,384	2,974,159	33,345,163	40 4	212,744	7 2
1905	84,219,378	2,974,159	34,052,201	40 4	212,744	7 2
1906	85,837,372	2,974,159	41,983,419	48 9	603,066	20 3
1907	87,455,366	2,974,159	43,016,990	49 2	603,151	20 3
1908	89,073,360	2,974,159	46,789,913	52 5	725,117	24 4
1909	90,691,354	2,974,159	50,870,518	56 1	765,738	25 7
1910	92,309,348	2,973,890	53,843,896	58 3	997,978	33 6
1911	93,927,342	2,973,890	59,275,977	63 1	1,106,734	37 2
1912	95,545,336	2,973,890	60,427,247	63 2	1,106,777	37 2
1913	97,163,330	2,973,890	63,298,718	65 1	1,147,039	38 6
1914	98,781,324	2,973,890	65,989,295	66 8	1,228,644	41 3
1915	100,399,318	2,973,890	67,335,992	67 1	1,228,704	41 3
1916	102,017,312	2,973,890	71,621,632	70 2	1,307,819	41 0
1917	103,635,306	2,973,890	75,307,906	72 7	1,349,629	45 4

¹ Net reduction of 269 square miles as compared with area stated by census of 1900, due to drainage of lakes and swamps in Illinois and Indiana, building of the Roosevelt and Laguna Reservoirs, and overflow of the Colorado River into the Salton Sea in California

² Exclusive of Hawaii

No. 60.—MARITAL CONDITION OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN 1910: BY SEX, BY COLOR, AND BY STATES

[Source Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce]

State and conjugal condition.	Males			Females		
	White	Colored	Total	White	Colored	Total
Alabama						
Single.....	133,426	88,699	222,125	98,601	70,525	169,126
Married.....	225,651	160,764	386,415	225,688	162,503	388,191
Widowed.....	14,353	17,110	31,463	36,432	43,705	80,137
Divorced.....	817	2,011	2,828	1,290	4,223	5,513
Unknown.....	817	742	1,559	539	483	1,022
Total.....	375,064	269,326	644,390	362,550	281,439	643,989
Arizona						
Single.....	35,548	3,558	39,106	10,440	1,595	12,035
Married.....	34,145	6,563	40,708	29,598	6,003	35,601
Widowed.....	3,050	673	3,723	4,525	1,143	5,668
Divorced.....	545	116	661	323	210	533
Unknown.....	961	227	1,188	268	77	345
Total....	74,249	11,137	85,386	45,154	9,028	54,182
Arkansas						
Single.....	125,037	45,672	170,709	77,353	30,788	108,141
Married.....	211,346	81,369	292,715	210,593	82,007	292,600
Widowed.....	18,230	10,862	29,092	32,223	19,405	51,628
Divorced.....	1,460	1,193	2,653	1,608	1,896	3,504
Unknown.....	1,131	882	2,013	559	594	1,153
Total.....	357,204	139,978	497,182	322,336	134,690	457,026
California.						
Single.....	434,949	45,343	480,292	215,471	4,075	219,546
Married.....	464,246	31,292	495,538	446,164	13,003	459,167
Widowed.....	44,295	2,128	46,423	93,391	2,558	95,949
Divorced.....	10,542	242	10,784	10,239	260	10,499
Unknown.....	11,986	2,570	14,556	922	77	999
Total....	966,018	81,575	1,047,593	766,187	19,973	786,160
Colorado						
Single.....	126,096	3,732	129,828	64,911	1,020	65,931
Married.....	164,338	3,461	167,799	157,693	2,853	160,546
Widowed.....	13,079	378	13,457	24,877	875	25,752
Divorced.....	2,678	104	2,782	2,930	113	3,043
Unknown.....	1,460	96	1,556	446	18	464
Total..	307,651	7,771	315,422	250,857	4,879	255,736
Connecticut						
Single.....	158,084	2,190	160,274	131,771	1,887	133,658
Married.....	222,513	3,260	225,773	214,211	3,091	217,302
Widowed.....	19,305	428	19,733	43,533	1,003	44,541
Divorced.....	1,348	32	1,380	1,556	63	1,619
Unknown.....	919	19	938	527	9	536
Total..	402,169	5,929	408,098	391,603	6,053	397,656
Delaware						
Single.....	23,484	4,543	28,027	17,431	3,145	20,576
Married.....	35,821	5,630	41,451	35,335	5,580	40,915
Widowed.....	2,961	791	3,752	6,547	1,423	7,970
Divorced.....	150	34	184	170	35	205
Unknown.....	432	52	484	168	40	208
Total..	62,848	11,050	73,898	59,651	10,223	69,874
District of Columbia						
Single.....	35,808	12,356	48,164	33,019	13,455	46,474
Married.....	46,404	18,028	64,432	46,507	19,091	65,688
Widowed.....	4,363	1,890	6,253	13,484	7,668	21,152
Divorced.....	351	184	535	565	284	849
Unknown.....	345	103	448	304	140	444
Total....	87,271	32,561	119,832	93,969	40,638	134,607

**No. 60.—MARITAL CONDITION OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN 1910.
By SEX, BY COLOR, AND BY STATES—Continued**

State and conjugal condition	Males			Females		
	White	Colored	Total	White	Colored.	Total
Florida						
Single	55,696	38,400	94,096	32,964	20,139	53,103
Married	86,319	59,100	145,419	84,780	59,327	144,107
Widowed	6,761	6,559	13,320	13,669	11,627	25,296
Divorced	609	953	1,562	722	1,192	1,914
Unknown	1,480	2,616	4,096	678	812	1,490
Total	150,865	107,628	258,493	132,813	93,097	225,910
Georgia						
Single	156,809	109,596	266,405	121,747	87,474	209,221
Married	264,281	206,465	470,746	265,315	210,626	475,941
Widowed	17,134	20,030	37,164	45,270	53,232	98,502
Divorced	923	1,281	2,209	1,524	2,726	4,250
Unknown	1,451	1,809	3,260	995	1,201	2,196
Total	440,603	339,181	779,784	434,851	355,259	790,110
Idaho						
Single	57,850	1,001	59,751	21,258	217	21,475
Married	62,482	1,561	64,043	57,907	997	58,904
Widowed	4,253	124	4,407	5,374	225	5,599
Divorced	898	45	943	539	28	567
Unknown	1,059	47	1,106	304	17	321
Total	126,572	3,678	130,250	85,382	1,484	86,866
Illinois						
Single	794,906	18,864	813,770	568,291	8,906	577,197
Married	1,119,615	24,178	1,143,793	1,090,870	23,122	1,113,992
Widowed	82,819	3,258	86,077	184,158	7,187	191,345
Divorced	10,369	639	11,008	12,481	691	13,172
Unknown	16,021	554	16,575	5,662	188	5,850
Total	2,023,730	47,493	2,071,223	1,861,462	40,094	1,901,556
Indiana						
Single	323,806	9,303	333,109	236,862	5,266	242,128
Married	572,915	12,415	585,360	564,274	12,250	576,524
Widowed	47,620	1,981	49,601	92,349	3,861	96,210
Divorced	7,445	420	7,865	7,990	498	8,478
Unknown	3,531	95	3,626	1,895	38	1,933
Total	955,317	24,247	979,564	903,370	21,903	925,273
Iowa						
Single	306,084	2,589	308,673	218,712	1,133	219,845
Married	443,801	3,331	447,132	439,522	3,077	442,599
Widowed	35,101	473	35,574	66,733	690	67,423
Divorced	1,748	143	4,891	5,156	129	5,285
Unknown	4,137	52	4,189	2,079	19	2,098
Total	793,871	6,588	800,459	732,202	5,048	737,250
Kansas						
Single	221,472	8,332	229,804	138,500	4,852	143,352
Married	337,408	11,507	348,915	332,347	11,173	343,520
Widowed	25,960	1,625	27,585	44,070	2,951	47,021
Divorced	3,618	325	3,943	3,573	295	3,868
Unknown	3,627	141	3,768	1,394	83	1,477
Total	592,085	21,930	614,015	519,884	19,354	539,238
Kentucky						
Single	230,563	35,301	265,864	176,725	24,864	201,589
Married	387,243	48,592	435,835	387,489	48,989	436,478
Widowed	31,184	7,023	38,207	63,400	15,248	78,648
Divorced	2,969	1,051	4,020	4,179	1,477	5,656
Unknown	1,597	386	1,983	1,165	294	1,459
Total	653,556	92,353	745,909	632,958	90,872	723,830

**No. 60.—MARITAL CONDITION OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN 1910:
By SEX, BY COLOR, AND BY STATES—Continued**

State and conjugal condition	Males			Females		
	White.	Colored	Total	White	Colored	Total
Louisiana						
Single	118,150	77,191	195,341	85,111	57,708	142,819
Married	163,046	125,751	288,797	162,421	128,115	290,536
Widowed	12,784	12,716	25,500	32,681	34,120	66,801
Divorced	706	971	1,677	920	2,069	2,989
Unknown	2,509	1,165	3,674	916	735	1,651
Total	297,195	217,794	514,989	282,049	222,747	504,796
Maine						
Single	94,824	437	95,261	72,277	266	72,543
Married	158,458	483	158,941	156,137	398	156,535
Widowed	17,451	80	17,531	32,353	111	32,464
Divorced	2,624	12	2,636	2,476	14	2,490
Unknown	573		573	350	1	351
Total	273,930	1,012	274,942	263,573	790	264,363
Maryland						
Single	140,684	30,341	171,025	125,349	24,493	149,842
Married	205,034	41,683	246,717	205,217	42,620	247,837
Widowed	17,007	5,093	22,100	40,737	11,105	51,842
Divorced	1,231	267	1,498	1,454	337	1,791
Unknown	755	204	959	582	152	734
Total	364,711	77,588	442,299	373,339	78,707	452,046
Massachusetts						
Single	471,678	7,370	479,048	460,187	4,858	465,040
Married	646,970	8,770	655,740	637,155	7,376	644,531
Widowed	56,003	797	56,800	141,025	2,494	143,519
Divorced	4,240	91	4,331	5,803	105	5,908
Unknown	1,338	71	1,409	824	14	838
Total	1,180,729	17,099	1,197,828	1,245,054	14,842	1,259,896
Michigan						
Single	369,243	3,836	373,079	253,999	2,063	256,062
Married	596,927	5,175	602,102	552,287	4,966	557,253
Widowed	46,669	740	47,409	91,136	1,288	92,424
Divorced	7,333	146	7,479	7,370	134	7,504
Unknown	2,952	68	3,020	1,416	24	1,440
Total	1,023,124	9,965	1,033,089	936,208	8,475	944,683
Minnesota						
Single	359,255	2,864	362,119	222,900	1,176	224,076
Married	370,449	3,252	373,701	357,133	3,003	360,136
Widowed	28,988	367	29,355	50,462	713	51,175
Divorced	2,769	66	2,835	2,905	91	2,996
Unknown	5,187	86	5,273	2,512	55	2,567
Total	766,648	6,635	773,283	635,912	5,038	640,950
Mississippi						
Single	89,197	95,879	185,076	64,646	72,076	136,722
Married	141,712	179,297	321,009	141,500	182,429	323,929
Widowed	9,489	18,490	27,979	23,295	43,366	66,661
Divorced	552	2,322	2,874	732	3,934	4,666
Unknown	825	1,689	2,514	546	1,290	1,836
Total	241,775	297,677	539,452	230,719	303,095	533,814
Missouri						
Single	410,835	24,384	435,219	293,905	14,279	308,184
Married	633,971	31,967	665,938	629,144	31,675	660,819
Widowed	51,687	4,331	56,018	107,898	10,574	118,472
Divorced	6,276	744	7,020	7,632	926	8,558
Unknown	6,285	414	6,699	2,764	218	2,982
Total	1,109,054	62,340	1,171,394	1,041,343	57,672	1,099,015

No. 60.—MARITAL CONDITION OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN 1910
By SEX, BY COLOR, AND BY STATES—Continued.

State and conjugal condition	Males.			Females.		
	White	Colored	Total	White	Colored	Total
Montana						
Single .. .	88,745	3,015	91,760	25,250	711	25,961
Married .. .	70,839	3,584	74,423	61,430	2,755	64,185
Widowed .. .	5,125	213	5,338	6,845	535	7,380
Divorced .. .	1,132	43	1,175	779	55	834
Unknown .. .	2,332	192	2,524	270	15	285
Total .. .	168,173	7,047	175,220	94,574	4,071	98,645
Nebraska						
Single .. .	173,594	2,481	176,075	108,395	883	109,278
Married .. .	230,800	2,473	233,273	228,103	2,338	230,441
Widowed .. .	16,039	314	16,353	28,436	544	28,980
Divorced .. .	2,336	60	2,396	2,357	60	2,417
Unknown .. .	1,999	16	2,015	1,017	5	1,022
Total .. .	424,768	5,344	430,112	368,308	3,830	372,138
Nevada						
Single .. .	20,979	1,529	22,508	4,079	332	4,411
Married .. .	16,246	1,914	18,160	12,747	1,362	14,109
Widowed .. .	1,823	200	2,023	1,789	335	2,124
Divorced .. .	592	16	608	248	27	275
Unknown .. .	408	138	546	60	62	122
Total .. .	40,048	3,797	43,845	18,923	2,118	21,041
New Hampshire						
Single .. .	56,949	124	57,073	46,820	88	46,908
Married .. .	90,905	159	91,064	89,253	104	89,357
Widowed .. .	9,800	20	9,820	19,810	26	19,836
Divorced .. .	1,594	4	1,598	1,505	2	1,507
Unknown .. .	414	1	415	266	3	269
Total .. .	159,662	308	159,970	157,654	223	157,877
New Jersey						
Single .. .	333,516	13,028	346,544	269,095	10,337	279,432
Married .. .	505,011	19,155	524,166	487,679	19,306	506,985
Widowed .. .	38,022	1,790	39,812	89,174	5,115	94,289
Divorced .. .	1,463	89	1,552	1,775	109	1,884
Unknown .. .	2,590	104	2,694	1,804	89	1,893
Total .. .	880,602	34,166	914,768	849,527	34,956	884,483
New Mexico						
Single .. .	41,227	2,457	43,684	20,331	1,130	21,461
Married .. .	59,488	4,160	63,648	56,924	4,124	61,048
Widowed .. .	5,451	527	5,978	7,967	878	8,845
Divorced .. .	694	65	759	716	151	867
Unknown .. .	215	11	226	57	9	66
Total .. .	107,075	7,220	114,295	85,995	6,292	92,287
New York						
Single .. .	1,301,476	25,861	1,327,337	1,090,868	18,503	1,109,371
Married .. .	1,810,525	30,435	1,840,960	1,763,724	29,834	1,793,558
Widowed .. .	143,038	2,806	145,844	363,725	9,465	373,190
Divorced .. .	7,251	185	7,436	9,906	321	10,227
Unknown .. .	11,498	204	11,702	4,911	157	5,068
Total .. .	3,273,788	59,491	3,333,279	3,233,134	58,580	3,291,714
North Carolina						
Single .. .	164,683	70,271	234,954	140,114	67,563	207,677
Married .. .	269,112	113,176	382,288	270,354	116,174	386,528
Widowed .. .	16,953	9,590	26,543	42,344	25,958	68,302
Divorced .. .	566	433	999	893	805	1,698
Unknown .. .	1,179	796	1,975	1,012	655	1,667
Total .. .	452,493	194,266	646,759	454,717	211,155	665,872
North Dakota						
Single .. .	97,749	910	98,659	46,353	475	46,828
Married .. .	100,745	1,335	102,080	97,039	1,331	98,370
Widowed .. .	5,985	106	6,091	7,926	207	8,133
Divorced .. .	654	10	664	540	17	557
Unknown .. .	2,666	32	2,698	1,249	9	1,258
Total .. .	207,799	2,393	210,192	153,107	2,039	155,146

No. 60.—MARITAL CONDITION OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN 1910:
BY SEX, BY COLOR, AND BY STATES—Continued

State and conjugal condition	Males			Females		
	White	Colored.	Total	White	Colored.	Total.
Ohio						
Single	615,996	18,141	634,137	471,167	10,617	481,784
Married	998,662	23,462	1,022,124	969,198	22,672	991,870
Widowed	80,562	3,176	83,738	172,655	6,143	178,798
Divorced	10,036	558	10,594	11,822	564	12,386
Unknown	4,869	201	5,070	2,530	114	2,644
Total	1,710,125	45,538	1,755,663	1,627,372	40,110	1,667,482
Oklahoma						
Single	174,311	23,199	197,510	87,186	13,079	100,265
Married	284,941	36,909	321,850	279,816	37,634	317,450
Widowed	22,184	4,478	26,662	28,920	7,208	36,128
Divorced	2,589	562	3,151	2,149	714	2,863
Unknown	3,401	452	3,853	1,414	261	1,675
Total	487,426	65,600	553,026	399,485	58,896	458,381
Oregon						
Single	132,366	8,287	140,653	54,731	511	55,242
Married	134,091	3,893	137,984	126,647	1,535	128,182
Widowed	12,388	272	12,660	17,110	430	17,540
Divorced	3,357	55	3,412	2,183	42	2,225
Unknown	1,487	172	1,659	291	7	298
Total	283,689	12,679	296,368	200,962	2,525	203,487
Pennsylvania						
Single	1,026,149	30,178	1,056,327	777,776	22,616	800,392
Married	1,520,318	40,079	1,560,397	1,433,251	40,214	1,473,465
Widowed	113,322	4,406	117,728	248,860	10,781	259,641
Divorced	6,885	253	7,138	8,217	387	8,604
Unknown	7,548	412	7,960	4,337	196	4,533
Total	2,674,222	75,328	2,749,550	2,472,441	74,194	2,546,635
Rhode Island						
Single	76,927	1,575	78,502	69,582	1,148	70,730
Married	103,627	2,044	105,671	101,051	1,887	102,938
Widowed	9,611	221	9,832	20,826	695	21,521
Divorced	1,064	33	1,097	1,523	54	1,577
Unknown	622	7	629	540	14	554
Total	191,851	3,880	195,731	193,522	3,798	197,320
South Carolina						
Single	78,786	75,526	154,312	62,609	68,199	130,808
Married	121,648	137,557	259,205	122,227	141,384	263,611
Widowed	8,098	10,888	18,986	21,006	33,708	54,714
Divorced	130	271	401	172	560	732
Unknown	644	920	1,564	476	846	1,322
Total	209,306	225,162	434,468	206,490	244,797	451,287
South Dakota						
Single	93,965	2,042	96,007	47,941	1,333	49,274
Married	104,266	4,102	108,368	101,691	4,258	105,949
Widowed	7,334	352	7,686	10,342	795	11,137
Divorced	1,122	67	1,189	957	69	1,026
Unknown	1,887	64	1,951	821	37	858
Total	208,574	6,627	215,201	161,752	6,492	168,244
Tennessee						
Single	189,552	52,930	242,482	146,301	40,472	186,773
Married	324,412	85,066	409,478	324,167	86,951	411,118
Widowed	24,744	11,039	35,783	53,681	26,251	79,932
Divorced	1,722	1,282	3,004	2,833	2,544	5,377
Unknown	1,700	656	2,356	1,169	509	1,678
Total	542,200	150,973	693,173	528,151	156,527	684,678
Texas						
Single	332,796	73,766	406,562	243,419	53,079	296,498
Married	596,630	120,397	717,027	591,444	122,125	713,569
Widowed	43,897	13,965	57,862	36,083	30,629	66,712
Divorced	3,794	2,484	6,278	4,657	4,626	9,283
Unknown	4,334	1,209	5,543	2,080	698	2,778
Total	1,041,451	211,821	1,253,272	927,683	211,157	1,138,840

No. 60 —MARITAL CONDITION OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN 1910
By SEX, BY COLOR, AND BY STATES—Continued

State and conjugal condition	Males			Females		
	White	Colored	Total	White	Colored	Total
Utah						
Single	49,833	2,057	51,890	29,907	176	30,083
Married	66,967	1,641	68,608	65,278	977	66,255
Widowed	3,525	161	3,686	9,777	172	9,949
Divorced	706	24	730	895	23	918
Unknown	1,644	130	1,783	782	24	806
Total	122,675	4,022	126,697	106,639	1,372	108,011
Vermont						
Single	44,793	774	45,567	32,878	85	32,963
Married	77,415	256	77,671	75,476	205	75,681
Widowed	8,253	28	8,281	15,185	30	15,215
Divorced	1,126	15	1,141	982	8	990
Unknown	133	—	133	35	—	35
Total	131,720	1,073	132,793	124,556	328	124,884
Virginia						
Single	170,713	79,505	250,218	138,286	66,946	205,232
Married	254,887	109,864	364,751	254,055	112,433	366,488
Widowed	19,532	11,796	31,328	42,597	30,223	73,120
Divorced	1,077	653	1,730	1,494	1,125	2,619
Unknown	1,175	541	1,716	809	393	1,202
Total	447,684	202,359	650,073	437,541	211,120	648,661
Washington						
Single	233,673	11,961	245,634	87,434	1,235	88,669
Married	224,023	7,116	231,139	210,145	4,508	214,653
Widowed	17,754	453	18,207	25,693	887	26,580
Divorced	4,508	98	4,606	3,811	82	3,893
Unknown	5,432	606	6,038	1,236	119	1,355
Total	485,390	20,234	505,624	328,319	6,811	335,130
West Virginia						
Single	148,530	13,216	161,746	95,259	4,622	99,881
Married	223,526	12,518	236,044	214,385	11,306	225,691
Widowed	13,881	1,330	15,211	26,264	2,012	28,276
Divorced	1,248	183	1,431	1,059	204	1,263
Unknown	1,565	174	1,739	863	50	913
Total	388,750	27,421	416,171	338,430	18,194	356,624
Wisconsin						
Single	341,620	1,820	343,440	245,014	1,025	246,039
Married	442,336	2,368	444,704	432,985	2,351	435,336
Widowed	34,235	335	34,570	67,057	506	67,563
Divorced	3,802	73	3,875	4,217	72	4,289
Unknown	2,432	30	2,462	1,374	5	1,379
Total	824,425	4,626	829,051	750,647	3,959	754,606
Wyoming						
Single	37,870	2,513	40,383	8,024	201	8,225
Married	27,425	1,073	28,498	23,565	634	24,199
Widowed	1,956	86	2,042	2,011	153	2,164
Divorced	479	21	500	314	26	340
Unknown	260	47	307	68	30	98
Total	67,990	3,740	71,730	33,982	1,044	35,026
UNITED STATES						
Single	11,360,282	1,189,847	12,550,129	8,091,249	841,921	8,933,170
Married	16,253,940	1,838,660	18,092,600	15,852,011	1,832,676	17,684,687
Widowed	1,274,388	197,002	1,471,390	2,705,990	470,238	3,176,228
Divorced	135,203	20,959	156,162	150,801	34,267	185,068
Unknown	134,312	21,212	155,524	57,286	10,886	68,172
Total	29,158,125	3,267,680	32,425,805	26,857,337	3,189,988	30,047,325

No. 61.—MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES: NUMBER AND INCREASE, SPECIFYING DIVORCES GRANTED TO HUSBAND OR TO WIFE, 1889 TO 1906 AND IN 1916

[Source Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce]

Calendar year	Marriages		Divorces					
	Number	Increase over preceding year	Total number	Increase over preceding year	Granted to husband		Granted to wife.	
					Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent
1889	531,457	26,927	31,735	3,066	11,126	35.1	20,609	64.9
1890	542,537	11,080	33,461	1,726	11,625	34.7	21,836	65.3
1891	562,412	19,875	35,540	2,079	12,478	35.1	23,062	64.9
1892	577,870	15,458	36,579	1,039	12,577	34.4	24,002	65.6
1893	578,673	803	37,468	889	12,590	33.6	24,878	66.4
1894	506,161	¹ 12,512	37,568	100	12,551	33.4	25,017	66.6
1895	598,855	32,694	40,337	2,819	13,156	33.3	26,931	66.7
1896	613,873	15,018	42,937	2,550	14,448	33.6	28,489	66.4
1897	622,350	8,477	44,699	1,762	14,765	33.0	29,934	67.0
1898	625,655	3,305	47,849	3,150	15,988	33.4	31,861	66.6
1899	650,610	24,955	51,437	3,588	16,925	32.9	34,512	67.1
1900	685,284	34,674	55,751	4,314	18,620	32.4	37,131	66.6
1901	716,621	31,337	60,984	5,233	20,008	32.8	40,976	67.2
1902	746,733	30,112	61,480	496	20,056	32.6	41,424	67.4
1903	786,132	39,399	64,925	3,445	21,321	32.8	43,604	67.2
1904	781,145	¹ 4,987	66,199	1,274	22,189	33.5	44,010	66.5
1905	804,787	23,642	67,976	1,777	22,220	32.7	45,756	67.3
1906	853,290	48,503	72,062	4,086	23,155	32.5	48,907	67.5
1916	1,040,778	-	² 112,036	-	33,309	31.1	74,893	68.9

¹ Decrease² Includes 3,334 cases of divorce for which the libellant was unknown

No. 62.—TOTAL NUMBER OF IMMIGRANTS IN SPECIFIED YEARS, 1894 TO 1918. BY SEX AND AGE, ALSO IMMIGRANTS DEBARRED AND DEPORTED, AND ILLITERATES OVER 14 AND 16 YEARS OF AGE

[Sources Records of Bureau of Statistics prior to 1896, for subsequent years, reports of the Commissioner General of Immigration, Department of Labor]

Year ended June 30—	Total immigrants.	Sex		Ages			Debarred from landing	Deported within 1 year after landing	Deported within 3 years after landing ¹	Able to read, but not write ²	Unable to read or write ³
		Male	Female	Under 14 years	14 to 45 years	45 years and over					
1894.	314,467	186,247	128,220	⁴ 341,755	⁴ 258,162	⁵ 14,550	2,389	417	-	16,784	41,614
1895	279,948	159,924	120,024	⁴ 335,289	⁴ 233,543	⁵ 13,116	2,394	189	-	2,612	42,302
1896	343,267	212,466	130,801	⁴ 527,741	⁴ 254,519	⁵ 36,007	2,799	238	-	5,066	78,130
1897	230,832	135,107	95,725	⁴ 388,627	⁴ 165,181	⁵ 27,024	1,617	263	-	1,572	43,008
1898	229,299	135,775	93,524	⁴ 388,267	⁴ 164,905	⁵ 26,127	3,030	199	-	1,416	43,057
1899	311,715	195,277	116,438	⁴ 438,983	⁴ 248,187	⁵ 19,545	3,798	263	-	1,022	60,446
1900	448,572	304,148	144,424	⁴ 544,624	⁴ 370,382	⁵ 23,566	4,246	356	-	2,097	93,576
1901	487,918	331,055	156,863	⁴ 625,662	⁴ 396,516	⁵ 28,840	3,516	363	-	3,058	117,587
1902	648,743	466,369	182,374	⁴ 744,063	⁴ 539,254	⁵ 35,426	4,974	465	-	2,917	162,188
1903	857,046	613,146	243,900	⁴ 1,022,431	⁴ 714,053	⁵ 40,562	8,769	547	-	3,341	185,667
1904	812,870	549,100	263,770	⁴ 1,099,550	⁴ 657,155	⁵ 46,565	7,994	300	479	3,953	168,903
1905	1,026,499	724,914	301,585	⁴ 1,144,668	⁴ 855,419	⁵ 56,412	11,879	98	747	8,209	230,882
1906	1,100,735	764,463	336,272	⁴ 1,366,272	⁴ 913,955	⁵ 50,507	12,432	61	615	4,755	265,068
1907	1,285,349	929,976	355,373	⁴ 1,388,244	⁴ 1,100,771	⁵ 46,234	13,064	70	925	5,829	337,573
1908	782,870	506,912	275,958	⁴ 1,127,148	⁴ 630,671	⁵ 40,051	10,902	114	1,955	2,310	172,293
1909	751,786	519,969	231,817	⁴ 883,393	⁴ 624,876	⁵ 38,517	10,411	58	2,066	2,431	191,049
1910	1,041,570	736,038	305,532	⁴ 1,202,509	⁴ 868,310	⁵ 52,751	24,270	23	2,672	4,571	253,569
1911	878,587	570,057	308,530	⁴ 1,177,837	⁴ 714,709	⁵ 46,041	22,349	9	2,779	2,930	182,273
1912	838,172	529,931	308,241	⁴ 1,133,700	⁴ 678,480	⁵ 45,992	16,057	16	2,440	3,024	177,284
1913	1,197,892	808,144	389,748	⁴ 1,477,158	⁴ 986,355	⁵ 64,379	19,938	8	3,453	5,326	219,988
1914	1,218,480	798,747	419,733	⁴ 1,585,621	⁴ 981,692	⁵ 78,167	33,041	30	4,580	3,074	260,152
1915	326,700	187,021	139,679	⁴ 52,982	⁴ 244,472	⁵ 29,246	24,111	25	2,539	392	35,057
1916	298,826	182,229	116,597	⁴ 47,070	⁴ 220,821	⁵ 30,935	18,867	7	2,776	307	40,138
1917	295,403	174,479	120,924	⁴ 47,467	⁴ 214,618	⁵ 33,320	16,028	1	1,852	295	35,215
1918	110,618	61,880	48,738	⁴ 621,349	⁴ 776,698	⁵ 13,171	7,297	⁶ 952	617	260	3,512

¹ After 1910 includes persons deported without time limit 1911, 71, 1912, 54, 1913, 79, 1914, 215, 1915, 196, 1916, 249, 1917, 133, 1918, 237² For the years prior to 1895 the figures are for persons over 16 years, for 1895 to date for persons 14 years of age and over³ Under 15 years⁴ 40 years and over⁵ 16 to 44 years⁶ 15 to 40 years⁷ Under 16 years⁸ Deported within 5 years after landing

No. 63.—IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30,
1909 TO 1918. BY RACE OR PEOPLE

[Source Reports of the Commissioner General of Immigration, Department of Labor]

Race or people	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
African (black) .	4,307	4,966	6,721	6,759	6,634	8,447	5,660	4,576	7,971	5,706
Armenian .	3,108	5,508	3,092	5,222	9,353	7,785	932	964	1,221	221
Bohemian, Moravian	6,850	8,462	9,223	8,439	11,091	9,928	1,651	642	327	74
Bulgarian, Serbian, Montenegrin	6,214	15,130	10,222	10,657	9,087	15,084	3,506	3,146	1,134	150
Chinese	1,841	1,770	1,307	1,608	2,022	2,354	2,469	2,239	1,843	1,576
Croatian, Slovenian	20,181	39,562	18,982	24,366	42,499	37,284	1,942	791	305	33
Cuban	3,380	3,331	3,914	3,155	3,099	3,539	3,402	3,442	3,428	1,179
Dalmatian, Bosnian, Herzegovinian	1,888	4,911	4,400	3,672	4,520	5,149	305	114	94	15
Dutch, Flemish	8,114	13,012	13,862	10,935	14,507	12,566	6,675	6,443	5,393	2,200
East Indian	337	1,782	517	165	188	172	82	80	69	61
English	39,021	53,498	57,258	49,689	55,522	51,746	38,062	36,168	32,246	12,980
Finnish	11,687	15,736	9,779	6,641	12,756	12,805	3,472	5,649	5,900	1,867
French	19,423	21,107	18,132	18,382	20,652	18,166	12,636	19,518	24,405	6,810
German	58,534	71,380	66,471	65,343	80,865	79,871	20,729	11,555	9,682	1,992
Greek	20,202	39,135	37,021	31,566	38,644	45,881	15,187	20,792	25,919	2,602
Hebrew	57,551	84,260	91,223	80,595	101,330	138,051	26,497	15,108	17,342	3,672
Irish	31,185	38,382	40,246	33,922	37,023	33,898	23,503	20,636	17,462	4,657
Italian (north)	25,150	30,780	30,312	26,443	42,534	44,802	10,660	4,905	3,796	1,074
Italian (south)	165,248	192,673	159,638	135,830	231,613	251,612	46,557	33,909	35,154	5,234
Japanese	3,275	2,798	4,575	6,172	8,302	8,941	8,609	8,711	8,925	10,168
Korean	11	19	8	33	64	152	140	154	194	149
Lithuanian	15,254	22,714	17,027	14,078	24,647	21,584	2,638	599	479	135
Magyar	28,704	27,302	19,996	23,599	30,610	44,538	3,604	951	434	32
Mexican	15,591	17,700	18,784	22,001	10,954	13,089	10,993	17,198	16,438	17,602
Pacific Islander	7	61	12	3	11	1	6	5	10	17
Polish	77,565	128,348	71,446	85,163	174,365	122,657	9,065	4,502	3,109	668
Portuguese	4,606	7,657	7,469	9,403	13,566	9,647	4,376	12,208	10,191	2,319
Roumanian	8,041	14,199	5,311	8,329	13,451	24,070	1,200	953	522	155
Russian	10,038	17,294	18,721	22,558	51,472	44,957	4,459	4,858	3,711	1,513
Ruthenian (Russian)	15,808	27,907	17,724	21,965	30,588	36,727	2,933	1,365	1,211	49
Scandinavian	34,996	52,037	45,859	31,601	38,737	36,053	24,263	19,172	19,596	8,741
Scottish	16,446	24,612	25,625	20,293	21,293	18,997	14,310	13,515	13,350	5,204
Slovak	22,586	32,416	21,415	25,281	27,234	25,819	2,069	577	244	35
Spanish	4,939	5,837	8,068	9,070	9,042	11,064	5,705	9,259	15,019	7,909
Spanish-American	890	900	1,153	1,342	1,363	1,544	1,667	1,881	2,587	2,231
Syrian	3,668	6,317	5,444	5,525	9,210	9,023	1,767	676	976	210
Turkish	820	1,283	918	1,336	2,015	2,693	273	216	454	24
Welsh	1,699	2,244	2,248	2,239	2,820	2,558	1,390	983	793	278
West Indian (except Cuban)	1,024	1,150	1,141	1,132	1,171	1,396	823	948	1,369	732
All other peoples	1,537	3,330	3,323	3,660	3,038	3,830	1,877	3,388	2,097	314
Total	751,786	1,041,570	878,587	838,172	1,197,892	1,218,480	326,700	298,826	295,403	110,618

**No 64.—IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30,
1916 TO 1918: BY RACE OR PEOPLE, AND BY SEX**

[Source Reports of the Commissioner General of Immigration, Department of Labor]

Race or people	1916			1917			1918		
	Male	Fe- male	Total	Male	Fe- male	Total	Male	Fe- male	Total
African (black)	2,291	2,285	4,576	4,192	3,779	7,971	2,774	2,932	5,706
Armenian	775	189	964	1,017	204	1,221	147	74	221
Bohemian, Moravian	227	415	642	171	156	327	45	29	74
Bulgarian, Serbian, Mon- telegm	2,968	178	3,146	1,050	84	1,134	130	20	150
Chinese .	1,992	277	2,239	1,563	280	1,843	1,276	300	1,576
Croatian, Slovenian	425	366	791	220	85	305	26	7	33
Cuban ..	2,273	1,169	3,442	2,321	1,107	3,428	816	363	1,179
Dalmatian, Bosnian, Her- zegovian	88	26	114	88	6	94	15	...	15
Dutch, Flemish	3 945	2,498	6,443	3,323	2,070	5,393	1,492	708	2,200
East Indian	70	10	80	64	5	69	57	4	61
English .	18,727	17,441	36,168	15,981	16,265	32,246	5,832	7,148	12,980
Finnish .	3,479	2,170	5,649	3,657	2,243	5,900	1,242	625	1,867
French	11,624	7,894	19,518	15,634	8,771	24,405	3,132	3,708	6,840
German	6,129	5,426	11,555	5,529	4,153	9,682	1,174	818	1,992
Greek	21,093	5,699	26,792	21,124	4,795	25,919	2,149	458	2,602
Hebrew .	9,391	5,717	15,108	8,982	8,360	17,342	1,614	2,158	3,672
Insh .	11,258	9,378	20,636	7,679	9,783	17,462	2,068	2,569	4,637
Italian (north)	2,920	1,985	4,905	2,253	1,543	3,796	586	488	1,074
Italian (south)	20,521	13,388	33,909	17,838	17,316	35,154	1,879	3,355	5,234
Japanese	4,033	4,678	8,711	4,162	4,763	8,925	4,621	5,347	10 168
Korean	70	84	154	75	119	194	59	90	149
Lithuanian	399	200	599	329	150	479	96	39	135
Magyar .	351	630	981	209	225	434	14	18	32
Mexican	8,732	8,466	17,198	8,046	8,392	16,438	10,642	6,960	17,602
Pacific Islander	1	4	5	4	6	10	12	5	17
Polish	2,280	2,222	4,502	1,856	1,253	3,109	497	171	668
Portuguese .	8,010	4,198	12,208	4,878	5,316	10,194	1,349	970	2,319
Roumanian .	530	423	953	398	124	522	124	31	155
Russian .	4,057	801	4,858	2,758	953	3,711	1,081	432	1,513
Ruthenian (Russniak)	1,135	230	1,365	925	286	1,211	36	13	49
Scandinavian	11,527	7,645	19,172	12,121	7,475	19,596	5,467	3,274	8,741
Scotch .	6,771	6,744	13,515	6,603	6,747	13,350	2,010	3,184	5 204
Slovak	210	367	577	134	110	244	27	8	35
Spanish .	7,768	1,491	9,259	13,317	1,702	15,019	6,791	1,118	7,909
Spanish-American	1,336	545	1,881	1,906	681	2,587	1,580	651	2,231
Syrian	474	202	676	690	286	976	143	67	210
Turkish .	207	9	216	434	20	454	23	1	24
Welsh .	577	406	983	454	339	793	170	108	278
West Indian (except Cuban) .	460	488	948	722	647	1,369	361	371	732
All other peoples .	3,135	253	3,388	1,772	325	2,097	203	111	314
Total	182,229	116,597	298,826	174,479	120,924	295,403	61,880	48,738	110,618

No. 65.—IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30,
1916 TO 1918. BY RACE OR PEOPLE, AND BY AGE GROUPS

[Source Reports of the Commissioner General of Immigration, Department of Labor]

Race or people	1916			1917			1918		
	Under 14	14 to 44	45 and over	Under 14	14 to 44	45 and over	Under 16	16 to 44	45 and over
African (black)	448	3,926	202	662	7,019	290	662	4,828	216
Armenian	95	817	52	85	1,074	62	45	152	24
Bohemian, Moravian	209	380	53	86	200	41	9	48	17
Bulgarian, Serbian, Montenegrin	129	2,776	241	58	1,025	51	6	128	16
Chinese	149	1,737	353	135	1,481	227	129	1,178	269
Croatian, Slovenian	243	508	40	45	227	33	3	24	6
Cuban	547	2,540	355	548	2,521	359	365	755	59
Dalmatian, Bosnian, Herzegovinian	23	88	3	1	91	2	.	13	2
Dutch, Flemish	1,345	4,480	618	1,060	3,726	617	369	1,533	298
East Indian	4	71	5	3	64	2	4	56	1
English	5,683	24,833	5,652	5,185	21,127	5,934	2,274	7,879	2,827
Finnish	754	4,740	155	804	4,866	230	321	1,451	95
French	3,730	13,221	2,567	4,070	17,188	3,117	1,185	4,304	1,351
German	2,375	7,772	1,408	1,821	6,475	1,386	364	1,307	321
Greek	1,060	22,252	2,580	1,624	22,160	1,835	233	2,184	185
Hebrew	3,521	10,622	965	4,911	10,991	1,440	1,510	1,811	351
Irish	1,921	16,475	2,240	2,001	12,968	2,493	652	2,910	1,095
Italian (north)	944	3,583	373	621	2,839	336	209	735	140
Italian (south)	7,344	22,189	4,376	8,154	21,842	5,158	1,835	2,743	606
Japanese	504	7,696	511	716	7,663	546	1,417	8,228	523
Korean	14	136	4	14	177	3	13	130	6
Lithuanian	97	467	35	92	364	23	17	107	11
Magyar	363	540	78	139	252	43	9	20	3
Mexican	5,459	9,958	1,781	5,119	9,630	1,689	5,277	10,856	1,469
Pacific Islander	4	1	..	4	6	.	3	12	2
Polish	1,139	3,166	197	674	2,276	159	112	477	79
Portuguese	1,563	9,725	920	2,172	6,738	1,284	581	1,518	220
Roumanian	225	649	79	70	406	46	27	105	23
Russian	438	4,223	197	506	2,992	213	240	1,175	98
Ruthenian (Rusniak)	164	1,115	86	247	878	86	6	35	8
Scandinavian	2,170	15,645	1,357	2,159	15,799	1,638	1,232	6,652	857
Scotch	1,906	9,487	2,122	1,957	8,968	2,425	777	3,263	1,164
Slovak	255	296	26	93	138	13	6	25	4
Spanish	575	8,069	615	716	13,470	833	701	6,701	507
Spanish-American	251	1,461	169	301	2,117	169	372	1,727	132
Syrian	123	492	61	220	683	73	33	160	17
Turkish	6	200	10	11	411	32	1	22	1
Welsh	145	705	133	109	542	142	64	132	82
West Indian (except Cuban)	113	723	112	174	1,059	136	171	493	68
All other peoples	132	3,057	199	110	1,863	124	65	221	28
Total	47,070	220,821	30,935	47,467	214,616	33,320	21,349	76,098	13,171

No. 63.—EMIGRANT ALIENS DEPARTED, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30,
1916 TO 1918: BY RACE OR PEOPLE, AND BY SEX

[Source Reports of the Commissioner General of Immigration, Department of Labor]

Race or people.	1916			1917			1918		
	Male	Female	Total.	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
African (black)...	1,044	640	1,684	915	582	1,497	774	517	1,291
Armenian	654	5	659	126	7	133	1,236	2	1,238
Bohemian, Moravian	10	32	42	52	7	59	441	14	455
Bulgarian, Serbian, Montenegroin	268	22	290	312	13	325	900	18	918
Chinese	2,093	55	2,148	1,735	64	1,799	2,156	83	2,239
Croatian, Slovenian	30	46	76	18	6	24	28	3	31
Cuban.....	997	457	1,454	1,625	770	2,395	757	384	1,141
Dalmatian, Bosnian, Herzegovinian	2	2	4	3	3	6	11	2	13
Dutch, Flemish	525	217	742	541	201	742	540	158	698
East Indian...	87	4	91	135	1	136	154	....	154
English	4,366	3,460	7,826	3,494	2,822	6,316	9,907	2,903	12,810
Finnish	358	185	543	1,057	199	1,256	1,305	291	1,596
French	1,339	958	2,297	1,587	1,242	2,829	3,258	2,169	5,427
German	277	596	873	440	327	767	341	222	563
Greek	4,572	283	4,855	1,982	100	2,082	2,894	58	2,952
Hebrew	140	59	199	228	101	329	523	164	687
Irish	868	983	1,851	815	921	1,736	2,523	548	3,071
Italian (north)....	3,385	635	4,020	3,057	421	3,478	854	187	1,041
Italian (south)....	64,802	4,179	68,981	8,819	1,197	10,016	7,549	586	8,135
Japanese	635	145	780	581	141	722	1,215	343	1,558
Korean	27	2	29	41	4	45	63	14	77
Lithuanian	26	2	28	32	6	38	35	10	45
Magyar	33	361	394	46	77	123	37	4	41
Mexican	401	158	559	511	248	759	14,281	10,803	25,084
Pacific Islander	2	1	3	....	4	4	2	4	6
Polish	240	118	358	87	32	119	995	40	1,035
Portuguese	1,552	633	2,185	946	367	1,313	1,689	327	2,016
Roumanian	89	49	138	44	17	61	50	11	61
Russian	4,297	419	4,716	5,716	677	6,393	4,386	540	4,926
Ruthenian (Rusniak)		17	17	10	11	21	20	5	25
Scandinavian	2,436	1,518	3,954	3,182	1,368	4,550	3,533	1,132	4,665
Scotch	1,184	912	2,096	879	739	1,618	2,672	635	3,307
Slovak...	5	69	74	17	17	34	451	2	453
Spanish	2,439	353	2,792	3,090	434	3,524	3,763	419	4,182
Spanish-American	364	152	516	367	245	612	494	242	736
Syrian.....	100	20	120	85	25	110	129	31	160
Turkish	33	8	41	47	7	54	53	5	58
Welsh	154	60	214	78	52	130	232	31	263
West Indian (except Cuban)	300	303	603	258	262	520	217	209	426
Other peoples....	750	19	769	482	22	504	884	117	1,001
Not specified....	5,741	5,003	10,744	4,987	4,111	9,098	....	...	.. ..
Total	106,625	23,140	129,765	48,427	17,850	66,277	71,352	23,233	94,585

No. 67.—EMIGRANT ALIENS DEPARTED, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30,
1916 TO 1918: BY RACE OR PEOPLE, AND BY AGE GROUPS

[Source Reports of the Commissioner General of Immigration, Department of Labor]

Race or people	1916			1917			1918		
	Under 14	14 to 44	45 and over	Under 14	14 to 44	45 and over	Under 16.	16 to 44	45 and over
African (black)	121	1,440	123	119	1,241	137	109	1,042	140
Armenian	5	614	40	2	121	10	....	1,229	9
Bohemian, Moravian .. .	5	29	8	2	51	6	3	431	21
Bulgarian, Serbian, Montenegrin... ..	5	264	21	6	307	12	7	889	22
Chinese	13	706	1,429	19	611	1,169	24	973	1,242
Croatian, Slovenian .. .	11	47	18	1	23	.....	.....	29	2
Cuban	203	1,066	185	252	1,950	193	185	813	143
Dalmatian, Bosnian, Herzegovinian... ..	1	3	....	.....	5	1	....	11	2
Dutch, Flemish .. .	81	568	93	62	611	69	59	547	92
East Indian	2	72	17	.....	106	30	..	118	36
English... ..	884	5,791	1,151	705	4,551	1,060	724	10,597	1,489
Finnish... ..	31	466	46	41	1,132	83	31	1,486	79
French	146	1,685	466	340	1,933	556	688	3,853	886
German... ..	52	643	178	56	585	126	89	389	85
Greek	65	3,925	865	20	1,056	406	14	2,393	545
Hebrew... ..	13	147	39	33	267	29	54	590	43
Irish	73	1,526	252	77	1,450	209	100	2,587	384
Italian (north) .. .	123	3,314	583	85	2,856	537	38	629	374
Italian (south)	949	64,344	3,688	286	7,110	2,620	153	5,267	2,715
Japanese... ..	20	646	114	23	561	138	66	1,231	261
Korean . . . . .	..	22	7	2	36	7	2	50	25
Lithuanian... ..	..	17	11	2	31	5	4	37	4
Magyar... ..	31	301	62	10	93	20	4	37	..
Mexican... ..	52	440	67	93	588	78	6,461	14,661	3,962
Pacific Islander... ..	1	2	....	2	2	..	1	5	....
Polish	10	282	66	6	101	12	30	955	50
Portuguese.. .	186	1,662	337	64	1,002	247	78	1,609	329
Roumanian	4	107	27	11	49	1	2	52	7
Russian	182	3,925	609	337	5,281	775	182	4,298	446
Ruthenian (Russnak) . .	..	17	..	1	18	2	5	18	2
Scandinavian	137	3,346	471	168	3,942	440	160	4,076	429
Scotch	237	1,588	271	179	1,229	210	158	2,508	341
Slovak	2	59	13	1	27	6	..	442	11
Spanish	119	2,371	302	179	2,996	349	194	3,564	424
Spanish-American . . .	43	422	51	71	474	67	99	588	49
Syrian	5	107	8	12	90	8	15	131	14
Turkish... ..	4	35	2	2	50	2	2	53	3
Welsh... ..	15	166	33	10	99	21	6	233	24
West Indian (except Cuban)	57	474	72	54	415	51	50	321	55
Other peoples .. .	8	708	53	6	468	30	65	851	85
Not specified	2,235	7,984	525	1,746	6,846	506	...	..	..
Total... ..	6,131	111,331	12,303	5,085	50,964	10,228	9,862	69,893	14,830

No. 68.—NONIMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED AND NONEMIGRANT ALIENS DEPARTED, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1916 TO 1918. By RACE OR PEOPLE

[Source Reports of the Commissioner General of Immigration, Department of Labor.]

Race or people	1916		1917		1918	
	Nonimmigrant aliens admitted	Nonemigrant aliens departed	Nonimmigrant aliens admitted	Nonemigrant aliens departed	Nonimmigrant aliens admitted	Nonemigrant aliens departed.
African (black)	2,474	1,570	3,431	2,075	2,379	1,297
Armenian	116	52	119	28	26	23
Bohemian and Moravian	55	37	52	36	10	64
Bulgarian, Serbian, Montenegrin	265	329	43	145	56	29
Chinese	1,022	2,002	913	2,768	35,621	35,174
Croatian and Slovenian	39	65	7	8	10	1
Cuban	4,266	5,899	4,951	6,832	4,688	6,007
Dalmatian, Bosnian, Herzegovinian	9	6	4	2	8	4
Dutch and Flemish	1,279	2,137	2,096	1,903	3,582	4,141
East Indian	48	100	50	52	454	42
English	14,782	35,483	11,286	20,642	9,119	10,064
Finnish	487	707	477	653	427	506
French	2,697	3,383	3,057	2,845	4,531	3,293
German	1,954	1,989	1,534	1,363	486	399
Greek	863	1,360	539	730	363	181
Hebrew	643	515	717	535	530	288
Irish	2,697	4,080	2,136	2,983	1,246	1,149
Italian (north)	820	1,507	622	904	495	461
Italian (south)	2,561	11,904	1,884	2,747	642	1,095
Japanese	3,996	8,638	4,363	8,440	4,911	9,282
Korean	7	19	9	37	23	37
Lithuanian	19	7	23	2	56	4
Magyar	78	92	15	21	8	3
Mexican	7,963	2,317	9,442	1,938	14,147	3,618
Pacific Islander	13	54	16	9	111	28
Polish	162	139	101	89	76	4,877
Portuguese	700	1,353	410	708	399	722
Roumanian	49	52	46	26	36	26
Russian	443	1,380	391	1,184	495	785
Ruthenian (Russnak)	36	32	13	12	8	5
Scandinavian	5,259	8,956	6,547	8,581	4,862	4,423
Scotch	3,634	6,092	2,779	3,176	2,093	1,822
Slovak	20	33	11	10	13	6
Spanish	3,991	3,629	4,761	4,000	4,693	4,416
Spanish-American	2,248	2,431	2,046	2,341	2,272	2,303
Syrian	328	293	392	324	322	282
Turkish	59	94	55	68	14	36
Welsh	252	341	242	191	159	121
West Indian (except Cuban)	1,426	1,736	1,731	1,524	1,643	1,506
Other peoples	162	229	163	172	221	163
Total	67,922	111,042	67,474	80,102	101,235	98,683

**No 69.—TOTAL IMMIGRANT AND NONIMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED
AND TOTAL EMIGRANT AND NONEMIGRANT ALIENS DEPARTED, YEARS
ENDED JUNE 30, 1916 TO 1918 BY RACE OR PEOPLE**

[Source Reports of the Commissioner General of Immigration, Department of Labor]

Race or people	1916		1917		1918	
	Immigrant and nonimmigrant aliens admitted	Emigrant and nonemigrant aliens departed	Immigrant and nonimmigrant aliens admitted	Emigrant and nonemigrant aliens departed	Immigrant and nonimmigrant aliens admitted	Emigrant and nonemigrant aliens departed
African (black)	7,050	3,254	11,402	3,572	8,085	2,588
Armenian	1,080	711	1,340	161	247	1,261
Bohemian and Moravian	697	79	379	95	84	519
Bulgarian, Serbian, Montenegrin	3,411	619	1,177	473	206	947
Chinese	3,261	4,150	2,756	4,562	37,197	37,413
Croatian and Slovenian	830	141	312	32	43	32
Cuban	7,708	7,353	8,379	9,227	5,867	7,145
Dalmatian, Bosnian, Herzegovinian	123	10	98	8	23	17
Dutch and Flemish	7,722	2,879	7,489	2,045	5,782	4,839
East Indian	128	191	119	188	515	196
English	50,950	43,309	43,532	26,958	22,099	22,874
Finnish	6,136	1,250	6,377	1,909	2,294	2,102
French	22,215	5,680	27,462	5,674	11,371	8,720
German	13,509	2,862	11,216	2,130	2,478	962
Greek	27,655	6,215	26,458	2,812	2,965	3,133
Hebrew	15,751	714	18,059	864	4,202	975
Irish	23,333	5,931	19,598	4,719	5,903	4,220
Italian (north)	5,725	5,527	4,418	4,382	1,569	1,502
Italian (south)	36,470	80,885	37,038	12,763	5,870	9,280
Japanese	12,707	9,418	13,288	9,162	15,079	10,840
Korean	161	48	203	82	172	114
Lithuanian	618	35	502	40	191	49
Magyar	1,059	486	449	144	40	44
Mexican	25,161	2,876	25,880	2,697	31,749	28,702
Pacific Islander	18	57	26	13	128	34
Polish	4,661	497	3,210	208	744	5,912
Portuguese	12,908	3,538	10,604	2,021	2,718	2,738
Roumanian	1,002	190	568	87	191	87
Russian	5,301	6,096	4,102	7,577	2,008	5,711
Ruthenian (Russniak)	1,401	49	1,224	33	57	30
Scandinavian	24,431	12,910	26,143	13,131	13,603	9,068
Scotch	17,149	8,188	16,129	4,794	7,297	5,129
Slovak	597	107	255	44	48	459
Spanish	13,250	6,421	19,780	7,524	12,602	8,598
Spanish-American	4,129	2,947	4,633	2,953	4,503	3,039
Syrian	1,004	413	1,368	434	532	442
Turkish	275	135	509	122	38	94
Welsh	1,235	555	1,035	321	437	384
West Indian (except Cuban)	2,374	2,339	3,100	2,044	2,375	1,932
Other peoples	3,550	998	2,260	670	535	1,164
Not specified	-	10,744	-	9,098	-	-
Total	366,748	240,807	362,877	146,379	211,853	193,268

No. 70—ARRIVALS OF IMMIGRANTS, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1909 TO 1918:
BY NATIONALITIES

[Source: Reports of the Commissioner General of Immigration, Department of Labor]

Country of last permanent residence	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Austria-Hungary	170,191	258,737	159,037	178,882	254,825	278,152	18,511	5,191	1,258	61
Belgium	3,692	5,402	5,711	4,169	7,405	5,763	2,399	956	398	73
Denmark	4,395	6,984	7,555	6,191	6,478	6,262	3,812	3,322	2,744	1,630
France, including Corsica	6,672	7,383	8,022	8,628	9,675	9,296	4,811	4,156	3,187	1,798
Germany	25,540	31,283	32,061	27,788	34,329	35,734	7,799	2,877	1,857	447
Greece	14,111	25,888	26,226	21,449	22,817	35,832	12,592	27,084	23,974	1,910
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia	183,218	215,537	182,882	157,134	265,542	283,738	49,688	33,665	34,596	5,250
Netherlands	4,698	7,534	8,358	6,619	6,902	6,321	3,144	2,910	2,235	944
Norway	13,627	17,538	13,950	8,675	8,587	8,329	7,986	5,191	4,659	2,578
Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azore Islands	4,956	8,229	8,374	10,230	14,171	10,898	4,907	12,259	9,975	2,224
Roumania	1,590	2,145	2,522	1,997	2,155	4,032	481	90	66	59
Russian Empire and Finland	120,460	186,792	158,721	162,395	291,040	255,660	26,187	7,842	12,716	4,242
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands	2,616	3,472	5,074	6,327	6,167	7,591	2,762	5,769	10,232	4,295
Sweden	14,474	23,745	20,780	12,688	17,202	14,800	6,585	6,248	6,368	2,298
Switzerland	2,694	3,533	3,458	3,505	4,104	4,211	1,742	663	911	331
Turkey in Europe ¹	10,069	23,142	19,133	18,928	15,881	17,388	2,411	1,077	303	34
United Kingdom										
England	32,809	46,706	52,426	40,408	43,363	35,864	21,562	12,896	8,354	2,037
Ireland	25,033	29,855	29,112	25,879	27,876	24,688	14,185	8,639	5,406	331
Scotland	12,400	20,115	18,796	14,578	14,220	10,682	4,668	2,655	1,868	260
Wales	1,584	2,120	2,162	2,162	2,745	2,183	1,007	512	513	219
Total United Kingdom	71,826	98,796	102,496	83,027	88,204	73,417	41,422	24,702	16,141	2,847
Europe, not specified	46	151	377	243	371	967	1,180	1,717	1,463	42
Total Europe	654,875	926,291	764,757	718,875	1,055,855	1,058,391	197,919	145,699	133,083	31,063
British North America	51,941	56,555	56,830	55,990	73,802	86,139	82,215	101,551	105,399	32,452
Mexico	16,251	18,691	19,889	23,238	11,926	14,614	12,340	18,425	17,869	18,524
Central America	930	893	1,193	1,242	1,473	1,622	1,252	1,135	2,073	2,220
West Indies and Bermuda	11,180	11,244	13,403	12,467	12,458	14,451	11,598	12,027	15,507	8,879
South America	1,906	2,151	3,049	2,989	4,248	5,869	8,801	4,286	6,931	3,343
Total America	82,208	89,534	94,364	95,926	103,907	122,695	111,206	137,424	147,779	65,418
China	1,943	1,968	1,460	1,765	2,105	2,502	2,660	2,460	2,237	1,795
India	203	1,696	524	175	179	221	161	112	109	130
Japan	3,111	2,720	4,520	6,114	8,281	8,929	8,613	8,680	8,991	10,213
Turkey in Asia	7,506	15,212	10,229	12,788	23,955	21,716	3,543	1,670	393	43
Other Asia	141	1,937	695	607	838	905	284	282	1,026	520
Total Asia	12,904	23,533	17,428	21,449	35,358	34,273	15,211	13,204	12,756	12,701
Total Oceania	892	1,097	1,043	898	1,840	1,446	1,399	1,574	1,142	1,090
Total Africa	858	1,072	956	1,009	1,409	1,539	934	894	566	299
All other countries	49	43	39	15	23	136	31	81	77	47
Total immigrants	751,786	1,041,570	878,587	838,172	1,197,892	1,218,480	326,700	298,826	295,403	110,618

¹ Includes Serbia, Bulgaria, and Montenegro.

No. 71.—ARRIVALS OF ALIEN PASSENGERS AND IMMIGRANTS, 1820 TO 1918: BY NATIONALITIES AND BY DECADES

[Sources: Records of the Bureau of Statistics prior to 1896 subsequently, reports of the Commissioner General of Immigration, Department of Labor. The figures represent "Alien passengers" from Oct 1, 1820, to Dec 31, 1887, "Immigrants" from Jan 1, 1888, to date. The estimated number of aliens who arrived prior to Oct 1, 1819, is 250,000.]

Country of last permanent residence	Years ended June 30—									
	Oct 1, 1820, to Sept 30, 1880	Oct 1, 1880, to Dec 31, 1880	Jan 1, 1841, to Sept 30, 1850	Jan 1, 1851, to Dec 31, 1860	Jan 1, 1861, to June 30, 1870	1871 to 1880	1881 to 1890	1891 to 1900	1901 to 1910	1911 to 1918
Austria-Hungary	...	...	...	...	7,800	72,969	353,719	597,047	2,145,266	895,837
Belgium	27	22	5,074	4,738	6,734	7,221	20,177	20,062	41,635	26,904
Denmark	...	1,063	539	3,749	17,094	31,771	88,132	52,670	65,285	37,494
France	169	45,575	77,262	76,858	35,984	72,206	50,464	36,006	73,379	49,573
Germany	8,497	152,454	434,626	951,667	787,468	718,182	1,452,970	543,922	341,498	142,892
Greece ¹	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15,996	167,519	171,834
Italy	408	2,253	1,870	9,231	11,728	55,759	307,909	655,694	2,045,877	1,012,405
Netherlands	1,078	1,412	8,251	10,789	9,102	16,541	58,701	31,816	48,262	57,433
Norway	91	1,201	13,803	20,931	109,298	211,245	568,362	95,264	190,505	59,955
Sweden	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	280,679	249,584	86,969
Russia, including Russian Poland ²	91	646	656	1,621	4,586	52,254	265,083	593,703	1,597,306	918,803
Spain ³	2,622	2,954	2,759	10,353	8,493	9,893	6,535	6,723	27,935	48,217
Portugal ⁴	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23,010	69,149	73,038
Roumania ¹	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14,559	53,008	11,402
Switzerland	3,226	4,821	4,644	25,011	23,286	28,298	81,988	33,149	34,922	18,925
Turkey in Europe ⁵	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,562	118,202	75,155
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
England	22,167	73,148	263,332	385,643	568,128	460,479	657,488	271,094	388,017	216,910
Scotland	2,912	2,667	3,712	38,331	38,768	87,564	149,869	60,053	120,469	67,727
Ireland	50,724	207,381	780,719	914,119	435,778	436,871	655,482	408,496	339,065	136,116
Wales ⁶	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11,186	17,464	11,503
Total United Kingdom	75,803	283,191	1,047,763	1,338,093	1,042,674	984,914	1,462,839	745,829	865,015	432,256
Europe, not specified	43	96	155	116	210	656	10,318	4,370	1,719	6,360
Total Europe	98,816	495,688	1,597,502	2,452,677	2,064,407	2,261,904	4,721,602	8,703,061	8,136,016	4,105,642

British North America ¹	2,277	13,624	41,723	59,309	153,871	383,269	392,802	2,631	179,226	594,378
Mexico ¹	4,817	6,599	3,271	3,078	2,191	5,362	1,913	746	49,642	136,825
Central America	105	44	368	449	96	210	462	1,183	8,112	12,210
West Indies										
Bermuda and Mi-										
quelon	3,834	12,301	13,528	10,660	9,043	13,957	29,042	35,040	107,548	100,790
South America	531	856	3,579	1,224	1,396	928	2,304	3,059	17,280	34,516
Total America ¹	11,564	33,424	62,469	74,720	166,597	403,726	426,523	42,659	361,808	873,719
Islands of the Atlantic	352	103	337	3,090	3,446	10,056	15,798	-	-	-
China	2	8	35	11,397	64,301	123,201	61,711	24,166	20,805	16,984
India ²								26	4,713	1,611
Japan ³								26,865	129,797	64,341
Turkey in Asia ⁴								8,396	77,333	74,337
Other Asia	8	40	47	61	308	622	6,669	28,870	11,059	5,107
Total Asia	10	48	82	11,458	64,609	123,823	68,380	86,815	243,567	162,380
Total Oceania	2	9	29	158	221	10,913	12,574	8,793	12,973	9,932
Total Africa	16	52	55	210	312	229	437	1,343	7,368	7,606
All other countries	32,679	69,801	52,777	25,921	15,232	1,540	1,299	1,749	83,654	399
Grand total	143,439	599,125	1,713,251	2,508,214	2,314,824	2,812,191	5,246,613	3,844,420	8,795,386	5,184,678

¹ Included in "Europe, not specified," prior to 1891-1900² Includes also Finland after 1872³ Includes Canary and Belearic Islands after 1900⁴ Figures include the Azores and Cape Verde Islands after 1879, they being classed with Portugal so far as that country is separately shown.⁵ Includes Serbia, Bulgaria, and Montenegro, included in "Europe, not specified," prior to 1891-1900⁶ Not separately stated prior to 1891-1900⁷ Immigrants from British North America and Mexico were not reported from 1886 to 1895, inclusive⁸ Not separately enumerated prior to 1899

**No. 72—IMMIGRANT AND NONIMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED AND
EMIGRANT AND NONEMIGRANT ALIENS DEPARTED, WITH EXCESS
OF ALIENS ADMITTED OR DEPARTED, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1916
TO 1918: BY NATIONALITIES**

[Source Reports of the Commissioner General of Immigration, Department of Labor]

Country of last or future permanent residence	Admitted ¹			Departed ¹			Excess of aliens admitted (+) or aliens departed (-)
	Immigrant aliens	Nonimmigrant aliens	Total aliens admitted	Emigrant aliens	Nonemigrant aliens	Total aliens departed	
1916.							
Austria	3,171	20	3,191	230	26	256	+ 2,935
Hungary	2,020	1	2,021	592	19	611	+ 1,410
Belgium	986	119	1,105	24	47	71	+ 1,034
Bulgaria, Serbia, and Montenegro	764	24	788	250	128	378	+ 410
Denmark	3,322	399	3,721	513	534	1,047	+ 2,674
France, including Corsica	4,156	972	5,128	2,231	1,464	3,695	+ 1,433
German Empire	2,877	228	3,105	439	629	1,068	+ 2,037
Greece	27,034	502	27,536	4,829	416	5,245	+ 2,291
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia	33,665	879	34,544	72,507	5,774	78,281	- 43,737
Netherlands	2,910	535	3,445	351	919	1,300	+ 2,145
Norway	5,191	1,216	6,407	1,359	895	2,254	+ 4,153
Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azore Islands	12,259	72	12,331	2,396	249	2,645	+ 9,686
Roumania	90	9	99	49	17	66	+ 33
Russian Empire and Finland	7,842	453	8,295	5,259	1,508	6,767	+ 1,528
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands	5,769	764	6,533	1,816	673	2,489	+ 4,044
Sweden	6,248	421	6,669	1,412	476	1,888	+ 4,781
Switzerland	663	71	734	201	148	349	+ 385
Turkey in Europe	313	7	320	18	7	25	+ 295
United Kingdom	12,896	4,050	16,946	5,130	16,432	21,562	- 4,616
England	8,039	276	8,315	1,304	771	2,075	+ 6,240
Ireland	2,655	515	3,170	1,332	2,240	3,572	- 402
Scotland	512	80	592	118	122	240	+ 352
Wales	1,717	14	1,731	49	38	87	+ 1,644
Other Europe	145,699	11,627	157,326	102,409	33,562	135,971	+ 21,355
Total Europe	145,699	11,627	157,326	102,409	33,562	135,971	+ 21,355
China	2,460	687	3,147	2,203	457	2,660	+ 487
Japan	8,080	554	8,634	770	850	1,620	+ 7,614
India	112	160	272	123	136	259	+ 13
Turkey in Asia	1,670	23	1,693	14	6	20	+ 1,673
Other Asia	282	155	437	867	28	895	- 458
Total Asia	13,204	1,579	14,783	3,977	1,477	5,454	+ 9,329
Africa	894	133	1,027	93	138	231	+ 796
Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand	1,484	1,708	3,192	415	1,513	1,958	+ 1,234
Pacific Islands (not specified)	90	228	318	10	95	105	+ 213
British North America	101,551	5,717	107,268	15,712	21,981	37,693	+ 69,575
Central America	1,135	1,674	2,809	495	2,050	2,545	+ 264
Mexico	18,425	1,418	19,843	532	2,196	2,728	+ 17,115
South America	4,286	1,769	6,055	997	2,509	3,506	+ 2,549
West Indies	12,027	9,126	21,153	5,059	13,634	18,693	+ 2,460
United States	32,915	32,915	65,830	31,848	31,848	63,696	+ 1,067
Other countries	31	28	59	36	39	75	- 16
Grand total 1916	298,826	67,922	366,748	129,765	111,042	240,807	+125,941
1917.							
Austria	857	---	857	126	16	142	+ 715
Hungary	401	3	404	112	6	118	+ 286
Belgium	398	102	500	15	30	45	+ 455
Bulgaria, Serbia, and Montenegro	151	3	154	191	50	241	- 87
Denmark	2,744	456	3,200	489	649	1,138	+ 2,062
France, including Corsica	3,187	1,215	4,402	2,064	1,086	3,150	+ 1,252
German Empire	1,857	88	1,945	315	305	620	+ 1,325
Greece	23,974	171	24,145	2,034	197	2,231	+ 21,914
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia	34,596	1,140	35,736	12,542	819	13,391	+ 22,345
Netherlands	2,235	1,028	3,263	227	787	1,014	+ 2,249
Norway	4,659	1,568	6,227	1,633	979	2,612	+ 3,615

¹See footnote on p 108

No 72 —IMMIGRANT AND NONIMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED AND EMIGRANT AND NONEMIGRANT ALIENS DEPARTED, WITH EXCESS OF ALIENS ADMITTED OR DEPARTED, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1916 TO 1918 BY NATIONALITIES—Continued

Country of last or future permanent residence	Admitted ¹			Departed ¹			Excess of aliens admitted (+) or aliens departed (-).
	Immigrant aliens	Nonimmigrant aliens.	Total aliens admitted	Emigrant aliens.	Nonemigrant aliens	Total aliens departed	
1917—Continued.							
Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azore Islands	9,975	27	10,002	1,353	140	1,493	+ 8,509
Roumania	66	13	79	16	1	17	+ 62
Russian Empire and Finland..	12,716	524	13,240	5,947	746	6,693	+ 6,547
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands	10,232	928	11,160	2,491	1,142	3,633	+ 7,527
Sweden	6,368	530	6,898	969	463	1,432	+ 5,466
Switzerland.. . . .	911	103	1,014	159	98	257	+ 757
Turkey in Europe.. . . .	152	2	154	24	2	26	+ 128
United Kingdom							
England	8,354	3,240	11,594	2,798	7,580	10,378	+ 1,216
Ireland	5,406	229	5,635	1,027	353	1,380	+ 4,255
Scotland	1,868	411	2,279	678	616	1,294	+ 985
Wales	513	77	590	69	45	114	+ 476
Other Europe	1,463	310	1,773	88	9	97	+ 1,676
Total Europe	133,083	12,168	145,251	35,367	16,149	51,516	+ 93,735
China.. . . .	2,237	515	2,752	1,871	590	2,461	+ 291
Japan.... .	8,991	584	9,575	750	645	1,395	+ 8,180
India	109	154	263	176	119	295	- 32
Turkey in Asia	393	11	404	8	2	10	+ 394
Other Asia.... .	1,026	400	1,426	356	117	473	+ 953
Total Asia.... .	12,756	1,664	14,420	3,161	1,473	4,634	+ 9,786
Africa.	566	137	703	108	180	288	+ 415
Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand	1,014	1,581	2,595	382	1,352	1,734	+ 861
Pacific Islands (not specified)	128	277	405	35	171	206	+ 199
British North America	105,399	3,982	109,381	18,994	16,936	35,930	+ 73,451
Central America	2,073	1,343	3,416	530	1,614	2,144	+ 1,272
Mexico	17,969	2,266	20,135	812	1,951	2,763	+ 17,372
South America	6,931	1,984	8,915	993	2,659	3,652	+ 5,263
West Indies.. . . .	15,507	10,790	26,297	5,891	16,335	22,226	+ 4,071
United States		31,127	31,127	. . . .	21,260	21,260	+ 9,867
Other countries	77	155	232	4	22	26	+ 206
Grand total 1917	295,403	67,474	362,877	66,277	80,102	146,379	+216,498
1918.							
Austria	53	5	58	5	.....	5	+ 53
Hungary	8	1	9	1	.....	1	+ 8
Belgium	73	38	111	41	35	76	+ 75
Bulgaria, Serbia, and Montenegro	19	2	21	700	18	718	- 697
Denmark	1,630	530	2,160	304	381	685	+ 1,475
France, including Corsica ..	1,798	2,874	4,672	3,176	6,318	9,494	+ 4,822
German Empire	447	22	469	28	133	161	+ 308
Greece	1,910	118	2,028	2,986	57	3,043	- 1,015
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia	5,250	387	5,637	8,645	759	9,404	- 3,767
Netherlands.. . . .	944	2,827	3,771	139	1,501	1,640	+ 2,131
Norway	2,578	1,849	4,427	1,730	1,324	3,054	+ 1,373
Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azore Islands	2,224	88	2,312	1,976	165	2,141	+ 171
Roumania.	59	16	75	7	23	30	+ 45
Russian Empire and Finland	4,242	752	4,994	4,983	551	5,534	- 540
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands ..	4,295	651	4,946	3,250	850	4,100	+ 846
Sweden.... .	2,298	390	2,688	1,169	376	1,545	+ 1,143
Switzerland.. . . .	331	105	436	172	87	259	+ 177

¹ See footnote on p 108

No. 72 —IMMIGRANT AND NONIMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED AND EMIGRANT AND NONEMIGRANT ALIENS DEPARTED, WITH EXCESS OF ALIENS ADMITTED OR DEPARTED, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1916 TO 1918 BY NATIONALITIES—Continued

Country of last or future permanent residence	Admitted ¹			Departed ¹			Excess of aliens admitted (+) or aliens departed (—)
	Immigrant aliens	Nonimmigrant aliens	Total aliens admitted	Emigrant aliens	Nonimmigrant aliens	Total aliens departed	
1918—Continued							
Turkey in Europe	15	4	19	24	2	26	— 7
United Kingdom							
England	2,037	3,066	5,103	1,239	3,313	4,552	+ 551
Ireland	331	139	470	280	157	437	+ 33
Scotland	280	276	556	141	223	364	+ 172
Wales	219	256	475	24	22	46	+ 429
Other Europe	42	50	92	480	17	497	— 405
Total Europe	31,063	14,446	45,509	31,500	16,312	47,812	— 2,303
China	1,795	34,221	36,016	2,352	32,956	35,308	+ 708
Japan	10,213	670	10,883	1,583	938	2,521	+ 8,362
India	130	130	260	229	134	363	+ 103
Turkey in Asia	43	1	44	5	19	24	+ 20
Other Asia	520	691	1,211	212	1,891	2,103	— 892
Total Asia	12,701	35,713	48,414	4,381	35,938	40,319	+ 8,095
Africa	299	244	543	100	191	291	+ 252
Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand	925	1,013	1,938	418	1,063	1,481	+ 457
Pacific Islands (not specified)	165	443	608	36	436	472	+ 136
British North America	32,452	3,809	36,261	27,170	8,575	35,745	+ 516
Central America	2,220	1,303	3,523	489	1,375	1,864	+ 1,659
Mexico	18,524	5,111	23,635	25,515	5,029	30,544	+ 6,909
South America	3,343	2,588	5,931	1,071	2,523	3,594	+ 2,337
West Indies	8,879	11,203	20,082	3,891	14,418	18,309	+ 1,773
United States	25,291	25,291	25,291	12,806	12,806	12,806	+12,485
Other countries	47	71	118	14	17	31	+ 87
Grand total 1918	110,618	101,235	211,853	94,585	98,683	193,268	+18,585

¹Arriving aliens whose permanent residence has been outside the United States, who intend to reside permanently in the United States, are classed as immigrant aliens. Departing aliens whose permanent residence has been in the United States, who intend to reside permanently outside, are classed as emigrant aliens. All alien residents of the United States making a temporary trip abroad and all aliens residing abroad making a temporary trip to the United States are classed as nonimmigrant aliens on the inward journey and nonemigrant on the outward.

No. 73.—ARRIVALS OF PASSENGERS AT THE PRINCIPAL PORTS FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES, 1907 TO 1918. DISTINGUISHING UNITED STATES CITIZENS RETURNING, NONIMMIGRANT ALIENS, AND IMMIGRANTS, RESPECTIVELY

[Source Reports of the Commissioner General of Immigration, Department of Labor]

Year ended June 30—	New York, N Y				Philadelphia, Pa			
	U S citizens returning	Non-immigrant aliens	Immigrants	Total passengers arrived	U S citizens returning	Non-immigrant aliens	Immigrants	Total passengers arrived
1907.	146,747	111,539	1,004,756	1,263,042	3,258	1,008	30,501	34,767
1908.	158,619	99,008	585,970	843,597	3,158	433	16,458	20,049
1909.	169,820	144,140	580,617	894,577	3,252	789	14,294	18,335
1910.	170,210	109,921	786,094	1,066,225	2,905	2,030	37,641	42,576
1911.	182,724	100,059	637,003	919,786	3,527	1,271	45,023	49,821
1912.	179,358	112,268	605,151	896,777	3,983	3,606	43,749	51,338
1913.	166,686	139,937	892,653	1,199,276	3,999	4,271	59,466	67,736
1914.	168,912	114,521	878,052	1,161,485	3,114	2,672	56,857	62,643
1915.	132,983	62,738	178,416	374,137	1,868	1,108	7,114	10,090
1916.	49,733	32,721	141,390	223,844	93	34	229	356
1917.	39,958	29,100	129,446	198,504	125	42	274	441
1918.	21,739	26,387	28,867	76,993	30	26	386	442

Year ended June 30—	Boston, Mass				Baltimore, Md			
	U S citizens returning	Non-immigrant aliens	Immigrants	Total passengers arrived	U S citizens returning	Non-immigrant aliens	Immigrants	Total passengers arrived
1907.	12,420	12,568	70,164	95,142	1,514	1,074	66,910	69,498
1908.	11,745	11,002	41,363	64,110	1,484	653	31,489	33,626
1909.	11,284	11,577	36,318	59,179	1,121	1,546	18,966	21,633
1910.	9,244	8,468	53,617	71,319	1,030	682	30,563	32,275
1911.	11,019	8,423	45,865	65,307	1,290	593	22,866	24,749
1912.	10,517	10,008	38,782	59,307	1,136	814	21,667	23,617
1913.	11,894	11,649	54,740	78,283	1,104	763	32,833	34,700
1914.	14,816	11,085	69,365	95,266	1,071	956	39,048	41,075
1915.	10,634	5,385	15,983	32,002	204	166	3,017	3,387
1916.	1,243	1,129	12,428	14,800	52	52	124	228
1917.	790	528	11,828	13,146	47	25	231	303
1918.	419	215	3,392	4,026	49	22	268	339

Year ended June 30—	San Francisco, Cal				Total United States			
	U S citizens returning	Non-immigrant aliens	Immigrants	Total passengers arrived	U S citizens returning	Non-immigrant aliens	Immigrants	Total passengers arrived
1907.	4,567	2,283	3,539	10,389	191,797	153,120	1,285,349	1,630,266
1908.	5,303	2,976	3,608	11,887	200,447	141,825	782,870	1,125,142
1909.	6,351	4,273	3,103	13,727	217,173	192,449	751,786	1,161,408
1910.	5,818	4,387	4,233	14,438	243,191	156,467	1,041,570	1,441,228
1911.	4,249	4,417	3,419	12,085	269,128	151,713	878,587	1,299,428
1912.	5,567	4,168	3,958	13,693	280,801	178,983	838,172	1,297,956
1913.	5,909	3,381	5,554	14,844	286,604	229,835	1,197,892	1,713,831
1914.	5,404	3,084	6,716	15,204	286,586	184,601	1,218,480	1,689,667
1915.	6,168	4,013	8,055	18,236	239,579	107,544	326,700	673,823
1916.	6,254	3,074	7,955	17,883	121,930	67,922	293,826	483,678
1917.	5,032	3,245	7,269	15,546	127,420	67,474	295,403	490,297
1918.	4,547	8,116	9,812	22,475	12,867	101,235	110,618	284,720

No 74.—DEPARTURES OF PASSENGERS FROM THE SEAPORTS OF THE UNITED STATES FOR FOREIGN COUNTRIES, ETC., 1891 TO 1918 DISTINGUISHING SEX, CHILDREN OR ADULTS, AND PORTION OF SHIP OCCUPIED

[Sources Previous to July 1, 1907, the Bureau of Statistics, subsequently, the Bureau of Immigration procured these statistics through the courtesy of owners and agents of vessels and not by law There are no data for 1896 and 1897]

Year ended June 30—	Cabin passengers						
	Adults			Children			Total
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	
1891	65,056	32,692	97,748	5,604	3,756	9,360	107,108
1892	61,763	33,966	95,729	5,717	3,706	9,423	105,152
1893	57,904	27,995	85,899	5,503	3,727	9,230	95,129
1894	70,864	38,611	109,475	7,622	4,834	12,456	121,931
1895	64,887	38,366	103,253	5,828	3,812	9,640	112,893
1898	54,533	31,130	85,663	5,111	3,780	8,891	94,554
1899	75,106	41,099	117,205	6,418	4,624	11,042	128,247
1900	87,041	51,096	138,137	10,815	7,433	17,758	155,895
1901	84,853	49,739	134,592	7,646	6,326	13,972	148,564
1902	91,308	53,770	145,078	7,757	5,277	18,034	158,112
1903	99,432	57,293	156,725	6,965	4,994	11,959	168,684
1904	109,469	60,797	170,266	8,235	6,112	14,347	184,613
1905	119,287	67,146	186,433	8,544	6,231	14,775	201,208
1906	125,340	74,471	199,811	8,798	6,060	14,858	214,669
1907	130,276	73,273	203,549	13,008	8,336	21,344	224,893
1908	136,981	78,130	215,111	13,489	8,181	21,670	236,781
1909	136,781	89,238	226,019	11,200	7,581	18,781	244,800

Year ended June 30—	Passengers other than cabin							Total passengers departed
	Adults			Children			Total	
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total		
1891	89,034	35,092	124,126	9,268	6,004	15,272	139,398	246,506
1892	96,834	38,602	135,436	9,999	5,969	15,968	151,404	256,556
1893	88,315	33,384	121,699	8,352	5,444	13,796	135,495	230,624
1894	112,941	52,794	165,735	15,798	9,307	25,105	190,840	312,771
1895	123,846	64,951	188,796	17,257	10,612	27,869	216,665	329,558
1898	78,621	36,446	115,067	10,001	5,789	15,790	130,857	225,411
1899	78,061	34,417	112,478	8,836	6,447	15,283	127,761	256,008
1900	78,230	36,268	114,498	13,906	9,095	23,001	137,499	293,394
1901	96,797	42,353	139,150	10,968	8,042	19,010	158,160	306,724
1902	99,966	48,359	148,325	12,067	8,256	20,323	168,648	326,760
1903	132,894	51,206	184,100	13,395	9,082	22,477	206,577	375,261
1904	209,191	83,065	292,256	18,249	13,086	31,335	323,591	508,201
1905	210,270	87,234	297,504	22,104	15,335	37,439	334,943	536,151
1906	179,869	74,464	254,333	16,591	11,144	27,735	292,068	496,737
1907	214,997	88,085	303,082	25,704	16,203	41,907	341,989	569,882
1908	378,246	168,478	546,724	63,751	27,430	91,181	637,905	874,686
1909	199,851	94,152	294,003	30,249	17,400	47,649	341,652	586,452

Year ended June 30—	Total passengers departed						
	Sex		Ages		Portion of ship occupied		Total
	Male	Female	Under 14 years	14 years and over	Cabin	Steerage	
1910	481,846	241,172	80,789	642,229	396,040	326,978	723,018
1911	611,938	255,748	96,892	770,794	436,070	431,616	867,686
1912	689,398	279,784	102,710	866,472	463,699	505,483	969,182
1913	682,337	277,289	102,014	857,612	509,278	450,348	959,626
1914	693,618	308,984	114,335	888,267	482,482	520,120	1,002,602
1915	402,162	154,383	58,559	497,986	250,717	305,822	556,545
1916	250,528	101,012	34,648	316,892	189,022	162,518	351,540
1917	186,209	86,181	29,997	242,393	200,777	71,613	272,390
1918	397,737	71,368	38,579	430,526	212,951	256,154	469,105

EDUCATION.

NO 75 —SUMMARY OF SCHOOL POPULATION,¹ 1871 TO 1916:² ENROLLMENT ATTENDANCE, SUPERINTENDENTS AND TEACHERS EMPLOYED IN, AND EXPENDITURES FOR, PUBLIC SCHOOLS³

[Source Bureau of Education, Department of the Interior]

School year	Population, 5 to 18 years of age ⁴	Pupils		Teachers			Salaries of superintendents and teachers	Total expenditure
		Number enrolled in public schools	Average daily attendance	Male	Female	Total		
							Dollars	Dollars
1871 ---	12,305,600	7,561,582	4,545,317	90,298	129,982	220,225	42,580,858	69,107,612
1872 - - -	12,565,600	7,815,306	4,658,844	94,992	134,929	229,921	45,935,681	74,234,476
1873 - - -	12,833,700	8,008,614	4,745,459	97,790	139,723	237,513	47,932,513	76,238,464
1874 - - -	13,112,900	8,444,251	5,050,840	103,465	144,982	248,447	50,785,656	80,054,286
1875 - - -	13,405,200	8,785,678	5,245,114	108,791	149,074	257,865	54,722,250	83,504,007
1876 -----	13,708,000	8,869,115	5,291,376	109,780	149,838	259,618	55,358,166	83,082,578
1877 - - -	14,025,800	8,965,006	5,426,595	114,312	152,738	267,050	54,973,776	79,489,826
1878 - - -	14,356,000	9,438,883	5,783,065	119,404	157,743	277,147	56,155,133	79,088,260
1879 - - -	14,702,800	9,504,458	5,876,077	121,490	158,840	280,330	54,639,731	76,192,875
1880 - - -	15,065,767	9,867,505	6,144,143	122,795	163,798	286,593	55,942,972	78,094,077
1881 - - -	15,379,290	10,000,896	6,145,932	122,511	171,349	293,860	58,012,463	83,642,964
1882 - - -	15,704,660	10,211,678	6,331,242	118,892	180,187	299,079	60,594,933	85,990,465
1883 - - -	16,044,410	10,651,823	6,652,392	116,388	185,001	301,389	64,798,589	96,750,003
1884 - - -	16,401,280	10,982,364	7,055,696	118,905	195,110	314,015	68,834,275	103,212,837
1885 ---	16,773,190	11,398,024	7,297,529	121,762	204,154	325,916	72,878,998	110,823,876
1886 - - -	17,122,060	11,664,460	7,526,351	123,792	207,601	331,393	76,270,434	113,822,545
1887 - - -	17,482,020	11,884,944	7,681,806	127,093	212,367	339,460	78,639,964	115,788,890
1888 - - -	17,827,310	12,182,600	7,906,956	126,240	220,894	347,134	88,022,662	124,244,911
1889 - - -	18,168,580	12,392,260	8,005,969	124,467	232,110	356,577	87,568,306	132,589,783
1890 --	18,513,201	12,722,581	8,158,635	125,525	238,397	363,922	91,836,494	140,606,715
1891 - - -	18,897,076	13,050,132	8,408,323	123,360	245,023	368,388	96,308,069	147,494,809
1892 - - -	19,194,233	13,255,921	8,560,603	121,573	252,653	374,226	100,298,256	155,817,012
1893 - - -	19,620,964	13,488,340	8,837,199	122,472	260,278	382,750	104,560,839	164,171,057
1894 - - -	20,137,521	13,995,357	9,263,350	125,402	263,547	388,949	109,202,405	172,502,843
1895 - - -	20,440,479	14,243,765	9,548,722	129,706	268,336	398,042	113,872,888	175,809,279
1896 - - -	20,863,807	14,498,956	9,781,475	130,373	269,923	400,296	117,139,841	183,498,965
1897 - - -	21,114,812	14,823,059	10,052,554	131,221	273,737	404,958	119,810,503	187,682,269
1898 - - -	21,572,114	15,103,874	10,356,458	132,257	278,556	410,813	124,192,270	194,292,911
1899 - - -	21,917,865	15,176,219	10,328,396	131,207	283,065	414,272	129,345,873	200,154,697
1900 --	21,404,322	15,503,110	10,632,772	126,588	296,474	423,062	137,687,746	214,964,618
1901 - - -	21,982,797	15,688,602	10,714,613	126,491	305,292	431,783	143,286,204	227,465,664
1902 - - -	22,278,693	15,917,885	11,064,164	120,833	320,936	441,819	151,443,681	238,262,299
1903 - - -	22,655,001	15,999,717	11,053,158	116,720	333,144	449,864	157,635,732	252,804,081
1904 - - -	23,028,743	16,256,038	11,318,256	113,744	341,493	455,242	167,824,753	273,216,227
1905 - - -	23,410,800	16,468,300	11,481,531	110,532	349,737	460,269	177,462,981	291,616,660
1906 ----	23,792,723	16,641,970	11,712,300	109,179	356,884	466,063	186,483,464	307,765,659
1907 - - -	24,262,936	16,890,818	11,925,672	104,414	376,902	481,316	202,047,814	336,893,333
1908 - - -	24,613,763	17,061,962	12,154,172	104,495	390,968	495,463	219,780,123	371,844,375
1909 - - -	24,239,820	17,506,175	12,684,337	108,300	398,153	506,453	237,013,913	401,897,747
1910 ----	24,360,888	17,813,852	12,827,807	110,481	412,729	523,210	258,915,407	426,250,434
1911 - - -	24,745,562	18,035,118	12,871,980	110,328	423,278	533,606	266,678,471	446,726,929
1912 - - -	25,167,445	18,182,937	13,302,303	114,559	432,730	547,289	284,945,162	482,886,793
1913 - - -	25,587,331	18,609,040	13,613,656	113,213	452,270	565,483	304,431,681	521,640,375
1914 - - -	26,002,153	19,153,786	14,216,459	114,662	465,396	580,058	323,610,915	555,077,146
1915 - - -	26,425,100	19,693,007	14,964,886	118,435	485,506	604,001	344,668,690	605,480,785
1916 - - -	26,846,976	20,351,687	15,358,927	123,033	499,333	622,371	364,789,265	640,717,053

¹ Includes public, graded, and high schools, but excludes private schools

² Owing to change in its statistical year the Bureau of Education is unable at present to furnish later figures

³ Alaska and Hawaii not included Indian Territory not included prior to 1901

⁴ Estimated, except United States census years

⁵ Includes salaries of teachers and principals only

New York	2, 336, 165	1, 625, 777	1, 318, 005	190 2	5, 907	47, 636	53, 593	47, 037, 546	68, 761, 125
North Carolina	772, 240	649, 246	446, 191	124 2	3, 424	11, 126	14, 590	3, 794, 625	5, 493, 051
North Dakota	205, 011	151, 647	104, 996	172 6	1, 329	6, 764	8, 063	3, 695, 051	7, 309, 342
Ohio	1, 217, 544	995, 071	768, 451	175 3	7, 852	23, 967	31, 819	19, 964, 573	40, 633, 720
Oklahoma	1, 675, 598	515, 493	325, 053	152 0	3, 790	8, 991	12, 721	6, 533, 389	9, 233, 569
Oregon	183, 445	142, 365	127, 692	151 0	1, 207	4, 966	6, 173	4, 014, 956	6, 715, 416
Pennsylvania	2, 123, 686	1, 504, 794	1, 212, 157	172 7	9, 163	33, 584	42, 727	27, 290, 570	61, 670, 950
Rhode Island	142, 152	80, 879	71, 613	194 3	233	2, 540	2, 773	1, 905, 878	3, 603, 535
South Carolina	542, 583	415, 766	279, 071	108 5	1, 717	6, 616	8, 333	2, 449, 830	3, 570, 939
South Dakota	193, 417	134, 136	93, 837	170 0	1, 032	6, 025	7, 057	3, 223, 668	5, 748, 086
Tennessee	687, 087	610, 235	430, 480	123 8	4, 170	8, 751	12, 921	4, 296, 469	6, 783, 884
Texas	1, 338, 226	1, 017, 063	691, 603	135 0	7, 777	19, 581	27, 358	13, 014, 857	21, 083, 143
Utah	126, 058	105, 359	88, 052	163 0	906	2, 209	3, 205	2, 362, 047	4, 476, 642
Vermont	84, 669	65, 380	52, 393	175 0	228	2, 764	2, 992	1, 277, 166	2, 300, 630
Virginia	665, 716	436, 134	333, 317	141 0	2, 149	10, 971	13, 120	4, 486, 496	7, 306, 068
Washington	336, 148	245, 419	191, 441	174 6	1, 883	7, 412	9, 295	8, 054, 891	13, 080, 272
West Virginia	401, 119	313, 873	223, 889	135 0	4, 482	6, 842	10, 324	3, 772, 753	6, 459, 080
Wisconsin	630, 446	438, 102	371, 404	173 7	1, 759	14, 520	16, 288	9, 422, 011	16, 630, 866
Wyoming	37, 061	32, 630	24, 954	153 0	253	1, 482	1, 735	908, 501	1, 438, 509
Total	25, 846, 976	20, 351, 637	15, 353, 927	160 3	123, 038	499, 333	622, 371	364, 780, 265	640, 717, 053
<i>Geographic divisions</i> ²									
North Atlantic	6, 784, 514	4, 881, 359	3, 938, 851	181 7	21, 200	131, 584	152, 764	115, 856, 801	205, 626, 066
North Central	8, 104, 089	6, 343, 208	5, 101, 733	167 1	41, 378	188, 950	230, 328	133, 019, 724	248, 131, 425
South Atlantic	4, 033, 072	3, 078, 919	2, 137, 488	135 1	17, 483	58, 933	76, 416	26, 999, 674	42, 274, 246
South Central	5, 945, 142	4, 455, 202	2, 967, 026	135 1	32, 574	73, 588	106, 162	41, 945, 746	63, 266, 942
Western	1, 890, 159	1, 592, 969	1, 213, 829	167 7	10, 403	46, 278	56, 681	46, 067, 320	81, 428, 375

¹ Owing to change in its statistical year, the Bureau of Education is unable at present to furnish later figures

² North Atlantic division Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut, New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, South Atlantic division Delaware, Maryland, District of Columbia, Virginia, West Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Florida, North Central division Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Michigan, Wisconsin, Minnesota, Iowa, Missouri, North Dakota, South Dakota, Nebraska, Kansas South Central division Kentucky, Tennessee, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, Oklahoma (Indian Territory, if shown), Arkansas Western division Montana, Wyoming, Colorado, New Mexico, Arizona, Utah, Nevada, Idaho, Washington, Oregon, California.

No. 77.—PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS AND PRIVATE HIGH SCHOOLS AND ACADEMIES, SCHOOL YEAR 1916:¹ NUMBER AND SEX OF INSTRUCTORS AND STUDENTS, BY STATES AND BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS

[Source: Bureau of Education, Department of the Interior]

State	Public high schools ²					Private high schools				
	Number	Secondary teachers		Secondary students		Number	Secondary teachers		Secondary students	
		Male	Female	Male	Female		Male	Female	Male	Female
Alabama	191	307	353	7,197	8,388	56	101	128	1,360	1,537
Arizona	19	81	89	1,332	1,677	6	15	13	182	207
Arkansas	163	297	283	5,415	6,962	15	17	37	208	454
California	275	1,539	2,095	38,339	41,608	84	167	364	1,673	2,978
Colorado	120	357	438	7,709	9,822	11	17	40	103	432
Connecticut	37	262	571	9,371	11,120	48	210	164	2,275	1,641
Delaware	30	45	72	1,155	1,365	7	17	20	205	196
District of Columbia	7	121	184	3,228	3,805	27	64	139	947	1,021
Florida	101	168	191	2,508	3,546	19	47	48	507	510
Georgia	258	431	391	8,005	9,154	60	131	148	1,540	1,898
Idaho	94	223	243	3,849	4,821	10	35	29	576	599
Illinois	658	1,876	2,440	44,818	52,670	103	249	476	3,436	5,282
Indiana	598	1,419	1,182	21,373	28,110	39	86	114	1,037	1,441
Iowa	666	966	1,925	22,251	29,520	95	111	311	1,571	2,675
Kansas	450	842	1,252	17,348	23,663	26	49	105	517	1,032
Kentucky	232	382	418	7,319	9,641	70	106	182	1,421	1,681
Louisiana	135	216	368	1,200	6,239	38	73	105	898	905
Maine	176	234	139	6,119	8,091	30	67	100	1,205	1,278
Mainland	91	272	334	5,119	6,808	42	132	120	1,181	866
Massachusetts	236	1,145	2,165	38,182	44,332	104	391	567	1,669	5,461
Michigan	410	1,012	1,590	25,384	30,161	57	78	261	1,670	2,475
Minnesota	279	879	1,409	18,129	24,787	54	185	223	2,301	2,974
Mississippi	170	252	357	5,251	6,226	32	77	95	1,085	854
Missouri	512	1,025	1,215	21,274	27,694	65	168	253	1,871	2,243
Montana	73	170	255	3,137	4,260	11	22	44	318	452
Nebraska	423	631	965	12,959	17,174	27	42	98	429	944
Nevada	21	41	43	454	587					
New Hampshire	60	122	238	3,461	4,090	25	131	82	1,825	1,065
New Jersey	149	776	1,132	22,448	25,020	68	246	275	2,905	1,993
New Mexico	34	79	80	1,183	1,358	5	16	13	90	90
New York	661	2,413	4,130	73,031	81,621	233	698	1,073	8,293	9,534
North Carolina	241	314	374	6,924	8,545	63	172	160	2,447	2,152
North Dakota	173	261	368	3,812	5,338	10	16	34	148	422
Ohio	798	2,015	2,131	42,323	47,665	80	96	339	1,560	2,052
Oklahoma	238	500	510	8,069	10,656	20	25	52	228	118
Oregon	178	343	464	7,767	9,408	18	49	79	495	521
Pennsylvania	891	2,355	2,441	50,131	58,128	154	495	705	6,628	6,251
Rhode Island	23	119	222	1,621	4,691	17	62	69	886	587
South Carolina	151	183	253	3,583	5,311	29	51	71	562	708
South Dakota	177	279	342	1,009	5,654	13	38	33	288	473
Tennessee	199	405	422	7,838	10,263	62	202	159	3,251	2,389
Texas	487	1,019	1,031	20,242	26,613	83	213	225	2,703	2,671
Utah	35	198	159	3,918	3,865	18	132	89	2,075	2,224
Vermont	69	112	208	2,753	3,638	18	44	75	729	965
Virginia	341	458	671	9,312	13,032	60	203	125	2,307	1,560
Washington	239	715	842	13,905	16,318	30	71	81	537	782
West Virginia	129	287	314	5,468	6,875	19	44	67	635	612
Wisconsin	312	807	1,417	19,763	23,396	37	109	158	1,349	1,420
Wyoming	33	68	77	955	1,378	3	7	9	82	148
Total	12,003	20,131	39,116	660,611	795,420	2,201	5,821	8,137	73,415	81,706
<i>Geographic divisions ³</i>										
North Atlantic	2,322	7,558	11,249	210,617	241,031	697	2,386	3,070	29,415	28,778
North Central	5,396	12,022	16,536	256,643	315,842	606	1,229	2,127	16,217	21,043
South Atlantic	1,349	2,279	2,784	45,302	58,074	326	361	808	10,697	9,953
South Central	1,815	3,408	3,742	65,531	81,991	376	814	983	11,171	10,999
Western	1,121	3,561	4,835	82,548	95,092	196	531	761	6,002	8,113

¹ Owing to change in its statistical year, the Bureau of Education is unable at present to furnish later figures.

² Included also in Tables 75 and 76.

³ For States included in each division, see note 2, p. 113.

No. 78.—PUBLIC AND PRIVATE NORMAL SCHOOLS, SCHOOL YEAR 1916-17
NUMBER AND SEX OF INSTRUCTORS AND STUDENTS, BY STATES AND BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS

[Source: Bureau of Education, Department of the Interior]

State	Public normal schools					Private normal schools				
	Number	Teachers of normal students.		Students in normal courses		Number	Teachers of normal students		Students in normal courses	
		Male	Female	Male	Female		Male	Female	Male	Female
Alabama	9	184	149	1,100	1,763					
Arizona	2	23	28	99	379					
Arkansas	2	19	11	144	222	1	1	5	8	15
California	8	71	222	350	4,702	2	2	14	0	88
Colorado	1	11	17	10	124					
Connecticut	5	20	121	6	976	2	8	15	8	169
Delaware										
District of Columbia	2	3	28	8	308	1	2	3	135	190
Florida										
Georgia	3	19	86	45	1,502					
Idaho	2	14	38	85	404					
Illinois	6	147	171	1,893	7,548	4	37	44	164	437
Indiana	3	49	70	670	2,571	6	93	79	1,176	2,175
Iowa	1	6	6	6	128	1	6	5	150	160
Kansas	3	72	104	1,678	1,194					
Kentucky	4	45	57	996	2,277	1	2	10	0	10
Louisiana	2	18	38	336	1,359					
Maine	6	14	87	55	715					
Maryland	4	12	47	51	735	1	1	4	0	30
Massachusetts	11	80	192	308	2,811	6	36	53	29	795
Michigan	5	88	179	940	4,885	1	14	11	37	90
Minnesota	6	48	126	249	3,673	2	14	4	24	23
Mississippi	1	11	12	304	1,030					
Missouri	6	128	127	2,057	3,568	1	0	9	0	50
Montana	1	9	10	9	197					
Nebraska	4	46	65	436	1,734					
Nevada										
New Hampshire	2	9	27	0	261					
New Jersey	6	39	174	94	2,439					
New Mexico	3	19	27	44	169					
New York	20	111	397	320	5,420	1	0	6	0	87
North Carolina	7	38	110	300	1,435	1	11	17	20	121
North Dakota	4	51	59	116	821					
Ohio	5	30	59	58	1,003	3	6	18	10	128
Oklahoma	6	100	83	753	1,648					
Oregon	1	7	12	45	389					
Pennsylvania	18	197	383	2,135	6,498	4	16	20	53	169
Rhode Island	1	10	65	0	425					
South Carolina	2	34	64	130	1,016					
South Dakota	4	54	72	354	1,233	1	7	6	30	170
Tennessee	4	56	55	798	1,722	2	11	22	43	83
Texas	5	113	79	1,203	2,101					
Utah										
Vermont	2	4	15	3	201					
Virginia	6	84	156	62	1,213	1	0	7	0	22
Washington	3	11	63	288	2,124					
West Virginia	7	62	73	400	617	1	7	13	2	8
Wisconsin	30	188	257	1,723	5,229	2	21	4	29	24
Wyoming										
Total	233	2,384	4,221	20,656	83,774	45	295	369	1,924	5,034
<i>Geographic divisions</i> ²										
North Atlantic	71	484	1,461	2,921	19,746	13	60	94	96	1,240
North Central	77	907	1,295	10,185	36,587	21	198	190	1,620	3,247
South Atlantic	31	252	564	996	6,831	5	21	44	157	371
South Central	33	546	484	5,624	12,122	4	14	37	51	108
Western	21	195	417	930	8,488	2	2	14	0	88

¹ Owing to change in its statistical year, the Bureau of Education is unable at present to furnish later figures

² For States included in each division, see note 2, p 113

NOTE—Blanks indicate that no report has been received.

**No 79—PUBLIC AND PRIVATE HIGH SCHOOLS, MILITARY DRILL,
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS REPORTING BOYS IN HIGH-SCHOOL GRADES
AND IN DRILL, 1914 TO 1916.¹ By STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS**

[Source Bureau of Education, Department of the Interior]

State	1914			1915			1916		
	Schools reporting	Boys in high-school grades	Boys in military drill	Schools reporting	Boys in high-school grades	Boys in military drill	Schools reporting	Boys in high-school grades	Boys in military drill
Alabama ..	3	303	303	4	316	316	6	712	406
Arizona ..	1	46	36	2	139	72	1	107	42
Arkansas ..	1	48	40	-	-	-	-	-	-
California ..	17	3,135	1,094	20	4,577	1,342	23	7,006	1,904
Colorado ..	1	73	70	2	137	129	1	104	97
Connecticut ..	---	-	-	2	134	133	2	172	147
Delaware ..	---	-	-	---	-	-	---	-	-
District of Columbia	7	2,608	943	7	2,898	1,021	8	3,376	1,558
Florida ..	4	123	100	4	132	102	3	157	130
Georgia ..	8	885	832	11	1,167	1,086	13	1,221	1,200
Idaho ..	---	-	-	---	-	-	---	-	-
Illinois ..	6	449	358	8	1,137	963	20	2,748	1,250
Indiana ..	3	771	537	4	762	553	6	1,023	696
Iowa ..	1	64	64	3	461	165	5	749	245
Kansas ..	5	359	107	1	233	45	5	350	79
Kentucky ..	2	186	186	6	288	288	8	1,862	411
Louisiana ..	---	-	-	---	-	-	---	-	-
Maine ..	1	192	65	2	815	171	4	1,292	393
Maryland ..	5	196	196	8	451	418	10	1,717	837
Massachusetts ..	20	7,773	5,208	25	9,795	6,745	30	10,967	7,263
Michigan ..	1	302	75	3	639	285	6	637	203
Minnesota ..	2	132	110	4	1,347	741	9	1,893	1,028
Mississippi ..	2	108	108	6	422	343	9	495	445
Missouri ..	4	347	347	7	666	518	8	861	641
Montana ..	2	51	39	1	201	16	---	---	---
Nebraska ..	5	350	261	6	1,280	900	5	1,238	772
Nevada ..	---	-	-	---	-	-	---	-	-
New Hampshire	---	-	-	2	77	77	1	831	282
New Jersey ..	5	205	205	5	250	250	12	1,809	550
New Mexico ..	1	138	138	2	186	186	2	179	178
New York ..	20	1,987	1,347	23	1,647	1,475	43	28,490	4,116
North Carolina	2	227	215	2	175	170	7	371	374
North Dakota ..	---	-	-	---	-	-	1	85	12
Ohio ..	4	239	138	6	306	202	11	1,817	703
Oklahoma ..	---	-	-	---	-	-	1	52	50
Oregon ..	2	132	85	2	162	162	5	1,760	305
Pennsylvania ..	5	534	440	10	746	640	15	2,394	1,067
Rhode Island ..	---	-	-	2	111	111	7	2,091	1,873
South Carolina	1	158	114	5	510	445	9	674	610
South Dakota ..	---	-	-	---	-	-	2	79	51
Tennessee ..	3	261	261	5	314	278	8	886	485
Texas ..	7	811	374	10	724	550	12	3,329	1,157
Utah ..	---	-	-	1	1,028	675	2	1,502	630
Vermont ..	---	-	-	---	-	-	2	100	47
Virginia ..	5	687	687	11	1,387	998	15	2,022	1,432
Washington ..	1	24	24	---	-	-	---	-	-
West Virginia	1	72	72	4	447	290	4	292	292
Wisconsin ..	2	303	303	3	404	296	5	618	450
Wyoming ..	1	149	55	3	201	137	7	376	287
Total	161	23,828	15,537	232	36,672	23,317	318	88,486	34,757
Geographic divisions ²									
North Atlantic	51	10,091	7,265	71	13,575	9,622	119	48,146	15,738
North Central	33	3,316	2,300	45	7,235	4,671	83	12,098	6,130
South Atlantic	33	4,956	3,159	52	7,167	4,530	69	9,833	6,453
South Central	18	1,717	1,272	31	2,061	1,775	40	7,375	2,993
Western ..	26	3,748	1,541	33	6,631	2,719	41	11,034	3,443

¹ Owing to change in its statistical year, the Bureau of Education is unable at present to furnish later figures.

² For States included in each division, see note 2, p. 113.

NOTE.—Blanks indicate that no report has been received.

**No. 80.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND SCHOOLS OF TECHNOLOGY:
NUMBER AND SEX OF INSTRUCTORS AND STUDENTS, AND TOTAL WORKING
INCOME, 1916,¹ BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.**

[Source Bureau of Education, Department of the Interior.]

State	Number of institutions	Professors and instructors		Students						Total receipts exclusive of additions to endowment
				Preparatory		Collegiate		Graduate		
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
<i>Dollars</i>										
Alabama	10	234	51	444	178	1,435	591	44	4	684,445
Arizona	1	51	11			193	136	16	8	292,735
Arkansas	7	135	67	271	207	735	600	10		390,307
California	14	1,236	162	767	181	6,058	4,190	755	796	5,643,756
Colorado	9	513	119	550	380	2,019	1,904	116	75	1,197,800
Connecticut	5	565	17			3,417	110	313	122	2,522,274
Delaware	1	34	7			192	74			687,343
District of Columbia	8	661	43	483	69	1,605	801	211	36	1,300,074
Florida	5	97	30	241	271	395	414	25	21	449,794
Georgia	16	358	166	489	549	1,921	1,147	30	2	1,297,207
Idaho	2	76	26	30	43	306	232	3	11	294,861
Illinois	35	2,012	473	3,042	1,409	9,229	8,321	1,816	1,015	9,286,589
Indiana	21	1,051	210	1,806	447	5,347	2,818	270	84	2,714,458
Iowa	26	929	381	1,396	3,003	5,772	5,467	218	121	4,741,324
Kansas	19	672	230	1,218	606	3,876	2,916	153	89	2,365,754
Kentucky	12	331	128	658	354	1,295	734	104	32	823,905
Louisiana	8	522	114	166	412	1,246	463	40	19	1,022,529
Maine	5	281	15	45		1,836	493	36	10	610,300
Maryland	14	586	72	951	180	2,340	772	261	50	1,791,368
Massachusetts	18	2,167	416	1,516		6,329	6,438	1,276	244	10,261,501
Michigan	11	788	89	482	60	5,959	2,171	273	89	3,252,947
Minnesota	10	640	173	1,511	1,056	9,229	2,673	210	104	3,577,712
Mississippi	9	168	105	201	213	1,766	945	28	1	888,473
Missouri	22	838	192	1,075	621	3,959	2,426	221	119	2,035,053
Montana	3	108	26	162	33	400	310	12	8	582,031
Nebraska	10	464	135	734	444	2,448	1,997	180	148	2,003,310
Nevada	1	25	8			240	157	4	10	257,498
New Hampshire	2	158	3			1,761	110	15	1	889,441
New Jersey	7	366	69	764	299	2,555	141	200		1,769,587
New Mexico	3	61	11	125	35	204	77	2	1	293,893
New York	34	3,421	635	3,314	2,172	18,959	10,365	1,810	962	15,484,897
North Carolina	16	315	144	386	576	3,098	837	151	26	1,412,489
North Dakota	5	150	66	207	199	631	622	14	3	866,536
Ohio	40	1,761	434	2,753	875	10,391	8,464	302	219	5,763,583
Oklahoma	7	245	76	325	502	1,176	946	42	22	728,899
Oregon	8	294	90	127	77	1,872	1,188	52	19	1,235,883
Pennsylvania	43	2,470	381	2,310	513	12,894	4,809	971	362	7,216,270
Rhode Island	2	110	8			1,027	271	101	33	469,266
South Carolina	15	242	97	237	80	2,379	854	53	18	953,277
South Dakota	7	157	51	245	158	662	519	32	11	846,281
Tennessee	19	582	176	1,408	1,341	2,299	1,945	53	22	1,353,638
Texas	14	498	150	515	672	3,606	2,678	68	34	3,308,392
Utah	2	154	40	44	76	698	637	27	29	523,443
Vermont	4	161	4	80		712	296	12	3	492,041
Virginia	21	411	156	474	510	3,027	1,271	80		2,147,838
Washington	6	388	75	295	102	2,428	1,866	172	112	1,599,616
West Virginia	4	143	33	173	138	880	449	51	14	634,494
Wisconsin	12	814	184	738	89	4,208	2,343	344	140	3,677,154
Wyoming	1	36	16	21	22	82	113	8	6	259,052
Total	574	28,472	6,397	33,319	19,155	152,860	90,181	11,215	5,255	113,850,848
<i>Geographic divisions²</i>										
North Atlantic	120	9,699	1,548	8,029	2,984	52,500	23,038	4,734	1,737	40,015,107
North Central	218	10,268	2,630	15,747	8,970	56,435	40,742	4,063	2,142	41,780,701
South Atlantic	100	2,850	768	3,434	2,373	15,817	6,619	882	167	10,673,884
South Central	86	2,715	867	3,988	3,879	13,608	8,942	389	134	9,200,588
Western	50	2,942	584	2,121	949	14,500	10,840	1,167	1,075	12,180,568

¹ Owing to change in its statistical year, the Bureau of Education is unable at present to furnish later

No. 81.—UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS IN UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND SCHOOLS OF TECHNOLOGY, 1916.¹

[Source Bureau of Education, Department of the Interior]

State	Number of institutions	Colleges for men		Colleges for women		Colleges for both sexes			
		Institutions	Undergraduate students	Institutions	Undergraduate students	Institutions	Undergraduate students		
							Men	Women	Total
Alabama	10	2	47	3	451	5	1,388	140	1,528
Arizona	1	-	-	-	-	1	193	136	329
Arkansas	7	-	-	1	73	6	785	527	1,312
California	14	4	423	1	121	9	5,635	4,069	9,704
Colorado	9	2	210	1	40	6	1,809	1,864	3,673
Connecticut	5	3	3,208	1	98	1	209	12	221
Delaware	1	-	-	-	-	1	192	74	266
District of Columbia	8	3	548	1	189	4	1,057	612	1,669
Florida	5	1	264	1	275	3	131	139	270
Georgia	16	4	1,733	7	1,097	5	188	50	238
Idaho	2	-	-	-	-	2	306	232	538
Illinois	35	3	558	4	450	28	8,671	7,874	16,545
Indiana	21	6	1,202	1	138	14	4,645	2,680	7,325
Iowa	26	3	326	-	-	23	5,446	5,467	10,913
Kansas	19	2	124	-	-	17	3,752	2,916	6,668
Kentucky	12	4	115	2	93	3	1,150	641	1,791
Louisiana	8	2	614	3	319	3	632	141	776
Maine	5	2	476	-	-	3	1,260	198	1,458
Maryland	14	8	2,112	3	633	3	198	139	337
Massachusetts	18	8	5,571	6	5,543	4	3,458	895	4,353
Michigan	11	2	239	-	-	9	5,720	2,171	7,891
Minnesota	10	2	231	2	246	6	3,222	2,120	5,342
Mississippi	9	1	312	3	763	5	1,454	222	1,676
Missouri	22	4	768	7	400	11	3,191	2,026	5,217
Montana	3	-	-	-	-	3	100	310	710
Nebraska	10	1	135	-	-	9	2,293	1,997	4,290
Nevada	1	-	-	-	-	1	240	187	427
New Hampshire	2	1	1,124	-	-	1	337	110	447
New Jersey	7	5	2,518	1	110	1	47	51	98
New Mexico	3	-	-	-	-	3	204	77	281
New York	34	17	8,188	6	1,373	11	10,801	5,992	16,793
North Carolina	16	5	1,541	4	518	7	1,551	319	1,870
North Dakota	5	-	-	-	-	5	631	622	1,253
Ohio	10	7	1,059	3	548	30	9,332	7,916	17,248
Oklahoma	7	1	40	1	110	5	1,127	836	1,963
Oregon	8	-	-	-	-	8	1,872	1,188	3,060
Pennsylvania	43	14	3,190	7	870	22	9,704	3,439	13,143
Rhode Island	2	-	-	-	-	2	1,027	271	1,298
South Carolina	15	5	1,793	5	766	5	786	88	874
South Dakota	7	-	-	-	-	7	662	519	1,181
Tennessee	19	3	264	2	146	14	2,035	1,799	3,834
Texas	14	3	1,168	3	930	8	2,138	1,748	3,886
Utah	2	-	-	-	-	2	698	637	1,335
Vermont	4	2	165	-	-	2	517	296	813
Virginia	21	10	2,688	8	1,079	3	349	192	541
Washington	6	1	76	-	-	5	2,352	1,866	4,218
West Virginia	4	-	-	-	-	4	860	419	1,279
Wisconsin	12	3	329	2	259	7	3,879	2,084	5,963
Wyoming	1	-	-	-	-	1	82	113	195
Total	574	144	43,851	89	20,638	341	109,009	69,543	178,552
Geographic divisions ²									
North Atlantic	120	52	25,040	21	10,994	47	26,160	12,044	38,204
North Central	218	33	1,991	19	2,041	166	51,111	38,701	89,812
South Atlantic	100	36	10,512	29	4,557	35	5,305	2,062	7,367
South Central	86	16	2,599	18	2,885	52	11,009	6,057	17,066
Western	50	7	709	2	161	11	13,791	10,679	24,470

¹ Owing to change in its statistical year, the Bureau of Education is unable at present to furnish later figures.² For States included in each division, see note 2, p. 113

No. 82.—PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, SCHOOL YEAR 1916:¹ NUMBER OF THEOLOGICAL, LAW, AND MEDICAL SCHOOLS, INSTRUCTORS, AND STUDENTS, BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS

[Source: Bureau of Education, Department of the Interior]

State	Theology		Law		Medicine		Dentistry		Pharmacy		Veterinary medicine	
	Schools	Students	Schools	Students	Schools	Students	Schools	Students	Schools	Students	Schools	Students
Alabama.....	4	100	1	132	1	61	—	—	2	35	1	73
Arizona.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Arkansas.....	1	12	—	61	1	83	—	—	1	8	—	—
California.....	8	265	9	1,462	7	529	3	516	3	183	1	145
Colorado.....	1	52	2	148	1	81	1	165	1	32	1	57
Connecticut.....	3	209	1	196	1	58	—	—	—	—	—	—
Delaware.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
District of Columbia.....	2	161	6	1,963	3	294	3	396	2	113	2	145
Florida.....	1	2	2	137	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Georgia.....	4	233	3	247	2	392	2	367	4	196	—	—
Idaho.....	—	—	1	49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Illinois.....	15	1,656	11	3,136	8	2,264	3	1,294	3	339	2	650
Indiana.....	3	123	7	799	1	161	1	198	4	337	2	279
Iowa.....	4	201	2	260	2	163	1	300	2	179	1	109
Kansas.....	3	88	2	261	1	136	—	—	1	65	1	88
Kentucky.....	4	556	4	296	1	149	1	244	1	61	—	—
Louisiana.....	—	—	3	206	1	337	2	106	2	70	—	—
Maine.....	1	35	1	101	1	61	—	—	1	22	—	—
Mayland.....	4	601	1	425	2	748	2	361	1	99	—	—
Massachusetts.....	8	639	5	2,148	3	809	2	552	1	270	—	—
Michigan.....	4	86	3	865	3	560	1	346	2	249	2	201
Minnesota.....	9	594	3	624	1	268	1	372	1	104	—	—
Mississippi.....	—	—	2	103	1	56	—	—	1	44	—	—
Missouri.....	6	862	5	791	5	587	4	769	2	86	2	602
Montana.....	—	—	1	93	—	—	—	—	1	32	—	—
Nebraska.....	2	65	3	439	2	252	2	217	2	113	—	—
Nevada.....	—	—	—	—	1	33	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Hampshire.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Jersey.....	5	401	1	205	—	—	1	45	2	132	—	—
New Mexico.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New York.....	17	1,386	9	3,504	10	2,231	3	1,374	5	1,179	2	194
North Carolina.....	3	44	3	322	2	111	—	—	2	88	—	—
North Dakota.....	—	—	1	93	1	23	—	—	1	25	1	12
Ohio.....	15	807	7	846	5	597	4	525	4	304	2	286
Oklahoma.....	—	—	5	157	1	72	—	—	1	74	—	—
Oregon.....	2	161	2	46	1	83	1	350	2	108	—	—
Pennsylvania.....	16	830	5	87	7	1,700	3	1,132	3	880	1	147
Rhode Island.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	80	—	—
South Carolina.....	3	72	1	75	1	63	—	—	1	22	—	—
South Dakota.....	—	—	1	92	1	12	—	—	1	32	—	—
Tennessee.....	5	313	4	385	4	749	4	327	4	115	—	—
Texas.....	5	453	1	407	3	322	2	170	2	96	—	—
Utah.....	—	—	1	92	1	23	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vermont.....	—	—	—	—	1	76	—	—	—	—	—	—
Virginia.....	6	319	3	435	2	412	1	85	1	96	—	—
Washington.....	—	—	2	220	—	—	—	—	2	103	1	44
West Virginia.....	1	80	1	53	1	17	—	—	1	20	—	—
Wisconsin.....	5	456	2	392	2	189	1	226	2	78	—	—
Wyoming.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total.....	170	11,923	124	22,993	92	14,767	49	10,431	73	6,129	22	3,032
<i>Geographic divisions²</i>												
North Atlantic.....	50	3,560	22	6,961	24	4,968	9	3,103	13	2,563	3	341
North Central.....	66	4,934	47	8,508	32	5,217	18	4,256	25	1,971	13	2,227
South Atlantic.....	24	1,517	20	3,662	13	2,037	8	1,209	12	634	2	145
South Central.....	19	1,434	17	1,732	13	1,829	9	847	14	503	1	73
Western.....	11	478	18	2,110	10	716	5	1,016	9	488	3	246

¹ Owing to change in its statistical year, the Bureau of Education is unable at present to furnish later figures

² For States included in each division, see note 2, p. 113.

NOTE.—Blanks indicate that no report has been received.

No. 83 —SCHOOLS FOR THE BLIND, THE DEAF, AND THE FEEBLE-MINDED, SCHOOL YEAR 1916:¹ NUMBER OF SCHOOLS AND ENROLLMENT OF PUPILS, BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS

[Source Bureau of Education, Department of the Interior.]

State	Public schools for the blind		Schools for the deaf						Institutions for the feeble-minded					
			State schools		Public day schools		Private schools		State institutions		Public day schools		Private institutions.	
	Schools.	Pupils	Schools	Pupils	Schools	Pupils	Schools	Pupils	Schools	Inmates	Cities reporting schools	Pupils	Schools	Inmates
Alabama.....	1	102	2	213										
Arizona.....			1	26										
Arkansas.....	2	131	2	292							1	19		
California.....	1	97	1	181	6	137	1	35	1	1,227	4	305		
Colorado.....	1	44	1	165					1	81				
Connecticut...	2	68	2	268					1	327	3	54		
Delaware.....														
District of Columbia			2	164							2	283		
Florida.....			1	111										
Georgia.....	2	113	2	214	1	4	1	9						
Idaho.....	1	17	1	51										
Illinois.....	2	265	1	415	2	380	1	106	1	1,974	3	85	1	60
Indiana.....	1	141	1	295					1	1,331	2	133		
Iowa.....	1	136	1	217					1	1,761	3	100	1	35
Kansas.....	1	95	1	241					1	575				
Kentucky.....	2	116	2	362					1	353	2	67	1	75
Louisiana.....	1	59	1	132	1	16	1	50			1	10		
Maine.....			1	116					1	295				
Maryland.....	1	121	2	148			2	50	1	678	1	24	1	9
Massachusetts..	1	300	3	347	1	148	1	13	3	3,206	15	1,825	2	33
Michigan.....	3	250	1	341	15	261	1	31	1	1,252	6	1,251	1	37
Minnesota.....			1	261	2	35			1	1,777	4	324	1	32
Mississippi.....			1	164										
Missouri.....	1	119	2	316	2	93	3	97	1	587	2	445	2	73
Montana.....	1	19	1	71					1	99	1	15		
Nebraska.....	1	57	1	175					1	522				
Nevada.....														
New Hampshire							1	5	1	288				
New Jersey.....	3	73	1	202	2	97			3	1,663	22	1,919	3	87
New Mexico.....	1	50	1	55										
New York.....	6	611	8	1,882	3	370	2	46	4	5,731	7	4,745	4	39
North Carolina..	2	214	2	381					1	168	4	118		
North Dakota.....	1	32	1	101					1	323				
Ohio.....	4	312	1	511	6	206	2	29	1	2,217	8	697	1	3
Oklahoma.....	1	96	1	228					1	205				
Oregon.....	1	42	1	97	1	28					1	157		
Pennsylvania.....	1	206	5	1,152			2	39	3	3,971	9	2,421	5	57
Rhode Island.....			1	107							2	289		
South Carolina.....	2	95	2	110										
South Dakota.....	1	28	1	100										
Tennessee.....	2	231											1	17
Texas.....	2	358	2	513	1	12					1	32		
Utah.....	1	36	1	133					1	87				
Vermont.....	1	6	1	38										
Virginia.....	1	80	2	286							1	183	2	110
Washington.....	1	50	1	146	4	82			1	624	4	562		
West Virginia.....	1	97	1	181										
Wisconsin.....	3	212	1	208	24	493	1	77	1	1,137	4	192	2	209
Wyoming.....									1	71				
Total.....	61	5,169	69	11,790	71	2,362	19	587	37	32,566	113	16,285	28	876
<i>Geographic divisions</i> ²														
North Atlantic.....	14	1,264	22	4,112	6	615	6	103	16	15,484	58	11,283	14	216
North Central.....	19	1,677	13	3,184	51	1,468	8	340	11	13,189	32	3,227	9	449
South Atlantic.....	9	750	14	1,645	1	4	3	59	2	846	8	608	3	119
South Central.....	11	1,123	11	1,924	2	28	1	50	2	558	5	128	2	92
Western.....	8	355	9	925	11	247	1	35	6	2,189	10	1,039		

¹ Owing to change in its statistical year, the Bureau of Education is unable at present to furnish later figures.

² For States included in each division, see note 2, p. 113.

NOTE.—Blanks indicate that no report has been received.

No. 84.—TRAINING SCHOOLS FOR NURSES, COMMERCIAL, MANUAL, INDUSTRIAL TRAINING, AND REFORM SCHOOLS, SCHOOL YEAR 1916:¹
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS AND ENROLLMENT OF STUDENTS, BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS

[Source Bureau of Education, Department of the Interior]

State	Nurse training schools		Commercial schools		Summer schools.		Reform schools	
	Schools	Students	Schools	Students	Schools	Students	Schools	Students
Alabama..	14	290	11	1,610	12	3,393	1	540
Arizona..	1	10	2	283	2	249	1	131
Arkansas...	7	151	9	1,112	3	422	1	220
California..	51	2,215	42	9,040	19	6,650	3	1,210
Colorado.....	12	445	14	3,339	9	2,926	2	619
Connecticut..	26	935	22	3,900	12	1,943	1	644
Delaware....	3	67	1	36	2	195	1	85
District of Columbia	11	600	10	3,458	8	1,047	1	104
Florida.....	2	15	6	986	4	1,218	...	...
Georgia.....	24	569	11	1,906	6	1,527	2	532
Idaho.....	4	48	2	176	5	879	1	319
Illinois.....	87	3,591	62	16,908	40	20,514	8	4,719
Indiana.....	36	914	35	5,817	25	9,308	2	2,602
Iowa.....	41	1,178	27	6,100	19	7,479	2	286
Kansas....	19	373	20	4,573	10	6,780	2	660
Kentucky....	11	304	10	1,778	3	1,191	2	1,311
Louisiana...	7	262	8	2,183	8	3,643	1	14
Maine.....	19	408	9	1,477	24	1,287	2	458
Maryland....	21	1,038	13	2,809	8	3,081	7	3,226
Massachusetts..	88	4,445	33	6,324	40	6,453	9	2,751
Michigan....	48	2,160	35	7,448	17	8,916	5	2,793
Minnesota....	37	1,260	29	6,949	25	15,024	2	1,312
Mississippi...	10	343	3	345	7	2,940	...	...
Missouri....	35	1,219	36	6,815	17	24,246	3	1,576
Montana.....	7	176	6	2,212	10	1,446	1	159
Nebraska.....	16	422	14	3,700	14	5,246	2	466
Nevada.....	1	120	1	120	1	123	...	...
New Hampshire	20	378	4	697	13	855	...	...
New Jersey...	44	1,351	30	8,943	17	29,413	6	3,244
New Mexico....	...	...	3	258	3	1,065	1	68
New York.....	150	6,384	93	21,279	48	39,099	12	9,831
North Carolina..	27	525	9	1,267	15	3,664	1	104
North Dakota...	9	173	3	593	12	2,325	1	120
Ohio.....	77	2,268	62	12,344	37	12,797	4	5,610
Oklahoma....	15	252	11	1,858	16	8,756	1	291
Oregon.....	7	153	10	2,363	8	6,779	2	319
Pennsylvania...	160	5,255	74	17,339	31	7,227	6	4,522
Rhode Island...	10	569	10	2,030	1	74	2	825
South Carolina..	10	228	7	624	3	1,170	1	258
South Dakota...	7	106	6	845	9	1,062	1	157
Tennessee....	15	392	9	1,617	11	6,054	4	1,798
Texas.....	18	604	29	5,953	80	16,083	2	1,411
Utah.....	5	196	5	1,068	4	1,668	1	390
Vermont.....	10	218	3	448	6	1,121	1	512
Virginia.....	32	669	11	2,430	22	6,450	2	592
Washington....	18	501	18	3,765	15	4,180	2	944
West Virginia...	19	318	6	811	12	1,740	2	688
Wisconsin....	27	659	36	4,267	20	6,735	5	2,146
Wyoming.....	5	88	2	185	1	300	...	...
Total.....	1,322	44,545	912	192,388	734	297,923	120	61,095
<i>Geographic divisions²</i>								
North Atlantic..	527	19,943	278	62,437	192	87,502	40	23,015
North Central... ..	439	14,323	365	76,359	245	120,982	37	22,747
South Atlantic... ..	149	4,049	74	14,327	80	20,692	17	5,589
South Central... ..	97	2,398	90	16,456	140	42,482	12	5,585
Western.....	110	3,832	105	22,809	77	20,265	14	4,159

¹ Owing to change in its statistical year, the Bureau of Education is unable at present to furnish later figures

² For States included in each division, see note 2, p. 113.

South Carolina...	26,344 08	35,176 41	46,350 08	55,871 32	63,738 33	71,605 31	79,472 36	95,206 39	110,940 42
South Dakota...	15,139 07	17,708 60	23,720 13	27,847 06	30,417 21	32,986 75	40,556 28	45,095 35	50,834 42
Tennessee...	34,802 10	51,011 82	67,220 13	81,015 06	92,485 96	104,926 84	115,387 72	138,249 69	161,131 24
Texas...	62,325 20	91,361 82	120,395 45	146,183 11	165,715 83	186,248 55	206,781 26	217,846 69	288,912 12
Utah...	15,000 00	15,000 00	20,000 00	20,187 80	22,225 36	24,262 92	30,000 00	30,376 00	31,450 72
Vermont...	15,000 00	15,000 00	20,000 00	20,000 00	21,676 36	23,622 42	30,000 00	30,000 00	31,352 72
Virginia...	32,942 00	48,283 17	63,634 31	76,730 83	87,577 20	98,424 58	109,271 44	130,965 16	152,695 88
Washington...	16,525 02	27,614 15	36,403 89	43,947 17	50,244 20	56,541 42	62,838 54	75,432 79	88,027 04
West Virginia...	21,722 27	20,417 15	37,508 82	45,220 40	51,599 48	57,978 56	64,357 64	77,118 80	89,873 96
Wisconsin...	38,078 05	55,813 71	73,609 36	86,828 29	101,509 47	114,172 66	126,844 81	152,189 21	177,533 58
Wyoming...	15,000 00	15,000 00	20,000 00	20,000 00	20,000 00	20,000 00	30,000 00	30,000 00	30,000 00
Total	1,655,586 72	2,307,460 42	3,052,072 97	3,632,177 38	4,124,977 24	4,619,026 34	5,190,255 48	6,176,126 08	7,161,726 40
<i>Administrative regions</i> ³									
North Atlantic	505,023 06	706,764 35	935,029 77	1,113,166 51	1,266,047 51	1,419,653 53	1,601,010 36	1,902,521 53	2,208,288 54
Southern	369,202 10	527,492 06	691,576 00	832,070 78	949,257 72	1,066,144 66	1,184,243 12	1,318,005 48	1,632,379 36
East Central	482,420 66	705,127 97	928,223 05	1,200,218 96	1,290,218 96	1,440,260 39	1,600,181 82	1,920,142 05	2,210,107 54
West Central	165,560 99	266,427 74	279,390 47	320,373 37	376,549 15	394,225 69	459,037 34	531,202 25	603,533 80
Pacific	133,370 91	161,778 26	217,553 68	246,329 19	272,913 90	296,502 07	354,782 84	404,252 74	457,422 16
<i>Types of education</i>									
Agriculture. For salaries of vocational teachers, supervisors, and directors	548,000	784,000	1,024,000	1,268,000	1,514,000	1,761,000	2,000,000	2,594,000	3,027,000
Trade, industry, and home economics. For salaries of vocational teachers	566,000	796,000	1,034,000	1,278,000	1,525,000	1,772,000	2,019,000	2,556,000	3,050,000
Vocational teacher-training. For salaries of teachers and maintenance of teacher-training	516,000	732,000	921,000	1,090,000	1,090,000	1,090,000	1,090,000	1,090,000	1,090,000
For Federal Board for Vocational Education	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000
Total	1,860,000	2,512,000	3,182,000	3,836,000	4,329,000	4,823,000	5,318,000	6,380,000	7,367,000

¹ Under the law allotments of grants to the several States for any year are to be determined each year by an apportionment based upon the returns of population of the last census preceding the allotment. Allotments based upon the census of 1920, for years subsequent to that census, will differ from the allotments for these years shown in the table, which are based upon the census of 1910, according as the distribution of the population by States in 1920 differs from that in 1910. Since the total amount available in any year for allotment to the States is specifically designated in the law, States showing relatively low rates of increase will receive allotments somewhat smaller than those specified in the table, respectively, will receive allotments somewhat greater, and States showing relatively high rates of increase will receive allotments somewhat smaller than those specified in the table. It can not be announced at this time whether the tabulated returns of the 1920 census will be available as a basis of apportionment for the year 1920-21.

² North-Atlantic Region: Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Connecticut, Rhode Island, New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Delaware, Maryland, Southern Region: Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Florida, Alabama, Mississippi, Arkansas, Louisiana, Texas, East-Central Region: West Virginia, Ohio, Kentucky, Michigan, Indiana, Wisconsin, Minnesota, Iowa, Missouri, West-Central Region: North Dakota, South Dakota, Nebraska, Kansas, Oklahoma, Montana, Wyoming, Colorado, New Mexico, Pacific Region: Idaho, Utah, Arizona, Nevada, Washington, Oregon, California.

³ The totals shown in this table include annual lump sum appropriations by Congress to cover guarantees of minimums of \$5,000 to each State. In the actual apportionment of grants to the States on the basis of rural, urban, and total populations the sum of the special allotments made to make up the guaranteed minimums for each year does not quite equal the lump sum appropriation made to provide for these special allotments. The totals given in this table, therefore, exceed slightly the totals shown in the State tables preceding.

No. 86—ALLOTMENTS OF FEDERAL GRANTS FOR VOCATIONAL EDUCATION YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1918 AND 1919, BY TYPES OF EDUCATION AND BY STATES AND ADMINISTRATIVE REGIONS—Continued

1919.

State	Allotments					Allotted on the basis of population					Special allotment to guarantee minimum of \$5,000				
	Dollars					Dollars					Dollars				
	Agriculture For salaries of teachers, supervisors, and directors	Trade, industry, and home economics For salaries of teachers	Teacher training For salaries of teachers and maintenance of teacher training	Total	Agriculture For salaries of teachers, supervisors, and directors	Trade, industry, and home economics For salaries of teachers	Teacher training For salaries of teachers and maintenance of teacher training	Total	Agriculture For salaries of teachers, supervisors, and directors	Trade, industry, and home economics For salaries of teachers	Teacher training For salaries of teachers and maintenance of teacher training	Total	Agriculture For salaries of teachers, supervisors, and directors	Trade, industry, and home economics For salaries of teachers	Teacher training For salaries of teachers and maintenance of teacher training
Alabama	26,864 77	6,569 12	16,331 79	49,765 68	26,864 77	6,569 12	16,331 79	49,765 68	2,855 67	3,578 17	3,439 04	10,172 88			
Arizona	5,000 00	5,000 00	5,000 00	15,000 00	2,144 33	1,121 83	1,560 96	4,827 12				1,405 71			
Arkansas	20,848 01	5,000 00	12,026 41	37,874 42	20,848 01	3,564 20	17,098 41	36,465 71							
California	13,768 82	26,063 64	18,160 88	58,093 61	13,768 82	26,063 64	18,160 88	58,093 61							
Colorado	3,960 78	7,179 32	6,108 33	17,248 43	3,960 78	7,179 32	6,108 33	17,248 43							
Connecticut	5,000 00	17,730 86	8,515 05	31,245 91	1,746 60	17,730 86	8,515 05	27,992 41	3,253 50			3,253 50			
Delaware	5,000 00	5,000 00	5,000 00	15,000 00	1,369 88	1,721 68	1,549 43	4,860 49	3,400 62						
Florida	8,168 68	5,000 00	5,000 00	18,168 68	8,168 68	3,885 10	5,748 87	17,742 65							
Georgia	31,466 84	9,532 27	19,429 73	60,428 84	31,466 84	9,532 27	19,429 73	60,428 84							
Idaho	5,000 00	5,000 00	5,000 00	15,000 00	3,886 05	1,239 55	2,487 05	7,612 65	1,113 95						
Illinois	32,839 75	61,658 88	43,070 30	137,568 93	32,839 75	61,658 88	43,070 30	137,568 93							
Indiana	23,663 27	20,284 44	20,680 60	64,628 31	23,663 27	20,284 44	20,680 60	64,628 31							
Iowa	23,170 47	12,019 81	16,993 88	52,184 16	23,170 47	12,019 81	16,993 88	52,184 16							
Kansas	18,194 32	8,750 73	12,916 29	39,861 34	18,194 32	8,750 73	12,916 29	39,861 34							
Kentucky	26,360 22	9,850 05	11,461 41	55,701 68	26,360 22	9,850 05	11,461 41	55,701 68							
Louisiana	17,627 63	8,805 07	12,652 30	39,085 00	17,627 63	8,805 07	12,652 30	39,085 00							
Maine	5,485 35	6,764 40	5,670 59	17,920 34	5,485 35	6,764 40	5,670 59	17,920 34							
Massachusetts	9,688 41	11,672 19	9,894 48	31,255 08	9,688 41	11,672 19	9,894 48	31,255 08							
Michigan	22,540 46	25,714 32	25,714 32	86,135 70	22,540 46	25,714 32	25,714 32	86,135 70	1,836 56						
Minnesota	18,623 74	15,078 87	15,525 27	49,227 88	18,623 74	15,078 87	15,525 27	49,227 88							
Mississippi	24,161 69	5,000 00	13,727 23	42,888 92	24,161 69	5,000 00	13,727 23	42,888 92							
Missouri	28,792 72	24,806 23	25,156 09	78,755 04	28,792 72	24,806 23	25,156 09	78,755 04							
Montana	5,000 00	5,000 00	5,000 00	15,000 00	5,000 00	5,000 00	5,000 00	15,000 00							
Nebraska	13,394 86	5,512 55	9,106 71	28,014 13	13,394 86	5,512 55	9,106 71	28,014 13							

Nevada	5,000 00	5,000 00	5,000 00	15,000 00	1,041 18	237 05	625 40	1,903 63	3,958 82	4,702 95	4,374 60	13,046 37
New Hampshire ..	5,000 00	5,000 00	5,000 00	15,000 00	2,664 82	4,523 45	3,288 42	10,479 59	2,333 18	476 15	1,711 08	4,520 41
New Jersey	9,574 03	3,821 93	19,380 11	62,776 07	4,270 51	38,925 88	19,500 05	62,776 07	783 49	4,174 12	2,409 92	7,407 53
New Mexico	5,000 00	5,000 00	5,000 00	15,000 00	4,270 51	127,425 53	69,614 21	226,343 14	783 49	4,174 12	2,409 92	7,407 53
New York	29,303 40	127,425 53	69,614 21	226,343 14	29,303 40	127,425 53	69,614 21	226,343 14	783 49	4,174 12	2,409 92	7,407 53
North Carolina ..	28,800 82	5,647 73	16,852 69	51,191 21	28,800 82	5,647 73	16,852 69	51,191 21	783 49	4,174 12	2,409 92	7,407 53
North Dakota	7,808 99	5,000 00	5,000 00	17,808 99	7,808 99	1,121 41	4,407 53	13,338 23	783 49	4,174 12	2,409 92	7,407 53
Ohio	21,945 68	47,262 99	93,413 59	115,422 17	31,945 68	47,262 99	93,413 59	115,422 17	783 49	4,174 12	2,409 92	7,407 53
Oklahoma	20,319 61	5,677 51	12,458 16	38,655 31	20,319 61	5,677 51	12,458 16	38,655 31	783 49	4,174 12	2,409 92	7,407 53
Oregon	5,557 95	5,413 32	5,148 91	16,142 18	5,557 95	5,413 32	5,148 91	16,142 18	783 49	4,174 12	2,409 92	7,407 53
Pennsylvania	46,117 18	82,118 98	58,549 84	186,785 00	46,117 18	82,118 98	58,549 84	186,785 00	4,727 11	1,012 89	845 28	5,582 39
Rhode Island	5,000 00	5,000 00	5,000 00	15,000 00	5,000 00	5,000 00	5,000 00	15,000 00	4,727 11	1,012 89	845 28	5,582 39
South Carolina ..	17,163 94	5,000 00	11,575 86	33,739 80	19,611 94	3,087 11	11,575 86	33,739 80	4,727 11	1,012 89	845 28	5,582 39
South Dakota	17,708 61	5,000 00	5,000 00	17,708 61	17,708 61	5,000 00	5,000 00	17,708 61	4,727 11	1,012 89	845 28	5,582 39
Tennessee	26,501 27	7,821 37	16,688 48	51,011 12	26,501 27	7,821 37	16,688 48	51,011 12	4,727 11	1,012 89	845 28	5,582 39
Texas	44,962 08	10,636 07	29,763 08	91,361 83	44,962 08	10,636 07	29,763 08	91,361 83	4,727 11	1,012 89	845 28	5,582 39
Utah	5,000 00	5,000 00	5,000 00	15,000 00	5,000 00	5,000 00	5,000 00	15,000 00	4,727 11	1,012 89	845 28	5,582 39
Vermont	5,000 00	5,000 00	5,000 00	15,000 00	5,000 00	5,000 00	5,000 00	15,000 00	4,727 11	1,012 89	845 28	5,582 39
Virginia	24,059 95	8,450 63	13,747 99	45,258 17	21,094 95	8,450 63	13,747 99	45,258 17	4,727 11	1,012 89	845 28	5,582 39
Washington	8,153 07	10,748 30	8,723 07	27,614 44	8,153 07	10,748 30	8,723 07	27,614 44	4,727 11	1,012 89	845 28	5,582 39
West Virginia	15,089 66	5,000 00	9,327 50	29,417 16	15,089 66	4,047 68	9,327 50	28,464 74	4,727 11	1,012 89	845 28	5,582 39
Wisconsin	20,206 23	17,810 33	17,827 16	55,833 72	20,206 23	17,810 33	17,827 16	55,833 72	4,727 11	1,012 89	845 28	5,582 39
Wyoming	5,000 00	5,000 00	5,000 00	15,000 00	5,000 00	5,000 00	5,000 00	15,000 00	4,727 11	1,012 89	845 28	5,582 39
Total	782,575 76	794,466 33	730,421 35	2,307,460 44	750,000 00	750,000 00	700,000 00	2,200,000 00	82,575 76	44,463 83	30,421 35	107,400 41
Administrative Regions 1												
North Atlantic ..	130,163 37	359,262 34	217,338 00	706,764 31	112,954 61	353,593 86	209,036 64	675,495 11	17,208 76	5,768 48	8,301 96	31,269 20
Southern	272,935 68	841,482 26	171,641 13	527,462 07	272,935 68	841,482 26	171,641 13	527,462 07	17,208 76	5,768 48	8,301 96	31,269 20
East Central	243,551 70	237,446 02	231,231 27	705,227 99	243,551 70	237,446 02	231,231 27	705,227 99	17,208 76	5,768 48	8,301 96	31,269 20
West Central	85,117 17	82,126 15	61,781 49	206,327 81	85,117 17	82,126 15	61,781 49	206,327 81	17,208 76	5,768 48	8,301 96	31,269 20
Pacific	47,507 84	62,247 56	52,022 86	161,778 26	47,507 84	62,247 56	52,022 86	161,778 26	17,208 76	5,768 48	8,301 96	31,269 20

1 For States included in each region see note 3, p. 123

No. 87.—NUMBER OF SCHOOLS MAKING APPLICATION FOR AID (APPROVED OR NOT APPROVED) AND NUMBER OF TEACHER-TRAINING CENTERS (APPROVED OR NOT APPROVED) YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1918, BY TYPES OF EDUCATION AND BY STATES AND ADMINISTRATIVE REGIONS.

[Source: Federal Board for Vocational Education.]

Number of schools applying for aid																							
State	Agricultural						Trade or industrial						Home economics						Total		Teacher-training centers		
	Ap- proved		Not ap- proved	All-day schools		Part-time schools.		Evening schools		All-day schools		Evening schools		Ap- proved	Not ap- proved	Grand total	Ap- proved	Not ap- proved	Total				
				Ap- proved	Not ap- proved	Ap- proved	Not ap- proved	Ap- proved	Not ap- proved	Ap- proved	Not ap- proved	Ap- proved	Not ap- proved										
	Alabama ¹	4	2		12				7	5	15			14	36	50	1			1			
Arizona	11			1				5	1					15	15	15							
Arkansas	10	2		12		5		10	1			1		43	3	46	8	1	9				
California	4	2		2		2		6	2	2				16	4	20	1		1				
Colorado																							
Connecticut	3	1		7		5		7	2	1	2	2		26	2	28	1		1				
Delaware	3							4						11		11							
Florida	8	13						4	4	6				12	19	31	2		2				
Georgia	23	3		6		5		3	7	3	3			47	8	55	5		5				
Idaho	4	4		1										5	4	9	2		2				
Illinois	15			1		9		14	3					45	41	86	3		3				
Indiana	35			3		10		22	3					88		88	3		3				
Iowa	6	1				1		2						10		10							
Kansas	6					1		1						8		8	2		2				
Kentucky	8			2						7				17		17	2		2				
Louisiana	16			1																			
Maine	4			2					4					21		21	5		5				
Maryland	5	4		1				3	2	4				11	12	23	4		4				
Massachusetts	14	10		2		2		3	1	14				9	26	35	1		1				
Michigan	43	1		1		3		19	9	1	19			79	4	83							
Minnesota								2	4	1	3			56		60	3		3				
Mississippi	12	4		4		2		35	6	2				59	6	65	3		3				
Missouri	3	17				1		1	3	6				34	24	58	3	2	5				
Montana	9					1		10						13		13	1		1				
Nebraska	2			1				4	1					7	1	7	1		1				

No. 88—NUMBER OF PUPILS ENROLLED IN VOCATIONAL COURSES, BY SEX AND TYPES OF EDUCATION, AND IN VOCATIONAL TEACHER-TRAINING COURSES, BY TYPES OF EDUCATION YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1918, BY STATES AND ADMINISTRATIVE REGIONS

[Source: Federal Board for Vocational Education.]

State	Number of pupils enrolled in vocational courses												Number of pupils enrolled in teacher-training courses						
	Agricultural				Trade or industrial				Home economics				Total		Agricultural	Trade or industrial	Home economics	Un-classified.	Total
	All-day schools		Part-time schools		Evening schools		All-day schools		Evening schools		Fe- male	Male	Fe- male	Male					
	Male	Fe- male	Male	Fe- male	Male	Fe- male	Male	Fe- male	Male	Fe- male									
Alabama.....	193	38	34	31	31	99	88	37	14	216	.....	.....	357	83	440	11	47	106	224
Arizona.....	106	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	194	253	447	.....	.....	34	34
Arkansas.....	195	39	21	.....	.....	34	.....	.....	27	.....	.....	161	230	247	497	.....	.....	.....	.....
California.....	172	.....	631	125	46	606	842	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	1,691	747	2,438	47	105	17	169
Colorado.....	165	22	27	.....	50	1,200	8	.....	53	.....	.....	.....	1,892	135	2,027	4	.....	175	184
Connecticut.....	185	31	978	132	322	3,513	989	.....	247	.....	.....	166	4,998	1,565	6,563	.....	9	.....	9
Delaware.....	44	14	.....	.....	.....	494	.....	.....	116	.....	.....	.....	538	130	668	.....	12	32	51
Florida.....	80	15	.....	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	119	.....	.....	.....	72	134	206	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georgia.....	823	322	204	.....	99	79	444	90	312	25	.....	143	1,895	946	2,841	19	10	87	110
Idaho.....	222	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	243	.....	243	.....	5	52	57
Illinois.....	323	.....	16	559	.....	646	.....	.....	120	.....	.....	191	1,544	311	2,855	60	4	129	198
Indiana.....	813	.....	866	189	35	3,549	73	.....	82	.....	.....	1,835	5,417	2,348	7,765	.....	.....	272	272
Iowa.....	78	.....	18	.....	.....	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	130	.....	130	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kansas.....	82	.....	.....	33	.....	390	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	305	.....	305	.....	.....	620	620
Kentucky.....	131	.....	89	16	.....	32	.....	.....	502	.....	18	.....	268	520	788	121	.....	.....	21
Louisiana.....	369	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	232	.....	.....	.....	369	517	886	25	8	335	418
Maine.....	246	.....	524	.....	.....	375	25	.....	237	.....	.....	316	1,145	598	1,743	49	4	62	115
Maryland.....	67	.....	.....	.....	.....	454	48	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	621	98	669	10	.....	.....	10
Massachusetts.....	305	.....	1,571	845	3,992	4,083	142	.....	553	.....	7,006	.....	10,451	8,576	19,027	.....	93	36	129
Michigan.....	1,827	47	69	53	255	2,224	862	.....	387	.....	894	.....	4,375	2,243	6,618	45	15	81	141
Minnesota.....	827	61	224	297	.....	118	93	.....	424	.....	.....	.....	612	900	1,512	860	372	151	1,353
Mississippi.....	726	.....	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	.....	.....	.....	764	65	829	47	.....	91	138
Missouri.....	40	.....	185	143	526	304	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,275	143	1,398	.....	.....	53	53
Montana.....	179	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	276	.....	.....	.....	192	256	448	15	13	67	100
Nebraska.....	76	.....	.....	.....	.....	455	1	.....	29	.....	.....	.....	531	30	561	44	.....	67	111

Nevada	12	287	185	235	4	18	247	4	251	8	16	16
New Hampshire	251	1,061	236	2,550	408	732	723	18	741	22	27	37
New Jersey	314	22	71	2,550	408	732	4,265	5,108	9,433	61	37	121
New Mexico	1,011	20	1,363	1,473	21	405	6,977	1,373	8,350	38	10	171
North Carolina	231	(1)	(2)	72	(3)	34	303	34	337	10	30	40
North Dakota	301	465	375	(3)	21	(2)	(2)	(2)	435	27	145	145
Ohio	801	208	713	4,270	3,408	1,747	5,749	2,987	8,736	27	113	27
Oklahoma	276	19	208	56	51	405	2,070	2,424	276	6	86	132
Oregon							150	264	150	414		
Pennsylvania	850	2	23,242	17,117	4,943	1,747	30,382	26,178	56,540	15	85	100
Rhode Island	297	12	175	455	51	322	680	51	711	7		7
South Carolina				25			322	12	334			
South Dakota	349	81					349	81	430			
Tennessee												
Texas	460	161		375		42	915	449	1,364	74	580	654
Utah	706	115	37	460		260	926	260	1,186	30	16	65
Vermont	96	68	33	56		446	182	446	1,651	6	44	50
Virginia	229	38	60	533			823	789	1,612			
Washington	65	5	1	2,489	3	211	2,682	219	2,901	14	18	107
West Virginia	106	76		855	1		283	961	335	7	15	22
Wisconsin	303	183	1,857	1,536	523	73	506	3,051	7,017			22
Wyoming	102		15	170	14	8	55	287	864	10	12	
Total	13,901	1,286	14,645	3,883	32,605	20,400	39,580	6,708	104,186	1,534	1,091	6,579
Administrative regions. ⁴												
North Atlantic	3,569	80	10,639	2,400	28,185	17,188	18,428	5,071	44,191	155	450	1,014
Southern	3,922	720	399	205	169	278	1,604	90	3,357	9,476	193	1,597
East Central	4,247	434	1,093	4,120	2,783	13,451	24,807	1,719	37,145	371	671	325
West Central	880	41	62	48	50	2,272	3,262	922	4,069	10	18	1,806
Pacific	1,283	5	1,066	125	83	606	6,247	1,633	7,880	97	187	52

¹ No report for one center

No. 89.—NUMBER OF TEACHERS OF VOCATIONAL COURSES, BY SEX AND TYPES OF EDUCATION, AND IN VOCATIONAL TEACHER-TRAINING COURSES, BY TYPES OF EDUCATION. YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1918, BY STATES AND ADMINISTRATIVE REGIONS.

[Source: Federal Board for Vocational Education.]

State	Number of teachers of vocational courses										Number of teacher-training teachers									
	Agricultural		Trade or industrial						Home economics				Total	Agricultural	Trade or industrial	Home economics	Unclassified	Total		
	Full year	Less than full year	All-day schools		Part-time schools		Evening schools		All-day schools		Evening schools									
			Male.	Fe- male	Male	Fe- male	Male	Fe- male	Male	Fe- male	Male	Fe- male								
Alabama ..	13		42				6									4	4	12		20
Arizona ..	4								5										3	3
Arkansas ..	12	1	2						9	1										19
California ..	8	15	42	16	3	13	20		2								18	4	43	65
Colorado ..	4	1	4			2	10										5		7	12
Connecticut ..	36		62	11	9		65	22										7		7
Delaware ..	3						18												4	6
Florida ..	5						2													10
Georgia ..	34	8	11		5		25	3									5	2	10	17
Idaho ..	6	4	3			6														4
Illinois ..	15	1	4		20		27													26
Indiana ..	35		13		13	10	113	1											17	27
Iowa ..	6		6	11	1		7	11												4
Kansas ..		6			1		6													13
Kentucky ..	8		8	1			2										6		24	24
Louisiana ..	16			16																6
Maine ..	8		10				17													31
Maryland ..	8						8												5	14
Massachusetts ..	45	4	111	74	21	13	182	7												1
Michigan ..	43		6	2	6		17	13												17
Minnesota ..	67	2	17	37	2	6	114	70												11
Mississippi ..	34	14			1	4														23
Missouri ..		3	13	4	12		30	3												16
Montana ..		8	2																	8
Nebraska ..	2						16													6
																				19

No 90 —ALLOTMENTS OF FEDERAL MONEY FOR VOCATIONAL EDUCATION· YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1918 AND 1919, WITH INCREASE BY STATES AND BY ADMINISTRATIVE REGIONS AND TYPES OF EDUCATION.

[Source Federal Board for vocational education]

State.	1918	1919	Increase	State	1918	1919	Increase.
	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>		<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>
Alabama.....	34,575 42	49,763 68	15,190 26	Nevada	15,000 00	15,000 00	- - - -
Arizona	15,000 00	15,000 00	- - - -	New Hampshire	15,000 00	15,000 00	- - - -
Arkansas	27,488 96	37,874 42	10,385 46	New Jersey ..	42,773 58	62,776 07	20,002 49
California	39,545 89	58,021 64	18,475 95	New Mexico ..	15,000 00	15,000 00	- - - -
Colorado	15,000 00	19,273 43	4,273 43	New York.....	154,210 39	226,343 14	72,132 75
Connecticut. .	22,902 76	31,245 91	8,343 15	North Carolina .	36,164 85	51,191 24	15,026 39
Delaware	15,000 00	15,000 00	- - - -	North Dakota ..	15,205 99	17,808 99	2,603 00
Florida	15,405 79	18,857 55	3,451 76	Ohio	78,815 42	115,622 17	36,806 75
Georgia	41,581 59	60,948 84	19,367 25	Oklahoma	27,587 95	38,655 31	11,067 36
Idaho.....	15,000 00	15,000 00	- - - -	Oregon	15,000 00	16,142 18	1,142 18
Illinois.....	93,772 25	137,581 93	43,809 68	Pennsylvania. .	127,312 10	186,786 00	59,473 90
Indiana	44,034 97	64,578 82	20,543 85	Rhode Island ..	16,202 71	19,304 07	3,101 36
Iowa	35,829 39	52,530 24	16,700 85	South Carolina .	26,344 08	36,189 30	9,845 22
Kansas	27,193 28	39,867 34	12,674 06	South Dakota ..	15,139 07	17,708 61	2,569 54
Kentucky.....	36,634 04	53,701 68	17,067 64	Tennessee.	34,802 10	51,011 12	16,209 02
Louisiana.....	26,659 16	39,085 00	12,425 84	Texas	62,325 20	91,361 83	29,036 63
Maine	15,000 00	17,920 34	2,920 34	Utah	15,000 00	15,000 00	- - - -
Maryland	21,304 56	31,250 08	9,945 52	Vermont.....	15,000 00	15,000 00	- - - -
Massachusetts. .	60,316 96	86,138 70	25,821 74	Virginia	32,942 00	48,288 17	15,346 17
Michigan	46,048 41	67,539 35	21,490 94	Washington ..	18,825 02	27,614 44	8,789 42
Minnesota. . .	33,793 59	49,557 88	15,764 29	West Virginia..	21,722 27	29,417 16	7,694 89
Mississippi.....	30,912 95	42,888 92	11,975 97	Wisconsin	38,076 05	55,843 72	17,767 67
Missouri	53,701 27	78,755 04	25,053 77	Wyoming.....	15,000 00	15,000 00	- - - -
Montana	15,000 00	15,000 00	- - - -	Total	1,655,586 72	2,307,460 44	651,873 72
Nebraska	20,434 70	28,014 13	7,579 43				

TYPES OF EDUCATION

Administrative regions ¹	Agriculture		Trade, industry, and home economics	
	1918	1919	1918	1919
North Atlantic.	98,118 69	130,163 37	211,998 63	359,262 34
Southern.	191,977 12	272,935 68	64,176 91	83,482 26
East Central...	162,367 80	213,551 70	159,896 67	237,345 02
West Central...	64,930 92	88 417 17	45,832 82	52,126 15
Pacific	39,633 26	47,507 84	49,534 83	62,247 56

Administrative regions ¹	Teacher training		Total		Increase
	1918	1919	1918	1919	
North Atlantic.. . . .	161,905 74	217,338 60	505,023 06	706,764 31	201,741 25
Southern	123,068 04	171,044 13	369,202 10	527,162 07	158,259 97
East Central	160,165 19	224,231 27	482,129 66	705,127 99	222,698 33
West Central.....	54,772 25	65,784 49	165,560 99	206,327 81	40,766 82
Pacific	44,202 82	52,022 86	133,370 91	161,778 26	28,407 35

¹ For States included in each region see note 3, p 123

No 91.—NUMBER OF CENTERS REPORTING FEDERALLY AIDED VOCATIONAL INSTRUCTION AND NUMBER OF FEDERALLY AIDED VOCATIONAL TEACHER-TRAINING CENTERS. YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1918, BY TYPE OF EDUCATION AND BY STATES AND ADMINISTRATIVE REGIONS

[Source. Federal Board for Vocational Education]

State.	Number of centers reporting Federally aided vocational instruction.						Number of teacher-training centers			Total.	
	Agricultural	Trade or industrial			Home economics		Total	Agricultural	Trade or industrial		Home economics.
		All-day schools	Part-time schools	Evening schools	All-day schools	Evening schools					
Alabama	13	2	3	4	1		23	1	2	3	4
Arizona	4			5	5		14			1	1
Arkansas	11	1		1		1	15				
California	10	27	15	11	1	64		1	2	5	8
Colorado	4	2	1	2	2		11	1		1	2
Connecticut	3	7	5	7	3	3	28		3		3
Delaware	3			4	4		11	1	1	1	3
Florida	8			1	4		13				
Georgia	23	6	5	5	7	3	49	1	1	3	5
Idaho	4	2					6	1	1	1	3
Illinois	15	1	9	14	3	3	45	3	1	2	6
Indiana	35	3	10	24	3	13	88	1	3	3	7
Iowa	6	1	1	2			10				
Kansas	6		1	1			8			2	2
Kentucky	8	3		1	8	1	21	2			2
Louisiana	16	1			4		21	1	1	3	5
Maine	8	4		3	6	6	27	1	1	2	4
Maryland	5			3	1		9	1			1
Massachusetts	17	16	2	20	9	19	83		5	2	7
Michigan	43	1	3	4	5	4	60	1	1	2	4
Minnesota	12	13	2	35	6		68	1	1	1	3
Mississippi	30		1		3		34	2	2	2	6
Missouri	3	4	5	10			22	1		1	2
Montana	9	1			3		13	1	1	1	3
Nebraska	2			4	1		7	1		1	2
Nevada	1			10			11			1	1
New Hampshire	17	4	4		1		26	1		1	2
New Jersey	15	11	6	7	10	22	71	1	1	3	5
New Mexico		1		1			2	1		1	2
New York	54	15	35	10			114	1	5	2	8
North Carolina	14			4	1		19	1		2	3
North Dakota	7	2		1	4		14	1	1	1	3
Ohio	18	3	3	24	7	6	61	1		1	1
Oklahoma	13				13		26	1	2	2	5
Oregon		4		1		1	6	1	2	1	4
Pennsylvania	42	14	220	39	52	26	393	1	3		4
Rhode Island			2	6			8				
South Carolina	13			1			14	2			2
South Dakota					1		1	1		2	3
Tennessee	22	1					23				
Texas	32	5		6	3	2	48	1		1	2
Utah	15	3	1	3	6		28	1	1	1	3
Vermont	2		1	5	16		24	1	1	1	3
Virginia	18	1	1	2		1	26				
Washington	5	5		5	3		18	1	1	2	4
West Virginia	11			7		4	22	1		1	2
Wisconsin	8	4	4	4	2	4	26		1	1	2
Wyoming	4		1	3	1	1	10		1	1	2
Total	609	168	341	300	200	123	1,741	40	45	60	145
Administrative regions ¹											
North Atlantic	166	71	275	104	102	76	794	8	20	12	40
Southern	200	17	10	24	10	10	285	9	6	13	23
East Central	159	33	37	125	31	35	423	11	7	11	29
West Central	45	6	3	12	25	1	92	7	5	12	24
Pacific	39	41	16	35	15	1	147	5	7	12	24

¹ For States included in each region, see note 3, p 123

No. 92.—SCHOOL STATISTICS OF HAWAII. NUMBER OF PUPILS IN ALL SCHOOLS, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE, BY RACES, 1907 TO 1917 ¹

[Source Reports of the governor of Hawaii]

Race	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
Hawaiian	4,658	4,575	4,608	4,381	4,196	4,253	4,290	3,949	3,866	3,825	3,750
Part Hawaiian	3,546	3,548	3,681	3,842	3,738	4,075	4,116	4,165	4,491	1,583	4,938
American	937	930	972	1,076	1,034	1,169	1,239	1,403	1,446	1,560	1,793
British	220	219	173	163	155	137	151	173	140	150	152
German	295	243	276	266	264	308	270	263	308	261	277
Portuguese	4,537	4,537	4,696	4,662	4,699	5,331	5,497	5,400	5,701	5,716	5,887
Japanese	5,035	5,513	6,415	7,078	7,607	9,298	10,990	11,508	13,553	14,720	14,862
Chinese	2,548	2,596	2,830	2,855	3,005	3,281	3,783	3,612	3,916	3,925	4,076
Porto Rican	368	355	438	372	484	578	757	767	934	964	1,111
Korean	210	224	180	260	283	393	400	431	462	512	515
All other	733	705	620	582	657	1,086	1,415	1,617	1,709	1,726	1,667
Total	23,087	23,445	24,889	25,537	26,122	29,909	32,938	33,288	36,529	37,945	39,028

¹ The figures for 1907 are as of Dec 31 and for 1908-1917 as of June 30 for public schools, and Dec 31 of the preceding year for private schools

No 93 —SCHOOL STATISTICS OF PORTO RICO. ENROLLMENT AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE OF PUPILS, NUMBER OF COMMON SCHOOLS OPEN, NUMBER OF TEACHERS, AMOUNT APPROPRIATED FOR EDUCATION AND AVERAGE PER PUPIL ENROLLED, 1905-6 TO 1917-18

[Source Reports of the Commissioner of Education]

School year	Pupils enrolled during the year		Common school averages		Common schools ¹	Teachers ²		Amount appropriated for education	Amount per pupil enrolled
	All schools	Common schools	Daily enrollment	Daily attendance ¹		Common schools	All schools		
								Dollars	Dollars
1905-6	68,828	60,751	46,754	41,802	1,049	1,000	1,067	913,808	12 61
1906-7	71,696	65,436	48,824	44,228	1,139	1,136	1,175	997,387	13 28
1907-8	70,762	74,111	(³)	54,375	1,409	1,341	1,352	1,257,019	13 91
1908-9	105,123	97,193	77,342	71,057	1,881	1,571	1,608	1,413,517	15 76
1909-10	121,453	111,537	87,239	79,771	2,296	1,713	1,807	1,387,576	13 45
1910-11	145,525	128,453	103,515	95,148	2,543	1,692	1,738	1,463,949	10 06
1911-12	160,657	141,424	113,584	105,043	2,813	1,776	1,882	1,681,238	10 46
1912-13	161,785	115,427	117,799	108,377	2,956	1,855	1,967	1,902,712	11 76
1913-14	207,010	180,478	151,617	140,647	3,734	2,431	2,535	2,745,740	13 26
1914-15	168,319	157,394	131,719	122,203	3,705	2,330	2,461	1,901,720	11 32
1915-16 ⁴	149,986	146,775	126,155	117,553	3,680	2,334	2,468	1,810,016	12 27
1916-17	150,352	147,058	121,010	114,253	(⁵)	2,538	2,676	⁶ 2,106,389	11 01
1917-18	141,589	138,243	138,243	103,748	(⁵)	2,549	2,715	⁶ 2,367,261	16 71

¹ "Schools," as here used, synonymous with "classroom." Rooms with a double enrollment—one class in the morning, another in the afternoon—counted as two. Figures for years subsequent to 1905-6 give the average number of schools open, figures for prior years, the whole number of schools open at any time during the year.

² For years subsequent to 1905-6, number of teachers employed at the end of the school year

³ No data

⁴ No night schools were maintained in 1916

⁵ Expenditures for school purposes

No. 94.—NATIVE SCHOOL STATISTICS OF ALASKA: ENROLLMENT AND AVERAGE ATTENDANCE OF PUPILS, NUMBER AND SALARY OF INSTRUCTORS IN, AND TOTAL EXPENDITURES FOR, THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS,¹ 1906 TO 1916.

[Source Bureau of Education, Department of the Interior]

Year ended June 30—	Number of schools	Pupils		Teachers		Total cost ²
		Number enrolled	Average attendance	Number	Salaries	
					<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>
1906.	35	2,136	981	41	³ 25,454	47,706
1907.	52	2,639	1,139	59	37,653	56,016
1908.	59	3,068	1,197	73	43,432	78,877
1909.	69	3,809	1,521	89	66,271	85,135
1910.	77	3,964	1,692	98	76,603	112,909
1911.	81	3,841	1,689	102	86,974	121,508
1912.	80	4,018	1,805	109	86,005	(⁴)
1913.	77	3,563	1,797	109	82,905	(⁴)
1914.	71	3,666	1,988	106	79,694	(⁴)
1915.	66	3,436	1,963	97	81,968	199,673
1916.	68	3,666	2,172	(⁵)	⁵ 100,245	199,873

¹ The figures relate to United States public schools outside of incorporated towns only, and, for years subsequent to 1906, to public schools for native children only. By the act of Jan. 27, 1903, the management of the schools for white children outside of incorporated towns devolved upon the governor of Alaska as ex officio superintendent of public instruction, the native schools being left under the jurisdiction of the Bureau of Education. Statistics of white schools for the school year 1916-17 are as follows: Teachers, 68, enrollment, 1,778, average daily attendance, 1,397, grade school graduates, 94, high-school graduates, 15, salaries of teachers, \$80,100, total expenditures, \$136,632.

² Includes salaries, equipment, supplies, travel, freight, fuel, light, repairs, local expenses, and janitor services.

³ Salaries of 50 employees in Alaska.

⁴ No data.

⁵ Includes salaries of superintendent, assistant superintendents, and chief of Alaska division.

No. 95.—SCHOOL STATISTICS OF HAWAII: NUMBER OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS; NUMBER AND SEX OF INSTRUCTORS AND PUPILS, SCHOOL YEARS 1904-5 TO 1916-17

[Source: Reports of the superintendent of public instruction]

School year	Schools	Teachers			Pupils		
		Male	Female	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1904-5	154	—	—	414	8,356	6,846	15,202
1905-6	154	109	326	435	8,826	7,293	16,119
1906-7	153	95	346	441	9,430	7,708	17,138
1907-8	154	103	373	476	10,177	8,387	18,564
1908-9	153	107	382	489	10,652	8,822	19,474
1909-10	152	106	380	486	10,937	8,972	19,909
1910-11	155	122	401	523	11,397	9,200	20,597
1911-12	156	120	462	582	12,965	10,787	23,752
1912-13	161	136	538	674	13,884	11,747	25,631
1913-14	168	142	571	713	14,615	12,375	26,990
1914-15	170	139	596	735	15,528	13,299	28,827
1915-16	171	141	663	804	16,173	14,032	30,205
1916-17	168	139	716	855	17,183	15,699	32,882

No. 96.—SCHOOL STATISTICS OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS, SCHOOL YEARS 1902-3 TO 1916-17: NUMBER OF SCHOOLS AND FILIPINO TEACHERS FOR MARCH, AND HIGHEST MONTHLY ENROLLMENT OF PUPILS.¹

[Source Reports of the Director of Education]

Year	Number of schools				Teachers		Highest monthly enrollment.
	Primary	Inter-mediate ²	Second-ary ²	Total	Ameri-can	Filipino	
1902-3..	¹ 2,000	-----	-----	³ 2,000	³ 800	3,000	150,000
1903-4..	2,233	17	35	2,285	787	3,854	⁴ 227,600
1904-5..	2,727	102	35	2,864	855	4,036	⁴ 311,843
1905-6..	⁵ 3,108	119	36	⁵ 3,263	831	4,719	⁴ 375,554
1906-7..	3,435	216	36	3,687	746	6,141	⁴ 335,106
1907-8..	3,701	193	38	3,932	800	6,804	⁴ 359,738
1908-9..	4,194	193	37	4,424	825	7,949	⁶ 437,735
1909-10..	4,295	198	38	4,531	732	8,275	⁷ 451,938
1910-11..	4,121	245	38	4,404	683	8,403	⁷ 484,689
1911-12..	3,364	283	38	3,685	664	7,696	⁷ 429,380
1912-13..	2,595	296	43	⁸ 2,934	658	7,013	⁹ 349,454
1913-14..	3,913	278	44	4,235	612	8,850	⁷ 525,959
1914-15..	3,837	309	41	4,187	538	9,307	⁷ 536,939
1915-16 ¹⁰ ..	3,994	350	42	4,386	488	10,214	⁷ 548,321
1916-17..	4,288	368	46	4,702	477	12,303	¹¹ 567,625

¹ Figures for Mindanao and Sulu not included

² Trade, normal, agricultural, and other special schools are included under the intermediate and secondary headings

³ Estimated

⁴ March

⁵ Exclusive of Moro Province from 1905-6 on

⁶ February

⁷ September

⁸ March, 1913. The highest number of schools in operation during the past school year was 3,094 in the month of August, 1912. Many schools had to be discontinued for lack of buildings or funds

⁹ Figures for August, 1912

¹⁰ Figures, except for highest monthly enrollment, relate to the period from June to December, 1915, only

¹¹ Average monthly enrollment.

AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHERIES.

No. 97.—FARMS, FARM LAND, AND FARM PROPERTY OF THE UNITED STATES: JUNE, 1900, AND APRIL, 1910

[Source Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce]

	June 1, 1900	Apr. 15, 1910	Increase	
			Amount	Per cent.
Urban population ¹	31,609,645	42,623,383	11,013,738	34.8
Rural population ²	44,384,930	49,348,883	4,963,953	11.2
Total	75,994,575	91,972,266	15,977,691	21.0
Number of all farms	5,737,372	6,361,502	624,130	10.9
Land area of the country acres	1,903,461,760	1,903,289,000	172,160	-
Improved land in farms do.	414,498,487	478,451,750	63,953,263	15.4
Unimproved land in farms do.	424,093,287	400,346,575	23,746,712	5.6
Total do	838,591,774	878,798,325	40,206,551	4.8
Average acreage per farm				
Improved land	72.3	75.2	3.0	4.2
Unimproved land	73.9	62.9	11.0	14.9
Total	146.2	138.1	8.0	5.5
Per cent of total land area in farms				
Improved	21.8	25.1	-	-
Unimproved	22.3	21.0	-	-
Total	44.1	46.1	-	-
Per cent of land in farms				
Improved	49.4	54.4	-	-
Unimproved	50.6	45.6	-	-
Value of farm property				
Land dollars	13,058,007,995	28,475,674,169	15,417,666,174	118.1
Buildings do.	3,556,639,496	6,325,451,528	2,768,812,032	77.8
Implements and machinery do.	749,775,970	1,265,149,783	515,373,813	68.7
Domestic animals, poultry, and bees dollars.	3,075,477,703	4,925,173,610	1,849,695,907	60.1
Total do ..	20,439,901,164	40,991,449,090	20,551,547,926	100.5
Average value per farm.				
Land dollars.	2,276	4,476	2,200	96.7
Buildings do.	620	994	374	60.3
Implements and machinery do.	131	199	68	51.9
Domestic animals, poultry, and bees dollars.	536	774	238	44.4
Total do ..	3,563	6,444	2,881	80.9
Average value per acre of land in farms				
Land dollars.	15.57	32.40	16.83	108.1
Buildings do.	4.24	7.20	2.96	69.8
Implements and machinery do.	0.89	1.44	0.55	61.8
Domestic animals, poultry, and bees dollars	3.67	5.60	1.93	52.6
Total do ..	24.37	46.64	22.27	91.4

¹ Population of incorporated places having 2,500 or more inhabitants in 1910. The figure for 1900 does not represent the urban population according to that census, but denotes the population in that year of the territory classified as urban in 1910.

² Total, exclusive of urban. (See note 1.)

³ While the drainage of lakes and swamps in Illinois and Indiana caused some increase in total area between 1900 and 1910, the building of the Roosevelt and Laguna Reservoirs and the formation of the Salton Sea in California resulted in a net decrease of total acreage as indicated.

⁴ Decrease.

No. 98.—NUMBER AND ACREAGE OF FARMS AND NUMBER OF ACRES IMPROVED AND UNIMPROVED: BY STATES AND BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS, 1890, 1900, AND 1910

[Source Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State	Census year	Number of farms ¹	Number of acres in farms				Per cent of farm land improved
			Improved	Unimproved	Total	Average number of acres to a farm	
Alabama	1890	157,772	7,698,343	12,154,657	19,853,000	125 8	38 8
	1900	223,220	8,664,991	12,030,436	20,685,427	92 7	41.8
	1910	262,901	9,698,581	11,038,731	20,732,312	78 9	46 8
Arizona	1890	1,426	104,128	1,192,905	1,297,033	909 6	8 0
	1900	5,809	254,521	1,680,806	1,935,327	333 2	13 2
	1910	9,227	350,173	896,440	1,246,613	135 1	28.1
Arkansas	1890	124,760	5,475,048	9,416,313	14,891,356	119 4	36 8
	1900	178,694	6,953,735	9,682,981	16,636,719	93 1	41 8
	1910	214,678	8,076,254	9,339,821	17,416,075	81 1	46 4
California	1890	52,894	12,222,839	9,204,454	21,427,293	405 0	57.0
	1900	72,542	11,958,837	16,870,114	28,828,951	397 4	41 5
	1910	88,197	11,389,894	16,541,550	27,931,444	316 7	40 8
Colorado	1890	16,389	1,823,520	2,775,421	4,598,941	280 6	39 7
	1900	24,700	2,273,968	7,200,620	9,474,588	338 6	24 0
	1910	46,170	4,302,101	9,230,012	13,532,113	293 1	31 8
Connecticut	1890	26,350	1,379,419	874,013	2,253,432	85 5	61 2
	1900	26,918	1,061,525	1,217,558	2,312,083	85 8	46 0
	1910	26,515	988,252	1,197,586	2,185,788	81 5	45 2
Delaware	1890	9,381	762,655	293,037	1,055,692	112 5	72 2
	1900	9,687	754,010	312,216	1,066,226	110 1	70 7
	1910	10,836	713,588	325,328	1,038,866	95 9	68 7
District of Columbia	1890	382	9,898	1,817	11,745	30 7	54 3
	1900	269	5,931	2,555	8,489	31 6	69 9
	1910	217	5,183	930	6,063	27 9	84 7
Florida	1890	34,228	1,145,693	2,528,792	3,674,486	107 4	31 2
	1900	40,511	1,511,653	2,852,268	4,363,891	106 9	34 6
	1910	50,016	1,805,408	3,448,130	5,253,538	105 0	34 4
Georgia	1890	171,071	9,582,866	15,617,569	25,200,435	147 3	38 0
	1900	224,661	10,615,614	15,776,413	26,392,057	117 5	40 2
	1910	291,027	12,298,017	14,655,396	26,953,413	92 6	45 6
Idaho	1890	6,603	606,362	695,891	1,302,256	197 2	46 6
	1900	17,171	1,413,118	1,791,785	3,204,903	183 4	41 1
	1910	30,807	2,778,740	2,501,861	5,280,601	171 5	52 6
Illinois	1890	210,681	25,669,060	4,829,217	30,498,277	126 7	84 2
	1900	264,161	27,699,219	5,093,509	32,791,728	121 2	81 5
	1910	251,872	28,018,323	4,474,614	32,522,937	129 1	86 2
Indiana	1890	198,167	18,107,482	5,255,031	23,362,516	102 8	74 2
	1900	221,897	16,680,338	4,919,265	21,619,623	97 4	77 2
	1910	215,455	16,931,252	1,368,571	21,299,823	98 8	79 5
Indian Territory ²	1900	45,505	3,062,193	1,206,888	7,269,081	159 7	42 1
Iowa	1890	201,908	25,128,899	5,062,642	30,191,541	151 0	83 4
	1900	228,622	29,897,552	4,676,785	34,571,337	122 5	86 5
	1910	217,041	29,491,199	4,439,489	33,930,688	156 3	86 9
Kansas	1890	166,617	22,303,301	7,911,155	30,214,456	181 3	73 8
	1900	178,098	25,040,550	16,622,120	41,662,670	210 7	60 1
	1910	177,841	29,901,067	13,480,732	43,381,799	241 0	68 9
Kentucky	1890	179,264	11,818,882	9,593,347	21,412,229	119 4	55 2
	1900	234,667	13,711,968	8,237,451	21,979,422	93 7	62 5
	1910	259,185	14,354,471	7,884,656	22,189,127	85 6	64 7
Louisiana	1890	69,294	3,774,668	5,769,551	9,544,219	137 7	39 5
	1900	115,969	4,666,532	6,392,595	11,059,127	95 4	42 2
	1910	120,546	5,276,016	5,163,465	10,439,481	86 6	50 5
Maine	1890	62,013	3,044,666	3,135,259	6,179,925	99 7	49 3
	1900	59,299	2,386,889	3,913,057	6,299,946	106 2	37 9
	1910	60,016	2,360,657	3,936,202	6,296,859	101 9	37.5
Maryland	1890	40,798	3,412,908	1,539,482	4,952,390	121 4	68 9
	1900	46,012	3,516,352	1,653,723	5,170,075	112 4	68 0
	1910	48,923	3,351,767	1,702,373	5,057,140	103 1	66 3
Massachusetts	1890	34,374	1,657,024	1,341,258	2,998,282	87 2	55 3
	1900	37,715	1,292,132	1,551,962	2,844,094	83 4	41 1
	1910	36,917	1,164,501	1,711,440	2,875,941	77 9	40 5

¹For 1890 farms of less than 3 acres which reported the sale of products of less than \$500 in the census year are not included

²Consolidated with Oklahoma in 1907

No. 98 —NUMBER AND ACREAGE OF FARMS AND NUMBER OF ACRES IMPROVED AND UNIMPROVED BY STATES AND BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS, 1890, 1900, AND 1910—Con.

State	Census year	Number of farms	Number of acres in farms			Average number of acres to a farm	Per cent of farm land im-proved.
			Improved	Unimproved	Total		
Michigan	1890	172,344	9,665,350	4,920,286	14,785,636	85 8	66 7
	1900	203,261	11,799,250	5,762,448	17,561,698	86 4	67 2
	1910	206,960	12,832,078	6,108,536	18,940,614	91 5	67.8
Minnesota.....	1890	116,851	11,127,953	7,535,692	18,663,645	159 7	59 6
	1900	154,659	18,442,585	7,805,913	26,248,498	169 7	70 3
	1910	166,137	19,643,533	8,032,290	27,675,823	177 3	71.0
Mississippi.....	1890	144,318	6,549,390	10,723,157	17,572,547	121 8	39 0
	1900	220,803	7,594,428	10,646,308	18,240,736	82 6	41 6
	1910	274,382	9,008,310	9,549,223	18,557,533	67 6	48 5
Missouri.....	1890	288,043	19,792,313	10,987,977	30,780,290	129 3	64 3
	1900	284,886	22,900,043	11,097,830	33,997,873	119 3	67 4
	1910	277,244	24,581,186	10,010,062	34,591,248	124 8	71 1
Montana	1890	5,603	915,517	1,048,680	1,964,197	350 6	46 6
	1900	13,370	1,736,701	10,107,753	11,844,454	885 9	14 7
	1910	20,214	3,640,309	9,905,294	13,545,603	516 7	26 9
Nebraska.....	1890	113,608	15,247,705	6,345,739	21,593,444	190 1	70 6
	1900	121,525	18,432,595	11,479,184	29,911,779	246 1	61 6
	1910	129,678	24,382,577	14,239,444	38,622,021	297 8	63 1
Nevada	1890	1,277	723,052	938,364	1,661,416	1,301 0	43 5
	1900	2,184	572,916	1,992,701	2,565,617	1,174 7	22 3
	1910	2,689	752,117	1,962,640	2,714,757	1,009 6	27 7
New Hampshire. .	1890	29,151	1,727,387	1,781,631	3,459,018	118 7	49 9
	1900	29,324	1,076,879	2,532,985	3,609,864	123 1	29 8
	1910	27,053	929,185	2,320,273	3,249,458	120 1	28 6
New Jersey.....	1890	80,828	1,999,117	662,892	2,662,009	86 4	75 1
	1900	84,650	1,977,012	863,924	2,840,936	82 0	69 6
	1910	33,487	1,803,336	770,521	2,573,857	76 9	70 1
New Mexico.....	1890	4,458	263,106	524,776	787,882	176 7	33 4
	1900	12,311	326,873	4,804,005	5,130,878	416 8	6 4
	1910	35,676	1,467,191	9,802,830	11,270,021	315 9	13 0
New York	1890	226,223	16,389,380	5,572,182	21,961,562	97 1	74 6
	1900	226,720	15,599,986	7,048,123	22,648,109	99 9	68 9
	1910	215,597	14,844,039	7,186,328	22,030,367	102 2	67 4
North Carolina	1890	178,359	7,828,569	14,823,327	22,651,896	127 0	34 6
	1900	224,637	8,327,106	14,422,250	22,749,356	101 3	36 6
	1910	253,725	8,513,056	13,626,073	22,439,129	88 4	39 3
North Dakota . . .	1890	27,611	4,658,015	3,002,318	7,660,333	277 4	60 8
	1900	45,332	9,644,520	5,838,120	15,542,640	342 9	62 1
	1910	74,360	20,455,092	7,971,568	28,426,650	382 3	72 0
Ohio	1890	251,430	18,338,824	5,013,584	23,352,408	92 9	78 5
	1900	276,719	19,244,172	5,257,513	24,501,685	88 5	78 5
	1910	272,045	19,227,969	4,877,739	24,105,708	88 6	79 8
Oklahoma	1890	8,826	563,728	1,042,695	1,606,423	182 0	35 1
	1900	62,495	5,511,994	10,207,264	15,719,258	251 5	35 1
	1910	190,192	17,551,337	11,308,016	28,859,353	151 7	60 8
Oregon	1890	25,530	3,516,000	3,393,888	6,909,888	270 7	50 9
	1900	35,837	3,328,368	6,743,020	10,071,328	261 0	33 6
	1910	45,502	4,274,803	7,410,307	11,685,110	256 8	36 0
Pennsylvania . . .	1890	211,557	13,210,597	5,153,773	18,364,370	86 8	71 9
	1900	224,248	13,209,183	6,161,832	19,371,015	86 4	68 2
	1910	219,295	12,673,519	5,913,313	18,586,832	84 8	68 2
Rhode Island.....	1890	5,500	274,491	194,790	469,281	85 3	58 5
	1900	5,498	187,354	268,248	455,602	82 9	41 1
	1910	5,292	178,344	264,964	443,308	83 8	40.2
South Carolina . . .	1890	115,008	5,255,237	7,929,415	13,184,652	114 6	39 9
	1900	155,355	8,775,741	8,209,273	16,985,014	90 0	41 2
	1910	176,434	6,097,999	7,414,029	13,512,028	77 6	45 1
South Dakota	1890	50,158	6,959,293	4,437,167	11,396,460	226 2	61 1
	1900	52,622	11,285,983	7,781,633	19,070,616	362 4	59 2
	1910	77,644	15,827,208	10,189,684	26,016,892	335 1	60 8
Tennessee	1890	174,412	9,362,555	10,799,028	20,161,583	115 6	46 4
	1900	224,623	10,245,950	10,096,108	20,342,058	90 6	50 4
	1910	246,012	10,890,484	9,151,173	20,041,657	81 5	54 3

¹ Includes Indian Territory, consolidated with Oklahoma in 1907

No. 98.—NUMBER AND ACREAGE OF FARMS AND NUMBER OF ACRES IMPROVED AND UNIMPROVED. BY STATES AND BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS, 1890, 1900, AND 1910—Con

State	Census year	Number of farms	Number of acres in farms			Average number of acres to a farm	Per cent of farm land improved.
			Improved	Unimproved	Total		
Texas	1890	228,126	20,746,215	30,660,722	51,406,937	225 3	40 4
	1900	352,190	19,576,076	106,280,941	125,857,017	357 2	15 6
	1910	417,770	27,360,666	85,074,401	112,435,067	269 1	24 3
Utah	1890	10,517	548,223	775,482	1,323,705	125 9	41 4
	1900	19,387	1,032,117	3,084,834	4,116,951	212 4	25 1
	1910	21,676	1,368,211	2,029,488	3,397,699	156 7	40 3
Vermont	1890	32,573	2,655,948	1,789,703	4,395,646	134 9	60 4
	1900	33,104	2,126,624	2,597,816	4,724,440	142 7	45 0
	1910	32,709	1,633,965	3,029,612	4,663,577	142 6	35 0
Virginia	1890	127,600	9,125,545	9,979,406	19,104,951	149 7	47 8
	1900	167,886	10,094,805	9,813,078	19,907,883	118 6	50 7
	1910	184,018	9,870,058	9,625,578	19,495,636	105 9	50 6
Washington	1890	18,056	1,820,832	2,358,358	4,179,190	231 4	43 6
	1900	33,202	3,465,980	5,083,337	8,499,297	256 0	40 8
	1910	56,192	6,373,311	5,338,924	11,712,235	208 4	54 4
West Virginia	1890	72,773	4,554,000	5,767,326	10,321,326	141 8	44 1
	1900	92,874	5,498,981	5,155,582	10,654,513	114 7	51 6
	1910	96,635	5,521,757	4,504,685	10,026,442	103 7	55 1
Wisconsin	1890	146,409	9,793,931	6,991,057	16,787,988	114 7	58 3
	1900	169,795	11,216,972	8,615,755	19,862,727	117 0	56 6
	1910	177,127	11,907,606	9,152,460	21,060,066	118 9	56 5
Wyoming	1890	3,125	476,831	1,353,601	1,830,432	585 7	26 1
	1900	6,093	792,332	7,332,204	8,124,536	1,333 0	9 8
	1910	10,937	1,256,160	7,286,850	8,543,010	777 6	14 7
Total	1890	4,564,641	357,616,755	265,601,864	623,218,619	136 5	57 4
	1900	5,737,372	414,498,487	421,093,287	838,591,774	146 2	49 4
	1910	6,361,502	478,451,750	400,346,575	878,798,325	138 1	51 4
<i>Geographic divisions</i> ¹							
New England	1890	189,961	10,738,980	9,016,654	19,755,584	104 0	51 4
	1900	191,888	8,134,403	12,414,596	20,548,999	107 1	39 6
	1910	188,802	7,254,904	12,160,027	19,714,931	104 4	36 8
Middle Atlantic	1890	468,608	31,599,094	11,388,847	42,987,941	91 7	73 5
	1900	485,618	30,786,211	14,078,879	44,860,090	92 4	68 6
	1910	468,379	29,320,894	13,870,162	43,191,056	92 2	67 9
East North Central...	1890	1,009,031	78,774,647	27,012,178	105,786,825	101 8	71 5
	1900	1,135,823	80,670,271	29,670,490	116,310,761	102 1	74 5
	1910	1,123,489	88,947,228	28,961,920	117,929,118	105 0	75 4
West North Central ..	1890	914,791	105,517,479	45,282,690	150,800,169	164 8	70 0
	1900	1,060,744	135,643,828	65,364,885	201,008,713	189 5	67 5
	1910	1,109,948	164,284,862	68,363,259	232,648,121	209 6	70 6
South Atlantic	1890	749,600	41,677,371	58,480,202	100,157,573	133 6	41 6
	1900	962,235	46,100,226	58,197,280	104,297,506	108 4	44 2
	1910	1,111,881	48,479,738	55,302,622	103,782,355	93 3	46 7
East South Central ..	1890	655,766	35,729,170	43,270,189	78,999,359	120 5	45 2
	1900	903,313	40,237,337	41,010,306	81,247,643	89 9	49 5
	1910	1,042,480	44,946,846	37,573,783	81,520,629	78 2	53 9
West South Central...	1890	431,006	30,559,654	46,889,281	77,448,935	179 7	39 5
	1900	754,853	39,770,630	136,720,672	176,491,202	233 8	22 5
	1910	943,186	58,264,273	110,885,703	169,149,976	179 3	34 4
Mountain	1890	49,398	5,460,739	9,305,123	14,765,862	298 9	37 0
	1900	101,327	8,402,576	37,994,708	46,397,284	457 9	18 1
	1910	183,446	15,915,002	43,618,418	59,533,420	324 5	26 7
Pacific	1890	96,480	17,559,671	14,956,700	32,516,371	337 0	51 0
	1900	141,561	18,753,105	28,646,471	47,399,576	334 8	39 6
	1910	189,891	22,038,008	29,290,781	51,328,789	270 3	42 9
Alaska	1900	12	159	---	159	13 2	100 0
	1910	222	2,660	39,884	42,544	191 6	6 3
Hawaii	1900	2,273	294,545	2,815,068	2,609,613	1,148 1	11 3
	1910	4,320	305,053	2,285,547	2,590,600	599 7	11 8
Porto Rico	1910	58,371	1,570,304	514,858	2,085,162	35 7	75 3

¹ For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 32.

No. 99.—NUMBER AND ACREAGE OF FARMS AND NUMBER OF ACRES IMPROVED AND UNIMPROVED: CENSUS YEARS 1850 TO 1910.

[Source Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce]

Census year	Number of farms	Number of acres in farms				Per cent of farm land—	
		Improved	Unimproved	Total.	Average number of acres to a farm	Im-proved	Unim-proved
1850	1,449,073	113,032,614	180,528,000	293,560,614	202 6	38 5	61 5
1860	2,044,077	163,110,720	244,101,818	407,212,538	199 2	40 1	59 9
1870 ¹	2,659,985	188,921,099	218,813,942	407,735,041	153 3	46 3	53 7
1880 ¹	4,008,907	284,771,042	251,310,793	536,081,835	133 7	53 1	46 9
1890 ¹	4,564,641	357,616,755	265,601,864	623,218,619	136 5	57 4	42 6
1900 ²	5,737,372	414,498,487	424,093,287	838,591,774	146 2	49 4	50 6
1910 ³	6,361,502	478,451,750	400,346,575	878,798,325	138 1	54 4	45 6

¹ Not including farms of less than 3 acres which reported the sale of less than \$500 worth of products in the census year

² Exclusive of Alaska and Hawaii

³ Exclusive of Alaska, Hawaii, and Porto Rico

No. 100.—VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY: BY STATES AND BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS, 1890, 1900, AND 1910

[Source Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce]

State	Census year	Land.	Buildings	Implements and machinery	Live stock	All farm property
		<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>
Alabama	1890	¹ 111,051,390	(¹)	4,511,645	30,776,730	146,339,765
	1900	100,165,571	34,452,612	8,675,900	36,105,799	179,399,882
	1910	216,944,175	71,309,416	16,290,004	65,694,834	370,138,429
Arizona	1890	17,222,230	(¹)	196,580	² 13,227,453	² 20,646,263
	1900	11,416,460	2,266,500	765,200	15,545,687	29,993,847
	1910	42,349,737	4,935,573	1,787,790	26,050,870	75,123,970
Arkansas	1890	¹ 118,574,422	(¹)	5,672,400	30,772,880	155,019,702
	1900	105,106,650	30,075,520	8,750,060	37,483,771	181,416,001
	1910	246,021,450	63,145,363	16,864,198	74,058,292	400,089,303
California	1890	¹ 697,116,630	(¹)	14,689,710	² 65,575,427	² 777,331,767
	1900	630,444,960	77,468,000	21,311,670	67,303,325	796,527,955
	1910	1,317,195,448	133,406,040	36,493,158	127,599,938	1,614,694,584
Colorado	1890	185,035,180	(¹)	2,728,850	² 29,675,528	² 117,439,558
	1900	90,341,523	16,002,512	4,746,755	49,954,311	161,045,101
	1910	362,822,205	45,696,656	12,791,601	70,161,844	491,471,806
Connecticut	1890	195,000,595	(¹)	3,075,495	9,974,618	108,050,708
	1900	52,441,508	44,983,560	4,948,300	10,932,212	113,305,580
	1910	72,206,058	66,113,163	6,916,648	14,168,902	159,399,771
Delaware	1890	¹ 39,586,080	(¹)	1,835,570	4,198,810	45,620,460
	1900	23,768,820	10,667,220	2,150,560	4,111,054	40,697,654
	1910	34,988,161	18,217,822	3,206,095	6,817,123	63,179,201
District of Columbia	1890	¹ 6,471,120	(¹)	79,760	129,120	6,630,000
	1900	9,700,230	1,573,760	136,060	125,326	11,535,376
	1910	7,193,950	1,037,393	92,350	152,840	8,476,533
Florida	1890	172,745,180	(¹)	1,153,040	7,142,980	81,046,200
	1900	30,823,016	9,976,822	1,963,210	11,166,016	53,929,064
	1910	93,738,065	24,407,924	4,446,007	20,591,187	143,183,183
Georgia	1890	¹ 152,006,230	(¹)	5,764,978	31,477,990	189,249,198
	1900	138,515,430	44,854,690	9,804,010	35,200,507	228,374,637
	1910	370,353,415	103,850,917	20,948,056	80,395,993	530,546,381
Idaho	1890	117,431,580	(¹)	1,172,460	7,253,490	25,857,530
	1900	35,486,368	6,831,815	3,295,045	21,657,974	67,271,202
	1910	219,958,316	25,112,509	10,476,051	49,775,309	305,317,185
Illinois	1890	¹ 1,262,870,587	(¹)	34,456,938	180,431,662	1,477,759,137
	1900	1,514,113,970	251,467,580	44,977,810	193,758,037	2,004,316,397
	1910	3,090,411,148	432,381,422	78,724,074	308,804,431	3,905,321,075

¹ Land and buildings not separately stated for 1890.

² Including estimated value of range animals.

No. 100.—VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY BY STATES AND BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS,
1890, 1900, AND 1910—Continued

State	Census year	Land	Buildings	Implements and machinery	Live stock	All farm property.
		<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>
Indiana ..	1890	1,754,789,110	(1)	21,172,255	93,361,122	869,322,787
	1900	687,683,160	154,101,880	27,330,870	109,550,761	978,616,471
	1910	1,328,196,515	266,079,051	40,999,541	173,860,101	1,809,135,238
Indian Territory ² ..	1890	---	---	---	15,976,729	15,976,729
	1900	39,188,250	7,675,190	3,939,480	11,378,695	92,181,615
Iowa	1890	1,357,581,022	(1)	36,665,315	206,436,242	1,100,682,579
	1900	1,256,751,950	210,802,810	57,960,660	278,830,096	1,834,345,546
	1910	2,801,973,729	455,405,671	95,477,948	393,003,196	3,745,860,544
Kansas	1890	1,559,726,046	(1)	18,869,790	128,068,305	706,664,141
	1900	532,187,610	111,465,160	29,490,580	190,956,986	884,100,286
	1910	1,537,976,573	199,579,599	48,810,161	253,523,577	2,039,889,910
Kentucky	1890	1,346,389,360	(1)	10,966,506	70,924,400	428,170,266
	1900	291,117,430	90,887,460	15,801,860	73,739,106	471,045,856
	1910	484,464,617	150,994,755	20,851,846	117,486,662	773,797,880
Louisiana	1890	185,381,270	(1)	7,167,855	17,898,380	110,447,005
	1900	107,730,210	33,400,400	28,536,790	28,863,508	198,586,906
	1910	187,808,277	49,741,173	18,977,053	44,699,485	301,220,968
Maine	1890	198,567,780	(1)	5,499,413	18,280,140	122,317,283
	1900	49,359,450	47,142,700	3,802,720	17,106,034	122,410,904
	1910	86,481,395	73,138,231	14,490,533	25,161,339	199,271,998
Maryland	1890	1,175,058,550	(1)	6,540,090	19,191,320	200,792,960
	1900	120,367,550	54,810,760	8,611,220	20,855,877	204,645,407
	1910	163,451,614	78,285,509	11,859,771	32,570,134	286,167,023
Massachusetts ..	1890	1,127,538,284	(1)	5,938,910	14,200,178	147,677,402
	1900	86,925,410	71,093,880	8,823,950	15,798,164	182,640,704
	1910	105,532,616	88,636,119	11,563,894	20,741,366	226,474,025
Michigan	1890	1,556,190,670	(1)	22,182,600	69,564,985	647,938,255
	1900	423,569,960	158,947,760	28,795,880	79,012,614	690,356,731
	1910	115,258,348	285,873,951	49,916,285	137,803,795	1,088,856,379
Minnesota	1890	1,340,059,470	(1)	16,916,473	57,725,683	414,701,626
	1900	559,301,900	110,220,415	30,099,230	49,063,097	758,684,612
	1910	1,019,102,027	243,389,399	52,329,165	161,611,116	1,476,411,737
Mississippi	1890	1,127,423,157	(1)	5,968,865	33,936,435	167,328,457
	1900	111,856,660	37,150,340	9,556,805	42,657,222	204,221,027
	1910	234,002,289	80,160,000	16,905,312	75,247,033	426,314,634
Missouri	1890	1,625,858,361	(1)	21,830,719	138,701,178	786,890,253
	1900	695,170,723	148,568,490	28,602,680	160,510,001	1,033,121,897
	1910	1,445,982,369	270,221,997	50,873,991	285,839,108	2,052,917,488
Montana	1890	125,512,340	(1)	1,356,010	434,268,752	460,135,102
	1900	52,660,560	9,365,530	3,671,900	52,161,813	117,859,823
	1910	226,771,302	24,854,628	10,539,653	85,663,187	347,828,770
Nebraska	1890	1,402,358,913	(1)	16,468,977	92,971,920	511,799,810
	1900	486,605,900	91,051,120	24,910,150	115,319,587	747,950,057
	1910	1,614,539,313	198,807,622	44,219,708	222,222,004	2,079,818,647
Nevada	1890	112,339,410	(1)	537,180	5,801,820	18,678,710
	1900	13,275,620	2,340,090	888,560	12,169,565	28,673,835
	1910	35,276,599	4,332,740	1,676,096	19,213,930	60,399,365
New Hampshire ..	1890	166,162,600	(1)	3,594,850	10,450,125	80,207,575
	1900	35,498,760	34,625,600	5,163,090	10,551,616	85,842,096
	1910	44,519,047	41,397,014	5,877,657	11,910,178	103,704,196
New Jersey	1890	1,159,262,840	(1)	7,378,644	15,911,430	182,452,914
	1900	93,360,930	69,230,080	9,330,030	17,612,620	189,533,660
	1910	124,143,167	92,991,352	13,109,507	24,588,639	254,882,665
New Mexico	1890	18,140,800	(1)	291,110	425,111,201	433,543,141
	1900	17,323,709	3,565,105	1,151,610	31,727,400	53,767,824
	1910	98,806,497	13,024,502	4,122,312	43,494,679	159,447,990
New York	1890	1,968,127,286	(1)	46,659,465	124,523,965	1,139,810,716
	1900	551,174,220	336,959,960	56,006,000	125,563,715	1,069,723,895
	1910	707,747,828	476,998,001	83,644,822	183,090,844	1,451,481,496
North Carolina ..	1890	1,183,977,010	(1)	7,183,210	25,547,280	216,707,550
	1900	141,955,810	52,700,080	9,072,600	30,106,173	233,834,693
	1910	343,164,945	113,459,662	18,441,619	62,649,984	537,716,210
North Dakota	1890	175,310,305	(1)	6,648,180	18,787,294	100,745,779
	1900	173,352,270	25,423,430	14,055,560	42,430,191	255,266,751
	1910	730,380,131	92,276,613	43,907,595	109,219,866	974,814,205

¹ Land and buildings not separately stated for 1890² Consolidated with Oklahoma in 1907³ No report prior to 1900, except estimates of live stock on ranges⁴ Including estimated value of range animals

No. 100.—VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY BY STATES AND BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS,
1890, 1900, AND 1910—Continued.

State	Census year	Land	Buildings	Implements and machinery	Live stock	All farm property
		<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>
Ohio	1890	1,050,081,828	(¹)	29,475,846	116,181,690	1,195,688,864
	1900	817,163,710	219,451,470	36,354,150	125,954,616	1,198,923,946
	1910	1,285,894,812	368,257,594	51,210,071	197,832,112	1,902,694,589
Oklahoma	1890	18,581,170	(¹)	433,580	3,206,270	12,221,020
	1900	110,209,650	13,731,585	6,573,015	54,829,568	185,343,818
	1910	649,066,668	89,610,556	27,088,866	162,432,792	918,198,882
Oregon.....	1890	115,819,200	(¹)	4,556,770	22,648,830	143,024,800
	1900	113,137,820	19,199,694	6,506,725	38,917,048	172,761,287
	1910	411,696,102	43,880,207	18,205,645	59,461,828	528,248,782
Pennsylvania...	1890	1,922,240,233	(¹)	39,046,855	101,652,758	1,062,989,846
	1900	575,392,940	322,879,810	50,917,240	102,439,188	1,051,629,173
	1910	680,430,010	410,638,745	70,726,055	141,480,052	1,283,274,862
Rhode Island	1890	121,873,479	(¹)	941,030	2,864,970	25,179,479
	1900	13,421,770	9,703,490	1,270,270	2,593,659	26,989,189
	1910	15,009,981	12,922,879	1,781,407	3,276,472	32,990,739
South Carolina...	1890	199,104,600	(¹)	4,172,262	16,572,410	119,849,272
	1900	99,805,860	26,955,670	6,629,770	20,199,859	153,581,159
	1910	268,774,854	64,113,227	14,108,853	45,131,880	392,128,314
South Dakota. . .	1890	110,466,335	(¹)	8,371,712	329,689,609	345,527,556
	1900	189,206,890	30,926,300	12,218,660	65,173,432	297,525,302
	1910	902,606,751	102,474,056	33,786,973	127,229,200	1,166,096,980
Tennessee.....	1890	1,242,700,540	(¹)	9,936,880	60,254,230	312,891,650
	1900	202,013,790	63,136,960	15,232,670	60,818,605	341,202,025
	1910	371,415,783	109,106,804	21,292,171	110,706,078	612,520,836
Texas.....	1890	1,399,971,289	(¹)	13,746,541	3138,409,274	3552,127,104
	1900	591,550,802	100,222,811	30,125,705	240,576,955	962,476,273
	1910	1,638,207,135	210,001,260	56,790,260	318,646,509	2,218,645,164
Utah	1890	128,402,780	(¹)	1,164,660	9,914,786	39,482,206
	1900	40,126,560	10,651,790	2,922,550	21,474,241	75,175,141
	1910	99,482,164	18,068,168	4,468,178	25,781,691	150,795,201
Vermont. . .	1890	180,427,490	(¹)	4,733,560	16,644,820	101,805,370
	1900	45,813,905	37,257,715	7,538,490	17,841,317	108,451,427
	1910	58,885,327	54,202,948	10,168,687	22,612,766	145,399,728
Virginia	1890	1,254,490,600	(¹)	6,593,688	33,404,281	294,488,569
	1900	200,615,080	70,968,120	9,911,040	42,026,737	323,515,977
	1910	394,658,912	137,399,150	18,115,883	74,891,438	625,055,383
Washington . . .	1890	183,461,660	(¹)	3,150,200	14,113,110	100,724,570
	1900	99,810,510	16,299,200	6,271,630	22,159,207	144,040,547
	1910	517,421,998	54,546,459	16,709,844	48,565,110	637,543,411
West Virginia...	1890	151,880,300	(¹)	3,116,420	23,964,610	178,961,330
	1900	134,269,110	34,026,560	5,040,420	30,571,259	203,907,349
	1910	207,075,759	57,315,195	7,011,513	43,836,073	314,788,540
Wisconsin	1890	1,477,524,507	(¹)	19,167,010	63,784,377	560,475,894
	1900	530,542,690	155,604,970	29,237,010	96,327,649	811,712,319
	1910	911,988,261	289,694,462	52,956,579	158,529,483	1,418,118,785
Wyoming	1890	114,460,880	(¹)	522,250	318,785,301	333,768,431
	1900	23,434,010	3,531,520	1,366,000	39,145,877	67,477,407
	1910	88,908,276	9,007,001	3,668,294	65,606,510	167,189,081
Total.	1890	13,279,252,649	(¹)	494,247,467	3,308,767,573	316,082,267,689
	1900	13,058,007,995	3,556,639,496	749,775,970	3,075,477,703	20,439,901,164
	1910	28,475,674,169	6,325,451,528	1,265,149,783	4,925,173,610	40,991,449,090
Geographic divi- sions ⁴						
New England. . .	1890	1,489,570,178	(¹)	23,783,288	71,914,351	585,267,817
	1900	283,460,803	244,806,945	36,551,820	74,826,332	639,645,900
	1910	382,134,424	336,410,384	50,798,826	97,896,823	867,240,457
Middle Atlantic...	1890	2,049,630,359	(¹)	93,084,964	241,988,153	2,384,703,476
	1900	1,219,928,090	729,069,850	116,253,270	245,635,518	2,310,886,728
	1910	1,462,321,005	980,628,098	167,480,334	349,159,535	2,959,589,022
East North Central	1890	4,101,406,702	(¹)	126,454,149	523,324,136	4,751,184,987
	1900	3,973,023,780	939,573,660	166,694,220	604,638,707	5,683,925,367
	1910	7,231,699,114	1,642,292,480	268,606,550	976,329,922	10,119,128,066

¹ Land and buildings not separately stated for 1890

² Includes Indian Territory consolidated with Oklahoma in 1907

³ Including estimated value of range animals

⁴ For States included in each division, see note 5, p 32

No. 100.—VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY BY STATES AND BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS, 1890, 1900, AND 1910—Continued

State	Census year	Land	Buildings	Implements and machinery	Live stock	All farm property
<i>Geographic divisions—Con</i>						
		<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>
West North Central	1890	¹ 2,968,860,452	(¹)	125,771,166	² 672,380,126	² 3,766,511,744
	1900	3,892,877,273	758,405,725	197,367,840	972,843,613	5,820,994,481
	1910	10,052,560,913	1,562,104,957	368,935,544	1,551,708,097	13,535,309,511
South Atlantic.	1890	¹ 1,135,319,670	(¹)	36,444,018	161,631,801	1,333,395,489
	1900	899,820,936	306,523,682	53,318,890	194,362,808	1,454,031,319
	1910	1,883,349,675	603,086,799	98,230,147	366,534,152	2,951,200,773
East South Central	1890	¹ 827,514,447	(¹)	31,323,896	² 195,891,795	² 1,054,730,138
	1900	708,153,451	225,627,372	48,767,235	213,320,732	1,195,868,790
	1910	1,326,826,864	411,570,975	75,339,333	369,084,607	2,182,771,779
West South Central	1890	¹ 612,503,151	(¹)	27,019,878	² 196,263,533	² 835,791,560
	1900	953,785,562	185,105,506	77,925,050	403,138,495	1,619,954,613
	1910	2,716,098,530	412,498,352	119,720,377	589,837,078	3,838,154,337
Mountain	1890	¹ 198,545,200	(¹)	7,969,430	² 143,036,311	² 349,550,941
	1900	284,064,510	54,554,862	18,807,620	243,836,858	601,264,180
	1910	1,174,370,096	145,026,777	49,429,975	388,746,520	1,757,673,368
Pacific	1890	¹ 896,397,490	(¹)	22,396,680	² 102,337,367	² 1,021,131,537
	1900	842,893,290	112,966,894	34,090,025	123,379,580	1,113,329,789
	1910	2,246,813,548	281,832,706	66,408,617	235,926,876	2,780,181,777
Alaska	1900	(³)	12,800	690	² 196	15,686
	1910	464,832	402,806	58,568	542,196	1,468,402
Hawaii	1900	56,484,061	3,545,895	11,484,890	² 570,142	71,084,988
	1910	78,132,945	4,798,756	9,024,328	4,407,200	90,363,229
Porto Rico . . .	1910	73,967,852	8,752,573	8,711,449	10,947,000	102,378,874

¹ Land and buildings not separately stated for 1890² Including estimated value of range animals³ No titles to land

No. 101.—VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY. CENSUS YEARS 1850 TO 1910.

[Source Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce]

Census year	All farm property	Land	Buildings	Implements and machinery	Live stock	Per cent of value of all farm property in—			
						Land	Buildings	Implements and machinery	Live stock
	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>				
1850	3,967,343,580	¹ 3,271,575,426	(¹)	151,587,638	² 544,180,516	¹ 82.5	(¹)	3.8	13.7
1860	7,980,493,063	¹ 6,645,045,007	(¹)	246,118,141	² 1,089,329,915	¹ 83.3	(¹)	3.1	13.6
1870 ³	8,944,857,749	¹ 7,444,054,462	(¹)	270,913,678	² 1,229,889,609	¹ 83.2	(¹)	3.0	13.7
1880	⁴ 12,180,501,533	¹ 10,197,096,776	(¹)	406,520,055	² 1,576,884,707	¹ 83.7	(¹)	3.3	12.9
1890	⁴ 16,082,267,689	¹ 13,279,252,649	(¹)	494,247,467	² 2,308,767,573	¹ 82.6	(¹)	3.1	14.4
1900 ⁵	20,439,901,164	¹ 13,058,007,995	³ 3,556,639,496	749,775,970	² 3,075,477,703	63.9	17.4	3.7	15.0
1910 ⁷	40,991,449,090	¹ 28,475,674,169	³ 6,325,451,528	1,265,149,733	² 4,925,173,610	69.5	15.4	3.1	12.0

¹ Land and buildings not separately stated² Including only the reported value of live stock on farms³ Gold values⁴ Including estimated value of live stock on ranges⁵ Exclusive of Alaska and Hawaii⁶ Including value of live stock on ranges as well as on farms.⁷ Exclusive of Alaska, Hawaii, and Porto Rico

No. 102.—IRISH POTATO CROP: ESTIMATED ACREAGE, PRODUCTION, AND
VALUE, 1909 TO 1917, AND IN 1918, BY STATES

[Source Reports of the Department of Agriculture]

State	Total—			Average—		
	Area	Production	Farm value Dec 1	Farm value per bushel, Dec 1	Yield per acre.	Farm value of yield per acre, Dec 1
	<i>Acres</i>	<i>Bushels</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Cents</i>	<i>Bushels.</i>	<i>Dollars</i>
Alabama	60,000	4,800,000	8,688,000	181	80	144 80
Arizona	5,000	425,000	871,000	205	85	174 25
Arkansas	48,000	2,400,000	4,416,000	184	50	92 00
California	90,000	12,870,000	15,444,000	120	143	171 60
Colorado.....	72,000	11,376,000	11,262,000	99	158	156 42
Connecticut	26,000	2,470,000	4,076,000	165	95	156 75
Delaware	11,000	957,000	1,340,000	140	87	121 80
Florida	35,000	3,500,000	7,000,000	200	100	200 00
Georgia	23,000	1,610,000	2,978,000	185	70	129 50
Idaho....	29,000	5,220,000	4,228,000	81	180	145 80
Illinois	160,000	11,520,000	17,050,000	148	72	106 56
Indiana	97,000	7,760,000	10,476,000	135	80	108 00
Iowa	134,000	9,648,000	12,832,000	133	72	95 76
Kansas	80,000	4,240,000	6,106,000	144	53	76 32
Kentucky....	75,000	5,625,000	9,281,000	165	75	123 75
Louisiana	55,000	4,345,000	6,518,000	150	79	118 50
Maine	112,000	22,400,000	26,880,000	120	200	240 00
Maryland	50,000	4,000,000	4,800,000	120	80	96 00
Massachusetts	36,000	4,788,000	8,140,000	170	133	226 10
Michigan....	340,000	28,560,000	25,418,000	89	84	74 76
Minnesota	312,000	32,760,000	24,570,000	75	105	78 75
Mississippi	20,000	1,600,000	2,640,000	165	80	132 00
Missouri	114,000	6,954,000	10,640,000	153	61	93 33
Montana	52,000	7,020,000	5,616,000	80	135	108 00
Nebraska	121,000	10,406,000	12,279,000	118	86	101 48
Nevada	9,000	1,539,000	1,893,000	123	171	210 33
New Hampshire	21,000	2,940,000	4,263,000	145	140	203,00
New Jersey	92,000	8,464,000	14,384,000	170	92	156 40
New Mexico	10,000	1,000,000	1,600,000	160	100	160 00
New York	380,000	34,960,000	42,651,000	122	92	112 24
North Carolina	45,000	4,275,000	5,771,000	135	95	128 25
North Dakota	90,000	8,910,000	6,504,000	73	99	72 27
Ohio	160,000	11,040,000	16,560,000	150	69	103 50
Oklahoma	37,000	1,258,000	2,453,000	195	34	66 30
Oregon..	50,000	5,500,000	5,500,000	100	110	110 00
Pennsylvania	305,000	24,400,000	36,844,000	151	80	120 80
Rhode Island	5,000	650,000	1,124,000	173	130	224 90
South Carolina	28,000	2,856,000	5,512,000	193	102	196 86
South Dakota	90,000	8,190,000	7,617,000	93	91	84 63
Tennessee....	50,000	3,500,000	5,775,000	165	70	115 50
Texas	60,000	3,300,000	6,600,000	200	55	110 00
Utah	20,000	3,600,000	3,492,000	97	180	174 60
Vermont	26,000	3,380,000	4,664,000	138	130	179 40
Virginia	125,000	11,750,000	14,100,000	120	94	112 80
Washington..	65,000	8,580,000	8,666,000	101	132	133 32
West Virginia	60,000	5,220,000	8,352,000	160	87	139 20
Wisconsin	295,000	33,040,000	26,432,000	80	112	89 60
Wyoming.	30,000	4,500,000	3,825,000	85	150	127 50
Total, 1918	4,210,000	400,106,000	478,136,000	119 5	95	113 57
1909	3,525,000	376,537,000	206,545,000	54 9	106 8	58 59
1910	3,720,000	349,032,000	194,566,000	55 7	93 8	52 30
1911.	3,619,000	292,737,000	233,778,000	79 9	80 9	64 60
1912.	3,711,000	420,647,000	212,550,000	50 5	113 4	57 28
1913	3,668,000	331,525,000	227,903,000	68 7	90 4	62 13
1914.	3,711,000	409,921,000	199,460,000	48 7	110 5	53 75
1915	3,734,000	359,721,000	221,992,000	61 7	96 3	59 45
1916	3,565,000	286,953,000	419,333,000	146 1	80 5	117 62
1917.	4,384,000	442,108,000	542,774,000	122 8	100 8	123 81

No. 103.—SWEET POTATO CROP: ESTIMATED ACREAGE, PRODUCTION, AND VALUE, 1908 TO 1917, AND IN 1918, BY STATES

[Source Reports of the Department of Agriculture]

State.	Total—			Average—		
	Area	Production	Farm value, Dec 1	Farm value per bushel, Dec 1	Yield per acre	Farm value of yield per acre, Dec 1
	<i>Acres</i>	<i>Bushels</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Cents</i>	<i>Bushels</i>	<i>Dollars</i>
Alabama	153,000	14,688,000	16,891,000	115	96	110 40
Arkansas	38,000	3,420,000	4,720,000	138	90	124 20
California	6,000	1,020,000	1,530,000	160	170	255 00
Delaware	5,000	600,000	750,000	125	120	150 00
Florida	36,000	3,960,000	4,950,000	125	110	137 50
Georgia	130,000	11,960,000	14,950,000	125	92	115 00
Illinois	8,000	656,000	1,148,000	175	82	143 50
Indiana	3,000	324,000	632,000	195	108	210 60
Iowa	3,000	279,000	586,000	210	93	195 30
Kansas	4,000	320,000	710,000	222	80	177 60
Kentucky	13,000	1,235,000	2,161,000	175	95	166 25
Louisiana	65,000	4,875,000	6,240,000	128	75	96 00
Maryland	11,000	1,430,000	2,145,000	150	130	195 00
Mississippi	89,000	8,455,000	8,793,000	104	95	98 80
Missouri	8,000	728,000	1,354,000	186	91	169 26
New Jersey	23,000	2,875,000	5,462,000	190	125	237 50
New Mexico	2,000	250,000	625,000	250	125	312 50
North Carolina	81,000	8,910,000	11,761,000	132	110	145 20
Ohio	1,000	96,000	168,000	175	96	168 00
Oklahoma	15,000	975,000	2,145,000	220	65	113 00
Pennsylvania	1,000	120,000	222,000	185	120	222 00
South Carolina	80,000	7,600,000	10,792,000	142	95	134 90
Tennessee	30,000	2,940,000	3,998,000	136	98	133 28
Texas	87,000	5,046,000	8,830,000	175	58	101 50
Virginia	28,000	3,360,000	4,872,000	145	120	174 00
West Virginia	2,000	212,000	432,000	204	106	216 24
Total, 1918	922,000	86,334,000	116,867,000	135 4	93 6	126 75
1908	599,000	55,352,000	36,564,000	66 1	92 4	61 04
1909	641,000	59,232,000	41,052,000	69 4	92 1	61 04
1910	641,000	59,938,000	40,216,000	67 1	93 5	62 74
1911	605,000	51,538,000	41,202,000	75 5	90 1	68 10
1912	583,000	55,479,000	40,264,000	72 6	95 2	69 06
1913	625,000	59,057,000	42,584,000	72 6	94 5	68 61
1914	603,000	56,571,000	41,291,000	73 0	93 8	68 48
1915	731,000	75,639,000	46,980,000	62 1	103 5	61 26
1916	774,000	70,955,000	60,111,000	84 8	91 7	77 70
1917	919,000	83,822,000	92,916,000	110 8	91 2	101 11

¹ Figures represent census returns

No. 104.—HAY CROP: ESTIMATED ACREAGE, PRODUCTION, AND VALUE, 1910 TO 1917, AND IN 1918, BY STATES

[Source Reports of the Department of Agriculture]

State	Total—			Average—		
	Area	Production	Farm value, Dec 1	Farm value per short ton, Dec 1	Yield per acre	Farm value of yield per acre, Dec 1
	<i>Acres</i>	<i>Short tons</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Short tons</i>	<i>Dollars</i>
Alabama	1,596,000	1,293,000	26,248,000	20 30	0 81	16 44
Arizona	150,000	489,000	11,520,000	24 00	3 20	76 80
Arkansas	403,000	524,000	10,218,000	19 50	1 30	25 35
California	2,376,000	2,970,000	59,400,000	20 00	1 25	25 00
Colorado.....	951,000	2,045,000	31,698,000	15 50	2 15	33 32
Connecticut	403,000	524,000	12,576,000	24 00	1 30	31 20
Delaware	81,000	100,000	2,800,000	28 00	1 25	35 00
Florida	103,000	120,000	2,220,000	18 50	1 14	21 09
Georgia	683,000	615,000	14,452,000	23 50	0 90	21 15
Idaho.....	607,000	1,984,000	34,038,000	17 60	2 90	51 04
Illinois	3,372,000	4,552,000	95,592,000	21 00	1 35	28 35
Indiana	2,210,000	3,204,000	63,439,000	19 80	1 45	28 71
Iowa	3,297,000	4,286,000	78,005,000	18 20	1 30	23 66
Kansas	1,869,000	2,617,000	50,770,000	19 40	1 40	27 16
Kentucky....	1,072,000	1,394,000	33,038,000	23 70	1 30	30 81
Louisiana	260,000	260,000	5,512,000	21 20	1 30	27 56
Maine	1,196,000	1,375,000	19,112,000	13 90	1 15	15 98
Maryland	473,000	639,000	17,125,000	26 80	1 35	36 13
Massachusetts....	469,000	563,000	14,638,000	26 00	1 20	31 20
Michigan.....	2,598,000	2,676,000	62,886,000	23 50	1 03	24 20
Minnesota	1,850,000	2,590,000	36,510,000	14 10	1 40	19 74
Mississippi	347,000	416,000	7,690,000	18 50	1 20	22 20
Missouri	2,983,000	2,690,000	55,145,000	20 30	0 90	18 45
Montana	767,000	1,227,000	24,649,000	19 60	1 60	31 36
Nebraska ..	1,701,000	2,381,000	40,953,000	17 20	1 40	24 08
Nevada	221,000	375,000	11,442,000	19 90	2 60	51 74
New Hampshire	472,000	543,000	10,208,000	18 80	1 15	21 62
New Jersey	350,000	490,000	13,720,000	28 00	1 40	39 29
New Mexico	164,000	361,000	7,220,000	20 00	2 20	44 00
New York.....	4,300,000	5,375,000	109,650,000	20 40	1 25	25 50
North Carolina.	590,000	684,000	14,364,000	21 00	1 16	24 36
North Dakota ..	522,000	574,000	8,380,000	14 60	1 10	16 00
Ohio	2,925,000	4,095,000	90,909,000	22 20	1 40	31 03
Oklahoma ..	561,000	677,000	13,202,000	19 30	1 20	23 40
Oregon.....	815,000	1,467,000	29,340,000	20 00	1 80	36 00
Pennsylvania	3,030,000	4,272,000	101,246,000	23 70	1 41	33 42
Rhode Island	58,000	75,000	1,912,000	25 50	1 30	33 15
South Carolina	260,000	280,000	7,465,000	26 10	1 10	28 71
South Dakota.	772,000	1,235,000	12,350,000	10 00	1 60	16 00
Tennessee....	1,200,000	1,620,000	38,880,000	24 00	1 35	32 40
Texas	581,000	581,000	14,467,000	24 90	1 00	24 90
Utah	431,000	1,020,000	17,412,000	17 10	2 35	40 18
Vermont	993,000	1,291,000	21,043,000	16 30	1 30	21 19
Virginia.....	1,142,000	1,542,000	35,466,000	23 00	1 35	31 05
Washington ...	794,000	1,429,000	36,297,000	25 40	1 80	45 72
West Virginia.	798,000	1,037,000	24,370,000	23 50	1 30	30 55
Wisconsin	2,582,000	3,537,000	76,399,000	21 60	1 37	29 59
Wyoming	580,000	1,215,000	17,052,000	14 00	2 10	29 40
Total, 1918 ..	55,971,000	75,459,000	1,522,473,000	20 18	1 35	27 20
1910	45,691,000	60,978,000	747,769,000	12 26	1 33	16 34
1911	43,017,000	47,444,000	694,570,000	14 64	1 10	16 15
1912	49,530,000	72,691,000	856,695,000	11 79	1 47	17 30
1913	48,954,000	64,116,000	797,077,000	12 43	1 31	16 28
1914	49,145,000	70,071,000	779,068,000	11 12	1 43	15 85
1915	51,108,000	85,920,000	913,644,000	10 03	1 68	17 83
1916	55,721,000	91,192,000	1,022,930,000	11 22	1 64	18 36
1917	55,203,000	75,459,000	1,522,473,000	17 09	1 51	25 79

No. 105.—SUGAR CANE· ACREAGE AND PRODUCTION, 1899 AND 1909, BY STATES

[Source Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce]

State.	Acreage				Production (tons)			
	1899	1909	Increase ¹		1899	1909	Increase ¹	
			Amount	Per cent			Amount	Per cent
Alabama	32,871	27,211	-5,660	-17 2	267,857	226,634	-41,223	-15 4
Arkansas	460	3,330	2,870	623 9	4,097	19,868	15,771	334 9
Florida	13,800	12,928	- 872	- 6 3	140,729	142,517	1,788	1 3
Georgia	26,056	37,046	10,990	42 2	284,410	317,460	33,050	11 6
Louisiana	276,966	329,684	52,718	19 0	3,137,338	4,941,996	1,804,658	57 5
Mississippi	11,552	24,861	13,309	115 2	122,384	222,600	100,216	81 9
North Carolina	25	294	269	(²)	199	1,494	1,295	650 8
South Carolina	7,342	7,053	- 289	- 3 9	73,702	59,865	-13,837	-18 8
Texas	17,824	34,315	16,491	92 5	170,485	307,502	137,017	80 4
All other States	90	127	37	(²)	1,001	324	- 677	-67 6
Total	386,986	476,849	89,863	23 2	4,202,202	6,240,260	2,038,058	48 5

¹ A minus sign (-) denotes decrease² Per cent not calculated when base is less than 100

No. 106.—SORGHUM CANE ACREAGE AND PRODUCTION, 1899 AND 1909, BY STATES

[Source Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce]

State.	Acreage				Production (tons)			
	1899	1909	Increase ¹		1899	1909	Increase ¹	
			Amount	Per cent			Amount	Per cent.
Alabama	14,831	17,819	2,988	20 1	93,290	72,388	- 20,911	-22 4
Arizona	133	556	453	340 6	953	1,451	498	52 3
Arkansas	17,684	33,071	15,387	87 0	122,779	93,123	- 29,656	-24 2
California	140	647	507	362 1	1,085	3,021	1,936	176 4
Colorado	51	3,169	3,118	(²)	349	7,161	6,812	1,951 9
Florida		379	379			2,173	2,173	
Georgia	11,553	15,612	4,059	35 1	78,768	64,336	- 14,432	-18 3
Illinois	9,158	15,039	5,881	64 2	84,326	90,287	5,961	7 1
Indiana	7,955	12,253	4,298	54 0	65,685	79,672	13,987	21 3
Iowa	8,287	6,225	- 2,062	-24 9	58,347	28,957	- 29,390	-50 4
Kansas	20,689	15,406	- 5,283	-25 5	88,846	60,821	- 28,025	-31 5
Kentucky	21,982	62,327	40,345	183 5	152,321	226,303	73,982	48 6
Louisiana	937	1,690	753	80 4	6,091	6,073	- 18	- 0 3
Michigan	377	416	39	10 3	2,787	2,765	- 22	- 0 8
Minnesota	2,283	1,709	- 574	-25 1	14,369	13,253	- 1,116	- 7 8
Mississippi	15,734	17,851	2,117	13 5	119,164	55,359	- 63,805	-53 5
Missouri	30,997	45,088	14,091	45 5	201,206	201,206		(³)
Nebraska	4,778	4,034	- 744	-15 6	14,119	10,477	- 3,642	-25 8
New Mexico	81	2,371	2,290	(²)	314	2,819	2,505	797 8
North Carolina	20,227	21,227	1,000	4 9	112,056	86,462	- 25,594	-22 8
Ohio	5,037	4,709	- 328	- 6 5	38,759	28,644	- 10,115	-26 1
Oklahoma	16,477	25,546	9,069	55 0	49,237	64,599	15,362	31 2
South Carolina	7,250	8,445	1,195	16 5	49,530	27,612	- 21,918	-44 3
Tennessee	31,364	52,907	21,543	68 7	226,523	205,901	- 20,622	- 9 1
Texas	26,803	55,027	28,224	105 3	174,965	101,691	- 73,274	-41 9
Utah	371	340	- 31	- 8 4	3,080	1,654	- 1,426	-46 3
Virginia	8,039	8,288	249	3 1	73,137	41,449	- 31,688	-43 3
West Virginia	6,870	8,607	1,737	25 3	56,469	48,094	- 8,375	-14 8
Wisconsin	2,399	2,281	- 118	- 4 9	16,963	13,735	- 3,228	-19 0
All other States	665	1,020	355	53 4	4,500	5,776	1,216	26 7
Total	293,152	444,089	150,937	51 5	1,910,046	1,647,262	- 262,784	-13 8

¹ A minus sign (-) denotes decrease² Per cent not calculated when base is less than 100³ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent⁴ Includes Indian Territory

No. 107.—SPECIFIED CROPS: ESTIMATED PRODUCTION AND VALUE, BY CROP
YEARS INDICATED

[Source Reports of the Department of Agriculture]

CORN.

Crop year.	Total—			Average—		
	Area	Production	Farm value Dec 1	Farm value per bushel Dec 1	Yield per acre	Farm value of yield per acre Dec 1
	<i>Acres</i>	<i>Bushels</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Cents</i>	<i>Bushels.</i>	<i>Dollars</i>
1866-75 ¹ ..	32,715,700	969,947,600	454,534,800	47 8	26 1	12 48
1876-85 ¹ ..	60,742,800	1,537,465,400	608,203,600	40 1	25 5	10 23
1886-90 ¹ ..	74,810,021	1,742,450,800	657,226,326	37 7	23 3	8 78
1891-95 ¹ ..	72,705,147	1,734,403,753	633,975,236	36 6	23 9	8 72
1896.....	81,027,156	2,283,875,165	491,006,967	21 5	28 2	6 06
1897	80,095,051	1,902,967,933	501,072,952	26 3	23 8	6 26
1898	77,721,781	1,924,184,660	552,023,428	28 7	24 8	7 10
1899	82,108,687	2,078,143,933	629,210,110	30 3	25 3	7 66
1900	83,320,872	2,105,102,516	751,220,034	35 7	25 3	9 02
1901	91,849,928	1,522,519,891	921,555,768	60 5	16 7	10.09
1902.....	94,043,613	2,523,648,312	1,017,017,349	40 3	26 8	10 81
1903	88,091,993	2,244,176,925	952,868,801	42 5	25 5	10 82
1904	92,231,581	2,467,480,934	1,087,461,440	44 1	26 8	11 79
1905	94,011,869	2,707,993,540	1,116,696,738	41 2	28 8	11 88
1906.....	96,737,581	2,927,416,091	1,166,626,479	39 9	30 3	12 06
1907	99,931,000	2,592,320,000	1,386,901,000	51 6	25 9	13 38
1908	101,788,000	2,668,651,000	1,616,145,000	60 6	26 2	15 87
1909	108,771,000	2,772,376,000	1,652,822,000	59 6	25 5	15 19
1910	104,085,000	2,886,260,000	1,384,817,000	48 0	27 7	13 30
1911.....	105,825,000	2,531,488,000	1,565,258,000	61 8	23 9	14 77
1912.....	107,083,000	3,124,746,000	1,520,454,000	48 7	29 2	14 20
1913	105,820,000	2,446,988,000	1,692,092,000	69 1	23 1	15 99
1914	103,435,000	2,672,804,000	1,722,070,000	61 4	25 8	16 65
1915	106,197,000	2,994,793,000	1,722,680,000	57 5	28 2	16 22
1916	105,296,000	2,566,927,000	2,280,729,000	88 9	24 4	21 66
1917	116,730,000	3,065,233,000	3,920,228,000	127 9	26 3	33 58
1918	107,494,000	2,582,814,000	3,528,313,000	136 6	24 0	32 82

WHEAT.

1866-75 ¹ ..	20,470,800	244,672,300	257,586,800	108 6	11 9	12 92
1876-85 ¹ ..	34,144,400	419,940,800	554,049,800	92 6	12 3	11 39
1886-90 ¹ ..	37,199,024	443,847,400	337,470,479	76 0	11 9	9 07
1891-95 ¹ ..	36,406,103	490,246,218	302,519,399	61 7	13 5	8 31
1896.....	34,618,646	427,684,346	310,602,539	72.6	12 4	8.97
1897	39,465,066	530,149,168	428,547,121	80 8	13 4	10 86
1898	44,055,278	675,148,705	392,770,320	58 2	15 3	8 92
1899	44,592,516	547,303,846	319,545,259	58 4	12 3	7 17
1900	42,495,885	522,229,505	323,515,177	61 9	12 3	7 61
1901.....	49,895,514	748,460,218	467,350,156	62 4	15 0	9 37
1902.....	46,202,424	670,063,008	422,224,117	63 0	14 5	9 14
1903	49,464,967	637,821,835	443,024,826	69 5	12 9	8 96
1904	44,074,875	552,399,517	510,489,874	92 4	12 5	11 58
1905	47,854,079	692,979,489	518,372,727	74 8	14.5	10 83
1906.....	47,305,829	735,260,970	490,382,760	66 7	15 5	10 37
1907.....	45,211,000	634,087,000	554,437,000	87 4	14 0	12 26
1908	47,557,000	664,602,000	616,826,000	92 8	14 0	12 97
1909.....	46,723,000	737,189,000	730,046,000	99 0	15 8	15 62
1910	45,681,000	635,121,000	561,051,000	88 3	13 9	12 27
1911.....	49,643,000	621,338,000	543,063,000	87 4	12 5	10 98
1912	45,814,000	730,267,000	555,280,000	76 0	15 9	12 12
1913.....	50,184,000	763,380,000	610,122,000	79 9	15 2	12 16
1914	53,541,000	891,017,000	878,680,000	98 6	16 6	16 41
1915	60,469,000	1,025,801,000	942,303,000	91 9	17 0	15 58
1916	52,316,000	636,318,000	1,019,968,000	160 3	12 2	19 50
1917	45,089,000	636,655,000	1,278,112,000	200 8	14 1	28 35
1918	59,110,000	917,100,000	1,874,623,000	204 4	15 5	31.71

¹ AVERAGE PER YEAR FOR THE PERIOD

No. 107 —SPECIFIED CROPS ESTIMATED PRODUCTION AND VALUE, BY CROP YEARS INDICATED—Continued.

OATS.

Crop year.	Total—			Average—		
	Area	Production	Farm value Dec. 1	Farm value per bushel Dec. 1.	Yield per acre	Farm value of yield per acre Dec. 1
	<i>Acres</i>	<i>Bushels</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Cents</i>	<i>Bushels</i>	<i>Dollars</i>
1866-75 ¹	9,746,000	272,992,800	102,422,700	37 8	28 1	10 62
1876-85 ¹	16,797,000	461,157,400	149,629,700	32 7	27 6	9 08
1886-90 ¹	26,094,269	652,124,600	195,218,291	29 9	25 0	7 49
1891-95 ¹	26,964,138	704,952,863	201,522,792	28 6	26 1	7 47
1896	27,565,985	707,346,404	132,485,033	18 7	25 7	4.81
1897	25,730,375	698,767,809	147,974,719	21 2	27 2	5 75
1898	25,777,110	730,906,643	186,405,364	25 5	28 4	7 23
1899	26,341,880	796,177,713	198,167,975	24 9	30 2	7 52
1900	27,364,795	809,125,989	208,669,233	25 8	29 6	7 63
1901	28,541,476	736,808,724	293,658,777	39.9	25 8	10 29
1902	28,653,144	987,842,712	303,584,852	30 7	34 5	10 60
1903	27,638,126	784,094,199	267,661,665	34 1	28 4	9 68
1904	27,842,669	894,595,552	279,900,013	31 3	32 1	10 05
1905	28,016,746	953,216,197	277,047,537	29.1	34 0	9 88
1906	30,958,768	961,904,522	306,292,978	31 7	31 2	9 89
1907	31,837,000	754,443,000	334,568,000	44 8	23 7	10 61
1908	32,344,000	807,156,000	381,171,000	47 2	25 0	11 78
1909	33,204,000	1,007,353,000	408,174,000	40.5	30 3	12 29
1910	37,548,000	1,186,341,000	408,388,000	34 4	31 6	10 87
1911	37,763,000	922,298,000	414,663,000	45 0	24 4	10.98
1912	37,917,000	1,418,337,000	452,469,000	31 9	37 4	11 93
1913	38,399,000	1,121,768,000	439,566,000	39 2	29 2	11 45
1914	38,442,000	1,141,060,000	499,431,000	43 8	29 7	12 99
1915	40,996,000	1,549,030,000	559,506,000	36 1	37 8	13 65
1916	41,527,000	1,251,837,000	655,928,000	52 4	30 1	15 80
1917	43,553,000	1,592,740,000	1,061,474,000	66 6	36 6	24 37
1918	44,400,000	1,538,359,000	1,092,423,000	71 0	34 6	24.60

RYE.

1866-75 ¹	1,346,800	18,266,600	14,559,000	78 1	18 6	10 62
1876-85 ¹	1,870,200	24,468,800	15,346,400	63 5	13 3	8 45
1886-90 ¹	2,172,303	25,564,954	13,885,217	54 3	11 8	6 89
1891-95 ¹	2,042,747	28,044,765	15,744,359	56 1	13 7	7 71
1896	1,831,201	24,369,047	9,960,769	40 9	13 3	5.44
1897	1,703,561	27,363,324	12,239,647	44 7	16 1	7 18
1898	1,613,207	25,657,522	11,875,360	46 3	15 6	7 23
1899	1,659,308	23,961,741	12,211,118	51 0	11 4	7.86
1900	1,591,362	23,995,927	12,295,417	51 2	15 1	7 73
1901	1,987,505	30,341,830	16,909,742	55 7	15 3	8 61
1902	1,978,548	33,630,592	17,080,793	50 8	17 0	8 63
1903	1,906,894	29,363,416	15,993,871	54 5	15 4	8 39
1904	1,792,673	27,241,515	18,748,323	68 8	15 2	10 46
1905	1,730,159	28,485,952	17,414,138	61 1	16 5	10 07
1906	2,001,904	33,374,833	19,671,243	58 9	16 7	9 83
1907	1,926,000	31,566,000	23,068,000	73 1	16 4	11 98
1908	1,948,000	31,851,000	23,455,000	73 6	16 4	12 04
1909	2,006,000	32,239,000	23,809,000	73 9	16 1	11 87
1910	2,185,000	34,897,000	24,953,000	71 5	16 0	11 44
1911	2,127,000	33,119,000	27,557,000	83 2	15 6	12 98
1912	2,117,000	35,664,000	23,636,000	66 3	16 8	11 16
1913	2,557,000	41,381,000	26,220,000	63 4	16 2	10 25
1914	2,541,000	42,779,000	37,018,000	86 5	16 8	14 57
1915	3,129,000	54,050,000	45,083,000	83 4	17 3	14 41
1916	3,213,000	48,862,000	59,676,000	122 1	15 2	18 67
1917	4,317,000	62,933,000	104,447,000	166 0	14 6	24 19
1918	6,185,000	89,103,000	134,947,000	151.5	14 4	21.82

¹ Average per year for the period

No. 107.—SPECIFIED CROPS ESTIMATED PRODUCTION AND VALUE, BY CROP YEARS INDICATED—Continued

BARLEY.

Crop year	Total—			Average—		
	Area	Production	Farm value Dec 1	Farm value per bushel Dec 1	Yield per acre	Farm value of yield per acre Dec 1
	<i>Acres</i>	<i>Bushels</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Cents</i>	<i>Bushels</i>	<i>Dollars</i>
1866-75 ¹	1,196,500	26,992,300	21,382,200	79 0	22 9	13 09
1876-85 ¹	2,065,300	46,065,900	28,098,900	61 8	22 4	13 84
1886-90 ¹	2,981,486	65,125,064	34,746,341	53 4	21 8	11 63
1891-95 ¹	3,088,777	77,055,724	33,731,066	43 8	24 9	10 09
1896	2,950,539	69,695,223	22,491,241	32 3	23 6	7 62
1897	2,719,116	66,685,127	25,142,139	37 7	24 5	9 25
1898	2,553,125	55,792,257	23,064,359	41 3	21 6	8 93
1899	2,878,229	73,831,563	29,594,254	40 3	25 5	10 28
1900	2,894,282	58,925,833	24,075,271	40 8	20 4	8 32
1901	4,285,744	109,932,924	49,705,163	15 2	25 6	11 57
1902	4,661,063	134,954,023	61,898,634	45 9	29 0	13 28
1903	4,993,137	131,861,391	60,166,313	45 6	26 4	12 05
1904	5,145,878	139,748,958	58,651,807	42 0	27 2	11 40
1905	5,095,525	136,661,020	55,047,166	40 8	26 8	10 80
1906	6,323,787	178,916,484	74,285,997	41 5	28 8	11 74
1907	6,448,000	153,597,000	102,290,000	66 6	23 8	15 86
1908	6,646,000	166,756,000	92,442,000	55 4	25 1	13 91
1909	7,011,000	170,284,000	98,971,000	55 2	24 3	13 40
1910	7,743,000	173,832,000	100,426,000	57 8	22 5	13 00
1911	7,627,000	160,240,000	139,182,000	86 9	21 0	18 25
1912	7,530,000	223,824,000	112,957,000	50 5	29 7	15 00
1913	7,499,000	178,189,000	95,731,000	53 7	23 8	12 77
1914	7,565,000	194,953,000	105,903,000	54 3	25 8	14 00
1915	7,148,000	228,551,000	118,172,000	51 6	32 0	16 53
1916	7,757,000	162,309,000	160,646,000	88 1	23 5	20 71
1917	8,933,000	211,759,000	240,758,000	113 7	23 7	26 95
1918	9,679,000	250,375,000	235,289,000	91 8	20 5	21 31

BUCKWHEAT.

1866-75 ¹	729,900	13,368,800	9,735,200	72 5	18 3	13 27
1876-85 ¹	777,500	11,976,700	7,237,800	66 2	14 6	9 67
1886-90 ¹	854,558	11,561,232	6,692,216	56 4	13 4	7 57
1891-95 ¹	815,788	13,009,205	6,923,632	53 2	15 9	8 49
1896	754,898	14,089,783	5,522,339	39 2	18 7	7 32
1897	717,836	14,997,451	6,319,188	42 1	20 9	8 80
1898	678,382	11,721,927	5,271,462	45 0	17 3	7 77
1899	670,148	11,094,473	6,183,675	55 7	16 6	9 23
1900	687,980	9,566,965	5,341,413	55 8	15 0	8 37
1901	811,164	15,125,939	8,523,317	56 3	18 6	10 51
1902	804,880	14,529,770	8,654,704	59 6	18 1	10 75
1903	804,393	14,243,644	8,650,783	60 7	17 7	10 75
1904	793,625	15,008,336	9,330,768	62 2	18 9	11 76
1905	760,118	14,385,082	8,565,499	58 7	19 2	11 27
1906	789,208	14,641,937	8,727,443	59 6	18 6	11 06
1907	800,000	14,290,000	9,975,000	69 8	17 9	12 47
1908	803,000	15,874,000	12,004,000	75 6	19 8	14 95
1909	834,000	17,438,000	12,188,000	69 9	20 9	14 61
1910	860,000	17,598,000	11,636,000	66 1	20 5	13 55
1911	833,000	17,549,000	12,735,000	72 6	21 1	15 32
1912	841,000	19,249,000	12,720,000	66 1	22 9	15 12
1913	805,000	13,833,000	10,445,000	75 5	17 2	12 98
1914	792,000	16,881,000	12,892,000	76 4	21 3	16 28
1915	769,000	15,056,000	11,843,000	73 7	19 6	15 40
1916	828,000	11,662,000	13,147,000	112 7	14 1	15 88
1917	1,924,000	16,022,000	25,631,000	160 0	17 3	27 74
1918	1,040,000	17,182,000	28,585,000	166 4	16 5	27 75

¹ Average per year for the period

No. 107.—SPECIFIED CROPS: ESTIMATED PRODUCTION AND VALUE, BY CROP YEARS INDICATED—Continued

RICE (rough.)

Crop year	Total—			Average—		
	Area	Production ¹	Farm value Dec 1	Farm value per bushel Dec 1 ²	Yield per acre	Farm value of yield per acre Dec 1.
	<i>Acres</i>	<i>Bushels.</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Cents</i>	<i>Bushels</i>	<i>Dollars</i>
1904	662,000	21,096,000	13,892,000	65 8	31 9	20 99
1905	460,198	12,933,436	12,285,834	95 0	28 1	26 70
1906	575,000	17,855,000	16,121,000	90 3	31 1	28 03
1907	627,300	18,738,000	16,081,000	85 8	29 9	25 64
1908	655,000	21,889,620	17,771,281	81 2	33 4	27 13
1909	610,000	21,839,000	17,383,000	79 6	35 8	28 50
1910	723,000	24,510,000	16,624,000	67 8	33 9	23 00
1911	696,000	22,934,000	18,274,000	79 7	32 9	26 26
1912	723,000	25,054,000	23,423,000	93 5	34 7	32 40
1913	827,000	25,744,000	22,090,000	85 8	31 1	26 71
1914	693,530	23,649,000	21,840,000	92 4	34 1	31 50
1915	802,600	28,947,000	68,717,000	90 6	36 1	32 06
1916	889,000	40,861,000	36,311,000	88 9	47 0	41 78
1917	980,900	34,739,000	65,879,000	180 6	35 4	67 16
1918	1,112,770	40,424,000	77,474,000	191 7	36 3	69 62

HOPS.

1915	44,653	52,986,000	6,203,000	11 7	186 6	138 92
1916	43,900	50,595,000	6,073,000	12 0	1,152 5	138 34
1917	29,900	29,388,000	9,795,000	33 3	982 9	327 59
1918	27,900	20,193,000	3,953,000	19 6	723 8	141 86

PEANUTS.

1916	1,043,350	34,433,500	41,357,000	120 1	33 0	39 64
1917	1,542,400	52,505,000	91,498,000	174 3	28 5	49 66
1918	2,291,900	55,597,000	95,829,000	172 4	24 3	41 81

BEANS.

1914	875,000	8,846,000	26,213,000	226 0	13 2	29 96
1915	928,000	10,321,000	26,771,000	259 0	11 1	28 85
1916	1,107,000	10,715,000	54,686,000	510 0	9 7	49 40
1917	1,821,000	16,045,000	104,350,000	650 0	8 8	57 30
1918	1,754,000	17,733,000	93,639,000	528 0	10 1	53 39

¹ Figures for hops are stated in pounds² Figures for hops are stated in cents per pound

No. 107.—SPECIFIED CROPS ESTIMATED PRODUCTION AND VALUE, BY CROP YEARS INDICATED—Continued

CL O V E R S E E D .

Crop year.	Total—			Average—		
	Area	Production ¹	Farm value Dec 1	Farm value per bushel Dec 1 ²	Yield per acre	Farm value of yield per acre Dec 1
	<i>Acres</i>	<i>Bushels</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Bushels</i>	<i>Dollars</i>
1916	939,000	1,706,000	15,661,000	9 18	1 8	16 36
1917	821,000	1,488,000	19,107,000	12 84	1 8	23 27
1918.	722,000	1,102,000	21,786,000	19 77	1 5	30 17

B R O O M C O R N .

1915.	230,100	52,242	4,789,000	91 67	0 227	20 81
1916	235,200	38,726	6,690,000	172 75	165	28 44
1917	345,000	57,400	16,804,000	292 75	166	48 71
1918.	333,000	58,000	13,598,000	234 45	174	40 83

K A F I R S .³

1915 .	4,153,000	114,460,000	51,157,000	0 45	27 6	12 32
1916 .	3,944,000	53,858,000	57,027,000	1 06	13 7	14 46
1917 .	5,153,000	61,408,000	99,433,000	1 62	11 9	19 30
1918..	5,619,000	66,396,000	99,848,000	1 50	11 8	17 77

C R A N B E R R I E S .

1914	22,000	697,000	2,766,000	3 97	31 7	125 73
1915	23,100	441,000	2,908,000	6 59	19 1	125 59
1916	26,200	471,000	3,794,000	7 32	18 0	131 64
1917	18,200	249,000	2,550,000	10 24	13 7	140 11
1918.	27,200	350,100	3,449,000	10 84	12 9	139 49

O R A N G E S .

1915.		21,200,000	50,692,000	2 39		
1916		24,433,000	61,463,000	2 52		
1917.		10,593,000	27,556,000	2 60		
1918..		19,587,000	92,723,000	4 73		

¹ Figures for broom corn represent short tons, those for cranberries, barrels, and those for oranges, boxes

² Figures for broom corn represent dollars per ton, those for cranberries, dollars per barrel, and those for oranges, dollars per box

³ Grain sorghums, milo maize, feterida

No 108 — CORN ESTIMATED ANNUAL PRODUCTION, BY STATES, 1907 TO 1918

[Source: Reports of the Department of Agriculture]

Calendar year	[Source: Reports of the Department of Agriculture]									
	Alabama	Arkansas	California	Colorado	Connecticut	Delaware	Florida	Georgia	Illinois	Indiana
	Bushels	Bushels	Bushels	Bushels	Bushels	Bushels	Bushels	Bushels	Bushels	Bushels
1907	45,896,000	43,430,000	1,836,000	2,698,000	1,848,000	5,308,000	7,017,000	57,538,000	342,756,000	168,840,000
1908	44,835,000	54,035,000	1,600,000	2,586,000	2,395,000	6,240,000	6,584,000	53,750,000	298,620,000	137,835,000
1909	43,646,000	50,400,000	1,740,000	3,267,000	2,400,000	6,200,000	8,379,000	61,160,000	369,770,000	196,520,000
1910	51,300,000	57,300,000	1,875,000	6,885,000	3,032,000	6,137,000	8,190,000	51,982,000	400,775,000	188,640,000
1911	54,000,000	49,712,000	1,836,000	5,222,000	2,862,000	6,630,000	9,286,000	59,972,000	334,950,000	174,600,000
1912	54,180,000	50,490,000	1,924,000	8,736,000	3,000,000	6,630,000	8,515,000	53,955,000	426,320,000	199,364,000
1913	55,360,000	47,025,000	1,815,000	6,300,000	2,348,000	6,206,000	10,125,000	63,023,000	282,150,000	176,400,000
1914	55,488,000	42,000,000	2,100,000	10,626,000	2,806,000	7,092,000	11,200,000	56,000,000	300,034,000	163,317,000
1915	66,300,000	62,100,000	2,624,000	11,280,000	3,250,000	6,615,000	12,000,000	64,950,000	374,400,000	190,950,000
1916	47,812,000	45,135,000	2,048,000	7,362,000	3,010,000	6,970,000	12,300,000	62,000,000	300,900,000	174,683,000
1917	77,200,000	64,176,000	2,400,000	10,640,000	2,400,000	7,820,000	12,000,000	72,000,000	418,000,000	196,776,000
1918	67,686,000	35,100,000	2,975,000	11,967,000	2,800,000	7,285,000	14,080,000	68,850,000	351,450,000	169,554,000

Calendar year										
	Iowa	Kansas	Kentucky	Louisiana	Maryland	Massachusetts	Michigan	Minnesota	Mississippi	Missouri
	Bushels	Bushels	Bushels	Bushels	Bushels	Bushels	Bushels	Bushels	Bushels	Bushels
1907	270,220,000	155,142,000	93,000,000	28,000,000	22,196,000	1,584,000	57,190,000	43,605,000	42,500,000	241,025,000
1908	287,456,000	156,200,000	84,823,000	33,898,000	24,705,000	1,818,000	60,420,000	46,835,000	45,845,000	203,634,000
1909	289,800,000	154,225,000	103,472,000	51,198,000	21,980,000	1,786,000	69,960,000	58,812,000	40,745,000	213,840,000
1910	343,761,000	170,050,000	101,500,000	42,655,000	22,110,000	2,048,000	54,108,000	66,708,000	53,095,000	247,500,000
1911	305,350,000	126,150,000	93,600,000	33,300,000	24,455,000	2,068,000	55,770,000	74,140,000	54,150,000	192,400,000
1912	432,021,000	174,225,000	109,440,000	32,490,000	24,455,000	2,115,000	55,250,000	78,177,000	56,840,000	243,904,000
1913	338,300,000	23,424,000	74,825,000	41,800,000	22,110,000	1,944,000	56,112,000	96,000,000	63,000,000	129,062,000
1914	389,424,000	108,225,000	91,250,000	38,600,000	24,531,000	2,256,000	63,000,000	91,000,000	58,275,000	158,400,000
1915	298,500,000	172,050,000	105,000,000	45,100,000	23,004,000	2,304,000	56,000,000	67,400,000	67,450,000	191,750,000
1916	366,825,000	69,500,000	95,200,000	44,814,000	26,325,000	1,764,000	45,375,000	87,100,000	47,600,000	132,112,000
1917	410,700,000	119,025,000	114,975,000	32,400,000	27,300,000	1,440,000	37,625,000	91,800,000	77,613,000	241,500,000
1918	375,024,000	43,523,000	93,600,000	29,600,000	24,010,000	2,080,000	48,300,000	110,000,000	66,300,000	133,860,000

Calendar year	Nebraska	New Jersey.	New Mexico	New York.	North Carolina	North Dakota	Ohio	Oklahoma	Pennsyl- vania	South Carolina.
	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels	Bushels.	Bushels	Bushels	Bushels.	Bushels	Bushels	Bushels
1907	179,328,000	8,757,000	1,218,000	16,200,000	45,078,000	3,080,000	117,640,000	113,265,000	45,922,000	29,807,000
1908	205,767,000	10,564,000	1,755,000	24,250,000	50,166,000	3,856,000	136,675,000	122,239,000	57,275,000	29,229,000
1909	194,080,000	9,483,000	2,128,000	24,120,000	48,686,000	6,045,000	153,062,000	101,150,000	48,800,000	37,041,000
1910	191,565,000	9,612,000	2,047,000	20,108,000	49,200,000	2,940,000	144,640,000	91,760,000	58,630,000	31,580,000
1911	155,925,000	9,936,000	2,322,000	20,405,000	49,680,000	7,250,000	150,540,000	36,888,000	63,883,000	32,578,000
1912	182,616,000	10,374,000	2,083,000	19,763,000	51,106,000	8,758,000	174,410,000	101,878,000	61,582,000	34,278,000
1913	114,150,000	10,862,000	1,572,000	15,020,000	55,282,000	10,800,000	146,250,000	52,250,000	57,057,000	38,512,000
1914	173,960,000	10,472,000	2,576,000	22,550,000	57,550,000	14,000,000	142,715,000	50,000,000	62,178,000	36,538,000
1915	213,000,000	10,830,000	2,730,000	24,200,000	60,900,000	9,800,000	153,550,000	112,100,000	58,520,000	35,145,000
1916	192,400,000	10,800,000	2,625,000	21,000,000	48,100,000	13,515,000	113,400,000	53,325,000	56,550,000	32,008,000
1917	249,480,000	12,474,000	3,400,000	25,420,000	68,400,000	5,310,000	150,100,000	33,150,000	61,425,000	40,850,000
1918	123,086,000	11,439,000	4,250,000	29,520,000	64,365,000	9,196,000	133,200,000	24,375,000	62,400,000	38,250,000

Calendar year	South Dakota	Tennessee	Texas	Vermont	Virginia	West Virginia	Wisconsin	All other States.	Total
	Bushels	Bushels	Bushels	Bushels	Bushels.	Bushels	Bushels	Bushels	Bushels.
1907	47,175,000	78,364,000	155,589,000	1,980,000	46,025,000	21,280,000	46,688,000	3,325,000	2,592,320,000
1908	57,677,000	83,080,000	201,848,000	2,499,000	50,030,000	23,962,000	49,674,000	3,971,000	2,668,651,000
1909	65,270,000	78,650,000	122,250,000	2,405,000	47,328,000	27,632,000	50,889,000	4,397,000	2,772,376,000
1910	52,500,000	88,060,000	140,080,000	1,892,000	40,980,000	18,200,000	49,400,000	4,965,000	2,886,260,000
1911	50,820,000	91,120,000	69,350,000	1,886,000	47,520,000	18,170,000	58,080,000	5,607,000	2,531,488,000
1912	76,347,000	88,298,000	153,300,000	1,800,000	47,520,000	24,505,000	58,262,000	5,832,000	3,124,746,000
1913	67,320,000	68,675,000	163,200,000	1,665,000	51,480,000	22,692,000	66,825,000	6,047,000	2,446,988,000
1914	88,200,000	80,400,000	124,800,000	2,115,000	39,380,000	22,692,000	69,862,000	7,342,000	2,672,804,000
1915	94,280,000	93,150,000	166,850,000	2,266,000	60,562,000	25,200,000	40,825,000	9,092,000	2,994,783,000
1916	84,075,000	78,000,000	129,200,000	1,935,000	58,800,000	22,570,000	60,840,000	8,974,000	2,566,927,000
1917	93,800,000	104,400,000	75,900,000	1,755,000	56,700,000	24,000,000	42,196,000	8,680,000	3,065,232,000
1918	108,188,000	84,000,000	69,000,000	1,710,000	56,000,000	24,800,000	69,538,000	11,753,000	2,882,814,000

No 109.—WHEAT: ESTIMATED ANNUAL PRODUCTION, BY STATES, 1906 TO 1918.
[Source: Reports of the Department of Agriculture.]

Calendar year	Alabama	Arkansas	California	Colorado	Georgia	Idaho	Iowa	Illinois	Indiana	Kansas	Kentucky	Maryland
1906...	<i>Bushels</i> 1,085,029	<i>Bushels</i> 1,915,250	<i>Bushels</i> 26,853,662	<i>Bushels</i> 8,266,538	<i>Bushels</i> 3,161,070	<i>Bushels</i> 8,231,631	<i>Bushels</i> 9,212,218	<i>Bushels</i> 38,535,900	<i>Bushels</i> 48,080,925	<i>Bushels</i> 81,880,611	<i>Bushels</i> 11,542,598	<i>Bushels</i> 12,902,416
1907.....	890,000	1,463,000	20,520,000	8,497,000	2,673,000	8,639,000	7,653,000	40,104,000	34,013,000	65,609,000	8,808,000	14,763,000
1908.....	1,092,000	1,620,000	11,630,000	6,153,000	2,208,000	10,897,000	8,063,000	30,212,000	45,169,000	79,282,000	8,793,000	12,546,000
1909.....	1,029,000	1,721,000	11,550,000	10,758,000	2,450,000	14,465,000	7,446,000	31,494,000	33,124,000	87,203,000	7,906,000	11,165,000
1910.....	336,000	1,209,000	9,900,000	8,994,000	1,480,000	10,658,000	11,174,000	36,660,000	35,194,000	63,236,000	9,313,000	10,510,000
1911.....	345,000	1,003,000	8,640,000	8,274,000	1,740,000	15,800,000	10,622,000	42,000,000	34,354,000	61,387,000	9,906,000	9,378,000
1912.....	313,000	940,000	6,290,000	10,963,000	1,228,000	14,566,000	12,850,000	9,319,000	10,080,000	92,290,000	6,860,000	8,985,000
1913.....	374,000	1,313,000	4,200,000	9,680,000	1,708,000	14,094,000	16,395,000	41,883,000	39,775,000	86,983,000	9,860,000	8,113,000
1914.....	403,000	1,625,000	6,800,000	11,312,000	1,694,000	14,362,000	15,066,000	46,250,000	43,230,000	177,200,000	12,540,000	13,158,000
1915.....	1,200,000	2,750,000	7,040,000	13,770,000	3,575,000	18,730,000	18,985,000	53,200,000	45,580,000	106,538,000	9,900,000	10,272,000
1916.....	1,045,000	1,880,000	5,600,000	11,835,000	3,298,000	15,071,000	9,150,000	16,775,000	19,440,000	97,980,000	8,010,000	10,400,000
1917.....	930,000	3,120,000	7,425,000	13,536,000	2,074,000	15,332,000	8,350,000	30,850,000	33,432,000	45,443,000	9,000,000	11,475,000
1918... ..	1,330,000	3,048,000	7,500,000	13,335,000	3,631,000	18,043,000	19,650,000	60,991,000	49,427,000	102,003,000	12,129,000	11,346,000

Calendar year	Michigan	Minnesota	Missouri	Montana	Nebraska	New Mexico	New York	North Carolina	North Dakota	Ohio	Oregon	Oklahoma
1906...	<i>Bushels</i> 13,644,960	<i>Bushels</i> 55,801,591	<i>Bushels</i> 31,734,900	<i>Bushels</i> 8,297,336	<i>Bushels</i> 52,288,692	<i>Bushels</i> 1,120,650	<i>Bushels</i> 9,350,180	<i>Bushels</i> 5,297,028	<i>Bushels</i> 77,896,000	<i>Bushels</i> 43,202,100	<i>Bushels</i> 14,215,597	<i>Bushels</i> 18,663,862
1907.....	12,731,000	67,600,000	29,212,000	4,003,000	45,911,000	1,104,000	7,197,000	5,320,000	55,130,000	30,677,000	15,265,000	8,631,000
1908.....	15,732,000	68,557,000	22,260,000	3,703,000	44,295,000	1,025,000	7,752,000	5,680,000	68,428,000	33,328,000	15,148,000	15,625,000
1909.....	14,570,000	64,080,000	28,562,000	10,764,000	49,650,000	1,004,000	8,820,000	5,415,000	90,762,000	23,582,000	16,877,000	15,680,000
1910.....	16,848,000	64,000,000	25,953,000	7,700,000	38,760,000	820,000	8,414,000	6,317,000	38,500,000	34,425,000	15,853,000	25,542,000
1911.....	18,450,000	43,935,000	36,110,000	12,299,000	41,574,000	1,262,000	6,728,000	6,636,000	73,200,000	36,240,000	16,726,000	8,976,000
1912.....	7,000,000	67,038,000	23,750,000	19,346,000	55,052,000	1,292,000	5,360,000	5,322,000	143,820,000	9,760,000	21,018,000	20,096,000
1913.....	12,776,000	68,040,000	39,586,000	20,673,000	62,325,000	1,221,000	6,800,000	7,332,000	78,855,000	35,100,000	15,717,000	47,975,000
1914.....	17,316,000	42,975,000	43,333,000	18,356,000	68,116,000	1,838,000	8,100,000	7,033,000	81,592,000	36,538,000	16,604,000	17,000,000
1915.....	20,448,000	70,870,000	34,108,000	42,150,000	71,013,000	1,976,000	11,875,000	9,810,000	151,970,000	40,194,000	20,025,000	38,860,000
1916.....	13,280,000	26,410,000	16,575,000	28,655,000	68,550,000	2,104,000	8,400,000	9,135,000	39,325,000	21,600,000	19,550,000	29,585,000
1917.....	15,422,000	51,611,000	23,971,000	17,963,000	13,764,000	2,532,000	8,820,000	8,600,000	56,000,000	41,140,000	12,548,000	35,650,000
1918.....	10,716,000	79,710,000	53,154,000	25,494,000	43,141,000	3,334,000	7,840,000	7,105,000	101,010,000	43,547,000	15,228,000	32,889,000

Calendar year	Pennsyl- vania	South Dakota	Tennessee	Texas	Utah	Virginia	Washing- ton	West Virginia	Wisconsin	All other States	Total
	<i>Bushels</i>	<i>Bushels</i>	<i>Bushels</i>	<i>Bushels</i>	<i>Bushels</i>	<i>Bushels</i>	<i>Bushels</i>	<i>Bushels</i>	<i>Bushels</i>	<i>Bushels</i>	<i>Bushels</i>
1906....	29,075,188	41,955,400	10,892,725	14,126,186	4,888,626	9,306,825	25,075,258	4,879,861	4,690,816	12,211,841	785,260,970
1907. . .	30,095,000	32,480,000	7,400,000	2,812,000	4,637,000	8,188,000	35,045,000	4,477,000	2,965,000	9,585,000	634,087,000
1908. . .	29,415,000	37,862,000	8,190,000	10,164,000	5,825,000	8,892,000	27,162,000	4,698,000	3,328,000	9,818,000	664,602,000
1909....	26,265,000	47,588,000	8,320,000	5,050,000	6,090,000	8,848,000	35,780,000	4,810,000	3,484,000	11,427,000	737,189,000
1900.. .	23,300,000	46,720,000	8,319,000	10,500,000	4,370,000	9,574,000	35,571,000	3,012,000	3,590,000	7,359,000	635,121,000
1911.....	17,402,000	14,800,000	8,280,000	6,550,000	5,025,000	9,000,000	50,661,000	2,737,000	3,097,000	8,106,000	621,338,000
1912 . . .	24,320,000	52,185,000	7,077,000	11,025,000	6,059,000	8,596,000	53,728,000	3,378,000	3,564,000	8,347,000	730,267,000
1913 . . .	21,862,000	33,975,000	8,400,000	13,650,000	6,420,000	10,608,000	53,300,000	3,055,000	3,665,000	8,391,000	763,380,000
1914. . .	23,747,000	31,566,000	11,160,000	11,066,000	7,275,000	11,296,000	41,840,000	3,540,000	3,611,000	9,292,000	891,017,000
1915. . .	24,005,000	63,762,000	9,080,000	25,575,000	8,225,000	16,974,000	51,420,000	4,500,000	4,662,000	12,174,000	1,025,801,000
1916 . . .	26,125,000	24,825,000	7,885,000	13,200,000	6,900,000	15,240,000	37,635,000	4,422,000	3,315,000	12,558,000	636,318,000
1917 . . .	24,482,000	44,800,000	4,600,000	16,200,000	5,640,000	15,600,000	29,215,000	4,410,000	5,327,000	12,340,000	636,655,000
1918. . .	24,718,000	71,305,000	7,500,000	8,920,000	6,464,000	15,600,000	28,429,000	4,942,000	9,837,000	15,739,000	917,100,000

No. 110.—COTTON CROP IN SPECIFIED YEARS, 1905 TO 1918: ACREAGE HARVESTED, PRODUCTION, AND FARM VALUE, BY STATES

[Sources: Reports of the Department of Agriculture for area and value of the cotton crop for all years except census years, the latter and all other figures, reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce]

ALABAMA

Year	Cotton			Cotton seed		Total value
	Area	Product	Value	Product	Value	
	<i>Acres</i>	<i>Bales ¹</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Short tons</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>
1905	3,500,168	1,238,574	64,820,000	593,000	8,680,000	73,500,000
1906	3,658,000	1,261,522	60,410,000	561,000	7,710,000	68,180,000
1907	3,439,000	1,112,698	60,970,000	494,000	8,820,000	69,790,000
1908	3,591,000	1,345,713	59,480,000	598,000	9,590,000	69,070,000
1909	3,731,000	1,024,350	69,940,000	454,000	13,100,000	83,040,000
1910	3,560,000	1,194,250	83,420,000	530,000	15,160,000	98,580,000
1911	4,017,000	1,716,534	81,710,000	762,000	13,870,000	95,580,000
1912	3,730,000	1,342,275	76,780,000	596,000	11,620,000	88,400,000
1913	3,760,000	1,495,485	96,160,000	664,000	15,600,000	111,760,000
1914	4,007,000	1,751,375	63,840,000	778,000	14,700,000	78,540,000
1915	3,340,000	1,020,839	56,550,000	453,000	16,720,000	73,270,000
1916	3,225,000	533,402	47,230,000	236,000	12,800,000	60,110,000
1917	1,977,000	517,890	71,030,000	230,000	15,910,000	86,940,000
1918 ²	2,451,000	820,000	110,700,000	..	..	..

ARKANSAS

1905	1,718,751	619,117	32,430,000	296,000	4,440,000	36,870,000
1906	2,097,000	941,177	45,140,000	419,000	5,550,000	50,690,000
1907	1,950,000	774,721	42,500,000	344,000	5,390,000	47,890,000
1908	2,296,000	1,032,920	45,710,000	459,000	6,430,000	52,140,000
1909	2,153,000	713,463	48,790,000	317,000	8,960,000	57,750,000
1910	2,238,000	821,233	53,060,000	365,000	8,800,000	66,860,000
1911	2,363,000	939,302	43,770,000	418,000	6,950,000	50,750,000
1912	1,991,000	792,048	46,650,000	352,000	7,040,000	53,690,000
1913	2,502,000	1,072,846	64,800,000	477,000	9,250,000	74,050,000
1914	2,490,000	1,016,170	35,720,000	451,000	7,670,000	43,390,000
1915	2,170,000	816,002	47,490,000	363,000	12,330,000	59,870,000
1916	2,600,000	1,134,033	99,740,000	504,000	25,330,000	125,070,000
1917	2,740,000	973,752	136,420,000	432,000	28,420,000	164,840,000
1918 ²	2,888,000	935,000	129,965,000	..	..	..

FLORIDA

1905	256,173	68,797	4,660,000	3,300	530,000	5,190,000
1906	283,000	55,945	4,380,000	30,000	450,000	4,830,000
1907	265,000	49,794	4,150,000	23,000	510,000	4,660,000
1908	265,000	62,089	3,890,000	35,000	560,000	4,450,000
1909	263,000	51,011	5,020,000	30,000	740,000	5,760,000
1910	257,000	58,949	5,500,000	33,000	990,000	6,490,000
1911	308,000	83,388	5,400,000	46,000	800,000	6,200,000
1912	224,000	52,760	3,860,000	28,000	490,000	4,350,000
1913	188,000	58,695	4,280,000	31,000	650,000	4,930,000
1914	221,000	81,255	4,360,000	43,000	740,000	5,100,000
1915	193,000	47,831	3,540,000	27,000	850,000	4,390,000
1916	191,000	41,449	5,070,000	26,000	1,240,000	6,310,000
1917	183,000	37,853	8,660,000	25,000	1,600,000	10,260,000
1918 ²	154,000	25,000	5,375,000	..	..	..

GEORGIA

1905	3,738,703	1,682,555	89,510,000	804,000	13,270,000	102,780,000
1906	4,610,000	1,592,572	78,000,000	712,000	10,790,000	88,790,000
1907	4,774,000	1,815,834	101,680,000	816,000	15,110,000	116,790,000
1908	4,848,000	1,931,179	86,780,000	807,000	15,090,000	101,870,000
1909	4,883,000	1,804,014	128,770,000	812,000	22,270,000	148,040,000
1910	4,873,000	1,767,202	123,700,000	795,000	22,580,000	146,280,000
1911	5,504,000	2,768,627	132,200,000	1,245,000	21,060,000	153,260,000
1912	5,335,000	1,776,546	103,040,000	798,000	16,360,000	119,400,000
1913	5,318,000	2,316,601	149,429,000	1,038,000	25,120,000	174,540,000
1914	5,433,000	2,718,037	101,110,000	1,217,000	24,580,000	125,690,000
1915	4,825,000	1,908,673	107,840,000	860,000	31,730,000	139,570,000
1916	5,277,000	1,820,939	164,250,000	826,000	45,980,000	210,230,000
1917	5,195,000	1,883,911	261,940,000	847,000	58,660,000	322,600,000
1918 ²	5,338,000	2,100,000	288,750,000	..	..	..

¹ The figures represent equivalent 500 pound bales, gross weight

² Figures of 1918 are those of the Department of Agriculture and relate solely to the farm.

No. 110.—COTTON CROP IN SPECIFIED YEARS, 1905 TO 1918· ACREAGE HARVESTED,
PRODUCTION, AND FARM VALUE, BY STATES—Continued.

LOUISIANA

Year	Cotton			Cotton seed		Total value
	Area	Product	Value	Product	Value	
	<i>Acres</i>	<i>Bales</i> ¹	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Short tons</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>
1905	1,561,774	513,480	26,880,000	246,000	3,930,000	30,810,000
1906	1,739,000	987,779	47,370,000	440,000	5,450,000	52,820,000
1907	1,622,000	675,428	37,070,000	300,000	4,800,000	41,870,000
1908	1,550,000	470,136	20,790,000	209,000	3,430,000	24,220,000
1909	957,000	253,412	17,310,000	112,000	3,280,000	20,590,000
1910	975,000	245,646	17,180,000	109,000	2,760,000	19,940,000
1911	1,075,000	384,597	18,460,000	171,000	3,080,000	21,540,000
1912	929,000	376,096	21,400,000	167,000	3,290,000	24,690,000
1913	1,244,000	443,821	27,160,000	197,000	3,640,000	30,800,000
1914	1,299,000	449,458	17,150,000	200,000	3,720,000	20,870,000
1915	990,000	341,063	18,660,000	151,000	4,830,000	23,490,000
1916	1,250,000	443,182	37,340,000	197,000	9,740,000	47,080,000
1917	1,454,000	638,729	84,180,000	284,000	18,080,000	102,260,000
1918 ²	1,560,000	525,000	72,188,000	...	...	...

MISSISSIPPI

1905	3,051,265	1,198,572	62,750,000	574,000	8,890,000	71,640,000
1906	3,408,000	1,530,748	73,350,000	680,000	8,440,000	81,790,000
1907	3,220,000	1,468,177	80,490,000	652,000	10,110,000	90,600,000
1908	3,395,000	1,658,945	73,210,000	736,000	11,510,000	84,720,000
1909	3,400,000	1,083,215	74,020,000	481,000	14,190,000	88,210,000
1910	3,317,000	1,262,680	89,150,000	561,000	14,700,000	103,850,000
1911	3,840,000	1,205,545	59,090,000	535,000	9,360,000	68,450,000
1912	2,889,000	1,046,418	62,110,000	465,000	10,140,000	72,250,000
1913	3,067,000	1,310,743	82,510,000	583,000	13,060,000	95,570,000
1914	3,054,000	1,245,535	45,400,000	553,000	10,340,000	55,740,000
1915	2,735,000	953,965	54,900,000	424,000	14,540,000	69,440,000
1916	3,110,000	811,794	73,950,000	361,000	13,840,000	82,790,000
1917	2,788,000	905,554	125,370,000	402,000	28,900,000	152,270,000
1918 ²	3,132,000	1,210,000	168,190,000	...	...	...

MISSOURI³

1905	66,444	44,146	2,310,000	20,000	320,000	2,630,000
1906	91,000	56,628	2,720,000	25,000	330,000	3,050,000
1907	71,000	38,977	2,140,000	17,000	260,000	2,400,000
1908	87,000	64,203	2,850,000	29,000	390,000	3,240,000
1909	106,000	47,433	3,240,000	22,000	600,000	3,840,000
1910	109,000	69,777	4,880,000	31,000	790,000	5,670,000
1911	141,000	114,023	5,180,000	51,000	1,120,000	6,300,000
1912	112,000	67,093	3,940,000	30,000	650,000	4,590,000
1913	126,000	99,618	6,220,000	44,000	950,000	7,170,000
1914	212,000	145,632	5,130,000	64,000	1,290,000	6,420,000
1915	150,000	83,699	4,640,000	37,000	1,200,000	5,840,000
1916	210,000	119,923	11,590,000	53,000	2,400,000	13,990,000
1917	345,000	146,060	22,870,000	66,000	3,910,000	26,780,000
1918 ²	439,000	229,000	37,794,000	...	...	...

NORTH CAROLINA

1905	1,085,568	619,141	32,300,000	295,000	5,020,000	37,320,000
1906	1,374,000	579,326	27,650,000	257,000	5,000,000	32,650,000
1907	1,408,000	605,310	33,080,000	268,000	5,580,000	38,660,000
1908	1,458,000	646,958	28,500,000	286,000	5,380,000	33,880,000
1909	1,274,000	600,606	40,920,000	266,000	7,940,000	48,860,000
1910	1,478,000	706,142	49,710,000	312,000	9,580,000	59,290,000
1911	1,624,000	1,075,826	50,780,000	476,000	9,140,000	59,920,000
1912	1,545,000	865,653	49,690,000	383,000	8,460,000	58,150,000
1913	1,576,000	792,545	50,450,000	351,000	9,130,000	59,580,000
1914	1,527,000	930,631	35,600,000	412,000	8,900,000	44,500,000
1915	1,282,000	699,494	39,170,000	310,000	11,470,000	50,640,000
1916	1,451,000	654,603	56,820,000	290,000	15,530,000	72,400,000
1917	1,515,000	617,989	85,310,000	273,000	18,630,000	103,940,000
1918 ²	1,565,000	870,000	114,840,000	...	...	...

¹ The figures represent equivalent 500-pound bales, gross weight² Figures of 1918 are those of the Department of Agriculture and relate solely to the farm³ Includes statistics for other cotton-producing localities not named

No. 110.—COTTON CROP IN SPECIFIED YEARS, 1905 TO 1918: ACREAGE HARVESTED, PRODUCTION, AND FARM VALUE, BY STATES—Continued.

OKLAHOMA

Year	Cotton			Cotton seed		Total value
	Area	Product	Value	Product	Value	
	<i>Acres</i>	<i>Bales ¹</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Short tons</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>
1905	1,234,822	677,106	35,490,000	324,000	3,820,000	39,310,000
1906	1,981,000	897,826	43,050,000	399,000	5,290,000	48,340,000
1907	2,196,000	862,383	47,310,000	383,000	6,660,000	53,970,000
1908	2,311,000	690,752	30,540,000	307,000	4,410,000	34,950,000
1909	1,977,000	544,954	37,230,000	242,000	6,330,000	43,560,000
1910	2,204,000	923,063	61,850,000	410,000	8,610,000	70,460,000
1911	3,050,000	1,022,092	45,480,000	454,000	7,260,000	52,740,000
1912	2,665,000	1,021,250	56,780,000	454,000	7,950,000	64,730,000
1913	3,009,000	840,387	49,500,000	373,000	7,650,000	57,150,000
1914	2,847,000	1,262,176	42,980,000	561,000	8,190,000	51,170,000
1915	1,895,000	639,628	35,590,000	285,000	8,720,000	44,310,000
1916	2,562,000	823,526	70,210,000	366,000	18,970,000	89,180,000
1917	2,733,000	959,081	123,960,000	426,000	26,310,000	150,270,000
1918 ²	3,095,000	550,000	70,125,000	...	...	...

SOUTH CAROLINA

Year	Area	Product	Value	Product	Value	Total value
1905	2,161,923	1,078,017	56,980,000	515,000	8,880,000	65,860,000
1906	2,389,000	876,181	42,580,000	390,000	7,310,000	49,890,000
1907	2,426,000	1,119,220	62,320,000	499,000	10,340,000	72,660,000
1908	2,545,000	1,170,608	52,330,000	422,000	9,680,000	61,960,000
1909	2,557,000	1,099,955	75,960,000	490,000	13,880,000	89,820,000
1910	2,534,000	1,163,501	81,560,000	518,000	14,760,000	96,320,000
1911	2,800,000	1,648,712	78,150,000	732,000	12,590,000	90,740,000
1912	2,695,000	1,182,128	69,150,000	526,000	11,150,000	80,300,000
1913	2,790,000	1,377,814	88,590,000	618,000	15,750,000	104,340,000
1914	2,761,000	1,533,810	59,510,000	682,000	11,190,000	73,700,000
1915	2,516,000	1,132,919	63,560,000	504,000	18,400,000	81,960,000
1916	2,780,000	931,830	82,140,000	414,000	22,760,000	104,900,000
1917	2,837,000	1,236,871	169,020,000	550,000	38,200,000	207,220,000
1918 ²	3,047,000	1,500,000	207,000,000	...	...	...

TENNESSEE

Year	Area	Product	Value	Product	Value	Total value
1905	757,397	278,637	14,590,000	133,000	2,040,000	16,630,000
1906	811,000	306,037	11,670,000	136,000	1,670,000	16,340,000
1907	749,000	275,235	15,100,000	122,000	1,900,000	17,000,000
1908	754,000	344,485	15,230,000	153,000	2,250,000	17,180,000
1909	788,000	216,630	16,870,000	110,000	3,000,000	19,870,000
1910	765,000	331,947	23,400,000	148,000	3,820,000	27,220,000
1911	837,000	449,737	20,760,000	200,000	3,620,000	24,380,000
1912	783,000	276,546	16,510,000	123,000	2,820,000	19,330,000
1913	865,000	379,471	24,320,000	169,000	4,110,000	28,160,000
1914	915,000	383,517	13,600,000	171,000	3,130,000	16,730,000
1915	772,000	303,420	17,200,000	135,000	1,730,000	22,020,000
1916	887,000	382,422	33,580,000	170,000	8,770,000	42,350,000
1917	842,000	240,525	33,040,000	107,000	7,090,000	40,130,000
1918 ²	940,000	330,000	44,055,000	...	...	...

¹ The figures represent equivalent 500-pound bales, gross weight² Figures of 1918 are those of the Department of Agriculture and relate solely to the farm

No. 110.—COTTON CROP IN SPECIFIED YEARS, 1905 TO 1918 ACREAGE HARVESTED,
PRODUCTION, AND FARM VALUE, BY STATES—Continued

TEXAS

Year.	Cotton			Cotton seed		Total value
	Area	Product	Value	Product	Value	
	<i>Acres</i>	<i>Bales</i> ¹	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Short tons</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>
1905	6,945,501	2,541,982	133,330,000	1,219,000	15,540,000	148,870,000
1906	8,894,000	4,174,206	200,320,000	1,858,000	23,230,000	223,550,000
1907	9,156,000	2,300,179	126,310,000	1,024,000	17,770,000	144,080,000
1908	9,316,000	3,814,485	168,960,000	1,698,000	23,650,000	192,610,000
1909	9,930,000	2,522,811	172,590,000	1,129,000	29,350,000	201,940,000
1910	10,060,000	3,049,409	210,260,000	1,356,000	31,050,000	241,310,000
1911	10,943,000	4,256,427	207,500,000	1,893,000	30,670,000	338,170,000
1912	11,338,000	4,880,210	275,490,000	2,171,000	87,120,000	362,610,000
1913	12,597,000	3,944,970	240,450,000	1,755,000	36,150,000	276,600,000
1914	11,981,000	4,592,112	165,770,000	2,043,000	31,260,000	197,030,000
1915	10,510,000	3,227,480	177,830,000	1,436,000	42,070,000	219,900,000
1916	11,400,000	3,725,700	309,790,000	1,658,000	75,940,000	385,730,000
1917	11,092,000	3,125,378	406,300,000	1,390,000	89,290,000	495,590,000
1918 ²	11,235,000	2,580,000	363,780,000	...	...	...

VIRGINIA

Year.	Area	Product	Value	Product	Value	Total value
1905	38,664	14,913	780,000	8,000	110,000	890,000
1906	36,000	13,862	660,000	6,000	120,000	780,000
1907	35,000	9,223	510,000	4,000	80,000	590,000
1908	28,000	12,326	540,000	5,000	100,000	640,000
1909	25,000	10,095	690,000	4,000	120,000	810,000
1910	33,000	14,815	1,040,000	7,000	270,000	1,250,000
1911	43,000	29,891	1,410,000	13,000	250,000	1,660,000
1912	47,000	24,398	1,400,000	11,000	240,000	1,640,000
1913	47,000	23,490	1,490,000	10,000	260,000	1,750,000
1914	45,000	25,222	960,000	11,000	240,000	1,200,000
1915	34,000	15,809	880,000	7,000	260,000	1,140,000
1916	42,000	27,127	2,350,000	12,000	640,000	2,990,000
1917	50,000	18,777	2,590,000	8,000	550,000	3,140,000
1918 ²	46,000	26,000	3,445,000	...	...	...

TOTAL

Year.	Area	Product	Value	Product	Value	Total value
1905	26,117,153	10,575,017	556,830,000	5,060,000	75,470,000	632,300,000
1906	31,374,000	13,273,809	640,310,000	5,913,000	81,340,000	721,650,000
1907	31,311,000	11,107,179	613,630,000	4,952,000	87,820,000	700,960,000
1908	32,444,000	13,241,799	588,810,000	5,904,000	92,420,000	681,230,000
1909	32,044,000	10,004,949	688,350,000	4,462,000	123,740,000	812,090,000
1910	32,403,000	11,608,616	809,710,000	5,175,000	133,810,000	943,520,000
1911	36,015,000	15,692,701	749,890,000	6,997,000	119,800,000	869,690,000
1912	34,283,000	13,703,421	786,800,000	6,104,000	117,320,000	904,120,000
1913	37,089,000	14,156,486	885,350,000	6,305,000	141,350,000	1,026,700,000
1914	36,832,000	16,134,930	591,130,000	7,186,000	128,950,000	720,080,000
1915	31,412,000	11,191,820	627,940,000	4,992,000	167,900,000	795,840,000
1916	31,985,000	11,449,930	994,060,000	5,113,000	259,070,000	1,253,130,000
1917	33,841,000	11,302,375	1,532,690,000	5,040,000	333,550,000	1,866,240,000
1918 ²	35,890,000	11,700,000	1,616,207,000	...	...	...

¹ The figures represent equivalent 500-pound bales, gross weight² Figures of 1918 are those of the Department of Agriculture and relate solely to the farm

No. 111.—TOBACCO CROP IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES, 1908 TO 1918· ESTIMATED ACREAGE, PRODUCT, AND FARM VALUE,¹
BY STATES
[Source Reports of the Department of Agriculture.]

Calendar year	Connecticut			Illinois			Indiana			Kentucky			Maryland		
	Area Acres	Product Pounds	Value Dollars	Area Acres	Product Pounds	Value Dollars	Area Acres	Product Pounds	Value Dollars	Area Acres	Product Pounds	Value Dollars	Area Acres	Product Pounds	Value Dollars
1908	18,824	22,224,320	3,948,134	1,500	1,182,500	96,262	12,450	8,715,000	1,045,800	240,000	195,600,000	17,799,600	26,000	18,200,000	1,365,000
1909	13,400	22,110,000	3,648,150	1,500	1,125,000	123,750	20,000	19,000,000	2,090,000	420,000	350,700,000	37,174,200	25,000	17,750,000	1,473,250
1910	16,000	27,680,000	4,567,200	1,500	1,185,000	112,575	30,000	26,400,000	2,508,000	525,000	425,250,000	36,996,750	30,000	20,700,000	1,593,900
1911	17,000	27,625,000	5,668,125	1,000	750,000	58,500	22,000	20,020,000	1,551,560	345,000	303,600,000	23,377,200	25,000	19,110,000	1,433,250
1912	17,500	29,750,000	7,170,000	900	684,000	62,000	18,700	14,960,000	1,346,000	441,000	343,980,000	29,925,000	25,000	17,160,000	1,373,000
1913	18,400	28,520,000	6,989,000	800	580,000	64,000	15,900	11,925,000	1,312,000	370,000	281,200,000	28,120,000	25,000	18,500,000	1,720,000
1914	20,200	35,754,000	6,614,000	600	468,000	56,000	13,500	12,150,000	1,094,000	400,000	364,000,000	30,576,000	22,000	17,600,000	1,408,000
1915	22,200	29,970,000	5,095,000	700	585,000	54,000	13,500	11,340,000	823,000	440,000	356,400,000	27,799,000	22,000	16,280,000	1,384,000
1916	22,200	36,186,000	9,770,000	700	525,000	52,000	14,800	13,764,000	1,789,000	484,000	485,600,000	55,321,000	25,500	19,635,000	8,142,000
1917	24,000	33,600,000	12,902,000	700	560,000	106,000	15,500	14,725,000	2,945,000	490,000	441,000,000	88,200,000	28,600	22,594,000	4,519,000
1918	25,000	37,500,000	16,500,000	700	532,000	90,000	16,300	15,150,000	3,032,000	475,000	427,500,000	98,325,000	23,600	23,733,000	7,121,000

Calendar year	Massachusetts			Missouri			New York			North Carolina			Ohio		
	Area Acres	Product Pounds	Value Dollars	Area Acres	Product Pounds	Value Dollars	Area Acres	Product Pounds	Value Dollars	Area Acres	Product Pounds	Value Dollars	Area Acres	Product Pounds	Value Dollars
1908	4,512	7,444,800	1,153,944	2,500	2,187,500	273,438	6,177	7,257,975	689,508	200,000	134,000,000	14,070,000	50,400	33,768,000	3,545,640
1909	4,400	7,040,000	985,600	5,000	4,425,000	575,250	6,000	7,050,000	564,000	240,000	144,000,000	13,680,000	90,000	83,250,000	8,741,250
1910	5,500	9,515,000	1,427,250	8,000	8,400,000	1,008,000	4,000	5,000,000	425,000	200,000	120,000,000	12,720,000	110,000	89,100,000	7,573,500
1911	5,600	9,240,000	1,848,000	6,000	4,800,000	576,000	3,800	5,054,000	525,616	140,000	99,400,000	11,530,400	88,000	81,400,000	6,186,400
1912	5,800	9,860,000	2,357,000	6,000	6,000,000	720,000	4,000	5,200,000	655,000	179,000	110,980,000	17,757,000	86,200	79,304,000	7,217,000
1913	6,100	9,455,000	1,986,000	5,100	3,315,000	421,000	4,300	4,386,000	535,000	250,000	167,500,000	30,988,000	81,900	61,425,000	7,002,000
1914	6,600	11,550,000	2,044,000	4,100	4,920,000	640,000	4,600	5,980,000	718,000	205,000	172,250,000	19,809,000	86,800	78,120,000	6,875,000
1915	8,800	9,680,000	1,404,000	3,500	3,150,000	378,000	4,400	5,280,000	502,000	320,000	198,400,000	22,221,000	93,700	84,330,000	7,590,000
1916	9,100	15,099,000	3,752,000	3,200	3,040,000	456,000	3,700	4,551,000	592,000	320,000	176,000,000	35,200,000	100,000	95,000,000	12,350,000
1917	9,000	12,600,000	4,838,000	3,000	2,820,000	598,000	2,500	3,125,000	688,000	380,000	239,400,000	75,411,000	103,200	99,072,000	24,768,000
1918	10,000	15,000,000	6,000,000	3,300	2,970,000	742,000	3,000	3,750,000	1,125,000	400,000	282,000,000	101,520,000	115,600	113,288,000	30,568,000

Calendar year	Pennsylvania			South Carolina			Tennessee			Virginia		
	Area	Product	Value	Area	Product	Value	Area	Product	Value	Area	Product	Value
	<i>Acres</i>	<i>Pounds</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Acres</i>	<i>Pounds</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Acres</i>	<i>Pounds</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Acres</i>	<i>Pounds</i>	<i>Dollars</i>
1908	29,440	39,008,000	4,095,840	29,000	25,085,000	2,508,500	65,000	52,000,000	4,680,000	140,000	114,100,000	10,497,200
1909	31,200	30,732,000	2,765,880	40,000	32,000,000	2,386,000	73,000	53,200,000	4,156,620	155,000	120,125,000	10,210,625
1910	43,000	64,500,000	5,998,500	25,000	15,750,000	1,354,500	110,000	83,600,000	7,022,400	192,000	149,760,000	13,478,400
1911	46,000	65,320,000	6,205,400	13,600	11,016,000	1,388,016	77,000	62,370,000	5,301,450	160,000	128,000,000	12,288,000
1912	44,200	64,090,000	5,448,000	35,000	24,500,000	2,670,000	110,000	72,600,000	5,155,000	187,000	112,200,000	13,464,000
1913	38,900	46,680,000	3,501,000	43,800	33,288,000	4,594,000	90,000	64,800,000	5,443,000	200,000	154,000,000	21,406,000
1914	33,100	47,995,000	4,050,000	50,000	36,500,000	3,540,000	74,400	63,468,600	4,760,000	175,000	113,750,000	10,238,000
1915	31,400	42,390,000	3,900,000	65,000	37,700,000	2,639,000	92,900	69,675,000	4,390,000	192,500	144,375,000	13,571,000
1916	36,100	49,096,000	6,972,000	39,000	20,280,000	2,839,000	102,200	81,760,000	8,258,000	190,000	120,200,000	18,863,000
1917	41,500	58,100,000	12,201,000	72,000	51,120,000	11,809,000	101,000	81,810,000	13,908,000	185,000	129,500,000	34,318,000
1918	45,600	64,752,000	16,188,000	86,400	62,208,000	18,662,000	77,800	62,240,000	10,531,000	190,000	146,300,000	38,038,000
Calendar year	West Virginia			Wisconsin			All other States			Total		
	Area	Product	Value	Area	Product	Value	Area	Product	Value	Area	Product	Value
	<i>Acres</i>	<i>Pounds</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Acres</i>	<i>Pounds</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Acres</i>	<i>Pounds</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Acres</i>	<i>Pounds</i>	<i>Dollars</i>
1908	6,200	4,650,000	651,000	35,000	39,530,000	3,955,000	13,422	12,138,255	3,755,319	875,425	718,061,380	71,130,185
1909	14,400	12,600,000	1,663,200	31,500	37,170,000	3,419,640	9,900	6,990,000	2,111,950	1,180,300	919,357,000	95,719,365
1910	25,000	16,000,000	1,648,000	94,000	35,700,000	2,677,500	7,100	4,875,000	1,080,950	1,366,100	1,103,415,000	102,142,425
1911	15,000	11,250,000	900,000	41,000	51,250,000	5,125,000	5,800	4,904,000	1,212,470	1,012,800	905,109,000	85,210,387
1912	15,800	12,008,000	1,321,000	42,200	54,438,000	5,988,000	6,500	6,141,000	1,431,000	1,225,800	982,855,000	104,063,000
1913	15,000	10,200,000	1,224,000	43,000	50,740,000	6,089,000	7,900	7,240,000	2,087,000	1,216,100	963,734,000	122,481,000
1914	10,800	8,856,000	974,000	45,600	53,808,000	5,919,000	8,200	7,510,000	2,066,000	1,223,500	1,031,679,000	101,411,000
1915	11,300	9,831,000	983,000	41,000	36,900,000	2,214,000	7,000	5,941,000	1,329,000	1,369,900	1,062,237,000	96,281,000
1916	14,100	12,690,000	1,904,000	43,900	55,753,000	6,989,000	5,100	5,424,000	1,301,000	1,413,400	1,153,278,000	109,672,000
1917	11,300	9,040,000	2,350,000	44,500	44,500,000	7,788,000	6,000	5,710,000	3,100,000	1,517,800	1,249,276,000	300,449,000
1918	13,600	9,792,000	2,546,000	49,000	65,170,000	19,551,000	9,100	8,120,000	3,700,000	1,549,000	1,340,019,000	374,318,000

The value given is for Dec. 1.

No. 112.—WOOL, WASHED AND UNWASHED: PRODUCTION, CALENDAR YEARS 1917 AND 1918, WITH NUMBER OF FLEECES AND WEIGHT PER FLEECE, BY STATES

[Source Reports of the Department of Agriculture]

State	1917			1918 ¹		
	Number of fleeces	Weight of fleece	Production	Number of fleeces	Weight of fleece	Production
		<i>Pounds</i>	<i>Pounds</i>		<i>Pounds</i>	<i>Pounds</i>
Alabama	106,000	3 3	350,000	105,000	3 5	368,000
Arizona	897,000	6 5	5,831,000	927,000	6 1	5,656,000
Arkansas	78,000	4 5	350,000	82,000	4 9	402,000
California	1,740,000	7 0	12,180,000	1,792,000	7 0	12,545,000
Colorado	1,378,000	6 4	8,820,000	1,494,000	6 2	9,261,000
Connecticut	14,000	5 5	75,000	14,000	5 5	76,000
Delaware	5,000	5 8	31,000	5,000	5 7	31,000
Florida	127,000	2 8	355,000	133,000	3 2	426,000
Georgia	157,000	2 9	455,000	165,000	2 9	478,000
Idaho	2,308,000	7 6	17,500,000	2,408,000	7 9	19,500,000
Illinois	488,000	7 9	3,855,000	506,000	8 0	4,048,000
Indiana	619,000	7 0	4,332,000	671,000	7 1	4,765,000
Iowa	584,000	7 7	4,500,000	642,000	7 5	4,815,000
Kansas	191,000	7 6	1,450,000	214,000	7 6	1,624,000
Kentucky	619,000	4 8	2,969,000	624,000	4 9	3,058,000
Louisiana	156,000	3 6	560,000	161,000	3 7	594,000
Maine	129,000	6 6	833,000	132,000	6 7	883,000
Maryland	129,000	6 0	758,000	133,000	5 8	773,000
Massachusetts	18,000	6 5	119,000	20,000	6 0	119,000
Michigan	1,107,000	7 4	8,192,000	1,184,000	7 4	8,765,000
Minnesota	380,000	7 8	2,964,000	421,000	7 4	3,112,000
Mississippi	149,000	3 3	491,000	155,000	4 0	619,000
Missouri	687,000	7 0	4,810,000	790,000	7 0	5,532,000
Montana	3,077,000	7 6	23,342,000	2,847,000	8 2	23,342,000
Nebraska	218,000	7 5	1,600,000	217,000	7 8	1,696,000
Nevada	1,233,000	7 3	9,000,000	1,429,000	7 0	10,000,000
New Hampshire	27,000	6 7	183,000	27,000	7 0	192,000
New Jersey	15,000	5 2	80,000	16,000	5 5	88,000
New Mexico	3,176,000	5 8	18,422,000	3,059,000	5 6	17,132,000
New York	517,000	6 8	3,514,000	547,000	7 0	3,830,000
North Carolina	146,000	3 8	553,000	142,000	4 0	570,000
North Dakota	192,000	7 4	1,418,000	205,000	7 6	1,560,000
Ohio	1,622,000	7 4	12,000,000	1,726,000	7 3	12,600,000
Oklahoma	69,000	6 5	450,000	76,000	6 8	518,000
Oregon	1,463,000	8 2	12,000,000	1,562,000	8 0	12,500,000
Pennsylvania	650,000	6 5	4,225,000	713,000	6 7	4,774,000
Rhode Island	4,000	6 2	24,000	4,000	6 0	24,000
South Carolina	24,000	4 0	95,000	26,000	4 0	103,000
South Dakota	512,000	7 3	3,738,000	641,000	7 4	4,747,000
Tennessee	423,000	4 2	1,776,000	425,000	4 6	1,954,000
Texas	1,435,000	7 0	10,045,000	1,607,000	7 0	11,250,000
Utah	1,947,000	7 6	14,800,000	2,052,000	7 7	15,800,000
Vermont	82,000	7 3	597,000	92,000	7 2	663,000
Virginia	405,000	4 6	1,862,000	408,000	4 7	1,918,000
Washington	573,000	8 4	4,813,000	640,000	8 6	5,504,000
West Virginia	539,000	5 0	2,695,000	544,000	5 2	2,830,000
Wisconsin	816,000	7 9	2,500,000	375,000	7 6	2,850,000
Wyoming	3,705,000	8 2	30,380,000	4,051,000	8 4	34,026,000
Total Pulled wool	34,414,000	7 0	241,892,000	36,269,000	7 0	257,921,000
Total product	34,414,000	7 0	241,892,000	36,269,000	7 0	299,921,000

¹ Preliminary figures

No. 113.—SUGAR BEETS. ACREAGE AND PRODUCTION, 1899 AND 1909, BY STATES

[Source Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce]

State.	Acreage				Production (tons)			
	1899	1909	Increase ¹		1899	1909	Increase	
			Amount	Per cent			Amount	Per cent.
Arizona		4,443	4,443	-		49,630	49,630	-
California.....	41,242	78,957	37,715	91 4	356,535	845,191	488,656	137 1
Colorado.....	1,094	108,082	106,988	9,779 5	6,656	1,231,712	1,225,056	18,405 3
Idaho.....		15,601	15,601	-		179,661	179,661	-
Illinois.....	1,370	1,181	- 189	-13 8	9,109	14,981	5,872	64 5
Indiana.....		756	756	-		7,194	7,194	-
Iowa.....		1,051	1,051	-		7,117	7,117	-
Kansas.....		5,851	5,851	-		50,736	50,736	-
Michigan.....	40,247	78,779	38,532	95 7	215,373	707,639	492,266	228 6
Minnesota.....	2,114	2,238	124	5 9	15,959	24,140	8,181	51 3
Montana.....		8,804	8,804	-		109,434	109,434	-
Nebraska.....	8,662	4,191	-4,471	-51 6	62,470	39,874	-22,596	-36 2
New Mexico.....	1,298	55	-1,243	-95 8	3,965	239	- 3,726	-94 0
New York.....	2,053	1,313	- 740	-36 0	16,003	10,990	- 5,013	-31 3
Ohio.....		7,036	7,036	-		63,696	63,696	-
Oregon.....	2,510	1,176	-1,334	-53 1	14,462	15,606	1,144	7 9
Utah.....	7,546	27,472	19,926	264 1	85,914	413,946	328,032	381 8
Washington.....	1,863	1,820	- 43	- 2 3	6,149	13,794	7,645	124 3
Wisconsin.....	34	12,379	12,345	(²)	233	127,526	127,293	54,632 2
Wyoming.....		1,207	1,207	-		13,418	13,418	-
All other States.....	137	1,701	1,564	1,141 6	525	6,333	5,808	1,106 3
Total.....	110,170	364,093	253,923	230 5	793,353	3,932,857	3,139,504	395 7

¹ A minus sign (-) denotes decrease² Per cent not calculated when base is less than 100

No. 114.—FLAXSEED CROP ESTIMATED ACREAGE, PRODUCTION, AND VALUE, 1908 TO 1917, AND IN 1918, BY STATES

[Source Reports of the Department of Agriculture]

State	Area	Production	Farm value, Dec 1	Average price per bushel, Dec 1.	Average yield per acre	Average farm value of yield per acre, Dec 1
	<i>Acres</i>	<i>Bushels</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Bushels</i>	<i>Dollars</i>
Iowa	13,000	143,000	143,000	3 20	11 0	35 20
Kansas	41,000	205,000	205,000	3 30	5 0	16 50
Minnesota .. .	300,000	3,120,000	3,120,000	3 41	10 4	35 46
Missouri	6,000	48,000	48,000	3 00	8 0	24 00
Montana.....	547,000	2,844,000	2,844,000	3 38	5 2	17 53
Nebraska.....	4,000	38,000	38,000	3 30	9 5	31 35
North Dakota.. .	880,000	6,864,000	6,864,000	3 45	7 8	26 91
South Dakota .. .	144,000	1,368,000	1,368,000	3 25	9 5	30 88
Wyoming.....	3,000	27,000	27,000	3 25	9 0	29 25
Total, 1918. . .	1,938,000	14,657,000	14,657,000	3 40	7 6	25 73
1908.	2,697,000	25,805,000	30,577,000	1 13	9 6	11 33
1909.	2,742,000	25,856,000	39,466,000	1 53	9 4	14 39
1910.	2,467,000	12,718,000	29,472,000	2 32	5 2	11 95
1911.	2,757,000	19,370,000	35,272,000	1 82	7 0	12 79
1912.	2,851,000	28,073,000	32,202,000	1 15	9 8	11 29
1913.	2,291,000	17,853,000	21,399,000	1 20	7 8	9 34
1914.	1,645,000	13,749,000	17,318,000	1 26	8 4	10 53
1915.	1,387,000	14,030,000	24,410,000	1 74	10 1	17 60
1916.	1,474,000	14,296,000	35,541,000	2 49	9 7	24 11
1917.	1,984,000	9,164,000	27,182,000	2 97	4 6	13 70

No. 115.—ACREAGE FOR ALL CROPS WITH ACREAGE REPORTS: 1899 AND 1909

[Source Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce]

Crop	1899	1909	Increase ¹	
			Amount	Per cent
Cereals				
Corn.....	94,913,673	98,382,665	3,468,992	3 7
Oats.....	29,539,698	35,159,441	5,619,743	19 0
Wheat.....	52,588,574	44,262,592	-8,325,982	-15 8
Barley.....	4,470,196	7,698,706	3,228,510	72 2
Buckwheat.....	807,060	878,048	70,988	8 8
Rye.....	2,054,292	2,195,561	141,269	6 9
Kafir corn and milo maize.....	266,513	1,635,153	1,368,640	513 5
Emmer and spelt.....	---	573,622	573,622	.....
Rice (rough).....	342,214	610,175	267,961	78 3
Total.....	184,982,220	191,395,963	6,413,743	3 5
Other grains and seeds				
Dry edible beans.....	453,841	802,991	349,150	76 9
Other beans.....	25,738	14,947	-10,791	-41 9
Dry peas.....	968,370	1,305,099	336,729	34 8
Peanuts.....	516,654	869,887	353,233	68 4
Flaxseed.....	2,110,517	2,083,142	-27,375	-1 3
Miscellaneous seeds.....	(²)	81,308	81,308	.....
Total.....	4,075,120	5,157,374	1,082,254	26 6
Hay and forage.....	61,691,099	72,280,776	10,589,707	17 2
Tobacco.....	1,101,460	1,294,911	193,451	17 6
Cotton.....	24,275,101	32,043,838	7,768,737	32 0
Sugar crops				
Sugar beets.....	110,170	364,093	253,923	230 5
Sorghum cane.....	293,152	444,089	150,937	51 5
Sugar cane.....	386,986	476,849	89,863	23 2
Total.....	790,308	1,285,031	494,723	62 6
Minor field crops				
Broom corn.....	178,584	326,102	147,518	82 6
Hemp.....	16,042	7,647	-8,395	-52 3
Hops.....	55,613	44,693	-10,920	-19 6
All other.....	35,974	12,342	-23,632	-65 7
Total.....	286,213	390,784	104,571	36 5
Vegetables				
Irish potatoes.....	2,938,778	3,668,855	730,077	24 8
Sweet potatoes and yams.....	537,312	641,255	103,943	19 3
Other vegetables.....	2,162,130	2,763,269	601,139	27 8
Total.....	5,638,220	7,073,379	1,435,159	25 5
Small fruits				
Strawberries.....	151,363	143,045	-8,318	-5 5
Blackberries and dewberries.....	50,211	49,004	-1,207	-2 4
Raspberries and loganberries.....	60,916	48,668	-12,248	-20 1
Cranberries.....	20,364	18,431	-1,933	-9 5
All other.....	26,916	13,312	-13,604	-50 5
Total.....	309,770	272,460	-37,310	-12 0
Flowers and plants.....	9,307	18,248	8,941	96 1
Nursery products.....	59,492	80,618	21,126	35 5
Grand total ³	283,218,280	311,293,382	28,075,102	9 9

¹ A minus sign (-) denotes decrease

² Acreage reports for miscellaneous seeds were consolidated with those for minor field crops in 1900

³ Several crops or farm products for which the Census Bureau has no separate acreage reports yielded considerable returns. The acreage of cotton seed, if separately reported, would be a duplication of the acreage of cotton, that of grass seed, of hay and forage crops, and that of vegetable and flower seeds, of vegetables and of flowers and plants. Such products as flax fiber, flax straw, other straw, and cornstalks and leaves come from the acreage reported under cereals. No acreage could be given for the maple sugar and sirup or forest products. The number of trees of bearing age and the number not of bearing age were thought to be more satisfactory as a measure of the extent of the fruit and nut industry than acreage, and, therefore, acreage reports are not shown except for small fruits

No. 116.—PRODUCTION OF ALL CROPS FOR WHICH QUANTITY PRODUCED CAN BE GIVEN. 1899 AND 1909

[Source Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce]

Crop ¹	1899	1909	Increase ²	
			Amount	Percent
Cereals				
Corn..... bushels..	2,666,324,370	2,552,189,630	-114,134,740	- 4 3
Oats..... do ..	943,389,375	1,007,142,980	63,753,605	6 8
Wheat..... do ..	658,534,252	683,379,259	24,845,007	3 8
Barley..... do ..	119,634,877	173,344,212	53,709,335	44 9
Buckwheat..... do ..	11,233,515	14,849,332	3,615,817	32 2
Rye..... do ..	25,568,625	29,520,457	3,951,832	15 5
Kafir corn and milo maize..... do ..	5,169,113	17,587,305	12,418,192	240 4
Emmer and spelt..... do ..	---	12,702,710	12,702,710	-----
Rice (rough)..... do ..	9,002,886	21,838,580	12,835,694	142 6
Total.....	4,438,857,013	4,512,504,465	73,707,452	1 7
Other grains and seeds				
Dry edible beans..... bushels..	5,064,490	11,251,160	6,186,670	122 2
Other beans..... do ..	143,388	179,733	36,345	25 3
Dry peas..... do ..	9,440,210	7,129,294	- 2,310,916	-24 5
Peanuts..... do ..	11,964,109	19,415,816	7,451,707	62 3
Flaxseed..... do ..	19,979,492	19,512,765	- 466,727	- 2 3
Grass seed..... do ..	4,865,078	6,671,348	1,806,270	37 1
Hay and forage..... tons	79,251,562	97,453,735	18,202,173	23 0
Tobacco..... pounds	868,112,865	1,055,764,806	187,651,941	21 6
Cotton..... bales	9,534,707	10,649,268	1,114,561	11 7
Cotton seed ³ tons	4,767,353	5,324,634	557,281	11 7
Sugar crops:				
Sugar beets..... do ..	793,353	3,932,857	3,139,504	395 7
Sorghum cane..... do ..	1,910,046	1,647,262	- 262,784	-13 8
Sugar cane..... do ..	4,202,202	6,240,280	2,038,058	48 5
Minor field crops				
Broom corn..... pounds	90,947,370	78,959,958	- 11,987,412	-13 2
Hemp..... do ..	11,750,630	7,483,295	- 4,267,335	-36 3
Hops..... do ..	49,209,704	40,718,748	- 8,490,956	-17 3
Vegetables				
Irish potatoes..... bushels	273,318,167	389,194,965	115,876,798	42 4
Sweet potatoes and yams..... do ..	42,517,412	59,232,070	16,714,658	39 3
Fruits and nuts				
Fruits—				
Small fruits—				
Strawberries..... quarts	257,427,103	255,702,035	- 1,725,068	- 0 7
Blackberries and dewberries..... do ..	62,189,885	55,343,570	- 6,846,315	-11 0
Raspberries and loganberries..... do ..	76,628,107	60,918,196	- 15,709,911	-20 5
Cranberries..... do ..	31,600,512	38,245,060	6,644,548	21 0
All other..... do ..	35,373,005	16,359,002	- 19,014,003	-53 8
Total small fruits.....	463,218,612	426,565,863	- 36,652,749	- 7 9
Orchard fruits—				
Apples..... bushels..	175,397,600	146,122,318	- 29,275,282	-16 7
Peaches and nectarines..... do ..	15,432,603	35,470,276	20,037,673	129 8
Pears..... do ..	6,625,417	8,840,733	2,215,316	33 4
Plums and prunes..... do ..	8,764,032	15,480,170	6,716,138	76 6
Cherries..... do ..	2,873,499	4,126,099	1,252,600	43 6
Apricots..... do ..	2,642,128	4,150,263	1,508,135	57 1
All other..... do ..	630,321	493,836	- 136,485	-21 7
Total orchard fruits.....	212,365,600	214,683,695	2,318,095	1 1
Grapes..... pounds.	1,300,984,097	2,571,065,205	1,270,081,108	97 6
Subtropical fruits—				
Oranges..... boxes.	6,167,891	19,487,481	13,319,590	216 0
Lemons..... do ..	876,876	2,770,313	1,893,437	215 9
Pomelos (grapefruit)..... do ..	30,790	1,189,250	1,158,460	3,762 3
Figs..... pounds	12,994,834	35,060,395	22,065,561	169 8
Pineapples..... crates	95,456	778,651	683,195	715 7
Olives..... pounds	5,053,637	16,405,493	11,351,856	224 6
Nuts—				
Almonds..... do ..	7,142,710	6,793,539	- 349,171	- 4 9
Pecans..... do ..	3,206,850	9,890,769	6,683,919	208 4
Walnuts (Persian or English)..... do ..	10,668,065	22,026,524	11,358,459	106 5
All other ⁴ do ..	19,011,200	23,617,178	4,605,978	24 2
Total nuts.....	40,028,825	62,328,010	22,299,185	55 7

¹ Quantity could not be shown with any degree of accuracy for flower and vegetable seeds and other miscellaneous classes of seeds, nor for many minor crops. No satisfactory unit of measure could be found for such major crops as miscellaneous vegetables, flowers and plants, nursery products, and forest products.

² A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.

³ Estimated.

⁴ Does not include coconuts, which are reported by number.

No. 117.—VALUE OF ALL CROPS: 1899 AND 1909

[Source Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce]

Crop	1899	1909	Increase ¹	
			Amount	Percent
Cereals	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	
Corn.....	828,192,388	1,438,553,919	610,361,531	73 7
Oats.....	217,098,584	414,697,422	197,598,838	91 0
Wheat.....	369,945,320	657,656,801	287,711,481	77 8
Barley.....	41,631,762	92,458,571	50,826,809	122 1
Buckwheat.....	5,747,853	9,330,592	3,582,739	62 3
Rye.....	12,290,540	20,421,812	8,131,272	66 2
Kafir corn and milo maize.....	1,367,040	10,816,940	9,449,900	691 3
Emmer and spelt.....	---	5,584,050	5,584,050	....
Rice (rough).....	6,329,562	16,019,607	9,690,045	153 1
Total.....	1,482,603,049	2,665,539,714	1,182,936,665	79 8
Other grains and seeds				
With acreage reports—				
Dry edible beans.....	7,633,636	21,771,482	14,137,846	185 2
Other beans.....	134,084	241,060	106,976	79 8
Dry peas.....	7,908,966	10,963,739	3,054,773	38 6
Peanuts.....	7,270,515	18,271,929	11,001,414	151 3
Flaxseed.....	19,624,901	28,970,554	9,345,653	47 6
Miscellaneous seeds.....	---	768,625	768,625	....
Total with acreage reports.....	42,572,102	80,987,389	38,415,287	90 2
Grass seed.....	8,228,417	15,137,683	6,909,266	84 0
Flower and vegetable seeds.....	826,019	1,411,013	584,994	70 8
Total other grains and seeds.....	51,626,538	97,536,085	45,909,547	88 9
Hay and forage.....	484,254,703	824,004,877	339,750,174	70 2
Tobacco.....	56,987,902	104,302,356	47,314,454	83 0
Cotton and cotton seed				
Cotton.....	323,758,171	703,619,303	379,861,132	117 3
Cotton seed ²	46,950,575	121,076,984	74,126,409	157 9
Total.....	370,708,746	824,696,287	453,987,541	122 5
Sugar crops				
With acreage reports—				
Sugar beets.....	3,323,240	19,880,724	16,557,484	498 2
Sorghum cane.....	6,103,102	10,174,457	4,071,355	66 7
Sugar cane.....	20,541,636	26,415,952	5,874,316	28 6
Total with acreage reports.....	29,967,978	56,471,133	26,503,155	88 4
Maple sugar and sirup.....	2,636,711	5,177,809	2,541,098	96 4
Total sugar crops.....	32,604,689	61,648,942	29,044,253	89 1
Minor field crops				
With acreage reports—				
Broom corn.....	3,588,414	5,134,434	1,546,020	43 0
Hemp.....	546,338	412,699	-133,639	-24 5
Hops.....	4,081,929	7,844,745	3,762,816	92 2
All other.....	584,153	595,674	11,521	2 0
Total with acreage reports.....	8,800,834	13,987,552	5,186,718	58 9
Without acreage reports.....	789,958	4,081,106	3,291,148	416 6
Total minor field crops.....	9,590,792	18,068,658	8,477,866	88 4
Vegetables				
Irish potatoes.....	98,380,110	166,423,910	68,043,800	69 2
Sweet potatoes and yams.....	19,869,840	35,429,176	15,559,336	78 3
Other vegetables.....	120,281,811	216,257,068	95,975,257	79 8
Total.....	238,531,761	418,110,154	179,578,393	75 3

¹ A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.² Estimated.

No. 117.—VALUE OF ALL CROPS 1899 AND 1909—Continued.

Crop	1899	1909	Increase	
			Amount	Per cent.
Fruits and nuts				
Fruits—				
Small fruits—	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>	
Strawberries.....	- - -	17,913,926	- - -	- - -
Blackberries and dewberries...	- - -	3,909,831	- - -	- - -
Raspberries and loganberries...	- - -	5,132,277	- - -	- - -
Cranberries.....	- - -	1,755,613	- - -	- - -
All other.....	- - -	1,262,834	- - -	- - -
Total small fruits.....	25,029,757	29,974,481	4,944,724	19.8
Orchard fruits—				
Apples.....	- - -	83,231,492	- - -	- - -
Peaches and nectarines..	- - -	28,781,078	- - -	- - -
Pears.....	- - -	7,910,600	- - -	- - -
Plums and prunes.....	- - -	10,299,495	- - -	- - -
Cherries.....	- - -	7,231,160	- - -	- - -
Apricots.....	- - -	2,884,119	- - -	- - -
All other.....	- - -	529,403	- - -	- - -
Total orchard fruits.....	83,750,961	140,867,347	57,116,386	68.2
Grapes	14,090,234	22,027,961	7,937,727	56.3
Subtropical fruits—				
Oranges.....	- - -	17,566,464	- - -	- - -
Lemons.....	- - -	2,993,738	- - -	- - -
Pomelos (grapefruit) ..	- - -	2,060,610	- - -	- - -
Figs.....	- - -	803,810	- - -	- - -
Pineapples.....	- - -	734,090	- - -	- - -
Olives.....	- - -	404,574	- - -	- - -
All other... ..	- - -	143,467	- - -	- - -
Total subtropical fruits	8,227,838	24,706,773	16,478,915	200.3
Nuts—				
Almonds.....	- - -	711,970	- - -	- - -
Pecans.....	- - -	971,596	- - -	- - -
Walnuts (Persian or English)	- - -	2,297,336	- - -	- - -
All other ¹	- - -	466,772	- - -	- - -
Total nuts.....	11,949,931	4,447,674	2,497,743	128.1
Total fruits and nuts.....	133,048,721	222,024,216	88,975,495	66.9
Flowers and plants...	18,753,864	34,872,329	16,118,465	85.9
Nursery products.	10,123,873	21,050,822	10,926,949	107.9
Forest products..	109,864,774	195,306,283	85,441,509	77.8
Total with acreage reports.....	2,768,339,569	5,073,997,594	2,305,658,025	83.3
Total with no acreage reports..	230,364,843	413,163,629	182,798,786	79.3
Grand total.....	2,998,704,412	5,487,161,223	2,488,456,811	83.0

¹ Includes coconuts

No. 118—CHICKENS AND OTHER FOWLS ON FARMS AND RANGES, 1890, 1900, AND 1910; FOWLS RAISED, 1909; AND EGGS PRODUCED, 1889, 1899, AND 1909: BY STATES AND BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State	Chickens				Other fowls ¹				Fowls raised		Eggs produced.		
	1890		1910 ²		1890		1900 ²		1910		1889	1899 ⁴	1909 ⁴
	Number	Dozens	Number	Dozens	Number	Dozens	Number	Dozens	Number	Dozens			
Alabama.....	6,252,044	4,737,606	4,706,474	3,580,930	601,767	448,930	448,930	280,233	12,467,486	10,823,326	18,778,960	22,234,713	Dozens
Alaska.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18,778,960	22,234,713	Dozens
Arizona.....	57,224	165,200	253,118	4,586	783,678	699,719	699,719	8,093	392,286	204,174	819,503	1,744,081	Dozens
Arkansas.....	6,264,427	5,393,157	5,234,877	3,937,028	783,678	699,719	699,719	597,028	10,806,758	13,371,009	25,694,800	27,054,674	Dozens
California.....	3,504,251	3,947,200	5,066,974	432,972	432,972	249,068	249,068	170,858	8,406,968	13,679,423	24,443,540	41,022,395	Dozens
Colorado.....	710,942	968,761	1,648,246	34,073	34,073	48,359	48,359	43,135	2,708,045	2,685,109	5,704,200	10,652,396	Dozens
Connecticut.....	1,075,044	1,073,026	1,928,751	66,760	66,760	25,347	25,347	17,924	2,045,854	5,637,590	7,959,430	8,586,343	Dozens
Delaware.....	900,242	628,866	796,745	131,149	131,149	36,416	36,416	23,082	1,532,870	2,218,754	3,571,870	4,448,482	Dozens
District of Columbia.....	10,543	8,004	7,453	48,590	48,590	269	269	196	15,814	48,430	42,580	51,945	Dozens
Florida.....	919,601	1,107,816	1,259,607	81,419	81,419	76,404	76,404	58,645	2,461,558	2,788,991	4,214,186	6,380,666	Dozens
Georgia.....	7,357,934	4,549,144	4,991,612	546,010	546,010	377,308	293,480	293,480	14,930,716	11,822,788	15,505,330	20,793,359	Dozens
Hawaii.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,505,330	20,793,359	Dozens
Idaho.....	231,547	518,412	1,013,401	15,176	15,176	23,597	32,016	32,016	1,953,272	737,813	2,873,500	6,492,270	Dozens
Illinois.....	21,463,525	16,600,723	20,647,947	2,605,511	2,605,511	1,336,591	637,499	637,499	32,332,858	60,331,045	86,024,670	100,119,418	Dozens
Indiana.....	12,307,903	11,103,006	13,273,585	1,237,890	1,237,890	408,815	463,364	463,364	23,067,314	48,621,660	70,752,240	80,755,437	Dozens
Indian Territory.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Dozens
Iowa.....	20,201,706	18,907,673	22,730,118	1,749,567	1,749,567	257,794	564,669	564,669	20,990,147	69,448,339	99,621,920	109,760,487	Dozens
Kansas.....	15,843,345	11,966,843	13,321,486	1,133,410	1,133,410	589,342	314,575	314,575	24,855,465	42,584,975	73,390,560	81,669,304	Dozens
Kentucky.....	12,746,550	6,800,339	8,047,178	2,009,924	2,009,924	1,006,360	688,930	688,930	19,247,257	24,691,457	35,357,340	44,313,377	Dozens
Louisiana.....	2,246,907	3,800,563	3,231,128	231,104	231,104	408,915	226,258	226,258	6,357,010	9,935,700	12,820,280	14,667,944	Dozens
Maine.....	1,411,185	1,564,833	1,718,240	49,476	49,476	20,711	13,280	13,280	2,601,733	9,384,252	13,304,150	14,935,959	Dozens
Maryland.....	3,450,850	2,113,944	2,702,403	602,279	602,279	192,101	134,095	134,095	5,949,459	8,718,593	12,511,456	15,533,722	Dozens
Massachusetts.....	1,620,605	874,777	1,715,455	84,777	84,777	55,424	38,111	38,111	3,212,359	4,961,398	14,146,280	14,146,280	Dozens
Michigan.....	6,832,680	5,331,531	9,724,713	867,534	867,534	371,529	202,778	202,778	12,877,537	34,309,653	54,318,410	59,915,891	Dozens
Minnesota.....	4,485,891	7,730,940	10,064,776	295,380	295,380	411,753	346,765	346,765	11,862,787	20,369,498	43,208,130	53,807,974	Dozens
Mississippi.....	5,631,784	5,194,856	4,671,114	732,813	732,813	643,329	373,467	373,467	12,039,856	11,393,498	18,942,070	20,542,487	Dozens
Missouri.....	22,783,848	14,931,601	19,952,410	2,405,940	2,405,940	1,173,112	832,570	832,570	31,913,210	53,147,418	85,203,880	111,816,693	Dozens
Montana.....	233,660	531,774	822,173	9,992	9,992	24,905	31,731	31,731	1,432,741	834,166	3,002,890	6,004,051	Dozens
Nebraska.....	7,365,368	7,417,837	9,053,353	563,655	563,655	394,402	214,016	214,016	15,274,150	23,300,684	41,132,140	46,929,923	Dozens
Nevada.....	62,167	100,661	126,667	7,436	7,436	6,877	4,488	4,488	170,725	170,725	589,490	870,459	Dozens

New Hampshire	934,322	870,461	907,807	30,033	7,478	6,950	1,394,654	5,049,150	7,005,180	7,409,470
New Jersey	2,990,698	1,983,594	2,342,451	296,305	82,920	50,254	4,847,288	8,031,571	11,042,550	14,842,580
New Mexico	60,596	156,853	151,845	2,248	6,162	10,750	932,045	270,664	830,890	2,076,233
New York	8,421,667	8,964,736	10,253,030	784,464	387,676	300,785	13,980,792	45,807,106	62,096,690	72,349,034
North Carolina	7,507,593	8,871,858	4,645,447	742,820	508,103	384,000	15,227,685	11,755,635	17,704,020	23,556,124
North Dakota ¹	804,388	1,400,285	3,007,692	55,113	88,827	132,015	4,043,481	3,552,654	7,438,400	17,294,322
Ohio	13,650,360	14,260,525	16,004,166	1,208,094	748,895	382,308	22,433,028	70,162,240	91,766,630	100,889,599
Oklahoma	388,427	2,527,353	18,093,018	170,946	140,946	316,904	16,264,003	13,724,900	13,724,900	46,000,600
Oregon	1,180,765	1,200,818	97,269	97,269	82,385	51,555	2,655,492	4,453,933	7,709,970	11,906,903
Pennsylvania	10,381,781	10,553,106	12,007,830	990,604	401,875	347,040	17,484,951	50,049,915	67,038,180	74,729,705
Rhode Island	482,370	500,618	306,981	42,167	19,806	8,353	602,335	2,020,714	3,217,310	2,894,081
South Carolina	3,873,708	2,684,784	2,778,122	317,750	243,535	130,713	8,811,748	5,702,141	9,007,700	11,049,488
South Dakota	2,282,800	3,023,700	1,630,514	131,260	140,585	100,527	6,186,427	8,777,993	17,349,750	25,067,489
Tennessee	12,062,139	6,184,210	7,410,514	1,570,445	787,527	627,463	17,415,208	23,172,313	33,807,990	42,046,104
Texas	11,523,717	13,562,302	12,880,689	1,455,151	1,209,044	683,573	25,656,356	32,466,433	58,040,810	77,845,047
Utah	279,953	534,842	673,011	16,356	21,911	14,716	971,017	1,121,071	3,287,340	4,672,866
Vermont	788,278	806,451	915,326	96,049	36,712	18,759	1,282,524	4,515,130	6,271,880	7,037,082
Virginia	6,576,260	4,590,311	5,738,011	992,731	461,159	321,560	16,250,595	13,567,571	25,560,400	35,400,663
Washington	779,972	1,196,639	2,205,934	37,156	160,076	44,088	3,722,257	2,710,520	7,473,700	16,472,575
West Virginia	3,197,447	2,769,585	525,421	525,421	203,436	181,300	5,543,065	0,516,974	17,242,400	16,156,008
Wisconsin	5,646,294	8,097,399	9,153,314	427,518	390,145	219,952	10,794,948	20,880,784	46,240,580	50,623,813
Wyoming	73,694	142,136	325,365	4,393	7,428	11,002	519,169	352,221	937,570	2,091,716
Total	258,871,125	283,598,085	282,110,164	26,738,315	9,17,083,588	11,027,213	488,468,354	819,722,910	9,120,819,186	1,501,311,371
<i>Geographic divisions.</i> ¹⁰										
New England	6,315,804	6,700,678	6,879,770	360,262	165,368	103,388	11,139,439	35,538,234	50,686,580	55,078,175
Middle Atlantic	21,794,146	21,241,436	24,016,229	2,080,373	962,471	707,049	36,313,031	107,888,652	141,077,420	161,921,598
East North Central	58,929,771	55,104,189	69,739,725	6,786,547	3,453,850	1,876,921	102,490,192	242,776,582	349,519,490	392,304,118
West North Central	73,772,352	85,364,879	63,416,949	6,334,325	3,933,959	2,604,137	123,853,067	221,226,571	367,144,220	446,336,192
South Atlantic	33,774,247	26,940,035	3,040,169	3,040,169	2,178,801	1,536,444	70,792,154	66,232,877	105,349,996	126,073,767
East South Central	36,086,526	22,965,751	24,837,080	4,974,139	2,886,175	1,974,123	61,199,837	70,780,774	104,866,360	139,133,681
West South Central	20,423,478	27,333,880	29,309,702	2,641,073	2,846,419	1,793,703	59,066,127	52,761,667	117,230,500	165,557,865
Mountain	1,709,813	3,116,639	5,475,726	94,230	148,561	155,891	8,794,190	6,374,943	18,100,567	35,504,102
Pacific	5,464,988	6,434,657	9,631,248	617,397	491,529	205,499	14,808,717	20,843,876	39,627,300	60,401,873

¹ Total number of ducks, geese, and turkeys.² Including only fowls over 3 months old.³ Includes guinea fowls⁴ Figures partly estimated⁵ Acquired in 1898⁶ Dakota Territory prior to 1889.⁷ Includes Indian Territory⁸ Included in Dakota Territory prior to 1889⁹ Data for Alaska and Hawaii included in totals for United States, but not in those for the geographic divisions¹⁰ For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 32

No. 119—DOMESTIC ANIMALS ON FARMS AND NOT ON FARMS: NUMBER IN 1900 AND 1910, WITH VALUES AND AVERAGE VALUES PER HEAD, AND NUMBER OF FARMS AND INCLOSURES REPORTING FOR 1910

[Source Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

	Dairy cows	All cattle	Horses, mules, and asses and burros				Swine	Sheep	Goats	All domestic animals
			Horses	Mules	Asses and burros	Total				
Number 1900										
On farms.....	17,135,633	67,719,410	18,207,020	3,264,615	94,165	21,625,800	62,868,041	61,503,713	1,870,599	.....
Not on farms.....	973,033	1,616,422	2,936,831	173,908	15,847	3,126,636	1,818,114	231,301	78,353	.....
Total.....	18,108,666	69,335,832	21,203,901	3,438,523	110,012	24,752,436	64,686,155	61,735,014	1,948,952	.....
Number 1910										
On farms.....	20,625,432	61,803,866	19,833,113	4,209,769	105,693	24,148,580	58,185,676	52,447,861	2,015,125	.....
Not on farms.....	1,170,338	1,878,782	3,182,789	270,371	16,502	3,469,662	1,287,960	390,887	114,670	.....
Total.....	21,795,770	63,682,648	23,015,902	4,480,140	122,200	27,618,242	59,473,636	52,838,748	3,029,795	.....
Value 1910										
On farms.....	708,236,307	1,499,523,607	2,083,588,195	525,391,883	13,200,112	2,622,180,170	399,338,308	232,841,585	6,176,423	4,760,060,093
Not on farms.....	47,001,623	60,816,261	422,204,393	39,374,534	1,701,386	463,280,313	10,076,260	1,822,943	366,749	536,361,526
Total.....	755,237,930	1,560,339,868	2,505,792,588	564,766,397	14,901,498	3,085,460,483	409,414,568	234,664,528	6,542,172	5,296,421,619
Average value per head, 1910										
On farms.....	34.24	24.26	105.06	124.80	124.89	108.59	6.86	4.44	2.12	.....
Not on farms.....	40.16	32.37	132.65	143.63	103.10	133.52	7.82	4.66	3.19	.....
Total.....	34.56	24.50	108.87	126.06	121.94	111.72	6.88	4.44	2.16	.....
Number of farms and melo-										
Inclosures reporting, 1910										
Farms.....	5,140,869	5,284,916	4,692,814	1,869,005	43,927	.....	4,351,751	610,894	82,755	6,034,783
Barns and other melo-										
Inclosures not on farms.....	867,226	899,346	1,392,771	74,666	8,216	.....	347,936	6,140	23,745	2,013,563
Total.....	6,008,095	6,184,262	6,085,585	1,943,671	52,143	.....	4,699,687	617,034	106,500	8,048,346

No. 120.—NUMBER AND VALUE OF SPECIFIED FARM ANIMALS: 1892 TO 1919

[Source Reports of the Department of Agriculture]

January 1—	Horses		Mules		Milch cows	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		<i>Dollars</i>		<i>Dollars</i>		<i>Dollars</i>
1892	15,498,140	1,007,593,686	2,314,699	174,882,070	16,416,351	351,373,132
1893	16,206,802	992,225,185	2,331,123	164,763,751	16,424,087	357,299,785
1894	16,081,139	769,224,799	2,352,231	146,282,811	16,487,400	358,998,661
1895	15,893,313	576,730,580	2,333,103	110,927,834	16,504,629	362,601,729
1896	15,124,057	500,140,186	2,278,946	103,204,457	16,137,588	363,555,545
1897	14,364,637	452,649,396	2,215,654	92,302,090	15,941,727	369,239,993
1898	13,960,911	478,862,407	2,190,282	96,109,516	15,840,886	434,813,826
1899	13,665,307	511,074,813	2,134,213	95,963,261	15,990,115	474,233,925
1900	13,587,524	603,969,442	2,086,027	111,717,092	16,292,360	514,812,106
1901 ¹	16,744,723	885,200,168	2,864,458	183,232,209	16,833,657	605,093,077
1902	16,531,224	968,935,178	2,767,017	186,411,704	16,696,802	488,130,324
1903	16,557,373	1,030,705,859	2,728,088	197,753,327	17,105,227	516,711,814
1904	16,736,059	1,136,940,298	2,757,916	217,532,832	17,419,817	508,841,439
1905	17,057,702	1,200,310,020	2,888,710	251,840,378	17,572,464	482,272,203
1906	18,718,578	1,510,889,906	3,404,061	334,630,520	19,793,865	582,783,592
1907	19,746,583	1,846,678,412	3,816,692	428,063,613	20,968,265	645,496,800
1908	19,992,000	1,867,530,000	3,869,000	416,939,000	21,194,000	650,057,000
1909	20,640,000	1,974,052,000	4,033,000	437,082,000	21,720,000	702,945,000
1910	21,040,000	2,276,363,000	4,123,000	494,095,000	21,801,000	780,308,000
1911	20,277,000	2,259,981,000	4,323,000	514,359,000	20,823,000	832,209,000
1912	20,509,000	2,172,694,000	4,362,000	525,657,000	20,699,000	815,414,000
1913	20,567,000	2,278,222,000	4,386,000	545,245,000	20,497,000	922,783,000
1914	20,962,000	2,291,638,000	4,449,000	551,017,000	20,737,000	1,118,487,000
1915	21,195,000	2,190,102,000	4,479,000	503,271,000	21,262,000	1,176,338,000
1916	21,159,000	2,149,786,000	4,593,000	522,834,000	22,108,000	1,191,955,000
1917	21,210,000	2,182,307,000	4,723,000	558,006,000	22,894,000	1,365,251,000
1918	21,555,000	2,246,970,000	4,873,000	627,679,000	23,310,000	1,644,231,000
1919	21,534,000	2,120,709,000	4,925,000	667,767,000	23,467,000	1,836,055,000

January 1—	Oxen and other cattle		Sheep		Swine		Total value, farm animals.
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	
		<i>Dollars</i>		<i>Dollars</i>		<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>
1892	37,651,239	570,749,155	44,933,365	116,121,290	52,398,019	241,031,415	2,461,755,698
1893	35,954,196	547,832,204	47,273,553	125,909,264	46,094,807	295,426,492	2,483,506,681
1894	36,608,168	536,789,747	45,048,017	89,186,110	45,206,498	270,384,626	2,170,816,754
1895	34,364,216	482,999,129	42,294,064	66,635,767	44,165,716	219,501,287	1,819,446,306
1896	32,085,409	508,928,416	38,298,788	65,167,735	42,842,759	186,529,745	1,727,926,084
1897	30,508,408	507,929,421	36,818,643	67,020,942	40,600,276	166,272,770	1,655,414,612
1898	29,264,197	612,296,634	37,656,960	92,721,133	39,759,993	174,351,409	1,888,654,925
1899	27,994,225	637,931,185	39,114,453	107,697,530	38,651,631	170,109,743	1,997,010,407
1900	27,610,054	689,486,260	41,883,065	122,665,913	37,079,356	185,472,321	2,228,123,134
1901 ¹	45,500,213	906,644,003	59,756,718	178,072,476	56,982,142	353,012,143	3,012,254,076
1902	44,727,797	839,126,073	62,039,091	164,446,091	48,698,890	342,120,780	2,989,170,150
1903	44,659,206	824,054,902	63,964,876	168,315,750	46,922,624	364,973,688	3,022,615,540
1904	43,629,498	712,178,134	51,630,144	133,530,099	47,009,367	239,224,627	2,998,247,479
1905	43,669,443	661,571,308	45,170,423	127,331,850	47,320,511	283,254,978	3,006,580,737
1906	47,067,656	746,171,709	50,681,619	179,056,144	52,102,847	353,012,571	3,675,389,442
1907	51,565,731	881,587,398	53,240,282	204,210,129	54,794,439	417,791,321	4,423,697,353
1908	50,073,000	845,938,000	54,631,000	211,736,000	56,084,000	339,030,000	4,331,230,000
1909	49,379,000	863,754,000	56,084,000	192,632,000	54,147,000	354,794,000	4,525,259,000
1910	47,279,000	917,453,000	57,216,000	233,664,000	47,782,000	436,603,000	5,138,486,000
1911	39,679,000	815,184,000	53,633,000	209,535,000	65,620,000	616,170,000	5,276,438,000
1912	37,260,000	790,064,000	52,362,000	181,170,000	65,410,000	523,328,000	5,008,327,000
1913	36,030,000	949,045,000	51,482,000	202,779,000	61,178,000	608,109,000	5,501,783,000
1914	35,855,000	1,116,333,000	49,719,000	200,803,000	58,983,000	612,951,000	5,891,229,000
1915	37,067,000	1,237,376,000	49,956,000	224,687,000	64,618,000	637,479,000	5,989,253,000
1916	39,812,000	1,334,928,000	48,625,000	251,594,000	67,766,000	569,573,000	6,020,670,000
1917	41,639,000	1,497,621,000	47,616,000	339,529,000	67,603,000	792,898,000	6,735,612,000
1918	44,112,000	1,803,482,000	48,803,000	574,575,000	70,978,000	1,387,261,000	8,284,198,000
1919	44,399,000	1,960,670,000	49,863,000	579,016,000	75,587,000	1,665,987,000	8,830,204,000

¹ In estimates for 1901 and subsequent years due weight has been given to figures of census

No. 121.—BUTTER, CHEESE, AND MILK: BUTTER PRODUCED, 1849 to 1914; CHEESE PRODUCED, 1859 to 1914, MILK SOLD, 1879, 1899, and 1909, and MILK PRODUCED, 1889, 1899, and 1909, BY STATES AND BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS

[Source Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce]

BUTTER

State	1849 ¹	1859 ¹	1869 ¹	1879 ¹	1889 ¹
	<i>Pounds</i>	<i>Pounds</i>	<i>Pounds</i>	<i>Pounds</i>	<i>Pounds</i>
Alabama	4,008,811	6,028,478	3,213,753	7,997,719	14,548,435
Alaska ²					115,203
Arizona			800	62,217	
Arkansas	1,854,239	4,067,556	2,753,931	7,790,013	15,724,144
California	705	3,095,035	7,969,744	16,158,749	27,048,471
Colorado			392,920	862,479	3,621,086
Connecticut	6,498,119	7,620,912	6,716,007	8,418,906	10,369,259
Delaware	1,055,308	1,430,502	1,171,963	1,902,075	2,493,259
District of Columbia	14,872	18,835	4,495	88,520	13,769
Florida	371,498	408,855	100,989	353,156	867,195
Georgia	4,640,559	5,439,765	4,499,572	7,424,485	14,483,323
Hawaii ³					
Idaho			111,480	314,244	1,091,753
Illinois	12,526,543	28,052,551	36,093,405	60,208,972	82,674,908
Indiana	12,881,535	18,306,651	22,915,385	37,712,316	50,154,854
Indian Territory ⁴					126,036,219
Iowa	2,171,188	11,953,666	27,512,179	61,665,071	50,434,952
Kansas		1,093,497	5,022,758	21,683,244	29,038,406
Kentucky	9,947,523	11,716,009	11,874,978	18,261,004	2,089,774
Louisiana	683,069	1,444,742	322,405	916,089	16,999,356
Maine	9,243,811	11,687,781	11,636,482	14,109,966	10,846,879
Maryland	3,806,160	5,265,295	5,014,729	7,715,196	10,410,300
Massachusetts	8,071,370	8,297,936	6,859,161	9,799,804	52,343,212
Michigan	7,065,878	15,503,482	24,400,188	38,865,106	48,677,504
Minnesota	1,100	2,957,673	9,522,010	19,244,835	12,988,637
Mississippi	4,346,234	5,006,610	2,613,521	7,454,657	44,638,168
Missouri	7,834,359	12,704,837	14,455,825	28,712,988	1,062,185
Montana			408,080	412,738	33,894,861
Nebraska		342,541	1,539,535	9,790,970	489,657
Nevada		7,700	110,880	338,688	9,862,430
New Hampshire	6,977,056	6,950,764	5,965,080	7,346,340	8,866,749
New Jersey	9,487,210	10,714,447	8,266,023	9,872,237	8,042
New Mexico	111	13,259	12,912	44,827	112,727,515
New York	79,766,094	103,097,280	107,147,826	120,878,201	13,129,374
North Carolina	4,146,290	4,735,495	4,297,834	7,213,507	6,158,862
North Dakota ⁴		2,170	209,735	2,006,755	81,522,792
Ohio	34,449,379	48,543,162	50,266,372	69,722,506	387,929
Oklahoma					4,924,745
Oregon	211,464	1,000,157	1,418,373	2,528,225	96,199,428
Pennsylvania	39,878,418	58,653,511	60,834,644	80,322,852	1,199,239
Rhode Island		995,670	941,199	1,007,103	5,737,557
South Carolina	2,981,850	3,177,934	1,461,890	3,196,851	13,659,757
South Dakota ⁶					28,380,377
Tennessee	8,139,585	10,017,787	9,571,069	17,889,969	32,145,249
Texas	2,344,900	5,850,583	3,712,747	13,899,320	1,815,154
Utah	83,309	316,046	310,335	1,064,923	28,399,440
Vermont	12,137,980	15,900,359	17,844,396	25,252,663	18,761,856
Virginia ⁶	11,089,359	13,464,722	6,979,269	11,500,023	3,483,725
Washington		153,092	407,306	1,404,066	9,309,517
West Virginia			5,044,475	9,309,517	14,081,627
Wisconsin	3,633,750	13,611,328	22,473,036	33,842,336	60,355,499
Wyoming			1,200	105,643	467,269
Total	313,345,306	459,681,372	514,092,683	806,672,071	1,205,508,384
<i>Geographic divisions⁷</i>					
New England	43,924,006	51,485,519	49,662,325	65,934,782	77,240,024
Middle Atlantic	129,131,722	172,465,238	176,248,193	211,073,290	217,793,092
East North Central	70,557,085	124,017,174	156,138,383	240,351,236	327,051,265
West North Central	10,006,647	29,054,384	58,262,042	143,103,863	323,500,323
South Atlantic	28,105,896	33,941,403	28,575,306	48,703,330	80,414,839
East South Central	26,442,153	32,769,484	27,273,321	51,603,349	84,955,855
West South Central	4,882,208	11,362,881	6,789,083	22,605,422	50,347,096
Mountain	83,420	337,005	1,345,607	3,205,759	8,748,349
Pacific	212,169	4,248,284	9,795,423	20,091,040	35,456,941

¹ Figures for 1849, 1859, and 1869 relate to farms and ranges, those of later censuses include factory product also

² Not reported prior to 1899

³ Acquired in 1898

⁴ Dakota Territory prior to 1889.

⁵ Included in Dakota Territory prior to 1889

⁶ In 1849 and 1859 Virginia included West Virginia

⁷ For States and Territories included in each division, see note 5, p. 32

No 121.—BUTTER, CHEESE, AND MILK BUTTER PRODUCED, 1849 TO 1914, CHEESE PRODUCED, 1859 TO 1914, MILK SOLD, 1879, 1899, AND 1909, AND MILK PRODUCED, 1889, 1899, AND 1909, ETC.—Continued

BUTTER—Continued

State.	1899 ¹	1904 ¹		1909 ¹		1914
		In factories	On farms.	In factories	Total	In factories.
	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds
Alabama	19,139,321		29,550,595			
Alaska	313,200					
Arizona	803,394	799,433	325,980	1,053,869	1,379,849	1,851,981
Arkansas	21,753,833	127,809	29,907,337	360,834	30,268,171	29,268,171
California	34,000,497	26,837,386	15,301,871	37,253,450	52,585,321	58,259,665
Colorado	6,499,121	5,054,006	5,856,132	6,351,691	12,207,823	8,862,705
Connecticut	8,480,194	2,903,277	3,498,551	1,950,935	5,449,486	1,486,290
Delaware	2,599,838	644,823	1,563,161	627,300	2,190,461	455,698
District of Columbia	3,478		6,155		6,155	
Florida	1,356,445		1,705,274		1,705,274	
Georgia	15,160,454	133,900	27,246,247	78,058	27,324,305	(²)
Hawaii ³	118,871					
Idaho	2,952,886	671,783	3,542,135	2,357,386	5,899,521	2,813,761
Illinois	86,548,762	27,339,925	46,600,992	24,570,976	71,180,968	27,832,293
Indiana	54,595,879	4,742,632	43,181,817	11,712,450	54,894,267	25,637,452
Indian Territory	5,105,715					
Iowa	139,022,552	71,181,766	38,679,568	88,582,187	127,261,755	92,405,806
Kansas	59,387,255	16,488,131	29,647,881	18,712,508	48,360,449	29,278,717
Kentucky	30,631,044	239,061	38,130,687	549,929	38,680,616	605,404
Louisiana	4,918,272		6,232,006	(²)	(²)	(²)
Maine	20,635,529	5,005,907	13,299,229	2,105,622	15,404,851	2,713,496
Maryland	11,668,378	1,816,433	8,739,620	1,118,580	9,858,150	877,802
Massachusetts	9,572,181	3,470,323	3,364,516	1,858,307	5,252,823	2,172,813
Michigan	67,872,710	21,013,000	50,405,426	35,511,700	85,917,180	43,220,077
Minnesota	82,363,315	62,122,554	34,708,669	88,842,846	123,551,515	111,165,208
Mississippi	18,929,761		28,730,655		28,730,655	
Missouri	40,949,726	5,806,724	42,105,143	10,261,876	52,367,019	16,241,687
Montana	2,438,310	(⁴)	2,520,574	1,307,777	4,128,351	8,450,815
Nebraska	46,244,839	16,035,468	25,986,931	23,973,162	49,960,093	36,843,424
Nevada	1,192,925	758,184	403,885	1,039,784	1,443,669	1,291,588
New Hampshire	11,419,881	3,048,889	5,065,188	1,740,235	6,805,423	1,920,103
New Jersey	7,219,832	1,178,846	8,622,411	768,857	4,391,268	569,521
New Mexico	313,003		1,477,617	(²)	(²)	731,532
New York	115,408,222	58,256,504	23,401,702	45,897,216	69,358,918	35,885,557
North Carolina	16,913,802		20,059,385		20,059,385	
North Dakota ⁵	9,642,003	3,013,151	16,414,439	3,683,679	20,098,118	5,814,240
Ohio	87,668,930	11,591,981	61,569,132	17,491,251	81,060,383	43,064,562
Oklahoma	8,834,559	416,100	27,056,242	4,110,978	31,167,220	2,851,538
Oregon	10,082,807	5,080,599	5,667,904	8,472,660	14,140,624	11,182,937
Pennsylvania	111,358,246	35,754,841	61,158,115	30,484,217	91,642,332	23,985,125
Rhode Island	636,281	(⁴)	339,607	(²)	(²)	(²)
South Carolina	8,150,437		12,329,567		12,329,567	
South Dakota ⁶	23,573,077	11,058,400	13,629,647	9,495,608	23,125,255	10,538,747
Tennessee	29,299,519	41,889	39,827,906		39,827,906	
Texas	48,244,206	266,806	64,993,214	2,133,590	67,126,804	7,247,074
Utah	5,331,336	3,586,647	2,497,366	3,722,784	6,220,150	3,539,357
Vermont	41,288,087	27,256,874	15,165,692	20,227,495	35,393,187	21,076,947
Virginia	20,076,351	81,803	26,051,244	158,853	26,810,097	712,444
Washington	10,570,527	7,722,911	6,751,575	11,302,591	18,054,166	16,813,044
West Virginia	16,954,129	(⁴)	18,969,699	(²)	(²)	153,338
Wisconsin	106,552,649	89,155,975	27,200,509	103,884,684	131,085,193	116,149,284
Wyoming	7,918,054	723,940	1,192,122	783,585	1,975,707	1,536,299
Total	8,149,871,673	531,478,141	994,650,610	624,764,653	1,619,415,263	769,809,781
<i>Geographic divisions⁹</i>						
New England	92,032,196	41,735,270	40,732,783	(²)	(²)	10,28,769,649
Middle Atlantic	233,986,350	95,190,191	88,242,228	77,130,290	165,392,518	59,940,203
East North Central	403,208,930	153,843,513	230,966,876	193,171,121	424,137,997	255,403,668
West North Central	407,632,767	185,706,254	201,172,278	243,551,926	444,734,204	301,787,829
South Atlantic	92,883,312	2,676,959	123,270,552	(²)	(²)	11,999,282
East South Central	(²)	280,950	136,239,873	(²)	(²)	12,608,404
West South Central	88,856,542	810,215	128,188,799	(²)	(²)	18,10,098,612
Mountain	(²)	11,593,893	18,115,811	(²)	(²)	24,077,838
Pacific	54,653,831	39,640,698	27,721,410	57,058,701	84,780,111	86,255,646

¹ Figures for 1849, 1859, and 1869 relate to farms and ranges, those of later censuses include factory product also

² Can not be shown separately, as to do so would disclose individual operations

³ Acquired in 1898

⁴ Included under Wyoming

⁵ Dakota Territory prior to 1889

⁶ Included in Dakota Territory prior to 1889

⁷ All other States, including Wyoming

⁸ Data for Alaska and Hawaii included in total, but not under the geographic divisions

⁹ For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 32

¹⁰ Not including figures for Rhode Island

¹¹ Not including figures for Georgia, North Carolina, and South Carolina

¹² Not including figures for Alabama, Mississippi, and Tennessee

¹³ Not including figures for Arkansas and Louisiana

No. 121.—BUTTER, CHEESE, AND MILK: BUTTER PRODUCED, 1849 TO 1914; CHEESE PRODUCED, 1859 TO 1914, MILK SOLD, 1879, 1899, AND 1909, AND MILK PRODUCED, 1889, 1899, AND 1909, ETC.—Continued

CHEESE

State	1859 ¹	1869 ¹	1879 ¹	1889 ¹			1899 ¹
				On farms	In factories	Total	On farms
	<i>Pounds</i>	<i>Pounds</i>	<i>Pounds</i>	<i>Pounds</i>	<i>Pounds</i>	<i>Pounds</i>	<i>Pounds</i>
Alabama.....	15,923	2,732	14,091	6,131	—	6,131	30,374
Alaska ²	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Arizona.....	—	14,500	36,060	10,855	—	10,855	33,305
Arkansas.....	16,810	2,119	26,301	21,328	—	21,328	18,385
California.....	1,343,689	3,395,074	3,720,739	3,871,575	1,091,222	4,962,797	4,249,588
Colorado.....	—	37,626	75,367	87,183	44,500	131,683	103,184
Connecticut.....	3,898,411	2,262,894	1,051,677	112,566	195,955	308,521	40,623
Delaware.....	6,579	315	1,712	359	—	359	104
District of Columbia.....	—	—	155,460	—	—	—	—
Florida.....	5,280	25	2,406	1,731	—	1,731	3,751
Georgia.....	15,587	4,292	19,151	12,833	—	12,833	2,236
Hawaii ³	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
Idaho.....	—	4,464	117,295	207,213	116,640	323,853	196,952
Illinois.....	1,848,557	5,734,004	21,253,194	343,456	10,005,477	10,348,933	323,485
Indiana.....	605,795	391,487	1,676,825	360,948	830,552	1,191,500	178,733
Indian Territory ⁴	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,227
Iowa.....	918,635	1,344,647	3,852,801	1,038,358	4,705,576	5,743,934	306,428
Kansas.....	29,045	241,607	1,275,371	759,210	1,974,136	2,733,346	291,445
Kentucky.....	190,400	301,219	58,468	64,822	—	64,822	45,769
Louisiana.....	6,153	11,747	7,618	3,939	—	3,939	135,104
Maine.....	1,799,862	1,152,590	1,945,095	696,052	755,761	1,451,813	425,102
Maryland.....	8,342	6,732	79,416	9,573	14,000	23,573	338,453
Massachusetts.....	5,294,090	4,131,309	2,201,893	122,900	262,633	385,533	19,629
Michigan.....	1,641,897	2,321,801	3,953,585	328,682	5,041,778	5,370,460	331,176
Minnesota.....	199,314	271,477	985,329	676,642	3,615,528	4,292,170	290,623
Mississippi.....	4,427	3,099	4,239	4,898	—	4,898	28,572
Missouri.....	259,633	213,875	873,549	285,020	1,384,397	1,673,017	333,489
Montana.....	—	27,603	80,070	11,512	—	11,512	80,924
Nebraska.....	12,342	78,542	554,772	463,831	804,618	1,268,449	264,480
Nevada.....	—	—	17,420	51,207	—	51,207	94,082
New Hampshire.....	2,232,092	872,368	807,076	341,235	103,386	444,621	104,339
New Jersey.....	182,172	478,336	569,736	23,613	503,628	527,241	24,377
New Mexico.....	37,240	27,239	10,501	18,931	—	18,931	68,571
New York.....	48,548,289	100,776,012	129,163,714	4,324,023	119,762,496	124,086,520	2,624,552
North Carolina.....	61,119	123,985	57,880	60,760	—	60,760	28,833
North Dakota ⁴	—	1,850	40,137	131,374	49,000	180,374	70,881
Ohio.....	21,618,893	24,153,876	32,531,683	1,008,083	21,185,971	22,254,054	1,167,001
Oklahoma.....	—	—	—	1,600	—	1,600	45,204
Oregon.....	105,379	119,333	299,732	265,576	230,540	496,116	467,256
Pennsylvania.....	2,508,556	2,792,676	8,966,737	439,000	5,018,837	5,457,837	837,167
Rhode Island.....	1,581	81,976	67,171	24,631	300,000	324,631	6,751
South Carolina.....	1,543	169	16,018	2,476	—	2,476	1,081
South Dakota ⁶	—	—	—	303,951	250,812	554,763	136,863
Tennessee.....	135,575	142,240	107,740	69,919	31,300	101,219	26,622
Texas.....	275,128	34,342	58,466	145,730	—	145,730	136,133
Utah.....	53,331	69,603	266,749	163,539	13,200	176,739	109,251
Vermont.....	8,215,030	7,814,879	6,129,630	609,586	5,582,327	6,191,913	406,659
Virginia ⁵	280,832	84,243	111,535	109,187	109,000	218,187	31,697
Washington.....	12,146	17,465	179,200	71,281	249,700	320,981	151,669
West Virginia.....	—	32,429	196,987	74,372	21,000	95,372	74,243
Wisconsin.....	1,104,300	3,288,581	19,535,324	906,266	53,708,595	54,614,861	1,635,618
Wyoming.....	—	—	2,930	15,196	12,500	27,696	24,327
Total.....	103,663,927	162,927,382	243,157,850	18,726,818	238,035,065	256,761,883	*16,372,330
<i>Geographic divisions⁹</i>							
New England.....	21,620,996	16,316,016	12,202,042	1,906,970	7,200,062	9,107,032	1,003,103
Middle Atlantic.....	51,239,017	104,047,024	138,700,187	4,786,701	125,344,961	130,131,662	3,506,906
East North Central.....	26,819,442	35,889,749	78,950,611	3,007,435	90,772,373	93,779,808	3,636,013
West North Central.....	1,418,969	2,151,998	7,581,959	3,661,986	12,784,067	16,446,053	1,684,109
South Atlantic.....	369,302	252,190	640,065	271,291	144,000	415,291	480,448
East South Central.....	346,325	509,290	184,538	145,770	31,300	177,070	137,327
West South Central.....	298,091	48,208	92,385	172,597	—	172,597	336,113
Mountain.....	90,571	181,035	606,392	565,632	186,840	752,476	720,596
Pacific.....	1,461,214	3,531,872	4,199,671	4,208,432	1,571,462	5,779,894	4,868,513

¹ Figures for 1859 and 1869 relate to farms and ranges, those of later censuses include factory product also.

² Not reported prior to 1899

³ Acquired in 1898

⁴ Dakota Territory prior to 1899

⁵ Included in Dakota Territory prior to 1889

⁶ In 1849 and 1859 Virginia included West Virginia

⁷ All other States, including Wyoming

⁸ Data for Hawaii included in total, but not under the geographic divisions

⁹ For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 32

No. 121.—BUTTER, CHEESE, AND MILK. BUTTER PRODUCED, 1849 TO 1914, CHEESE PRODUCED, 1859 TO 1914, MILK SOLD, 1879, 1899, AND 1909, AND MILK PRODUCED, 1889, 1899, AND 1909, ETC —Continued

CHEESE—Continued

State	1899 ¹		1904 ¹	1909 ¹			1914
	In factories	Total	In factories	On farms.	In factories	Total	In factories
	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds
Alabama	10,000	46,374	.....	5,528	.....	5,528	.....
Alaska .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona	378,752	407,057	161,796	60,690	421,043	481,733	(²)
Arkansas	12,600	30,985	.....	20,435	.....	20,435	.....
California	2,676,543	6,926,131	3,601,051	2,777,873	1,567,640	4,345,513	3,745,979
Colorado	1,465,257	1,568,441	871,673	69,895	550,622	620,517	106,855
Connecticut	321,263	361,886	(³)	79,156	.....	79,156	(²)
Delaware	15,000	15,104	(³)	700	(²)	(²)	(²)
Dist of Columbia .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Florida .....	.....	3,751	.....	.....	.....	322	.....
Georgia .....	.....	2,236	.....	399	.....	399	.....
Hawaii ⁴ .....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	194,380	391,332	132,420	90,675	(²)	(²)	750,810
Illinois	9,055,119	9,378,604	5,301,211	81,918	4,799,235	4,881,153	6,377,947
Indiana	1,260,168	1,438,901	978,903	63,619	424,597	488,216	354,792
Indian Territory .....	.....	1,227	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iowa	4,242,637	4,549,065	2,829,745	78,538	999,559	1,078,097	855,198
Kansas	2,422,710	2,714,155	1,120,863	27,927	(²)	(²)	(²)
Kentucky	28,000	73,759	.....	56,148	.....	56,148	.....
Louisiana .....	.....	135,104	.....	190,089	(²)	(²)	.....
Maine	553,946	979,048	361,850	118,216	55,591	173,807	(²)
Maryland .....	.....	338,453	.....	259,386	.....	259,386	.....
Massachusetts	250,542	270,171	(³)	45,753	.....	45,753	(²)
Michigan	10,422,582	10,753,758	16,814,856	291,176	13,382,160	13,673,336	13,267,145
Minnesota	3,255,019	3,575,642	3,090,055	106,075	2,735,883	2,841,958	4,016,570
Mississippi	(²)	(²)	.....	13,703	.....	13,703	.....
Missouri	1,072,751	1,396,190	743,447	159,785	219,112	378,897	(²)
Montana .....	.....	30,924	(³)	49,988	.....	49,988	(²)
Nebraska	313,600	578,030	188,470	63,773	77,122	140,895	(²)
Nevada	80,150	174,232	33,000	10,245	.....	10,245	.....
New Hampshire	116,741	221,080	207,149	180,996	184,497	365,493	144,13
New Jersey	100,000	124,377	6,700	77,524	.....	77,524	(²)
New Mexico .....	.....	68,571	.....	81,869	.....	81,869	.....
New York	127,386,032	130,010,584	132,836,482	390,049	105,194,895	105,584,947	97,614,02
North Carolina .....	.....	28,883	.....	39,353	.....	39,353	.....
North Dakota	225,399	296,280	51,894	22,754	(²)	(²)	(²)
Ohio	18,156,527	19,323,528	17,351,773	613,233	11,860,601	12,473,834	8,717,996
Oklahoma	66,378	111,642	.....	18,968	.....	18,968	.....
Oregon	1,195,564	1,662,820	2,255,592	169,205	4,218,953	4,388,158	6,314,757
Pennsylvania	10,267,443	11,124,610	11,453,424	1,442,676	11,234,037	12,676,713	14,808,573
Rhode Island .....	.....	6,751	(³)	3,860	.....	3,860	102,517
South Carolina .....	.....	1,081	.....	12,909	.....	12,909	.....
South Dakota	420,779	557,642	(³)	14,344	.....	14,344	(²)
Tennessee	6,201	32,823	.....	18,592	.....	18,592	.....
Texas	58,290	194,423	.....	194,990	(²)	(²)	(²)
Utah	1,874,179	2,043,430	1,629,730	84,102	1,000,122	1,144,224	1,094,448
Vermont	4,713,105	5,119,764	4,343,160	245,884	2,762,656	3,008,540	2,522,937
Virginia	57,000	88,697	.....	97,263	.....	97,263	.....
Washington	1,482,127	1,633,796	921,383	52,970	422,290	475,260	1,355,423
West Virginia	40,860	115,103	(³)	70,473	.....	70,473	.....
Wisconsin	77,748,680	79,384,298	109,423,856	841,262	148,065,648	148,906,910	205,920,915
Wyoming	(²)	(²)	7464,389	10,276	(²)	(²)	(²)
Total ..	281,972,324	298,344,654	317,144,872	9,405,864	311,126,317	320,532,181	370,278,599
Geographic divisions⁵							
New England	5,955,597	6,958,700	4,912,159	673,865	3,002,744	3,676,609	10,276,591
Middle Atlantic	137,753,475	141,259,571	144,296,606	1,910,549	116,428,935	118,339,484	111,222,597
East N Central	116,643,076	120,279,089	149,870,599	1,891,208	178,532,241	180,423,449	234,638,795
West N Central	11,982,895	13,667,004	7,994,474	473,196	(²)	(²)	12,471,768
South Atlantic	112,860	593,808	.....	480,805	(²)	(²)	(²)
East S Central	(²)	(²)	.....	93,971	.....	93,971	.....
West S Central	137,268	473,381	.....	424,482	(²)	(²)	(²)
Mountain	(²)	(²)	3,293,008	457,740	(²)	(²)	13,951,613
Pacific	5,354,234	10,222,747	6,778,026	3,000,048	6,208,883	9,208,931	11,416,159

¹ Figures for 1859 and 1869 relate to farms and ranges, those of later censuses include factory products also.

² Can not be shown separately, as to do so would disclose individual operations.

³ Included under Wyoming.

⁴ Acquired in 1898.

⁵ All other States, including Wyoming.

⁶ Data for Hawaii included in total, but not under the geographic divisions.

⁷ For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 32.

⁸ Not including figures for Massachusetts and Connecticut.

⁹ Not including figures for New Jersey.

¹⁰ Not including figures for North Dakota, South Dakota, and Nebraska.

¹¹ Not including figures for Montana, Wyoming, and Arizona.

¹² Included in Dakota Territory prior to 1889.

No. 121.—BUTTER, CHEESE, AND MILK BUTTER PRODUCED, 1849 TO 1914, CHEESE PRODUCED, 1859 TO 1914, MILK SOLD, 1879, 1899, AND 1909, AND MILK PRODUCED, 1889, 1899, AND 1909, ETC.—Continued

MILK

State.	Sold			Produced		
	1879	1899	1909 ¹	1889	1899	1909 ²
	<i>Gallons.</i>	<i>Gallons.</i>	<i>Gallons.</i>	<i>Gallons.</i>	<i>Gallons.</i>	<i>Gallons.</i>
Alabama .. .	267,387	3,087,433	3,397,426	55,508,687	95,882,103	78,728,345
Alaska ³ .. .		684			4,250	
Arizona .. .	42,618	1,022,472	3,347,723	709,225	3,056,109	6,881,008
Arkansas .. .	316,858	4,238,852	3,952,322	54,325,673	109,861,393	83,081,875
California .. .	12,853,178	56,540,946	45,333,432	111,191,186	153,684,741	154,901,956
Colorado .. .	508,706	13,170,810	10,037,067	19,680,791	38,440,111	33,631,723
Connecticut .. .	12,289,893	33,879,466	34,000,152	54,413,822	68,951,822	45,749,849
Delaware .. .	1,132,434	4,988,462	4,425,909	10,099,362	12,681,268	7,859,857
District of Columbia .. .	496,789	661,335	4,339,345	459,978	850,349	555,342
Florida .. .	40,967	1,003,918	1,388,781	5,056,790	9,640,434	7,676,459
Georgia .. .	374,645	3,920,412	3,872,098	53,234,508	82,438,532	74,908,776
Hawaii .. .		84,451			584,120	
Idaho .. .	15,627	2,789,638	2,060,111	5,085,863	15,122,948	20,861,072
Illinois .. .	45,419,719	186,549,335	158,031,333	367,269,464	457,106,995	320,240,399
Indiana .. .	6,723,840	36,562,105	32,562,414	200,510,797	263,457,239	194,736,962
Indian Territory ⁴ .. .		482,082			26,493,855	
Iowa .. .	15,965,612	214,338,442	55,241,511	486,961,411	535,872,240	318,954,506
Kansas .. .	1,300,235	47,039,088	9,851,126	201,608,099	244,909,123	172,742,767
Kentucky .. .	2,513,209	8,932,259	10,415,482	118,497,289	159,311,627	125,566,917
Louisiana .. .	256,241	4,350,979	4,501,119	12,881,927	39,251,413	32,702,130
Maine .. .	3,720,783	15,979,003	12,784,866	57,969,791	99,586,188	56,026,334
Maryland .. .	3,722,944	20,654,446	19,424,325	40,601,215	64,040,517	41,094,421
Massachusetts .. .	29,662,953	68,180,759	64,496,092	82,571,924	105,571,873	86,304,347
Michigan .. .	7,893,273	55,635,108	74,025,709	224,537,458	309,617,046	283,387,201
Minnesota .. .	1,504,407	103,768,172	53,181,785	182,968,973	304,017,106	273,319,603
Mississippi .. .	427,492	2,041,443	1,966,097	50,803,371	97,030,385	79,079,293
Missouri .. .	3,179,017	25,954,163	15,733,185	193,931,103	258,207,755	158,297,072
Montana .. .	41,165	3,162,568	3,584,689	6,038,096	15,696,214	16,982,145
Nebraska .. .	623,783	23,492,560	6,500,380	144,768,263	190,477,911	160,610,359
Nevada .. .	149,889	1,353,062	1,192,833	2,532,052	4,446,071	4,356,555
New Hampshire .. .	5,739,128	28,988,306	21,132,268	63,323,268	60,724,500	325,033,153
New Jersey .. .	15,472,783	50,726,011	56,856,550	64,003,953	77,714,055	67,698,219
New Mexico .. .	10,036	3,633,638	1,036,922	717,155	3,009,657	6,815,942
New York .. .	281,965,533	445,427,888	524,279,723	663,917,240	772,799,352	597,363,198
North Carolina .. .	446,795	1,826,631	2,380,029	55,250,665	89,825,749	82,601,779
North Dakota ⁵ .. .	415,119	3,177,971	1,644,150	26,566,112	48,845,280	70,637,899
Ohio .. .	46,801,537	84,543,703	99,430,948	326,925,396	425,870,394	307,590,755
Oklahoma .. .		2,701,471	3,626,217	1,544,280	47,439,853	103,577,644
Oregon .. .	227,540	10,308,119	14,640,108	25,042,276	48,582,968	56,106,599
Pennsylvania .. .	30,540,540	171,045,659	169,420,361	368,960,480	487,033,818	336,208,572
Rhode Island .. .	3,831,706	9,685,988	8,796,847	10,610,547	12,923,512	10,441,951
South Carolina .. .	257,186	1,186,045	919,745	23,833,631	44,031,528	37,361,666
South Dakota ⁶ .. .		20,395,625	2,385,781	59,666,525	99,244,975	82,428,514
Tennessee .. .	1,006,795	5,549,194	6,814,209	107,057,116	147,336,961	117,101,970
Texas .. .	1,296,806	8,091,205	8,990,968	118,475,320	251,342,698	197,039,954
Utah .. .	155,263	9,964,903	8,471,713	8,614,694	25,124,642	20,486,317
Vermont .. .	6,526,550	57,556,012	33,998,934	90,712,230	142,042,223	114,317,160
Virginia .. .	1,224,469	6,889,183	8,577,893	78,143,459	105,068,428	95,555,051
Washington .. .	226,703	14,897,273	25,524,209	19,773,281	50,182,415	70,083,033
West Virginia .. .	750,279	3,391,523	4,050,741	59,449,066	83,861,660	71,230,033
Wisconsin .. .	25,156,977	252,450,051	297,251,969	303,701,134	472,274,264	458,327,649
Wyoming .. .	75,343	698,490	1,377,607	3,064,588	5,121,974	6,453,634
Total .. .	530,129,755	7,134,915,342	1,937,255,864	5,210,125,567	77,266,392,674	5,813,690,474
<i>Geographic divisions⁷</i>						
New England .. .	61,771,013	214,279,534	175,209,759	338,911,582	489,800,248	347,872,803
Middle Atlantic .. .	283,978,856	667,199,558	750,556,634	1,096,827,673	1,337,547,225	1,001,269,989
East North Central .. .	132,000,846	615,740,302	661,302,433	1,422,944,279	1,928,325,938	1,564,282,966
West North Central .. .	23,044,173	439,066,021	144,537,918	1,296,470,486	1,681,574,390	1,266,991,620
South Atlantic .. .	9,446,511	44,621,955	45,378,866	332,728,677	492,135,465	418,843,384
East South Central .. .	4,214,883	19,610,329	22,593,214	332,466,463	499,560,972	400,476,525
West South Central .. .	1,869,905	19,870,589	21,070,626	187,227,200	474,389,212	416,401,603
Mountain .. .	996,647	32,795,581	31,108,665	46,442,464	110,017,726	116,468,996
Pacific .. .	12,807,421	81,746,338	85,497,749	156,106,743	252,450,124	281,091,588

¹ Figures relate to 1909 as reported, without estimates, they do not include milk sold and paid for on the basis of cream or butter-fat content, therefore they are not closely comparable with those of preceding years.

² Figures include only milk reported without estimates

³ Not reported prior to 1899

⁴ Acquired in 1898.

⁵ Dakota Territory prior to 1889

⁶ Included in Dakota Territory prior to 1889

⁷ Data for Alaska and Hawaii included in total but not in geographic divisions

⁸ For States included in each division, see note 5, p 32

No. 122.—ORCHARD PRODUCTS SPECIFIED FRUITS IN YEARS INDICATED, BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS

[Sources. Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce, in 1899 and 1909, later years, reports of the Department of Agriculture.]

State	Apples			Peaches and nectarines			Pears.
	1899	1909	1918 ¹	1899	1909	1918	1899
	<i>Bushels</i>	<i>Bushels</i>	<i>Bushels</i>	<i>Bushels</i>	<i>Bushels</i>	<i>Bushels</i>	<i>Bushels</i>
Alabama.....	719,175	888,396	1,551,000	184,543	3,146,554	3,142,000	22,656
Arizona.....	13,471	72,814	152,000	38,092	50,102	58,000	13,197
Arkansas.....	2,811,182	2,296,043	1,314,000	333,642	1,901,647	260,000	24,503
California.....	3,488,208	4,935,073	5,577,000	8,563,427	9,267,118	11,570,000	1,912,825
Colorado.....	257,563	3,559,094	1,845,000	47,381	692,258	754,000	19,272
Connecticut.....	3,708,931	1,540,996	1,184,000	61,775	269,990	15,000	41,485
Delaware.....	702,920	183,094	500,000	9,750	16,722	284,000	156,208
District of Columbia.....	283	2,552	3	3	3	3	468
Florida.....	1,866	3,405	1,760,000	92,113	114,998	264,000	83,584
Georgia.....	670,889	895,613	1,760,000	259,728	2,555,499	6,746,000	49,497
Idaho.....	223,662	659,959	582,000	17,793	18,734	80,000	25,324
Illinois.....	9,178,150	3,093,321	3,213,000	66,805	1,222,570	78,000	133,745
Indiana.....	8,620,278	2,759,134	2,070,000	69,333	1,174,389	92,000	231,713
Indian Territory.....	222,565	222,565	48,730	48,730	2,971	2,971	2,971
Iowa.....	3,129,862	6,746,668	1,820,000	5,481	23,180	5,014	5,014
Kansas.....	3,214,407	1,356,438	2,139,000	137,489	24,567	21,978	21,978
Kentucky.....	6,053,717	7,368,499	3,780,000	34,700	1,623,379	110,000	76,940
Louisiana.....	68,735	33,975	153,808	153,808	290,623	615,000	29,005
Maine.....	1,421,773	3,636,181	2,287,000	1,895	2,014	11,200	11,200
Maryland.....	3,150,673	1,822,824	2,365,000	172,303	324,609	600,000	301,702
Massachusetts.....	3,023,436	2,550,259	2,446,000	27,906	91,756	9,000	89,011
Michigan.....	8,931,569	12,332,296	10,966,000	339,637	1,686,386	248,000	170,702
Minnesota.....	120,143	1,014,156	792,000	190	599	226	226
Mississippi.....	249,035	265,841	488,000	252,305	1,156,817	1,386,000	36,923
Missouri.....	6,496,436	9,968,977	4,245,000	61,006	1,484,548	53,449	53,449
Montana.....	43,939	567,054	790,000	17	128	24	24
Nebraska.....	1,943,497	3,321,073	459,000	8,758	110,180	979	979
Nevada.....	10,760	74,449	175,000	2,363	3,171	15,000	903
New Hampshire.....	1,778,797	1,108,424	1,944,000	6,034	2,213	19,341	19,341
New Jersey.....	4,640,896	1,406,778	2,464,000	620,928	441,440	792,000	790,818
New Mexico.....	142,332	417,143	683,000	76,204	32,533	85,000	14,777
New York.....	24,111,257	25,409,324	37,253,000	466,550	1,736,483	1,167,000	960,170
North Carolina.....	4,662,751	4,775,693	5,460,000	373,603	1,244,410	1,035,000	25,821
North Dakota.....	1,273	4,374	35	35	35	1	1
Ohio.....	20,617,480	4,663,752	8,310,000	240,686	1,036,340	348,000	244,565
Oklahoma.....	111,235	742,182	453,000	255,933	357,644	303,000	1,968
Oregon.....	873,980	1,930,926	3,500,000	101,190	179,030	118,000	112,225
Pennsylvania.....	24,060,651	11,048,430	17,775,000	143,464	1,023,570	1,210,000	434,177
Rhode Island.....	339,415	212,908	201,000	6,140	17,704	2,000	12,452
South Carolina.....	251,728	362,800	800,000	129,472	643,040	1,064,000	20,439
South Dakota.....	17,121	191,784	109,000	13	148	157	157
Tennessee.....	5,387,775	4,640,444	4,700,000	77,678	1,579,019	840,000	43,609
Texas.....	591,985	168,008	198,000	1,400,240	729,631	2,041,000	166,418
Utah.....	189,882	350,023	780,000	85,513	143,237	1,080,000	59,982
Vermont.....	1,176,822	1,459,689	1,002,000	967	2,221	10,239	10,239
Virginia.....	9,835,982	6,103,941	9,000,000	357,339	243,446	578,000	88,400
Washington.....	728,978	2,672,100	16,459,000	80,990	84,494	1,130,000	78,236
West Virginia.....	7,495,743	4,225,163	8,174,000	18,100	328,901	850,000	19,475
Wisconsin.....	303,373	2,232,112	2,061,000	209	956	1,540	1,540
Wyoming.....	989	17,836	3	5	5	3	3
Total.....	175,397,600	146,122,318	173,632,000	15,432,603	35,470,276	38,969,000	6,625,417
<i>Geographic divisions²</i>							
North Atlantic.....	64,462,008	48,372,989	66,556,000	1,335,979	3,608,396	3,195,000	2,368,893
South Atlantic.....	26,772,835	18,375,485	28,059,000	1,412,471	5,371,028	11,421,000	745,294
North Central (east of Mississippi River).....	47,650,850	25,080,615	26,626,000	716,670	5,120,841	766,000	782,265
North Central (west of Mississippi River).....	14,322,739	22,633,470	9,364,000	212,932	1,843,257	86,804	86,804
South Central.....	16,215,404	16,403,288	12,484,000	2,741,579	9,053,344	8,697,000	405,393
Far Western.....	5,973,764	15,256,471	30,543,000	9,012,972	10,470,810	14,890,000	2,236,768

¹ Total crop, the commercial crop is stated as 25,404,000 barrels.

² North Atlantic division Maine, N
cut, New York, New Jersey, Pennsylv
Maryland, Virginia, West Virginia,
division (east of Mississippi River)
sion (west of Mississippi River) Min
Kansas South Central division Inc
ana, Texas, Oklahoma, Arkansas I
Arizona, Utah, Nevada, Idaho, Washington, Oregon, California

No. 122.—ORCHARD PRODUCTS SPECIFIED FRUITS IN YEARS INDICATED—Contd.

State.	Pears—Continued		Plums and prunes		Cherries		Apricots	
	1909	1918	1899	1909	1899	1909	1899	1909
	<i>Bushels</i>	<i>Bushels</i>	<i>Bushels</i>	<i>Bushels</i>	<i>Bushels</i>	<i>Bushels</i>	<i>Bushels</i>	<i>Bushels</i>
Alabama	100,041	152,000	11,876	61,712	1,159	3,538	115	(¹)
Arizona	13,289	19,000	3,133	8,420	220	476	40,578	6,849
Arkansas	37,547	64,000	174,734	194,649	7,889	5,993	391	(¹)
California	1,925,097	1,890,000	5,632,036	9,317,979	318,960	501,013	2,547,064	4,066,823
Colorado	132,536	194,000	15,224	81,539	5,387	88,937	2,363	11,403
Connecticut	41,322	34,000	9,733	13,663	12,271	3,617	64	(¹)
Delaware	105,357	238,000	7,315	657	8,066	2,634	28	(¹)
District of Columbia	455	—	—	10	248	235	—	(¹)
Florida	98,223	132,000	47,840	17,169	112	374	68	(¹)
Georgia	149,667	188,000	36,920	60,845	5,950	4,979	98	(¹)
Idaho	42,649	60,000	164,468	179,027	12,294	22,609	550	(¹)
Illinois	249,365	302,000	157,941	78,566	204,279	287,376	1,437	(¹)
Indiana	319,925	260,000	131,529	77,065	229,485	363,993	757	(¹)
Indian Territory	—	—	4,051	—	1,455	—	76	....
Iowa	44,449	32,000	186,312	158,036	118,743	260,432	378	(¹)
Kansas	19,412	38,000	57,520	12,250	60,511	34,409	4,236	374
Kentucky	251,536	140,000	76,574	139,346	34,258	52,163	392	(¹)
Louisiana	35,554	52,000	29,682	31,473	336	527	89	(¹)
Maine	38,964	20,000	2,282	14,637	1,550	2,403	—	(¹)
Maryland	367,359	455,000	19,945	13,526	60,452	42,315	313	(¹)
Massachusetts	96,071	77,000	5,919	17,814	6,043	4,761	25	(¹)
Michigan	666,023	704,000	213,682	181,188	194,541	338,945	730	(¹)
Minnesota	400	—	21,820	19,920	960	1,526	2	(¹)
Mississippi	101,288	136,000	66,793	101,974	2,352	2,819	772	(¹)
Missouri	142,547	112,000	111,603	234,872	62,708	123,314	583	(¹)
Montana	7,543	6,000	373	8,777	807	7,497	1	(¹)
Nebraska	6,700	6,000	42,314	41,910	54,407	89,876	333	(¹)
Nevada	4,083	6,000	542	3,857	114	481	280	(¹)
New Hampshire	24,224	15,000	4,942	7,542	1,183	1,403	2	(¹)
New Jersey	463,290	650,000	24,685	9,594	82,005	44,636	201	(¹)
New Mexico	29,435	56,000	18,492	15,528	5,228	6,384	6,637	(¹)
New York	1,343,089	1,352,000	303,688	553,522	218,642	271,597	15,710	9,805
North Carolina	84,019	108,000	22,074	61,406	33,899	53,788	245	(¹)
North Dakota	8	—	365	1,048	4	209	—	(¹)
Ohio	374,871	304,000	81,435	215,657	192,954	338,644	449	(¹)
Oklahoma	7,450	38,000	7,986	25,916	1,766	2,372	1,123	(¹)
Oregon	374,622	672,000	359,821	1,747,587	65,347	181,089	1,605	4,616
Pennsylvania	378,822	518,000	100,210	295,158	474,940	475,093	1,634	2,502
Rhode Island	12,501	10,000	571	1,872	1,829	214	12	(¹)
South Carolina	65,680	98,000	16,177	43,754	6,551	10,987	120	(¹)
South Dakota	102	—	8,114	31,748	90	5,924	—	(¹)
Tennessee	83,557	112,000	73,315	139,093	11,688	36,303	211	(¹)
Texas	110,907	246,000	180,813	75,222	2,189	1,062	1,620	1,839
Utah	38,654	51,000	45,984	68,249	9,905	21,402	5,272	12,047
Vermont	20,763	13,000	1,529	7,205	1,069	2,506	—	(¹)
Virginia	74,486	119,000	21,167	22,597	188,693	132,671	678	(¹)
Washington	310,804	630,000	229,207	1,032,077	52,114	131,392	5,254	10,789
West Virginia	29,916	33,000	19,123	32,948	87,828	79,723	145	(¹)
Wisconsin	12,992	—	12,166	15,907	81,067	81,340	57	(¹)
Wyoming	16	—	7	659	1	68	—	(¹)
All other	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22,093
Total ..	8,840,733	10,342,000	8,764,032	15,480,170	2,873,499	4,126,099	2,642,128	4,150,263
<i>Geographic divisions</i> ²								
North Atlantic ..	2,419,049	2,689,000	453,559	921,007	799,032	806,230	17,648	—
South Atlantic ..	975,162	1,371,000	190,561	257,912	391,799	327,706	1,695	—
North Central (east of Mississippi River) ..	1,623,176	1,570,000	596,753	568,383	851,326	1,410,298	3,430	—
North Central (west of Mississippi River) ..	213,678	188,000	428,048	499,784	297,873	515,690	5,532	—
South Central ..	727,940	940,000	625,824	769,385	63,692	104,827	4,159	—
Far Western ..	2,881,728	3,584,000	6,469,287	12,463,699	470,377	961,348	2,609,664	—

¹ Included in "All other."² For States included in each division, see note 2, on preceding page

No. 123.—WEALTH PRODUCTION ON FARMS: 1879, 1889, AND 1899 TO 1918.

[Sources Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce, and Department of Agriculture]

Calendar year	Value of crops produced	Value of live-stock products	Total gross wealth produced	Calendar year	Value of crops produced	Value of live-stock products	Total gross wealth produced ¹
	<i>Thousand dollars</i>	<i>Thousand dollars</i>	<i>Thousand dollars</i>		<i>Thousand dollars</i>	<i>Thousand dollars</i>	<i>Thousand dollars</i>
1879 ².....	.....	.....	2,212,541	1908 ³	5,098,293	2,792,333	7,890,626
1889 ².....	.....	.....	2,460,107	1909 ²	5,487,161	3,011,150	8,498,311
1899 ²	2,998,704	1,718,366	4,717,070	1910 ³	5,486,374	3,551,017	9,037,391
1900 ³	3,191,942	1,817,653	5,009,595	1911 ³	5,562,058	3,267,117	8,819,175
1901 ³	3,385,179	1,916,941	5,302,120	1912 ³	5,842,220	3,500,570	9,342,790
1902 ³	3,578,416	2,016,229	5,594,645	1913 ³	6,132,759	3,716,754	9,849,513
1903 ³	3,771,654	2,115,516	5,887,170	1914 ³	6,111,684	3,783,277	9,894,961
1904 ³	3,981,676	2,140,102	6,121,778	1915 ³	6,907,187	3,868,304	10,774,491
1905 ³	4,012,653	2,261,344	6,273,997	1916 ³	9,054,459	4,351,905	13,406,364
1906 ³	4,263,134	2,501,076	6,764,210	1917 ³	13,479,000	5,852,000	19,331,000
1907 ³	4,761,112	2,726,877	7,487,989	1918 ³	14,222,000	7,164,000	21,386,000

¹ To be read as index numbers² Census figures³ Estimates of the Department of Agriculture

No. 124 —NATIONAL FORESTS TIMBER DISPOSED OF, QUANTITY, PRICE, AND NUMBER OF USERS, REVENUE UNDER SPECIFIED HEADS, AND DETAILS OF GRAZING PRIVILEGES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1913 TO 1918

[Source Reports of the Forest Service, Department of Agriculture]

	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Free timber given						
Number of users.....	38,264	39,466	40,040	42,076	41,427	37,523
Timber cut..... ¹ M ft..	121,750	120,575	123,259	119,483	113,073	98,476
Value.....dolls.	191,825	183,228	206,597	184,715	149,802	128,995
Timber sales						
Number.....	6,182	8,308	10,905	10,840	11,608	13,037
Quantity..... ¹ M ft..	2,137,311	1,540,084	1,093,589	857,321	2,008,087	1,453,299
Price per thousand board feet (average)						
.....dolls.	2 01	2 30	2 44	1 95	1 85	2 28
Grazing						
Area of ranges..acres..	104,000,000	103,000,000	110,000,000	110,000,000	110,000,000	110,000,000
Kinds of stock—						
Cattle.....No.	1,455,922	1,517,045	1,627,321	1,758,764	1,953,198	2,137,854
Goats.....No.	76,898	58,616	51,409	43,268	49,939	57,988
Hogs.....No.	3,277	3,381	2,792	2,908	2,306	3,371
Horses.....No.	97,919	99,835	96,933	98,903	98,880	102,153
Sheep.....No.	7,790,953	7,560,186	7,232,276	7,843,205	7,586,034	8,454,240
Total.....No..	9,424,969	9,289,063	9,010,731	9,747,108	9,690,357	10,755,611
Revenue						
From—						
Timbersales.....dolls..	1,282,647	1,243,195	1,164,008	1,367,041	1,595,873	1,519,867
Timber settlements ².....dolls.	36,105	39,927	3,181	2,299	17,102	99,501
Penalties for timber trespass.....dolls.	17,558	12,981	7,284	37,782	18,870	2,329
Turpentine sales.....dolls.	.....	15,372	8,833	14,402	8,156	8,334
Fire trespass.....dolls.	5,028	7,950	660	5,471	52,514	3,613
Water power.....dolls.	51,235	47,164	88,950	101,096	106,389	93,976
Special uses.....dolls.	67,273	68,773	78,058	85,236	108,329	119,979
Grazing fees.....dolls.	1,001,156	997,583	1,124,677	1,202,404	1,544,714	1,702,586
Grazing trespass.....dolls.	6,583	4,765	5,818	7,810	5,081	23,532
Occupancy trespass.....dolls.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,208
Total revenue.....dolls.	2,467,590	2,437,710	2,481,469	2,823,541	3,457,028	3,574,930

¹ See explanatory notes, p. xvi² Includes timber taken in the exercise of permits for rights of way, development of power, etc³ Prior to 1914 receipts from sale of turpentine were included with timber sales⁴ Includes \$296 received from sale of buffalo

**No. 125.—LOCATION AND AREA OF THE NATIONAL FOREST LANDS ON
JUNE 30, 1918 By STATES**

[Source Reports of the Forest Service, Department of Agriculture]

State and forest	Area of national forest lands	State and forest	Area of national forest lands
Alabama	<i>Acres</i>	Florida	<i>Acres</i>
Alabama	27,745	Florida	368,268
Alaska		Idaho	
Chugach	5,417,602	Boise	1,058,941
Tongass	15,450,657	Cache ¹	493,430
Total	20,868,259	Caribou ¹	681,475
Arizona		Challis	1,258,912
Apache	1,182,163	Clearwater	785,108
Cocconino	1,651,422	Coeur d'Alene	662,392
Coronado	1,306,164	Idaho	1,170,801
Crook	870,106	Kaniksu ¹	197,476
Dixie ¹	17,680	Lemhi	1,095,924
Kaibab	1,072,339	Mimidoka ¹	509,226
Prescott	1,433,164	Nezperce	1,624,562
Sitgreaves	657,293	Payette	831,926
Tonto	1,993,437	Pend Oreille	675,536
Tusayan	1,611,773	St Joe	626,421
Total	11,795,541	Salmon	1,621,250
Arkansas		Sawtooth	1,160,101
Arkansas	626,746	Selway	1,693,711
Ozark	291,840	Targhee ¹	977,181
Total	918,586	Weiser	562,362
California		Total	17,686,930
Angeles	820,199	Mame	
California	807,444	White Mountain ¹	24,994
Cleveland	547,951	Michigan	
Crater ¹	47,097	Michigan	89,466
Eldorado ¹	559,352	Minnesota	
Inyo ¹	1,272,260	Minnesota	190,602
Klamath ¹	1,489,745	Superior	873,477
Lassen	937,037	Total	1,044,079
Modoc	1,186,068	Montana	
Mono ¹	785,541	Absaroka	840,820
Monterey	319,543	Beartooth	662,534
Plumas	1,144,835	Beaverhead	1,335,483
Santa Barbara	1,688,609	Bitterroot	1,047,612
Sequoia	1,879,815	Blackfoot	904,587
Shasta	803,448	Cabinet	837,750
Sierra	1,488,655	Custer	128,601
Siskiyou ¹	348,927	Deerlodge	831,919
Stanislaus	810,559	Flathead	1,756,255
Tahoe	540,845	Gallatin	561,695
Trinity	1,420,112	Helena	687,335
Total	18,895,042	Jefferson	1,038,499
Colorado		Kootenai	1,334,836
Asapaho	634,775	Lewis and Clark	811,150
Battlement	650,596	Lolo	850,677
Cochetopa	905,813	Madison	956,776
Colorado	847,328	Missoula	1,031,449
Durango	616,630	Sioux ¹	96,583
Gunnison	906,491	Total	16,016,138
Hayden ¹	65,598	Nebraska	
Holy Cross	576,113	Nebraska	205,944
La Sal ¹	27,444	Nevada	
Leadville	930,585	Dixie ¹	282,543
Montezuma	696,044	Eldorado ¹	400
Pike	1,079,150	Humboldt	1,298,115
Rio Grande	1,136,539	Inyo ¹	72,817
Routt	832,152	Mono ¹	464,316
San Isabel	598,912	Nevada	1,220,781
San Juan	617,498	Tahoe ¹	14,853
Sopris	596,508	Toiyabe ¹	1,906,856
Uncompahgre	789,959	Total	5,260,681
White River	846,809		
Total	13,354,944		

¹ Area of forest in more than one State (See last page of table for total area)

No. 125.—LOCATION AND AREA OF THE NATIONAL FOREST LANDS ON JUNE 30, 1918.
BY STATES—Continued.

State and forest	Area of national forest lands	State and forest	Area of national forest lands
New Hampshire	<i>Acres</i>	Utah—Continued	<i>Acres</i>
White Mountain ¹	275,969	Fillmore	699,579
New Mexico		Fishlake	651,377
Carson	859,149	Lasal ¹	519,384
Coronado ¹	126,318	Manti	784,132
Datil	2,668,675	Mindoka ¹	72,123
Gila	1,464,411	Powell	688,491
Lincoln	1,143,762	Sevier	724,606
Manzano	701,078	Umta	987,917
Santa Fe	1,371,544	Wasatch	604,518
Total	8,333,937	Total	7,403,515
North Carolina		Virginia	
Pisgah	77,045	Natural Bridge	73,597
Oklahoma		Shenandoah ¹	87,159
Wichita	61,480	Total	160,756
Oregon		Washington	
Cascade	1,021,633	Chelan	677,424
Crater ¹	795,588	Columbia	785,535
Deschutes	1,287,206	Colville	754,739
Fremont	856,369	Kaniksu ¹	257,703
Klamath ¹	4,401	Okanoan	1,487,089
Malheur	1,057,682	Olympic	1,534,583
Minam	430,694	Rainier	1,315,898
Ochoco	716,604	Snoqualmie	697,835
Oregon	1,032,936	Washington	1,453,365
Santiam	607,097	Wenaha ¹	813,434
Siskiyou ¹	998,090	Wenatchee	665,276
Siuslaw	543,383	Total	9,942,961
Umatilla	485,786	West Virginia	
Umpqua	1,011,022	Shenandoah ¹	13,318
Walla Walla	957,579	Wyoming	
Wenaha	425,504	Ashley ¹	5,987
Whitman	882,496	Bighorn	1,120,102
Total	13,117,130	Black Hills ¹	144,759
Porto Rico		Bridger	712,454
Lugullo	12,443	Caribou ¹	6,330
South Dakota		Hayden ¹	324,096
Black Hills ¹	480,096	Medicine Bow	473,762
Harney	546,181	Shoshone	1,576,733
Sioux ¹	75,209	Targhee ¹	335,481
Total	1,101,486	Teton	1,924,968
Utah		Washakie	552,653
Ashley ¹	977,058	Wyoming	900,020
Cache ¹	268,501	Total	8,377,945
Dixie ¹	427,029	Aggregate for the 151 national forests	155,374,602

¹ Forest extends into two or more States (See following statement for total area)

TOTAL AREA OF FORESTS EXTENDING INTO TWO OR MORE STATES

Forest	States	Area of national forest lands	Forest	States	Area of national forest lands
Coronado	Arizona and New Mexico	<i>Acres</i>	Caribou	Idaho and Wyoming	<i>Acres</i>
Dixie	Arizona, Nevada, and Utah	1,432,482	Kaniksu	Idaho and Washington	687,805
Crater	California and Oregon	727,252	Mindoka	Idaho and Utah	455,239
Eldorado	California and Nevada	845,685	Targhee	Idaho and Wyoming	581,349
Inyo	do	550,752	White Mountain	Maine and New Hampshire	1,312,662
Klamath	California and Oregon	1,345,077	Shenandoah	Virginia and West Virginia	800,963
Mono	California and Nevada	1,494,146	Sioux	Montana and South Dakota	100,477
Siskiyou	California and Oregon	1,249,857	Wenaha	Oregon and Washington	171,792
Tahoe	California and Nevada	1,347,017	Black Hills	South Dakota and Wyoming	738,938
Hayden	Colorado and Wyoming	553,688	Ashley	Utah and Wyoming	624,855
Lasal	Colorado and Utah	390,294			981,045
Cache	Idaho and Utah	546,828			
		761,931			

No. 126.—FOREST LANDS ACQUIRED UNDER THE WEEKS LAW:
AREAS, JUNE 30, 1918

[Source Reports of the Forest Service, Department of Agriculture]

State and purchase area ¹	Lands under protection		
	Lands acquired	Additional lands approved for purchase	Total
Alabama—	<i>Acres</i>	<i>Acres</i>	<i>Acres</i>
Alabama ²	27,744	29,960	57,704
Arkansas:			
Arkansas.....		440	440
Ozark.....		557	557
Total.....		997	997
Georgia			
Georgia.....	59,972	262	60,234
Savannah (part).....	35,998	11,663	47,661
Total.....	95,970	11,925	107,895
Maine			
White Mountain (part).....	24,994	4,420	29,414
New Hampshire			
White Mountain (part).....	275,969	95,850	371,819
North Carolina			
Boone.....	25,737	22,233	47,970
Mount Mitchell.....	55,039	20,634	75,673
Nantahala.....	34,016	50,012	84,028
Pisgah (national forest) ³	77,045	11,157	88,202
Savannah (part).....	31,922	5,487	37,409
Total.....	223,759	109,523	333,282
South Carolina			
Savannah (part).....	17,381	1,073	18,454
Tennessee			
Cherokee.....	91,364	46,379	137,743
Unaka.....	11,854	39,319	51,173
White Top (part).....	40,906	6,261	47,167
Total.....	144,124	91,959	236,083
Virginia—			
Massanutten ²	38,388	19,893	58,281
Natural Bridge.....	73,597	32,511	106,108
Potomac (part).....	23,156	17,959	41,115
Shenandoah (part) ³	87,159	64,987	152,146
White Top (part).....	11,358	11,046	22,404
Total.....	233,658	146,396	380,054
West Virginia			
Monongahela.....	44,921	9,096	54,017
Potomac (part).....	30,954	7,429	38,383
Shenandoah (part) ²	13,318	383	13,701
Total.....	89,193	16,908	106,101
Grand total.	1,132,792	509,011	1,641,803

¹ "Purchase area" is a definite tract within which purchases of land for national forest purposes are made. Each purchase area is given a specific name, as for example, the Alabama Purchase Area, the Savannah Purchase Area, the White Mountain Purchase Area. As lands are acquired they are put under administration and eventually proclaimed as national forests.

² Established as national forest, and included in preceding pages.

³ Includes 13,655 acres United States public lands.

⁴ Includes 11,368 acres transferred from Department of the Treasury.

No. 127.—PRODUCTION OF LUMBER, CALENDAR YEARS 1880, 1890, 1900, 1910, 1915, AND 1917: BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC GROUPS

[Sources Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce, in cooperation with the Forest Service, Department of Agriculture Statistics 1915 to 1917 gathered entirely by the latter]

State and group	1880	1890	1900	1910	1915 ¹	1917 ¹
Northeastern group.	<i>M feet</i> ²	<i>M feet</i> ²	<i>M feet</i> ²	<i>M feet</i> ²	<i>M feet</i> ²	<i>M feet</i> ²
Connecticut	(3)	(3)	(3)	126,463	90,000	66,000
Delaware	(3)	(3)	(3)	45,642	25,000	8,500
Maine	566,656	564,243	756,515	860,273	1,000,000	770,000
Massachusetts	205,244	208,655	342,058	239,206	280,000	155,000
New Hampshire	292,267	266,890	562,258	443,907	500,000	290,000
New Jersey	(3)	(3)	(3)	36,542	45,000	25,000
New York	1,184,220	909,990	874,754	506,074	475,000	360,000
Pennsylvania	1,733,844	2,113,267	2,321,284	1,241,199	960,000	565,000
Rhode Island	(3)	(3)	(3)	14,392	15,000	10,645
Vermont	(3)	(3)	(3)	284,815	260,000	170,000
Lake group.						
Michigan	4,172,572	4,245,717	3,012,057	1,681,081	1,100,000	1,065,000
Minnesota	563,974	1,079,403	2,341,619	1,457,734	1,100,000	1,075,000
Wisconsin	1,542,021	2,817,200	3,361,943	1,891,291	1,210,000	1,385,000
Miscellaneous group						
Arizona	(3)	(3)	(3)	72,655	75,915	79,022
Colorado	(3)	(3)	(3)	121,398	74,500	71,500
Idaho	15,204	27,800	65,331	745,984	777,000	760,000
Iowa	(3)	(3)	(3)	75,446	35,000	13,436
Kansas	(3)	(3)	(3)	639	(3)	4,255
Montana	(3)	(3)	(3)	319,099	328,000	350,000
Nebraska	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)
Nevada	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)
New Mexico	(3)	(3)	(3)	88,544	65,787	93,000
South Dakota	(3)	(3)	(3)	10,340	22,562	29,045
Utah	(3)	(3)	(3)	11,786	10,892	8,567
Wyoming	(3)	(3)	(3)	30,981	17,000	8,700
Central group						
Illinois	(3)	(3)	(3)	113,506	110,000	45,000
Indiana	915,943	707,115	977,878	422,963	350,000	240,000
Kentucky	305,684	420,820	765,943	753,556	550,000	360,000
Missouri	399,744	395,755	715,968	501,691	350,000	275,000
Ohio	910,832	541,076	957,239	490,039	400,000	225,000
Tennessee	302,673	450,097	939,463	1,016,475	800,000	630,000
West Virginia	180,112	299,709	773,583	1,376,797	1,100,000	890,000
Pacific group						
California	304,795	515,823	734,232	1,254,826	1,130,000	1,417,068
Oregon	177,171	444,565	734,181	2,084,633	1,690,000	2,555,000
Washington	160,176	1,061,560	1,428,205	4,097,492	3,950,000	4,568,500
Southern group						
Alabama	251,851	586,143	1,096,539	1,465,623	1,500,000	1,555,000
Arkansas	172,503	526,091	1,595,933	1,844,446	1,800,000	1,765,000
Florida	247,627	411,436	788,905	992,091	1,110,000	1,230,000
Georgia	451,788	572,970	1,308,610	1,041,617	1,000,000	740,000
Louisiana	133,472	303,591	1,113,423	3,733,900	3,960,000	4,210,000
Maryland	(3)	(3)	(3)	154,554	165,000	68,000
Mississippi	168,747	452,797	1,202,334	2,122,205	2,300,000	2,425,000
North Carolina	241,822	509,436	1,278,399	1,824,722	2,090,000	1,460,000
Oklahoma	-----	(3)	(3)	164,663	230,000	240,000
South Carolina	185,772	197,940	466,109	706,831	800,000	745,000
Texas	328,968	839,724	1,230,904	1,884,134	1,750,000	1,735,000
Virginia	315,939	409,804	956,169	1,652,192	1,500,000	1,060,000
Geographic groups						
Northeastern group	3,982,231	4,063,045	4,856,869	3,799,513	3,610,000	2,420,145
Lake group	6,278,567	8,142,320	8,715,619	5,090,106	3,410,000	3,525,000
Southern group	2,498,489	4,809,932	11,037,325	17,586,978	18,145,000	17,233,000
Central group	3,014,988	2,814,572	5,129,474	4,674,967	3,670,000	2,665,000
Pacific group	642,142	2,021,948	2,896,618	7,436,951	6,770,000	8,570,568
Miscellaneous group	18,204	27,800	65,331	1,477,812	1,406,656	1,417,525
States not specified	1,652,735	1,615,236	2,079,277	11,955	.	.
Total	18,087,356	23,494,853	34,780,513	54,018,282	53,011,656	53,831,239

¹ Computed totals for 1915, 1916, and 1917

² See explanatory notes, p xvi

³ Included in "States not specified"

⁴ Included with California

⁵ Does not include the cut of mills sawing less than 50,000 feet

**No. 128.—PRODUCTION AND AVERAGE MILL VALUE OF LUMBER SAWED,
CALENDAR YEAR 1909, AND PRODUCTION, CALENDAR YEARS 1915
AND 1917: BY PRINCIPAL KINDS OF WOOD**

[Sources: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce, in cooperation with the Forest Service, Department of Agriculture.]

Kind	1909			1915		1917	
	Quantity	Value	Average value per M feet ¹	Quantity	Value ²	Quantity	Average value per M feet
	<i>M feet</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>M feet</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>M feet</i>	<i>Dollars</i>
Ash	291,209	7,116,089	24 44	190,000	22 15	175,000	30 01
Basswood	399,151	7,781,563	19 50	280,000	18 89	203,000	25 96
Beech	511,244	6,773,006	13 25	360,000	14 01	296,000	19 58
Birch	452,370	7,666,186	16 95	415,000	16 52	415,000	24 07
Cedar	346,008	6,901,948	19 95	420,000	16 10	265,000	19 40
Chestnut	663,891	10,708,130	16 12	490,000	16 17	415,000	21 54
Cottonwood	265,600	4,794,424	18 05	180,000	17 36	190,000	23 19
Cypress	955,635	19,549,741	20 46	1,100,000	19 55	950,000	23 92
Douglas fir	4,856,378	60,435,793	12 44	4,431,249	10 59	5,585,000	16 28
Elm	347,456	6,088,098	17 52	210,000	16 98	205,000	23 89
Hemlock	3,051,399	42,580,800	13 95	2,275,000	13 14	2,200,000	20 78
Maple	1,106,604	17,447,814	15 77	900,000	15 21	860,000	23 16
Oak	4,414,457	90,512,069	20 50	2,970,000	18 73	2,250,000	24 49
Poplar (yellow)	258,500	21,799,854	25 39	464,000	22 45	350,000	27 17
Red gum	706,945	9,334,268	13 20	655,000	12 54	788,000	19 56
Redwood	521,630	7,720,124	14 80	420,294	13 54	487,458	21 00
Spruce	1,748,547	29,561,315	16 91	1,400,000	16 58	1,125,000	24 41
Western pine	1,499,985	23,077,854	15 39	1,293,985	14 32	1,960,000	19 59
White pine ³	3,900,034	70,830,131	18 16	2,700,000	17 44	2,250,000	24 81
Yellow pine	16,277,185	206,505,297	12 69	14,700,000	12 41	13,539,464	19 00
Larch	-	-	-----	375,000	10 78	360,000	16 19
Tupelo	-	-	-----	170,000	12 25	265,000	18 06
White fir	-	-	-----	125,048	10 94	218,200	17 33
Sugar pine	-	-	-----	117,701	17 40	132,600	24 69
Hickory	-	-	-----	100,000	23 35	95,000	29 48
Balsam fir	-	-	-----	100,000	13 79	88,900	20 02
Walnut	-	-	-----	90,000	48 47	62,000	72 99
Sycamore	-	-	-----	25,000	13 86	32,000	18 68
Lodgepole pine	-	-	-----	28,486	13 57	12,500	18 34
Minor species	-	-	-----	47,893	-	-	-----
All other	1,335,533	27,300,355	20 44	-	-	56,117	-
Total	44,509,761	684,479,859	15 38	37,011,656	14 04	35,831,239	20 32
Total—							
1912	-	-	-	-	-	39,158,414	-
1913	-	-	-	-	-	38,387,009	-
1914	-	-	-	-	-	37,346,073	-
1915	-	-	-	-	-	37,011,656	-
1916	-	-	-	-	-	39,807,251	-

¹ See explanatory notes, p xvi

² Computed value of total production.

³ Includes Norway pine.

No. 129 — FIREWOOD USED ON FARMS. ESTIMATED NUMBER OF FARMS, QUANTITY AND VALUE OF WOOD USED, WITH AVERAGES PER FARM, 1917, AND PRICES PER CORD, DECEMBER, 1916 AND 1917

[Source Report of the Department of Agriculture]

State.	Number of farms, 1917 (estimated)	Cords per farm.	Total cords	Price per cord		Value of wood used, basis December, 1917, prices.	
				December, 1916	December, 1917	Per farm.	Total.
				<i>Dolls.</i>	<i>Dolls.</i>	<i>Dolls.</i>	<i>Dolls.</i>
Maine.....	60,000	13	780,000	4 50	6 40	83 20	4,992,000
New Hampshire.....	27,000	12	324,000	4 60	6 40	76 80	2,074,000
Vermont.....	33,000	15	495,000	4 35	6 00	90 00	2,970,000
Massachusetts.....	37,000	10	370,000	4 70	6 35	63 50	2,350,000
Rhode Island.....	5,000	10	50,000	4 00	5 80	58 00	290,000
Connecticut.....	27,000	13	351,000	4 50	6 00	78 00	2,106,000
New York.....	215,000	14	3,010,000	4 00	4 60	64 40	13,846,000
New Jersey.....	33,000	8	264,000	4 00	5 10	40 80	1,346,000
Pennsylvania.....	218,000	9	1,962,000	2 60	3 50	31 50	6,867,000
Delaware.....	11,000	13	143,000	3 10	4 20	51 60	601,000
Maryland.....	50,000	13	650,000	3 20	4 15	53 95	2,698,000
Virginia.....	190,000	18	3,420,000	2 40	3 20	57 60	10,944,000
West Virginia.....	99,000	16	1,584,000	2 30	2 90	46 40	4,594,000
North Carolina.....	239,000	17	4,063,000	2 10	2 75	46 75	12,108,000
South Carolina.....	185,000	14	2,590,000	2 10	3 00	42 00	7,770,000
Georgia.....	300,000	16	4,800,000	2 00	2 50	40 00	12,000,000
Florida.....	55,000	11	605,000	2 60	3 10	34 10	1,876,000
Ohio.....	271,000	13	3,523,000	3 00	3 60	46 80	12,683,000
Indiana.....	215,000	12	2,580,000	3 30	3 70	44 40	9,546,000
Illinois.....	250,000	9	2,250,000	3 40	4 60	41 40	10,350,000
Michigan.....	209,000	13	2,717,000	4 00	5 25	68 25	14,264,000
Wisconsin.....	180,000	13	2,340,000	4 20	5 50	71 50	12,870,000
Minnesota.....	157,000	11	1,727,000	4 30	5 40	59 40	9,326,000
Iowa.....	215,000	5	1,075,000	4 20	4 70	23 50	5,052,000
Missouri.....	275,000	13	3,575,000	2 60	3 20	41 60	11,440,000
North Dakota.....	90,000	3	270,000	6 40	7 50	22 50	2,025,000
South Dakota.....	90,000	3	270,000	6 00	6 20	18 60	1,674,000
Nebraska.....	135,000	3	405,000	3 90	4 25	12 75	1,721,000
Kansas.....	180,000	6	1,080,000	3 30	4 25	25 50	4,590,000
Kentucky.....	265,000	18	4,770,000	1 70	2 20	39 60	10,494,000
Tennessee.....	250,000	19	4,750,000	1 75	2 20	41 80	10,450,000
Alabama.....	270,000	18	4,860,000	1 80	2 00	36 00	9,720,000
Mississippi.....	285,000	16	4,560,000	1 90	2 30	36 80	10,488,000
Louisiana.....	122,000	15	1,830,000	2 25	2 50	37 50	4,575,000
Texas.....	430,000	9	3,870,000	2 80	3 40	30 60	13,158,000
Oklahoma.....	210,000	10	2,100,000	2 75	3 10	31 00	6,510,000
Arkansas.....	225,000	19	4,275,000	2 00	2 35	44 65	10,046,000
Montana.....	35,000	10	350,000	4 50	4 80	48 00	1,680,000
Wyoming.....	15,000	10	150,000	3 80	4 50	45 00	675,000
Colorado.....	55,000	6	330,000	3 70	4 50	27 00	1,485,000
New Mexico.....	45,000	9	405,000	4 00	4 20	37 80	1,701,000
Arizona.....	12,000	9	108,000	5 40	5 75	51 75	621,000
Utah.....	23,000	8	184,000	4 00	5 00	40 00	920,000
Nevada.....	3,000	11	33,000	6 00	7 00	77 00	231,000
Idaho.....	36,000	9	324,000	4 60	5 00	45 00	1,620,000
Washington.....	65,000	11	715,000	4 50	5 20	57 20	3,718,000
Oregon.....	50,000	12	600,000	3 90	4 70	56 40	2,820,000
California.....	95,000	10	950,000	5 80	7 40	74 00	7,030,000
Total.....	6,562,000	12 6	82,777,000	2 75	3 42	43 13	282,915,000

No. 130.—SUMMARY OF THE DISTRIBUTION OF FISH AND EGGS, YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1918: By SPECIES

[Source Reports of the Bureau of Fisheries, Department of Commerce.]

Species.	Eggs ¹	Fry	Finger- lings, yearlings, and adults	Total.
Catfish.....			12,733,330	12,733,330
Carp.....		3,250,000	1,660,911	4,910,941
Buffalofish.....		28,260,000	2,417,052	30,677,052
Shad.....		52,543,900	---	52,543,900
Alewife.....		100,000	---	100,000
River herring.....			3,700,000	3,700,000
Whitefish.....	75,540,000	408,492,000	---	484,032,000
Lake herring.....		65,130,000	---	65,130,000
Silver salmon.....		980,300	10,534,115	11,514,415
Chinook salmon.....	17,574,900	6,028,920	63,176,244	86,780,064
Blueback salmon.....	13,000,000	38,137,000	45,599,785	96,736,785
Humpback salmon.....		5,193,065	3,754,000	8,947,065
Chum salmon.....		9,892,145	---	9,892,145
Steelhead salmon.....	1,570,000	172,000	7,022,488	8,764,488
Rainbow trout.....	1,139,250	22,000	1,654,477	2,815,727
Atlantic salmon.....		2,577,000	671	2,577,671
Landlocked salmon.....	478,000	306,395	87,837	872,232
Blackspotted trout.....	1,090,000	3,821,000	1,878,500	6,789,500
Loch Leven trout.....			56,000	56,000
Lake trout.....	21,718,000	39,599,200	226,797	61,543,997
Brook trout.....	378,175	3,876,265	7,882,668	12,137,108
Sunapee trout.....			7,372	7,372
Smelt.....		1,218,750	---	1,218,750
Pike and pickerel.....			106,408	106,408
Fresh-water drum.....			83,473	83,473
Crapplies.....			2,905,812	2,905,812
Largemouth black bass.....		283,500	970,020	1,255,520
Smallmouth black bass.....		172,500	155,674	328,174
Rock bass.....			83,065	83,065
Warmouth bass.....			9,220	9,220
Sunfish.....			1,644,558	1,644,558
Pike perch.....	14,560,000	56,000,000	1,954	70,561,954
Yellow perch.....		182,899,000	459,282	183,358,282
White perch.....		2,900,000	---	2,900,000
White bass.....			47,261	47,261
Striped bass.....		14,349,000	---	14,349,000
Mackerel.....		4,618,000	---	4,648,000
Cod.....		77,659,000	---	77,659,000
Pollock.....		233,700,000	---	233,700,000
Haddock.....		17,830,000	---	17,830,000
Flounder.....		2,455,371,000	---	2,455,371,000
Miscellaneous fishes.....			100,200	100,200
Lobster.....		66,680,000	5,700	66,685,700
Total.....	147,048,325	3,782,091,940	168,964,894	4,098,105,159

¹ Most of the eggs shown were donated to the various States and incubated in local hatcheries, the resulting fish being planted under State auspices

No. 131.—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF THE OUTPUT AND COST OF FISH AND FISH EGGS, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1890, 1895, AND 1900, AND 1912 TO 1918 By SPECIES

[Source Reports of the Bureau of Fisheries, Department of Commerce.]

Year.	Eggs	Fry	Fingerlings, yearlings, and adults	Total	Cost per million ¹
					Dollars
1890.....	44,280,000	261,706,606	383,942	306,370,548	---
1895.....	55,408,200	561,894,350	2,613,302	619,915,852	292.64
1900.....	88,682,000	1,070,756,779	4,897,975	1,164,336,754	250.00
1912.....	229,599,960	3,426,106,826	32,214,271	3,687,921,057	147.44
1913.....	422,275,873	3,421,591,295	19,726,114	3,863,593,282	140.82
1914.....	530,213,575	3,494,991,837	32,438,005	4,047,643,417	134.80
1915.....	536,260,143	3,694,281,699	58,215,962	4,288,757,804	131.55
1916.....	425,700,794	4,339,300,337	92,261,435	4,847,262,566	117.86
1917.....	318,939,100	4,757,908,782	82,115,411	5,158,963,293	114.46
1918.....	147,048,325	3,782,091,940	168,964,894	4,098,105,159	147.98

¹ Includes all expenditures chargeable to fish culture and distribution and salaries of all employees in the fish-cultural field service and the administrative and clerical force in Washington, D. C.

No. 132 —ALLOTMENTS OF FISH AND EGGS TO STATE FISH COMMISSIONS, YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1918* BY STATES AND SPECIES

[Source Reports of the Bureau of Fisheries, Department of Commerce]

State and species	Eggs, fry, fingerlings, yearlings, and adults ¹	State and species	Eggs, fry, fingerlings, yearlings, and adults. ¹
California Chinook salmon.....	14,321,900	New York	
Connecticut		Lake trout.....	11,766,000
Largemouth black bass.....	†515	Landlocked salmon.....	50,000
Catfish.....	†750	Steelhead salmon.....	400,000
Crappie.....	†1,500	Whitefish.....	15,000,000
Sunfish.....	†2,400	Ohio Lake trout.....	700,000
Illinois		Oklahoma	
Largemouth black bass.....	†825	Rock bass.....	†1,550
Catfish.....	†12,200	Sunfish.....	†1,550
Crappie.....	†21,850	Yellow perch.....	{ †100
Lake trout.....	100,000		{ *10,000
Pike and pickerel.....	†688	Oregon	
Sunfish.....	†9,370	Brook trout.....	†36,000
White bass.....	†2,665	Chinook salmon.....	3,150,000
Whitefish.....	5,000,000	Sockeye salmon.....	3,000,000
Yellow perch.....	†2,575	Steelhead salmon.....	750,000
Iowa		Pennsylvania Whitefish.....	38,200,000
Brook trout.....	50,000	Rhode Island	
Lake trout.....	50,000	Brook trout.....	{ 30,000
Rainbow trout.....	91,000		{ †20,000
Kentucky		Smallmouth black bass.....	†690
Brook trout.....	†600	South Dakota	
Pike perch.....	†2,400,000	Largemouth black bass.....	†1,050
Rainbow trout.....	†1,600	Brook trout.....	†6,000
Maine		Catfish.....	†12,300
Brook trout.....	100,000	Crappie.....	†2,200
Lake trout.....	100,000	Sunfish.....	†5,100
Landlocked salmon.....	373,000	Tennessee	
Maryland		Brook trout.....	25,000
Catfish.....	†180	Rainbow trout.....	100,000
Crappie.....	†200	Vermont	
Smallmouth black bass.....	†83	Lake trout.....	300,000
Massachusetts Pike perch.....	5,000,000	Landlocked salmon.....	10,000
Michigan Lake trout.....	2,550,000	Pike perch.....	7,056,000
Minnesota		Steelhead salmon.....	50,000
Lake trout.....	300,000	Washington	
Steelhead salmon.....	50,000	Blackspotted trout.....	200,000
Montana		Lake trout.....	300,000
Blackspotted trout.....	300,000	Wisconsin	
Largemouth black bass.....	†1,400	Largemouth black bass.....	†3,425
Catfish.....	†3,000	Catfish.....	†900
Rainbow trout.....	300,000	Crappie.....	†1,200
Sunfish.....	†100	Lake trout.....	5,402,000
Nebraska Rainbow trout.....	†16,000	Whitefish.....	15,000,000
Nevada		Wyoming	
Blackspotted trout.....	50,000	Blackspotted trout.....	200,000
Rainbow trout.....	50,000	Rainbow trout.....	50,000
New Hampshire		Steelhead salmon.....	50,000
Lake trout.....	100,000		
Pike perch.....	2,000,000		
Whitefish.....	500,000		
New Jersey			
Largemouth black bass.....	†200		
Landlocked salmon.....	25,000		
Rainbow trout.....	50,000		
Steelhead salmon.....	50,000		
		Total.....	{ 133,307,900
			{ *2,410,000
			{ †170,771

¹ All figures are for eggs unless otherwise indicated. Fry are designated with an asterisk (*), and fingerlings, yearlings, and adults with a dagger (†).

**No. 133.—ALASKA FISHERIES: SUMMARY OF PRODUCTS, CALENDAR
YEARS 1915, 1916, AND 1917**

[Source Reports of the Bureau of Fisheries, Department of Commerce]

Product	1915		1916		1917	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
Salmon		<i>Dollars</i>		<i>Dollars</i>		<i>Dollars</i>
Canned.....cases	4,500,293	18,653,015	4,900,627	23,269,429	5,947,286	46,304,090
Mid-cured.....pounds	2,224,800	191,523	3,920,400	397,623	2,850,400	344,023
Pickled.....barrels	13,293	148,640	17,734	212,667	36,390	590,497
Fresh (including local).....pounds	2,416,603	192,268	1,713,848	136,983	4,559,785	404,048
Frozen.....do	720,791	27,276	863,406	34,408	1,282,182	81,574
Dry-salted, dried, and smoked.....do	45,625	1,423	60,622	3,723	377,000	53,844
Halibut						
Fresh (including local).....do	10,047,634	554,898	5,672,118	407,422	7,038,283	605,205
Frozen.....do	5,589,864	244,423	5,724,023	268,319	6,115,128	515,021
Pickled.....do	80,291	2,690	68,958	2,368	.....	.....
Pickled and mild-cured.....do	.....	.....	30,438	1,354	.....	.....
Cod.....do	14,195,775	390,199	14,802,384	518,797	13,777,470	744,976
Herring.....do	7,194,610	114,099	6,839,200	216,640	.....	.....
Canned.....cases	.....	.....	19,850	132,330	49,245	326,522
Fresh and frozen for food.....pounds	.....	.....	.....	.....	23,082	907
Fresh and frozen for bait.....do	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,089,780	57,556
Pickled for food.....do	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,593,025	248,299
Dry-salted for food.....do	.....	.....	.....	.....	165,000	11,349
Smoked for food.....do	.....	.....	.....	.....	21,600	700
Oil.....gallons	130,028	26,005	183,926	47,231	205,992	82,396
Fertilizer.....pounds	1,238,000	15,475	1,875	21,875	1,037	40,000
Whale oil.....gallons	876,500	295,000	717,500	291,500	900,883	438,362
Sperm oil.....do	101,800	38,000	90,500	29,750	197,670	119,270
Whale fertilizer.....pounds	2,990,000	48,750	2,272,000	41,000	1,980,600	61,720
Whalebone.....do	.....	.....	1,873	1,471	14,866	5,500
Trout.....do	41,975	3,420	.....	.....	.....	.....
Frozen.....do	.....	.....	50,822	3,647	7,798	701
Pickled.....do	.....	.....	.....	.....	34,800	1,899
Fresh.....do	.....	.....	.....	.....	85,168	3,317
Pickled.....barrels	.....	.....	17	193	.....	.....
Canned.....cases	.....	.....	530	3,095	1,408	10,979
Sable fish.....pounds	.....	.....	304,141	11,185	1,020,490	38,303
Black cod.....do	142,550	3,971	.....	.....	.....	.....
Atka mackerel.....barrels	30	300	27	270	.....	.....
Red rock cod.....pounds	.....	.....	45,200	1,294	150,453	3,696
Miscellaneous fresh fish, local.....do	100,000	7,000	116,667	9,333	114,167	2,247
Clams.....cases	.....	.....	10,093	35,622	74,515	274,036
Shrimps.....pounds	.....	.....	72,005	3,636	65,000	3,100
Shrimp fertilizer (shells).....do	.....	.....	3,880	114	.....	.....
Shark hides.....number	.....	.....	4,450	4,000	.....	.....
Shark oil.....gallons	.....	.....	2,700	1,350	.....	.....
Crabs.....pounds	14,395	713	.....	.....	2410	665
By-products						
Oil.....gallons	47,976	14,227	40,750	20,150	25,150	19,560
Fertilizer and meal.....pounds	1,562,000	26,028	1,438,000	27,775	1,612,000	42,313
Total.....	..	20,999,343	..	20,136,539	..	31,166,980

¹ Tons.² Dozens

**No. 134 —ALASKA FISHERIES: OUTPUT OF CANNED SALMON, CALENDAR
YEARS 1911 TO 1917 ¹**

[Source Reports of the Bureau of Fisheries, Department of Commerce]

Product	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	Total
Colo, or silver	<i>Cases</i>	<i>Cases</i>	<i>Cases</i>	<i>Cases</i>	<i>Cases</i>	<i>Cases</i>	<i>Cases</i>	<i>Cases</i>
½-pound flat	1,574	2,719	3,587	4,579	2,050	13,145	30,412	58,066
1-pound flat..	1,075	17	266	285	2,338	8,191	362	13,534
1-pound tall	131,259	163,462	71,926	152,199	119,880	240,573	162,457	1,041,756
Total	133,908	166,198	75,779	157,063	124,268	261,909	193,231	1,112,356
Chum or keta								
½-pound flat	..	2,795	985	373	..	1,423	26,760	32,336
1-pound flat	7,245	..	2,619	5,568	317	..	2,530	18,279
1-pound tall	316,550	661,838	287,314	657,918	479,629	722,692	877,457	4,003,398
Total	323,795	664,633	290,918	663,859	479,946	724,115	906,747	4,054,013
Humpback, or pink								
½-pound flat	4,836	13,712	20,822	2,103	4,325	41,491	91,403	178,692
1-pound flat	9,437	..	3,258	9,286	3,508	14,796	6,014	46,299
1-pound tall	991,005	1,266,426	1,348,801	974,660	1,867,683	1,681,506	2,199,559	10,329,640
Total	1,005,278	1,280,138	1,372,881	986,049	1,875,516	1,737,793	2,296,976	10,554,631
King, or spring								
½-pound flat	67	5,151	1,585	3,143	2,404	2,617	12,973	27,940
1-pound flat	..	..	..	4,804	3,755	3,804	3,133	17,496
1-pound tall	45,451	38,166	32,785	40,092	82,092	59,452	45,845	341,883
Total	45,518	43,317	34,370	48,039	88,251	65,873	61,951	387,319
Red, or sockeye								
½-pound flat	13,601	28,024	29,041	53,825	52,033	81,565	124,319	382,398
1-pound flat	4,967	16,242	11,735	64,671	112,847	86,395	89,612	356,169
1-pound tall	1,296,750	1,856,059	1,924,461	2,083,147	1,765,139	1,936,971	2,274,460	13,137,017
1½-pound nominals	..	..	..	..	2,293	..	..	2,293
2-pound nominals	..	..	..	..	..	6,006	..	6,006
Total	1,315,318	1,900,355	1,965,237	2,201,643	1,932,312	2,110,937	2,488,381	13,914,183
Grand total	2,823,817	4,054,641	3,739,185	4,056,653	4,500,293	4,900,627	5,947,286	30,022,502

¹ All cases contain 48 cans. The ½-pound cans have been reduced one-half in number and treated as 1-pound cans.

97310°—S Δ 1918—14

MANUFACTURES AND MINES.

No. 135.—MANUFACTURES CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO AVERAGE NUMBER OF WAGE EARNERS, 1914

[Source Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce]

Establishments employing—	Number of establishments	Average number of wage earners	Per cent of total	
			Estab-lish-ments	Wage earners
No wage earners... ..	32,856	-	11.9	...
1 to 5 wage earners.	140,971	317,216	51.1	4.5
6 to 20 wage earners	54,379	606,594	19.7	8.6
21 to 50 wage earners	22,932	742,529	8.3	10.6
51 to 100 wage earners... ..	11,079	791,726	4.0	11.3
101 to 250 wage earners.	8,470	1,321,077	3.1	18.8
251 to 500 wage earners.	3,108	1,075,108	1.1	15.3
501 to 1,000 wage earners ...	1,348	926,828	.5	13.2
Over 1,000 wage earners . . .	648	1,255,259	.2	17.8
Total. . .	275,791	7,036,337	100.0	100.0

No. 136.—MANUFACTURES ENGINES AND POWER, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO KIND, 1904, 1909, AND 1914

[Source Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce]

Power	Number of engines or motors			Horsepower			Per cent distribution horsepower		
	1904	1909	1914	1904	1909	1914	1904	1909	1914
Primary power									
Owned—									
Steam ¹ . .	127,267	153,525	137,176	10,917,502	14,223,632	15,631,688	80.9	76.2	69.5
Gas ..	21,515	34,356	37,693	239,423	751,186	991,905	2.1	4.0	4.4
Water wheels	19,595	20,079	16,919	1,641,949	1,807,439	1,786,418	12.2	9.7	7.9
Water motors .	1,397	1,203	1,150	5,931	15,449	40,025	(2)	1	2
Total	169,774	209,163	192,938	12,854,805	16,802,706	18,500,036	95.3	90.0	82.0
Rented—									
Electric....	61,589	199,309	452,102	441,539	1,749,031	3,917,655	3.3	9.4	17.4
Other . .				191,313	123,639	129,883	1.4	7	6
Total . . .	61,589	199,309	452,102	632,902	1,872,670	4,047,538	4.7	10.0	18.0
Grand total .	231,363	408,472	645,040	13,487,707	18,675,376	22,547,574	100.0	100.0	100.0
Electric motors									
Run by current generated by establishment	73,119	189,545	320,260	1,150,886	3,063,109	4,929,967	72.3	63.7	55.7
Run by rented power	61,589	199,309	452,102	441,589	1,749,031	3,917,655	27.7	36.3	44.3
Total	134,708	388,854	772,362	1,592,475	4,812,140	8,847,622	100.0	100.0	100.0

¹ Figures for horsepower include, for 1904 and 1909, the amount reported under "Other" owned power

² Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent

No. 137 —MANUFACTURES. FUEL USED, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO KINDS, 1914

[Source Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce]

Kind		Quantity	Kind		Quantity
Anthracite coal. . .	long tons	14,724,265	Oil, including gasoline, etc	barrels	48,689,232
Bituminous coal. . .	short tons	166,699,827	Gas	1,000 feet	285,609,876
Coke....	do	32,539,325			

¹ Includes 51,623,750 tons used in making coke

No. 138.—MANUFACTURES: CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO CHARACTER OF OWNERSHIP OF THE ESTABLISHMENT, CALENDAR YEARS 1904, 1909, AND 1914

[Source Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce]

Character of ownership, and year	Establishments		Wage earners		Products		Added by manufacture	
	Number	Per cent of total	Average number	Per cent of total	Value	Per cent of total	Value	Per cent of total
Individual					<i>Dollars</i>		<i>Dollars</i>	
1904	113,946	52 7	755,923	13 8	1,702,830,624	11 5	824,292,887	13 1
1909	140,605	52 4	804,883	12 2	2,042,061,500	9 9	968,824,072	11 4
1914	142,436	51 6	707,568	10 1	1,925,518,298	7 9	903,524,881	9 1
Corporation								
1904	51,097	23 6	3,862,698	70 6	10,904,069,307	73 7	4,526,055,153	71 9
1909	69,501	25 9	5,002,393	75 6	16,341,116,634	79 0	6,582,207,117	77 2
1914	78,151	28 3	5,649,646	80 3	20,177,084,844	83 2	8,088,691,744	81 9
Other								
1904	51,137	23 7	849,762	15 5	2,187,002,632	14 8	943,346,713	15 0
1909	58,385	21 7	807,770	12 2	2,288,873,736	11 1	978,229,803	11 5
1914	55,204	20 0	679,123	9 7	2,143,831,582	8 8	886,129,268	9 0
Total								
1904	216,180	100 0	5,468,383	100 0	14,793,902,563	100 0	6,293,694,753	100 0
1909	268,491	100 0	6,615,046	100 0	20,672,051,870	100 0	8,529,260,992	100 0
1914	275,791	100 0	7,036,337	100 0	24,246,434,724	100 0	9,878,345,893	100 0

No. 139.—MANUFACTURES: CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO SIZE OF ESTABLISHMENT, AS MEASURED BY THE VALUE OF PRODUCTS, CALENDAR YEARS 1904, 1909, AND 1914

[Source Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce]

Value of product, and year	Establishments		Wage earners		Products		Added by manufacture	
	Number	Per cent of total	Average number	Per cent of total	Value	Per cent of total	Value	Per cent of total
Less than \$5,000					<i>Dollars</i>		<i>Dollars</i>	
1904	71,147	32 9	106,353	1 9	176,128,212	1 2	114,781,124	1 8
1909	93,349	34 8	142,430	2 2	222,463,847	1 1	144,246,008	1 7
1914	97,061	35 2	129,623	1 8	233,381,081	1 0	151,739,764	1 5
\$5,000 and less than \$20,000								
1904	72,791	33 7	419,466	7 7	751,047,759	5 1	424,129,643	6 7
1909	86,988	32 4	470,006	7 1	904,645,664	4 4	509,907,934	6 0
1914	87,931	31 9	429,037	6 1	905,693,168	3 7	507,430,875	5 1
\$20,000 and less than \$100,000								
1904	48,096	22 2	1,027,047	18 8	2,129,257,883	14 4	1,090,271,887	17 3
1909	57,270	21 3	1,090,449	16 5	2,544,426,711	12 3	1,258,317,991	14 8
1914	56,814	20 6	999,600	14 2	2,550,229,411	10 5	1,238,879,430	12 5
\$100,000 and less than \$1,000,000								
1904	22,246	10 3	2,515,064	46 0	6,109,012,538	41 3	2,782,641,883	44 2
1909	27,824	10 4	2,896,532	43 8	7,946,935,255	38 4	3,572,746,038	41 9
1914	30,166	10 9	3,002,071	42 7	8,763,070,135	36 1	3,888,094,982	39 4
\$1,000,000 and over								
1904	1,900	9	1,400,453	25 6	5,628,456,171	38 0	1,881,870,216	29 9
1909	3,060	1 1	2,015,629	30 5	9,053,580,393	43 8	3,044,043,021	35 7
1914	3,819	1 4	2,476,006	35 2	11,794,060,929	48 6	4,092,200,842	41 4
Total								
1904	216,180	100 0	5,468,383	100 0	14,793,902,563	100 0	6,293,694,753	100 0
1909	268,491	100 0	6,615,046	100 0	20,672,051,870	100 0	8,529,260,992	100 0
1914	275,791	100 0	7,036,337	100 0	24,246,434,724	100 0	9,878,345,893	100 0
Average per establishment								
1904	- . .		25	-	68,433		29,113	---
1909	- . .		25	-	76,993		31,767	---
1914	- . .		26	-	87,916		35,818	---

No 140.—MANUFACTURES. CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO SIZE OF MUNICIPALITIES IN WHICH LOCATED, 1899, 1909, AND 1914

[Source: Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Item.	Census year	Municipalities having a population of 10,000 and over								Districts outside of municipalities having a population of 10,000 and over		Aggregate
		10,000 to 25,000		25,000 to 100,000		100,000 and over		Total		Amount	Per cent of total	
		Amount	Per cent of total	Amount	Per cent of total	Amount	Per cent of total	Amount	Per cent of total			
Number of establishments	1899	15,463	7.5	20,147	9.7	67,308	32.4	102,918	49.6	104,586	50.4	207,514
	1909	18,584	7.0	26,989	10.1	89,797	33.4	135,070	50.5	132,821	49.5	268,491
	1914	21,265	7.7	28,223	10.2	101,849	36.9	151,337	54.9	124,464	45.1	276,791
		Average number of wage earners	1899	524,900	11.1	767,293	16.3	1,752,246	37.2	3,044,439	64.6	1,668,824	35.4	4,712,763
1909	674,232		10.2	1,118,412	16.9	2,514,730	38.0	4,807,374	65.1	2,307,672	34.9	6,615,046
	1914		766,578	10.9	1,123,875	16.0	2,831,739	40.2	4,722,192	67.1	2,314,145	32.9	7,036,337
Value of products.. ..			1899	\$1,052,640,000	9.2	\$1,843,125,000	16.2	\$4,968,799,000	43.6	\$7,864,464,000	68.9	\$3,542,363,000	31.1	$11,406,927,000
	1909	\$1,953,937,000	9.4	\$3,593,828,000	17.4	\$8,723,782,000	42.2	\$14,277,547,000	69.0	\$6,894,505,000	31.0	\$20,672,052,000
		1914	\$2,313,382,000	9.5	\$3,977,265,000	16.4	\$10,584,798,000	43.7	\$16,876,446,000	69.6	\$7,350,990,000	30.4	$24,246,435,000
	Value added by manufacture		1899	\$458,679,000	9.5	\$773,118,000	16.0	\$2,145,681,000	41.4	\$3,377,478,000	69.9	\$1,451,597,000	30.1	$4,831,075,000
1909		\$802,352,000	9.4	\$1,423,194,000	16.7	\$3,771,974,000	44.2	\$5,997,520,000	70.1	\$2,531,731,000	29.7	\$8,529,261,000
		1914	\$964,400,000	9.8	\$1,542,425,000	15.6	\$4,578,538,000	46.3	\$7,085,363,000	71.7	\$2,792,983,000	28.3	$9,878,346,000
Population ¹			1900	4,297,118	5.7	5,547,205	7.3	14,298,347	18.7	24,052,670	31.6	51,941,905	68.3	75,994,575
	1910	5,559,962	6.0	8,204,970	8.9	20,302,138	22.1	34,067,070	37.0	57,905,136	63.0	91,972,266
		1914	6,236,842	6.3	8,714,866	8.8	23,800,970	24.1	38,776,678	39.3	60,005,646	60.7	98,781,324

¹ The figures for population are for the censuses of 1900 and 1910 and are estimated for 1914.² Does not include population for San Angelo, Tex.

No. 141.—MANUFACTURES SUMMARY BY GENERAL GROUPS, 1899, 1904, 1909, AND 1914

[Source Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Group	Year	Estab-lish-ments	Wage earners		Cost of materials—Amount	Value of products		Value added by manufacture		Per cent value added by manufacture formed of total value of products	Per cent of increase ¹			
			Average number	Per cent of total		Amount	Per cent of total	Amount	Per cent of total		Period	Wage earners (aver-age num-ber)	Value added by man-ufac-ture	
Food and kindred products	1899	41,247	301,863	6.4	Dollars 1,752,863,000	Dollars 2,199,204,000	19.3	Dollars 416,341,000	8.0	18.9	1899-1904	17.3	29.4	29.6
	1904	45,857	354,046	6.5	2,306,121,000	2,845,556,000	19.2	539,437,000	8.6	19.0	1904-1909	16.2	38.5	39.0
	1909	55,364	411,575	6.2	3,187,803,000	3,937,018,000	19.0	749,815,000	8.8	19.0	1909-1914	20.6	22.3	31.6
	1914	59,317	496,234	7.1	3,828,512,000	4,816,709,000	19.9	988,197,000	10.0	20.5	1904-1914	40.2	69.3	83.2
Textiles	1899	17,647	1,022,123	21.7	894,846,000	1,628,606,000	11.3	733,760,000	15.2	45.1	1899-1904	13.1	31.9	22.8
	1904	17,042	1,156,305	21.1	1,246,562,000	2,147,441,000	14.5	900,879,000	14.3	42.0	1904-1909	24.4	42.5	45.9
	1909	21,723	1,438,446	21.7	1,745,516,000	3,060,199,000	14.8	1,314,683,000	15.4	43.0	1909-1914	4.2	11.6	8.1
	1914	22,995	1,498,664	21.3	1,993,093,000	3,414,615,000	14.1	1,421,557,000	14.4	41.6	1904-1914	29.6	59.0	57.8
Iron and steel and their products	1899	14,082	745,235	15.8	1,000,949,000	1,819,478,000	15.9	818,529,000	16.9	45.0	1899-1904	16.6	20.9	23.3
	1904	14,431	868,634	15.9	1,190,794,000	2,199,776,000	14.9	1,008,982,000	16.0	45.9	1904-1909	18.2	43.9	35.2
	1909	17,262	1,026,553	15.5	1,799,942,000	3,164,472,000	15.3	1,364,530,000	16.0	43.1	1909-1914	3.4	1.9	7.1
	1914	17,719	1,061,058	15.1	1,762,313,000	3,223,144,000	13.3	1,460,831,000	14.8	45.3	1904-1914	22.2	46.5	44.8
Lumber and its remanufactures	1899	34,954	671,696	14.3	480,990,000	1,007,532,000	8.8	526,602,000	10.9	52.3	1899-1904	9.3	21.1	33.4
	1904	32,501	734,136	13.4	517,501,000	1,219,749,000	8.2	702,248,000	11.2	57.6	1904-1909	24.2	30.2	24.0
	1909	48,539	911,593	13.8	717,833,000	1,588,274,000	7.7	870,441,000	10.2	54.8	1909-1914	-8.6	0.7	-3.8
	1914	42,036	833,529	11.8	762,350,000	1,599,710,000	6.6	837,360,000	8.5	52.3	1904-1914	13.5	31.2	19.2
Leather and its finished products	1899	5,625	248,626	5.3	396,633,000	582,048,000	5.1	185,415,000	3.8	31.9	1899-1904	6.4	24.5	31.7
	1904	5,318	264,459	4.8	480,221,000	724,391,000	4.9	244,170,000	3.9	33.7	1904-1909	17.1	37.0	32.2
	1909	5,728	309,766	4.7	669,874,000	992,713,000	4.8	322,839,000	3.8	32.5	1909-1914	-0.9	11.3	8.9
	1914	6,758	307,060	4.4	753,135,000	1,104,595,000	4.6	351,460,000	3.6	31.8	1904-1914	16.1	52.5	43.9
Paper and printing.. . . .	1899	26,627	298,744	6.3	214,566,000	607,907,000	5.3	393,341,000	8.2	64.7	1899-1904	17.7	41.4	40.0
	1904	30,803	351,640	6.4	309,012,000	859,214,000	5.8	550,802,000	8.8	64.1	1904-1909	18.3	37.2	32.2
	1909	30,828	415,990	6.3	451,239,000	1,179,285,000	5.7	728,046,000	8.5	61.7	1909-1914	8.9	23.5	20.2
	1914	37,196	452,900	6.4	580,715,000	1,456,046,000	6.0	875,331,000	8.9	60.1	1904-1914	28.8	69.3	53.9

Liquors and beverages	1899	5,740	55,120	1 2	93,815,000	382,898,000	3 4	289,083,000	6 0	75 5	1899-1904	24 0	30 9	25 1
	1904	6,379	68,338	1 3	139,849,000	501,254,000	3 4	301,405,000	5 7	72 1	1904-1909	13 9	34 5	35 0
	1909	7,347	77,827	1 3	186,128,000	674,311,000	3 2	488,183,000	5 3	68 1	1909-1914	29 0	54 0	7 7
	1914	7,562	88,152	1 3	246,188,000	772,080,000	3 2	525,892,000	5 3	68 1	1904-1914	29 0	54 0	45 5
Chemicals and allied products	1899	8,928	196,538	4 2	451,457,000	761,091,000	6 7	310,234,000	6 4	40 7	1899-1904	15 7	41 2	42 3
	1904	8,826	227,226	4 2	633,019,000	1,075,519,000	7 3	441,600,000	7 0	41 1	1904-1909	17 6	41 9	34 6
	1909	12,060	267,261	4 0	931,045,000	1,526,569,000	7 4	595,554,000	7 0	39 0	1909-1914	12 1	31 1	19 9
	1914	12,374	299,569	4 3	1,289,348,000	2,001,634,000	8 3	712,286,000	7 2	35 6	1904-1914	31 8	86 1	61 3
Stone, clay, and glass products	1899	11,694	231,716	4 9	85,137,000	270,650,000	2 4	185,513,000	3 8	68 5	1899-1904	23 1	44 5	44 5
	1904	10,773	283,146	5 2	123,067,000	391,148,000	2 6	208,081,000	4 3	68 5	1904-1909	20 1	35 9	29 8
	1909	16,108	342,827	5 2	183,792,000	531,737,000	2 5	347,945,000	4 1	65 4	1909-1914	— 2 4	15 5	7 9
	1914	14,747	334,702	4 8	238,734,000	614,162,000	2 5	375,428,000	3 8	61 1	1904-1914	17 3	57 0	40 0
Metals and metal products, other than iron and steel	1899	5,041	161,463	3 4	472,515,000	690,974,000	6 1	218,459,000	4 5	31 6	1899-1904	23 0	29 7	20 3
	1904	6,880	198,531	3 6	633,132,000	895,975,000	6 1	202,843,000	4 2	29 3	1904-1909	25 7	38 4	32 5
	1909	8,783	240,007	3 8	892,065,000	1,240,410,000	6 0	348,345,000	4 1	28 1	1909-1914	5 0	14 2	13 0
	1914	10,023	262,154	3 7	1,023,564,000	1,417,042,000	5 8	393,688,000	4 0	27 8	1904-1914	32 0	58 2	49 8
Tobacco manufactures	1899	14,959	122,526	2 8	92,867,000	263,713,000	2 3	170,846,000	3 5	64 8	1899-1904	20 3	25 6	20 0
	1904	16,827	159,400	2 9	126,089,000	331,111,000	2 2	205,025,000	3 3	61 9	1904-1909	4 6	25 8	16 8
	1909	15,822	168,810	2 5	177,186,000	416,695,000	2 0	239,509,000	2 8	57 5	1909-1914	7 2	17 6	18 2
	1914	13,951	176,872	2 5	207,134,000	490,165,000	2 0	283,031,000	2 9	57 7	1904-1914	12 2	48 0	38 0
Vehicles for land transportation	1899	7,338	133,663	2 8	92,867,000	277,485,000	2 4	124,231,000	2 6	44 8	1899-1904	2 2	15 5	15 1
	1904	6,038	136,623	2 5	177,641,000	320,624,000	2 2	142,983,000	2 3	44 6	1904-1909	48 4	75 2	78 5
	1909	6,362	202,719	3 1	304,537,000	561,763,000	2 7	235,226,000	3 0	45 4	1909-1914	29 8	84 2	75 5
	1914	9,909	263,070	3 7	586,670,000	1,034,497,000	4 3	447,827,000	4 5	43 3	1904-1914	92 6	222 7	213 2
Railroad repair shops	1899	1,400	180,620	3 8	113,809,000	227,485,000	2 0	113,676,000	2 4	50 0	1899-1904	37 3	42 1	46 6
	1904	1,226	247,922	4 5	156,568,000	328,212,000	2 2	166,644,000	2 6	51 6	1904-1909	22 9	35 4	33 8
	1909	1,688	304,502	4 6	214,581,000	487,563,000	2 1	222,952,000	2 6	51 0	1909-1914	21 4	28 6	30 6
	1914	2,011	363,902	5 2	261,439,000	552,618,000	2 3	231,176,000	2 9	52 7	1904-1914	47 6	71 0	74 7
Miscellaneous industries	1899	12,402	332,825	7 1	342,210,000	687,256,000	6 0	345,046,000	7 1	50 2	1899-1904	24 9	39 4	44 5
	1904	17,259	415,660	7 6	459,735,000	958,333,000	6 5	498,598,000	7 9	52 0	1904-1909	17 8	42 0	36 6
	1909	16,589	489,480	7 4	679,594,000	1,360,413,000	6 6	681,163,000	8 0	50 1	1909-1914	21 4	28 6	34 2
	1914	16,193	594,465	8 4	833,139,000	1,749,418,000	7 2	914,279,000	9 3	52 3	1904-1914	43 0	82 5	83 4
All industries	1899	207,514	4,712,763	100 0	6,573,857,000	11,406,927,000	100 0	4,891,076,000	100 0	42 5	1899-1904	16 0	29 7	30 3
	1904	216,180	5,468,983	100 0	8,500,205,000	14,793,903,000	100 0	6,293,695,000	100 0	42 5	1904-1909	21 0	39 7	35 5
	1909	288,491	6,615,646	100 0	12,142,701,000	20,672,052,000	100 0	8,529,261,000	100 0	41 3	1909-1914	26 4	17 3	15 8
	1914	275,791	7,036,837	100 0	14,365,689,000	24,246,435,000	100 0	9,878,346,000	100 0	40 7	1904-1914	28 7	63 9	57 0

1. A minus sign (—) denotes decrease

No. 142.—SUMMARY OF MANUFACTURES: BY SPECIFIED INDUSTRIES, CALENDAR YEARS 1909 AND 1914

[Source Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce The figures for some industries do not represent the total production, because certain important establishments which incidentally manufacture the same class of products are engaged primarily in other lines of manufacture and the statistics for them are accordingly included with those of other industries Primary horsepower includes power generated in manufacturing establishments plus electric and other power rented from outside sources, it does not include the power of electric motors run by current generated in the same establishment.]

Industry	Cen- sus year	Num- ber of estab- lish- ments	Persons engaged in industry				Primary horse- power.	Expressed in thousands					Value added by manu- facture (value of products less cost of mate- rials)
			Pro- pri- etors and firm men- bers	Sal- aried em- ployees	Wage earners (average number)	Total.		Capital	Sal- aries	Wages	Cost of materials	Value of products	
								Dollars	Dolls	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars
Aeroplanes and parts ¹	1914	16	9	45	168	222	195	401	61	135	134	790	656
Agricultural implements...	1909	640	465	9,213	50,551	60,229	100,601	236,281	10,140	28,009	60,307	146,022	80,022
	1914	601	431	9,228	48,459	58,118	121,428	338,532	13,010	34,593	73,509	164,087	90,578
Aluminum ware ¹	1914	37	20	408	4,614	5,042	12,338	11,088	481	2,611	14,421	10,597	5,176
Artificial flowers and feathers and plumes ...	1909	412	520	1,047	10,016	11,553	334	9,693	1,160	3,974	13,627	23,981	10,354
	1914	456	409	1,067	9,291	10,767	606	8,744	1,295	3,979	9,309	19,065	9,756
Artificial stone.....	1909	3,439	4,208	1,037	9,957	15,202	12,185	16,010	785	5,342	7,043	18,596	11,553
	1914	3,548	4,089	1,309	10,255	15,653	20,326	19,414	1,266	6,308	8,904	21,934	13,080
Artists' materials.....	1909	46	25	182	638	865	1,628	1,730	202	307	1,360	2,340	980
	1914	44	34	332	604	970	1,977	2,947	432	315	2,065	3,238	1,173
Asbestos ¹	1914	32	10	159	962	1,131	2,877	3,520	220	484	1,360	2,814	1,454
Automobiles, including bodies and parts	1909	743	405	9,233	75,721	85,359	75,550	173,837	9,479	48,694	131,646	249,272	117,556
	1914	1,271	760	18,069	127,092	145,951	123,684	407,730	37,526	101,927	356,208	632,331	276,623
Awnings, tents, and sails....	1909	621	648	857	4,242	5,747	2,022	7,865	809	2,188	8,377	14,409	6,122
	1914	888	894	1,184	5,073	7,151	2,610	9,968	1,256	2,954	10,155	18,138	7,983
Babbitt metal and solder.	1909	109	66	528	897	1,491	2,293	7,418	739	561	16,270	19,798	3,498
	1914	109	69	582	1,085	1,686	2,881	8,919	913	701	15,632	19,180	3,528

Bags, other than paper....	1909 1914	109 138	72 100	798 956	7,968 9,358	8,838 10,414	6,855 10,362	24,625 30,878	1,068 1,518	2,042 3,789	46,364 67,021	54,882 79,049	8,518 12,028
Bags, paper	1909 1914	74 59	42 28	429 625	3,212 3,605	3,683 4,158	3,885 3,682	10,780 11,078	714 913	1,306 1,689	10,855 12,201	15,098 17,003	5,343 5,402
Baking powders and yeast	1909 1914	144 124	110 79	1,266 1,252	2,155 2,270	3,531 3,601	3,335 7,862	33,647 33,272	1,710 1,406	1,046 1,241	9,338 10,895	20,775 22,339	11,437 11,444
Baskets, and rattan and willow ware	1909 1914	456 419	476 415	279 313	4,684 4,574	5,419 5,302	7,196 7,283	4,199 4,561	244 351	1,747 1,923	2,335 2,699	5,095 6,578	3,300 3,579
Beltung leather	1909 1914	139 151	100 86	1,264 1,226	3,006 3,096	4,370 4,263	5,638 7,411	17,457 20,130	1,802 1,700	1,801 2,070	15,023 16,480	23,692 23,086	8,069 7,566
Beltung and hose, woven and rubber	1909 1914	46 19	11 17	974 1,310	6,319 6,067	7,394 7,394	20,547 25,761	24,200 27,285	1,984 2,632	2,956 3,302	14,505 16,586	24,729 28,002	10,224 12,106
Bulhard tables and materials	1909 1914	54 54	48 50	233 303	1,465 1,463	1,776 1,806	2,642 3,213	4,705 5,438	352 366	1,011 985	3,340 2,488	5,878 4,894	2,509 2,406
Blacking and cleansing and polishing preparations	1909 1914	501 595	434 506	1,556 1,959	2,417 3,005	4,407 5,470	3,977 5,192	7,557 10,883	1,780 2,666	1,146 1,406	6,802 9,024	14,679 19,053	7,717 10,009
Bluing	1909 1914	82 66	94 58	138 86	313 294	545 598	242 320	556 712	112 111	114 105	404 489	1,074 1,184	580 695
Bone, carbon, and lampblack	1909 1914	27 27	7 17	67 81	228 339	302 437	1,023 1,816	1,842 4,906	78 105	149 231	445 686	1,093 1,464	648 778
Boots and shoes, including cut stock and findings	1909 1914	1,018 1,960	1,838 1,702	15,788 19,815	108,297 206,088	215,923 227,605	96,302 112,929	222,324 297,009	18,620 25,473	98,463 112,973	332,738 382,111	512,798 600,028	180,060 207,917
Boots and shoes, rubber.	1909 1914	22 23	2 2	1,287 1,670	17,612 18,687	18,899 20,359	25,003 24,621	43,005 40,051	1,415 1,958	8,544 9,986	29,577 23,956	40,721 33,822	20,144 20,566
Boxes, cigar	1909 1914	274 238	301 245	436 401	6,115 5,835	6,852 6,481	6,049 5,350	5,403 5,270	471 478	2,234 2,299	4,413 4,289	8,401 8,337	4,178 4,008
Boxes, fancy and paper	1909 1914	940 1,043	815 734	3,239 4,547	39,514 45,311	43,568 50,592	23,723 38,179	45,475 60,027	3,709 5,887	14,015 18,705	25,716 30,268	54,450 74,111	28,734 38,463
Brass and bronze products	1909 1914	1,021 992	828 791	3,905 4,560	40,618 40,308	45,441 46,657	106,120 122,700	109,319 110,068	5,540 7,074	23,677 25,084	99,228 115,457	140,980 162,109	50,761 46,712
Bread and other bakery products	1909 1914	23,926 25,963	26,982 28,624	17,124 20,006	100,216 124,052	144,322 173,682	65,298 107,771	212,910 271,262	13,764 19,767	59,351 76,867	238,034 274,257	306,865 401,868	138,831 217,686
Brick, tile, pottery, and other clay products	1909 1914	5,037 8,634	4,737 2,630	9,353 9,805	132,696 127,444	140,786 140,188	451,186 470,758	316,023 326,749	11,252 13,351	66,892 71,806	45,647 55,105	168,895 173,858	123,248 118,753

1 Included in other classifications in 1909

No. 142—SUMMARY OF MANUFACTURES BY SPECIFIED INDUSTRIES, CALENDAR YEARS 1909 AND 1914—Continued

Industry.	Cen- sus year	Num- ber of estab- lish- ments	Persons engaged in industry				Primary horse- power	Expressed in thousands						Value added by manu- facture (value of products less cost of mate- rials)
			Persons engaged in industry			Total		Capital	Sal- aries	Wages	Cost of materials	Value of products		
			Pro- pri- etors and firm mem- bers	Salaried em- ployees	Wage earners (average number).								Dollars	
Brooms and brushes . . .	1909 1914	1,282 1,227	1,451 1,335	1,539 1,925	12,153 12,855	15,143 16,115	8,800 10,892	18,982 23,039	1,661 2,300	5,404 6,085	15,578 17,210	29,126 31,979	13,548 14,769	
Butter, cheese, and condensed milk	1909 1914	8,479 7,628	8,019 7,282	5,056 6,727	18,431 23,059	31,506 37,093	101,849 130,862	71,284 105,812	3,591 6,131	11,081 15,847	235,546 315,026	274,558 364,285	39,012 49,259	
Butter, reworking	1909 1914	24 17	10 9	113 76	295 304	418 389	1,471 1,349	3,543 1,397	128 98	186 200	7,424 5,059	8,200 5,369	776 810	
Buttons	1909 1914	444 517	519 536	1,058 1,249	16,427 14,511	18,004 16,286	12,831 14,398	15,640 19,075	1,299 1,651	6,789 6,424	9,541 8,702	22,708 20,712	13,167 12,010	
Candles	1909 1914	16 15	7 11	103 387	520 489	649 439	799 439	2,950 2,286	161 173	246 183	2,176 1,119	3,130 1,731	954 612	
Canning and preserving.	1909 1914	3,767 4,220	4,244 4,409	7,760 9,539	59,968 74,071	71,972 88,069	81,179 120,004	119,207 172,475	7,864 11,471	19,082 27,197	101,823 159,658	157,101 243,440	55,278 83,782	
Card cutting and designing	1909 1914	68 58	79 62	98 63	525 517	702 642	269 449	684 706	93 73	238 265	374 421	1,031 1,055	657 634	
Carpets and rugs, other than rag	1909 1914	139 97	134 72	1,265 1,720	33,307 31,309	34,706 33,101	38,553 43,963	75,627 85,154	2,209 2,874	15,536 14,716	39,563 42,280	71,188 69,128	31,625 26,848	
Carpets, rag	1909 1914	428 463	489 512	217 258	1,982 2,130	2,638 2,900	2,651 2,722	1,546 1,654	182 244	860 995	689 722	2,568 2,786	1,879 2,065	
Carriages and sleds, children's	1909 1914	84 92	50 53	419 534	5,300 5,900	5,769 6,487	5,281 5,652	6,833 9,380	490 746	2,217 3,181	4,129 5,652	8,805 11,752	4,676 6,069	
Carriages and wagons, and materials	1909 1914	5,492 5,057	6,213 5,629	6,803 6,420	69,928 52,391	82,944 64,446	126,032 112,549	175,474 177,643	7,960 7,774	37,595 32,557	81,951 65,719	159,893 131,547	77,942 65,828	

Cars and general shop construction and repairs by steam-railroad companies	1909 1914	1,145 1,362	2 1	19,097 22,406	282,174 339,518	301,273 361,925	283,361 433,994	238,317 354,092	17,339 24,044	181,344 234,505	199,413 243,829	405,601 514,041	206,188 270,212
Cars and general shop construction and repairs by electric-railroad companies	1909 1914	541 649	4	1,281 1,827	22,418 26,384	23,699 28,215	35,794 44,989	38,889 63,614	1,204 1,915	14,486 18,645	15,168 17,610	31,963 38,577	16,795 20,795
Cars, steam-railroad, not including operations of railroad companies	1909 1914	110 103	7 11	4,001 4,689	43,080 54,288	47,094 58,988	97,797 126,687	139,805 157,811	5,138 6,955	27,135 41,394	78,753 132,200	123,730 194,776	44,977 62,576
Cars, electric-railroad, not including operations of railroad companies	1909 1914	14 14	1	421 446	3,583 3,840	4,005 4,286	15,161 10,014	14,168 14,752	594 783	2,177 2,467	4,200 6,350	7,810 10,496	3,550 4,145
Cash registers and calculating machines.	1909 1914	50 52	7 9	1,777 3,300	7,465 8,956	9,249 12,765	6,944 20,319	27,224 41,075	2,736 5,482	5,312 6,110	3,552 3,992	23,708 30,520	20,156 26,628
Cement.	1909 1914	135 133	17 10	2,719 4,082	26,775 27,916	29,511 31,968	371,709 490,402	187,398 243,485	3,653 6,065	15,320 18,192	29,344 51,987	63,205 101,756	33,861 49,769
Charcoal.	1909 1914	76 47	75 55	25 13	631 228	731 301	165 184	641 494	23 12	253 81	448 233	872 402	424 169
Chemicals.	1909 1914	359 395	161 99	3,927 5,471	23,729 32,311	27,818 37,881	208,657 252,385	155,109 224,346	6,141 9,021	14,006 22,066	64,146 89,461	117,741 185,054	53,695 68,603
China decorating.	1909 1914	40 51	45 68	63 45	328 295	436 408	18 23	559 463	80 56	191 159	311 330	786 727	475 397
Chocolate and cocoa products.	1909 1914	27 36	10 20	508 879	2,826 4,160	3,404 5,059	10,593 19,736	13,685 23,685	970 1,453	1,299 2,036	15,523 24,483	22,380 35,713	6,867 11,220
Clocks and watches, including cases and materials	1909 1914	120 119	53 53	1,529 1,690	23,857 23,328	25,439 25,071	14,957 15,647	57,500 62,469	2,181 2,303	12,944 13,495	11,181 11,021	35,197 34,153	24,066 28,132
Cloth, sponging and refinishing.	1909 1914	57 51	67 62	125 113	975 901	1,167 1,076	704 704	629 625	127 180	651 658	85 133	1,544 1,531	1,459 1,398
Clothing, horse.	1909 1914	33 37	40 40	227 247	1,648 1,669	1,830 1,936	1,454 1,903	3,279 4,482	171 249	492 668	2,773 3,599	4,135 5,150	1,362 1,581
Clothing, men's, buttonholes.	1909 1914	146 139	181 169	20 15	830 672	1,031 856	176 205	225 224	12 14	389 326	105 90	781 698	670 548
Clothing, men's, including shirts.	1909 1914	6,354 5,022	8,502 7,078	23,229 24,902	233,606 225,719	271,437 297,789	42,725 53,281	275,320 274,994	26,723 31,514	106,277 105,998	297,515 280,097	508,077 604,022	270,562 273,329
Clothing, women's.	1909 1914	4,558 5,564	6,482 7,516	18,796 22,202	153,743 168,907	179,021 198,685	22,294 28,396	129,301 153,549	20,418 26,122	78,568 92,574	208,788 252,345	384,752 473,888	175,964 221,543
Coffee and spice, roasting and grinding.	1909 1914	607 696	407 474	5,529 6,089	7,490 8,549	13,512 16,116	22,384 26,684	46,042 56,596	6,590 8,916	3,076 4,008	83,205 110,523	150,533 150,749	27,328 34,229

¹ Includes 868 establishments in 1914 and 898 in 1909, reported as "Brooms," and 369 in 1914 and 384 in 1909, reported as "Brushes."

No 142—SUMMARY OF MANUFACTURES BY SPECIFIED INDUSTRIES, CALENDAR YEARS 1909 AND 1914—Continued

Industry.	Cen- sus year	Num- ber of estab- lish- ments	Persons engaged in industry				Primary horse- power	Expressed in thousands					Value added by manu- facture (value of products less cost of mate- rials)
			Persons engaged in industry			Total		Capital	Sal- aries.	Wages.	Cost of materials.	Value of products.	
			Pro- pri- etors and firm mem- bers.	Salaried em- ployees	Wage earners (average number)								
Coffins, burial cases, and undertakers' goods	1909 1914	284 287	161 166	1,948 1,864	9,339 9,468	11,448 11,498	16,490 19,006	Dollars 25,843 29,731	Dollars 2,411 2,512	Dollars 4,633 5,382	Dollars 11,904 13,287	Dollars 24,526 26,325	Dollars 12,562 13,068
Coke.	1909 1914	315 231	101 36	1,852 2,320	29,273 21,107	31,226 23,463	62,602 120,327	152,321 161,561	2,072 2,667	15,454 14,289	64,025 69,138	95,697 99,275	31,672 30,137
Confectionery	1909 1914	1,944 2,361	1,832 2,242	8,384 9,891	44,638 53,658	54,854 65,791	35,870 55,823	68,326 97,467	9,137 12,841	15,615 21,472	81,151 101,015	134,796 170,845	53,645 69,830
Confectionery (ice cream)	1914	2,437	2,712	2,486	10,376	15,574	45,600	33,703	2,591	6,845	32,772	55,983	23,211
Cooperage and wooden goods, not elsewhere specified	1909 1914	1,693 1,533	1,760 1,609	1,688 1,613	26,269 23,546	29,717 26,763	65,108 59,001	50,342 47,130	2,047 2,153	11,715 11,928	36,928 37,896	60,248 60,180	23,320 22,284
Copper, tin, and sheet-iron products	1909 1914	4,228 5,091	4,423 5,197	8,896 10,912	73,615 89,029	86,934 99,138	62,366 76,263	217,532 244,593	10,288 14,360	39,501 47,978	112,582 136,487	199,824 241,943	87,242 105,456
Cordage and twine and jute and linen goods.	1909 1914	164 175	80 65	1,314 1,589	25,820 28,381	27,214 30,615	78,549 95,877	76,020 101,239	1,863 2,530	9,133 11,820	40,915 62,782	61,020 86,323	20,105 23,591
Cordials and flavoring syrups.	1909 1914	117 142	94 86	449 581	1,095 929	1,638 1,896	1,154 2,070	4,804 5,585	627 876	503 461	5,341 7,596	9,662 15,316	4,321 7,720
Cork, cutting.	1909 1914	62 52	49 27	185 251	3,442 3,454	3,376 3,732	3,746 5,814	5,327 7,802	267 398	1,098 1,582	3,435 4,751	5,940 7,875	2,505 3,124
Corsets.	1909 1914	138 167	91 101	1,956 2,549	17,564 20,496	19,611 23,146	4,681 7,057	18,033 23,893	2,871 4,268	6,464 7,977	15,640 19,587	33,257 40,551	17,617 20,964
Cotton goods, including cotton small wares	1909 1914	1,324 1,328	377 489	8,514 10,018	378,880 393,404	387,771 403,911	1,296,517 1,585,953	822,238 899,765	14,412 17,400	132,859 152,423	371,009 443,523	628,392 701,301	257,383 257,778

	1909	1914	12	4	59	335	398	816	2,051	130	180	1,089	1,849	760
Cutlery	1909	1914	10		54	302	356	875	1,871	144	171	1,270	1,886	616
Cutlery and tools, not elsewhere specified	1909	1914	959	814	3,351	32,996	37,161	68,294	67,380	4,182	17,581	18,279	53,266	34,987
	1909	1914	913	722	3,975	33,427	38,124	73,255	83,285	5,571	19,203	20,421	59,433	39,012
Dairymen's, poultrymen's, and aparis's supplies	1909	1914	233	206	1,354	4,871	6,431	6,898	15,188	1,416	2,671	6,089	15,463	9,374
	1909	1914	236	182	1,464	5,551	7,197	11,639	21,281	1,686	3,363	9,248	18,950	9,702
Dental goods	1909	1914	87	69	340	1,573	1,982	885	6,258	545	744	8,101	10,836	2,735
	1909	1914	172	146	591	3,080	3,817	1,874	10,949	810	1,616	10,715	16,160	2,445
Drug grinding	1909	1914	25	16	214	922	1,152	3,322	5,187	268	464	3,454	6,007	2,553
	1909	1914	29	22	199	1,050	1,280	4,972	8,434	352	583	5,215	8,080	2,865
Dyeing and finishing textiles	1909	1914	426	318	2,939	44,046	47,303	107,746	114,093	5,085	21,227	35,261	83,556	48,295
	1909	1914	507	363	4,453	48,467	53,273	130,172	136,194	6,471	24,872	56,705	100,292	52,587
Dyestuffs and extracts	1909	1914	107	65	553	2,397	3,015	22,213	17,935	942	1,291	9,084	15,955	6,271
	1909	1914	112	56	656	2,880	3,551	23,290	21,284	1,389	1,613	13,238	20,620	7,382
Electrical machinery, apparatus, and supplies	1909	1914	1,009	439	17,905	87,256	105,600	158,768	267,844	20,193	49,381	108,566	221,309	112,743
	1909	1914	1,030	368	26,265	118,078	144,712	227,731	355,725	35,201	73,806	154,728	335,170	180,442
Electroplating	1909	1914	461	554	287	2,717	3,558	4,461	2,324	243	1,652	1,205	4,510	3,305
	1909	1914	479	579	334	2,584	3,497	5,845	2,842	381	1,713	1,336	4,773	3,437
Emery and other abrasive wheels	1909	1914	51	20	483	1,943	2,446	4,005	6,231	657	1,156	2,651	6,711	4,060
	1909	1914	49	23	607	2,387	3,017	4,100	8,224	898	1,491	3,006	7,180	4,123
Enameling and japanning	1909	1914	108	105	188	2,125	2,418	1,695	2,880	204	922	1,496	3,316	1,820
	1909	1914	112	110	131	1,542	1,783	1,745	2,389	174	799	1,064	2,547	1,433
Engravers' materials	1909	1914	18	13	47	129	189	549	393	68	96	609	921	312
	1909	1914	13	5	47	106	158	547	352	73	73	551	768	217
Engraving and desinking	1909	1914	253	300	174	1,308	1,782	768	1,449	168	821	351	2,250	1,899
	1909	1914	486	548	216	1,586	2,300	1,092	1,865	226	1,076	596	3,134	2,538
Engraving, wood	1909	1914	82	89	73	318	480	39	193	82	269	126	711	585
	1909	1914	72	78	72	302	452	68	246	110	310	96	719	623
Explosives	1909	1914	88	21	763	6,274	7,058	23,601	50,168	1,134	4,304	22,812	40,140	17,328
	1909	1914	111	2	2,099	6,306	8,425	46,778	71,351	3,307	4,488	26,627	41,433	16,806
Fancy articles, not elsewhere specified	1909	1914	494	477	1,526	12,191	14,194	8,310	15,768	1,728	5,096	10,361	22,632	12,271
	1909	1914	613	556	1,804	10,967	13,327	8,005	15,969	2,263	6,362	12,240	25,003	12,793
Fertilizers	1909	1914	550	323	3,317	18,310	21,950	64,711	121,537	4,406	7,477	69,522	103,990	34,438
	1909	1914	784	373	5,113	22,815	28,301	114,281	217,065	7,242	10,532	107,955	153,196	45,242

¹ Totals include some establishments classed under "Copper, tin, and sheet-iron products" in 1909.

No. 142 — SUMMARY OF MANUFACTURES BY SPECIFIED INDUSTRIES, CALENDAR YEARS 1909 AND 1914—Continued

Industry	Cen- sus year	Num- ber of estab- lish- ments	Persons engaged in industry				Primary horse- power.	Expressed in thousands						Value added by manu- facture of products less cost of mate- rials)
			Persons engaged in industry			Total		Capital	Sal- aries	Wages	Cost of materials	Value of products		
			Pro- pri- etors and firm mem- bers	Salaried em- ployees	Wage earners (average number)									
Files	1909	57	47	316	4,158	4,521	7,353	Dollars. 10,413	Dollars. 1,978	Dollars 1,978	Dollars 1,596	Dollars 5,091	Dollars 4,095	
	1914	48	24	367	4,349	4,740	8,821	11,327	465	2,135	1,595	5,608	4,013	
Firearms and ammunition	1909	66	30	1,297	14,715	10,042	17,840	39,377	1,920	8,427	17,021	34,112	17,091	
	1914	61	32	1,644	18,557	20,233	18,828	53,065	2,292	11,818	18,946	41,384	22,438	
Fire extinguishers, chemical	1909	31	10	95	195	300	215	527	134	127	305	754	449	
	1914	27	11	120	255	387	391	675	220	200	574	1,298	724	
Fireworks	1909	42	22	142	1,403	1,507	517	2,209	217	579	896	2,269	1,373	
	1914	41	16	127	1,324	1,467	707	2,162	170	616	1,206	2,296	1,090	
Flags, banners, regalia, society badges, and emblems	1909	211	207	743	3,572	4,522	1,173	5,781	710	1,489	3,810	8,114	4,304	
	1914	225	193	846	3,605	4,544	1,302	5,965	881	1,670	3,955	8,627	4,672	
Flavoring extracts	1909	420	377	1,028	1,229	2,634	1,000	5,341	1,082	558	4,453	8,828	4,370	
	1914	424	332	1,335	1,401	3,128	1,470	6,617	1,540	689	6,308	11,380	5,072	
Flax and hemp, dressed..	1909	16	22	30	164	216	1,147	785	29	64	336	467	131	
	1914	16	19	23	116	158	832	235	15	45	185	283	98	
Flour-mill and gristmill products.....	1909	11,691	14,570	12,031	39,453	66,054	853,584	349,152	12,517	21,464	767,576	883,584	116,008	
	1914	10,788	12,669	13,248	39,718	65,635	822,384	380,257	16,370	24,593	752,270	877,680	125,410	
Food preparations	1909	1,213	1,131	4,866	14,968	20,965	55,166	64,085	5,865	7,043	83,942	125,331	41,389	
	1914	1,559	1,453	7,606	20,306	29,365	80,022	91,039	9,416	10,866	153,751	219,333	65,582	
Foundry and machine-shop products	1909	13,253	9,851	74,623	531,011	615,485	869,305	1,514,332	93,795	321,521	540,011	1,228,475	688,464	
	1914	17,027	13,123	92,527	564,610	670,260	1,129,768	1,846,349	129,007	376,676	592,989	1,373,309	780,320	
Foundry supplies.....	1909	49	27	219	464	710	4,995	2,088	255	276	1,272	2,298	1,026	
	1914	57	28	257	555	840	4,694	2,814	346	301	1,272	2,013	1,016	

	1909	1914	11	2	23	88	112	1,290	432	22	50	155	311	156
Fuel, manufactured...	1909	1914	14	4	29	141	174	3,444	1,771	31	112	609	803	254
Fur goods...	1909	1914	1,241	1,717	2,508	11,927	16,152	2,120	29,249	2,553	7,788	31,777	55,938	24,161
	1909	1914	1,322	1,721	2,534	9,030	13,285	3,233	29,677	2,783	6,335	23,847	43,633	19,785
Furnishing goods, men's...	1909	1914	900	1,022	4,431	38,482	43,935	12,116	49,009	5,210	13,093	49,125	97,710	38,585
	1909	1914	802	782	4,951	42,295	47,938	17,300	50,257	6,300	17,186	53,350	96,417	42,067
Furniture and refrigerators....	1909	1914	3,155	2,657	13,031	128,452	144,140	221,451	227,134	15,561	65,618	108,775	239,886	131,111
	1909	1914	3,326	2,507	16,103	133,498	152,108	251,997	282,396	21,717	75,388	128,830	280,758	151,928
Furs, dressed	1909	1914	93	115	116	1,241	1,472	2,103	1,672	135	806	811	2,391	1,580
	1909	1914	96	107	139	1,525	1,771	2,275	2,400	272	923	906	2,875	1,969
Galvanizing..	1909	1914	46	26	216	1,447	1,689	1,367	4,197	257	787	5,719	7,338	1,619
	1909	1914	48	24	233	1,580	1,837	2,385	4,416	371	922	6,293	8,480	2,187
Gas and electric fixtures and lamp appliances	1909	1914	619	431	3,614	18,831	23,906	15,832	36,835	4,340	10,393	22,407	45,087	24,590
	1909	1914	611	407	3,342	18,047	21,706	18,668	43,300	4,694	10,577	20,102	45,378	23,276
Gas, illuminating and heating	1909	1914	1,296	277	13,515	37,215	51,007	128,350	915,537	12,385	20,931	52,428	105,814	114,380
	1909	1914	1,284	78	20,123	43,792	63,993	245,715	1,252,422	17,529	26,302	76,779	220,238	143,459
Glass..	1909	1914	363	87	3,575	68,911	72,573	123,132	129,288	4,994	39,300	32,119	92,095	59,976
	1909	1914	348	98	4,209	74,502	78,804	163,139	153,926	6,549	48,555	46,017	123,035	77,069
Glass, cutting, staining, and ornamenting...	1909	1914	583	617	1,111	9,362	11,090	4,897	10,296	1,295	5,249	6,246	16,101	9,855
	1909	1914	635	582	1,179	8,067	9,828	5,539	11,310	1,313	4,670	7,143	16,446	9,303
Gloves and mittens, leather	1909	1914	377	458	1,138	11,354	12,950	2,899	10,909	1,256	4,764	13,208	23,631	10,423
	1909	1914	352	417	1,260	10,668	12,345	3,357	17,080	1,400	4,558	12,171	21,614	9,443
Glucose and starch...	1909	1914	118	86	968	4,773	5,827	28,257	38,806	1,413	2,665	36,899	48,799	11,900
	1909	1914	89	70	1,378	4,509	5,957	41,039	43,642	1,940	3,550	40,208	52,615	12,408
Glue, not elsewhere specified....	1909	1914	65	45	530	3,295	3,840	15,596	14,289	747	1,571	7,525	13,718	6,193
	1909	1914	57	32	582	3,129	3,743	13,304	17,162	772	1,854	9,368	13,733	4,395
Gold and silver, leaf and foil.	1909	1914	88	108	62	1,385	1,553	259	1,194	78	637	1,518	2,630	1,112
	1909	1914	79	87	91	1,135	1,313	360	1,174	126	498	1,452	2,432	1,980
Gold and silver, reducing and refining, not from the ore	1909	1914	62	61	173	456	690	1,735	3,894	249	346	21,984	32,612	1,628
	1909	1914	78	72	214	456	742	2,235	4,407	316	391	25,709	28,588	2,878
Graphite, ground and refined	1909	1914	9	4	96	162	262	1,472	1,786	115	89	405	1,140	735
	1909	1914	11	5	161	250	416	2,602	3,059	242	181	723	1,724	1,001
Grease and tallow not elsewhere specified	1909	1914	353	364	733	4,357	5,504	14,013	16,676	991	2,629	15,543	23,419	7,876
	1909	1914	369	359	784	5,106	6,249	17,947	18,928	1,029	3,512	17,061	24,901	7,840

No. 142—SUMMARY OF MANUFACTURES BY SPECIFIED INDUSTRIES, CALENDAR YEARS 1909 AND 1914—Continued

Industry	Cen- sus year	Num- ber of estab- lish- ments.	Persons engaged in industry				Primary horse- power	Expressed in thousands					Value added by manu- facture (value of products less cost of mate- rials)
			Pro- pri- etors and firm mem- bers	Salaried em- ployees	Wage earners (average number)	Total		Capital	Sal- aries	Wages	Cost of materials	Value of products	
								Dollars	Dolls	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars
Grindstones ..	1909 1914	14 14	6 5	85 44	1,394 680	1,485 735	5,700 2,160	4,939 1,979	159 62	638 323	468 116	1,688 684	1,220 568
Harcloth.	1909 1914	14 19	11 22	72 57	538 595	621 674	995 1,723	2,281 2,945	72 99	252 290	1,614 1,654	2,230 2,395	616 741
Hair work....	1909 1914	250 205	298 224	551 236	3,534 1,193	4,383 1,663	218 68	4,716 2,543	434 262	1,610 581	6,081 1,529	11,216 3,355	5,135 1,866
Hammocks ..	1909 1914	15 14	14 14	39 46	272 285	325 345	157 321	344 608	34 50	95 119	311 361	578 671	267 310
Hand stamps and stencils and brands	1909 1914	361 384	375 377	513 571	1,651 1,767	2,539 2,715	903 1,384	2,439 3,135	433 586	952 1,149	1,127 1,426	3,673 4,455	2,546 3,059
Hat and cap materials.	1909 1914	74 98	63 101	188 196	2,367 1,775	2,618 2,072	2,922 2,954	6,183 6,417	231 263	947 804	5,380 5,052	8,236 6,920	2,856 1,877
Hats and caps, other than felt, straw, and wool	1909 1914	494 580	688 797	720 823	6,201 7,322	7,609 8,942	990 1,339	5,275 6,847	783 924	3,421 4,508	6,690 9,268	13,689 18,593	6,999 9,325
Hats, fur felt.	1909 1914	273 224	264 163	1,763 1,451	25,064 21,318	27,091 22,932	19,245 20,851	35,734 39,401	2,097 1,929	14,223 12,071	22,109 16,947	47,865 37,350	25,756 20,403
Hats, straw.	1909 1914	98 149	91 137	799 999	8,814 9,483	9,704 10,619	3,482 5,248	11,538 12,589	1,427 1,767	4,471 5,253	11,468 14,086	21,424 25,444	9,956 11,358
Hones and whetstones	1909 1914	18 16	13 7	8 31	152 170	173 208	677 864	382 499	6 32	72 64	110 87	268 260	158 173
Horseshoes, not made in steel works or rolling mills	1909 1914	19 22	7 6	60 125	293 588	360 719	1,045 1,984	1,396 2,437	99 209	166 362	356 690	1,015 1,786	659 1,096

	1909	1914	1,374	1,134	5,721	129,275	136,130	103,709	162,641	7,691	44,740	110,241	200,143	89,902
Hosiery and knit goods..	1909	1914	1,622	1,238	1,855	150,520	139,673	125,842	215,826	11,281	59,768	146,687	258,913	112,226
House-furnishing goods, not elsewhere specified	1909	1914	260	236	773	4,907	5,916	9,328	12,784	1,007	2,035	12,371	18,509	6,138
	1909	1914	370	334	1,223	6,955	8,462	11,751	16,011	1,741	3,307	17,391	26,453	9,062
Ice, manufactured	1909	1914	2,004	1,066	3,927	16,114	21,107	317,789	118,641	2,868	9,779	11,317	42,953	31,636
	1909	1914	2,543	1,365	5,420	23,011	29,786	401,988	171,309	5,706	14,841	17,755	60,886	42,631
Ink, printing	1909	1914	71	38	685	1,121	1,554	5,857	7,144	1,092	773	4,175	8,865	4,690
	1909	1914	40	40	862	1,391	2,293	7,821	11,943	1,856	1,064	6,808	13,880	7,021
Ink writing	1909	1914	47	37	282	505	824	169	2,114	276	203	1,078	2,505	1,427
	1909	1914	54	38	339	512	889	612	2,464	333	263	1,286	2,784	1,548
Instruments, professional and scientific	1909	1914	263	222	1,136	4,817	6,175	4,856	11,724	1,233	2,925	2,018	10,504	7,586
	1909	1914	307	249	1,661	7,107	9,020	6,799	16,742	1,960	4,632	5,582	17,436	11,913
Iron and steel, blast furnaces	1909	1914	708	48	4,354	38,429	43,061	1,173,422	487,581	6,325	24,697	320,638	391,426	70,791
	1909	1914	160	15	3,823	29,356	33,194	1,222,273	462,282	6,115	22,781	294,580	317,651	53,074
Iron and steel, steelworks and rolling mills	1909	1914	446	47	20,679	240,076	200,762	2,100,978	1,004,735	26,191	163,201	657,601	985,723	328,222
	1909	1914	427	52	25,394	246,716	271,162	2,706,553	1,238,371	37,316	188,142	890,826	918,665	321,589
Iron and steel bolts, nuts, washers, and rivets	1909	1914	105	38	1,012	11,345	12,395	22,113	30,270	1,373	5,793	12,804	24,485	11,031
	1909	1914	102	26	1,068	10,658	11,772	28,897	35,602	1,740	5,961	12,913	23,403	10,491
Iron and steel, doors and shutters	1909	1914	29	18	177	1,601	1,816	1,997	3,045	224	874	1,283	3,006	1,723
	1909	1914	43	22	258	1,985	2,536	3,170	5,101	347	1,538	1,996	5,184	3,188
Iron and steel forgings	1909	1914	172	90	635	8,168	9,193	27,893	27,755	1,300	5,003	10,240	20,293	10,083
	1909	1914	191	59	1,236	10,689	11,984	38,215	56,320	1,394	7,487	11,611	28,961	11,850
Iron and steel, nails and spikes cut and wrought including wire nails, not made in steelworks or rolling mills	1909	1914	57	42	432	2,765	3,239	7,793	8,898	502	1,353	3,972	8,192	4,220
	1909	1914	64	40	495	2,644	3,179	8,235	7,883	691	1,508	3,594	7,199	3,065
Iron and steel pipe, wrought	1909	1914	28	17	475	6,817	7,309	20,656	22,366	657	3,963	22,942	30,886	7,944
	1909	1914	36	10	835	6,845	9,690	17,542	39,408	1,245	6,750	26,296	37,655	11,959
Jewelry	1909	1914	1,537	1,846	4,799	30,317	38,992	11,204	63,811	5,838	18,363	36,675	80,350	43,675
	1909	1914	1,914	2,220	5,555	28,289	36,064	15,086	72,404	7,325	18,302	39,116	81,006	41,880
Jewelry and instrument cases	1909	1914	120	139	232	2,070	2,441	527	1,841	242	954	1,221	3,116	1,865
	1909	1914	125	116	255	2,363	2,764	1,069	2,187	313	1,094	1,450	3,621	2,171
Labels and tags	1909	1914	96	85	462	2,313	2,880	1,559	2,857	541	1,123	1,910	4,670	2,709
	1909	1914	108	62	570	2,600	3,232	2,293	5,697	813	1,420	2,908	6,584	3,676
Lapidary work	1909	1914	77	90	169	637	886	679	4,808	195	889	6,580	9,173	2,613
	1909	1914	89	97	104	584	785	546	3,613	166	641	3,941	5,360	1,419

No. 142—SUMMARY OF MANUFACTURES BY SPECIFIED INDUSTRIES, CALENDAR YEARS 1909 AND 1914—Continued

Industry.	Cen- sus year	Num- ber of estab- lish- ments	Persons engaged in industry				Primary horse- power	Expressed in thousands					Value added by manu- facture (value of product less cost of mate- rials)
			Pro- pri- etors and firm mem- bers	Salaried em- ployees	Wage earners (average number)	Total		Cap- ital	Sal- aries	Wages	Cost of materials	Value of products	
								Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars
Lard refined, not made in slaughtering and meat- packing establishments	1909 1914	7 6	6 5	110 15	399 19	515 39	724 197	1,434 124	108 11	180 12	9,631 102	10,325 147	6'5 45
Lasks	1909 1914	60 66	47 46	254 349	1,728 2,094	2,029 2,489	3,386 5,317	3,061 4,481	412 601	1,203 1,511	1,324 1,343	4,159 4,589	2,545 3,246
Lead, bar, pipe, and sheet.	1909 1914	33 27	8 4	234 225	802 585	1,044 814	3,179 2,609	20,537 5,036	360 386	510 407	7,412 6,048	9,145 7,431	1,733 1,883
Leather goods, not elsewhere specified	1909 1914	2,375 3,554	2,552 3,704	6,066 5,687	34,907 33,417	43,525 40,808	28,148 21,478	69,814 76,839	6,701 7,003	17,921 17,842	60,027 59,128	104,719 102,715	44,692 43,587
Leather, tanned, curried, and finished	1909 1914	919 741	784 586	1,114 4,278	62,202 55,036	67,100 60,780	148,140 179,712	332,727 332,180	6,744 7,376	32,103 31,914	248,279 234,245	327,874 367,202	79,595 82,456
Lime	1909 1914	853 627	704 500	968 1,046	13,597 12,429	15,659 13,975	27,671 30,134	42,520 34,124	1,080 1,290	5,980 6,040	6,731 7,558	17,952 18,391	11,221 10,833
Liquors, distilled	1909 1914	613 434	563 340	1,345 1,687	6,430 6,295	8,428 8,322	46,120 51,971	79,450 91,285	1,988 3,307	3,074 3,994	35,977 40,997	204,099 206,779	168,722 165,782
Liquors, malt	1909 1914	1,414 1,250	639 511	11,507 12,823	54,379 62,070	66,725 75,404	347,726 405,884	671,158 792,014	22,804 27,002	41,206 53,244	96,596 129,724	374,730 442,149	278,144 312,425
Liquors, vinous	1909 1914	200 318	236 302	570 594	1,911 2,232	2,726 3,183	6,571 9,356	27,908 31,516	863 891	972 1,194	6,626 9,489	13,121 16,618	6,405 7,129
Locomotives, not made by railroad companies	1909 1914	16 19	7	2,029 1,666	14,909 17,391	16,945 19,047	35,102 50,373	52,000 80,413	2,297 2,777	8,914 11,085	15,000 23,546	31,582 44,374	16,522 19,823
Looking-glass and picture frames	1909 1914	437 438	131 416	1,018 875	6,021 4,787	7,470 6,078	5,330 4,210	9,058 8,049	1,119 1,078	3,261 2,850	5,525 4,463	13,475 11,014	7,950 6,546

Lubricating greases	1909 1914	38 77	13 28	145 431	176 476	334 935	492 2,685	935 3,440	155 555	88 282	828 2,767	1,481 4,919	653 2,152
Lumber and timber products	1909 1914	40 671 34,484	48,825 39,308	41 145 41,583	695,019 618,163	784,989 698,729	2,840,082 2,706,902	1,176,675 1,290,075	447,428 54,552	318,739 322,221	508,118 623,613	1,156,129 1,119,948	648,011 593,735
Malt	1909 1914	114 97	52 77	495 482	1,760 1,989	2,277 2,548	26,441 33,304	60,256 46,767	884 1,304	1,348 1,828	39,464 39,190	38,252 48,133	7,788 8,894
Marble and stone work	1909 1914	4 964 4,901	6 026 5,673	5 616 5,626	65,603 54,981	77 275 66,280	187,686 207,461	114 842 118,423	6,486 7,032	42,546 37,961	37,397 37,802	113,093 107,056	75,606 69,263
Matches	1909 1914	26 20	46 4	513 742	3,631 3,800	4 220 4,546	6,224 7,465	11,053 11,736	723 1,063	1,390 1,768	4,599 5,202	11,353 12,562	8,754 7,355
Mats and matting, from coco fiber, grass, etc.	1909 1914	12 12	18 10	85 98	937 869	1,040 977	1,433 1,643	4,051 5,055	95 97	485 455	1,007 1,170	2,432 2,236	1,365 1,066
Mattresses and spring beds	1909 1914	930 1,000	869 926	1 918 2,244	11,322 11,747	14,109 14,897	17,689 21,674	23,715 24,922	2,039 2,680	5,771 6,723	20,483 22,389	35,793 38,717	15,300 16,418
Millinery and lace goods	1909 1914	1 579 2,079	1 934 2,335	5 166 6,327	39 201 45,274	46,301 53,936	7,918 12,736	35,705 53,101	5,181 4,694	10,408 21,545	45,040 57,676	85,894 114,160	40,854 60,484
Mineral and soda waters	1909 1914	4 916 5,463	5,743 6,015	3 170 3,895	13 117 15,508	22 000 25,416	19,392 25,164	12,305 53,353	2,846 4,694	6,902 8,804	16,466 26,779	43 508 58,401	27,042 31,622
Minerals and earths, ground	1909 1914	119 244	53 110	308 694	1 990 4,707	2,351 5,501	20,920 44,069	13,226 27,459	417 878	897 2,465	2,042 4,661	4,681 10,307	2,638 5,746
Mirrors, framed and unframed	1909 1914	148 182	131 138	484 472	2 994 3,184	3 509 3,794	3 802 4,673	4 890 6,517	470 662	1,793 1,968	5,905 6,014	9,571 10,189	3,006 4,176
Models and patterns, not including paper patterns	1909 1914	709 762	840 846	479 633	4 171 4,274	5 450 5,763	5,486 6,149	5 376 5,534	490 745	2,929 3,103	2,876 2,045	8,868 8,005	5,892 6,560
Motoreycles, bicycles, and parts	1909 1914	95 78	78 47	502 1,026	4,437 6,680	5,017 7,753	5,922 8 753	9,780 18,135	582 1,175	2,908 4,739	5,083 10 928	10,699 22,234	5,616 11,300
Mucilage and paste	1909 1914	127 127	108 104	255 363	538 700	901 1,167	2 735 2,456	2,717 3,550	373 448	286 399	3,283 3,368	4,918 5,695	1,035 2,357
Musical instruments and materials, not specified	1909 1914	187 241	187 234	260 345	1,922 1,831	2,249 2,410	1 423 1,865	3 298 3,858	313 385	992 1,161	890 1,023	3,228 3 625	2,338 2,602
Musical instruments, pianos and organs and materials	1909 1914	507 478	227 291	3 565 3,946	18 020 37,566	41 882 41,722	41,623 44,349	103,241 130,590	5,552 6,483	22,762 23 353	41,765 41,203	89,790 88,948	40,025 47,065
Needles, pins, and hooks and eyes	1909 1914	49 49	27 20	313 391	4 648 5,339	4,978 6,750	4,542 4,813	6,705 9,424	793 508	2 064 2,607	2,329 3,242	6 694 7,891	4,365 4,649

No. 142 — SUMMARY OF MANUFACTURES BY SPECIFIED INDUSTRIES, CALENDAR YEARS 1909 and 1914—Continued

Industry.	Cen- sus year	Num- ber of estab- lish- ments	Persons engaged in industry				Primary horse- power	Expressed in thousands								Value added by manu- facture (value of products less cost of mate- rials)
			Persons engaged in industry			Total		Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars			
			Pro- duc- tors and firm mem- bers	Salaried em- ployees	Wage earners (average number)											
Oakum	1909 1914	6 6	7 6	9 14	113 116	129 136	259 333	342 495	14 19	42 49	23 ² 235	338 350	106 124			
Oil, cottonseed, and cake	1909 1914	817 852	110 180	4,092 5,957	17,071 21,810	21,273 27,047	192,342 249,781	91,056 118,173	4,295 5,920	5,835 8,490	119,533 180,976	147,808 212,127	28,045 31,151			
Oil, essential	1909 1914	68 105	73 116	45 70	290 249	408 455	1,218 2,309	1,365 1,617	61 105	123 133	1,255 1,565	1,737 2,314	482 749			
Oil, linseed	1909 1914	39 25	9 10	292 500	1,452 1,488	1,753 1,998	13,211 16,511	18,932 39,873	740 926	803 1,127	31,035 39,555	36,739 44,833	5,704 5,328			
Oil, not elsewhere specified	1909 1914	193 181	122 65	1,323 1,444	1,769 2,019	3,214 3,558	6,157 10,384	19,479 27,630	1,950 2,463	1,092 1,363	22,068 26,420	31,770 38,040	9,702 11,620			
Oilcloth and linoleum	1909 1914	31 31	11 7	345 576	5,201 5,631	5,557 6,234	16,125 22,272	19,634 28,041	649 936	2,826 3,213	15,550 17,776	23,339 25,598	7,789 7,822			
Oleomargarine	1909 1914	12 17	1 1	166 347	696 917	773 1,265	2,408 3,611	3,558 2,994	276 498	413 584	6,407 10,257	8,148 15,080	1,651 4,823			
Optical goods	1909 1914	217 314	103 229	1,248 2,163	6,378 7,919	7,809 10,311	5,725 7,792	10,147 17,011	1,157 2,419	3,394 4,649	4,187 6,606	11,735 18,188	7,548 11,582			
Paint and varnish	1909 1914	791 800	476 291	7,200 9,203	14,240 16,083	21,896 25,682	56,162 70,611	103,995 129,584	10,378 14,189	8,271 10,180	79,016 88,466	124,889 145,624	45,873 57,168			
Paper and wood pulp	1909 1914	777 718	220 221	5,245 6,833	75,978 88,457	81,473 95,516	1,394,265 1,621,154	409,348 534,625	9,510 12,913	40,805 53,246	165,442 213,181	287,657 332,147	102,215 118,966			
Paper goods, not elsewhere specified	1909 1914	403 418	278 158	2,946 4,348	19,211 21,624	22,385 26,160	27,067 33,307	48,692 58,768	3,701 5,649	8,169 10,808	31,249 41,317	55,171 71,703	23,922 30,386			

	1909 1914	27 25	22 18	812 934	921 1 073	1,755 2,025	751 382	4,578 2,612	675 756	407 577	646 626	2,611 3,026	1,965 2,400
Paper patterns....	1909 1914	27 25	22 18	812 934	921 1 073	1,755 2,025	751 382	4,578 2,612	675 756	407 577	646 626	2,611 3,026	1,965 2,400
Patent medicines and compounds and druggists' preparations	1909 1914	3,642 3,815	2,802 2,724	15,404 17,629	22,895 25,502	41,101 46,855	25,659 28,572	99,911 127,722	17,007 22,878	9,897 12,710	50,376 66,340	141,042 167,372	91,566 101,032
Paving materials..	1909 1914	40 609	31 367	281 1,761	1,419 19,540	1,731 21,668	5,757 138,026	11,110 57,432	373 2,515	750 11,184	3,478 14,163	85,678 35,677	2,751 21,515
Peanuts, grading, roasting, cleaning, and shelling..	1909 1914	46 61	35 31	193 212	1,949 2,353	2,177 2,506	2,827 4,235	3,646 3,615	209 303	351 569	8,612 12,571	9,737 14,906	1,125 2,425
Pencils, lead	1909 1914	11 14	4 4	375 429	4,134 4,350	4,513 4,760	3,448 3,738	7,867 10,670	697 740	1,712 1,944	3,596 4,564	7,379 8,328	3,783 3,764
Pens, fountain, stylographic and gold.	1909 1914	65 67	51 46	544 771	1,225 1,400	1,820 2,217	569 1,295	3,121 3,678	554 686	712 892	2,246 1,016	4,739 7,508	2,493 6,592
Pens, steel	1909 1914	5 5	1 1	56 62	699 573	755 630	244 871	804 871	86 85	230 243	95 117	577 513	482 396
Petroleum, refining	1909 1914	147 176	42 52	2,669 5,659	13,929 25,366	16,640 31,077	90,268 128,468	181,916 325,646	3,929 7,392	9,830 19,397	190,273 325,265	236,998 306,361	37,725 71,066
Phonographs and graphophones.	1909 1914	18 18	2 11	737 1,974	5,109 9,381	5,928 11,360	6,371 11,688	14,363 33,771	945 2,420	2,841 6,341	3,009 7,048	11,726 27,116	8,697 20,068
Photographic apparatus and materials...	1909 1914	103 146	50 85	1,312 2,469	5,195 8,674	6,596 11,228	8,037 16,482	18,918 36,388	1,462 3,161	3,047 5,545	6,708 11,539	22,561 59,042	15,853 27,503
Photo-engraving	1909 1914	313 376	233 262	1,701 2,662	5,313 6,211	7,277 8,625	2,648 3,927	5,474 7,703	1,849 2,620	4,750 6,167	2,134 2,798	11,624 15,359	9,400 12,561
Pipes, tobacco	1909 1914	62 47	70 43	215 139	2,775 2,354	3,090 2,530	1,506 1,710	3,528 3,232	283 186	1,275 1,183	2,459 2,308	5,312 4,220	2,853 1,912
Printing and publishing	1909 1914	31,445 33,471	30,424 31,011	99,608 116,180	258,434 272,092	388,466 419,813	297,793 335,210	588,346 729,232	164,628 195,510	737,876 901,585	201,775 257,848	737,876 901,585	536,101 643,687
Pulp goods	1909 1914	14 24	1 5	98 331	783 1,651	882 1,900	3,125 8,826	6,862 6,862	124 367	377 884	971 2,191	1,770 4,183	709 2,292
Pumps, not including power pumps	1909 1914	102 96	87 70	400 153	2,136 2,134	2,623 2,667	4,214 3,488	6,018 6,194	420 582	1,278 1,301	2,787 2,765	5,583 6,360	3,096 3,585
Rice, cleaning and polishing	1909 1914	71 59	38 43	500 438	1,239 1,233	1,777 1,759	19,519 15,571	13,347 12,627	613 638	564 646	19,501 20,616	22,371 23,080	2,870 2,423
Roofing materials	1909 1914	117 170	46 74	1,010 1,240	2,465 4,088	3,540 5,408	9,431 11,702	15,349 23,945	1,381 1,973	1,339 2,642	12,458 17,405	19,204 27,978	6,746 10,373

No 142—SUMMARY OF MANUFACTURES BY SPECIFIED INDUSTRIES, CALENDAR YEARS 1909 AND 1914—Continued

Industry	Cen- sus year	Num- ber of estab- lish- ments	Persons engaged in industry				Primary house- hold ex- pendi- ture	Expressed in thousands				Value added by manu- facture (value of products less cost of mate- rials)	
			Pro- pri- etors and firm mem- bers	Salari- ed em- ployees	Wage earners (average number)	Total		Cap- ital	Sal- aries	Wages	Cost of materials		Value of products
Rubber goods, not elsewhere specified	1909 1914	227 301	102 85	4,661 11,952	26,521 50,220	31,284 62,257	79,082 151,927	Dollars 98,507 199,183	Dollars 5,406 12,627	Dollars 14,120 31,279	Dollars 82,192 126,112	Dollars 128,436 223,611	Dollars 40,244 97,499
Rubbers, ivory and wood	1909 1914	9 10	9 10	9 58	109 408	127 476	167 441	104 883	11 87	51 224	31 187	144 634	113 447
Safes and vaults.	1909 1914	42 39	8 5	709 612	3,343 2,972	4,060 3,589	5,546 8,406	8,944 9,360	1,058 866	2,072 1,860	3,443 2,646	8,491 7,257	5,048 4,611
Salt.	1909 1914	124 98	74 60	570 587	4,936 5,039	5,580 5,736	27,263 29,007	29,012 33,151	719 968	2,531 3,041	5,203 6,273	11,328 14,070	6,125 7,797
Sand and emery paper and cloth	1909 1914	10 12	5 5	159 147	611 681	779 833	3,351 3,153	4,400 5,279	210 254	370 359	2,382 2,637	4,358 4,328	1,976 1,641
Saws	1909 1914	96 100	84 82	841 851	4,832 4,560	5,757 5,493	11,852 11,793	14,855 13,860	966 1,154	2,856 3,019	4,912 4,714	11,536 12,517	6,624 7,863
Scales and balances.	1909 1914	87 83	44 48	672 976	3,559 4,467	4,275 5,491	6,183 6,201	10,183 13,895	815 1,234	2,186 2,934	2,704 3,174	8,786 9,734	6,082 6,560
Screws, machine	1909 1914	43 66	32 28	164 422	1,667 3,643	1,863 4,063	3,319 7,988	3,728 9,762	199 584	970 2,310	1,160 3,058	3,014 7,248	1,854 4,190
Screws, wood.	1909 1914	11 12	1 1	293 411	3,464 4,446	2,758 4,861	5,018 8,044	9,570 10,539	375 540	1,454 1,950	2,369 2,350	6,199 6,217	3,890 2,867
Sewing machines, cases, and attachments	1909 1914	47 50	14 19	1,246 1,463	19,286 18,007	20,556 19,489	19,426 24,229	33,104 40,892	1,423 2,034	11,102 11,091	11,455 10,199	28,262 27,238	19,507 17,039
Shipbuilding, including boat building	1909 1914	1,353 1,147	1,463 1,192	2,980 2,986	40,506 44,489	44,949 48,697	88,063 113,433	126,118 156,060	4,035 4,759	25,268 32,931	31,214 38,597	73,360 88,082	42,146 50,085

	1909	1911	88	83	196	2,041	2,220	13,820	6,837	290	907	5,300	7,446	2,445
Shoddy.	1911	61	53	188	1,88	2,145	2,491	12,410	6,421	287	1,056	5,800	7,707	2,407
Show cases.	1909	149	154	390	3,300	3,943	3,943	1,746	5,369	505	2,017	3,140	7,167	4,027
	1914	132	116	308	2,257	2,681	2,681	4,146	4,155	436	1,466	2,248	5,233	2,985
Signs and advertising novelties	1909	288	211	1,526	5,540	7,277	3,790	3,790	9,647	1,476	3,105	4,709	13,546	8,837
	1911	776	650	2,452	9,596	12,758	7,370	7,370	21,258	3,086	5,933	9,069	24,792	15,733
Silk and sil' goods, including throwsters	1909	852	664	5,537	99,087	105,298	97,947	172,178	172,178	7,527	38,570	107,767	196,912	89,145
	1914	902	591	6,810	108,170	115,571	116,421	210,072	210,072	10,507	47,108	144,442	254,011	109,549
Silverware and plated ware	1909	183	114	2,090	16,610	18,774	15,183	15,183	46,759	2,745	10,282	18,329	42,259	23,807
	1914	180	97	2,557	15,787	18,441	18,748	18,748	50,157	5,507	9,796	16,580	38,271	21,691
Slaughtering and meat packing	1909	1,659	1,659	17,329	99,728	108,716	208,707	208,707	383,249	20,054	51,645	1,202,828	1,370,568	167,740
	1914	1,791	1,740	22,171	101,076	124,967	200,596	200,596	339,475	28,063	63,743	1,468,964	1,675,979	215,025
Smelting and refining copper	1909	38	37	1,197	15,623	16,832	13,126	13,126	111,433	2,410	13,396	333,542	378,806	45,274
	1914	28	22	1,863	17,731	19,594	19,980	19,980	171,420	3,618	16,149	370,157	414,022	64,865
Smelting and refining, lead	1909	28	3	635	7,124	8,059	26,054	26,054	132,310	1,476	5,431	151,963	167,406	15,443
	1914	29	2	708	7,385	8,036	29,734	29,734	143,249	1,465	6,134	161,045	171,579	15,443
Smelting and refining, zinc	1909	29	3	499	6,655	7,156	21,457	21,457	27,760	993	4,210	25,230	34,206	8,976
	1914	29	2	708	9,617	10,427	36,705	36,705	36,888	1,477	6,700	39,573	53,538	13,965
Smelting and refining, not from the ore	1909	89	73	376	2,147	2,596	10,705	10,705	13,834	570	1,281	23,162	28,072	4,910
	1914	84	66	551	2,546	3,202	10,075	10,075	21,456	1,055	1,884	31,251	39,902	8,651
Soap	1909	420	329	5,065	12,999	18,493	28,360	28,360	71,951	5,506	6,227	72,179	111,368	39,179
	1914	371	252	5,415	14,172	19,839	35,737	35,737	92,872	6,692	8,088	85,867	127,942	39,076
Soda-water apparatus	1909	63	40	562	1,737	2,399	2,894	2,894	8,689	624	1,239	2,443	6,556	4,113
	1914	67	41	586	2,229	2,856	3,726	3,726	10,419	848	1,601	3,883	8,781	4,898
Sporting and athletic goods	1909	180	155	517	5,321	5,993	3,243	3,243	6,617	617	2,165	5,565	11,052	5,487
	1914	163	126	590	5,102	6,318	4,356	4,356	8,468	716	2,771	6,952	13,235	6,283
Springs, steel, car and carriage	1909	51	24	353	3,196	3,574	7,349	7,349	8,754	590	1,853	4,727	9,005	4,278
	1914	84	46	491	3,703	4,240	8,008	8,008	11,083	857	2,602	6,143	11,595	5,452
Stationery goods, not elsewhere specified	1909	163	103	1,629	6,206	7,978	6,812	6,812	13,568	1,897	2,736	7,744	16,647	8,903
	1914	189	131	2,032	7,728	9,891	5,703	5,703	18,186	2,779	4,791	10,763	21,903	11,146
Statuery and art goods	1909	194	275	198	1,699	2,172	462	462	2,221	225	1,839	680	3,442	2,704
	1914	190	241	219	1,968	2,438	826	826	3,394	304	1,533	842	3,910	3,068
Steam packing.	1909	153	82	1,248	3,648	4,968	11,129	11,129	14,126	1,356	1,811	6,650	12,160	5,510
	1914	149	61	1,047	4,213	4,921	17,254	17,254	17,708	1,475	2,525	8,176	14,213	6,037

No. 142.—SUMMARY OF MANUFACTURES BY SPECIFIED INDUSTRIES, CALENDAR YEARS 1909 AND 1914—Continued.

Industry	Cen- sus year	Num- ber of estab- lish- ments	Persons engaged in industry				Primary horse- power	Expressed in thousands					Value added by manu- facture of products (value of less cost of mate- rials)
			Pro- pri- tors and firm mem- bers	Salaried em- ployees	Wage earners (average number)	Total		Capital	Sal- aries	Wages	Cost of materials	Value of products	
								Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars
Stereotyping and electrotyping	1909 1914	174 189	113 108	678 890	2,860 3,467	3,661 4,455	4,076 6,983	3,826 4,710	800 1,073	2,312 3,001	1,765 2,255	6,384 8,154	4,619 5,899
Stoves and furnaces, including gas and oil stoves	1909 1914	576 551	244 284	5,547 6,082	37,130 37,425	42,921 43,691	45,524 49,150	86,944 95,170	6,975 8,762	22,944 25,865	29,338 33,955	78,833 89,390	40,515 55,435
Sugar, beet	1909 1914	53 60	1 1	1,184 1,666	7,204 7,997	8,389 9,634	57,202 76,705	129,629 144,181	1,769 2,459	4,808 6,006	27,265 41,399	48,122 62,005	20,837 21,206
Sugar, cane, including refining	1909 1914	243 199	204 180	1,928 2,040	13,546 14,885	15,658 17,105	160,603 162,912	153,167 173,496	2,392 2,993	7,484 9,385	247,583 280,044	279,249 311,034	31,666 30,990
Sulphuric, nitric, and mixed acids	1909 1914	42 32	- -	330 510	2,252 5,064	2,582 3,804	6,404 24,027	18,726 35,234	551 870	1,495 2,213	5,386 6,734	9,884 15,215	4,498 8,498
Surgical appliances and artificial limbs	1909 1914	324 391	316 329	1,248 1,455	4,241 4,770	5,805 6,554	5,752 6,950	11,015 12,886	1,488 1,782	2,129 2,581	5,372 7,413	12,399 16,418	7,027 9,005
Theatrical scenery	1914	7	-	37	88	125	65	266	72	89	125	327	202
Tin plate and terneplate	1909 1914	31 31	4 4	490 491	5,452 5,238	5,846 5,733	8,154 9,455	10,995 26,847	620 759	3,315 3,924	41,889 5,907	47,970 65,343	6,081 10,436
Tin foil	1909 1914	10 14	8 10	71 101	683 1,631	762 1,142	1,699 2,458	2,595 3,349	92 156	304 527	2,277 3,672	3,419 5,068	1,142 1,466
Tobacco manufactures	1909 1914	15,822 13,951	17,634 15,200	13,193 16,522	166,810 178,872	197,637 210,894	28,514 38,737	245,660 303,810	16,779 22,124	69,355 77,856	177,186 207,134	416,605 490,165	239,509 283,031
Toys and games	1909 1914	226 230	185 226	582 789	5,305 7,887	6,072 8,902	5,243 6,789	6,541 10,481	661 995	2,227 3,499	3,554 5,779	8,264 13,757	4,710 7,977

Turpentine and rosin	1900 1914	1,585 1,394	2,567 1,621	2,446 1,856	39,511 34,817	44,524 38,264	4,129 2,478	12,401 20,745	1,655 1,434	9,363 8,583	4,911 5,536	25,295 20,960	20,384 15,454
Type-founding and printing materials.	1909 1914	122 125	78 66	493 502	2,026 1,477	2,597 2,045	1,948 2,328	6,793 7,287	560 709	1,191 1,006	1,772 1,605	4,703 4,431	2,931 2,766
Typewriters and supplies.	1909 1914	89 107	34 42	2,459 2,720	9,578 11,091	12,101 13,853	6,845 10,887	26,309 30,988	2,402 3,722	6,221 6,966	4,077 5,501	19,719 24,500	15,642 18,989
Umbrellas and canes	1909 1914	256 265	299 298	734 740	5,472 4,792	6,505 5,830	2,413 2,579	9,556 9,469	915 1,039	2,253 2,167	10,056 8,592	15,964 13,813	5,808 5,221
Upholstering materials.	1909 1914	230 179	214 139	496 614	4,067 4,426	4,777 5,179	17,455 18,753	10,277 15,579	587 922	1,689 2,144	8,069 10,796	13,054 16,492	4,985 5,686
Vault lights and ventilators	1909 1914	37 45	27 26	99 182	327 601	453 809	234 491	607 1,054	109 246	228 457	838 959	957 2,061	619 1,092
Vinegar and cider.	1909 1914	963 618	1,050 640	481 512	1,542 1,229	3,073 2,381	16,681 13,162	10,879 8,055	539 588	723 713	4,964 7,811	8,448 7,811	3,484 3,371
Wall paper.	1909 1914	45 48	10 5	689 946	4,097 4,738	4,746 5,689	5,680 7,010	14,153 17,620	1,054 1,518	2,039 2,703	7,623 8,536	14,449 15,887	6,826 7,361
Wall plaster	1909 1914	198 165	60 34	773 1,087	4,701 5,359	5,624 6,510	25,802 36,026	16,985 29,511	1,049 1,585	2,301 3,453	6,007 7,993	12,804 16,544	6,707 8,551
Washing machines and clothes wringers.	1909 1914	100 111	76 69	383 515	1,835 2,302	2,294 2,856	3,351 4,303	5,318 7,298	466 700	904 1,221	2,837 4,148	5,825 7,600	2,988 3,452
Waste	1909 1914	53 73	41 59	191 360	1,897 2,966	2,129 3,375	4,286 8,513	6,125 10,668	290 564	716 1,101	8,837 15,238	11,398 17,600	2,561 2,362
Wheelbarrows	1909 1914	24 21	17 11	94 323	664 408	775 408	1,486 1,198	1,510 947	81 99	321 199	715 429	1,625 942	910 513
Whips	1909 1914	57 40	90 40	310 252	1,546 1,163	1,946 1,456	1,221 1,076	3,900 3,050	323 402	704 569	1,585 1,341	3,949 3,162	2,364 1,821
Windmills.	1909 1914	34 31	18 16	387 343	2,337 1,935	2,742 2,314	3,301 3,997	5,636 6,426	470 506	1,403 1,262	3,231 2,555	6,677 5,407	3,346 2,942
Window shades and fixtures.	1909 1914	219 286	194 283	646 827	3,930 4,077	4,770 5,173	5,737 6,607	10,324 11,626	807 1,078	1,918 2,181	12,653 11,889	18,571 17,444	5,918 5,565
Wire	1909 1914	56 54	15 18	1,846 2,122	18,084 17,600	19,945 19,710	71,959 83,940	60,157 65,014	2,199 2,978	10,316 11,021	60,543 59,424	84,986 81,841	23,943 23,417

¹ Includes 181 establishments reported as "Sugar cane," and 18 as "Sugar, refining, not including beet sugar," in 1914, and 214 establishments reported as "Sugar and molasses" and 19 as "Sugar and molasses, refining, not including beet sugar," in 1909.

No. 142—SUMMARY OF MANUFACTURES BY SPECIFIED INDUSTRIES, CALENDAR YEARS 1909 AND 1914—Continued

Industry	Cen- sus year	Nun- ber of estab- lish- ments	Persons engaged in industry				Primary horse- power	Expressed in thousands								Value added by manu- facture (value of products less cost of mate- rials)
			Total			Capital		Sal- aries	Wages	Cost of materials	Value of products					
			Pri- orite- tois and firm mem- bers	Salaried employees	Wage earners (average number)							Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	
Wirework, including wire rope and cable	1909	611	484	2,162	12,348	14,994	20,131	34,970	2,674	6,331	24,394	41,938	17,54			
	1914	552	419	2,070	12,126	14,015	21,547	36,509	2,874	6,719	24,114	41,789	17,677			
Wood carpet	1909	10	9	28	184	221	209	423	33	138	278	490	264			
	1914	6	4	22	166	192	131	147	28	166	308	557	244			
Wood distillation, not including turpentine and rosin	1909	120	56	318	2,721	3,095	9,854	13,017	355	1,463	5,876	9,737	3,801			
	1914	95	36	324	2,782	3,142	10,045	17,563	403	1,565	6,496	9,883	3,881			
Wood preserving	1909	53	1	471	2,403	2,875	10,647	12,408	517	1,066	9,328	14,099	4,771			
	1914	68	3	621	2,830	3,454	11,801	20,155	943	1,785	16,060	21,065	4,964			
Wood, turned and carved	1909	1,050	1,097	1,007	14,139	16,243	48,447	18,334	1,045	6,213	9,744	22,109	12,475			
	1914	828	810	971	11,615	13,396	43,334	17,836	1,123	5,645	9,166	19,047	9,881			
Wood pulping	1909	37	37	91	631	759	1,366	3,248	132	387	4,103	5,181	1,073			
	1914	34	31	84	708	823	2,248	3,534	143	452	6,632	8,273	1,641			
Wood scouring	1909	28	18	102	1,142	1,262	6,782	3,258	143	558	2,122	3,289	1,167			
	1914	24	11	724	1,059	1,194	7,579	3,493	162	617	3,176	4,565	1,384			
Woollen, worsted, and felt goods, and wool hats	1909	985	732	5,722	168,722	175,176	362,209	430,579	10,097	72,427	282,878	435,979	133,107			
	1914	882	606	6,133	163,976	170,715	398,367	412,545	11,778	78,642	255,783	395,122	139,391			
All other industries ¹	1909	24	16	232	602	850	622	19,632	435	402	2,307	4,596	2,283			
	1914	8	7	56	357	420	1,027	3,481	330	235	454	1,104	656			
Total.	1909	268,491	273,265	790,267	6,615,046	7,678,378	18,675,376	18,428,270	938,575	3,427,038	12,142,791	20,672,052	8,529,261			
	1914	275,791	264,872	964,217	7,036,337	8,265,426	22,547,574	22,790,980	1,288,917	4,079,332	14,308,089	24,246,435	9,878,346			

¹ Includes the following industries, with number of establishments indicated: "Moving pictures," 16, "Milkstones," 2, "Ordnance and accessories," 2, "Pulp from fiber other than wood," 3, and "Whalebone cutting," 1, in 1914.

No 143—SUMMARY OF MANUFACTURES· By STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS, 1904, 1909, AND 1914

[Source. Reports of the Bureau of the Census. Department of Commerce. Primary horsepower includes primary power generated in manufacturing establishments, plus electric and other power rented from outside sources, it does not include the power of electric motors run by current generated in the same establishment. A minus sign (—) indicates decrease.]

State	Cen- sus year	Num- ber of estab- lish- ments	Persons engaged in industry				Primary horse- power	(capital dollars)	Sal- aries dollars	Wages dollars	Cost of materials dollars	Value of products dollars	Value added by manu- facture, dollars	Per cent of increase
			Pro- pri- etors and firm mem- bers	Salaried em- ployees	Wage earners (aver- age num- ber)	Total								
Alabama.	1904	1,892	1,948	3,703	62,173	67,884	293,185	107,383	3,867	28,878	60,458	109,170	48,712	18 0
	1909	3,398	3,769	6,055	73,148	81,972	537,937	171,140	6,561	27,241	81,442	145,062	62,720	33 7
	1914	3,242	3,310	7,026	78,717	89,053	415,762	227,505	8,451	38,897	107,411	178,798	71,387	10 0
	1904	169	133	201	4,793	5,217	21,412	14,396	472	3,969	14,595	28,083	71,387	53 3
Arizona.	1904	1,007	2,140	2,328	33,089	37,557	109,509	46,306	2,310	14,544	21,769	53,805	24,807	37 4
	1909	2,825	3,155	3,493	41,982	51,730	173,088	70,174	3,461	19,113	34,985	74,916	16,057	34 4
	1914	2,604	2,917	3,544	41,979	48,440	177,208	77,162	4,163	20,752	44,907	84,941	24,807	7 1
	1904	6,339	7,402	12,283	100,355	120,040	210,359	282,617	11,399	64,657	215,726	387,218	131,402	27 5
Arkansas	1904	7,659	8,077	18,203	115,296	141,576	329,100	537,131	22,957	81,142	325,238	529,761	204,534	35 0
	1909	10,429	10,429	26,637	139,481	176,517	491,025	736,105	35,230	107,613	447,175	712,801	265,323	39 1
	1914	1,006	1,398	2,677	21,813	25,888	124,907	107,661	3,519	15,100	63,111	100,144	37,090	12 0
	1904	2,126	1,716	4,221	27,278	38,715	162,828	181,776	6,368	20,200	89,756	136,889	49,553	29 0
California...	1904	3,477	2,918	13,523	181,005	198,046	301,201	373,283	17,040	87,042	191,402	369,082	137,780	5 0
	1909	4,451	3,468	19,611	210,792	233,871	600,275	517,516	25,637	110,119	257,939	515,172	233,013	32 7
	1914	4,104	3,123	25,112	264,264	291,469	453,512	620,191	35,511	135,220	288,311	515,172	256,901	13 1
	1904	631	722	1,451	18,475	20,567	49,490	50,926	1,699	8,155	24,884	11,160	16,276	10 2
Colorado..	1904	736	935	2,024	21,294	23,981	52,779	30,906	2,322	10,296	30,818	52,840	21,902	15 0
	1909	808	808	2,643	22,156	25,533	61,168	69,321	3,400	11,382	31,649	36,035	24,486	28 4
	1914	482	473	1,006	6,299	7,778	12,592	20,200	1,297	3,659	7,732	18,369	10,627	4 3
	1904	518	475	1,776	7,707	9,788	16,543	30,553	1,846	4,989	16,217	25,289	15,042	23 3
Connecticut	1904	514	435	2,011	8,577	9,775	21,775	40,810	2,537	6,069	12,239	28,978	16,739	22 1
	1909	1,413	1,769	3,195	42,091	46,985	43,416	32,972	2,670	15,767	26,532	50,268	33,766	15 2
	1914	2,159	2,711	4,625	57,473	64,810	89,810	92,982	4,955	29,128	39,128	72,840	46,762	38 7
	1904	2,032	2,032	4,514	55,063	63,204	100,071	88,319	5,290	24,822	33,816	81,112	47,286	44 9
Delaware ..	1904	1,006	1,398	2,677	21,813	25,888	124,907	107,661	3,519	15,100	63,111	100,144	37,090	12 0
	1909	2,126	1,716	4,221	27,278	38,715	162,828	181,776	6,368	20,200	89,756	136,889	49,553	29 0
	1914	1,006	1,398	2,677	21,813	25,888	124,907	107,661	3,519	15,100	63,111	100,144	37,090	12 0
	1904	3,477	2,918	13,523	181,005	198,046	301,201	373,283	17,040	87,042	191,402	369,082	137,780	5 0
District of Columbia	1904	4,451	3,468	19,611	210,792	233,871	600,275	517,516	25,637	110,119	257,939	515,172	233,013	32 7
	1909	4,104	3,123	25,112	264,264	291,469	453,512	620,191	35,511	135,220	288,311	515,172	256,901	13 1
	1914	4,104	3,123	25,112	264,264	291,469	453,512	620,191	35,511	135,220	288,311	515,172	256,901	13 1
	1904	631	722	1,451	18,475	20,567	49,490	50,926	1,699	8,155	24,884	11,160	16,276	10 2
Florida....	1904	736	935	2,024	21,294	23,981	52,779	30,906	2,322	10,296	30,818	52,840	21,902	15 0
	1909	808	808	2,643	22,156	25,533	61,168	69,321	3,400	11,382	31,649	36,035	24,486	28 4
	1914	482	473	1,006	6,299	7,778	12,592	20,200	1,297	3,659	7,732	18,369	10,627	4 3
	1904	518	475	1,776	7,707	9,788	16,543	30,553	1,846	4,989	16,217	25,289	15,042	23 3
Georgia....	1904	514	435	2,011	8,577	9,775	21,775	40,810	2,537	6,069	12,239	28,978	16,739	15 2
	1909	1,413	1,769	3,195	42,091	46,985	43,416	32,972	2,670	15,767	26,532	50,268	33,766	15 2
	1914	2,159	2,711	4,625	57,473	64,810	89,810	92,982	4,955	29,128	39,128	72,840	46,762	38 7
	1904	2,032	2,032	4,514	55,063	63,204	100,071	88,319	5,290	24,822	33,816	81,112	47,286	44 9

No. 143.—SUMMARY OF MANUFACTURES BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS, 1904, 1909, AND 1914—Continued

State	Cen- sus year	Num- ber of estab- lish- ments	Persons engaged in industry				Primary horse- power	Capital 1 000 dollars	Sala- ries 1 000 dollars	Wages 1 000 dollars	Cost of materials 1 000 dollars	Value of products 1 000 dollars	Value added by manu- facture 1 000 dollars	Per cent of increase
			Pro- pre- tors and firm mem- bers	Salari- ed em- ployees	Wage earners (average number)	Total								
Georgia.....	1904	3,219	3,512	6,104	92,749	102,365	220,419	135,211	5,927	27,333	83,625	151,040	67,415	11 3
	1909	4,732	5,141	8,307	104,538	118,036	298,241	165,078	9,082	34,805	116,070	202,863	85,893	12 8
	1914	4,639	4,443	9,661	104,461	118,565	303,403	285,326	11,822	38,128	160,980	253,271	93,182	12 1
	1904	364	371	359	3,061	3,791	16,987	9,689	379	2,050	4,060	8,769	4,700	97 2
Idaho.....	1909	725	833	820	8,220	9,400	42,804	32,477	684	5,498	9,920	22,400	12,490	108 5
	1914	668	664	946	8,919	10,529	50,326	44,960	1,240	7,491	14,892	28,454	13,562	8 5
Illinois.....	1904	14,921	13,990	54,521	379,436	447,917	741,535	975,845	60,560	208,405	840,037	1,410,342	570,285	14 0
	1909	15,026	17,357	77,923	465,764	561,014	1,013,071	1,548,171	91,449	273,319	1,160,927	1,919,277	738,350	22 8
	1914	18,368	15,854	95,130	505,943	617,927	1,305,930	1,943,836	128,478	340,910	1,340,183	2,247,823	907,140	8 8
	1904	7,044	7,191	14,802	154,174	176,227	380,758	312,071	15,039	72,058	220,507	393,054	178,447	10 9
Indiana.....	1909	7,969	7,074	23,065	184,984	218,263	638,377	508,517	26,305	65,510	353,875	579,075	244,700	21 3
	1914	8,022	7,229	25,538	191,503	235,270	709,703	608,853	36,596	119,258	428,857	730,795	306,986	5 6
	1904	4,785	4,738	7,122	49,481	61,361	118,065	111,428	5,945	22,997	102,844	160,572	57,728	11 4
	1909	5,578	5,323	11,407	61,035	78,360	155,854	171,219	10,762	32,542	170,707	259,238	88,531	24 6
Iowa.....	1914	5,614	7,694	11,092	63,113	84,904	191,094	233,129	16,311	30,860	205,451	310,750	105,269	2 4
	1904	2,475	2,766	3,721	35,570	42,037	90,441	88,080	3,693	18,883	156,510	198,245	41,735	31 2
Kansas.....	1909	3,435	3,371	6,863	44,215	51,049	213,141	186,060	7,351	25,904	238,884	325,104	68,220	24 3
	1914	3,136	3,247	7,526	41,259	52,032	179,146	163,760	9,013	25,970	261,148	323,234	62,086	6 7
	1904	3,734	4,108	5,853	59,794	69,755	174,625	147,262	5,871	24,439	86,545	159,754	73,209	15 6
	1909	4,776	5,050	8,610	79,000	79,000	204,224	172,779	9,693	27,888	111,779	223,754	111,975	9 4
Kentucky.....	1914	4,184	4,148	9,131	64,588	77,865	238,311	193,423	11,323	31,830	114,829	230,249	115,420	1 3
	1904	2,091	1,899	5,077	55,850	63,735	231,963	150,811	6,044	25,316	117,035	186,380	69,345	67 3
Louisiana.....	1909	2,516	2,265	8,103	76,165	86,563	346,652	221,816	9,008	33,386	134,865	223,949	89,084	20 2
	1914	2,211	1,850	8,499	77,665	88,014	389,743	261,685	11,168	39,544	157,886	255,313	97,427	2 0
	1904	3,145	3,379	3,772	74,958	82,109	343,627	143,708	3,989	32,692	80,042	144,020	63,978	7 2
	1909	3,516	3,661	4,843	79,953	88,476	459,590	202,804	5,797	37,264	97,101	176,629	78,928	27 5
Maine.....	1914	3,378	3,344	5,265	82,149	90,758	487,211	243,544	7,269	43,254	117,655	200,450	82,706	2 7
	1904	3,852	4,505	8,624	94,174	107,303	165,449	201,878	8,844	36,144	150,024	243,376	93,352	(1) 15 3
Maryland.....	1909	4,837	5,376	12,192	107,921	125,489	218,244	251,227	13,617	45,436	199,049	315,669	116,630	14 6
	1914	4,797	5,005	14,801	111,585	131,391	263,753	293,211	18,009	53,792	238,972	377,749	138,777	3 4

	1904	1900	1914	10,723	11,258	32,824	488,399	532,481	938,007	965,949	30,654	232,389	626,411	1,124,092	497,681	11.4	23.8
Massachusetts.....	11,684	11,194	48,646	534,559	644,399	1,770,071	1,270,687	1,548,961	1,386,722	1,548,961	63,279	301,174	830,765	1,400,520	650,761	19.7	32.6
	12,013	10,710	59,234	606,098	676,642	1,386,722	1,548,961	1,548,961	1,386,722	1,548,961	31,310	311,310	931,384	1,641,373	709,989	3.8	10.0
Michigan.....	7,446	7,732	17,235	175,299	200,196	440,800	337,894	337,894	698,288	583,947	17,470	118,968	230,081	420,120	199,039	12.5	34.2
	8,159	8,065	30,607	231,400	271,071	698,288	583,947	583,947	698,288	583,947	68,273	118,968	316,497	685,109	316,497	32.1	59.7
	8,724	7,723	41,706	271,090	320,611	764,183	899,143	899,143	764,183	899,143	9,033	35,843	97,304	1,086,162	493,361	17.1	58.5
Minnesota.....	4,756	4,524	9,141	69,036	83,301	220,934	184,903	184,903	220,934	184,903	15,451	47,471	201,554	307,858	97,304	7.9	37.6
	5,651	5,376	14,263	84,767	104,406	297,670	375,116	375,116	297,670	375,116	22,084	58,507	281,622	409,490	127,708	21.7	34.0
	5,974	5,233	17,623	92,834	115,690	358,787	422,434	422,434	358,787	422,434	22,084	58,507	336,849	493,854	156,505	9.5	20.5
Mississippi.....	1,520	1,588	2,688	38,000	42,966	110,338	50,256	50,256	110,338	50,256	2,598	18,719	25,801	57,451	31,650	44.4	70.4
	2,598	2,974	3,403	50,384	56,701	206,222	72,393	72,393	206,222	72,393	3,654	18,719	36,926	80,555	43,629	30.2	40.2
	2,269	2,986	4,702	60,782	62,277	186,434	81,005	81,005	186,434	81,005	3,831	19,177	41,340	70,550	38,210	7.3	1.3
Missouri.....	6,404	6,209	17,119	133,167	156,585	247,861	379,369	379,369	247,861	379,369	19,002	66,644	232,268	490,540	187,291	23.6	39.0
	8,375	8,226	14,263	152,903	183,705	340,407	444,343	444,343	340,407	444,343	28,904	80,833	334,411	574,111	210,700	14.0	30.6
	8,386	7,698	23,356	152,182	183,266	301,885	522,548	522,548	301,885	522,548	37,297	89,197	358,715	637,062	249,237	-4.6	11.1
Montana.....	382	334	905	8,957	10,196	46,736	52,500	52,500	46,736	52,500	1,506	8,652	40,970	66,415	25,485	-9.1	25.9
	677	639	1,850	11,655	13,694	90,402	44,588	44,588	90,402	44,588	2,051	10,901	40,180	73,272	24,002	30.1	10.3
	1,827	1,832	13,701	13,701	16,363	91,671	70,246	70,246	91,671	70,246	2,779	13,001	46,744	84,446	37,702	17.6	5.2
Nebraska.....	1,819	1,904	3,102	20,200	25,356	64,372	80,235	80,235	64,372	80,235	3,075	11,022	124,052	154,918	30,866	8.5	18.9
	2,500	2,522	5,105	24,336	31,946	64,466	99,901	99,901	64,466	99,901	5,191	13,945	131,081	199,019	47,038	20.1	28.5
	2,402	2,472	6,079	25,144	33,005	90,192	121,008	121,008	90,192	121,008	7,118	16,893	174,114	221,616	47,902	8.3	11.4
Nevada.....	115	108	106	802	1,016	2,834	2,802	2,802	2,834	2,802	126	604	1,628	3,006	1,468	59.1	145.5
	177	137	256	2,237	2,450	7,705	9,506	9,506	7,705	9,506	378	1,982	8,306	11,887	3,521	181.4	283.9
	180	179	3,055	3,055	4,113	18,748	13,591	13,591	18,748	13,591	471	3,578	9,317	16,083	6,766	61.9	35.2
New Hampshire.....	1,618	1,726	2,666	65,368	69,758	218,344	109,495	109,495	218,344	109,495	2,972	27,693	73,216	123,011	50,995	-3.4	14.9
	1,901	2,014	3,519	78,658	84,191	203,991	139,990	139,990	203,991	139,990	1,191	36,200	98,157	164,561	66,424	20.3	33.1
	1,736	1,646	4,374	78,003	85,013	314,063	156,749	156,749	314,063	156,749	6,881	40,612	114,693	182,844	67,851	-4.1	11.1
New Jersey.....	7,010	6,730	23,196	266,336	296,362	136,274	715,000	715,000	136,274	715,000	28,957	128,119	470,449	774,369	303,020	24.5	40.0
	8,817	8,204	36,838	326,233	371,305	612,293	977,173	977,173	612,293	977,173	48,337	169,710	730,034	1,146,640	425,465	23.5	47.9
	9,742	8,342	49,056	373,005	431,003	793,063	1,352,382	1,352,382	793,063	1,352,382	69,848	211,136	883,465	1,406,633	523,168	14.5	22.8
New Mexico.....	190	189	224	3,478	3,801	5,948	4,388	4,388	5,948	4,388	251	2,153	2,336	5,706	3,470	39.7	40.5
	313	288	435	4,143	4,746	15,465	7,716	7,716	15,465	7,716	3,351	7,898	4,037	9,320	4,037	19.1	38.4
	368	325	403	3,776	4,591	15,668	8,984	8,984	15,668	8,984	577	2,695	3,261	9,320	4,890	-8.9	18.0
New York.....	37,194	41,766	98,012	856,947	996,725	1,516,592	2,031,460	2,031,460	1,516,592	2,031,460	111,145	430,015	1,348,603	2,488,346	1,139,743	17.9	32.9
	41,935	47,360	131,601	1,093,981	1,203,241	1,907,682	2,779,197	2,779,197	1,907,682	2,779,197	186,042	537,231	1,856,901	3,409,490	1,512,586	17.2	35.4
	48,203	43,686	182,695	1,657,597	1,280,038	2,456,655	3,334,278	3,334,278	2,456,655	3,334,278	292,729	631,042	2,108,607	3,814,661	1,705,054	5.4	13.2
North Carolina.....	3,272	3,731	4,072	85,339	93,142	216,622	111,001	111,001	216,622	111,001	3,795	21,375	79,298	142,521	63,253	18.0	67.1
	4,631	5,451	6,529	121,473	133,453	378,536	217,185	217,185	378,536	217,185	6,903	34,555	121,861	216,056	94,765	42.3	52.0
	5,507	5,950	8,541	136,844	151,335	508,065	283,842	283,842	508,065	283,842	10,244	46,088	169,942	289,412	119,470	12.7	33.6
North Dakota.....	507	94	296	1,755	2,415	9,873	5,704	5,704	9,873	5,704	258	1,032	7,096	10,218	3,122	29.2	63.2
	732	723	976	2,729	4,445	13,196	11,585	11,585	13,196	11,585	620	1,787	13,674	19,147	5,463	68.9	87.3
	699	693	749	3,276	4,627	15,062	14,213	14,213	15,062	14,213	886	2,416	14,481	21,147	6,663	17.4	10.5

1 Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

No. 143.—SUMMARY OF MANUFACTURES. BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS, 1904, 1909, AND 1914—Continued

State	Cen- sus year	Num- ber of estab- lish- ments	Persons engaged in industry				Primary horse- power	Cap- ital dollars	Salu- ries dollars	Wages dollars	Cost of materials dollars	Value of products dollars	Value added by manu- facture dollars	Per cent of increase
			Pro- pri- etors and firm mem- bers	Salaried em- ployees	Wage earners (average number)	Total								
Ohio.....	1904	13,755	13,537	39,991	364,298	417,946	1,116,932	\$56,989	\$3,435	\$2,429	\$27,637	\$900,812	\$433,175	18.2
	1909	15,138	14,719	61,351	446,934	523,004	1,563,135	82,407	72,147	245,450	824,202	1,437,936	1,313,734	22.7
	1914	15,658	13,624	82,748	510,435	606,807	2,002,787	1,007,552	105,265	312,924	1,020,782	1,732,808	1,782,924	24.0
	1904	1,123	1,187	813	5,456	7,456	29,008	16,124	718	2,799	16,394	24,459	8,065	129.1
Oklahoma.....	1909	2,310	2,698	2,193	13,143	18,034	71,139	38,573	2,046	7,240	34,153	53,682	19,536	140.9
	1914	2,518	2,464	2,793	17,443	22,700	97,308	66,478	3,202	11,011	70,970	102,006	31,036	250.9
	1904	1,602	1,726	1,769	18,523	22,018	81,348	44,023	2,133	11,443	30,597	55,525	24,928	28.1
	1909	2,240	2,499	3,173	25,730	34,722	175,019	89,052	4,047	19,302	50,552	93,005	42,453	65.2
Oregon.....	1914	2,320	2,159	4,431	28,829	35,449	219,222	139,500	5,693	20,332	63,268	109,762	46,504	3.8
	1904	23,495	26,029	66,081	703,282	855,392	2,302,398	1,095,837	73,269	367,901	1,142,943	1,955,551	812,608	15.0
	1909	27,563	29,743	94,835	877,513	1,002,171	2,921,547	2,748,006	110,897	457,627	1,582,560	2,626,742	1,044,182	15.0
	1914	27,521	28,034	108,050	924,478	1,060,562	3,549,858	3,139,411	144,610	527,953	1,688,921	2,832,349	1,143,428	7.8
Pennsylvania..	1904	1,617	1,561	5,420	97,318	104,289	181,017	215,901	7,041	43,113	112,872	202,110	89,238	10.3
	1909	1,951	1,721	7,332	113,538	122,641	226,740	290,901	55,234	158,192	158,192	280,344	122,152	22.1
	1914	2,190	1,883	8,801	113,425	124,109	269,854	308,445	43,256	162,425	162,425	279,546	117,121	38.7
	1904	1,399	1,241	2,350	59,441	63,071	107,470	113,422	2,355	13,969	49,069	79,376	29,407	26.4
South Carolina	1909	1,854	1,737	3,957	73,046	78,040	276,378	173,221	3,758	20,351	66,351	113,236	46,885	22.9
	1914	1,885	1,815	3,864	71,914	77,668	340,224	206,211	4,878	24,173	91,009	138,891	47,882	22.7
	1904	686	649	441	2,402	3,582	11,154	7,535	294	1,422	8,697	13,086	4,389	37.3
	1909	1,020	942	682	3,602	5,226	17,666	13,018	616	2,297	11,476	17,877	6,394	36.6
South Dakota	1914	898	762	796	3,788	5,324	16,324	15,060	835	2,628	17,079	24,139	7,060	35.1
	1904	3,175	3,805	4,910	60,572	69,287	175,780	102,440	5,081	22,806	79,352	137,961	58,009	31.8
	1909	4,009	5,415	8,417	73,840	87,672	249,277	167,924	9,183	28,951	104,016	180,217	78,201	21.9
	1914	4,775	5,142	8,959	74,373	86,514	286,357	211,423	11,329	33,063	123,430	212,071	88,641	17.7
Tennessee....	1904	3,153	3,073	5,753	49,066	57,892	164,637	115,865	6,118	26,469	91,604	150,528	58,924	62.0
	1909	4,583	4,496	9,819	70,240	84,575	282,471	10,808	37,907	178,178	178,178	272,806	94,718	81.3
	1914	5,084	4,787	11,474	74,853	91,114	335,791	283,541	14,358	44,821	283,144	361,279	108,135	32.4
	1904	606	619	979	8,632	9,650	19,397	26,004	1,039	5,158	24,940	38,927	13,987	48.8
Utah.....	1909	749	688	1,660	11,785	14,133	42,347	52,627	1,906	8,400	41,266	61,959	20,723	59.2
	1914	1,109	939	2,233	13,894	17,126	59,530	71,843	2,844	10,852	62,233	87,112	24,579	17.9

	1904	1909	1914	1856	2,053	33,106	37,015	140,616	62,659	2,103	15,221	32,430	63,084	30,654	17 5	22 5
Vermont	1,699	1,958	1,772	2,113	2,679	33,788	37,015	140,616	62,659	2,103	15,221	32,430	63,084	30,654	17 5	22 5
Virginia	1,958	1,772	1,772	2,113	2,679	33,788	37,015	140,616	62,659	2,103	15,221	32,430	63,084	30,654	17 5	22 5
Washington	1,958	1,772	1,772	2,113	2,679	33,788	37,015	140,616	62,659	2,103	15,221	32,430	63,084	30,654	17 5	22 5
West Virginia	1,958	1,772	1,772	2,113	2,679	33,788	37,015	140,616	62,659	2,103	15,221	32,430	63,084	30,654	17 5	22 5
Wisconsin	1,958	1,772	1,772	2,113	2,679	33,788	37,015	140,616	62,659	2,103	15,221	32,430	63,084	30,654	17 5	22 5
Wyoming	1,958	1,772	1,772	2,113	2,679	33,788	37,015	140,616	62,659	2,103	15,221	32,430	63,084	30,654	17 5	22 5
Total	216,180	273,265	275,791	225,673	519,550	5,408,383	6,213,612	13,487,707	12,675,631	571,439	2,610,445	8,500,298	14,793,093	6,293,695	16 0	28 7
Geographic divisions																
New England	22,279	29,451	25,193	22,493	60,258	940,752	1,023,708	2,125,815	1,870,995	72,799	439,050	1,116,273	2,025,990	909,726	10 4	22 0
Middle Atlantic	67,699	81,315	85,466	74,525	187,289	1,886,565	2,148,379	4,255,264	4,742,357	213,371	926,145	2,961,995	5,213,200	2,256,271	17 0	28 1
East North Central	51,754	61,754	59,896	51,872	140,829	1,224,528	1,416,866	3,120,369	2,896,446	151,992	615,043	2,045,537	3,005,308	1,559,831	14 1	26 4
West North Central	21,492	27,171	27,193	21,894	41,032	312,261	374,787	753,700	1,171,572	41,303	157,943	862,011	1,284,416	422,445	17 4	32 0
South Atlantic	10,564	12,745	12,745	10,564	21,735	34,634	572,611	1,221,040	930,420	34,201	175,461	550,102	974,028	423,926	14 0	36 8
East South Central	10,311	15,381	17,208	10,311	21,735	34,634	572,611	1,221,040	930,420	34,201	175,461	550,102	974,028	423,926	14 0	36 8
For States included in each division, see note 5, p 32																
Includes Indian Territory.																
	1,699	1,958	1,772	2,113	2,679	33,788	37,015	140,616	62,659	2,103	15,221	32,430	63,084	30,654	17 5	22 5
	1,958	1,772	1,772	2,113	2,679	33,788	37,015	140,616	62,659	2,103	15,221	32,430	63,084	30,654	17 5	22 5
	1,958	1,772	1,772	2,113	2,679	33,788	37,015	140,616	62,659	2,103	15,221	32,430	63,084	30,654	17 5	22 5
	1,958	1,772	1,772	2,113	2,679	33,788	37,015	140,616	62,659	2,103	15,221	32,430	63,084	30,654	17 5	22 5
	1,958	1,772	1,772	2,113	2,679	33,788	37,015	140,616	62,659	2,103	15,221	32,430	63,084	30,654	17 5	22 5
	1,958	1,772	1,772	2,113	2,679	33,788	37,015	140,616	62,659	2,103	15,221	32,430	63,084	30,654	17 5	22 5
	1,958	1,772	1,772	2,113	2,679	33,788	37,015	140,616	62,659	2,103	15,221	32,430	63,084	30,654	17 5	22 5
	1,958	1,772	1,772	2,113	2,679	33,788	37,015	140,616	62,659	2,103	15,221	32,430	63,084	30,654	17 5	22 5
	1,958	1,772	1,772	2,113	2,679	33,788	37,015	140,616	62,659	2,103	15,221	32,430	63,084	30,654	17 5	22 5
	1,958	1,772	1,772	2,113	2,679	33,788	37,015	140,616	62,659	2,103	15,221	32,430	63,084	30,654	17 5	22 5
	1,958	1,772	1,772	2,113	2,679	33,788	37,015	140,616	62,659	2,103	15,221	32,430	63,084	30,654	17 5	22 5
	1,958	1,772	1,772	2,113	2,679	33,788	37,015	140,616	62,659	2,103	15,221	32,430	63,084	30,654	17 5	22 5
	1,958	1,772	1,772	2,113	2,679	33,788	37,015	140,616	62,659	2,103	15,221	32,430	63,084	30,654	17 5	22 5
	1,958	1,772	1,772	2,113	2,679	33,788	37,015	140,616	62,659	2,103	15,221	32,430	63,084	30,654	17 5	22 5
	1,958	1,772	1,772	2,113	2,679	33,788	37,015	140,616	62,659	2,103	15,221	32,430	63,084	30,654	17 5	22 5
	1,958	1,772	1,772	2,113	2,679	33,788	37,015	140,616	62,659	2,103	15,221	32,430	63,084	30,654	17 5	22 5
	1,958	1,772	1,772	2,113	2,679	33,788	37,015	140,616	62,659	2,103	15,221	32,430	63,084	30,654	17 5	22 5
	1,958	1,772	1,772	2,113	2,679	33,788	37,015	140,616	62,659	2,103	15,221	32,430	63,084	30,654	17 5	22 5
	1,958	1,772	1,772	2,113	2,679	33,788	37,015	140,616	62,659	2,103	15,221	32,430	63,084	30,654	17 5	22 5
	1,958	1,772	1,772	2,113	2,679	33,788	37,015	140,616	62,659	2,103	15,221	32,430	63,084	30,654	17 5	22 5
	1,958	1,772	1,772	2,113	2,679	33,788	37,015	140,616	62,659	2,103	15,221	32,430	63,084	30,654	17 5	22 5
	1,958	1,772	1,772	2,113	2,679	33,788	37,015	140,616	62,659	2,103	15,221	32,430	63,084	30,654	17 5	22 5
	1,958	1,772	1,772	2,113	2,679	33,788	37,015	140,616	62,659	2,103	15,221	32,430	63,084	30,654	17 5	22 5
	1,958	1,772	1,772	2,113	2,679	33,788	37,015	140,616	62,659	2,103	15,221	32,430	63,084	30,654	17 5	22 5
	1,958	1,772	1,772	2,113	2,679	33,788	37,015	140,616	62,659	2,103	15,221	32,430	63,084	30,654	17 5	22 5
	1,958	1,772	1,772	2,113	2,679	33,788	37,015	140,616	62,659	2,103	15,221	32,430	63,084	30,654	17 5	22 5
	1,958	1,772	1,772	2,113	2,679	33,788	37,015	140,616	62,659	2,103	15,221	32,430	63,084	30,654	17 5	22 5
	1,958	1,772	1,772	2,113	2,679	33,788	37,015	140,616	62,659	2,103	15,221	32,430	63,084	30,654	17 5	22 5
	1,958	1,772	1,772	2,113	2,679	33,788	37,015	140,616	62,659	2,103	15,221	32,430	63,084	30,654	17 5	22 5
	1,958	1,772	1,772	2,113	2,679	33,788	37,015	140,616	62,659	2,103	15,221	32,430	63,084	30,654	17 5	22 5
	1,958	1,772	1,772	2,113	2,679	33,788	37,015	140,616	62,659	2,103	15,221	32,430	63,084	30,654	17 5	22 5
	1,958	1,772	1,772	2,113	2,679	33,788	37,015	140,616	62,659	2,103	15,221	32,430	63,084	30,654	17 5	22 5
	1,958	1,772	1,772	2,113	2,679	33,788	37,015	140,616	62,659	2,103	15,221	32,430	63,084	30,654	17 5	22 5
	1,958	1,772	1,772	2,113	2,679	33,788	37,015	140,616	62,659	2,103	15,221	32,430	63,084	30,654	17 5	22 5
	1,958	1,772	1,772	2,113	2,679	33,788	37,015	140,616	62,659	2,103	15,221	32,430	63,084	30,654	17 5	22 5
	1,958	1,772	1,772	2,113	2,679	33,788	37,015	140,616	62,659	2,103	15,221	32,430	63,084	30,654	17 5	22 5
	1,958	1,772	1,772	2,113	2,679	33,788	37,015	140,616	62,659	2,103	15,221	32,430	63,084	30,654	17 5	22 5
	1,958	1,772	1,772	2,113	2,679	33,788	37,015	140,616	62,659	2,103	15,221	32,430	63,084	30,654	17 5	22 5
	1,958	1,772	1,772	2,113	2,679	33,788	37,015	140,616	62,659	2,103	15,221	32,430	63,084	30,654	17 5	22 5
	1,958	1,772	1,772	2,113	2,679	33,788	37,015	140,616	62,659	2,103	15,221	32,430	63,084	30,654	17 5	22 5
	1,958	1,772	1,772	2,113	2,679	33,788	37,015	140,616	62,659	2,103	15,221	32,430	63,084	30,654	17 5	22 5
	1,958	1,772	1,772	2,113	2,679	33,788	37,015	140,616	62,659	2,103	15,221	32,430	63,084	30,654	17 5	22 5
	1,958	1,772	1,772	2,113	2,679	33,788	37,015	140,616	62,659	2,103	15,221	32,430	63,084	30,654	17 5	22 5
	1,958	1,772	1,772	2,113	2,679	33,788	37,015	140,616	62,659	2,103	15,221	32,430	63,084	30,654	17 5	22 5
	1,958	1,772	1,772	2,113	2,679	33,788	37,015	140,616	62,659	2,103	15,221	32,430	63,084	30,654	17 5	22 5
	1,958	1,772	1,772	2,113	2,679	33,788	37,015	140,616	62,659	2,103	15,221	32,430	63,084	30,654	17 5	22 5
	1,958	1,772	1,772	2,113	2,679	33,788	37,015	140,616	62,659	2,103	15,221	32,430	63,084	30,654	17 5	22 5
	1,958	1,772	1,772	2,113	2,679	33,788	37,015	140,616	62,659	2,103	15,221	32,430	63,084	30,654	17 5	22 5
	1,958	1,772	1,772	2,113	2,679	33,788	37,015	140,616	62,659	2,103	15,221	32,430	63,084	30,654	17 5	22 5
	1,958	1,772	1,772	2,113	2,679	33,788	37,015	140,616	62,659	2,103	15,221	32,430	63,084	30,654	17 5	22 5
	1,958	1,772	1,772	2,113	2,679	33,788	37,015	140,616	62,659	2,103	15,221	32,430	63,084	30,654	17 5	22 5
	1,958	1,772	1,772	2,113	2,679	33,788	37,015	140,616	62,659	2,103	15,221	32,430	63,084	30,654	17 5	22 5
	1,958	1,772	1,772	2,113	2,679	33,788	37,015	140,616	62,659	2,103	15,221	32,430	63,084	30,654	17	

No. 143.—SUMMARY OF MANUFACTURES BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS, 1904, 1909, AND 1914.—Continued

State	Cen- sus year	Num- ber of estab- lish- ments	Persons engaged in industry				Primary horse- power.	Capital	Salaries	Wages	Cost of materials	Value of products	Value added by manu- facture	Percent of increase	
			Pro- pri- etors and firm man- agers	Salaried em- ployees	Wage earners (average number)	Total									
Geographic divisions—Con 1															
West South Central.	1904	8,279	8,299	14,871	143,470	166,640	555,717	328,906	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	26 5	64 6
	1909	12,339	12,944	23,438	204,520	240,902	873,350	547,739	15,190	67,128	246,832	415,232	168,400	42 6	50 6
	1914	12,417	12,018	26,310	211,940	250,263	1,010,050	687,819	27,382	97,046	382,131	625,443	243,312	3 6	28 3
Mountain.	1904	3,610	3,302	5,720	52,790	61,812	241,825	220,569	7,541	39,046	152,813	254,663	101,850	18 6	32 8
	1909	5,254	4,849	9,378	75,445	89,862	400,706	348,977	12,522	56,870	228,692	363,996	135,394	42 9	42 9
	1914	6,079	5,275	11,762	81,113	98,150	463,478	469,971	16,227	66,358	272,215	437,568	165,353	7 5	20 2
Pacific.	1904	11,192	11,790	17,710	164,077	193,517	460,049	423,623	20,625	106,187	312,489	551,565	239,076	33 2	51 2
	1909	13,579	13,840	29,410	213,166	256,416	892,016	848,477	36,829	153,810	493,678	843,512	349,834	29 9	52 9
	1914	16,206	15,773	39,156	235,515	290,444	1,109,814	1,153,321	62,417	178,247	647,341	1,067,889	420,548	10 5	26 6

1 For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 32.

No. 144.—COMMERCIAL FAILURES, CALENDAR YEARS 1916, 1917, AND 1918: PERCENTAGE TO TOTAL NUMBER OF CONCERNS IN BUSINESS AND AGGREGATE LIABILITIES, BY STATES AND BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS

[Source: Dun's Review, New York, N. Y.]

State	1916				1917				1918			
	Number of failures	Number of business concerns	Per cent of failures	Liabilities	Number of failures	Number of business concerns	Per cent of failures	Liabilities	Number of failures	Number of business concerns	Per cent of failures	Liabilities
				Dollars				Dollars				Dollars
Alabama.....	358	20,019	1.79	5,178,828	128	19,781	0.65	1,496,528	81	29,020	0.40	2,932,858
Arizona.....	19	2,821	.67	77,532	40	3,306	1.21	311,858	33	3,529	.94	410,801
Arkansas.....	187	19,236	.97	2,098,782	109	20,098	.53	711,282	99	20,637	.48	772,304
California.....	1,130	68,929	1.64	7,287,696	949	68,544	1.38	6,374,159	706	64,415	1.10	5,742,054
Colorado.....	1,123	18,089	6.21	5,096,585	87	14,523	.60	6,567,399	80	11,730	.54	565,364
Connecticut.....	307	22,800	1.35	2,132,970	319	23,340	1.37	8,642,146	272	23,613	1.15	4,167,709
Delaware.....	27	4,218	.64	1,120,818	11	4,429	.25	70,751	17	4,417	.38	106,985
District of Columbia.....	47	5,989	.79	625,668	51	5,922	.86	412,706	12	5,688	.21	269,414
Florida.....	342	15,143	2.26	3,496,804	210	15,935	1.32	3,428,273	84	15,087	.54	1,477,905
Georgia.....	395	27,637	1.43	3,246,161	281	27,656	1.02	8,430,277	95	31,906	.20	1,858,458
Idaho.....	60	6,904	.91	1,556,462	58	6,804	.85	464,821	63	6,714	.94	814,480
Illinois.....	1,091	118,759	.92	12,273,118	895	119,013	.75	11,496,437	684	117,450	.58	10,803,006
Indiana.....	53	53,181	.99	5,362,616	385	60,113	.77	3,095,069	285	48,803	.58	5,428,854
Iowa.....	226	43,010	.76	2,241,519	231	41,522	.56	1,738,256	211	41,057	.51	1,312,631
Kansas.....	198	32,025	.62	2,006,002	146	34,558	.42	1,171,544	103	31,683	.33	1,210,068
Kentucky.....	277	30,105	.92	1,512,555	200	29,691	.67	1,093,799	120	29,026	.42	700,196
Louisiana.....	310	21,844	1.42	3,178,307	187	18,774	1.00	1,693,729	135	18,005	.68	811,531
Maine.....	220	18,906	.16	1,994,916	151	18,882	.80	1,424,353	121	18,067	.52	1,224,407
Maryland.....	216	23,300	.17	2,534,981	192	23,200	.82	10,777,064	130	23,450	.52	1,224,407
Massachusetts.....	628	68,022	1.36	10,226,675	895	68,988	.82	4,832,088	354	57,053	.61	13,010,340
Michigan.....	290	58,043	.62	2,053,462	354	57,591	.61	1,776,502	215	40,208	.53	1,888,004
Minnesota.....	318	39,751	.80	2,998,162	267	40,157	.66	1,422,724	107	15,008	.44	5,970,076
Mississippi.....	181	16,854	1.07	2,003,172	188	15,492	.22	4,113,434	254	64,563	.39	880,307
Missouri.....	509	65,427	.78	4,413,540	410	77,782	.53	4,522,638	95	11,789	.81	880,307
Montana.....	80	11,303	.71	4,603,700	90	11,504	.78	1,087,747	63	23,465	.27	793,228
Nebraska.....	147	22,317	.66	1,046,732	113	22,585	.50	76,636	27	2,024	.33	110,723
Nevada.....	28	2,176	.19	226,922	26	2,236	.16	380,786	38	8,564	.45	245,919
New Hampshire.....	63	8,614	.73	233,117	49	8,569	.57	83,446	44	8,569	.44	245,919
New Jersey.....	411	60,557	.68	7,012,380	398	65,722	.61	8,431,446	282	65,889	.45	4,203,751
New Mexico.....	13	1,841	.69	46,696	17	3,945	.43	82,278	19	4,148	.19	90,234
New York.....	2,401	229,680	1.00	20,650,788	2,200	284,638	.94	45,726,020	1,502	235,205	.64	41,455,713
North Carolina.....	24	21,128	.11	3,570,698	167	25,559	.68	1,505,706	116	24,770	.47	1,425,541
North Dakota.....	226	11,068	.37	3,344,028	44	11,629	.38	1,555,621	11	11,628	.24	1,399,813
Ohio.....	738	106,546	.70	10,390,373	642	101,253	.63	8,960,152	569	93,925	.57	8,247,724
Oklahoma.....	319	29,035	1.23	2,307,813	245	28,450	.85	1,179,183	151	25,025	.58	2,012,219
Oregon.....	300	15,444	2.33	4,246,438	318	15,624	2.04	5,530,602	200	13,927	1.44	3,872,376

No. 144.—COMMERCIAL FAILURES, CALENDAR YEARS 1916, 1917, AND 1918 PERCENTAGE TO TOTAL NUMBER OF CONCERNS IN BUSINESS AND AGGREGATE LIABILITIES, BY STATES AND BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS—Continued

State	1916				1917				1918			
	Number of failures	Number of business concerns	Per cent of failures	Liabilities Dollars	Number of failures	Number of business concerns	Per cent of failures	Liabilities Dollars	Number of failures	Number of business concerns	Per cent of failures	Liabilities Dollars
Pennsylvania	1,103	145,251	0 80	15,563,174	921	149,480	0 62	14,203,424	688	148,826	0 46	16,044,998
Rhode Island	113	9,432	1 20	380,464	105	9,524	1 10	503,468	124	9,057	1 28	689,456
South Carolina	161	13,906	1 16	1,733,457	135	13,248	1 02	1,205,800	48	13,255	36	402,046
South Dakota	42	10,087	39	389,725	44	11,411	38	270,231	20	11,510	17	126,085
Tennessee	349	24,170	1 44	6,227,729	225	24,493	92	2,073,087	153	23,946	60	1,996,064
Texas	588	54,791	1 07	5,890,223	431	53,941	80	3,380,339	264	54,200	49	2,528,783
Utah	88	6,173	1 31	735,579	92	6,342	1 45	532,403	85	6,270	1 30	410,313
Vermont	59	6,193	95	602,544	48	7,113	67	422,831	36	6,994	51	263,240
Virginia	343	27,270	1 26	2,018,082	166	26,920	62	2,222,747	113	27,236	41	1,151,323
Washington	353	27,865	1 53	3,418,803	251	23,079	1 09	6,394,477	151	21,953	69	4,326,221
West Virginia	152	18,591	82	1,910,050	150	17,602	85	2,174,387	52	18,139	34	479,026
Wisconsin	250	50,171	50	3,291,897	221	51,047	43	1,861,448	169	50,857	33	2,429,773
Wyoming	12	2,375	50	43,563	13	2,599	50	61,881	10	2,384	35	184,054
Total	16,993	1,707,639	99	196,212,256	13,855	1,733,225	80	182,441,871	9,982	1,708,061	53	163,019,979
Geographic divisions ¹												
New England	1,690	133,997	1 26	15,896,386	1,567	130,356	1 15	22,150,650	1,344	133,837	1 00	19,835,360
Middle Atlantic	4,068	437,488	93	62,838,242	3,519	440,828	78	68,360,880	2,482	449,920	55	61,704,462
South Atlantic	1,917	161,179	1 19	16,357,376	1,363	160,568	85	10,113,879	668	164,008	41	8,573,253
South Central	2,569	213,054	1 21	28,440,360	1,713	209,207	82	13,657,671	1,075	208,658	52	12,043,553
Central East	2,897	378,700	76	33,350,830	2,497	379,007	66	50,545,794	2,061	374,669	55	32,188,354
Central West	1,581	224,283	70	12,561,147	1,255	239,624	52	10,713,335	894	224,014	77	11,708,905
Western	426	53,379	80	8,524,369	1,423	51,369	82	2,609,914	401	52,097	77	2,975,469
Pacific	1,845	107,238	1 72	14,446,437	1,518	107,247	1 42	18,289,238	1,057	100,558	1 05	13,940,651

¹ New England division Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Rhode Island, and Vermont. Middle division New Jersey, New York, and Pennsylvania. South Atlantic division Delaware, District of Columbia, Florida, Georgia, Maryland, North Carolina, South Carolina, Virginia, and West Virginia. South Central division Alabama, Arkansas, Kentucky, Louisiana, Mississippi, Oklahoma, Tennessee, and Texas. Central division Indiana, Illinois, Ohio, Michigan, and Wisconsin. Central West division Iowa, Kansas, Minnesota, Nebraska, North Dakota, and South Dakota. Western division Arizona, Colorado, Idaho, Montana, New Mexico, Nevada, Utah, and Wyoming. Pacific division Washington, Oregon, and California.

No. 145 — COMMERCIAL FAILURES, QUARTERLY AND ANNUALLY, 1891 TO 1918: NUMBER, AMOUNT OF LIABILITIES, AND AVERAGE LIABILITIES

[Source: Dun's Review, New York, N. Y.]

Calendar year	First quarter			Second quarter			Third quarter			Fourth quarter			Total for the year		
	Num-ber fail-ures	Amount of liabilities	Aver-age habili-ties	Num-ber fail-ures	Amount of liabilities	Aver-age habili-ties	Num-ber fail-ures	Amount of liabilities	Aver-age habili-ties	Num-ber fail-ures	Amount of liabilities	Aver-age habili-ties	Num-ber of business concern	Per-cent of fail-ures	Amount of liabilities
		Dollars	Dollars		Dollars	Dollars		Dollars	Dollars		Dollars	Dollars			Dollars
1891	3,645	42,167,631	11,594	2,520	50,248,636	19,868	2,754	44,302,494	16,084	3,445	53,149,877	15,428	12,273	1,07	180,848,638
1892	3,384	39,234,319	11,604	2,110	22,989,331	10,844	1,984	33,111,252	16,419	2,867	33,111,252	11,649	10,844	1,88	114,044,167
1893	3,202	47,338,303	14,769	3,199	121,531,279	37,994	4,015	82,469,821	20,540	3,926	95,430,529	19,774	15,242	1,28	346,779,889
1894	3,304	64,137,333	14,922	2,734	37,595,973	13,751	2,868	29,411,196	10,255	3,979	41,848,354	10,517	13,885	1,25	172,092,836
1895	3,802	47,813,683	12,577	2,855	41,026,261	14,370	2,792	32,167,179	11,521	3,748	52,188,987	13,927	13,197	1,09	173,196,030
1896	4,031	57,425,135	14,246	2,905	40,444,547	13,594	3,737	73,285,349	19,507	4,305	54,941,803	12,762	15,088	1,31	220,096,834
1897	3,632	48,007,911	13,210	2,889	33,684,576	15,121	2,581	25,001,188	9,884	3,649	37,038,096	10,150	13,451	1,26	154,332,071
1898	3,687	32,946,565	8,936	3,031	34,498,074	11,381	2,540	25,104,778	9,866	2,928	38,113,482	13,017	12,186	1,10	130,662,809
1899	2,772	27,152,031	9,795	2,081	14,910,902	7,165	2,001	17,640,972	8,816	2,483	31,175,984	12,556	6,337	1,81	90,879,889
1900	2,894	33,022,573	11,411	2,438	41,724,879	17,114	2,510	27,119,986	10,766	2,923	30,628,225	12,531	10,774	92	138,495,073
1901	3,335	31,703,480	9,509	2,424	24,101,204	9,943	2,324	24,756,172	10,652	2,919	32,531,514	11,145	11,002	90	113,092,370
1902	3,414	33,731,738	9,869	2,747	26,643,098	9,699	2,311	25,032,634	9,949	2,930	32,060,279	10,911	11,415	93	117,476,769
1903	3,200	34,344,433	10,732	2,428	27,452,827	13,366	2,148	31,888,595	13,650	3,383	54,788,330	13,524	12,069	94	155,444,185
1904	3,244	48,086,721	11,374	2,870	31,424,188	10,919	2,969	32,108,296	10,835	3,016	32,543,106	10,790	12,199	92	144,202,311
1905	3,443	30,162,505	8,760	2,707	25,742,080	9,403	2,506	20,329,443	7,961	2,714	26,442,144	9,748	11,520	85	102,676,172
1906	3,102	33,701,107	10,883	2,510	28,902,967	11,515	2,300	21,905,163	9,553	2,770	34,541,278	12,470	10,682	77	119,201,515
1907	3,136	32,075,591	10,228	2,471	27,493,071	15,173	2,483	26,107,680	18,714	3,635	41,348,877	23,379	11,725	83	197,385,225
1908	4,909	75,706,191	15,448	3,840	48,608,642	12,805	3,157	35,302,600	16,997	3,524	42,638,161	12,099	15,090	1,08	222,315,084
1909	3,850	44,440,950	11,518	2,981	44,080,423	14,787	2,836	39,404,408	10,259	3,257	30,907,594	11,550	12,924	83	154,083,105
1910	3,585	73,079,154	20,732	2,863	39,160,162	13,678	3,011	42,177,988	14,008	3,253	47,339,793	14,552	12,652	83	201,757,097
1911	3,985	59,651,761	14,963	3,076	44,046,500	14,319	2,880	35,167,289	12,211	3,500	52,190,045	14,913	13,441	88	191,061,065
1912	4,828	63,012,323	13,051	3,489	44,999,900	12,898	3,194	35,532,137	13,937	3,636	49,573,031	13,634	15,452	98	203,117,401
1913	4,458	76,832,277	17,265	3,705	56,076,784	15,135	3,540	47,837,315	17,957	4,324	75,967,913	17,562	16,037	99	272,172,288
1914	4,826	83,221,826	17,265	3,717	101,877,904	27,410	4,298	80,818,201	21,626	5,439	85,990,838	15,810	18,250	1,10	307,908,539
1915	7,216	105,703,355	14,648	5,524	82,844,200	15,004	4,548	52,876,525	11,626	4,868	60,822,868	12,044	18,250	1,42	302,280,148
1916	5,387	49,492,746	11,415	4,168	49,748,675	12,914	3,755	43,345,280	14,543	4,143	41,925,549	11,120	16,993	90	196,212,256
1917	3,937	52,307,099	13,280	3,521	42,414,257	11,911	3,249	47,228,682	14,576	3,718	40,491,333	12,985	13,875	80	182,441,371
1918	3,300	40,780,300	15,085	2,589	38,013,262	14,653	2,180	35,181,402	16,139	1,913	40,044,955	20,333	9,082	58	103,019,979

No 147—OLEOMARGARINE: PRODUCTION ON WHICH INTERNAL-REVENUE TAX WAS PAID, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1915 TO 1918, BY STATES

[Source Reports of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, Treasury Department]

State	1915		1916		1917		1918	
	Quantity	Tax paid	Quantity	Tax paid	Quantity	Tax paid	Quantity	Tax paid
	Pounds	Dollars	Pounds	Dollars	Pounds	Dollars	Pounds	Dollars
California	---	---	---	---	---	---	123, 920	497 00
Colorado	505, 650	4, 691 25	461, 700	4, 457 25	1, 115, 550	5, 231 25	1, 443, 050	4, 490 00
Connecticut	---	---	50, 000	6, 000 00	---	---	1, 111	111 10
Georgia	8, 250	825 00	3, 049	304 90	---	---	---	---
Illinois	100, 379, 921	472, 217 57	100, 526, 176	463, 344 82	146, 656, 041	583, 774 30	196, 610, 328	680, 459 37
Indiana	1, 009, 060	7, 013 50	1, 079, 225	7, 692 50	1, 979, 146	12, 030 88	1, 730, 302	9, 885 13
Iowa	---	---	---	---	---	---	638	63 80
Kansas	8, 545, 803	46, 881 83	8, 570, 342	51, 144 83	13, 098, 752	95, 513 48	18, 892, 740	153, 190 95
Kentucky	---	---	199	19 90	---	---	435 67	---
Louisiana	8, 800	880 00	---	---	21	2 10	---	---
Maryland	311, 790	3, 879 00	307, 455	3, 621 00	485, 498	7, 677 09	1, 109, 268	13, 892 12
Massachusetts	1, 286, 000	3, 215 00	2, 170, 700	5, 426 75	3, 625, 306	9, 063 25	5, 685, 209	14, 213 00
Michigan	145, 900	364 75	196, 230	513 00	153, 000	382 50	70, 000	175 00
Minnesota	1, 193, 700	2, 984 25	1, 268, 600	3, 171 50	2, 452, 400	6, 131 00	5, 709, 000	14, 273 50
Missouri	4, 143, 206	50, 429 15	5, 264, 320	46, 225 47	6, 795, 890	86, 781 54	9, 516, 004	80, 349 40
Nebraska	1, 043, 400	2, 608 50	1, 155, 200	2, 838 00	2, 657, 800	6, 644 50	3, 472, 340	8, 690 60
New Hampshire	---	---	---	---	---	---	35, 166, 534	123, 902 22
New Jersey	8, 152, 176	29, 506 44	9, 738, 080	28, 560 30	20, 207, 340	72, 159 84	3, 160, 006	7, 900 00
New York	---	---	238, 422	28, 842 20	---	---	30, 473, 358	91, 983 27
Ohio	14, 127, 979	144, 016 04	14, 884, 154	99, 341 09	23, 666, 099	107, 435 42	12, 473, 078	31, 183 67
Oregon	---	---	---	---	---	---	24, 000	80 00
Pennsylvania	---	---	---	---	---	---	14, 451	90 24
Rhode Island	1, 484, 032	4, 906 53	3, 150, 920	7, 877 30	6, 836, 478	17, 101 92	---	---
Tennessee	210	21 00	---	---	---	---	2, 799, 400	24, 745 50
Texas	872, 000	13, 470 50	667, 800	9, 177 00	1, 572, 000	14, 137 00	---	---
Virginia	1, 105	44 59	133	13 30	---	---	---	---
West Virginia	2, 684	268 40	---	---	---	---	7, 699, 572	19, 248 93
Wisconsin	46, 992	117 48	795, 520	1, 988 80	1, 230, 800	3, 202 00	170, 000	425 00
Total	148, 268, 730	788, 342 44	150, 523, 725	764, 699 91	232, 643, 176	1, 027, 881 78	436, 344, 810	1, 279, 831 40

¹Includes 4,412,006 pounds, at 10 cents, and 138,856,724 pounds, at one-fourth of 1 cent per pound

²Includes 3,988,493 pounds, at 10 cents, and 146,540,232 pounds, at one-fourth of 1 cent per pound

³Includes 4,577,168 pounds, at 10 cents, and 228,066,008 pounds, at one-fourth of 1 cent per pound

⁴Includes 4,502,250 pounds, at 10 cents, and 331,842,560 pounds, at one-fourth of 1 cent per pound

No 148.—BEET AND CANE SUGAR AND MOLASSES QUANTITIES PRODUCED IN THE UNITED STATES, 1852 TO 1919

[Sources Cane sugar, beginning with 1903-4, from Willett & Gray. All other figures of cane-sugar and molasses production are those of A. Bouchereau, New Orleans, except that for census years and 1898-99 they are those of the Census Bureau. Beet-sugar production for 1897-98, and for 1901-2 and later years from reports of the Department of Agriculture, for other years from Willett & Gray.]

Year ended March—	Cane sugar			Beet sugar	Molasses ¹		
	Louisiana	Other Southern States	Total		Louisiana	Other Southern States	Total
	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Gallons	Gallons	Gallons
1852-1860 ²	313, 341, 526	17, 885, 898	331, 227, 423	---	20, 032, 717	1, 065, 213	21, 097, 930
1861-1870 ²	126, 545, 173	5, 881, 700	132, 426, 873	896, 000	8, 043, 261	951, 954	9, 000, 215
1871-1880 ²	159, 128, 435	8, 975, 100	168, 100, 585	851, 260	11, 096, 738	1, 213, 302	12, 310, 040
1881-1890 ²	267, 329, 637	14, 671, 650	282, 001, 287	2, 353, 568	17, 377, 084	3, 900, 728	21, 277, 812
1891-1895 ²	527, 809, 180	13, 775, 473	541, 584, 654	27, 272, 000	21, 277, 179	6, 124, 752	27, 401, 930
1896-1900 ²	547, 151, 486	10, 328, 461	557, 479, 947	95, 243, 615	20, 661, 216	6, 424, 752	27, 085, 968
1901-1905 ²	641, 464, 086	20, 172, 453	661, 636, 489	388, 724, 619	26, 953, 377	7, 731, 527	34, 671, 902
1906-1910 ²	707, 840, 000	27, 776, 000	735, 616, 000	879, 405, 532	24, 982, 244	6, 264, 436	31, 246, 745
1911-1915 ²	558, 825, 664	16, 432, 192	575, 257, 856	1, 363, 067, 200	25, 540, 900	10, 804, 632	36, 345, 535
1915-16 ²	275, 000, 320	42, 240, 000	317, 240, 320	1, 748, 440, 000	13, 563, 180	13, 716, 000	27, 279, 768
1916-17 ²	607, 799, 000	14, 000, 000	621, 799, 000	1, 641, 314, 000	58, 890, 448	---	79, 494, 448
1917-18 ²	487, 197, 760	4, 500, 180	491, 697, 920	1, 530, 414, 000	41, 001, 811	---	62, 001, 811
1918-19 ²	546, 862, 400	47, 000, 000	593, 862, 400	1, 510, 126, 000	---	---	---

¹All figures for molasses, except those for 1898-99, include sirup

²1864 to 1870

³Texas only

⁴Average for the period. ⁵Preliminary figures for cane sugar and molasses, also for beet sugar in 1917-18.

No. 149.—SUGAR, MOLASSES, AND SIRUP MADE IN FACTORIES FROM SUGAR CANE AND SUGAR BEETS FROM THE CROP OF 1914: QUANTITIES AND VALUES

[Source Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce The statistics include the output of factories engaged in manufacturing sugar from cane and from beets, but does not include sirup manufactured in factories engaged exclusively in making sirup, nor small quantities of sugar and sirup made on farms from cane and from maple sap]

Item	Cane sugar	Beet sugar	Total
Sugar			
Pounds.....	529,601,993	1,486,947,807	2,016,549,800
Value.....	\$18,947,683	\$58,590,466	\$77,538,149
Molasses			
Gallons.....	20,675,260	26,461,291	47,136,551
Value.....	\$2,021,517	\$1,536,192	\$3,557,709
Sirup			
Gallons.....	2,420,633		2,420,633
Value.....	\$609,696		\$609,696

No. 150.—SUGAR BEETS AND BEET SUGAR BEETS AND BEET SUGAR PRODUCED IN THE UNITED STATES, 1903 TO 1915, AND IN 1916 AND 1917, BY STATES

[Source Reports of the Department of Agriculture]

Year of beet crop and State ¹	Number of factories	Average length of cam- paign	Sugar made (chiefly refined)	Sugar beets used				Analysis of beets		Recovery of sucrose ⁴		Loss ⁵
				Area har- vested	Average yield per acre	Q u a n t i t y worked	Average price per ton	Percentage of sucrose ²	Purity coeffi- cient ³	Percentage of weight of beets	Percentage of total sucrose in beets	
	N u m b e r	D a y s	Short tons	A c r e s	Short tons	Short tons	D o l l a r s	P e r cent	P e r cent	P e r cent	P e r cent	P e r cent
1903.....	49	75	240,604	242,576	8 56	2,076,494	4 97	15 1	83 10	11 59	76 75	3 31
1904.....	48	78	242,113	197,784	10 47	2,071,539	4 95	15 3	83 10	11 69	76 41	3 61
1905.....	52	77	312,921	307,364	8 67	2,665,913	5 00	15 8	83 00	11 74	76 73	3 36
1906.....	63	105	483,612	376,074	11 26	4,236,112	5 10	14 9	82 20	11 42	76 64	3 48
1907.....	63	89	463,628	370,984	10 16	3,767,571	5 20	15 8	83 60	12 30	77 85	3 50
1908.....	62	74	425,834	364,913	9 36	3,414,891	5 35	15 74	83 50	12 47	79 22	3 27
1909.....	65	83	512,469	420,262	9 71	4,051,352		16 10	84 10	12 56	78 01	3 54
1910.....	61	83	510,172	398,029	10 17	4,047,292		16 35	84 35	12 61	77 13	3 74
1911.....	66	94	599,500	473,877	10 68	5,062,333	5 50	15 59	82 21	11 84	74 51	4 05
1912.....	73	86	692,556	555,300	9 41	5,224,377	5 82	16 31	84 49	13 26	81 12	3 05
1913.....	71	85	725,401	580,006	9 76	5,659,462	5 69	15 73	83 22	12 96	82 13	3 22
1914.....	60	85	722,054	483,400	10 9	5,288,500	5 45	16 38	83 89	13 65	83 83	2 73
1915.....	67	92	874,220	611,301	10 1	6,150,293	5 67	16 49	84 38	14 21	86 17	2 28
1916												
California.....	11	108	236,322	141,097	10 37	1,462,895	6 30	18 35	84 13	16 15	88 01	2 20
Colorado.....	14	102	252,147	188,568	10 25	1,933,591	6 06	15 00	85 79	13 04	86 93	1 96
Idaho.....	5	86	45,874	42,135	7 87	331,478	6 16	16 95	86 39	13 84	81 65	3 11
Michigan.....	15	49	69,341	99,619	5 05	502,705	6 14	16 37	85 22	13 79	84 24	2 58
Ohio.....	4	45	18,234	24,767	5 56	137,696	6 33	15 89	83 36	13 24	83 32	2 35
Utah.....	11	95	90,277	68,211	10 38	708,237	5 73	16 05	84 79	12 75	79 44	2 60
Other States.....	14	66	108,462	100,911	8 35	843,071	6 18	15 69	82 67	12 87	82 03	2 82
United States.....	74	80	820,657	665,308	8 90	5,919,673	6 12	16 30	84 74	13 86	85 03	2 44
1917												
California.....	14	92	209,325	161,909	8 16	1,321,716	7 60	18 48	82 09	15 84	85 71	2 64
Colorado.....	15	91	234,303	161,476	10 84	1,749,875	7 28	15 40	85 16	13 39	86 95	2 01
Idaho.....	7	70	38,376	37,745	7 50	286,446	7 06	16 74	84 84	13 40	80 05	3 34
Michigan.....	14	53	64,247	82,151	5 62	461,721	8 04	16 28	86 57	13 01	85 44	2 37
Ohio.....	5	70	24,467	24,234	8 36	202,624	7 18	16 24	86 25	12 98	74 38	4 16
Utah.....	15	82	83,662	80,289	8 68	696,522	7 04	15 61	82 27	12 01	76 94	3 30
Other States ⁷	21	60	110,827	116,993	7 75	906,641	7 37	15 17	81 87	12 22	80 55	2 95
United States.....	91	74	765,207	664,797	8 46	5,625,545	7 39	16 28	83 89	13 60	83 54	2 68

¹ Acreage and production of beets are credited, as in former reports, to the State in which the beets were made into sugar

² Based upon weight of beets

³ Percentage of sucrose (pure sugar) in the total soluble solids of the beets

⁴ Percentage of sucrose actually extracted by factories.

⁵ Percentage of sucrose (based upon weight of beets) remaining in molasses and pulp

⁶ Senate Document No. 22, Sixty-first Congress, first session.

⁷ Includes 4 factories in Nebraska, 4 in Wisconsin, 2 in Montana, 3 in Wyoming, and 1 each in Illinois, Indiana, Minnesota, Iowa, Kansas, Nevada, Oregon, and Washington.

No. 151.—FERMENTED LIQUORS AND DISTILLED SPIRITS PRODUCED, AND DISTILLED SPIRITS TAX PAID FOR CONSUMPTION—QUANTITIES¹ AND KINDS, 1898 TO 1918

[Source: Reports of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, Treasury Department.]

Year ended June 30—	Production of distilled spirits, exclusive of brandy distilled from fruit. ²										Production of fruit branding, in- cluding ap- ple, peach, and grape	Total production of distilled spirits	Distilled spirits other than fruit brand ³ [tax paid for con- sumption]
	Pure, neutral, or cologne spirits					Miscella- neous		Total					
	Bourbon whisky	Rye whisky	Alcohol	Rum	Gin	High wines	Pure, neutral, or cologne spirits	Miscella- neous	Total	Barrels ³	Tax galls.	Tax galls.	Tax galls.
1898	13,499,459	8,818,240	11,672,795	1,340,547	1,267,579	174,124	20,613,205	23,436,264	80,762,213	487,529,389	2,906,198	83,668,411	78,853,801
1899	17,256,331	10,792,565	11,974,354	1,494,379	1,266,823	420,833	25,876,229	27,933,051	97,064,565	496,697,634	3,097,769	100,102,334	83,819,314
1900	19,411,829	14,236,568	10,785,771	1,614,514	1,597,081	249,743	24,173,671	33,405,523	105,484,700	439,471,593	3,760,487	109,245,187	93,500,840
1901	26,209,804	18,263,709	10,775,117	1,724,582	1,636,299	454,627	30,288,804	35,227,657	124,620,599	440,614,258	4,047,602	128,568,201	99,267,757
1902	20,336,250	21,587,221	11,483,305	2,202,047	1,752,281	341,222	37,129,734	33,491,342	123,623,402	444,550,127	4,220,400	132,848,502	103,401,447
1903	26,068,555	22,407,053	12,034,127	2,247,907	1,913,404	286,433	54,620,400	22,198,323	141,776,202	446,720,179	6,430,673	143,206,875	112,905,899
1904	20,247,089	18,371,345	11,486,082	1,801,179	2,110,216	309,990	57,997,506	21,988,545	134,811,952	448,265,168	5,198,262	139,505,214	116,118,844
1905	26,742,168	20,410,422	11,610,799	1,791,987	2,187,709	192,067	60,914,811	23,930,831	147,810,794	449,622,029	6,448,584	153,259,878	116,148,782
1906	24,968,943	21,469,720	11,173,614	1,730,102	2,323,289	179,313	59,626,738	24,194,411	145,666,125	454,724,553	4,444,072	150,110,197	122,732,822
1907	33,090,791	23,550,196	16,123,879	2,022,407	2,917,688	124,985	60,802,852	23,911,665	168,578,913	458,622,002	6,138,305	171,712,218	134,142,074
1908	14,120,484	13,587,868	16,849,154	1,895,922	2,756,753	50,062	50,935,821	25,738,676	126,989,740	458,814,033	6,899,823	133,839,563	119,808,402
									</				

¹ With respect to units of quantity, see explanation of terms, p. XVI.

² In 1909 and 1910 as classified by Internal Revenue Circular No. 723, embodying opinion of Attorney General, as to names of spirits, in later years as classified by Internal Revenue Circular No. 757, embodying opinion of the President, dated Dec. 27, 1909.

³ Of not more than 31 gallons.

⁴ Includes fermented liquors removed from breweries for export free of tax.

⁵ Neutral and cologne spirits.

**No. 152.—DISTILLED SPIRITS PRODUCED. QUANTITIES, BY STATES, YEARS
ENDED JUNE 30, 1913 TO 1918**

[Source: Reports of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, Treasury Department.]

State	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
	<i>Tax galls.¹</i>	<i>Tax galls.¹</i>	<i>Tax galls.¹</i>	<i>Tax galls.¹</i>	<i>Tax galls.¹</i>	<i>Tax galls.¹</i>
Alabama and Mississippi ..	122,427	144,612	81,891	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas ..	113,103	76,590	31,438	178	.....	.....
California and Nevada ..	11,076,156	11,683,955	14,735,978	11,845,251	17,851,482	14,023,646
Colorado and Wyoming	.....	.....	57	104	260	26
Connecticut ..	151,714	160,406	142,853	127,215	132,054	26,451
Rhode Island ..	4,212	2,234	944	237	224	2,845
Florida ..	141,177	107,852	142,389	2,715	.....	.....
Georgia	218	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hawai ..	30,934	19,751	18,666	13,672	14,015	3,935
Illinois ..	43,964,336	41,628,073	33,265,472	66,868,865	79,320,617	49,680,080
Indiana ..	28,552,317	24,938,524	19,073,089	51,108,395	43,361,276	15,830,930
Kentucky ..	43,404,841	37,919,422	13,941,412	33,254,130	36,441,778	12,608,437
Louisiana and Mississippi ..	11,322,848	10,720,023	12,974,076	23,201,661	26,545,838	24,406,539
Maryland and two counties in Virginia ..	6,607,113	5,022,489	2,602,767	3,327,812	24,965,321	26,746,386
District of Columbia ..	635,023	761,401	620,729	1,664,389	608,512	749,517
Massachusetts ..	5,066,211	7,346,829	7,910,430	11,609,139	12,511,238	10,873,375
Michigan ..	2,004,580	1,070,650	1,902,013	2,575,375	819,908	752,745
Missouri ..	530,028	329,606	289,881	194,172	289,660	79,527
Montana, Idaho, and Utah ..	.....	34,854	19,191	52,386	244,772	186,248
Nebraska ..	2,214,558	2,109,018	1,659,946	2,476,219	2,968,594	.....
New Hampshire, Maine, and Vermont ..	678	1,064	4,693	.....	.....	.....
New Jersey ..	70,786	75,888	95,779	56,153	54,494	51
New Mexico and Arizona ..	1,873	263	555	296	315	.....
New York ..	10,057,414	10,444,779	10,717,299	13,802,024	13,856,054	10,544,901
North Carolina ..	2,208	242	1,114	.....	.....	.....
Ohio ..	11,268,793	10,882,800	7,487,799	12,448,348	10,114,573	3,314,103
Oregon ..	259	153	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania ..	11,679,566	12,105,662	8,954,580	14,408,130	12,190,764	7,293,914
South Carolina ..	548,614	82,342	836,259	1,179,890	1,159,309	943,568
Tennessee ..	1,956	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas ..	622	.....	.....	.....	13,905	7,281
Virginia ..	1,437,649	1,478,352	1,010,556	547,560	122,957	.....
Washington and Alaska ..	448,963	21,223	270	392	.....	.....
West Virginia ..	296,403	268,111	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wisconsin ..	2,448,678	2,482,344	2,133,977	2,428,480	2,527,249	759,294
Total ..	193,606,258	181,919,542	140,656,103	253,283,273	286,085,464	178,833,799

¹See explanatory notes, p. XV.

NOTE.—There was no production of distilled spirits during the fiscal year 1918 in the following States and Territories: Alabama, Alaska, Arizona, Arkansas, Colorado, Delaware, Florida, Georgia, Idaho, Iowa, Kansas, Maine, Minnesota, Mississippi, Nebraska, Nevada, New Hampshire, New Mexico, North Carolina, North Dakota, Oklahoma, South Dakota, Tennessee, Utah, Vermont, Virginia, and Washington.

**No. 153.—FERMENTED LIQUORS PRODUCED: QUANTITIES, BY STATES, YEARS
ENDED JUNE 30, 1913 TO 1918**

[Source Reports of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, Treasury Department]

State	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
	<i>Barrels</i> ¹	<i>Barrels</i> ¹	<i>Barrels</i> ¹	<i>Barrels</i> ¹	<i>Barrels</i> ¹	<i>Barrels</i> ¹
Alabama	44,945	45,426	35,659			
Alaska	5,891	8,983	5,912	6,590	8,728	3,705
Arizona	20,410	21,235	8,535	2,510	122	
Arkansas	10,550	10,950	10,827	6,004		
California.....	1,335,449	1,390,890	1,281,951	1,382,589	1,542,876	1,489,830
Colorado	389,472	374,853	326,138	163,544	707	966
Connecticut	786,267	786,272	760,502	909,114	1,019,572	883,898
Delaware	145,895	137,820	125,599	132,530	158,705	146,183
District of Columbia..	266,580	230,944	169,973	122,285	161,791	47,527
Florida... ..	25,600	25,455	29,983	28,218	29,463	14,617
Georgia	141,620	142,430	110,073	80,387		
Hawaii	25,348	31,335	35,194	40,858	44,731	22,563
Idaho	27,213	20,545	23,796	11,530		
Illinois	6,656,823	6,987,568	6,269,757	5,955,231	6,223,097	4,925,066
Indiana.....	1,699,281	1,769,038	1,568,028	1,436,099	1,548,615	933,232
Iowa... ..	484,088	503,370	472,764	210,498		
Kansas and Oklahoma		20				
Kentucky	821,640	858,515	763,112	672,417	673,272	530,583
Louisiana and Mississippi	542,156	524,965	502,811	547,014	514,361	436,227
Maine... ..	360	1,631	590	104	866	1,803
Maryland and two counties in Virginia	1,139,620	1,177,744	1,116,811	1,119,896	1,164,121	1,041,515
Massachusetts	2,511,615	2,521,618	2,378,437	2,450,411	2,518,887	2,218,816
Michigan	2,008,371	2,118,494	1,929,472	2,154,802	2,338,521	1,554,163
Minnesota	1,638,452	1,749,555	1,643,108	1,511,916	1,539,321	1,068,073
Missouri	4,170,085	4,142,160	3,567,763	3,344,092	3,434,174	2,880,994
Montana	265,851	238,247	241,642	276,567	319,313	271,836
Nebraska	442,888	453,640	425,919	412,924	362,354	
Nevada	15,420	17,580	17,553	14,515	14,569	11,625
New Hampshire	289,010	283,100	282,027	279,124	268,564	166,115
New Jersey	3,531,616	3,496,594	3,219,685	3,278,613	3,402,420	2,927,442
New Mexico	8,756	8,637	9,168	9,850	9,657	6,295
New York... ..	13,956,878	14,040,387	13,180,111	12,732,529	13,198,400	11,325,413
Ohio	5,150,187	5,147,419	4,622,581	4,844,239	5,458,868	4,825,373
Oklahoma	178		13	55	187	106
Oregon	222,888	212,276	181,272	106,260	6,265	
Pennsylvania	7,959,509	8,008,786	7,166,300	7,634,211	8,174,457	7,315,640
Rhode Island	701,630	691,734	621,977	650,775	680,558	663,255
South Carolina	3,362	4,607	3,707	812		
South Dakota	44,352	41,557	43,052	43,403	50,636	
Tennessee... ..	278,862	225,923	89,573	48,548	32,999	
Texas	744,911	740,502	661,867	706,910	755,532	550,643
Utah	140,648	149,715	130,121	139,112	164,126	24,156
Virginia	208,511	197,035	164,517	153,506	54,182	299
Washington	876,772	965,562	876,962	468,073		
West Virginia	371,017	342,942				
Wisconsin	5,171,179	5,278,989	4,718,431	4,525,027	4,910,014	3,935,672
Wyoming	15,300	15,425	14,872	19,332	22,948	33,505
Total ²	65,824,876	66,169,473	59,808,210	58,633,624	60,817,379	50,266,216

¹ Of not more than 31 gallons

² Includes quantities removed from breweries for export free of tax, as follows: 1912 68,061 barrels, 1913, 79,332 barrels; 1914, 84,028 barrels, 1915, 61,509 barrels, 1916, 69,116 barrels, 1917, 87,870 barrels, 1918, 91,422 barrels.

No. 154.—LEAF TOBACCO HELD BY MANUFACTURERS AND DEALERS: QUANTITIES BY TYPE, ON APR 1 AND OCT. 1, 1916 TO 1918.¹

[Source Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Type	Apr. 1—			Oct 1—		
	1916	1917	1918	1916	1917	1918
	<i>Pounds</i>	<i>Pounds</i>	<i>Pounds</i>	<i>Pounds</i>	<i>Pounds</i>	<i>Pounds</i>
Imported types.....	60,223,041	49,231,462	66,869,280	58,290,911	50,705,516	69,908,648
CHEWING, SMOKING, SNUFF, AND EXPORT TYPES						
Burley.	319,436,475	323,191,432	306,636,700	199,321,165	207,593,654	190,137,019
Dark district of Kentucky and Tennessee						
Dark fired as grown in Clarks ville, Hopkins- ville, and Paducah dis- tricts.	148,132,869	219,285,905	144,956,609	122,368,324	128,010,509	197,106,700
Henderson.	12,037,068	19,008,080	25,387,230	4,649,242	16,422,702	22,888,193
Green River.	53,206,237	65,321,153	73,020,908	34,344,199	49,484,116	59,980,479
One Sucker.	29,689,381	44,117,005	47,316,752	16,702,064	18,561,754	35,901,332
Total... ..	245,175,755	347,732,143	290,681,499	178,003,829	212,479,081	315,854,704
Virginia sun cured.	11,759,277	9,168,844	7,427,465	7,235,760	4,863,171	6,320,142
Virginia dark	57,562,228	55,026,657	56,571,083	38,756,459	45,239,108	41,809,710
Bright yellow district of Vir- ginia, North Carolina, and South Carolina.	353,238,479	297,701,301	397,511,209	268,129,978	349,936,059	341,500,422
Maryland.	6,457,050	9,050,470	15,258,901	10,644,472	18,226,868	18,389,067
Eastern Ohio export.	2,749,881	1,947,015	3,742,230	1,890,371	1,939,089	4,984,941
All other domestic, including Louisiana perique.	482,084	613,913	477,746	360,473	404,196	360,968
Total chewing, etc.	1,001,840,229	1,044,431,775	1,078,306,833	704,482,507	840,678,229	920,339,973
CIGAR TYPES						
New England, including Con- necticut						
Broad leaf.	33,688,942	28,619,683	26,475,846	29,834,371	25,397,452	23,344,272
Havana seed.	31,457,832	21,515,296	34,115,711	22,731,599	25,810,338	26,631,965
Shade grown.	2,104,780	3,463,083	6,280,781	1,913,008	2,833,053	4,598,710
Total.	67,251,554	61,598,062	66,872,338	54,478,978	54,040,903	54,569,947
New York.	6,303,286	3,634,216	3,445,533	3,989,282	3,088,689	2,653,653
Pennsylvania.	109,391,882	90,751,312	99,765,758	79,294,496	76,502,712	85,127,130
Ohio.	71,190,735	84,505,232	71,821,988	59,913,485	64,378,763	66,713,374
Wisconsin.	80,795,711	62,591,617	64,946,784	55,937,924	53,050,557	50,784,419
Georgia and Florida.	6,044,510	5,459,062	5,367,167	11,542,381	6,387,614	6,741,091
Porto Rico.	4,183,810	3,493,808	7,296,803	4,780,971	4,842,631	7,668,836
All other domestic.	264,731	436,977	476,227	287,785	410,430	349,717
Total cigar types.	356,008,249	312,470,336	319,992,598	270,275,297	262,672,289	274,638,167
Grand total.	1,418,091,519	1,406,133,573	1,465,168,711	1,033,018,715	1,154,056,034	1,264,883,788

¹ The act of Congress approved Apr. 30, 1912, authorized the Bureau of the Census to collect statistics of leaf tobacco held on Apr. 1 and Oct. 1 of each year. It provided that a report should be secured from each manufacturer of tobacco who, according to the returns of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, manufactured during the preceding calendar year more than 50,000 pounds of tobacco, from each manufacturer of cigars who manufactured more than 250,000 cigars, from each manufacturer of cigarettes who manufactured more than 1,000,000 cigarettes, and from each dealer in leaf tobacco who, on an average, had more than 50,000 pounds of leaf tobacco in stock at the ends of the four quarters of the preceding calendar year. The first report made under the provisions of this law was of leaf tobacco held on Oct. 1, 1912, and statistics have been collected regularly since that date.

No. 155.—COTTON SEED AND COTTONSEED PRODUCTS PRODUCTION AND MANUFACTURE, QUANTITIES AND VALUES, 1893 TO 1917

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce. In the preparation of this table a number of sources of information have been utilized, but it has been found impracticable to secure in all instances satisfactory data for the years indicated, and only an approximation to the facts is claimed. Statistics of the quantity of seed produced and manufactured and of cottonseed products relate to the growth year.]

Year	Cotton seed—		Cottonseed products			
	Pro-duced	Manufac-tured	Total value	Quantity	Oil	
					Value	
					Total	Per gallon.
	<i>Short tons</i>	<i>Short tons</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Gallons</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Cents.</i>
1893	3,579,000	1,431,000	28,500,000	57,260,000	16,600,000	29
1894	4,792,000	1,677,000	24,870,000	67,090,000	13,420,000	20
1895	3,416,000	1,435,000	20,180,000	57,390,000	11,480,000	20
1896	4,070,000	1,628,000	26,260,000	65,120,000	11,720,000	18
1897	5,253,000	2,101,000	26,680,000	84,040,000	12,610,000	15
1898	5,472,000	2,353,000	27,960,000	94,110,000	13,180,000	14
1899	4,668,000	2,479,000	42,410,000	93,330,000	21,390,000	23
1900	4,830,000	2,415,000	48,230,000	96,610,000	26,080,000	27
1901	4,630,000	3,154,000	62,980,000	118,610,000	33,210,000	28
1902	5,092,000	3,269,000	71,290,000	122,910,000	40,560,000	33
1903	4,717,000	3,241,000	73,930,000	121,880,000	39,000,000	32
1904	6,427,000	3,345,000	69,310,000	133,820,000	31,340,000	23
1905	5,060,000	3,131,000	64,950,000	125,700,000	26,400,000	21
1906	5,913,000	3,844,000	94,380,000	153,760,000	43,050,000	28
1907	4,952,000	2,565,000	65,980,000	103,050,000	33,390,000	32
1908	5,904,000	3,670,000	86,090,000	146,790,000	44,090,000	30
1909 ¹	4,482,000	3,269,000	105,720,000	131,000,000	55,230,000	42
1910	5,175,000	4,106,000	142,710,000	167,970,000	80,430,000	48
1911	6,997,000	4,921,073	131,340,000	201,650,000	66,580,000	33
1912	6,104,000	4,579,508	132,230,000	185,750,000	69,100,000	37
1913	6,303,000	4,847,628	159,670,000	193,330,000	81,020,000	42
1914	7,186,000	5,779,665	152,880,000	229,260,000	80,540,000	35
1915	4,992,000	4,202,313	180,260,000	167,110,000	87,940,000	56
1916	5,113,000	4,479,176	287,192,000	187,688,000	153,419,000	82
1917	5,040,000	4,251,680	360,736,000	174,996,000	217,902,000	124 5

Year	Cottonseed products—Continued								
	Cake and meal			Hulls			Linters		
	Quantity	Value		Quantity	Value		Quantity	Value	
		Total	Per ton		Total	Per ton		Total	Per pound.
	<i>Short tons</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dolls</i>	<i>Short tons</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dolls</i>	<i>Bales</i> ²	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Cents</i>
1893	501,000	11,900,000	23 75	-	-	-	-	-	-
1894	587,000	11,450,000	19 51	-	-	-	-	-	-
1895	502,000	8,700,000	17 33	-	-	-	-	-	-
1896	570,000	14,540,000	25 51	-	-	-	-	-	-
1897	735,000	14,070,000	19 14	-	-	-	-	-	-
1898	823,000	14,780,000	17 96	-	-	-	-	-	-
1899	884,000	16,030,000	18 13	1,169,000	3,190,000	2 73	114,544	1,800,000	3 1
1900	845,000	16,270,000	19 25	1,139,000	3,990,000	3 50	111,096	1,890,000	3 4
1901	1,125,000	21,930,000	19 49	1,487,000	6,320,000	4 25	145,103	1,520,000	2 1
1902	1,105,000	23,310,000	20 01	1,641,000	5,390,000	3 50	150,366	2,030,000	2 7
1903	1,156,000	24,840,000	21 49	1,528,000	5,710,000	3 74	194,486	4,380,000	4 5
1904	1,360,000	27,770,000	20 42	1,213,000	5,590,000	4 61	235,586	4,610,000	3 9
1905	1,272,000	29,250,000	23 00	1,135,000	5,110,000	4 50	219,397	4,190,000	3 8
1906	1,786,000	39,140,000	21 91	1,593,000	8,840,000	5 55	307,518	3,350,000	2 2
1907	1,043,000	23,300,000	22 34	927,000	6,379,000	6 87	256,487	2,920,000	2 3
1908	1,492,000	33,580,000	22 51	1,330,000	6,080,000	4 57	330,277	2,340,000	1 4
1909 ¹	1,326,000	35,910,000	27 08	1,189,000	9,810,000	8 25	296,640	4,770,000	3 2
1910	1,792,000	44,660,000	24 92	1,375,000	11,370,000	8 27	379,576	6,250,000	3 3
1911	2,151,000	49,720,000	23 11	1,642,000	9,890,000	6 02	533,098	5,150,000	1 9
1912	1,999,000	45,970,000	23 00	1,540,000	9,710,000	6 30	583,091	7,450,000	2 5
1913	2,220,000	59,810,000	26 94	1,400,000	11,210,000	8 00	660,087	7,630,000	2 3
1914	2,648,000	57,740,000	21 81	1,677,000	8,450,000	5 04	820,274	6,150,000	1 5
1915	1,923,000	53,860,000	28 01	1,220,000	12,340,000	10 11	889,577	26,120,000	2 9
1916	2,225,000	74,596,000	33 52	969,000	13,994,000	14 44	1,273,345	45,193,000	7 1
1917	2,068,000	97,352,000	47 08	996,000	18,878,000	18 95	1,080,802	28,604,000	4 9

¹ The figures of the Thirteenth Census are not shown in this table because they do not represent a single growth year.

² Of 500 pounds net

No. 156.—PATENTS: COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF THE BUSINESS OF THE UNITED STATES PATENT OFFICE, 1895 TO 1918.

[Source Reports of the Commissioner of Patents, Department of the Interior]

Calendar year	Applica- tions	Caveats filed	Patents and reissues	Cash received	Cash expended	Surplus.
				<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>
1895 ..	40,680	2,415	22,057	1,245,246 93	1,106,389 49	138,857 44
1896 ..	43,982	2,271	23,373	1,324,059 83	1,118,413 71	210,646 12
1897 ..	47,905	2,176	23,794	1,375,641 72	1,122,843 13	252,798 59
1898 ..	35,842	1,659	22,267	1,137,734 48	1,136,196 20	1,538 28
1899 ..	41,443	1,716	25,527	1,325,457 03	1,211,783 73	113,673 30
1900 ..	41,980	1,731	26,499	1,350,828 53	1,260,019 62	90,808 91
1901 ..	46,449	1,842	27,373	1,449,398 16	1,297,385 64	152,012 52
1902 ..	49,641	1,651	27,856	1,552,859 08	1,393,345 54	159,513 54
1903 ..	50,213	1,771	31,699	1,642,201 81	1,448,645 81	193,556 00
1904 ..	52,143	1,808	30,934	1,657,326 53	1,476,000 38	181,326 15
1905 ..	54,971	1,896	30,399	1,806,758 14	1,479,633 22	327,124 92
1906 ..	56,482	1,885	31,965	1,790,921 38	1,554,891 20	236,030 18
1907 ..	58,762	1,967	36,620	1,910,618 14	1,631,458 36	279,159 78
1908 ..	61,475	2,110	33,682	1,896,847 67	1,712,303 42	184,544 25
1909 ..	65,839	1,948	37,421	2,042,828 14	1,855,151 14	87,677 00
1910 ..	64,629	970	35,930	2,025,536 69	2,005,711 94	19,824 75
1911 ¹ ..	67,370	.....	34,084	2,019,388 03	1,958,689 91	65,698 12
1912 ..	70,976	.....	37,731	2,101,199 90	2,022,066 11	79,133 79
1913 ..	70,367	.....	35,788	2,084,417 79	1,947,383 28	137,034 51
1914 ..	70,404	.....	41,850	2,251,892 82	2,000,770 12	251,122 70
1915 ..	70,069	.....	44,934	2,290,773 47	2,053,442 15	237,331 32
1916 ..	71,033	.....	45,927	2,343,540 94	2,115,367 91	228,173 03
1917 ..	70,373	.....	42,760	2,255,377 10	2,048,173 16	210,203 94
1918 ..	59,616	.....	39,941	.....	.....	.....

¹ No caveats filed after June 30, 1910, law repealed

No 157.—PATENTS AND TRADE-MARKS: NUMBER OF PATENTS, TRADE-MARKS, AND LABELS ISSUED, 1895 TO 1919

[Source Reports of the Commissioner of Patents, Department of the Interior]

Cal- endar year	Number of first patent and certificate issued in each calendar year					Number of patents and certificates of registration issued during each calendar year						
	Patent	De- sign	Re- issue	Trade- mark	Label	Pat- ents	De- signs	Re- issues	Total pat- ents.	Trade- marks	Labels ¹	Total cer- ti- ficates
1895 ..	531619	23922	11461	25757	.....	20,833	1,115	59	22,057	1,829	3	1,832
1896 ..	552502	25037	11520	27586	6546	21,867	1,445	61	23,273	1,813	33	1,846
1897 ..	574369	26482	11581	29399	6547	22,098	1,631	65	23,794	1,671	30	1,701
1898 ..	596467	28113	11646	31070	6561	20,404	1,803	60	22,267	1,238	235	1,473
1899 ..	616871	29916	11706	32308	6761	23,296	2,139	92	25,527	1,649	611	2,260
1900 ..	640167	32055	11798	33957	7272	24,660	1,758	81	26,499	1,721	830	2,551
1901 ..	664827	33813	11879	35678	8009	25,558	1,734	81	27,373	1,928	1,037	2,965
1902 ..	690385	35547	11960	37606	8887	27,136	640	110	27,886	2,006	1,025	2,931
1903 ..	717521	36187	12070	39612	9654	31,046	536	117	31,699	2,186	1,260	3,446
1904 ..	748567	36728	12189	41798	10644	30,267	557	110	30,934	2,158	1,411	3,569
1905 ..	778834	37280	12299	43956	11753	29,784	486	129	30,399	4,490	1,189	5,679
1906 ..	806618	37766	12428	48446	12588	31,181	625	159	31,965	10,568	1,365	11,933
1907 ..	839799	38391	12587	59014	13297	35,680	589	151	36,420	7,875	982	8,860
1908 ..	875679	38980	12738	66892	13964	32,757	757	163	33,682	5,191	838	6,029
1909 ..	908436	39737	12906	72083	14582	36,574	687	160	37,421	4,184	640	4,824
1910 ..	945010	40424	13066	76267	15074	35,168	639	123	35,930	4,239	490	4,729
1911 ..	980178	41063	13189	80506	15444	32,917	1,010	167	34,084	4,205	907	5,112
1912 ..	1013095	42073	13346	84711	16108	36,231	1,342	158	37,731	5,020	901	6,011
1913 ..	1049326	43415	13504	89731	16736	33,941	1,638	164	35,788	5,065	798	6,063
1914 ..	1083267	45098	13668	94796	17444	39,945	1,715	190	41,850	6,817	719	7,574
1915 ..	1123217	46813	13858	101613	18163	43,207	1,545	182	44,934	6,202	803	7,436
1916 ..	1166419	48358	14040	107873	18966	43,970	1,759	198	45,927	6,791	864	8,087
1917 ..	1210389	50117	14238	114666	19830	41,069	1,512	179	42,760	5,339	613	6,197
1918 ..	1251458	51629	14417	120005	20443	38,569	1,207	165	39,941	4,061	654	4,912
1919 ..	129027	52836	14582	124066	21096	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

¹ Registration of labels practically suspended May 27, 1891, under decision of United States Supreme Court. Resumed June 9, 1896.² Including "Prints" after 1911

	3,657	7,102,214	3,263	3,049,368	2,017	2,946,818	2,303	2,729,458	2,439	3,091,970	1,696	2,623,850	780	1,591,078
Memphis, Tenn	4,401	13,257,162	4,015	13,647,624	3,845	9,882,083	3,882	11,564,325	4,008	13,010,412	3,133	11,149,192	2,373	1,039,545
Milwaukee, Wis	1,065	14,224,077	6,135	12,857,635	6,015	15,214,628	6,831	16,449,940	6,970	22,917,290	4,059	1,095,575	3,040	5,445,646
Minneapolis, Minn.	1,503	1,478,067	1,075	10,317,973	2,062	10,061,910	1,215	6,162,032	3,627	10,230,416	2,473	9,346,594	452	976,711
Nashville, Tenn	2,947	11,629,358	3,245	3,007,790	1,082	3,639,740	1,012	3,126,734	1,919	4,702,721	3,083	3,083,211	1,007	3,259,558
Newark, N. J. Mass.	2,040	2,400,650	1,000	2,700,171	1,146	4,880,842	1,334	2,750,457	1,465	5,022,536	1,230	5,644,860	1,653	8,259,558
New Bedford, Mass.	1,340	4,762,941	1,100	4,088,201	1,635	2,946,751	813	3,054,079	1,089	3,117,004	1,810	2,747,478	674	1,762,579
New Haven, Conn.	1,794	3,391,620	1,857	4,088,201	1,635	2,946,751	813	3,054,079	1,089	3,117,004	1,810	2,747,478	245	497,378
New Orleans, La	8,283	163,519,462	9,443	107,104,707	8,764	74,940,241	7,714	103,023,900	8,435	152,603,104	6,773	52,804,029	4,290	22,820,295
New York, N. Y.	4,078	8,821,620	3,748	8,535,251	3,619	4,717,620	3,452	5,045,290	3,683	5,308,290	2,806	4,883,132	2,951	6,480,179
Oakland, Cal.	1,372	4,546,761	1,236	4,110,733	1,265	4,010,456	1,451	5,385,005	1,454	7,226,107	1,039	7,737,047	913	3,715,039
Omaha, Neb.	11,192	36,492,405	7,700	35,125,810	12,774	34,094,340	13,854	40,000,610	13,708	49,319,225	6,495	2,081,629	205	788,673
Philadelphia, Pa	3,800	11,540,531	2,943	15,470,555	3,522	18,194,182	3,916	14,227,020	4,175	13,574,510	3,531	11,404,207	5,082	10,052,370
Pittsburgh, Pa	8,224	14,632,071	6,710	12,956,915	5,959	8,334,075	4,623	4,897,445	4,371	6,272,965	3,865	3,642,735	2,579	7,938,150
Portland, Me	2,556	6,330,800	3,184	7,289,100	3,589	6,334,900	3,845	7,023,700	3,661	9,245,900	401	928,875	5,667	6,181,259
Reading, Pa.	1,631	6,255,711	1,501	3,630,176	1,591	3,391,571	1,710	3,244,752	2,155	4,927,496	1,178	4,118,688	818	608,625
Richmond, Va.	3,888	12,035,466	3,208	9,642,124	3,247	8,733,257	3,301	9,108,333	3,136	9,379,447	2,205	6,719,620	3,892	1,838,614
Richmond, N. Y.	8,870	1,119,797	8,713	865,079	7,740	8,025,574	4,669	9,942,770	(*)	(*)	443	827,541	1,814	1,940,651
St. Joseph, Mo.	8,700	20,075,904	8,302	15,340,012	9,411	12,855,498	9,052	11,430,420	8,570	15,444,103	3,172	10,418,611	4,627	5,934,200
St. Louis, Mo.	3,491	8,031,417	3,564	9,456,430	3,741	11,718,693	2,688	9,237,458	1,845	8,811,961	2,054	7,217,110	1,697	10,131,472
St. Paul, Minn.	6,310	23,338,563	5,096	21,037,294	5,907	28,177,063	6,461	13,990,704	6,492	18,837,173	5,507	15,646,337	3,087	7,924,319
San Francisco, Cal.	6,676	1,710,491	6,298	1,413,559	6,665	1,687,904	7,881	1,684,592	(*)	(*)	460	1,421,489	185	7,426,356
Seattle, Wash.	9,819	8,415,325	9,597	6,321,115	9,104	12,064,070	8,217	6,456,992	8,456	8,304,089	7,746	6,714,415	12,211	10,490,775
St. Paul, Minn.	1,546	4,487,861	1,555	5,296,708	1,855	3,412,184	1,685	2,630,417	1,691	3,090,405	1,554	3,223,941	417	8,077,310
St. Paul, Minn.	5,048	17,593,845	4,565	10,499,402	3,701	10,415,045	4,428	9,740,401	5,239	17,494,564	3,744	12,616,886	1,843	2,080,869
Springfield, Mass.	1,698	6,089,900	1,776	4,780,495	1,587	5,731,409	1,704	4,526,450	1,810	6,164,571	1,032	4,252,701	1,611	1,696,123
Toledo, Ohio	1,698	6,089,900	1,776	4,780,495	1,587	5,731,409	1,704	4,526,450	1,810	6,164,571	1,032	4,252,701	1,611	1,696,123
Washington, D. C.	1,698	6,089,900	1,776	4,780,495	1,587	5,731,409	1,704	4,526,450	1,810	6,164,571	1,032	4,252,701	1,611	1,696,123
Washington, D. C.	1,698	6,089,900	1,776	4,780,495	1,587	5,731,409	1,704	4,526,450	1,810	6,164,571	1,032	4,252,701	1,611	1,696,123
Worcester, Mass.	1,698	6,089,900	1,776	4,780,495	1,587	5,731,409	1,704	4,526,450	1,810	6,164,571	1,032	4,252,701	1,611	1,696,123
Youngstown, Ohio	1,698	6,089,900	1,776	4,780,495	1,587	5,731,409	1,704	4,526,450	1,810	6,164,571	1,032	4,252,701	1,611	1,696,123
Total	202,357	738,989,710	204,206	673,220,025	203,712	619,752,454	223,984	700,413,438	240,070	889,705,662	170,224	583,393,801	140,463	327,028,284

* Figures are from "Broadstreet's" and cover expenditures for building operations

† Data lacking in years for which no figures are shown

* Public buildings not included

† Data for the boroughs of Manhattan and Bronx only

No. 159.—MINERAL PRODUCTION: QUANTITIES AND VALUES OF SPECIFIED KINDS, CALENDAR YEARS 1913 TO 1917.
 [Source Reports of United States Geological Survey, Department of the Interior]

Product	1913		1914		1915		1916		1917	
	Quantity	Value <i>Dollars</i>	Quantity	Value <i>Dollars</i>	Quantity	Value <i>Dollars</i>	Quantity	Value <i>Dollars</i>	Quantity	Value <i>Dollars</i>
METALLIC										
Iron, Ore ¹	59,643,098	130,905,558	39,714,280	71,905,079	55,493,100	101,258,984	77,870,553	181,902,277	75,573,207	238,280,444
Iron, Pig ²	30,388,935	158,342,345	22,263,293	238,777,429	30,384,486	401,409,604	39,126,324	665,478,118	38,612,546	1,053,785,975
Ferro-alloys ³	296,207	13,015,362	255,624	9,350,245	388,644	17,450,385	589,738	50,281,692	634,021	83,843,724
Silver, commercial value ⁴	66,801,500	40,348,100	72,455,100	40,067,700	74,961,075	37,397,300	74,414,802	48,953,000	71,740,362	59,078,150
Gold, coming value ⁵	4,299,784	88,884,100	4,572,976	94,531,800	4,887,604	101,035,700	4,479,056	92,590,300	4,051,440	83,759,700
Copper, value at New York City ⁶	1,224,184,098	189,795,035	1,150,137,192	152,968,000	1,388,000,537	242,902,000	1,927,850,548	474,288,000	1,880,120,721	514,911,000
Lead, (refined) value at New York City ⁶ , short tons ²	411,878	30,245,264	512,794	30,998,000	507,026	47,660,000	552,228	76,207,000	540,000	99,000,000
Zinc, value at St. Louis ⁶	337,252	37,772,224	343,418	35,029,000	458,135	113,617,000	563,451	151,005,000	584,597	119,258,000
Quicksilver, value at San Francisco.	20,213	813,171	16,548	811,650	21,033	1,826,912	29,942	3,708,139	35,951	6,786,675
Aluminum ⁹	7,379,000	13,545,000	79,129,000	14,522,700	99,806,000	16,280,000	-	33,900,000	-	45,882,000
Antimony ⁹	2,508	420,463	2,705	566,400	5,364	2,373,760	(10)	(10)	5,199	2,152,346
Antimonial lead ¹¹	16,665	1,591,854	16,967	1,572,167	23,224	3,665,736	24,038	4,483,582	18,646	3,781,350
Bauxite.	210,241	997,698	219,318	1,060,194	297,041	1,514,834	425,100	2,206,400	566,600	3,119,658
Chromium.	54,198	(12)	91,409	81,205	91,415	108,443	135,212	210,931	207,408	305,097
Chromic iron ore.	255	2,854	591	8,715	3,281	36,744	47,035	726,243	43,725	1,049,400
Manganese ore.	4,048	40,480	2,635	27,377	8,708	108,049	26,997	627,417	115,000	3,220,000
Manganiferous ore ¹³	59,403	25,124	98,265	218,497	196,640	822,216	548,803	2,005,491	559,000	5,154,000
Titanium ore (rutile).	305	49,000	94	11,280	250	27,500	110	16,300	206	32,960
Tungsten ore (60 per cent concentrates).	1,537	672,118	990	435,000	2,332	1,100,000	5,923	12,075,417	6,144	6,783,000
Nickel, value at New York City ¹⁴	-	79,393	845,334	313,000	1,644,000	538,222	1,836,000	671,192	804,000	331,556
Tin (metallic equivalent).	-	46,699	208,000	66,560	204,000	78,846	280,000	122,000	180,000	111,000
Platinum, and allied metals value at New York City.	1,034	46,530	6,324	280,885	8,665	478,988	28,088	2,301,762	38,881	4,023,757
Uranium and vanadium minerals short tons ²	-	609,361	-	941,300	-	693,750	-	500,000	-	617,000
Total value of metallic products.	883,222,012	691,081,734	991,751,929	1,620,508,184	2,001,824,562					

No. 159 — MINERAL PRODUCTION QUANTITIES AND VALUES OF SPECIFIED KINDS, CALENDAR YEARS 1913 TO 1917—Continued

Product	1913		1914		1915		1916		1917	
	Quantity	Value Dollars	Quantity	Value Dollars	Quantity	Value Dollars	Quantity	Value Dollars	Quantity	Value Dollars
NONMETALLIC—continued.										
Mineral [Natural pigments ¹] short tons ²	70,595	512,410	65,766	633,300	57,442	551,508	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)
Paints [Zinc-lead pigments] do	97,573	9,029,896	106,791	9,978,710	141,383	14,902,401	135,000	23,515,803	140,646	26,972,137
Groundstones and pulp stones		855,627		689,344		608,479		766,140		1,137,784
Asphalt short tons ²	529,190	5,282,370	440,571	3,659,022	740,254	5,242,073	786,811	7,102,132	782,713	8,470,615
Talc and soapstone ⁴ do	94,128	1,119,597	89,221	1,043,801	98,677	1,026,739	119,725	1,292,298	144,177	1,411,416
Fibrous talc do	81,705	788,600	86,075	821,288	88,214	804,843	93,236	963,510	74,671	881,402
Gems and precious stones		319,454		124,651		170,431		217,798		131,012
Pyrite long tons ²	341,338	1,286,084	336,062	1,283,346	394,124	1,674,933	423,556	1,965,702	462,662	2,456,435
Emery. short tons ²	957	4,785	485	2,425	3,063	31,131	15,282	123,901	17,135	241,050
Oilstones, etc.		207,352		167,948		115,175		154,578		168,704
Garnet (abrasive). short tons ²	5,308	183,422	4,231	145,510	4,301	139,584	6,171	203,850	4,995	198,327
Mica [sheet] pounds	1,700,677	353,617	656,933	278,540	553,821	378,259	865,803	624,485	1,276,533	763,874
[scrap] short tons ²	5,322	82,548	3,730	51,416	3,959	50,510	4,438	69,906	3,429	52,908
Barytes (crude). short tons ²	45,298	156,275	52,747	155,047	108,517	381,032	221,952	1,011,232	206,888	1,171,184
Bromine pounds	572,400	115,436	576,991	203,094	855,857	856,307	728,920	951,932	895,499	462,703
Calcium chloride short tons ²	19,611	130,030	19,403	121,766	20,535	130,830	27,709	224,997	30,503	451,480
Fluorspar. do	115,580	736,286	95,116	570,041	136,941	704,475	155,785	922,654	218,828	2,287,722
Feldspar do	120,955	776,551	135,419	623,873	105,118	489,223	132,631	702,278	141,924	728,838
Silica (quartz) short tons ²	97,902	201,488	163,401	360,502	112,575	273,553	88,514	242,786	142,673	318,069
Thorium minerals (monazite) and zircon, pounds										
Graphite [crystalline] pounds	5,064,727	254,828	5,220,539	285,368	36,000	3,600	37,872	3,400		
[amorphous] short tons ²	2,243	39,428	1,725	38,750	7,074,370	417,273	10,931,989	914,748	10,534,080	1,094,398
Sulphur long tons ²	311,590	5,479,849	327,634	5,954,286	1,181	12,358	2,022	20,723	8,301	79,481
Sulphuric acid (60° Baumé) from copper and zinc smelters. short tons ²	682,237	4,346,272	760,638	5,190,243		(³)		(³)	(³)	(³)
Fuller's earth do	38,594	369,750	40,931	403,646	\$ 904,553	7,621,241	\$ 1,162,391	\$ 14,099,927	\$ 16,890,545	\$ 776,632

Diatomaceous infusorial earth and tripoli, short tons ² .	285,821	252,327	91,074	824,553	8123,784
Pumice	55,408	59,172	63,185	82,263	84,814
Millstones	56,103	43,316	53,480	44,559	43,449
Magnesian (crude)	9,682	124,223	274,491	1,393,693	316,838
Asbestos	1,100	18,965	76,952	1,479	1 033
Glass	1,791,800	1,019,049	1,884,044	1,957,797	1,942,675
Molding, building, etc., and gravel, short tons ² .	77,764,049	77,652,085	74,719,259	27,852,195	74,408,100
Total value of nonmetallic mineral products.	1,555,517,716	1,423,648,599	1,393,565,121	1,878,403,081	2,888,923,007
Total value of metallic products.	883,222,012	691,081,734	991,751,929	1,620,508,184	2,091,824,562
Estimated value of mineral products unspecified.	420,000	470,000	97,018,000	1015,000,000	30,200,000
Grand total.	2,439,159,728	2,115,200,333	2,397,335,050	3,513,971,865	5,010,947,569

¹ Natural pigments Ocher, umber, sienna, metallic paint, mortar colors, and ground slate and shale, zinc and lead pigments, sublimed blue lead, sublimed white lead, leaded zinc oxide, zinc oxide, and zinc lead

² "Long" tons, 2,240 avoirdupois pounds, "short" tons, 2,000 pounds

³ Canvass discontinued Value of iron ore sold for paint included under "Unspecified."

⁴ Exclusive of fibrous tale, shown below

⁵ Value included under "Unspecified"

⁶ See note 8

⁷ Includes 92,802 tons in 1916 and 110,048 tons in 1917 of stronger acid, reported as oleum, etc., not converted to 60° Baumé.

⁸ Exclusive of considerable production for special uses, which is included under "Unspecified"

⁹ Includes in 1915 antimony other than content of antimonial lead, bismuth, cadmium sulphide, diatomaceous earth for special uses, lithium minerals, magnesium, marls nickel content of hydrous nickel sulphate, potash salts, selenium, silica sand and sandstone (finely ground), sulphur 59,189 tons of stronger acid, reported as oleum, etc., not converted to 60° Baumé, and an estimate of the value of miscellaneous mineral products not collected annually by the Survey

¹⁰ Includes in 1916 antimony other than content of antimonial lead, bismuth, cadmium sulphide, diatomaceous earth for special uses, iron ore sold for paint, lithium minerals, lithographic stone, magnesium, marls, molybdenum, pebbles for grinding, selenium, silica sand and sandstone (finely ground), strontium, sulphur, and an estimate of the value of miscellaneous mineral products not collected annually by the Survey

No. 160.—GOLD AND SILVER PRODUCTION FROM MINES IN THE UNITED STATES 1792 to 1911¹

[Source Reports of the Director of the Mint, Treasury Department]

Calendar year	Gold		Silver	
	Fine ounces (troy)	Value	Fine ounces (troy)	Commercial value ²
		<i>Dollars</i>		<i>Dollars</i>
Apr 2, 1792-July 31, 1834	677,250	14,000,000	---	Insignificant
July 31, 1834-Dec 31, 1856	22,278,670	460,587,000	657,500	868,000
1857	2,660,625	55,000,000	38,700	52,400
1858	2,418,750	50,000,000	38,700	52,000
1859	2,418,750	50,000,000	77,300	105,100
1860	2,225,250	46,000,000	116,000	156,800
1861	2,080,125	43,000,000	1,546,900	2,062,000
1862	1,896,300	39,200,000	3,480,500	4,684,800
1863	1,935,000	40,000,000	6,574,200	8,842,300
1864	2,280,087	46,100,000	8,507,800	11,443,000
1865	2,574,759	53,225,000	8,701,200	11,642,200
1866	2,588,062	53,500,000	7,734,400	10,356,400
1867	2,502,196	51,725,000	10,441,400	13,866,200
1868	2,322,000	48,000,000	9,281,200	12,306,900
1869	2,394,362	49,500,000	9,281,200	12,297,600
1870	2,418,750	50,000,000	12,375,000	16,494,000
1871	2,104,312	43,500,000	17,789,100	23,588,300
1872	1,741,500	36,000,000	22,236,300	29,396,400
1873	1,741,500	36,000,000	27,650,400	35,881,600
1874	1,620,122	33,490,000	28,868,200	36,917,500
1875	1,619,009	33,467,900	24,589,300	30,485,900
1876	1,931,575	39,929,200	29,996,200	34,919,800
1877	2,268,662	46,897,400	30,777,800	36,991,500
1878	2,477,109	51,206,400	36,022,300	40,401,000
1879	1,881,787	38,900,000	31,565,500	35,477,100
1880	1,741,500	36,000,000	30,318,700	34,717,000
1881	1,678,612	34,700,000	33,257,800	37,657,500
1882	1,572,187	32,500,000	36,196,900	41,105,900
1883	1,451,250	30,000,000	35,732,800	39,618,400
1884	1,489,950	30,800,000	37,743,800	41,921,300
1885	1,538,373	31,801,000	39,909,400	42,503,500
1886	1,686,788	34,869,000	39,694,000	39,482,400
1887	1,603,049	33,136,000	41,721,600	40,887,200
1888	1,604,478	33,167,500	45,792,700	43,045,100
1889	1,594,775	32,967,000	50,094,500	46,838,400
1890	1,588,877	32,845,000	54,516,300	57,242,100
1891	1,604,840	33,175,000	58,330,000	57,630,000
1892	1,597,098	33,015,000	63,500,000	55,662,500
1893	1,739,323	35,955,000	60,000,000	46,800,000
1894	1,910,813	39,500,000	49,500,000	31,422,100
1895	2,254,760	46,610,000	55,727,000	36,445,500
1896	2,568,132	53,088,000	58,834,800	39,654,600
1897	2,774,935	57,363,000	53,860,000	32,316,000
1898	3,118,398	64,463,000	54,438,000	32,118,400
1899	3,437,210	71,053,400	54,764,500	32,858,700
1900	3,829,897	79,171,000	57,647,000	35,741,100
1901	3,805,500	78,666,700	55,214,000	33,128,400
1902	3,870,000	80,000,000	55,500,000	29,415,000
1903	3,560,000	78,591,700	54,300,000	29,322,000
1904	3,892,480	80,464,700	57,682,800	33,456,024
1905	4,265,742	88,180,700	56,101,600	34,221,976
1906	4,565,333	94,373,800	56,517,900	38,256,400
1907	4,374,827	90,435,700	56,514,700	37,299,700
1908	4,574,340	94,550,000	52,440,800	28,050,600
1909	4,821,700	99,673,400	54,721,500	28,455,200
1910	4,657,017	96,269,100	57,137,900	30,854,500
1911	4,687,053	96,890,000	60,399,400	32,615,700

¹The estimates from 1792 to 1873 are by R W Raymond, United States Commissioner of Mining Statistics, and since by the Director of the Mint²To compute United States dollar coinage value of silver, multiply number of fine ounces by \$1 2929+

**No. 161.—ESTIMATED VALUE OF THE PRODUCT OF GOLD AND SILVER,
CALENDAR YEARS 1912 TO 1918· By STATES**

[Source Reports of the Director of the Mint, Treasury Department.]

GOLD

State	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918 ¹
	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>
Alaska	17, 198, 600	14, 782, 512	16, 547, 200	16, 710, 000	16, 124, 800	14, 671, 400	9, 108, 500
Arizona	3, 785, 400	3, 803, 039	4, 568, 900	4, 555, 900	4, 092, 800	5, 180, 600	5, 760, 200
California	20, 008, 000	20, 108, 447	21, 251, 900	22, 547, 400	21, 980, 400	20, 929, 400	17, 207, 000
Colorado	18, 741, 200	18, 420, 031	19, 902, 400	22, 530, 800	19, 185, 000	15, 974, 500	12, 853, 500
Georgia	10, 900	9, 881	16, 800	34, 800	20, 400	6, 500	3, 500
Idaho	1, 401, 700	1, 366, 605	1, 187, 200	1, 170, 600	1, 058, 300	754, 800	636, 000
Montana	3, 707, 900	3, 078, 202	4, 143, 600	4, 978, 300	4, 328, 400	3, 873, 200	3, 170, 600
Nevada	13, 575, 700	12, 279, 131	11, 536, 200	11, 883, 700	9, 064, 700	6, 932, 500	6, 662, 000
New Mexico	754, 600	844, 056	1, 219, 100	1, 460, 100	1, 350, 000	1, 085, 400	638, 200
North Carolina	156, 000	111, 442	130, 300	170, 700	23, 000	10, 800	800
Oregon	759, 700	1, 370, 987	1, 589, 400	1, 867, 100	1, 901, 500	1, 687, 300	1, 260, 000
South Carolina	15, 400	1, 985	3, 200	3, 600	300	1, 700	.....
South Dakota	7, 823, 700	7, 197, 498	7, 354, 000	7, 403, 500	7, 471, 700	7, 372, 900	6, 786, 700
Texas	2, 200	120	8, 600	1, 800	500	100	100
Utah	4, 312, 600	3, 400, 103	3, 377, 000	3, 907, 900	3, 859, 000	3, 522, 100	3, 142, 500
Washington	682, 600	692, 021	587, 800	461, 600	580, 600	488, 200	342, 300
Wyoming	24, 300	30, 491	6, 700	13, 900	20, 200	8, 700	400
Philippine Islands	461, 600	787, 039	1, 099, 300	1, 320, 900	1, 514, 200	1, 446, 100	913, 700
Other	29, 400	20, 403	22, 000	13, 100	14, 500	9, 500	2, 500
Total value	93, 451, 500	88, 301, 023	94, 531, 800	101, 035, 700	92, 590, 300	83, 750, 700	68, 493, 500
Total fine ounces (troy)	4, 520, 719	4, 271, 562	4, 572, 976	4, 887, 604	4, 479, 057	4, 051, 440	3, 313, 373

SILVER (COMMERCIAL VALUE)

State	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918 ¹
Alaska	331, 800	229, 453	478, 800	526, 100	833, 000	994, 100	796, 836
Arizona	2, 118, 000	2, 049, 766	2, 455, 000	2, 826, 500	4, 394, 600	5, 733, 400	6, 771, 490
California	851, 200	923, 087	1, 117, 500	843, 100	1, 274, 200	1, 735, 200	1, 555, 417
Colorado	4, 876, 500	5, 536, 837	4, 868, 800	3, 591, 900	4, 967, 900	6, 004, 500	6, 982, 313
Idaho	4, 833, 400	5, 787, 077	6, 953, 300	6, 508, 800	7, 611, 500	9, 390, 000	10, 183, 056
Michigan	334, 100	259, 339	229, 800	290, 300	499, 300	563, 400	491, 939
Montana	7, 698, 500	7, 880, 166	6, 932, 800	7, 195, 600	9, 240, 100	11, 986, 100	15, 341, 793
Nevada	8, 514, 400	9, 133, 229	8, 780, 100	7, 210, 500	9, 000, 600	9, 237, 700	10, 113, 405
New Mexico	898, 000	921, 943	979, 500	1, 165, 900	1, 138, 000	1, 264, 700	763, 758
North Carolina	1, 400	1, 371	800	700	1, 100	500	9
Oregon	32, 200	95, 870	81, 500	62, 600	146, 000	141, 800	150, 207
South Dakota	126, 500	101, 696	99, 400	98, 600	138, 200	156, 800	165, 865
Texas	233, 500	259, 022	317, 800	361, 500	437, 000	484, 200	612, 436
Utah	8, 038, 300	7, 416, 664	6, 482, 300	6, 522, 200	8, 911, 000	11, 002, 700	13, 439, 511
Washington	215, 600	159, 088	188, 700	106, 700	193, 700	219, 100	302, 446
Wyoming	200	2, 254	100	1, 400	2, 200	2, 800	719
Philippine Islands	3, 600	6, 029	81, 500	7, 600	11, 600	10, 500	12, 597
Other	89, 300	97, 695	62, 600	79, 300	153, 000	150, 600	190, 109
Total commercial value	39, 197, 400	40, 864, 871	40, 067, 700	37, 397, 300	48, 953, 000	59, 078, 100	67, 879, 206
Total fine ounces (troy)	63, 766, 800	67, 601, 111	72, 455, 100	74, 961, 075	74, 414, 802	71, 740, 362	67, 879, 206

¹ Preliminary figures

No. 162.—ANTHRACITE AND BITUMINOUS COAL PRODUCTION—QUANTITIES, CENSUS YEAR ENDED MAY 31, 1880, AND IN CALENDAR YEARS 1890, 1900, AND 1909 TO 1917, BY STATES

[Source: Reports of the Geological Survey, Department of the Interior.]

State.	1880	1890	1900	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
ANTHRACITE												
Colorado and New Mexico	Long tons	Long tons	Long tons	Long tons	Long tons	Long tons	Long tons	Long tons	Long tons	Long tons	Long tons	Long tons
Pennsylvania	25,580,189	41,489,868	51,221,953	72,384,249	75,433,246	80,771,488	75,322,855	81,718,680	81,090,631	79,499,876	78,195,083	88,939,117
Total anthracite	25,580,189	41,489,868	51,221,953	72,384,249	75,433,246	80,771,488	75,322,855	81,718,680	81,090,631	79,499,876	78,195,083	88,939,117
BITUMINOUS												
Alabama	289,261	3,652,151	7,494,888	12,285,223	14,385,284	13,411,983	14,375,536	15,784,395	13,922,698	13,328,515	16,148,390	17,917,923
Arkansas	13,195	357,048	1,292,808	2,122,462	1,701,748	1,831,082	1,875,731	1,994,738	1,639,768	1,475,095	1,731,174	1,913,910
California	211,562	98,849	154,382	43,425	10,861	10,399	10,119	24,028	12,477	12,413	13,135	13,909
Colorado	413,167	2,747,324	4,626,943	9,518,960	10,646,775	9,011,602	9,755,053	8,211,691	7,295,142	7,700,875	9,360,926	11,145,836
Georgia	188,075	203,872	281,747	188,567	168,254	147,609	203,127	228,237	148,059	120,086	154,959	106,275
Idaho	—	—	9	4,065	3,971	41,626	42,646	1,944	(^c)	(^c)	(^c)	—
Illinois	5,460,168	13,653,947	23,007,126	45,450,884	40,982,362	47,927,784	53,468,952	55,016,736	51,418,926	52,320,407	59,102,979	76,963,738
Indiana	1,298,506	2,951,551	5,789,363	13,244,874	16,419,478	12,679,781	13,647,962	15,326,492	14,858,154	15,184,064	17,940,050	23,095,829
Indian Territory	107,988	776,097	1,716,337	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Iowa	1,304,568	3,590,839	4,645,431	6,926,573	7,078,679	6,546,114	6,508,508	6,719,586	6,652,698	6,798,342	6,482,837	8,005,205
Kansas	688,788	2,017,738	3,989,170	6,237,927	4,394,153	5,516,721	6,237,663	6,430,545	6,125,882	6,093,280	6,144,156	6,415,156
Kentucky	844,900	2,412,050	4,758,005	9,551,236	13,056,585	12,544,377	14,723,679	17,514,821	18,198,896	19,072,923	22,673,212	24,828,546
Maryland	1,990,104	2,998,047	3,593,471	3,592,179	4,658,147	4,183,746	4,267,713	4,267,713	3,690,667	3,732,569	3,982,184	4,237,432
Michigan	90,000	66,944	758,460	1,598,475	1,870,506	1,317,928	1,076,991	1,099,809	1,145,502	1,032,266	1,053,893	1,227,505
Missouri	753,843	2,442,162	3,150,806	3,354,045	2,662,887	3,425,096	3,874,871	3,855,469	3,514,263	3,403,208	4,234,059	5,062,990
Montana	200	462,093	1,483,728	2,280,804	2,608,009	2,657,463	2,721,871	2,893,726	2,504,619	2,490,853	3,243,328	3,773,830
Nebraska	179	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Mexico	—	395,515	1,127,762	2,481,365	3,095,580	2,780,345	3,123,940	3,280,769	3,462,222	3,408,875	3,386,617	3,571,899
North Carolina	—	9,164	15,834	—	—	107	179	—	—	—	—	—
North Dakota	—	26,796	115,967	376,828	366,287	448,775	445,964	442,250	452,397	471,498	566,886	705,847
Ohio	5,364,817	10,262,952	16,953,705	24,946,108	30,544,346	27,464,273	30,829,221	32,321,899	16,824,210	20,030,974	31,007,338	36,389,798
Oklahoma	—	—	—	2,785,168	2,362,702	2,744,859	3,281,623	3,719,437	3,561,262	3,297,839	3,221,433	3,916,825
Oregon	38,576	54,923	52,557	77,925	60,297	41,692	37,716	41,128	46,034	35,028	38,029	25,292

Pennsylvania	16,451,098	37,769,797	71,287,791	123,184,635	154,394,220	129,072,551	144,522,757	155,161,801	132,127,941	141,031,372	152,049,486	153,971,555
South Dakota	442,081	1,937,130	3,133,537	5,677,362	6,348,375	5,779,698	5,779,698	6,125,165	5,306,450	5,110,394	5,170,865	5,540,555
Tennessee	13,168	284,071	1,024,131	2,024,017	2,215,044	1,763,029	1,954,118	2,108,878	2,074,707	1,805,097	1,774,556	2,103,400
Texas	38,463	700,010	2,137,280	4,243,051	5,830,712	6,129,167	7,005,927	7,882,203	7,106,728	2,770,508	3,185,204	3,083,211
Utah	129,478	1,128,294	2,209,012	3,216,306	4,192,707	3,190,013	3,000,332	3,462,403	2,736,446	2,168,835	8,067,388	9,000,311
Virginia	1,633,789	6,602,370	20,220,721	46,293,946	55,063,110	53,421,051	59,630,971	63,619,764	64,024,666	68,914,347	77,196,512	77,180,000
West Virginia	526,424	1,669,964	3,584,466	5,708,133	6,725,971	6,022,200	6,578,682	6,600,952	5,781,512	5,851,811	7,063,078	7,056,803
Wyoming	25,489,748	57,683,166	112,055,088	198,016,868	234,680,123	214,141,624	239,115,126	255,371,177	216,687,484	233,709,262	261,235,550	271,771,845
Middle States	10,535,833	29,629,338	51,161,510	94,692,003	91,215,107	95,533,459	52,328,628	106,006,607	55,421,510	54,937,142	115,212,417	68,895,070
Western States	1,874,276	10,547,711	22,822,807	40,913,388	58,618,533	47,146,327	104,315,517	58,698,643	99,759,740	101,562,062	63,287,599	144,630,919
Southern States	392,784	1,566,858	3,440,091	5,365,738	5,515,940	5,487,606	5,743,763	6,435,589	5,565,525	4,901,911	5,942,732	7,342,712
Pacific States	38,242,641	99,377,073	189,180,097	338,987,997	372,339,703	362,329,016	401,803,934	427,112,086	377,414,239	385,200,380	445,078,288	492,070,146
Total bituminous	63,822,880	140,866,981	240,789,310	411,441,621	447,853,909	443,188,506	177,202,304	508,893,053	458,504,800	474,030,250	526,873,371	581,000,264
Total anthracite and bituminous ¹ . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
AMOUNTS MARKED ⁹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania {tons . . . . .	.....	38,404,552	46,355,595	64,683,564	67,539,106	72,492,000	67,313,159	73,136,986	72,333,578	70,534,390	60,480,012	70,017,152
anthracite.. {value, dolls. . . . .	.....	66,888,772	85,757,851	149,181,587	160,275,802	175,189,892	177,622,626	195,181,127	188,181,399	184,053,498	202,009,561	283,650,723
Bituminous {tons . . . . .	.....	97,957,790	186,227,513	330,585,909	363,788,558	353,245,459	391,869,724	416,753,923	398,088,853	380,451,558	439,472,516	481,851,254
{value, dolls . . . . .	.....	110,420,801	213,980,313	405,486,777	469,281,719	451,375,819	517,988,445	505,234,932	493,309,244	502,037,083	605,116,077	1,249,272,837
Total {tons . . . . .	.....	186,361,342	232,583,108	395,249,473	431,327,904	425,787,459	459,212,883	489,800,909	440,472,431	456,985,948	560,073,579	662,867,907
{value, dolls . . . . .	.....	176,804,573	306,688,164	554,902,624	629,557,021	626,565,211	695,605,071	700,416,079	681,490,643	680,091,180	820,369,212	1,532,923,590

¹ Included in bituminous product

² After 1913 the small amounts of anthracite coal mined in Colorado and New Mexico are included with the bituminous product of those States

³ Includes Alaska, also Idaho and Nevada after 1913. In 1917 Alaska produced 48,171 long tons of coal

⁴ Includes Nevada

⁵ Included under California

⁶ Includes small amount of Triassic in Virginia

⁷ Middle States, Maryland, Ohio, Pennsylvania, and West Virginia

⁸ Carolina, Oklahoma, Tennessee, Texas, and Virginia

⁹ Southern States, Alabama, Arkansas, Georgia, Indian Territory, Kentucky, New Mexico, North Dakota, South Dakota, and Wyoming

¹⁰ Pacific States, California, Idaho, Oregon, Utah, Washington, and miscellaneous

¹¹ Amounts marketed only for the year 1880, afterwards the entire product of the mines

¹² Quantities represent amounts shipped to market, values are based on those of entire product.

PIG-IRON PRODUCTION.

No. 168.—PIG-IRON PRODUCTION,¹ CALENDAR YEARS 1900 AND 1908 TO 1918, AND THE NUMBER OF FURNACES, 1908 AND 1918. BY STATES AND BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS

[Sources: Annual reports of the American Iron and Steel Association prior to 1912, for later years, the bureau of statistics of the American Iron and Steel Institute.]

[illegible]

Virginia ..	26	490,617	320,458	391,134	444,976	293,642	256,167	341,815	271,228	251,346	399,885	520,311	513,737	13	13	13
Washington's	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1
West Virginia	4	166,758	65,551	228,282	174,661	231,472	274,360	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	4	4
Wisconsin's	6	184,794	148,998	348,177	307,200	276,807	303,370	867,926	329,526	372,966	811,325	738,541	750,366	4	5	8
Total ..	443	13,789,242	15,986,018	25,795,471	27,303,567	23,649,547	29,726,937	30,966,152	23,332,244	29,916,213	39,434,797	38,647,397	39,051,991	371	350	459
<i>Geographic divisions 10</i>																
New England and Middle States	208	7,299,398	8,494,905	13,480,499	13,992,963	11,967,429	15,039,510	16,679,841	11,633,436	15,154,798	19,365,990	18,389,994	18,820,915	175	163	210
Southern States	112	2,147,840	2,077,789	2,601,039	2,896,326	2,426,903	2,625,846	2,761,482	2,413,273	2,769,568	4,072,784	4,405,918	3,699,862	61	57	94
Western States	121	4,342,004	5,363,374	9,718,963	10,113,673	9,255,215	12,161,581	12,624,829	9,285,535	11,901,847	15,996,073	15,851,455	16,531,211	135	139	155
Pacific States	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
December 31—																
Furnaces in blast	167	232	236	338	206	231	313	205	164	310	333	340	350	...	...	..
Furnaces out of blast	276	174	223	331	267	234	153	257	287	135	115	117	100	...	...	..

¹In tons of 2,240 pounds

²Includes epiegelstein, ferromanganese, ferrosilicon, ferrophosphorus, ferrotitanium, ferrovanadium, etc

³In production, Colorado includes Missouri, Washington is also included from 1900, California is included from 1907, Oregon from 1911, and Iowa from 1913.

⁴In production, Massachusetts and Connecticut combined after 1904

⁵In production, Georgia includes North Carolina and Texas prior to 1904 and Texas only from 1904 to 1911

⁶In production, Indiana and Michigan combined after 1906

⁷In production, Kentucky includes Mississippi in 1913 and West Virginia, Georgia, and Mississippi from 1913 to date

⁸In production, Wisconsin includes Minnesota

⁹In production, New Jersey includes New York from 1913 to date

¹⁰New England and Middle States Connecticut, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, and West Virginia Southern States Alabama, Georgia, Kentucky, Mississippi, North Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, and Virginia Western States Colorado, Illinois, Indiana, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Ohio, and Wisconsin, Pacific States Oregon, Washington, and California. (The production of the Pacific States is included with that of Colorado.)

**No. 164.—PIG-IRON PRODUCTION· QUANTITIES¹ AND KINDS, CALENDAR YEARS
1912 TO 1918, BY STATES**

[Sources Annual reports of the American Iron and Steel Association prior to 1912, for later years, the bureau of statistics of the American Iron and Steel Institute.]

ANTHRACITE AND MIXED ANTHRACITE AND COKE PIG IRON

State	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
	<i>Tons</i>	<i>Tons</i>	<i>Tons</i>	<i>Tons</i>	<i>Tons</i>	<i>Tons</i>	<i>Tons</i>
New York, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania	247, 179	300, 041	91, 464	84, 753	217, 738	381, 048	283, 592

CHARCOAL PIG IRON

Massachusetts, Connecticut, New York, and New Jersey	17, 366	12, 810	6, 606	7, 802	5, 719	10, 527	11, 485
Pennsylvania ..	3, 882	4, 679	3, 226	3, 578	2, 568	2, 436	2, 087
Maryland, and Virginia....	3, 189	3, 240	3, 719	404	...	...	345
Tennessee, Texas, Kentucky, Georgia, and Mississippi ..	2, 868	2, 338	3, 394	866	2, 969	2, 783	2, 122
Alabama	34, 033	32, 450	20, 158	26, 954	39, 202	39, 904	26, 559
Ohio ²	1, 925	2, 001	...	...	...	...	...
Michigan.....	281, 169	224, 079	194, 699	217, 802	280, 623	258, 251	246, 009
Wisconsin, Missouri, Washington, and California ..	52, 645	58, 384	32, 122	38, 746	61, 330	62, 564	58, 617
Total ..	³ 347, 025	³ 339, 981	263, 924	296, 152	372, 411	³ 376, 525	347, 224

BITUMINOUS COAL AND COKE PIG IRON

New York	1, 989, 281	2, 187, 620	1, 559, 852	2, 104, 780	2, 352, 535	2, 412, 155	2, 861, 330
New Jersey ⁴ ..	86, 876	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pennsylvania ..	12, 301, 120	12, 650, 216	9, 638, 679	12, 702, 337	16, 285, 928	15, 161, 616	14, 922, 380
Maryland	218, 608	289, 959	195, 344	251, 144	501, 452	412, 112	373, 472
West Virginia ..	274, 360	315, 728	236, 251	291, 040	554, 590	555, 437	593, 955
Kentucky ⁵ ..	68, 580	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tennessee	335, 552	278, 206	214, 664	177, 729	353, 072	367, 168	387, 700
Virginia, North Carolina, Georgia, and Texas ..	253, 921	333, 575	267, 759	251, 346	399, 885	526, 825	514, 457
Alabama	1, 828, 648	2, 025, 461	1, 806, 771	2, 022, 499	2, 723, 683	2, 913, 841	2, 561, 293
Ohio.	6, 800, 568	7, 127, 524	5, 282, 248	6, 912, 096	8, 602, 228	8, 518, 602	8, 764, 132
Illinois ..	2, 887, 359	2, 927, 832	1, 847, 451	2, 447, 220	3, 922, 512	3, 483, 096	3, 440, 307
Indiana, Wisconsin, and Michigan ..	1, 765, 941	1, 807, 660	1, 619, 554	2, 033, 230	2, 353, 188	2, 738, 406	3, 151, 811
Minnesota, Missouri, Colorado, Washington, and California ..	421, 974	377, 349	308, 283	341, 887	795, 525	790, 565	870, 338
Total	⁶ 29, 132, 733	⁶ 30, 326, 130	22, 976, 856	29, 535, 308	38, 844, 598	⁶ 37, 889, 824	⁶ 38, 421, 175

¹In tons of 2,240 pounds

²The production of Ohio is included with Tennessee, etc., after 1913

³Includes small quantities of pig iron and ferro alloys made with charcoal, coke, electricity, etc

⁴The production of New Jersey is included with that of New York after 1912

⁵The production of Kentucky is included with that of West Virginia after 1912

⁶Includes small quantities of ferro alloys made with coke and electricity, coal and natural gas, etc

No. 165.—CRUDE-STEEL PRODUCTION· QUANTITIES AND KINDS, 1885 TO 1917.

[Sources Annual reports of the American Iron and Steel Association prior to 1912, for later years, from the bureau of statistics of the American Iron and Steel Institute.]

Calendar year	Bessemer ingots and castings	Open- hearth ingots and castings	Crucible ingots and castings	All other steels	Total
	<i>Long tons</i>	<i>Long tons</i>	<i>Long tons</i>	<i>Long tons</i>	<i>Long tons</i>
1885	1,519,450	133,376	57,599	1,515	1,711,920
1886	2,269,190	218,973	71,973	2,367	2,562,503
1887	2,936,053	322,069	75,375	5,594	3,339,071
1888	2,511,161	314,318	70,279	3,682	2,899,440
1889	2,930,204	374,543	75,865	5,120	3,385,732
1890	3,658,871	513,232	71,175	3,793	4,277,071
1891	3,247,417	579,753	72,586	4,484	3,904,240
1892	4,168,435	669,889	84,709	4,545	4,927,581
1893	3,215,686	737,890	63,613	2,606	4,019,995
1894	3,571,313	754,936	51,702	4,081	4,412,032
1895	4,909,123	1,137,182	67,666	2,555	6,114,834
1896	3,919,906	1,298,700	60,689	2,694	5,281,689
1897	5,475,315	1,608,671	69,959	3,012	7,156,957
1898	6,609,017	2,230,292	89,747	3,601	8,932,857
1899	7,586,354	2,947,316	101,213	4,974	10,639,857
1900	6,684,770	3,398,135	100,562	4,862	10,188,329
1901	8,713,302	4,656,309	98,513	5,471	13,473,795
1902	9,138,863	5,687,729	112,772	8,866	14,947,250
1903	8,592,829	5,829,911	102,434	9,304	14,534,973
1904	7,859,140	5,908,166	83,891	9,190	13,859,587
1905	10,941,375	8,971,376	102,233	8,963	20,023,947
1906	12,275,830	10,980,413	127,513	14,580	23,398,136
1907	11,667,549	11,549,736	131,234	14,075	23,362,594
1908	6,116,755	7,836,729	63,631	6,132	14,023,247
1909	9,330,783	14,493,936	107,355	22,947	23,955,021
1910	9,412,772	16,504,509	122,303	55,835	26,094,919
1911	7,947,854	15,598,650	97,658	31,949	23,676,106
1912	10,327,901	20,780,723	121,517	21,162	31,251,303
1913	9,545,706	21,599,931	121,226	34,011	31,300,874
1914	6,220,846	17,174,684	89,869	27,631	23,513,020
1915	8,287,213	23,679,102	113,782	70,939	32,151,036
1916	11,059,039	31,415,427	129,092	169,522	42,773,680
1917	10,479,960	34,148,893	126,716	305,035	45,060,607

No. 166 —IRON-ORE PRODUCTION (MARKETED)· QUANTITIES, BY STATES, CALENDAR YEARS 1912 TO 1917

[Source Reports of the Geological Survey, Department of the Interior.]

State	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
	<i>Long tons</i>	<i>Long tons</i>	<i>Long tons</i>	<i>Long tons</i>	<i>Long tons</i>	<i>Long tons</i>
Alabama	4,776,545	5,333,218	4,514,926	5,134,955	6,798,266	7,101,586
Arkansas and Texas	(1)	(1)	(1)	—	—	—
California, Colorado, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Washington, and Wyoming	(1)	(1)	*12,746	*646	*2,584	*2,207
Connecticut and Massachusetts	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	—
Georgia	135,337	153,336	66,222	101,719	186,083	211,501
Kentucky, Maryland, and West Virginia	(1)	(1)	(1)	*1,500	*2,750	*4,10,730
Michigan	12,797,468	12,668,560	8,533,280	13,664,437	28,218,627	17,712,916
Minnesota	34,249,813	36,603,331	23,298,547	32,545,236	57,742,643	44,962,127
Missouri	42,120	37,134	36,304	40,290	99,853	38,770
Montana	(1)	2,475	(1)	—	—	—
New Jersey	866,823	291,653	346,820	391,115	1,140,400	474,708
New Mexico	(1)	164,085	(1)	34,806	54,197	231,604
New York	1,167,405	1,420,889	640,252	931,745	2,797,270	1,356,011
North Carolina	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	90,957
Ohio	20,861	8,299	(1)	3,502	8,535	—
Pennsylvania	522,172	478,093	400,062	367,056	333,697	548,674
Tennessee	416,885	364,092	330,214	283,841	408,204	520,460
Utah	7,280	14,690	(1)	(1)	(1)	—
Virginia	412,520	492,649	346,382	334,424	696,920	472,337
Wisconsin	1,152,250	896,243	591,595	1,125,269	2,188,012	1,179,709
All other	950,135	713,751	596,930	532,559	610,943	45,060,607
Total	57,017,614	59,643,098	39,714,280	55,493,100	101,288,984	75,573,207

¹ Included in "All other"
² California and Colorado only

³ California only
⁴ Maryland only

No. 167.—IRON AND STEEL MANUFACTURES· QUANTITIES AND KINDS, CAL- ENDAR YEARS 1913 TO 1917

[Sources Annual reports of the American Iron and Steel Association prior to 1912, for later years from the bureau of statistics of the American Iron and Steel Institute]

Article	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
	<i>Long tons</i>	<i>Long tons</i>	<i>Long tons</i>	<i>Long tons</i>	<i>Long tons</i>
Pig iron ...	30,966,152	23,332,244	29,916,213	39,434,797	38,647,397
Spiegeleisen and ferromanganese (in- cluded with pig iron) ...	229,833	186,018	247,406	415,534	479,291
Finished iron and steel					
Rails—					
Bessemer steel ...	817,591	323,897	326,952	440,092	533,325
Open-hearth steel ...	2,527,710	1,525,851	1,775,168	2,269,600	2,292,197
Iron ...	157,479	195,347	102,083	144,826	118,639
Total rails	3,502,780	1,945,095	2,204,203	2,854,518	2,944,161
Structural shapes	3,004,972	2,031,124	2,437,003	3,029,964	3,110,000
Wire rods	2,464,807	2,431,714	3,095,907	3,518,746	3,137,138
Plate and sheet, except nail plate and skelp	5,751,037	4,719,246	6,077,694	7,453,980	8,267,616
Nail and spike plate	37,508	38,573	31,929	30,088	22,864
Bar, bolt, hoop, skelp, rolled axles, rolled armor plate, etc ..	10,030,144	7,204,444	10,546,188	15,493,093	15,585,921
Total finished rolled	24,791,243	18,370,196	24,392,924	32,380,389	33,067,700
Nails					
Cut nails and cut spikes	2842,038	769,665	775,327	764,835	461,674
Wire nails	213,559,727	13,132,814	14,583,026	17,147,665	17,040,666
Steel ingots and castings					
Bessemer	9,545,706	6,220,846	8,287,213	11,059,039	10,479,960
Open-hearth	21,599,931	17,174,854	23,679,102	31,413,427	34,148,893
Crucible	121,226	89,869	113,782	129,692	126,716
All other, including electric ..	34,011	27,031	70,939	169,522	305,038
Total crude steel	31,300,874	23,513,030	32,151,036	42,773,680	45,060,607
Ore, pig, and scrap blooms for sale ..	80	5,026	902	5,403	(^a)
Tin plates and terneplates ..	823,719	931,241	1,055,936	1,235,000	1,512,146

¹ Includes electric steel rails, also rails rerolled from old steel rails which the manufacturers could not classify as Bessemer or open-hearth ² Kegs of 100 pounds ³ No data.

No. 168 —TIN-PLATE MANUFACTURES· QUANTITIES, 1899 TO 1917

[Sources 1899 to 1911, annual reports of the American Iron and Steel Association, excepting 1900 and 1904, figures for which are from census reports, 1912 to 1917 from the bureau of statistics of the American Iron and Steel Institute]

Calendar year	Tin plates	Terne-plates	Total
	<i>Pounds net</i>	<i>Pounds net</i>	<i>Pounds net</i>
1899 ..			808,360,000
1900 ¹ ..	707,718,239	141,285,783	849,004,022
1901 ..			894,411,840
1902 ..			806,400,000
1903 ..			1,075,200,000
1904 ² ..	867,526,985	158,857,866	1,026,384,851
1905 ..			1,105,440,000
1906 ..	1,100,373,000	193,367,000	1,293,740,000
1907 ..	996,650,000	156,447,000	1,153,097,000
1908 ..	1,048,896,000	154,179,000	1,203,075,000
1909 ..	1,179,858,000	190,930,000	1,370,788,000
1910 ..	1,450,821,000	168,184,000	1,619,005,000
1911 ..	1,597,629,000	158,441,000	1,756,070,000
1912 ..	1,965,659,000	191,396,000	2,157,055,000
1913 ..	1,708,138,000	136,944,000	1,845,130,000
1914 ..	1,939,785,000	146,195,000	2,085,980,000
1915 ..	2,201,828,054	168,470,646	2,365,295,700
1916 ..	2,552,224,275	214,176,952	2,766,401,227
1917 ..	3,233,314,560	153,892,460	3,387,207,040

¹ Census year ended May 31

² Census year ended Dec 31

No. 169 — WOOD-PULP PRODUCTION, IN SHORT TONS: QUANTITY PRODUCED, CALENDAR YEAR 1917, BY STATES AND SPECIES, AND TOTAL QUANTITY PRODUCED, BY STATES, FOR CALENDAR YEAR 1916.

[Source Forest Service, Department of Agriculture]

State	1917					1916
	Mechanical	Sulphite	Soda	Sulphate	Total	Total
Maine.	<i>Not steamed</i> 422,195	<i>Un-bleached</i> 228,905	<i>Un-bleached</i> (¹)	<i>Un-bleached</i> (¹)	659,497	745,791
Michigan.	13,052	57,413	. . .	(¹)	77,769	99,601
Minnesota.	53,401	(¹)	. . .	. . .	131,843	138,799
New Hampshire.	59,933	68,702	. . .	. . .	128,635	341,365
New York.	410,664	231,164	. . .	. . .	641,828	787,397
Pennsylvania.	(¹)	36,815	. . .	. . .	64,161	164,293
Vermont.	70,027	(¹)	. . .	(¹)	87,915	73,813
Wisconsin.	150,743	181,133	(¹)	31,464	363,340	451,651
California, Oregon, and Washington.	103,828	99,505	. . .	. . .	203,333	188,782
All other States ²	22,425	96,272	34,509	38,534	82,443	240,508
Total.	1,336,288	999,909	34,509	69,998	2,440,684	3,232,000
Maine.	<i>Steamed</i> 48,482	<i>Bleached</i> 75,742	<i>Bleached</i> 115,077	<i>Bleached</i> . . .	239,301	106,485
Michigan.	(³)	10,970	. . .	(³)	18,834	. . .
New Hampshire. . . . .	. . .	138,010	. . .	. . .	138,010	. . .
New York.	65,870	(³)	62,826	. . .	156,788	. . .
Pennsylvania. . . . .	. . .	(³)	99,571	. . .	150,899	52,671
Wisconsin.	53,547	36,642	. . .	(³)	92,789	. . .
All other States ⁴	31,786	190,484	125,447	14,801	272,634	43,545
Total.	199,685	451,648	402,921	14,801	1,069,255	203,001
Grand total.	1,535,953	1,451,757	437,430	84,799	3,509,939	3,435,001

¹ Included in "All other States," unbleached and not steamed

² Includes District of Columbia, Georgia, Massachusetts, Mississippi, North Carolina, Ohio, South Carolina, Texas, Virginia, and West Virginia

³ Included in "All other States," bleached and steamed

⁴ Includes Delaware, District of Columbia, Louisiana, Maryland, Massachusetts, Minnesota, North Carolina, Ohio, Tennessee, Vermont, Virginia, Washington, and West Virginia

No. 170 —EXPLOSIVES: AMOUNTS (EXCLUDING EXPORTS) MANUFACTURED AND USED, BY STATES, CALENDAR YEARS 1916 AND 1917

[Source Bureau of Mines, Department of the Interior]

State	1916			1917		
	Black blasting powder	High explosives other than permissible	Permissible explosives	Black blasting powder	High explosives other than permissible	Permissible explosives.
	<i>Kegs</i>	<i>Pounds</i>	<i>Pounds</i>	<i>Kegs</i>	<i>Pounds</i>	<i>Pounds</i>
Alabama	194, 554	5, 412, 151	3, 547, 481	260, 017	6, 319, 574	4, 322, 120
Alaska	52, 156	5, 761, 280	69, 200	86, 222	5, 083, 485	65, 700
Arizona	24, 194	13, 002, 555	20, 000	31, 510	14, 992, 697	130, 300
Arkansas	108, 928	1, 537, 717	116, 800	140, 081	1, 400, 070	69, 300
California	79, 067	13, 942, 055	10, 650	124, 048	13, 617, 199	20, 450
Colorado	78, 572	8, 826, 030	788, 344	113, 583	7, 700, 225	994, 005
Connecticut	1, 815	750, 000	1, 000	752	632, 425	750
Delaware	257	41, 120	100	186	54, 750	-----
District of Columbia ¹	-----	50, 500	-----	-----	-----	-----
Florida	2, 190	1, 548, 975	6, 000	1, 714	1, 717, 350	760
Georgia	40, 655	1, 008, 825	3, 460	41, 184	1, 002, 789	404, 540
Idaho	4, 980	5, 133, 090	-----	4, 471	5, 382, 200	-----
Illinois	1, 324, 802	6, 984, 889	1, 908, 280	2, 020, 412	5, 644, 191	2, 379, 350
Indiana	579, 080	2, 234, 801	177, 350	1, 021, 329	2, 161, 119	242, 525
Iowa	322, 004	1, 840, 906	4, 950	444, 276	1, 996, 682	2, 700
Kansas	511, 431	3, 334, 298	19, 425	550, 705	4, 551, 628	221, 556
Kentucky	299, 072	1, 680, 448	861, 815	545, 401	2, 159, 169	1, 042, 190
Louisiana	171	1, 143, 442	21, 700	9	1, 200, 658	62, 000
Maine	3, 033	501, 500	-----	2, 313	531, 425	-----
Maryland ²	30, 818	1, 383, 899	18, 650	47, 043	1, 565, 975	50, 075
Massachusetts	4, 734	578, 645	2, 000	2, 977	594, 115	13, 450
Michigan	23, 856	29, 691, 122	143, 053	34, 894	29, 099, 611	155, 100
Minnesota	146, 211	10, 220, 182	-----	173, 026	11, 694, 029	-----
Mississippi	2, 345	394, 166	80	2, 260	438, 825	500
Missouri	182, 255	24, 876, 757	44, 039	227, 080	20, 939, 965	240, 470
Montana	100, 975	9, 162, 385	39, 200	138, 759	7, 774, 421	51, 050
Nebraska	4, 130	227, 480	1, 341	5, 002	162, 240	1, 997
Nevada	7, 728	7, 378, 443	182, 500	6, 450	7, 683, 795	-----
New Hampshire	801	103, 750	2, 500	323	112, 900	500
New Jersey	2, 525	2, 448, 034	2, 175	2, 181	2, 434, 467	950
New Mexico	33, 423	3, 061, 951	615, 925	30, 729	3, 741, 454	730, 375
New York	22, 341	8, 276, 568	1, 041, 155	21, 658	8, 013, 247	1, 119, 225
North Carolina	20, 812	2, 070, 258	200	23, 922	1, 816, 720	1, 050
North Dakota	19, 813	316, 850	50	32, 831	345, 480	109
Ohio	426, 300	7, 089, 041	48, 701	638, 519	7, 108, 617	82, 744
Oklahoma	171, 439	4, 163, 922	388, 000	200, 609	9, 044, 506	566, 791
Oregon	15, 733	2, 578, 689	2, 000	18, 171	3, 089, 516	1, 550
Pennsylvania	2, 407, 226	31, 935, 073	13, 832, 192	2, 504, 344	35, 831, 445	17, 521, 706
Rhode Island	178	50, 775	-----	283	65, 275	-----
South Carolina	15, 486	673, 050	1, 500	7, 541	491, 000	2, 640
South Dakota	2, 732	2, 272, 840	-----	2, 699	1, 736, 930	-----
Tennessee	167, 997	4, 019, 491	230, 116	183, 151	3, 336, 285	252, 002
Texas	61, 948	2, 090, 640	2, 300	69, 361	1, 766, 550	69, 100
Utah	44, 253	5, 408, 037	5, 142, 100	30, 135	4, 661, 250	4, 652, 950
Vermont	9, 769	209, 700	400	7, 485	338, 250	2, 000
Virginia	129, 164	3, 568, 615	373, 480	148, 467	3, 289, 350	425, 775
Washington	48, 625	6, 546, 844	203, 700	39, 108	6, 031, 522	388, 100
West Virginia	776, 713	3, 487, 171	4, 476, 595	932, 282	4, 795, 859	6, 256, 176
Wisconsin	6, 630	6, 515, 032	1, 928	5, 073	7, 256, 455	-----
Wyoming	108, 980	615, 795	334, 800	159, 265	908, 390	498, 100
Total	³ 8, 623, 001 ⁴ 215, 575, 025	255, 154, 787	34, 685, 240	³ 11, 084, 741 ⁴ 277, 118, 525	262, 316, 080	43, 040, 722
Grand total		⁴ 505, 415, 052			⁴ 582, 475, 327	

¹ In 1917 included under Maryland

² In 1917 includes the District of Columbia

³ Kegs of 25 pounds each

⁴ Pounds.

No. 171.—CRUDE-PETROLEUM PRODUCTION: QUANTITIES, CALENDAR YEARS 1880, 1890, 1900, AND 1914 TO 1917, BY STATES

[Source Reports of the Geological Survey, Department of the Interior]

State	1880	1890	1900	1914	1915	1916	1917
	<i>Barrels</i> ¹	<i>Barrels</i> ¹	<i>Barrels</i> ¹	<i>Barrels</i> ¹	<i>Barrels</i> ¹	<i>Barrels</i> ¹	<i>Barrels</i> ¹
California	40,552	307,360	4,324,484	99,775,327	86,591,535	90,951,936	93,877,549
Colorado	---	368,842	317,385	222,773	208,475	197,235	121,231
Illinois	---	900	200	21,919,749	19,041,695	17,714,235	15,776,860
Indiana	---	63,496	4,874,392	1,335,456	875,758	769,036	759,432
Kansas	---	1,200	74,714	3,103,585	2,823,457	8,738,077	36,536,125
Kentucky	---	26,000	262,259	2502,441	2437,274	21,203,246	23,100,356
Louisiana	---	---	---	14,309,435	18,191,539	15,248,138	11,392,201
Missouri	---	278	1,602	47,792	411,265	47,705	---
Montana	---	---	---	---	---	44,917	99,399
New York	(⁵)	(⁶)	1,300,925	938,974	887,778	(⁵)	(⁵)
Ohio	38,940	16,124,656	22,362,730	8,536,352	7,825,326	7,744,511	7,750,540
Oklahoma	---	---	6,472	73,631,724	97,915,243	107,071,715	107,507,471
Pennsylvania	26,027,631	28,458,208	13,258,202	8,170,335	7,838,705	8,466,481	8,612,885
Texas	---	54	836,039	20,068,184	24,942,701	27,644,605	32,413,287
West Virginia	179,000	492,578	16,195,675	9,680,033	9,264,793	8,731,184	8,379,285
Wyoming	---	---	5,450	3,560,375	4,245,525	6,234,137	8,978,680
Other	---	---	---	---	---	---	410,300
Total.	26,236,123	45,823,572	63,620,529	265,762,535	231,104,104	300,767,158	335,315,601
Total value (dollars)	24,600,638	35,365,105	75,752,691	214,125,215	179,462,890	330,899,868	522,635,213

¹ Barrels of 42 gallons

² Includes Tennessee

³ Includes Michigan

⁴ Includes Alaska and Michigan, Missouri had no production in 1917

⁵ Included under Pennsylvania

⁶ Includes Indian Territory prior to 1905

⁷ Includes New York

No. 172.—TOBACCO MANUFACTURES: SNUFF, CIGARS, AND CIGARETTES, CALENDAR YEARS 1909 TO 1917

[From reports of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, Treasury Department]

TOBACCO AND SNUFF

Year	Plug	Twist	Fine-cut	Smoking	Snuff	Total
	<i>Pounds</i>	<i>Pounds</i>	<i>Pounds</i>	<i>Pounds</i>	<i>Pounds</i>	<i>Pounds</i>
1909 ..	173,413,223	14,625,975	12,481,100	202,374,654	28,454,958	431,354,910
1910 ..	174,352,625	14,580,022	12,857,930	214,056,402	31,445,178	447,292,157
1911 ..	160,895,539	13,845,761	11,027,986	209,367,475	28,943,754	424,080,565
1912 ..	160,248,195	15,531,133	11,006,561	217,330,409	31,363,651	435,479,949
1913 ..	164,338,510	14,893,789	10,934,526	220,809,688	32,898,056	443,874,569
1914 ..	156,502,776	15,987,339	10,961,100	228,888,866	30,595,640	440,935,721
1915 ..	150,658,608	14,829,376	10,045,001	234,927,827	31,898,407	442,369,210
1916 ..	165,630,918	15,998,082	10,846,358	239,720,776	33,969,594	466,165,728
1917 ..	179,413,107	15,174,350	11,286,561	243,586,164	33,516,802	482,976,984

CIGARS AND CIGARETTES

Year	Cigars		Cigarettes	
	Weighing more than 3 pounds per thousand	Weighing not more than 3 pounds per thousand	Weighing more than 3 pounds per thousand	Weighing not more than 3 pounds per thousand
	<i>Number</i>	<i>Number</i>	<i>Number</i>	<i>Number</i>
1909 ..	6,667,774,915	1,043,023,559	17,794,163	6,818,858,272
1910 ..	6,810,088,416	1,118,135,635	19,874,077	8,044,335,407
1911 ..	7,048,505,033	1,213,832,840	17,058,718	10,469,321,101
1912 ..	7,044,257,235	1,055,191,495	16,600,384	13,167,083,515
1913 ..	7,571,507,894	959,408,161	15,105,776	15,555,682,061
1914 ..	7,174,191,944	1,074,689,103	13,894,358	16,855,626,104
1915 ..	6,599,188,078	965,135,187	15,815,210	17,964,348,272
1916 ..	7,042,127,401	890,452,790	22,192,700	25,290,293,911
1917 ..	7,559,890,349	967,223,920	24,596,110	35,351,264,067

**No. 173—DENATURED ALCOHOL. NUMBER OF DENATURING WAREHOUSES
AND AMOUNTS OF SPIRITS DENATURED, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1909 TO 1918**

[Source Reports of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, Treasury Department]

Year ended June 30—	Ware- houses	Completely denatured	Specially denatured	Total	
				Wine gallons	Equivalent in proof gallons
		<i>Wine gallons</i>	<i>Wine gallons</i>		
1909.	12	2,370,839 70	2,135,579 15	4,556,418 85	7,967,736 4
1910.	12	3,076,924 55	3,002,102 55	6,079,027 10	10,605,870 7
1911.	14	3,374,019 92	3,507,109 54	6,881,129 86	11,652,887 9
1912.	14	4,161,268 56	3,983,246 44	8,084,515 00	13,955,903 8
1913.	21	5,223,240 78	4,608,417 76	9,831,658 54	16,953,552 8
1914.	25	5,213,129 56	5,161,846 08	10,404,975 59	17,811,078 2
1915.	23	5,386,646 96	5,599,821 81	13,985,468 77	25,411,718 8
1916.	33	7,571,952 82	38,807,153 56	46,679,106 38	84,532,253 1
1917.	44	10,508,919 34	45,170,078 29	55,679,597 63	93,762,422 7
1918.	49	10,328,454 61	39,834,561 48	50,163,016 09	90,644,722 8

**No. 174.—FATALITIES IN COAL MINES: BY STATES, CALENDAR YEARS 1905
TO 1917**

[Source Bureau of Mines, Department of the Interior]

State	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
Alabama	187	96	154	108	129	238	209	123	124	128	63	119	108
Alaska and California	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—
Arkansas	8	13	13	14	15	14	12	6	12	11	8	—	17
Colorado	65	89	107	63	97	323	88	96	108	75	63	43	168
Georgia and North Carolina	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	3	1	—	1	1
Illinois	203	161	192	172	458	143	172	163	164	193	136	128	233
Indiana	46	31	53	45	49	51	46	35	66	44	46	51	76
Iowa	37	29	40	31	39	33	38	19	26	37	34	31	36
Kansas	41	39	37	38	32	17	42	30	28	33	24	54	30
Kentucky	31	39	32	40	34	86	44	51	48	61	64	75	142
Maryland	15	6	3	6	20	18	15	15	13	18	10	32	21
Michigan	9	5	7	6	9	6	7	8	3	2	7	2	4
Missouri	11	16	8	10	21	14	8	19	10	19	17	6	11
Montana	8	13	13	21	11	12	14	7	20	8	13	16	23
New Mexico	7	23	34	24	14	16	11	16	272	18	19	19	16
North Dakota	—	—	—	4	—	2	1	—	6	3	1	1	3
Ohio	126	131	154	113	110	159	107	135	165	64	67	108	108
Oklahoma	41	44	39	46	48	39	27	99	23	31	22	26	37
Oregon	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	3	—
Pennsylvania (an- thracite)	644	557	708	678	567	601	699	601	618	595	536	555	582
Pennsylvania (bitu- minous)	475	476	799	571	500	521	515	446	609	402	438	433	495
Tennessee	29	32	30	34	29	38	111	18	35	26	25	15	28
Texas	—	—	—	—	—	7	8	2	4	11	1	2	1
Utah	7	4	5	5	15	18	13	19	17	22	11	23	22
Virginia	—	35	11	27	27	57	68	75	24	27	48	53	63
Washington	12	22	37	25	39	43	27	14	22	17	46	21	30
West Virginia	212	277	736	310	336	329	341	381	337	556	494	372	384
Wyoming	18	—	30	81	30	36	32	36	26	51	26	30	37
Total killed	2,232	2,138	3,242	2,445	2,642	2,821	2,656	2,419	2,785	2,454	2,269	2,226	2,696
Number killed per 1,000 men em- ployed	3 63	3 39	4 81	3 60	3 96	3 89	3 65	3 35	3 73	3 22	3 09	3 09	3 56

**No. 175.—FATALITIES IN AND ABOUT COAL MINES: NUMBER OF MEN
KILLED, BY LOCALITIES AND CAUSES, CALENDAR YEARS 1914 TO 1917.**

[Source Bureau of Mines, Department of the Interior]

Locality and cause	Number killed				Percentage of grand total			
	1914	1915	1916	1917	1914	1915	1916	1917
Killed underground								
Falls of roof (coal, rock, etc.)	985	919	962	1,147	40 14	40 50	43 22	42 54
Falls of face or pillar coal.	146	160	103	71	5 95	7 05	4 63	2 63
Mine cars and locomotives.	350	347	390	482	15 48	15 29	17 52	17 88
Gas explosions and burning gas	332	153	170	199	13 53	6 74	7 64	7 38
Coal-dust explosions.	17	151	56	163	.69	6 66	2 51	6 05
Explosives (includes premature blasts, explosion of misfires, suffocation by gases from explosives, flying pieces from blasts, etc.)	146	155	146	111	5 95	6 83	6 56	4 12
Suffocation from mine gases.	14	16	12	12	.57	.71	.54	.45
Electricity (shock or burns)	89	89	90	79	3.63	3 92	4 04	2 93
Animals	7	3	8	10	.29	.13	.38	.37
Mining machines.	20	12	20	18	.82	.53	.90	.67
Mine fires (burned, suffocated, etc.)	7	1	3	2	.29	.05	.13	.07
Other causes.	57	63	67	85	2 32	2 73	3 01	3 15
Total	2,200	2,069	2,027	2,379	89 66	91 19	91 06	88.24
Killed in shaft								
Falling down shafts or slopes.	70	31	31	26	2.85	1.36	1.39	.96
Objects falling down shafts or slopes.	5	2	2	5	.20	.09	.09	.19
Cages or skips.	12	7	12	17	.49	.31	.54	.63
Other causes.	1		4	4	.04		.18	.15
Total	88	40	49	52	3 53	1 76	2 20	1 93
Killed on the surface								
Mine cars and mine locomotives	68	62	59	96	2 77	2 73	2 65	3 56
Electricity (shock or burns)	11	10	7	16	.45	.44	.31	.59
Machinery.	26	26	22	45	1 06	1 15	.99	1 67
Boiler explosions or bursting steam pipes.	5	6	4	6	.20	.26	.18	.22
Railway cars and locomotives	13	14	16	18	.53	.62	.72	.67
Other causes.	43	42	42	84	1 75	1 85	1 89	3.12
Total	166	160	150	265	6 76	7 05	6 74	9.83
Grand total	2,454	2,269	2,226	2,696	100 00	100 00	100 00	100.00

**No. 176.—FATALITIES IN METAL MINES: BY STATES, CALENDAR YEARS
1913 TO 1917**

[Source Bureau of Mines, Department of the Interior]

State	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	State	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
Alabama	22	25	12	27	32	New Mexico	28	5	4	21	13
Alaska	25	19	22	29	30	New York	14	11	8	16	13
Arizona	86	63	41	68	80	North Carolina	4	8			1
Arkansas			1	1		Ohio			2	1	
California	52	41	49	42	44	Oklahoma	1	3	4	5	18
Colorado	44	47	49	63	47	Oregon	3	1	2	1	1
Florida	14	10	3	4	7	Pennsylvania			1	4	
Georgia	1	1	1	4	4	South Dakota	8	4	6	6	7
Idaho	24	25	25	15	24	Tennessee	10	18	8	11	11
Illinois	1		3	4	3	Texas	1		1	2	
Iowa			2	1		Utah	36	29	23	24	26
Kansas	4	1	2	3	4	Vermont	1		1	2	
Kentucky		2				Virginia	12	2	1	3	8
Michigan	82	99	99	128	109	Washington	4		4	3	4
Minnesota	63	43	36	42	63	Wisconsin	11	11	8	17	12
Missouri	34	25	44	35	36	Wyoming			2	1	1
Montana	64	39	62	75	214	Other States	1	1		1	
Nevada	25	22	18	30	31						
New Hampshire						Total	683	559	553	697	862
New Jersey	8	4	9	8	9						

**No. 177.—FATALITIES IN AND ABOUT METAL MINES: NUMBER KILLED,
BY LOCALITIES AND CAUSES, CALENDAR YEARS 1914 TO 1917**

[Source Bureau of Mines, Department of the Interior]

Locality and cause	Number killed				Percentage of grand total			
	1914	1915	1916	1917	1914	1915	1916	1917
Killed underground								
Fall of rock or ore from roof or wall	185	191	217	206	33 09	34 54	31 13	24 18
Rock or ore while loading at working face or chute	7	10	10	15	1 25	1 81	1 43	1 76
Timber or hand tools	3	7	2	2	.54	1 27	.29	.23
Explosives	49	72	74	69	8 76	13 02	10 62	8 10
Haulage	31	18	33	36	5 55	3 25	4 74	4 23
Persons falling down chute, winze, raise, or stope	48	45	40	56	8 59	8 14	5 74	6 57
Run of ore from chute or pocket	5	10	11	7	.89	1 81	1 58	.82
Drilling	3	1	-----	2	.54	.18	-----	.23
Electricity	8	10	17	11	1 43	1 81	2 44	1 29
Machinery (not including locomotives or drills)	1	-----	2	3	.18	-----	.29	.35
Mine fires	10	-----	27	165	1 79	-----	3 87	19 37
Suffocation from natural gases	1	3	6	6	.18	.54	.86	.70
Inrush of water	8	3	1	4	1 43	.54	.14	.47
Nails or splinters	-----	1	2	-----	-----	.18	.29	-----
Other causes	7	3	23	23	1 25	.54	3 30	2 70
Total	366	374	465	605	65 47	67 63	66 72	71 01
Killed in shaft								
Falling down shafts	34	34	45	41	6 08	6 15	6 46	4 81
Objects falling down shafts	10	13	18	21	1 79	2 35	2 58	2 47
Breaking of cables	2	2	2	4	.36	.36	.29	.47
Overwinding	-----	1	2	3	-----	.18	.29	.35
Cage, skip, or bucket	43	20	33	41	7 70	3 62	4 73	4 81
Other causes	11	7	9	12	1 96	1 27	1 29	1 41
Total....	100	77	109	122	17 89	13 93	15 64	14 32
Killed on surface (yards and shops)								
Mine cars, mine locomotives, gravity or aerial trams	3	4	9	7	.54	.72	1 29	.82
Railway cars and locomotives	7	7	5	7	1 25	1 27	.72	.82
Run or fall of ore in or from ore bins	5	2	2	-----	.89	.36	.29	-----
Falls of persons	4	3	15	13	.72	.54	2 15	1 53
Nails or splinters	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	.14	-----
Hand tools, axes, bars, etc	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Electricity	6	1	7	6	1 07	.18	1 01	.70
Machinery	4	6	12	6	.72	1 09	1 72	.70
Other causes	8	25	25	26	1 43	4 52	3 53	3 05
Total	37	48	76	65	6 62	8 68	10 90	7 63
Killed at open-pit mines								
Falls or slides of rock or ore	18	12	8	17	3 22	2 17	1 15	2 00
Explosives	11	6	15	10	1 96	1 09	2 15	1 18
Haulage (mine cars and locomotives, railway cars, etc)	9	19	13	23	1 61	3 43	1 87	2 70
Steam shovels	1	1	1	2	.18	.18	.14	.23
Falls of persons	4	6	2	2	.72	1 09	.29	.23
Falls of derricks, booms, etc	1	1	1	-----	.18	.18	.14	-----
Run or fall of ore in or from ore bins	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Machinery (other than locomotives or steam shovels)	5	2	1	1	.89	.36	.14	.12
Electricity	3	3	2	2	.54	.54	.29	.23
Hand tools	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Other causes	4	4	4	3	.72	.72	.57	.35
Total	56	54	47	60	10 02	9 76	6 74	7 04
Grand total	559	553	695	852	100 00	100 00	100 00	100 00

**No. 178.—ACCIDENTS AT SMELTING AND ORE-DRESSING PLANTS
AND COKE OVENS: NUMBER KILLED AND INJURED, BY CAUSES AND BY
STATES, CALENDAR YEARS 1913 TO 1917**

[Source Bureau of Mines, Department of the Interior]

SMELTING PLANTS

Cause and State	Killed					Injured				
	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
Cause										
Haulage system (cars, motors, etc.)	5	3	10	4	7	386	495	529	814	693
Railway cars and locomotives	5	7	2	2	4	75	111	61	117	113
Cranes	4	—	2	5	3	68	55	58	130	146
Other machinery	8	3	5	3	9	253	250	290	385	375
Falls of persons	10	6	3	9	8	364	620	499	757	564
Suffocation in ore bins	1	2	1	1	1	13	1	8	1	73
Flying or falling objects (rocks, timbers, etc.)	3	1	1	4	2	603	1,052	914	1,438	1,107
Gas (burns or asphyxiation)	—	—	3	1	—	18	59	68	112	48
Scalding (steam or water)	—	1	2	1	—	45	62	46	132	76
Electricity	2	2	4	1	9	57	49	46	36	37
Hand tools, axes, bars, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	423	586	633	875	736
Nails, splinters, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	79	96	146	252	208
Burns from matte, slag, or molten metal (pouring or spilling)	4	2	3	1	2	777	959	894	2,163	1,488
Hot-metal explosions	2	—	1	3	2	148	162	160	217	242
Other causes	3	6	1	1	4	938	1,116	1,366	2,227	1,839
Total	47	33	38	36	53	4,247	5,673	5,718	9,656	7,745
State										
Arizona	15	3	7	1	10	805	553	574	1,112	1,184
Arkansas ¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	154	83
California	2	1	—	1	5	144	163	163	224	183
Colorado	1	2	6	1	1	295	636	404	508	331
Illinois	2	3	2	2	3	271	697	782	1,356	749
Kansas	—	—	1	3	1	63	89	408	695	283
Maryland ²	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	605	359
Michigan ¹	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	251	164
Missouri	—	—	3	2	2	353	257	304	317	437
Montana	4	6	6	3	—	390	538	457	333	238
Nevada	5	1	—	—	3	128	33	58	90	132
New Jersey	2	3	4	6	5	200	622	630	646	677
New York	1	1	(³)	1	—	15	49	(³)	361	—
Oklahoma	3	1	1	1	4	121	97	262	817	895
Pennsylvania	—	1	2	3	3	251	205	339	610	608
South Dakota	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Tennessee	—	1	1	1	—	372	326	249	241	—
Texas ¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	179	164
Utah	10	5	3	8	9	554	605	437	622	556
Vermont	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Virginia ¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39	—
Washington ¹	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	135	—
West Virginia	1	—	1	—	1	86	61	106	148	182
Wisconsin ¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	36
Other States	1	5	1	—	4	199	742	545	209	479
Total	47	33	38	36	53	4,247	5,673	5,718	9,656	7,745

ORE-DRESSING PLANTS.

Cause										
Haulage system	1	—	3	3	7	98	79	106	146	135
Railway cars and locomotives	1	3	2	4	4	34	38	17	42	29
Crushers, rolls, or stamps	—	2	5	—	3	64	64	129	168	112
Tables, jigs, etc.	—	—	—	—	2	65	46	59	82	61
Other machinery	2	6	7	11	9	219	170	299	336	282
Falls of persons	3	3	6	2	9	238	205	249	373	399
Suffocation in ore bins	1	2	3	3	3	—	2	3	4	6
Falling objects (rocks, timbers, etc.)	3	3	—	1	4	367	222	192	363	371
Cyanide or other poisoning	1	—	—	—	—	8	9	23	13	24
Scalding (steam or water)	—	—	—	2	1	24	9	12	35	18
Electricity	1	2	3	2	4	21	30	38	53	40
Hand tools, axes, bars, etc.	—	—	—	1	—	199	133	235	360	249
Nails, splinters, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	74	78	131	171	193
Flying pieces of rock from sledging or crushing	—	—	—	—	—	132	50	76	109	302
Other causes	3	2	1	4	1	434	299	526	929	731
Total	16	23	30	33	47	1,977	1,434	2,095	3,184	2,952

NO 178—ACCIDENTS AT SMELTING AND ORE-DRESSING PLANTS AND COKE OVENS:
NUMBER KILLED AND INJURED, BY CAUSES AND BY STATES, CALENDAR YEARS
1913 TO 1917—Continued

ORE-DRESSING PLANTS—Continued

Cause and State	Killed					Injured				
	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
State										
Alabama.....			1		1	16	1	6	9	7
Alaska.....	(1)	1			3	(1)	30	73	127	141
Arizona.....	4	5	1	3	6	335	287	350	524	578
Arkansas ²								2	20	11
California.....		1	2			36	111	91	118	30
Colorado.....	5	2	7	4	7	127	103	153	176	214
Georgia ²								3	9	1
Idaho.....	1	1	1			30	19	55	75	62
Illinois.....						34	3	3	4	9
Kansas ²								2	7	15
Maryland ²									1	
Michigan.....		1		2	2	25	51	112	137	88
Minnesota ²								22	48	40
Missouri.....	1	2	2	1	2	209	180	155	186	175
Montana.....	1	4	5	3	6	189	121	292	168	148
Nevada.....		2	4	1	4	83	83	147	133	117
New Jersey.....				3	2	29	27	26	45	57
New Mexico.....	1		2	4	1	111	95	131	310	183
New York.....			1	4	1		12	38	73	77
North Carolina ²								4	3	14
Oklahoma.....					2	11	33	3	15	208
Oregon.....						3	5	11	2	6
Pennsylvania ²									1	1
South Dakota.....						34	10	33	51	23
Tennessee.....				1	1	13	1	27	48	40
Texas.....							7		7	6
Utah.....	2	4	2	5	5	531	211	263	711	495
Vermont ²								3	8	13
Virginia.....			1	1		20	5	35	43	16
Washington ²										8
West Virginia ²										
Wisconsin.....					3	68	16	51	90	150
Other States.....	1			1	1	73	21	4	35	18
Total.....	16	23	30	33	47	1,977	1,434	2,095	3,184	2,952

COKE OVENS

Cause										
Cars, lorries, and motors.....	13	5	10	9	17	122	135	123	369	574
Railway cars and locomotives.....	7	9	4	10	18	150	71	139	189	336
Coke-drawing machines.....	6	4	2	2	3	60	71	96	189	261
Electricity.....	5	5	1	3	2	43	24	16	33	50
Falls of persons.....	4	6	4	7	8	341	314	387	764	935
Hand tools.....	1	1				336	299	322	503	715
Suffocation from gases.....	1		2		5	27	11	17	16	40
Burns.....	2	2		2	6	379	299	349	802	837
Gas explosions.....	(3)	(3)	(3)		1	(3)	(3)	(3)	26	38
Other causes.....	8	13	8	12	16	1,056	965	1,403	2,346	2,927
Total.....	46	45	38	45	76	2,514	2,189	2,852	5,237	6,713
State										
Alabama.....	3	5	6	2	5	534	302	509	564	655
Colorado.....	2	2	1	1		10	4	13	13	14
Illinois.....		3		3	5	589	419	449	328	831
Indiana.....	(4)	(4)	3	4	6	(4)	(4)	155	514	317
Kentucky.....	1	2		1	1	45	127	98	305	263
New Mexico.....	(4)	(4)	(4)	2		(4)	(4)	(4)	6	10
Ohio.....		5			5	57	112	160	337	318
Pennsylvania.....	28	21	16	25	40	504	567	844	2,108	1,921
Tennessee.....						3	2	38	64	29
Virginia.....	1		2	2	1	8	9	10	59	48
Washington.....	(4)	(4)				(4)	(4)	34	19	13
West Virginia.....	1	1				29	34	28	93	80
Other States.....	8	4	8	5	10	675	613	514	827	2,214
Total.....	46	45	38	45	76	2,514	2,189	2,852	5,237	6,713

¹ No report received² Included in "Other States" prior to 1915³ Not segregated⁴ Included in "Other States"

No. 179.—FATALITIES IN QUARRIES: BY STATES, CALENDAR YEARS 1913 TO 1917

[Source: Bureau of Mines, Department of the Interior]

State	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	State	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
Alabama	2	2	2	3	3	Ohio	12	6	13	9	6
Arizona	1					Oklahoma	1			1	
Arkansas			1		2	Oregon			2	1	
California	19	8	10	11	10	Pennsylvania	42	31	38	37	23
Colorado	1		1	4	1	Rhode Island	2	2	1	1	
Connecticut	3	3	4		3	South Carolina		1			2
Georgia	1	1	2			South Dakota					
Illinois	9	10	1	14	8	Tennessee	5	2			2
Indiana	5	5	1	7	6	Texas	1	3	3		1
Iowa	1	1	2	2	2	Utah				2	1
Kansas	2	1	1	5	4	Vermont	14	9	9	9	5
Kentucky	4	4		1	1	Virginia	7	8	1	7	2
Maine	3	3	3	4		Washington	5	7	5	3	1
Maryland	2	7	7	2	4	West Virginia	2	7	3	1	5
Massachusetts	5	4	9	9	7	Wisconsin	8	7	5	3	3
Michigan	5	7	3	4	1	Other States				1	1
Minnesota	2	5		5	2						
Missouri	5	7	6	3	5	Total killed	183	180	148	173	131
Montana	1		1	1	9	Number killed					
Nebraska		1				per 1,000 men					
New Hampshire	1		1			employed	1.72	2.05	1.47	1.91	1.59
New Jersey	1	8	4	3	5	Number killed					
New Mexico	2	2	2	1		per 1,000, 300-					
New York	7	12	7	16	5	day workers	2.10	2.64	1.80	2.26	1.83
North Carolina	1	2		1	1						

No. 180.—FATALITIES CONNECTED WITH QUARRIES. BY CAUSES, CALENDAR YEARS 1913 TO 1917

[Source: Bureau of Mines, Department of the Interior]

Cause	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
In and about quarries					
Falls or slides of rock or overburden	27	53	45	33	24
Rock while loading at working face	11	6	5	6	2
Timber or hand tools	3		1	1	2
Explosives (includes premature blasts, explosion of mus-					
fires, flying pieces from blasts, etc)	44	35	28	28	21
Haulage accidents (by quarry cars and locomotives)	20	20	11	15	15
Falling into quarry from surface, benches, or face	10	15	10	8	7
Falling from hoists, derricks, ladders, etc.	3	3	4	4	1
Drilling accidents (by machine or hand drills)	3		1		2
Electricity (shock or burns)	2	2	2	4	2
Machinery (pumps and hoisting machinery)	8	8	6	6	5
Flying pieces of rock from sledging	2		1	1	3
Boiler explosions		1			1
Animals	1	4			
Other causes	8	7	5	8	6
Total	142	134	119	114	91
In rock-dressing and mill accidents					
Haulage system (cars, motors, etc)	4	1	1	3	4
Railway cars or locomotives	8	6	6	10	9
Other machinery	12	3	5	23	10
Falls of persons	4	5	3	2	7
Hand tools		2			1
Electricity (shock or burns)	3	1		3	
Other causes	10	8	13		9
Total	41	26	29	59	40
Grand total	183	180	148	173	131

OCCUPATIONS, LABOR, AND WAGES.

No. 181.—POPULATION 10 YEARS OF AGE AND UPWARD ENGAGED IN GAINFUL OCCUPATIONS, CENSUS YEAR 1910. BY SEX AND SPECI- FIED OCCUPATIONS

[Source Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce]

Occupation	Male	Female	Total
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry			
Dairy farmers	59,240	2,576	61,816
Dairy farm laborers.....	32,237	2,777	35,014
Farmers ¹	5,607,297	257,706	5,865,003
Farm laborers—			
Farm laborers (home farm)	2,133,949	1,176,585	3,310,534
Farm laborers (working out).....	2,299,444	337,522	2,636,966
Turpentine farm laborers	27,241	316	27,557
Total	4,460,634	1,514,423	5,975,057
Farm, dairy farm, garden, orchard, etc., foremen—			
Dairy farm foremen	1,001	85	1,086
Farm foremen ²	34,915	7,505	42,420
Garden and greenhouse foremen.....	1,223	88	1,311
Orchard, nursery, etc., foremen.....	2,687	87	2,774
Total	39,826	7,765	47,591
Fishermen and oystermen.....	67,799	476	68,275
Foresters	4,332	...	4,332
Gardeners, florists, fruit growers, and nurserymen—			
Florists	7,977	1,051	9,028
Fruit growers and nurserymen	44,186	2,355	46,541
Gardeners	75,481	4,413	79,894
Landscape gardeners.....	3,777	15	3,792
Total	131,421	7,834	139,255
Garden, greenhouse, orchard, and nursery laborers—			
Cranberry-bog laborers.....	1,316	68	1,384
Garden laborers	76,372	4,942	81,314
Greenhouse laborers.....	16,795	961	17,757
Orchard and nursery laborers	31,969	1,503	33,472
Total	126,453	7,474	133,927
Lumbermen, raftsmen, and woodchoppers—			
Foremen and overseers	4,798	...	4,798
Lumbermen and raftsmen	113,999	37	114,036
Teamsters and haulers.....	15,038	...	15,038
Woodchoppers and tie cutters.....	27,356	40	27,396
Total	161,191	77	161,268
Owners and managers of log and timber camps.....	7,927	4	7,931
Stock herders, drovers, and feeders	62,090	885	62,975
Stock raisers.....	50,847	1,674	52,521
Other agricultural and animal-husbandry pursuits—			
Apiarists	2,020	125	2,145
Corn shellers, hay balers, grain thrashers, etc	5,617	...	5,617
Ditchers	15,198	...	15,198
Poultry raisers and poultry-yard laborers	11,777	3,607	15,384
Other and not specified pursuits	5,796	98	5,894
Total	40,408	3,830	44,238
Total agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry	10,851,702	1,807,501	12,659,203
Extraction of minerals			
Foremen, overseers, and inspectors—			
Foremen and overseers	22,133	9	22,142
Inspectors	1,195	1	1,196
Total	23,328	10	23,338
Operators, officials, and managers—			
Managers	9,786	12	9,798
Officials	1,140	9	1,149
Operators	14,201	86	14,287
Total	25,127	107	25,234

¹ Includes turpentine farmers

² Includes turpentine farm foremen

No. 181.—POPULATION 10 YEARS OF AGE AND UPWARD ENGAGED IN GAINFUL OCCUPATIONS, CENSUS YEAR 1910: BY SEX AND SPECIFIED OCCUPATIONS—Con.

Occupation	Male	Female	Total
Extraction of minerals—Continued			
Coal-mine operatives	613,519	405	613,924
Copper-mine operatives	39,251	19	39,270
Gold and silver mine operatives	55,397	39	55,436
Iron-mine operatives	49,564	39	49,603
Operatives in other and not specified mines—			
Lead and zinc mine operatives	19,471	15	19,486
All other mine operatives	27,698	68	27,766
Total	47,169	83	47,252
Quarry operatives	80,795	45	80,840
Oil, gas, and salt well operatives—			
Oil and gas well operatives	25,548	14	25,562
Salt well and works operatives	4,032	333	4,365
Total	29,580	347	29,927
Total extraction of minerals	963,730	1,094	964,824
Manufacturing and mechanical industries			
Apprentices—			
Apprentices to building and hand trades	27,999	32	28,031
Dressmakers' and milliners' apprentices	31	11,980	12,011
Other apprentices	75,339	3,583	78,922
Total	103,369	15,595	118,964
Bakers	84,752	4,779	89,531
Blacksmiths, forgemen, and hammermen—			
Blacksmiths	232,957	31	232,988
Forgemen, hammermen, and welders	7,531	..	7,531
Total	240,488	31	240,519
Boilermakers	44,761	..	44,761
Brick and stone masons	169,387	15	169,402
Builders and building contractors	173,573	849	174,422
Butchers and dressers (slaughterhouse)	16,349	2	16,351
Cabinetmakers	41,884	8	41,892
Carpenters	817,082	38	817,120
Compositors, linotypers, and typesetters	113,538	14,051	127,589
Coopers	25,292	7	25,299
Dressmakers and seamstresses (not in factory)	1,582	447,760	449,342
Dyers	13,396	654	14,050
Electricians and electrical engineers	135,427	92	135,519
Electrotypers, stereotypers, and lithographers—			
Electrotypers and stereotypers	4,263	100	4,363
Lithographers	7,661	477	8,138
Total	11,929	577	12,506
Engineers (mechanical)	14,514	..	14,514
Engineers (stationary)	231,031	10	231,041
Engravers	13,429	538	13,967
Filers, grinders, buffers, and polishers (metal)—			
Buffers and polishers	28,191	2,305	30,496
Filers	10,069	167	10,236
Grinders	8,419	374	8,793
Total	46,679	2,846	49,525
Firemen (except locomotive and fire department)	111,248	..	111,248
Foremen and overseers (manufacturing)	155,358	19,740	175,098
Furnacemen, smeltermen, heaters, pourers, etc.—			
Furnacemen and smeltermen	19,719	16	19,735
Heaters	10,111	9	10,120
Ladlers and pourers	679	..	679
Puddlers	5,717	..	5,717
Total	36,226	25	36,251
Glassblowers	15,474	90	15,564

No. 181.—POPULATION 10 YEARS OF AGE AND UPWARD ENGAGED IN GAINFUL OCCUPATIONS, CENSUS YEAR 1910: BY SEX AND SPECIFIED OCCUPATIONS—Con

Occupation.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Manufacturing and mechanical industries—Continued			
Jewelers, watchmakers, goldsmiths, and silversmiths—			
Goldsmiths and silversmiths	5,553	204	5,757
Jewelers and lapidaries (factory)	8,783	1,648	10,431
Jewelers and watchmakers (not in factory)	15,701	485	16,186
Total	30,037	2,537	32,574
Laborers (not otherwise specified)—			
Building and hand trades—			
General and not specified laborers	853,679	15,799	869,478
Helpers in building and hand trades	65,352	79	65,431
Total	919,031	15,878	934,909
Chemical industries—			
Fertilizer factories	9,757	90	9,847
Paint factories	2,512	117	2,629
Powder, cartridge, fire works, etc., factories	3,947	330	4,277
Other chemical factories	23,165	1,493	24,658
Total	39,711	2,030	41,741
Clay, glass, and stone industries—			
Brick, tile, and terra-cotta factories	77,333	621	77,954
Glass factories	23,086	948	24,034
Lime, cement, and gypsum factories	33,931	152	34,083
Marble and stone yards	6,847	68	6,915
Potteries	8,641	599	9,240
Total	152,438	2,388	154,826
Iron and steel industries—			
Automobile factories	15,644	139	15,783
Blast furnaces and rolling mills ¹	201,030	1,302	202,332
Car and railroad shops	48,114	228	48,342
Wagon and carriage factories	12,232	159	12,391
Other iron and steel works	199,781	4,252	204,033
Total	476,801	6,140	482,941
Other metal industries—			
Brass mills	10,606	279	10,885
Copper factories	11,332	54	11,386
Lead and zinc factories	7,871	74	7,945
Tinware and enamel-ware factories	6,709	878	7,587
Other metal factories	5,416	1,354	6,770
Total	42,134	2,639	44,773
Lumber and furniture industries—			
Furniture, piano, and organ factories	27,188	889	28,077
Saw and planing mills	238,361	1,781	240,142
Other woodworking factories	27,679	1,346	29,025
Total	313,228	4,016	317,244
Textile industries—			
Cotton mills	32,037	5,767	37,804
Silk mills	2,688	1,112	3,799
Woolen and worsted mills	10,245	2,045	12,290
Other textile mills	26,139	7,115	33,254
Total	71,107	16,039	87,146
Other industries—			
Charcoal and coke works	11,431	15	11,446
Cigar and tobacco factories	11,436	4,956	16,392
Clothing industries	5,424	4,816	10,240
Electric light and power plants	8,011	165	8,176
Electrical supply factories	10,053	1,381	11,434
Food industries—			
Bakeries	3,755	755	4,510
Butter and cheese factories	4,688	128	4,816
Fish curing and packing	4,637	233	4,870
Flour and grain mills	9,152	91	9,243
Fruit and vegetable canning, etc.	3,683	987	4,670
Slaughter and packing houses	32,471	1,432	33,903
Sugar factories and refineries	8,647	108	8,755
Other food factories	8,658	2,590	11,248

¹ Includes tin-plate mills

No. 181.—POPULATION 10 YEARS OF AGE AND UPWARD ENGAGED IN GAINFUL OCCUPATIONS, CENSUS YEAR 1910 BY SEX AND SPECIFIED OCCUPATIONS—Con

Occupation	Male	Female	Total
Manufacturing and mechanical industries—Continued			
Laborers (not otherwise specified)—Continued			
Other industries—Continued			
Gas works.....	16,534	15	16,549
Liquor and beverage industries.....	18,294	563	18,857
Oil refineries.....	11,151	64	11,215
Paper and pulp mills.....	29,959	1,429	31,388
Printing and publishing.....	5,217	1,824	7,041
Rubber factories.....	12,224	1,322	13,546
Shoe factories.....	7,952	2,325	10,277
Tanneries.....	20,491	307	20,798
Turpentine distilleries.....	6,354	51	6,405
Other factories.....	186,675	13,672	150,347
Total.....	386,897	39,229	426,126
Total laborers (not otherwise specified).....	2,401,347	88,359	2,489,706
Loom fixers.....	13,254	-	13,254
Machinists, millwrights, and tool makers—			
Machinists and millwrights.....	478,713	73	478,786
Tool makers, and die setters and sinkers.....	9,243	20	9,263
Total.....	487,956	93	488,049
Managers and superintendents (manufacturing).....	102,748	1,462	104,210
Manufacturers and officials—			
Manufacturers.....	230,809	4,298	235,107
Officials.....	21,083	401	21,484
Total.....	251,892	4,699	256,591
Mechanics (not otherwise specified)—			
Gunsmiths, locksmiths, and bell hangers.....	3,248	3	3,251
Wheelwrights.....	3,732	-----	3,732
Other mechanics.....	27,765	39	27,804
Total.....	34,745	42	34,787
Millers (grain, flour, feed, etc).....	23,093	59	23,152
Milliners and millinery dealers.....	5,459	122,447	127,906
Molders, founders, and casters (metal)—			
Brass molders, founders, and casters.....	6,509	3	6,512
Iron molders, founders, and casters.....	112,070	52	112,122
Other molders, founders, and casters.....	2,204	62	2,266
Total.....	120,783	117	120,900
Oilers of machinery.....	13,990	23	14,013
Painters, glaziers, varnishers, enamelers, etc —			
Enamelers, lacquerers, and japanners.....	1,968	1,031	2,999
Painters, glaziers, and varnishers (building).....	273,060	381	273,441
Painters, glaziers, and varnishers (factory).....	59,786	1,129	60,915
Total.....	334,814	2,541	337,355
Paper hangers.....	24,780	797	25,577
Pattern and model makers.....	23,006	553	23,559
Plasterers.....	47,676	6	47,682
Plumbers and gas and steam fitters.....	148,304	-----	148,304
Pressmen (printing).....	19,892	192	20,084
Rollers and roll hands (metal).....	18,384	23	18,407
Roofers and slaters.....	14,078	-----	14,078
Sawyers.....	43,257	19	43,276
Semiskilled operatives (not otherwise specified)—			
Chemical industries—			
Paint factories.....	3,292	628	3,920
Powder, cartridge, fireworks, etc, factories.....	2,858	2,405	5,263
Other chemical factories.....	11,008	10,514	21,522
Total.....	17,158	13,547	30,705
Cigar and tobacco factories.....	79,947	71,572	151,519

No. 181.—POPULATION 10 YEARS OF AGE AND UPWARD ENGAGED IN GAINFUL OCCUPATIONS, CENSUS YEAR 1910: BY SEX AND SPECIFIED OCCUPATIONS—Con

Occupation	Male	Female	Total
Manufacturing and mechanical industries—Continued			
Semiskilled operatives (not otherwise specified)—Continued			
Clay, glass, and stone industries—			
Brick, tile, and terra-cotta factories.....	12,649	758	13,407
Glass factories.....	37,927	3,950	41,877
Lime, cement, and gypsum factories.....	8,417	129	8,546
Marble and stone yards.....	8,359	150	8,509
Potteries.....	11,785	4,474	16,259
Total	79,167	9,461	88,628
Clothing industries—			
Hat factories (felt).....	22,377	4,198	26,575
Suit, coat, cloak, and overall factories.....	44,879	9,333	54,211
Other clothing factories.....	28,460	35,361	63,821
Total	95,715	48,892	144,607
Food industries—			
Bakeries.....	3,008	5,930	8,938
Butter and cheese factories.....	11,005	533	11,538
Candy factories.....	13,608	17,335	30,943
Flour and grain mills.....	3,750	242	3,992
Fruit and vegetable canning, etc.....	2,127	3,163	5,290
Slaughter and packing houses.....	7,121	2,327	9,448
Other food factories.....	11,633	6,992	18,625
Total	52,312	36,522	88,834
Harness and saddle industries.....	21,958	692	22,650
Iron and steel industries—			
Automobile factories.....	20,222	680	20,902
Blast furnaces and rolling mills ¹	67,746	2,384	70,130
Car and railroad shops ²	47,405	279	47,684
Wagon and carriage factories.....	21,236	942	22,178
Other iron and steel works.....	188,662	18,757	207,419
Total	345,271	23,042	368,313
Other metal industries—			
Brass mills.....	14,350	2,535	16,885
Clock and watch factories.....	9,252	6,376	15,628
Gold and silver and jewelry factories.....	10,474	6,177	16,651
Lead and zinc factories.....	1,601	263	1,864
Tinware and enamel-ware factories.....	6,074	3,937	10,011
Other metal factories.....	6,553	1,558	8,111
Total	48,904	20,846	69,750
Liquor and beverage industries—			
Breweries.....	21,250	580	21,830
Distilleries.....	2,648	786	3,434
Other liquor and beverage factories.....	5,766	463	6,229
Total	29,664	1,839	31,503
Lumber and furniture industries—			
Furniture, piano, and organ factories.....	58,304	4,508	62,812
Saw and planing mills ³	63,684	2,376	66,060
Other woodworking factories.....	32,304	6,314	38,618
Total	154,292	13,198	167,490
Paper and pulp industries.....	25,803	10,580	36,383
Printing and publishing.....	32,898	34,661	67,469
Shoe factories.....	121,744	59,268	181,012
Tanneries.....	31,713	1,840	33,553
Textile industries—			
Beamers, warpers, and slathers—			
Cotton mills.....	4,855	2,838	7,693
Silk mills.....	1,408	3,220	4,628
Woolen and worsted mills.....	2,059	511	2,570
Other textile mills.....	1,290	512	1,802
Total	9,612	7,081	16,693

¹ Includes tin-plate mills² Includes car repairers for street and steam railroads³ Includes wooden-box factories

No. 181.—POPULATION 10 YEARS OF AGE AND UPWARD ENGAGED IN GAINFUL OCCUPATIONS, CENSUS YEAR 1910 BY SEX AND SPECIFIED OCCUPATIONS—Con

Occupation	Male	Female	Total
Manufacturing and mechanical industries—Continued			
Semiskilled operatives (not otherwise specified)—Continued			
Textile industries—Continued			
Bobbin boys, doffers, and carriers—			
Cotton mills	14,398	2,400	16,798
Silk mills	320	297	617
Woolen and worsted mills	1,824	1,075	2,899
Other textile mills	1,060	1,120	2,200
Total	17,622	4,892	22,514
Carders, combers, and lappers—			
Cotton mills	11,729	4,210	15,939
Silk mills	60	83	143
Woolen and worsted mills	4,447	911	5,358
Other textile mills	1,814	702	2,516
Total	18,050	5,906	23,956
Drawers, rovers, and twistors—			
Cotton mills	9,535	9,937	19,472
Silk mills	1,472	2,353	3,825
Woolen and worsted mills	866	3,599	4,465
Other textile mills	607	1,626	2,233
Total	12,480	17,515	29,995
Spinners—			
Cotton mills	15,874	32,151	48,025
Silk mills	1,046	2,397	3,443
Woolen and worsted mills	6,997	6,390	13,387
Other textile mills	3,866	5,338	9,204
Total	27,783	46,276	74,059
Weavers—			
Cotton mills	48,929	43,911	92,840
Silk mills	18,435	17,736	36,171
Woolen and worsted mills	17,197	14,660	31,857
Other textile mills	19,723	23,127	42,850
Total	104,284	99,434	203,718
Winders, reelers, and spoolers—			
Cotton mills	3,226	24,283	27,509
Silk mills	1,222	14,604	16,126
Woolen and worsted mills	932	6,611	7,543
Other textile mills	1,890	11,265	13,155
Total	7,270	57,063	64,333
Other occupations—			
Cotton mills	30,625	19,724	50,349
Silk mills	4,995	8,825	13,820
Woolen and worsted mills	18,601	12,290	30,891
Other textile mills	46,899	73,033	119,932
Total	101,120	113,872	214,992
Other industries—			
Electrical supply factories	13,636	11,041	24,677
Paper-box factories	4,859	13,028	17,887
Rubber factories	20,814	9,469	30,283
Other factories	152,616	83,398	236,014
Total	191,925	116,936	308,861
Total semiskilled operatives (not otherwise specified)	1,626,602	814,933	2,441,535
Sewers and sewing-machine operators (factory) ¹	60,003	231,206	291,209
Shoemakers and cobblers (not in factory)	68,788	782	69,570
Skilled occupations (not otherwise specified)—			
Annealers and temperers (metal)	1,894	7	1,901
Piano and organ tuners	6,528	105	6,633
Wood carvers	5,308	60	5,368
Other skilled occupations	2,830	76	2,906
Total	16,560	248	16,808

¹ Exclusive of sewers and sewing-machine operators in shoe and harness factories and sack sewers in cement, sugar, and grain mills

No. 181.—POPULATION 10 YEARS OF AGE AND UPWARD ENGAGED IN GAINFUL OCCUPATIONS, CENSUS YEAR 1910: BY SEX AND SPECIFIED OCCUPATIONS—Con

Occupation	Male.	Female	Total
Manufacturing and mechanical industries—Continued			
Stonecutters.....	35,726	5	35,731
Structural-iron workers (building).....	11,427	.....	11,427
Tailors and tailoresses.....	163,795	40,813	204,608
Tinsmiths and coppersmiths—			
Coppersmiths.....	3,410	.....	3,410
Tinsmiths.....	56,399	24	56,423
Total.....	59,809	24	59,833
Upholsterers.....	18,928	1,293	20,221
Total manufacturing and mechanical industries...	8,837,901	1,820,980	10,658,881
Transportation			
Water transportation (selected occupations)—			
Boatmen, canalmen, and lock keepers.....	5,289	15	5,304
Captains, masters, mates, and pilots.....	24,242	.....	24,242
Longshoremen and stevedores.....	62,813	44	62,857
Sailors and deck hands.....	46,498	12	46,510
Total.....	138,842	71	138,913
Road and street transportation (selected occupations)—			
Carrage and hack drivers.....	35,339	37	35,376
Chauffeurs.....	45,752	83	45,785
Draymen, teamsters, and expressmen ¹	408,396	73	408,469
Foremen of livery and transfer companies.....	6,606	.....	6,606
Garage keepers and managers.....	5,266	23	5,279
Hostlers and stable hands.....	63,382	6	63,388
Livery-stable keepers and managers.....	34,612	183	34,795
Proprietors and managers of transfer companies.....	15,368	220	15,598
Total.....	614,711	585	615,296
Railroad transportation (selected occupations)—			
Baggagemen and freight agents—			
Baggagemen.....	12,273	.....	12,273
Freight agents.....	4,755	5	4,760
Total.....	17,028	5	17,033
Boiler washers and engine hostlers.....	10,409	.....	10,409
Brakemen.....	92,572	.....	92,572
Conductors (steam railroad).....	65,604	.....	65,604
Conductors (street railroad).....	56,932	.....	56,932
Foremen and overseers.....	69,693	240	69,933
Laborers—			
Steam railroad.....	539,920	3,248	543,168
Street railroad.....	27,602	205	27,807
Total.....	567,522	3,453	570,975
Locomotive engineers.....	96,229	.....	96,229
Locomotive firemen.....	76,381	.....	76,381
Motormen.....	59,005	.....	59,005
Officials and superintendents—			
Steam railroad.....	19,803	2	19,805
Street railroad.....	2,433	.....	2,433
Total.....	22,236	2	22,238
Switchmen, flagmen, and yardmen—			
Switchmen and flagmen (steam railroad).....	73,367	52	73,419
Switchmen and flagmen (street railroad).....	2,153	.....	2,153
Yardmen (steam railroad).....	9,575	.....	9,575
Total.....	85,095	52	85,147
Ticket and station agents.....	22,930	1,208	24,138
Total, railroad transportation (selected occupations)...	1,241,636	4,960	1,246,596

¹ Teamsters in agriculture, forestry, and the extraction of minerals are classified with the other workers in those industries, respectively, and drivers for bakeries and laundries are classified with deliverymen in trade.

No. 181.—POPULATION 10 YEARS OF AGE AND UPWARD ENGAGED IN GAINFUL OCCUPATIONS, CENSUS YEAR 1910 BY SEX AND SPECIFIED OCCUPATIONS—CON

Occupation	Male	Female	Total
Transportation—Continued			
Express, post, telegraph, and telephone (selected occupations)—			
Agents (express companies)	5,804	71	5,875
Express messengers and railway mail clerks—			
Express messengers	6,778	3	6,781
Railway mail clerks	15,240	.....	15,240
Total	22,018	3	22,021
Mail carriers	79,667	1,011	80,678
Telegraph and telephone linemen	28,317	3	28,350
Telegraph messengers	9,074	78	9,152
Telegraph operators	61,734	8,219	69,953
Telephone operators	9,631	88,262	97,893
Total express, post, telegraph, and telephone (selected occupations)	216,275	97,647	313,922
Other transportation pursuits—			
Foremen and overseers (not otherwise specified)—			
Road and street building and repairing	7,064	..	7,064
Telegraph and telephone companies	3,439	404	3,843
Water transportation	3,016	..	3,016
Other transportation	814	1	815
Total	14,333	405	14,738
Inspectors—			
Steam railroad	27,525	136	27,661
Street railroad	2,265	3	2,268
Other transportation	3,172	136	3,308
Total	32,962	275	33,237
Laborers (not otherwise specified)—			
Road and street building and repairing	180,468	..	180,468
Street cleaning	9,946	..	9,946
Other transportation	30,762	261	31,023
Total	221,176	261	221,437
Proprietors, officials, and managers (not otherwise specified)—			
Telegraph and telephone companies	8,680	1,409	10,089
Other transportation	4,731	19	4,750
Total	13,411	1,428	14,839
Other occupations (semiskilled)—			
Steam railroad	24,105	270	24,375
Street railroad	5,147	40	5,187
Other transportation	8,477	654	9,131
Total	37,729	964	38,693
Total transportation	2,531,075	106,596	2,637,671
Trade¹			
Bankers, brokers, and money lenders—			
Bankers and bank officials	54,387	1,672	56,059
Commercial brokers and commission men	23,690	319	24,009
Loan brokers and loan company officials	1,989	122	2,111
Pawnbrokers	1,191	41	1,232
Stock brokers	13,522	207	13,729
Brokers not specified and promoters	8,391	273	8,664
Total	103,170	2,634	105,804
Clerks in stores ¹	275,589	111,594	387,183
Commercial travelers	161,027	2,593	163,620
Decorators, drapers, and window dressers	4,902	439	5,341
Deliverymen—			
Bakeries and laundries	24,012	18	24,030
Stores	205,457	132	205,589
Total	229,469	150	229,619

¹ Many of the "clerks" in stores evidently are "salesmen and saleswomen."

No. 181.—POPULATION 10 YEARS OF AGE AND UPWARD ENGAGED IN GAINFUL OCCUPATIONS, CENSUS YEAR 1910 BY SEX AND SPECIFIED OCCUPATIONS—CON

Occupation	Male	Female	Total
Trade—Continued			
Floorwalkers, foremen, and overseers—			
Floorwalkers and foremen in stores.....	14,900	3,046	17,946
Foremen warehouses, stockyards, etc.....	2,749	29	2,778
Total.....	17,649	3,075	20,724
Inspectors, gaugers, and samplers.....	11,685	1,761	13,446
Insurance agents and officials—			
Insurance agents.....	85,926	2,537	88,463
Officials of insurance companies.....	9,376	125	9,501
Total.....	95,302	2,662	97,964
Laborers in coal and lumber yards, warehouses, etc —			
Coal yards.....	16,655	8	16,663
Elevators.....	6,335	11	6,346
Lumber yards.....	43,339	9	43,398
Stock yards.....	5,991	7	5,998
Warehouses.....	8,080	638	8,718
Total.....	80,450	673	81,123
Laborers, porters, and helpers in stores.....	98,169	4,104	102,333
Newsboys.....	29,435	273	29,708
Proprietors, officials, and managers (not otherwise specified)—			
Employment office keepers.....	1,540	720	2,260
Proprietors, etc., elevators.....	5,105	13	5,118
Proprietors, etc., warehouses.....	4,368	25	4,393
Other proprietors, officials, and managers.....	10,339	252	10,591
Total.....	21,352	1,010	22,362
Real estate agents and officials.....	122,935	2,927	125,862
Retail dealers.....	1,127,926	67,103	1,195,029
Salesmen and saleswomen—			
Auctioneers.....	3,985	5	3,990
Demonstrators.....	1,250	3,130	4,380
Sales agents.....	31,424	4,098	35,522
Salesmen and saleswomen (stores) ¹	626,751	250,487	877,238
Total.....	663,410	257,720	921,130
Undertakers	19,921	813	20,734
Wholesale dealers, importers, and exporters.....	50,123	925	51,048
Other pursuits (semiskilled)—			
Fruit graders and packers.....	2,677	2,088	4,715
Meat cutters.....	15,378	27	15,405
Other occupations.....	16,013	5,507	21,520
Total.....	34,068	7,572	41,640
Total trade.....	3,146,582	468,088	3,614,670
Public service (not elsewhere classified)			
Firemen (fire department).....	35,606	.....	35,606
Guards, watchmen, and doorkeepers.....	78,168	103	78,271
Laborers (public service)—			
Garbage men and scavengers.....	4,227	.....	4,227
Other laborers.....	62,278	729	63,007
Total.....	66,505	729	67,234
Marshals, sheriffs, detectives, etc —			
Detectives.....	6,162	187	6,349
Marshals and constables.....	9,071	2	9,073
Probation and truant officers.....	855	188	1,043
Sheriffs.....	7,131	3	7,134
Total.....	23,219	380	23,599
Officials and inspectors (city and county)—			
Officials and inspectors (city).....	32,199	1,011	33,210
Officials and inspectors (county).....	17,469	1,575	19,044
Total.....	49,668	2,586	52,254

¹ Many of the "salesmen and saleswomen" in stores evidently are "clerks"

No. 181.—POPULATION 10 YEARS OF AGE AND UPWARD ENGAGED IN GAINFUL OCCUPATIONS, CENSUS YEAR 1910 BY SEX AND SPECIFIED OCCUPATIONS—Con

Occupation	Male	Female	Total
Public service (not elsewhere classified)—Continued			
Officials and inspectors (State and United States)—			
Officials and inspectors (State)	6,662	540	7,202
Officials and inspectors (United States)	36,727	8,997	45,724
Total	43,389	9,537	52,926
Policemen	61,980	.....	61,980
Soldiers, sailors, and marines	77,153	.....	77,153
Other pursuits—			
Life savers	2,158	.....	2,158
Lighthouse keepers	1,552	41	1,593
Other occupations	6,335	182	6,517
Total	10,045	223	10,268
Total public service (not elsewhere classified)	445,733	13,558	459,291
Professional service			
Actors	16,305	11,992	28,297
Architects	16,311	302	16,613
Artists, sculptors, and teachers of art	18,675	15,429	34,104
Authors, editors, and reporters—			
Authors	2,310	2,058	4,368
Editors and reporters	30,201	4,181	34,382
Total	32,511	6,239	38,750
Chemists, assayers, and metallurgists	15,694	579	16,273
Civil and mining engineers and surveyors—			
Civil engineers and surveyors	52,028	5	52,033
Mining engineers	6,930	.....	6,930
Total	58,958	5	58,963
Clergymen	117,333	685	118,018
College presidents and professors	12,710	2,958	15,668
Dentists	38,743	1,254	39,997
Designers, draftsmen, and inventors—			
Designers	9,211	2,577	11,788
Draftsmen	32,923	391	33,314
Inventors	2,303	44	2,347
Total	44,437	3,012	47,449
Lawyers, judges, and justices	114,146	558	114,704
Musicians and teachers of music	54,832	84,478	139,310
Photographers	26,811	4,964	31,775
Physicians and surgeons	142,117	9,015	151,132
Showmen	18,988	1,108	20,096
Teachers—			
Teachers (athletics, dancing, etc)	2,768	1,163	3,931
Teachers (school)	118,442	476,864	595,306
Total	121,210	478,027	599,237
Trained nurses	5,819	76,508	82,327
Veterinary surgeons	11,652	.....	11,652
Other professional pursuits	7,585	8,092	15,677
Semiprofessional pursuits—			
Abstractors, notaries, and justices of the peace	6,660	785	7,445
Fortune tellers, hypnotists, spiritualists, etc.	380	1,220	1,600
Healers (except physicians and surgeons)	2,162	4,672	6,834
Keepers of charitable and penal institutions	5,246	2,245	7,491
Officials of lodges, societies, etc.	6,245	1,970	8,215
Religious and charity workers	7,081	8,889	15,970
Theatrical owners, managers, and officials	11,027	295	11,322
Other occupations	5,731	318	6,049
Total	44,532	20,394	64,926
Attendants and helpers (professional service)	10,315	8,286	18,601
Total professional service	929,684	733,885	1,663,569
Domestic and personal service			
Barbers, hairdressers, and manicurists	172,977	22,298	195,275
Bartenders	100,984	250	101,234

No. 181.—POPULATION 10 YEARS OF AGE AND UPWARD ENGAGED IN GAINFUL OCCUPATIONS, CENSUS YEAR 1910. BY SEX AND SPECIFIED OCCUPATIONS—CON.

Occupation	Male	Female	Total
Domestic and personal service—Continued			
Billard room, dance hall, skating rink, etc., keepers—			
Billiard and pool room keepers.....	13,700	159	13,859
Dance-hall, skating-rink, etc., keepers.....	2,243	659	2,902
Total.....	15,943	818	16,761
Boarding and lodging house keepers.....	23,052	142,400	165,452
Bootblacks.....	14,000	20	14,020
Charwomen and cleaners.....	7,195	26,539	34,034
Elevator tenders.....	25,010	25	25,035
Hotel keepers and managers.....	50,269	14,235	64,504
Housekeepers and stewards.....	15,940	173,333	189,273
Janitors and sextons.....	91,629	21,452	113,081
Laborers (domestic and professional service).....	50,265	3,215	53,480
Launderers and laundresses (not in laundry).....	13,693	520,004	533,697
Laundry operatives ¹	35,899	75,980	111,879
Laundry owners, officials, and managers ¹	17,057	988	18,043
Midwives and nurses (not trained)—			
Midwives.....		6,205	6,205
Nurses (not trained).....	15,926	110,912	126,838
Total.....	15,926	117,117	133,043
Porters (except in stores).....	84,055	73	84,128
Restaurant, café, and lunch-room keepers.....	50,316	10,516	60,832
Saloon keepers.....	66,724	1,491	68,215
Servants—			
Bell boys, chore boys, etc.....	17,667	662	18,329
Chambermaids.....	187	39,602	39,789
Coachmen and footmen.....	25,667		25,667
Cooks.....	117,004	333,436	450,440
Other servants.....	102,151	935,849	1,038,000
Total.....	262,676	1,309,549	1,572,225
Waiters.....	102,495	85,798	188,293
Other pursuits—			
Bathhouse keepers and attendants.....	3,125	1,470	4,595
Cemetery keepers.....	4,811	31	4,842
Cleaners and renovators (clothing, etc.).....	12,215	2,645	14,860
Umbrella menders and scissors grinders.....	1,016	37	1,053
Other occupations.....	4,056	264	4,320
Total.....	25,223	4,447	29,670
Total domestic and personal service.....	1,241,328	2,530,846	3,772,174
Clerical occupations:			
Agents, canvassers, and collectors—			
Agents.....	48,495	2,290	50,785
Canvassers.....	13,980	4,615	18,595
Collectors.....	33,850	1,897	35,747
Total.....	96,325	8,802	105,127
Bookkeepers, cashiers, and accountants.....	299,545	187,155	486,700
Clerks (except clerks in stores)—			
Shipping clerks.....	78,192	2,161	80,353
Other clerks.....	519,641	120,504	640,145
Total.....	597,833	122,665	720,498
Messenger, bundle, and office boys ¹—			
Bundle and cash boys and girls.....	4,274	6,592	10,866
Messenger, errand, and office boys.....	92,474	4,695	97,169
Total.....	96,748	11,287	108,035
Stenographers and typewriters.....	53,378	263,315	316,693
Total clerical occupations.....	1,143,829	593,224	1,737,053
Grand total gainfully occupied.....	30,091,564	8,075,772	38,167,336
Total population 10 years of age and over (1910).....	37,027,558	34,552,712	71,580,270

¹ Some owners of hand laundries are included with "laundry operatives"

² Except telegraph and telephone messengers.

**No. 182.—POPULATION 10 YEARS OF AGE AND UPWARD ENGAGED
IN GAINFUL OCCUPATIONS, CENSUS YEARS 1900 AND 1910: By
SEX, BY STATES, AND BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS**

[Source Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce]

State	1900			1910		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Alabama..	563,179	200,009	763,188	683,194	314,330	997,524
Arizona..	46,584	6,786	53,370	77,236	10,589	87,825
Arkansas....	407,942	77,853	485,795	510,410	161,993	672,403
California..	556,345	87,922	644,267	932,752	174,916	1,107,668
Colorado..	190,297	27,966	218,263	285,083	53,641	338,724
Connecticut..	296,971	88,639	385,610	370,481	119,981	490,462
Delaware..	60,024	12,972	72,996	68,317	17,546	85,863
District of Columbia.....	85,780	41,161	126,941	105,044	52,921	157,965
Florida.....	163,989	37,581	201,570	248,926	73,161	322,087
Georgia.....	645,932	218,539	864,471	807,185	352,941	1,160,126
Idaho.....	58,167	4,516	62,683	118,050	13,088	131,088
Illinois.....	1,509,394	294,646	1,804,040	1,865,422	431,356	2,296,778
Indiana.....	732,237	116,716	848,953	880,979	155,731	1,036,710
Iowa.....	632,521	106,883	739,404	694,799	131,514	826,313
Kansas.....	452,169	55,571	507,740	540,639	80,694	621,333
Kentucky.....	648,909	105,622	754,531	719,369	147,611	866,980
Louisiana..	405,182	130,911	536,093	501,574	177,609	679,183
Maine.....	224,847	51,930	276,777	242,175	63,282	305,457
Maryland.....	359,755	98,983	458,738	410,584	130,280	541,164
Massachusetts.....	879,374	329,033	1,208,407	1,086,767	444,301	1,531,068
Michigan.....	772,299	133,691	905,990	926,815	186,183	1,112,998
Minnesota..	548,946	96,928	645,874	689,847	145,605	835,452
Mississippi..	466,766	178,357	645,123	574,279	305,366	879,645
Missouri.....	966,866	154,526	1,121,392	1,076,772	211,564	1,288,336
Montana.....	104,990	9,809	114,799	159,696	18,851	178,547
Nebraska.....	327,354	46,616	373,970	377,811	63,303	441,114
Nevada.....	17,809	2,000	19,809	40,535	4,375	44,910
New Hampshire.....	136,961	41,758	178,719	143,363	48,340	191,703
New Jersey.....	603,237	154,522	757,759	834,795	239,565	1,074,360
New Mexico.....	59,710	6,310	66,020	106,418	15,079	121,497
New York.....	2,324,429	672,045	2,996,474	3,020,158	983,686	4,003,844
North Carolina.....	556,581	160,161	716,742	674,849	272,990	947,839
North Dakota.....	103,548	14,082	117,630	188,372	20,046	217,418
Ohio.....	1,299,881	246,071	1,545,952	1,572,343	346,712	1,919,055
Oklahoma.....	243,932	22,473	266,405	520,376	78,253	598,629
Oregon.....	151,200	18,437	169,637	264,691	40,473	305,164
Pennsylvania.....	2,017,052	431,537	2,448,589	2,525,245	605,436	3,130,681
Rhode Island.....	139,829	52,094	191,923	180,962	70,939	251,901
South Carolina.....	389,645	181,350	570,995	460,794	267,833	728,627
South Dakota.....	121,512	15,644	137,156	190,363	28,714	219,077
Tennessee.....	611,333	116,204	727,537	682,248	173,298	855,546
Texas.....	892,641	140,392	1,033,033	1,228,422	328,444	1,556,866
Utah.....	73,840	10,764	84,604	113,113	18,427	131,540
Vermont.....	112,181	22,752	134,933	115,781	28,308	144,089
Virginia.....	536,883	125,532	662,415	626,868	168,700	795,568
Washington.....	204,606	20,781	225,387	455,375	66,126	521,501
West Virginia.....	294,502	31,161	325,663	394,390	54,100	448,490
Wisconsin.....	616,391	116,147	732,538	729,804	162,608	892,412
Wyoming.....	41,264	3,004	44,268	67,593	6,013	73,606
Total.....	23,753,836	5,319,397	29,073,233	30,091,564	8,075,772	38,167,336
<i>Geographic divisions</i> ¹						
New England.....	1,790,163	586,206	2,376,369	2,139,529	775,151	2,914,680
Middle Atlantic.....	4,944,718	1,258,104	6,202,822	6,380,198	1,828,687	8,208,885
East North Central.....	4,980,202	907,271	5,887,473	5,975,363	1,282,590	7,257,953
West North Central.....	3,202,916	490,260	3,693,176	3,758,603	690,440	4,449,043
South Atlantic.....	3,093,091	907,440	4,000,531	3,797,257	1,390,472	5,187,729
East South Central.....	2,288,237	600,192	2,888,429	2,659,090	940,605	3,599,695
West South Central.....	1,949,697	371,629	2,321,326	2,760,752	746,299	3,507,051
Mountain.....	592,661	71,155	663,816	967,924	140,013	1,107,937
Pacific.....	912,151	127,140	1,039,291	1,652,818	281,515	1,934,333

¹ For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 32

No. 183.—STRIKES IN COAL MINES NUMBER OF MEN ON STRIKE, TOTAL DAYS LOST, AND AVERAGE DAYS LOST PER MAN, CALENDAR YEARS 1916 AND 1917, BY STATES

[Source Reports of the Geological Survey, Department of the Interior]

State	1916			1917		
	Men on strike	Days lost	Average days lost per man	Men on strike	Days lost	Average days lost per man
Alabama	300	920	3	1,335	10,220	6
Arkansas	1,069	30,847	31	2,417	27,315	11
Colorado	83	82	2	1,664	7,292	4
Illinois	5,043	55,416	11	33,781	465,511	12
Indiana	8,154	154,974	19	11,914	74,695	6
Iowa	2,244	32,387	15	2,275	18,407	6
Kansas	6,306	152,833	24	9,312	128,514	18
Kentucky	4,830	269,859	56	9,348	425,725	46
Maryland	181	6,546	36	1,523	24,605	16
Michigan	1,416	18,189	13	1,163	1,964	12
Missouri	2,331	14,837	6	2,175	31,767	15
Montana	396	1,530	4	1,063	23,680	22
New Mexico	—	—	—	85	775	9
Ohio	26	78	3	62	811	10
Oklahoma	7,594	156,689	21	7,710	56,875	7
Oregon	—	—	—	25	25	1
Pennsylvania	36,276	1,200,479	33	23,655	544,322	23
Texas	350	3,784	11	4,448	192,730	43
Utah	2,218	62,905	28	75	270	3
Virginia	—	—	—	232	2,283	10
Washington	1,203	13,304	11	192	540	4
West Virginia	4,540	86,332	19	6,106	111,479	18
Wyoming	276	308	1	—	—	—
Total bituminous	84,731	2,262,524	26	124,140	2,150,095	14
Pennsylvania anthracite	79,481	955,067	12	34,220	161,155	5

No. 184.—SUMMARY OF STRIKES IN COAL MINES NUMBER OF MEN ON STRIKE, DAYS LOST, AND AVERAGE DAYS LOST PER MAN, CALENDAR YEARS 1906 TO 1917

[Source Reports of the Geological Survey, Department of the Interior]

Year	Men on strike	Working days lost	Average days lost per man	Year	Men on strike	Working days lost	Average days lost per man
1906	372,343	19,201,348	51.5	1912	311,056	12,527,305	40.0
1907 ¹	32,540	402,392	14.0	1913	135,395	3,049,412	22.5
1908 ¹	145,145	5,449,938	38.0	1914	161,720	11,013,667	68.0
1909 ¹	24,763	723,634	29.0	1915	67,190	2,467,481	37.0
1910	218,493	19,250,524	88.0	1916	170,633	3,344,586	19.5
1911	41,413	933,737	24.0	1917	158,360	2,311,250	15.0

¹ Bituminous mines only

No. 185 —COAL MINES, ANTHRACITE AND BITUMINOUS NUMBER OF MEN EMPLOYED, NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED, AND AVERAGE TONNAGE MINED PER MAN PER DAY AND PER CALENDAR YEAR, 1907, 1908, AND 1911 TO 1917

[Source Reports of the Geological Survey, Department of the Interior]

Year.	Anthracite				Bituminous			
	Men employed	Days worked	Average tonnage per man per day	Average tonnage per man per year	Men employed	Days worked	Average tonnage per man per day	Average tonnage per man per year
1907	167,234	220	2.33	512	513,258	234	3.29	769
1908	174,174	200	2.39	478	516,264	193	3.34	644
1911	172,585	246	2.13	524	549,775	211	3.50	733
1912	174,030	231	2.10	485	548,632	223	3.68	820
1913	175,745	257	2.02	520	571,882	232	3.61	837
1914	179,679	245	2.06	505	583,506	195	3.71	724
1915	176,552	230	2.19	504	537,456	203	3.91	794
1916	189,869	253	2.16	548	561,102	230	3.90	896
1917	154,174	238	2.27	646	603,143	243	3.77	915

No 186 —WAGE EARNERS. NUMBER EMPLOYED IN MANUFACTURES, 1914, BY MONTHS AND BY INDUSTRIES.

(Source Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce The maximum month of employment for each industry is shown by black figures and the minimum month by italic figures)

Industry.	Average number employed during year	Wage earners employed on the 15th day of each month or nearest representative day												Per cent minimum of maximum
		Jan-uary	Feb-ruary	March	April	May	June	July	August	Sep-tember	Octo-ber	Novem-ber	Decem-ber	
Aeroplanes and parts...	168	162	157	152	147	151	144	154	154	180	194	211	210	68 2
Agricultural implements ..	48,459	61,746	61,900	53,143	54,305	49,004	46,090	45,160	37,340	35,203	30,536	44,219	47,048	56 9
Aluminum ware	4,614	4,707	4,285	4,379	4,527	4,590	4,590	4,471	4,699	4,782	4,911	5,018	4,877	80 3
Amusement	11,493	10,526	10,767	10,866	10,814	10,938	10,820	10,820	10,022	11,366	12,565	13,422	14,577	68 6
Artificial flowers	4,808	4,572	4,507	5,137	5,162	5,320	5,902	5,902	4,486	5,247	5,382	5,418	5,412	70 9
Artificial limbs.....	488	494	492	493	489	492	484	489	480	485	491	488	479	97 0
Artificial stone products.....	10,255	6,766	6,311	7,843	11,372	12,850	13,201	13,118	12,779	12,390	10,951	8,942	7,157	46 9
Artists' materials.....	604	619	605	603	610	638	679	676	589	617	641	612	609	89 9
Asbestos products, not including steam packing	962	986	1,008	1,024	971	922	863	960	980	916	933	989	922	88 9
Automobile bodies and parts.	47,785	47,289	47,702	50,941	52,683	51,511	48,612	46,831	46,243	46,550	47,270	43,820	43,988	83 2
Automobiles.....	79,307	79,694	83,440	84,832	85,271	81,130	74,094	72,787	79,440	80,075	80,839	74,161	75,062	85 3
Automobile repairing	12,562	11,456	11,627	12,091	12,663	12,964	13,121	13,200	13,195	13,064	12,764	12,435	12,145	86 8
Awnings, tents, and sails..	5,073	5,363	4,103	4,718	5,802	6,811	7,072	6,263	5,178	4,601	4,359	4,021	3,895	55 9
Babbitt metal and solder ..	1,635	995	986	1,072	1,078	1,090	1,129	1,061	1,050	1,029	998	968	971	85 7
Bags, other than paper.....	9,358	8,968	9,023	9,394	9,399	9,308	9,578	9,374	9,326	9,316	9,420	8,747	8,864	87 9
Bags, paper, not including bags made in paper mills.	3,505	3,443	3,457	3,470	3,432	3,420	3,442	3,374	3,489	3,701	3,708	3,666	3,470	88 0
Baking powders and yeast...	2,270	2,267	2,281	2,323	2,302	2,339	2,382	2,220	2,194	2,278	2,268	2,160	2,150	90 4
Baskets, and rattan and willow ware.	4,574	3,921	4,099	4,338	4,765	4,885	5,032	5,300	5,329	5,022	4,433	3,938	3,286	71 8
Bells	445	478	465	467	473	467	443	423	426	421	419	419	434	87 1
Belt and hose, rubber	5,115	5,103	5,044	5,068	5,137	5,171	5,274	5,243	5,041	5,166	5,183	5,040	4,910	93 1
Belt and hose, woven.....	952	981	1,011	996	1,000	951	952	949	938	945	919	901	885	87 8
Belt and leather	2,951	3,004	3,004	2,988	2,940	2,913	2,879	2,894	2,914	2,954	2,958	2,975	2,969	96 5
Billiard tables and materials ..	1,453	1,561	1,559	1,527	1,497	1,490	1,443	1,469	1,355	1,427	1,439	1,420	1,453	81 0
Blacking, stams, and dressings.	1,766	1,682	1,835	1,933	2,030	2,039	1,825	1,774	1,677	1,614	1,630	1,604	1,649	76 0
Bluing	254	238	242	250	246	250	256	267	261	272	270	289	287	87 1
Bone, carbon, and lampblack.	339	306	300	300	306	306	309	350	369	383	390	387	353	92 6
Bookbinding and blank-book making.	21,693	22,166	22,811	22,536	22,099	21,706	21,781	21,853	21,272	21,376	21,191	20,878	21,147	96 9
Boot and shoe cut stock, exclusive of that pro- duced in boot and shoe factories	7,819	8,392	8,434	8,409	8,095	7,670	7,531	7,505	7,710	7,699	7,651	7,125	7,557	84 5
Boot and shoe findings, exclusive of that pro- duced in boot and shoe factories	6,714	7,617	7,476	7,169	6,825	6,631	6,309	6,272	6,449	6,252	6,336	6,496	6,736	82 1
Books and shoes	191,555	200,739	203,135	198,772	189,856	188,934	191,110	193,354	191,036	186,740	183,653	183,212	188,119	90 2
Boots and shoes, rubber..	18,687	18,286	18,325	18,613	18,513	18,776	18,752	17,491	16,756	15,617	19,377	20,340	20,398	82 1

Boxes, cigar..	5,835	5,822	5,801	5,833	5,748	5,765	5,843	6,000	5,937	5,948	5,781	95 8
Boxes, fancy and paper	45,311	46,512	46,213	46,683	45,908	45,311	43,857	45,227	46,125	45,283	44,181	94 2
Boxes, wooden packing	38,548	38,058	38,411	38,550	40,302	40,302	38,597	38,517	37,147	35,984	35,494	88 0
Brass, bronze, and copper products	40,306	39,531	40,402	41,714	41,971	41,706	39,685	39,920	39,315	38,780	39,350	92 4
Bread and other bakery products	124,062	123,515	119,908	121,554	122,561	123,348	125,121	125,083	126,772	126,780	126,080	93 5
Brick and tile, terra-cotta, and fire-clay products	100,182	171,969	76,468	83,790	101,780	117,738	123,877	123,554	126,643	85,932	76,724	61 7
Brooms.	6,642	5,761	5,766	5,769	5,678	5,598	5,450	5,570	5,682	5,780	5,809	92 6
Brushes.	7,213	7,446	7,431	7,444	7,390	7,222	7,113	7,082	7,098	7,066	7,063	93 5
Butter.	14,149	12,731	12,640	12,835	13,700	14,293	15,438	14,720	14,110	13,714	13,431	81 5
Butter, reworking.	14,304	16,263	16,332	16,689	15,874	14,753	13,960	13,907	13,700	13,301	13,145	70 1
Buttons.	14,511	16,451	16,832	16,689	15,874	14,753	13,960	13,907	13,700	13,301	13,145	70 1
Candles.	9,387	4,422	4,412	4,410	4,063	3,719	3,867	3,744	3,599	3,404	3,271	73 8
Canning and preserving, fish	9,669	4,693	4,884	5,137	7,233	8,309	8,642	11,511	14,639	14,032	10,962	27 6
Canning and preserving, fruits and vegetables.	50,325	10,511	10,349	11,112	13,872	15,637	37,979	65,094	107,809	45,143	21,203	7 9
Canning and preserving, oysters	2,087	2,797	2,973	3,344	3,216	1,313	3,071	3,060	2,289	3,406	3,127	7 8
Cardboard, not made in paper mills	1,159	1,116	1,120	1,164	1,157	1,098	1,167	1,169	1,210	1,207	1,113	80 9
Card cutting and designing.	517	459	33,166	497	32,941	32,902	31,472	30,262	30,843	29,240	29,240	66 8
Carpets and rugs, other than rag.	31,309	33,021	33,166	33,175	32,941	32,902	31,472	30,262	30,843	29,240	29,240	88 1
Carpets, rag	2,130	1,945	1,994	2,072	2,271	2,359	2,336	2,118	2,108	2,071	1,992	82 4
Carriages and wagon materials.	11,087	11,985	12,274	12,445	10,676	11,967	11,392	10,584	9,728	9,584	9,585	76 6
Carriages and sleds, children's.	5,900	6,198	6,211	6,150	6,058	5,892	5,637	5,562	5,970	6,052	5,893	87 3
Carriages and wagons.	41,304	40,009	42,998	44,284	44,946	44,419	44,067	42,893	37,629	36,480	36,965	78 9
Cars and general shop construction and repairs by electric railroad companies	26,384	26,267	26,709	26,869	26,880	26,919	26,745	26,970	25,945	25,139	25,155	93 2
Cars and general shop construction and repairs by steam railroad companies	339,518	345,500	340,925	340,933	333,423	332,026	332,735	345,576	345,195	338,300	337,207	95 4
Cars, electric railroad, not including operations of railroad companies.	3,840	4,754	4,182	3,889	3,914	3,748	3,893	4,047	3,886	3,158	2,883	60 6
Cars, steam railroad, not including operations of railroad companies	54,288	63,478	56,077	55,359	51,080	50,532	53,214	56,893	54,707	50,080	46,153	70 9
Cash registers and calculating machines.	8,956	10,187	10,220	10,138	10,180	9,876	9,621	9,341	7,137	7,123	7,020	68 7
Cement.	27,916	27,127	25,131	26,246	28,498	29,330	30,105	29,864	29,190	25,581	24,031	70 8
Charcoal, not including production in lumber and wood-distillation industries	228	202	179	236	231	256	228	243	241	225	222	75 0
Cheese	2,908	1,692	1,723	1,987	3,040	3,645	3,810	3,488	3,262	2,689	2,130	44 4
Chemicals.	32,311	32,634	32,172	32,681	32,442	31,959	31,876	31,914	32,451	32,204	32,216	97 1
China decorating, not including that done in potteries	295	299	331	316	304	292	301	279	297	291	293	81 9
Chocolate and cocoa products, not including confectionery	4,160	4,180	4,242	4,298	4,260	4,109	3,978	3,777	4,512	4,389	4,201	80 2
Cleaving and polishing preparations.	1,249	1,261	1,306	1,347	1,336	1,227	1,213	1,178	1,189	1,108	1,243	86 8
Clocks	6,754	6,970	7,050	7,094	6,874	6,763	6,750	6,515	6,719	6,578	6,396	80 7
Cloth, sponge and reftusing.	901	918	918	918	908	894	893	900	899	869	862	92 7
Clothing, horse	1,669	1,888	1,850	1,814	1,797	1,742	1,714	1,603	1,541	1,531	1,576	77 3
Clothing, men's	173,747	179,458	181,932	181,462	177,144	176,050	175,874	173,110	166,350	166,013	166,557	80 5
Clothing, men's, buttonholes	672	608	608	671	672	675	672	665	691	675	653	91 5
Clothing, women's	168,907	163,807	170,884	188,926	180,025	166,707	157,036	148,962	152,103	164,977	150,038	77 1
Coffee and spice, roasting and grinding.	8,549	8,317	8,403	8,533	8,693	8,593	8,481	8,918	8,560	8,212	8,406	81 6
Coffee, burial cases, and undertakers' goods.	9,468	9,674	9,703	9,718	9,691	9,573	9,487	9,389	9,320	9,198	9,256	94 6
Coke, not including gas-house coke.	21,107	22,339	22,845	24,205	24,257	22,072	21,476	21,388	19,077	17,903	17,710	73 2

No. 186.—WAGE EARNERS NUMBER EMPLOYED IN MANUFACTURES, 1914, BY MONTHS AND BY INDUSTRIES—Continued.

Industry.	Average number employed during year	Wage earners employed on the 15th day of each month or nearest representative day											Per cent minimum forms of maximum	
		Jan-uary	Feb-ruary	March	April	May	June	July	August	Sep-tember	Octo-ber	Novem-ber		Decem-ber.
Collars and cuffs, men's...	10, 100	10, 056	10, 017	10, 108	10, 150	10, 107	9, 982	9, 681	9, 693	10, 081	10, 856	10, 325	10, 194	88 7
Combs and hairpins, not made from metal or rubber	2, 773	2, 814	2, 639	3, 052	2, 700	2, 502	2, 268	2, 398	2, 774	3, 161	3, 265	2, 781	2, 622	71 7
Condensed milk, and milk products other than butter and cheese....	6, 002	5, 281	5, 513	5, 589	6, 016	6, 563	6, 956	6, 823	6, 161	6, 136	5, 890	5, 644	5, 482	75 9
Confectionery and ice cream....	53, 658	50, 880	51, 032	52, 093	50, 872	49, 582	48, 308	45, 074	51, 886	58, 434	62, 080	60, 261	59, 754	77 4
Copperage....	17, 128	16, 006	16, 639	17, 101	17, 362	17, 360	17, 816	17, 169	17, 816	17, 782	17, 788	16, 811	16, 490	91 5
Copper, tin, and sheet-iron work	28, 714	27, 812	27, 916	27, 545	28, 518	29, 152	29, 210	29, 490	29, 682	29, 825	29, 074	29, 021	27, 698	90 2
Cordage and twine....	16, 769	16, 287	16, 437	16, 478	16, 629	16, 521	16, 516	16, 348	15, 445	14, 028	15, 708	15, 288	15, 555	80 9
Cordials and flavoring sirups....	929	809	811	832	901	983	1, 458	1, 458	917	1, 025	837	781	829	53 6
Cork, cutting....	3, 454	3, 695	3, 716	3, 793	3, 720	3, 587	3, 557	3, 343	3, 313	3, 436	3, 222	2, 997	2, 969	78 3
Corsets....	20, 496	21, 633	22, 092	22, 289	22, 315	21, 619	21, 065	20, 280	20, 238	18, 800	18, 813	18, 049	17, 749	70 5
Cotton goods....	379, 366	389, 960	388, 585	387, 447	386, 989	384, 516	380, 031	375, 454	369, 288	368, 284	371, 584	374, 004	373, 880	94 7
Cotton small wares....	6, 598	6, 723	6, 804	6, 881	6, 896	6, 804	6, 005	6, 535	6, 376	6, 458	6, 415	6, 355	6, 344	92 0
Crucibles....	302	314	298	321	317	310	296	298	294	293	308	295	287	80 1
Cutlery and edge tools	16, 561	17, 005	17, 437	17, 326	17, 108	16, 962	16, 807	15, 555	16, 425	16, 112	16, 277	16, 084	15, 794	87 9
Dairymen's, poultrymen's, and apurists' sup-plies	5, 551	5, 922	6, 543	6, 768	6, 369	5, 803	5, 551	5, 194	4, 927	4, 780	4, 684	4, 508	4, 268	69 2
Dental goods	3, 080	3, 328	3, 369	3, 386	3, 410	3, 434	3, 458	3, 453	2, 749	2, 615	2, 586	2, 600	2, 672	74 4
Drug grinding....	1, 059	1, 063	1, 050	1, 076	1, 091	1, 049	1, 074	1, 042	1, 076	1, 090	1, 065	1, 070	1, 062	93 7
Druggists' preparations....	9, 277	9, 549	9, 550	9, 540	9, 423	9, 311	9, 146	8, 976	8, 865	9, 301	9, 351	9, 347	9, 367	92 6
Dyeing and finishing textiles, exclusive of that done in textile mills....	48, 467	49, 069	50, 369	51, 070	50, 815	49, 681	49, 291	47, 915	46, 981	48, 007	47, 662	45, 263	45, 501	88 6
Dyestuffs and extracts....	2, 839	2, 719	2, 692	2, 779	2, 838	2, 848	2, 849	2, 798	2, 785	2, 917	2, 989	2, 967	2, 917	89 1
Electrical machinery, apparatus, and supplies....	118, 078	128, 766	126, 610	126, 240	123, 742	120, 956	118, 743	116, 340	113, 347	113, 768	110, 944	108, 203	107, 277	83 3
Electroplating....	2, 584	2, 555	2, 567	2, 583	2, 570	2, 599	2, 588	2, 542	2, 492	2, 584	2, 665	2, 647	2, 614	83 5
Emery and other abrasive wheels	2, 387	2, 554	2, 425	2, 496	2, 572	2, 560	2, 435	2, 381	2, 319	2, 265	2, 262	2, 166	2, 241	86 4
Enameling....	1, 314	1, 379	1, 367	1, 358	1, 338	1, 370	1, 363	1, 314	1, 286	1, 278	1, 270	1, 250	1, 255	88 9
Engines, steam, gas, and water	29, 677	30, 183	30, 885	31, 343	32, 033	31, 643	30, 886	30, 114	30, 010	28, 024	26, 946	26, 069	27, 148	83 3
Engravers' materials	106	103	104	104	105	107	105	102	102	110	110	110	110	89 5
Engraving and diecasting....	1, 536	1, 527	1, 520	1, 539	1, 515	1, 531	1, 504	1, 511	1, 530	1, 514	1, 555	1, 560	1, 626	82 5
Engraving, steel and copperplate, including plate printing....	6, 859	7, 020	6, 977	6, 917	6, 951	7, 022	6, 971	6, 710	6, 684	6, 724	6, 761	6, 704	6, 927	94 3
Engraving, wood....	302	286	285	295	298	322	321	335	289	296	299	291	297	85 1
Envelopes....	6, 970	7, 007	6, 995	7, 129	7, 174	7, 085	6, 968	6, 813	6, 771	6, 954	6, 985	6, 908	6, 850	94 4
Explosives....	6, 306	6, 398	6, 168	6, 218	6, 154	5, 917	5, 910	5, 877	5, 947	5, 890	5, 719	7, 014	7, 960	73 9
Fancy articles, not elsewhere specified....	7, 399	6, 612	7, 048	7, 102	7, 124	7, 251	7, 280	7, 292	7, 548	8, 075	8, 318	7, 892	7, 246	84 7

No. 186.—WAGE EARNERS NUMBER EMPLOYED IN MANUFACTURES, 1914, BY MONTHS AND BY INDUSTRIES—Continued.

Industry	Average number employed during year.	Wage earners employed on the 15th day of each month or nearest representative day												Per cent num- forms of man- num
		Jan- uary	Feb- ruary	March	April	May	June	July	August	Sep- tember	Octo- ber	Novem- ber	Decem- ber.	
House-furnishing goods, not elsewhere specified.	6, 935	6, 797	6, 872	7, 052	7, 026	7, 034	6, 937	6, 789	6, 769	6, 957	7, 176	7, 051	6, 760	94 2
Ice, manufactured	23, 011	15, 144	15, 660	17, 128	21, 023	25, 036	30, 825	32, 526	32, 104	28, 896	23, 065	18, 085	15, 990	46 6
Ink, printing	1, 391	1, 391	1, 383	1, 374	1, 377	1, 377	1, 385	1, 402	1, 402	1, 409	1, 414	1, 390	1, 352	97 2
Ink, writing	512	462	494	502	532	562	510	498	544	570	521	493	457	82 8
Instruments, professional and scientific	7, 107	6, 670	6, 796	7, 101	7, 161	7, 255	7, 237	7, 083	7, 301	7, 213	7, 564	6, 998	6, 880	88 2
Iron and steel, blast furnaces	20, 356	31, 898	31, 860	32, 813	32, 551	31, 733	30, 782	29, 020	29, 000	27, 527	26, 407	23, 529	23, 912	71 0
Iron and steel, steelworks and rolling mills	248, 716	257, 651	262, 418	271, 531	270, 941	254, 443	254, 927	252, 981	247, 953	249, 635	233, 338	210, 279	218, 896	77 4
Iron and steel, bolts, nuts, washers, and rivets, not made in steelworks or rolling mills	10, 658	11, 166	11, 003	11, 132	11, 328	11, 079	10, 649	10, 787	10, 721	10, 393	9, 948	9, 880	9, 880	88 0
Iron and steel, forgings, not made in steelworks or rolling mills	1, 985	1, 946	2, 028	1, 921	1, 980	1, 944	1, 817	1, 857	1, 859	1, 957	2, 139	2, 240	2, 182	81 1
Iron and steel, doors and shutters	10, 689	10, 926	11, 148	11, 472	11, 372	10, 877	10, 465	10, 589	10, 459	10, 372	10, 178	10, 012	10, 398	87 3
Iron and steel nails and spikes, cut and wrought, including wire nails not made in steelworks or rolling mills	2 644	2, 775	2, 743	2, 786	2, 721	2, 612	2, 562	2, 550	2, 551	2, 565	2, 594	2, 625	2, 644	93.0
Iron and steel, cast-iron pipe	12, 557	11, 816	12, 572	13, 193	12, 701	12, 613	12, 849	13, 221	13, 427	13, 211	12, 555	11, 336	11, 190	83 3
Iron and steel, wrought pipe	8, 845	9, 834	9, 794	9, 836	10, 764	9, 947	8, 804	9, 766	8, 481	7, 436	7, 008	6, 796	6, 796	63 1
Ivory, shell and bone work, not including combs and harpuns	795	804	823	821	805	787	783	780	774	805	807	793	768	92 1
Japanning	228	223	228	228	256	263	238	231	229	224	210	210	200	76 0
Jewelry	28, 239	30, 377	29, 941	29, 314	28, 741	28, 568	27, 709	26, 542	26, 807	28, 075	28, 557	27, 677	27, 150	87.4
Jewelry and instrumen. cases	2, 383	2, 294	2, 303	2, 338	2, 359	2, 353	2, 318	2, 392	2, 351	2, 487	2, 626	2, 586	2, 409	87 3
Jute goods	7, 987	8, 221	8, 234	8, 308	8, 388	8, 366	8, 726	8, 206	8, 060	7, 891	7, 491	7, 587	7, 691	84 2
Labels and tags	2, 000	2, 014	2, 016	2, 025	2, 077	2, 090	2, 057	2, 021	2, 021	2, 094	2, 094	2, 088	2, 016	85 5
Lace, cotton	7, 440	7, 444	7, 969	8, 182	7, 955	7, 594	7, 307	7, 220	7, 585	7, 156	6, 704	6, 638	6, 612	76 0
Lamps and reflectors	7, 134	7, 173	7, 980	8, 032	8, 047	7, 253	7, 106	6, 759	6, 635	6, 352	6, 119	6, 188	6, 142	87 0
Lapidary work	384	784	698	747	741	707	730	677	686	646	619	639	636	34.0
Lard, not made in slaughtering and meat-pack- ing establishments	19	19	20	21	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	21	19	85 7
Lead, bar, pipe, and sheet	2, 094	2, 323	2, 369	2, 303	2, 085	2, 051	1, 997	2, 102	2, 054	1, 905	1, 979	2, 030	2, 015	80 6
Lead, bar, pipe, and sheet	7, 585	6, 567	6, 591	6, 506	6, 392	6, 389	6, 496	6, 808	7, 115	7, 573	7, 854	7, 586	7, 559	92 2
Leather goods, not elsewhere specified	53, 936	6, 677	6, 820	6, 881	6, 800	6, 807	6, 896	6, 998	7, 115	7, 553	7, 854	7, 417	6, 941	85 0
Leather, tanned, curried, and finished	53, 936	11, 076	58, 455	58, 743	58, 001	57, 009	56, 539	53, 916	53, 715	53, 715	53, 491	53, 793	53, 735	91 1
Line	12, 426	10, 811	10, 981	11, 083	12, 104	12, 104	13, 154	13, 422	13, 670	13, 670	12, 876	11, 768	10, 173	80 6
Linens	3, 567	3, 683	3, 681	3, 719	3, 704	3, 692	3, 691	3, 671	3, 422	3, 498	3, 589	3, 549	3, 549	90 8
Liquors, bottled	6, 295	6, 890	6, 841	7, 072	6, 840	6, 802	6, 691	6, 367	6, 372	6, 095	6, 161	6, 340	6, 680	74 3
Liquors, malt	62, 070	59, 343	58, 970	59, 310	60, 628	62, 681	66, 933	67, 473	66, 428	63, 559	61, 279	59, 531	58, 707	87.0

	2,262	2,056	1,991	2,008	2,037	1,959	1,843	3,309	3,427	2,666	2,296	48 8
Liquors, vinous ..	15,171	15,080	15,039	15,160	15,178	15,240	15,343	1,769	1,769	15,158	15,074	98 0
Lithography ..	22,364	22,364	22,202	22,364	19,699	18,839	16,102	15,209	15,176	15,158	15,074	98 0
Locomotives, not made by railroad companies ..	17,391	22,364	22,202	22,364	19,699	18,839	16,102	15,209	15,176	15,158	15,074	98 0
Looking-glass and picture frames ..	4,787	4,597	4,926	4,834	4,787	4,739	4,723	4,662	4,886	4,928	4,647	56 0
Lubricating greases ..	479,756	479,756	466	507,229	502,607	507,876	500,581	493,776	483	436,895	421,785	85 0
Lumber and timber products ..	488,387	488,387	494,736	507,229	502,607	507,876	500,581	493,776	483	436,895	421,785	85 0
Lumber, planing-mill products, not including planing mills connected with sawmills ..	96,214	91,452	92,207	93,717	96,844	98,049	100,863	101,228	99,079	92,916	89,586	88 3
Malt ..	1,989	2,530	2,388	2,326	2,209	1,983	1,816	1,650	1,629	1,974	2,094	64 5
Male and stone work ..	54,981	48,653	47,732	51,584	56,477	58,414	59,588	59,588	59,231	52,533	49,152	79 5
Matches ..	3,800	4,275	4,380	4,241	4,009	3,896	3,585	3,181	3,590	3,857	3,544	71 3
Mats and matting, from cocoa fiber, grass, etc ..	3,869	1,457	1,285	1,221	1,119	1,072	1,074	8,902	8,516	8,757	664	21 7
Matresses and spring beds, not elsewhere specified ..	11,747	11,550	11,645	11,869	12,045	12,063	12,062	11,681	11,587	11,527	11,195	92 9
Millinery and lace goods ..	45,274	46,460	52,300	53,209	48,976	41,414	58,275	38,805	44,934	42,579	48,675	71 6
Mineral and soda waters ..	15,506	12,448	12,688	13,410	14,087	16,583	18,451	19,264	17,304	13,405	13,036	64 6
Minerals and earths, ground ..	4,707	4,759	4,550	4,859	5,075	4,947	4,886	4,623	4,679	4,728	4,192	82 7
Mirrors, framed and unframed ..	3,184	3,306	3,280	3,311	3,252	3,160	3,167	3,130	3,172	3,119	5,046	92 0
Models and patterns, not including paper patterns ..	4,274	4,238	4,430	4,500	4,466	4,412	4,284	4,338	4,128	4,068	4,126	89 6
Motorcycles, bicycles, and parts ..	6,680	8,843	9,177	8,840	8,300	7,872	6,270	5,351	4,595	5,360	6,414	47 2
Mucilage and paste ..	6,700	6,698	6,692	6,697	7,719	7,708	7,711	7,717	7,707	6,685	6,777	94 2
Musical instruments and materials, not elsewhere specified ..	1,831	1,792	1,825	1,845	1,855	1,810	1,805	1,772	1,802	1,880	1,910	92 8
Musical instruments, organs ..	3,063	3,191	3,221	3,231	3,104	3,115	3,103	3,077	2,994	2,920	2,930	88 7
Musical instruments, pianos ..	23,877	25,168	25,221	25,372	25,276	24,565	23,752	22,497	22,995	23,130	23,144	88 3
Musical instruments, piano and organ materials ..	10,616	11,633	11,712	11,839	11,522	11,035	10,451	9,779	9,789	9,889	9,083	74 2
Needles, pins, and hooks and eyes ..	6,339	6,497	6,474	6,445	6,421	6,405	6,308	6,318	6,269	6,258	6,216	94 6
Necks and seams ..	1,068	1,068	1,131	1,090	1,060	1,039	970	1,014	1,029	1,073	1,067	86 8
Oakum ..	116	116	122	111	107	112	106	112	119	123	122	85 2
Oil, cottonseed and cake ..	21,810	32,459	28,065	21,368	13,561	8,421	7,063	7,391	24,787	36,338	36,304	19 2
Oil, essential ..	2,409	2,202	2,169	2,165	2,118	2,223	2,288	2,287	3,059	2,563	3,008	55 4
Oil, linseed ..	1,468	1,770	1,680	1,614	1,352	1,274	1,118	1,118	1,236	1,289	1,833	59 6
Oil, not elsewhere specified ..	2,049	1,840	1,910	1,880	1,936	1,948	2,240	2,270	2,194	2,218	1,879	81 1
Oilcloth and linoleum, floor ..	4,428	4,572	4,558	4,564	4,409	4,503	4,528	4,207	4,203	4,359	4,332	93 2
Oilcloth, enameled ..	1,223	1,298	1,303	1,295	1,275	1,224	1,208	1,166	1,186	1,188	1,103	88 7
Oleomargarine ..	917	1,007	1,016	1,039	807	762	744	801	821	981	1,020	72 9
Optical goods ..	7,919	7,929	8,020	8,178	8,083	8,062	8,071	7,745	7,652	7,907	8,046	92 6
Paints ..	13,449	13,002	13,501	13,752	13,978	14,024	14,048	13,293	13,229	12,948	12,673	89 5
Paper and wood pulp ..	88,157	89,140	89,265	89,735	89,916	89,033	88,389	87,001	86,725	88,847	86,994	96 6
Paper goods, not elsewhere specified ..	13,495	13,544	13,665	13,901	14,168	14,277	13,846	13,369	13,135	13,190	12,699	88 9
Paper patterns ..	1,073	1,015	1,038	1,003	1,057	1,055	1,111	1,129	1,106	1,070	1,052	89 7
Patent medicines and compounds ..	13,328	13,878	14,143	14,235	14,000	13,569	12,753	12,804	12,545	12,962	13,122	88 1
Paving materials ..	19,540	13,698	12,824	14,755	10,331	22,001	23,830	24,338	22,789	22,234	14,704	52 7
Peanuts, grading, roasting, cleaning, and shipping ..	2,363	2,825	2,799	2,634	2,716	2,354	1,933	1,784	2,094	2,407	2,680	62 9
Pencils, lead ..	4,330	4,241	4,306	4,182	4,302	4,418	4,408	4,343	4,317	4,300	4,306	96 0
Pens, fountain and stylographic ..	1,154	1,178	1,183	1,192	1,174	1,159	1,138	1,138	1,142	1,141	1,134	95 1
Pens, gold ..	246	282	272	245	247	243	243	231	241	237	237	80 5
Pens, steel ..	573	577	557	549	575	577	696	586	580	579	582	90 8
Perfumery and cosmetic ..	2,897	2,646	2,752	2,899	2,940	2,928	2,905	2,846	2,946	3,150	2,994	84 0
Petroleum, refining ..	25,366	25,068	25,053	25,833	25,565	25,133	25,572	25,849	25,536	25,211	24,868	96 2

No. 186—WAGE EARNERS NUMBER EMPLOYED IN MANUFACTURES, 1914, BY MONTHS AND BY INDUSTRIES—Continued.

Industry	Average number employed during year	Wage earners employed on the 15th day of each month or nearest representative day												Per cent minimum forms of maximum
		January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	
Photographs and graphophones	9,381	9,276	9,050	9,413	9,441	9,617	9,177	9,523	9,673	8,743	9,017	9,635	10,007	87.4
Photo-engraving, not done in printing establishments	6,211	6,317	6,268	6,306	6,339	6,298	6,207	6,136	6,121	6,080	6,132	6,137	6,191	95.9
Photographic apparatus	2,016	2,057	2,139	2,132	2,166	2,110	2,113	2,029	1,978	1,854	1,802	1,819	1,815	82.7
Photographic materials	6,919	6,919	7,020	7,024	7,012	6,979	6,979	6,888	6,889	6,296	6,177	6,981	6,972	85.0
Pickles, preserves, and sauces	12,594	10,276	10,742	10,333	10,026	10,179	11,611	12,312	14,381	19,136	17,540	16,980	11,534	52.4
Pipes, tobacco	2,354	2,311	2,432	2,477	2,469	2,403	2,374	2,205	2,336	2,314	2,314	2,371	2,168	87.1
Plated ware	8,717	8,717	8,697	8,151	9,049	8,904	8,604	8,204	8,448	8,794	8,794	8,022	8,280	89.3
Plumbers' supplies, not elsewhere specified	18,470	17,886	18,383	18,151	18,529	18,562	19,037	19,372	19,394	18,718	18,342	17,722	17,205	88.7
Pocketbooks	1,466	1,400	1,399	1,406	1,406	1,432	1,388	1,483	1,517	1,627	1,666	1,492	1,543	73.8
Pottery	26,705	26,430	26,732	27,301	27,001	27,089	26,083	26,665	26,784	26,863	27,188	26,767	26,179	93.6
Poultry, killing and dressing	1,353	1,408	1,415	1,408	1,408	1,408	1,408	1,408	1,408	1,408	1,408	1,408	1,408	93.6
Printing and publishing, book and job	113,121	114,808	115,215	116,496	114,084	113,221	112,923	110,463	110,475	111,909	112,832	112,726	112,890	94.8
Printing and publishing, music	873	893	889	901	887	870	880	846	849	849	877	884	882	93.8
Printing and publishing, newspapers and periodicals	114,375	114,492	114,405	114,398	114,812	114,842	114,145	112,555	112,604	113,604	115,041	115,248	115,834	97.1
Printing materials	423	411	409	411	429	436	413	410	406	422	451	445	434	89.8
Pulp goods	1,654	1,793	1,800	1,800	1,764	1,757	1,719	1,701	1,592	1,560	1,519	1,403	1,435	77.9
Pulp wood	1,421	1,528	1,599	1,599	1,599	1,570	1,474	1,505	1,451	1,445	1,436	1,436	1,435	29.0
Pumps, not including power pumps	2,134	2,250	2,293	2,305	2,305	2,217	2,141	2,045	2,045	1,997	1,902	1,950	2,013	83.4
Pumps, steam and other pumps	6,188	6,605	6,608	6,569	6,492	6,408	6,408	6,366	6,224	6,087	5,910	5,424	6,369	81.7
Refrigerators	5,617	6,036	6,267	6,389	6,432	6,231	5,962	5,406	4,462	4,398	4,862	5,424	5,483	70.5
Regalia and society badges and emblems	2,010	1,971	2,007	2,007	2,007	2,121	2,104	1,996	1,996	1,996	1,996	1,996	1,918	90.0
Rice, cleaning and polishing	1,753	1,753	1,690	1,753	1,753	1,753	1,753	1,753	1,753	1,753	1,753	1,753	1,753	17.9
Rodding materials	4,088	3,825	3,787	4,093	4,173	4,213	4,210	4,202	4,008	4,367	4,367	4,367	4,367	89.2
Rubber goods, not elsewhere specified	50,220	47,201	50,788	54,078	57,317	58,246	54,624	51,414	46,617	46,629	45,881	44,574	45,271	70.5
Rubbers, ivory and wood	478	515	483	472	455	436	436	436	436	436	436	436	436	70.5
Saddlery and harness	13,854	13,653	13,399	13,399	13,399	13,399	12,834	12,436	12,436	11,870	12,362	12,674	13,491	69.7
Safes and vaults	3,148	3,148	3,200	3,147	3,157	3,105	3,085	2,978	2,942	2,768	2,768	2,768	2,768	89.7
Salt	5,089	4,731	4,731	4,731	4,731	4,731	4,731	4,731	4,731	4,731	4,731	4,731	4,731	89.7
Sand and emery paper and cloth	681	747	736	736	724	724	724	692	616	653	645	715	729	82.5
Sand-lime brick	557	404	396	493	544	714	720	686	702	601	515	476	476	50.0
Sausage, not made in slaughtering and meat-packing establishments	2,244	2,270	2,259	2,228	2,177	2,171	2,186	2,218	2,250	2,270	2,309	2,309	2,384	94.2
Saws	4,560	4,755	4,753	4,784	4,755	4,710	4,692	4,584	4,494	4,482	4,390	4,390	4,390	89.2
Scales and balances	4,467	4,559	4,867	4,885	4,774	4,701	4,711	4,616	4,460	4,418	4,405	4,388	4,388	79.1
Screws, machine	3,643	3,808	3,814	3,903	3,943	3,815	3,688	3,647	3,555	3,344	3,273	3,388	3,558	83.0

Screws, wood...	4,446	5,171	5,036	4,958	4,512	4,408	4,274	4,264	3,966	3,920	3,794	82 5
Sewing-machine cases	3,689	4,236	4,249	4,193	4,110	3,952	3,570	3,430	3,880	3,757	2,750	64 4
Sewing-machine and attachments	14,308	16,946	15,843	15,476	14,110	13,952	13,490	12,839	12,880	12,449	2,750	76 7
Shupbuilding, iron and steel	33,345	36,242	35,435	36,783	36,222	34,832	32,867	28,808	28,743	26,107	29,533	76 4
Shupbuilding, wooden, including boat building	10,981	10,776	10,341	12,305	12,794	11,332	10,639	10,062	10,419	9,736	9,891	72 1
Shirts	51,972	56,000	56,487	54,580	53,583	49,965	46,104	47,764	48,753	50,113	50,065	81 3
Show cases	2,257	2,301	2,353	2,336	2,374	2,194	2,184	2,212	2,179	2,127	2,083	84 9
Signs and advertising novelties	9,566	9,288	9,566	9,282	9,927	9,659	9,611	9,704	9,704	9,497	9,373	88 7
Silk goods, including throwsters	108,170	107,769	109,712	110,879	111,700	111,141	109,700	107,163	106,213	100,132	102,045	88 7
Silversmithing and silverware	7,070	7,283	7,298	7,214	6,973	6,466	6,887	7,033	7,249	7,239	7,239	88 6
Slaughtering and meat packing	98,832	106,613	103,062	99,633	95,108	91,883	91,292	93,128	101,938	103,589	108,440	94 2
Smelting and refining, copper	17,731	20,778	19,567	20,811	20,725	20,502	16,233	13,568	13,435	12,226	13,440	87 0
Smelting and refining, lead	7,385	7,762	7,564	7,541	7,600	7,449	7,510	7,137	7,059	6,779	7,077	89 4
Smelting and refining, zinc	9,617	9,748	9,663	9,683	9,499	9,290	9,344	9,607	9,801	9,662	9,750	91 3
Smelting and refining, not from the ore	2,585	2,828	2,732	2,772	2,801	2,713	2,539	2,160	2,525	2,517	2,517	94 3
Soap	14,172	14,212	14,325	14,427	14,418	13,893	13,927	14,106	14,286	14,106	13,711	94 8
Soda-water apparatus	2,229	2,320	2,221	2,409	2,477	2,157	2,076	1,960	2,087	2,064	2,060	91 3
Sporting and athletic goods	5,893	5,880	5,880	5,961	5,647	5,407	5,476	5,416	5,595	5,569	5,960	86 8
Springs, steel, car, and carriage, not made in steelworks or rolling mills	3,703	3,584	3,580	3,780	3,682	3,528	3,537	3,882	3,639	3,715	3,949	91 4
Stamped and enameled ware, not elsewhere specified	28,731	28,732	29,787	30,785	29,187	28,374	28,180	28,286	28,138	26,408	26,892	85 4
Stationery goods, not elsewhere specified	7,728	7,601	7,737	7,953	7,946	7,720	7,679	7,699	7,625	7,506	7,497	94 3
Statuary and art goods	1,988	1,896	1,907	1,959	1,951	1,921	2,086	2,044	2,065	2,099	2,052	90 3
Steam fittings and steam and hot-water heating apparatus	26,388	26,338	27,061	27,388	26,071	26,641	27,178	26,450	25,913	25,092	25,334	91 4
Steam packing	4,213	4,506	4,499	4,473	4,241	4,095	3,949	4,043	4,153	4,085	4,032	87 0
Stencils and brands	446	453	462	452	439	430	441	443	443	436	457	93 1
Stereotyping and electrotyping	3,457	3,470	3,511	3,493	3,405	3,437	3,438	3,426	3,425	3,413	3,425	97 2
Stoves and hot-air furnaces	29,535	27,112	30,828	31,650	30,524	29,751	28,870	29,787	30,442	28,907	27,091	84 5
Stoves, gas and oil	7,790	7,622	8,127	8,373	8,709	7,828	7,058	7,166	7,411	7,059	7,105	80 8
Structural ironwork, not made in steelworks or rolling mills	47,167	46,876	45,859	45,744	49,880	50,214	50,184	48,912	46,823	44,202	42,625	84 7
Sugar, beet	7,997	6,993	6,937	7,537	4,045	4,470	7,180	9,068	20,353	18,686	13,354	12 4
Sugar, cane	3,632	1,453	893	2,673	857	1,062	1,017	1,338	7,253	14,635	12,979	4 6
Sugar, refining	11,253	9,112	9,930	11,722	12,220	12,471	12,397	11,563	10,300	10,117	10,300	71 2
Sulphuric, nitric, and mixed acids	3,064	2,858	2,903	2,900	3,007	2,952	3,090	3,049	3,312	3,340	3,527	81 0
Surgical appliances	4,282	4,121	4,201	4,276	4,143	4,122	4,111	4,201	4,401	4,625	4,445	88 9
Suspenders, garters, and elastic-woven goods	9,646	9,722	9,975	10,027	9,912	9,654	9,625	9,762	9,625	9,226	8,896	88 6
Theatrical scenery	88	80	81	78	93	101	97	100	89	88	72	71 3
Tin plate and tennaplate	5,238	5,222	5,277	5,086	5,591	5,448	4,943	5,427	5,526	4,300	4,154	72 9
Tin foil	1,031	968	978	1,002	1,004	1,006	1,057	1,111	1,085	1,087	1,060	87 1
Tinware, not elsewhere specified	22,594	20,485	21,422	22,137	23,204	23,006	24,134	24,627	22,799	20,139	19,638	78 3
Tobacco, chewing and smoking and snuff	25,980	29,855	27,382	27,895	27,566	26,670	25,479	24,918	25,811	24,892	24,575	89 8
Tobacco, cigars, and cigarettes	162,802	151,986	153,232	153,488	149,915	152,070	153,363	154,810	156,404	154,005	150,918	95 9
Tools, not elsewhere specified	16,866	17,885	17,812	17,910	17,734	16,748	16,748	16,146	15,905	15,691	15,823	87 0
Toys and games	7,887	6,745	6,438	6,893	7,801	8,269	8,712	9,818	10,135	9,086	7,031	66 7
Trunks and valises	9,911	9,816	10,324	10,427	10,318	10,174	10,124	9,935	9,643	9,096	8,697	80 9
Turntable and rosin	34,817	33,717	33,984	35,759	37,647	37,579	35,747	34,031	32,008	31,150	30,407	80 5
Type founding	1,054	1,060	1,094	1,112	1,114	1,002	1,059	1,065	1,048	1,036	1,038	88 8
Typewriters and supplies	11,091	13,074	13,164	13,273	12,504	11,952	8,290	7,686	8,751	9,011	9,268	57 9

No. 186—WAGE EARNERS NUMBER EMPLOYED IN MANUFACTURES, 1914, BY MONTHS AND BY INDUSTRIES—Continued

Industry	Average number employed during year	Wage earners employed on the 15th day of each month or nearest representative day												Per cent minimum forms of maximum
		Jan-uary	Feb-ruary	March	April	May	June	July	August	Sep-tember	Octo-ber	Novem-ber	Decem-ber	
Umbrellas and canes	4,792	5,015	5,150	5,143	5,060	4,981	4,760	4,473	4,469	4,726	4,738	4,519	4,470	86 8
Upholstering materials, not elsewhere specified	4,426	4,535	4,471	4,523	4,562	4,574	4,541	4,298	4,266	4,273	4,510	4,485	4,294	92 8
Varnishes	2,734	2,721	2,776	2,841	2,874	2,861	2,822	2,737	2,664	2,643	2,616	2,605	2,628	90 4
Vault lights and ventilators	601	546	558	582	582	616	633	620	604	635	639	633	610	84 5
Vinegar and cider	1,229	776	768	777	776	776	815	882	1,006	1,051	2,529	2,477	1,513	30 4
Wall paper, not made in paper mills	4,738	5,517	5,466	5,202	4,864	4,448	4,007	3,945	3,776	4,633	5,064	5,234	5,300	57 1
Wall plaster	5,389	4,966	4,998	5,230	5,695	5,691	5,667	5,762	5,750	5,896	5,361	5,065	4,897	85 1
Washing machines and clothes wringers	2,302	2,371	2,461	2,512	2,503	2,528	2,321	2,316	2,182	2,191	2,173	2,046	2,020	79 9
Waste	2,966	2,975	3,050	3,108	2,982	3,027	3,074	2,864	3,030	2,947	2,979	2,793	2,763	83 9
Watch and clock materials	670	727	715	706	695	686	653	629	623	649	650	646	661	85 7
Watchcases	3,887	3,859	3,825	3,805	3,689	3,659	3,382	3,283	3,382	3,312	3,209	3,161	3,087	79 4
Watches	12,863	12,885	12,857	12,487	12,557	12,398	12,185	11,642	12,185	12,197	12,280	12,210	12,073	90 2
Wheelbarrows	323	295	287	406	416	432	324	324	305	280	276	284	274	63 4
Whips	1,163	1,199	1,203	1,205	1,213	1,196	1,138	1,154	1,138	1,141	1,112	1,122	1,135	91 7
Windmills, not elsewhere specified	2,051	2,064	2,102	2,077	1,992	2,006	1,980	1,949	1,949	1,903	1,770	1,739	1,827	82 7
Window and door screens and weather strips	3,194	3,099	3,214	3,495	3,924	3,786	3,785	3,040	2,687	2,704	2,788	2,772	2,932	68 5
Window shades and fixtures	4,077	4,086	4,070	4,134	4,239	4,149	3,961	3,961	3,910	4,000	4,085	4,041	4,019	92 2
Wire	17,600	18,483	18,733	18,363	17,864	17,575	17,200	17,006	17,006	17,329	17,207	16,369	16,255	86 4
Wirework, including wire rope and cable, not elsewhere specified	12,126	12,544	12,648	12,744	12,558	12,406	11,608	11,608	11,650	11,707	11,825	11,756	11,610	91 0
Wood carpet	166	122	120	159	165	164	163	200	191	194	212	196	136	56 6
Wood distillation, not including turpentine	2,782	3,531	3,359	2,887	2,552	2,463	2,453	2,434	2,607	2,694	2,721	2,787	2,926	68 9
Wood preserving	2,809	2,544	2,811	2,848	2,943	2,991	2,991	3,131	3,010	2,829	2,772	2,694	2,578	81 3
Wood, turned and carved	11,615	12,414	12,655	12,512	12,343	11,870	11,398	10,963	10,965	10,851	11,062	10,965	11,202	86 6
Wooden goods, not elsewhere specified	6,418	6,478	6,681	6,676	6,584	6,538	6,279	6,258	6,258	6,964	6,251	6,172	6,341	87 8
Wood pulping	708	738	720	750	723	706	671	658	690	673	696	729	718	86 4
Wood scouring	1,059	1,034	1,161	1,087	1,199	1,118	1,086	950	950	860	906	1,047	1,118	70 9
Wooden and worsted goods	185,692	185,262	185,745	183,859	165,175	164,665	163,625	156,463	153,601	157,842	160,027	155,987	149,053	90 2
Wood shoddy	2,145	2,113	2,224	2,220	2,188	2,137	2,097	2,097	2,041	2,014	2,034	2,104	2,288	98 0
All other ¹	337	397	385	356	381	358	347	322	307	324	344	375	388	77 3
Total	7,086,337	7,075,682	7,141,594	7,242,762	7,217,320	7,148,650	7,100,968	7,018,867	7,020,683	7,086,815	7,006,331	6,736,968	6,640,284	91 7

¹ "All other" includes "Millstones," 2 establishments, "Ordinance and accessories," 2 establishments, "Pulp, from fiber other than wood," 3 establishments, and "Whalebone cutting," 1 establishment.

No. 187.—WAGE EARNERS: NUMBER EMPLOYED IN MANUFACTURES, 1914, BY MONTHS, BY STATES, AND BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source: Reports of the Census, Department of Commerce The maximum month of employment is shown by black figures and the minimum month by italic figures.]

State.	Average number employed during year	Wage earners employed on the 15th day of each month, or nearest representative day												Per cent minimum forms of maximum.
		January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	
Alabama.....	78,717	80,668	81,479	83,080	81,555	79,208	78,532	79,646	79,181	78,750	76,281	73,252	73,082	87 9
Arizona.....	6,898	7,070	6,915	7,432	7,432	7,678	7,474	7,715	7,076	6,282	6,837	5,016	6,029	75 2
Arkansas.....	41,979	40,688	40,688	41,011	41,369	42,470	42,470	44,658	45,506	43,652	42,951	40,265	38,810	85 3
California.....	139,481	119,683	121,611	126,749	135,252	140,981	144,762	157,054	161,072	159,574	152,431	132,943	121,653	74 3
Colorado.....	27,278	26,816	24,519	24,836	25,480	25,710	26,667	28,258	27,984	27,869	31,004	29,667	28,417	70 1
Connecticut.....	228,264	228,033	230,542	233,083	232,162	231,433	228,252	223,931	219,789	222,889	223,118	220,393	221,543	94 3
Delaware.....	22,155	21,485	21,304	21,881	21,776	21,908	22,834	21,418	24,134	28,364	23,667	18,922	18,187	64 1
District of Columbia.....	8,877	8,606	8,672	8,658	8,725	9,003	8,869	8,765	8,885	8,965	8,905	9,064	9,227	93 8
Florida.....	53,608	56,637	53,951	58,595	57,066	58,968	56,764	57,775	55,924	55,071	55,354	53,087	52,194	90 2
Georgia.....	104,401	106,563	113,257	115,286	109,489	103,500	101,030	101,703	106,868	100,934	100,428	98,740	97,751	84 8
Idaho.....	8,919	6,015	6,111	7,577	8,738	9,853	10,583	10,368	10,089	10,001	9,831	8,783	7,906	60 6
Illinois.....	509,943	517,634	518,507	521,752	514,505	508,605	519,216	506,982	502,903	501,543	505,635	488,184	483,276	92 6
Indiana.....	176,753	180,630	198,650	203,312	205,317	203,432	203,167	196,301	201,298	206,040	195,480	180,266	176,859	85 9
Iowa.....	63,113	61,621	60,856	62,144	62,970	62,982	63,685	63,519	67,846	67,085	63,630	60,240	60,661	89 4
Kansas.....	41,229	40,351	39,748	39,986	40,170	40,681	41,285	42,861	41,834	42,288	42,760	42,290	41,554	93 0
Kentucky.....	64,586	63,088	63,832	65,834	68,072	65,905	65,633	65,207	66,145	66,067	64,742	61,931	60,486	81 4
Louisiana.....	78,695	78,445	77,885	78,311	78,905	76,694	79,235	77,889	76,848	76,153	78,632	81,183	77,956	82 6
Maine.....	82,439	82,627	82,406	81,457	79,169	83,812	80,810	78,588	79,811	85,093	87,519	83,540	77,796	88 4
Maryland.....	111,585	106,837	106,889	108,496	110,167	110,968	110,878	107,202	123,834	124,437	118,633	101,335	99,353	79 9
Massachusetts.....	604,085	626,776	623,535	633,344	623,344	619,082	611,923	595,609	588,703	586,194	600,962	581,441	560,469	91 6
Michigan.....	271,000	273,067	277,824	282,176	281,040	278,103	269,532	268,309	274,164	273,866	270,454	254,678	240,777	88 5
Minnesota.....	92,834	98,336	100,110	96,952	92,417	92,257	92,310	92,007	91,128	89,739	90,525	89,202	88,896	88 9
Mississippi.....	46,702	45,263	47,619	47,280	46,286	45,286	46,067	46,143	47,804	46,010	47,774	45,881	43,537	90 8
Missouri.....	152,182	151,243	151,799	155,240	156,968	155,668	156,266	156,263	165,366	164,431	162,048	141,553	139,366	88 8
Montana.....	13,704	14,260	13,154	13,187	14,369	15,172	15,172	16,677	13,232	12,386	12,920	12,968	12,417	78 9
Nebraska.....	26,144	24,150	23,704	24,103	21,560	25,147	25,802	25,726	26,795	26,210	26,017	24,852	24,653	88 5
Nevada.....	3,655	3,919	3,968	3,894	4,025	4,012	4,012	4,128	3,599	3,237	3,237	2,954	2,853	96 1
New Hampshire.....	78,993	82,803	80,009	80,009	80,344	80,344	78,427	76,279	76,993	77,693	77,604	76,093	77,030	93 0
New Jersey.....	373,645	377,720	381,166	381,166	383,830	369,370	379,532	371,217	367,453	372,461	372,402	362,322	356,067	92 8
New Mexico.....	3,776	3,623	3,623	3,605	3,804	3,926	3,892	4,032	3,927	3,846	3,816	3,606	3,614	80 4

No. 187.—WAGE EARNERS NUMBER EMPLOYED IN MANUFACTURES, 1914, BY MONTHS, BY STATES, AND BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS—Con

State	Average number employed during year	Wage earners employed on the 15th day of each month, or nearest representative day												Per cent minimum for maximum of maximum
		January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	
New York	1,057,857	1,055,575	1,078,354	1,094,773	1,084,215	1,067,030	1,053,471	1,033,953	1,037,475	1,067,384	1,072,512	1,084,649	1,014,895	92.7
North Carolina	136,844	138,731	138,731	141,491	140,514	139,150	137,482	136,775	135,011	134,465	133,804	133,544	132,911	93.0
North Dakota	3,275	3,000	2,954	3,014	3,104	3,207	3,132	3,625	3,554	3,433	3,397	3,333	3,175	93.5
Ohio	510,435	511,055	524,663	534,136	523,653	518,313	506,133	506,981	510,037	510,396	501,396	478,412	470,811	93.2
Oklahoma	17,443	17,365	17,176	17,164	17,493	17,807	17,334	17,232	16,902	17,398	18,088	17,911	17,446	93.4
Oregon	28,829	29,154	26,715	28,527	30,806	31,595	31,540	31,095	30,505	29,243	28,421	26,531	24,815	78.5
Pennsylvania	924,478	945,481	949,918	962,114	955,614	942,197	936,124	920,404	914,502	917,827	902,731	873,138	873,586	90.8
Rhode Island	113,453	110,597	116,887	116,685	116,349	115,661	114,119	111,600	110,395	112,035	112,800	110,056	103,261	92.8
South Carolina	73,723	76,598	77,286	73,828	71,200	69,580	69,384	69,384	68,286	69,215	66,567	70,540	71,269	88.4
South Dakota	3,788	3,490	3,462	3,500	3,538	3,715	3,794	3,878	3,922	3,960	4,067	4,007	3,893	84.7
Tennessee	74,373	73,538	74,236	76,116	77,312	76,040	76,450	76,034	76,047	75,559	72,672	70,269	68,403	88.2
Texas	74,853	76,993	75,559	74,217	73,261	72,219	73,078	75,779	76,587	76,983	75,888	73,654	74,318	93.8
Utah	13,894	13,635	12,832	12,578	13,101	13,386	14,262	15,401	14,993	15,794	15,525	13,334	12,937	78.4
Vermont	32,704	33,283	33,273	34,155	34,134	33,125	33,254	31,792	31,213	32,208	31,615	31,571	31,700	91.3
Virginia	102,820	100,795	101,063	103,802	105,175	105,992	104,916	102,697	103,418	108,590	106,016	96,944	93,522	86.1
Washington	67,205	58,748	62,691	60,411	73,351	74,738	75,182	72,996	73,757	70,227	64,047	65,242	63,071	70.6
West Virginia	71,078	71,642	71,998	70,661	76,677	76,295	73,332	69,880	71,664	71,664	69,773	63,875	63,875	81.6
Wisconsin	104,310	107,347	203,166	206,512	199,210	196,041	196,623	198,170	193,542	100,652	187,342	182,297	183,066	88.6
Wyoming	2,989	2,663	2,641	2,813	2,736	2,646	2,852	3,230	3,532	3,347	3,279	3,207	3,070	78.8
Total	7,036,337	7,075,682	7,141,594	7,242,752	7,217,320	7,148,650	7,100,368	7,018,867	7,020,683	7,086,815	7,006,331	6,736,698	6,640,284	91.7
<i>Geographic divisions</i> ¹														
New England	1,140,233	1,169,928	1,173,596	1,180,259	1,170,317	1,163,457	1,146,790	1,119,838	1,107,731	1,121,361	1,122,946	1,109,694	1,096,879	92.9
Middle Atlantic	2,355,940	2,376,683	2,405,932	2,438,053	2,423,659	2,392,603	2,368,927	2,325,574	2,319,460	2,357,792	2,347,907	2,270,100	2,211,536	92.1
East North Central	1,680,281	1,696,039	1,722,595	1,747,289	1,733,258	1,709,904	1,699,784	1,677,685	1,678,439	1,683,748	1,660,307	1,630,747	1,556,887	89.8
West North Central	381,595	381,680	382,633	384,941	383,777	383,545	383,597	387,379	380,514	387,276	389,453	386,188	389,097	92.7
South Atlantic	685,891	694,283	694,283	708,089	704,412	694,894	686,545	675,549	691,443	711,705	686,227	651,383	637,096	89.5
East South Central	294,375	285,657	267,066	278,840	272,229	266,539	263,712	267,030	268,677	263,393	261,419	251,300	245,618	90.0
West South Central	211,940	213,921	210,806	210,620	210,670	207,969	206,171	215,558	214,242	213,101	214,659	213,618	208,520	96.5
Mountain	81,113	78,308	73,696	75,620	73,589	82,396	85,392	88,809	84,842	82,022	85,504	70,835	77,143	82.9
Pacific	235,515	204,590	211,017	224,657	239,409	247,313	251,484	261,145	265,334	255,044	244,899	217,719	199,539	75.2

¹ For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 32

No 188.—WAGE EARNERS NUMBER EMPLOYED IN MANUFACTURES, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO PREVAILING HOURS OF LABOR, 1914.

[Source Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce]

Prevailing hours of labor per week	Average number employed	Per cent of total	Prevailing hours of labor per week	Average number employed	Per cent of total
48 hours and under	831,779	11.8	Between 60 and 72 hours	249,026	3.5
Between 48 and 54 hours	944,562	13.4	72 hours	106,080	1.5
54 hours	1,813,079	25.8	Over 72 hours	69,775	.8
Between 54 and 60 hours	1,547,374	23.0	Total	7,036,337	100.0
60 hours	1,484,662	21.1			

No. 189.—WAGES AND HOURS OF LABOR: RELATIVE HOURS OF LABOR PER WEEK, RELATIVE RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR, AND RELATIVE RATES OF WAGES PER WEEK, COMPUTED FROM UNION SCALES, 1913 TO 1918.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of Labor Statistics, Department of Labor. The figures are based on data obtained in the principal cities of the United States, 40 cities being covered for 1913, 41 cities for 1914, 47 cities for 1915, 48 cities for 1916, 56 for 1917, and 58 for 1918. The relative hours are percentages which indicate the change in the regular full-time working hours per week, account not being taken of loss of time from slack work or other causes. The relative wages are percentages which indicate the change in wages per hour and per full-time week. Hours and rates for 1913=100. The figures are based on the scale prevailing May 15, 1913, May 1, 1914 and 1915, and May 15, 1916, 1917, and 1918.]

Year	Relative full-time hours per week	Relative rate of wages per hour	Relative rate of wages per week, full time	Relative full-time hours per week	Relative rate of wages per hour	Relative rate of wages per week, full time	Relative full-time hours per week	Relative rate of wages per hour	Relative rate of wages per week, full time	Relative full-time hours per week	Relative rate of wages per hour	Relative rate of wages per week, full time
Bakers			Building trades									
			Bricklayers			Bricklayers, sewer, tunnel, and caisson			Building laborers			
1913.	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1914.	99	102	102	100	102	102	100	100	100	100	101	101
1915.	99	103	103	99	103	102	100	100	100	100	101	100
1916.	98	107	105	99	104	103	100	100	100	99	106	104
1917.	98	117	114	99	107	106	100	103	103	98	117	112
1918..	96	142	136	99	115	114	100	111	111	98	137	130
Building trades—Continued												
Carpenters.			Carpenters, parquetry-floor layers			Cement workers			Cement workers' helpers			
1913.	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1914..	100	102	102	100	106	106	99	101	100	100	101	100
1915..	100	103	103	100	107	107	99	102	101	100	101	101
1916.	99	106	106	100	108	108	98	103	101	100	102	101
1917.	99	115	115	100	120	116	97	109	106	100	106	106
1918..	98	126	125	95	134	124	96	120	117	99	124	123
Building trades—Continued												
Cement workers' laborers			Engineers, portable and hoisting			Hod carriers			Inside wiremen			
1913	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1914	100	100	100	100	101	101	99	101	101	100	103	103
1915	100	100	100	99	102	101	99	102	102	99	105	104
1916	100	103	103	99	103	101	99	105	105	98	107	106
1917.	100	110	109	98	108	106	99	117	117	98	114	112
1918.	100	128	128	97	124	120	99	137	136	97	127	124
Building trades—Continued												
Inside wiremen, fixture hangers			Lathers.			Marble setters.			Marble-setters' helpers.			
1913.	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1914	99	106	105	100	102	102	100	101	101	100	101	100
1915..	98	106	105	99	103	103	100	102	102	100	101	100
1916.	96	110	107	99	106	105	100	102	102	100	101	100
1917.	96	118	114	99	110	109	100	103	102	100	107	107
1918.	96	129	125	99	119	117	100	108	107	100	112	112

No 189.—WAGES AND HOURS OF LABOR · RELATIVE HOURS OF LABOR PER WEEK, RELATIVE RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR, AND RELATIVE RATES OF WAGES PER WEEK, COMPUTED FROM UNION SCALES, 1913 TO 1918—Continued

Year	Relative full-time hours per week.	Relative rate of wages per hour	Relative rate of wages per week, full time	Relative full-time hours per week	Relative rate of wages per hour.	Relative rate of wages per week, full time.	Relative full-time hours per week	Relative rate of wages per hour	Relative rate of wages per week, full time	Relative full-time hours per week	Relative rate of wages per hour.	Relative rate of wages per week full time.
Building trades—Continued.												
	Painters			Painters, fresco			Painters, sign			Plasterers.		
1913	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1914	100	103	103	99	104	104	100	100	100	100	101	100
1915	100	104	104	99	104	104	99	100	100	99	101	100
1916	99	113	112	98	117	115	99	103	102	98	105	103
1917	98	117	116	98	118	118	99	107	106	98	108	106
1918..	98	129	127	98	122	120	99	117	116	98	113	111
Building trades—Continued												
	Plasterers' laborers			Plumbers and gas fitters			Sheet-metal workers			Steam fitters		
1913..	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1914.	100	97	102	100	101	101	100	104	104	99	102	101
1915	100	97	102	100	102	102	100	105	105	99	104	103
1916	99	99	104	99	103	102	99	107	106	99	106	105
1917.	99	106	111	99	107	105	99	112	111	98	110	109
1918..	99	122	128	98	117	116	98	131	129	97	121	118
Building trades—Continued												
	Steam fitters' helpers			Stonemasons			Structural-iron workers			Structural-iron workers, finishers		
1913	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1914	101	102	102	100	103	103	100	102	102	100	102	102
1915	101	105	104	100	104	104	100	102	102	100	102	102
1916	100	106	106	100	106	105	100	104	103	100	104	104
1917.	100	113	112	100	110	109	99	110	109	99	109	108
1918	99	131	128	100	120	120	99	126	125	99	123	122
Building trades—Continued										Chauffeurs, teamsters, and drivers		
	Structural-iron workers, finishers' helpers			Tile layers			Tile layers' helpers			Chauffeurs		
1913	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1914	100	101	101	100	101	101	100	101	101	100	101	101
1915	100	101	101	100	101	101	98	104	103	99	102	101
1916	100	101	101	99	103	102	98	108	106	97	106	104
1917	98	110	108	99	108	106	97	111	108	96	113	109
1918.	98	123	121	99	111	109	97	114	112	94	131	123
Chauffeurs, teamsters, and drivers—Continued										Granite and stone trades		
	Teamsters and drivers			Miscellaneous occupations			Freight handlers			Granite cutters.		
1913	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1914	100	102	102	100	101	101	100	103	103	100	101	100
1915	99	103	102	100	102	102	100	103	103	100	101	101
1916	99	107	106	99	105	104	100	116	117	100	105	105
1917	98	114	112	96	110	107	100	119	119	100	109	109
1918..	97	133	128	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	93	149	139	100	130	130

¹ Data not available

No. 189.—WAGES AND HOURS OF LABOR RELATIVE HOURS OF LABOR PER WEEK, RELATIVE RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR, AND RELATIVE RATES OF WAGES PER WEEK, COMPUTED FROM UNION SCALES, 1913 TO 1918—Continued

Year	Relative full-time hours per week	Relative rate of wages per hour	Relative rate of wages per week, full time	Relative full-time hours per week	Relative rate of wages per hour	Relative rate of wages per week, full time	Relative full-time hours per week	Relative rate of wages per hour	Relative rate of wages per week, full time	Relative full-time hours per week	Relative rate of wages per hour	Relative rate of wages per week, full time
Granite and stone trades—Continued			Metal trades									
Stone cutters			Blacksmiths			Blacksmiths' helpers			Boiler makers			
1913	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1914	100	104	104	100	102	102	100	101	101	100	100	100
1915	100	105	105	100	102	102	100	104	104	100	101	100
1916	100	106	105	99	106	105	99	109	107	97	106	103
1917	100	111	110	99	114	112	98	122	119	97	114	111
1918	100	118	117	94	163	153	94	178	168	95	154	146
Metal trades—Continued												
Boiler makers' helpers			Core makers			Machinists			Machinists' helpers			
1913	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1914	100	101	100	100	101	101	99	102	101	100	100	100
1915	100	101	101	100	102	102	99	102	102	100	100	100
1916	98	108	105	99	109	108	97	116	112	100	107	107
1917	97	114	111	99	123	121	96	127	123	100	118	117
1918	96	157	150	98	157	154	94	167	159	97	150	146
Metal trades—Continued										Millwork		
Metal polishers and buffers			Molders, iron			Pattern makers, wood			Carpenters			
1913	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1914	100	100	100	100	101	101	99	101	100	97	102	98
1915	100	101	101	100	101	101	99	101	100	97	103	99
1916	97	108	105	98	110	107	99	108	107	95	107	102
1917	96	120	116	97	124	120	97	124	119	94	115	107
1918	95	149	143	97	157	150	96	163	156	92	128	118
Millwork—Continued			Printing and publishing Book and job									
Painters, hardwood finishers			Bookbinders			Compositors			Electrotypers Battery men and builders			
1913	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1914	99	105	104	100	102	102	100	103	103	100	105	105
1915	99	108	108	100	102	102	100	103	103	100	108	108
1916	99	122	121	100	102	102	100	105	105	100	111	111
1917	99	124	122	100	108	108	100	107	107	100	116	115
1918	99	131	129	100	122	121	100	119	119	100	126	126

No. 189.—WAGES AND HOURS OF LABOR: RELATIVE HOURS OF LABOR PER WEEK, RELATIVE RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR, AND RELATIVE RATES OF WAGES PER WEEK, COMPUTED FROM UNION SCALES, 1913 TO 1918—Continued

Year.	Relative full-time hours per week	Relative rate of wages per hour	Relative rate of wages per week, full time	Relative full-time hours per week	Relative rate of wages per hour	Relative rate of wages per week, full time	Relative full-time hours per week	Relative rate of wages per hour	Relative rate of wages per week, full time	Relative full-time hours per week	Relative rate of wages per hour	Relative rate of wages per week, full time
Printing and publishing Book and job—Continued												
	Electrotypers Finishers and molders.			Linotype operators			Machine tenders			Machinist operators		
1913	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1914	100	104	104	100	101	101	100	100	100	100	101	101
1915	100	106	106	100	101	101	100	101	101	100	101	101
1916	100	109	109	100	102	102	100	101	102	101	101	102
1917	100	112	112	100	104	104	100	103	104	101	103	104
1918..	100	117	117	100	113	113	100	113	114	101	107	108
Printing and publishing Book and job—Continued										Printing and publishing Newspaper		
	Press feeders			Pressmen, cylinder			Pressmen, platen			Compositors, daywork		
1913	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1914	100	103	103	100	102	102	100	102	102	100	101	101
1915	100	103	103	100	102	102	100	102	102	100	102	101
1916	100	104	104	100	104	104	100	104	104	100	102	102
1917	100	135	110	100	106	106	100	109	109	100	105	105
1918	100	158	128	100	117	117	100	129	120	100	110	110
Printing and publishing Newspaper—Continued												
	Compositors, nightwork			Linotype operators, daywork			Linotype operators, daywork (piecework)			Linotype operators, nightwork.		
1913	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	¹ 100	....	100	100	100
1914	100	101	101	100	101	101	100	¹ 100	....	100	101	101
1915	100	101	101	99	102	102	100	¹ 100	....	100	102	101
1916	100	102	101	99	103	102	100	¹ 100	....	100	102	101
1917	100	104	104	99	106	105	102	¹ 101	....	99	105	104
1918.	100	108	108	99	110	109	102	¹ 102	....	100	108	108
Printing and publishing Newspaper—Continued												
	Linotype operators, nightwork (piecework)			Machine tenders, daywork			Machine tenders, nightwork			Machinist operators, daywork		
1913	100	¹ 100		100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1914	100	¹ 100		100	101	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1915	100	¹ 100		100	101	101	100	101	101	100	100	100
1916	99	¹ 100		100	101	101	100	101	101	100	102	102
1917	101	¹ 100		100	103	102	100	102	102	100	104	104
1918..	101	¹ 100		100	108	108	100	107	107	100	106	106

¹ Based on price per 1,000 ems, nonpareil.

No. 189.—WAGES AND HOURS OF LABOR RELATIVE HOURS OF LABOR PER WEEK, RELATIVE RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR, AND RELATIVE RATES OF WAGES PER WEEK, COMPUTED FROM UNION SCALES, 1913 TO 1918—Continued

Year	Relative full-time hours per week	Relative rate of wages per hour	Relative rate of wages per week, full time	Relative full-time hours per week	Relative rate of wages per hour	Relative rate of wages per week, full time	Relative full-time hours per week	Relative rate of wages per hour	Relative rate of wages per week, full time	Relative full-time hours per week	Relative rate of wages per hour	Relative rate of wages per week, full time
Printing and publishing Newspaper—Continued												
	Machinist operators, nightwork			Pressmen, web presses, daywork			Pressmen, web presses, nightwork			Stereotypers, daywork		
1913.	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1914	100	100	100	100	101	101	100	101	101	100	101	101
1915	100	100	100	100	101	101	100	101	101	100	101	101
1916	100	100	100	100	102	102	100	102	102	100	102	102
1917.	99	104	103	100	104	104	100	103	103	100	105	105
1918.	102	105	107	100	113	113	100	111	111	100	109	109
Printing and publishing Newspaper—Con												
	Stereotypers, nightwork											
1913.	100	100	100									
1914	100	101	101									
1915	100	101	101									
1916	100	102	102									
1917	100	105	104									
1918.	99	109	109									

No. 190.—MINING AND METALLURGICAL INDUSTRIES: NUMBER OF MEN EMPLOYED, CALENDAR YEARS 1915, 1916, AND 1917

[Source Bureau of Mines, Department of the Interior]

Industry	1915	1916	1917	Industry	1915	1916	1917
Coal mines	784,008	720,971	757,317	Ore-dressing plants	18,564	22,365	24,111
Coke ovens	31,060	31,603	32,417	Quarries	100,740	90,797	82,290
Metal mines	152,118	204,685	200,579	Total ..	1,067,817	1,120,099	1,141,090
Smelting plants ¹	31,327	43,829	44,376				

¹ Excluding iron and steel furnaces.

**NO. 191.—WAGES OF HIRED FARM LABOR: MONTHLY AND DAILY, WITH
AND WITHOUT BOARD, CALENDAR YEARS 1866 to 1918.**

[Source Reports of the Department of Agriculture]

Year	By the month		Day labor at har- vest		Day labor not harvest	
	With board	With- out board	With board	With- out board	With board	With- out board
	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>
1866	17 45	26 87	1 74	2 20	1 08	1 49
1869 ..	16 55	25 92	1 74	2 20	1 02	1 41
1875	12 72	19 87	1 35	1 70	78	1 08
1879...	10 43	16 42	1 00	1 30	59	81
1882	12 41	18 94	1 15	1 48	67	93
1885..	12 34	17 97	1 10	1 40	67	91
1888..	12 36	18 24	1 02	1 31	67	92
1890	12 45	18 33	1 02	1 30	68	92
1892	12 54	18 60	1 02	1 30	67	92
1893...	13 29	19 10	1 03	1 24	69	89
1894 ..	12 16	17 74	93	1 13	.63	81
1895	12 02	17 69	92	1 14	.62	81
1898	13 43	19 38	1 05	1 30	.72	96
1899	14 07	20 23	1 12	1 37	77	1 01
1902..	16 40	22 14	1 34	1 53	89	1 13
1910..	19 21	27 50	1 45	1 82	1 06	1 38
1911..	20 18	28 77	1 49	1 85	1 09	1 42
1912	20 81	29 58	1 54	1 87	1 14	1 47
1913	21 33	30 31	1 57	1 94	1 16	1 50
1914..	21 05	29 88	1 55	1 91	1 13	1 45
1915..	21 26	30 15	1 56	1 92	1 13	1 47
1916 ...	23 25	32 83	1 69	2 07	1 26	1 62
1917	28 87	40 43	2 08	2 54	1 56	2 02
1918 .	34 92	47 07	2 65	3 22	2 07	2 63

NO. 192.—WAGES OF HIRED FARM LABOR: MONTHLY AND DAILY, WITH AND WITHOUT BOARD, CALENDAR YEARS 1910, 1917, AND 1918, BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS

[Source Department of Agriculture]

State	Per month						Per day at harvest						Per day other than harvest					
	With board			Without board			With board			Without board			With board			Without board		
	1910	1917	1918	1910	1917	1918	1910	1917	1918	1910	1917	1918	1910	1917	1918	1910	1917	1918
	Dolls	Dolls	Dolls	Dolls	Dolls	Dolls	Dolls	Dolls	Dolls	Dolls	Dolls	Dolls	Dolls	Dolls	Dolls	Dolls	Dolls	Dolls
Alabama.....	13 00	16 00	21 20	18 50	24 00	30 00	0 98	1 13	1 40	1 26	1 45	1 80	0 85	1 00	1 30	1 05	1 26	1 75
Arizona.....	30 00	48 00	56 00	40 00	65 00	80 00	1 72	2 40	2 65	2 24	3 10	3 40	1 34	2 22	2 30	2 04	2 83	3 10
Arkansas.....	16 25	23 00	28 50	24 00	32 00	40 50	1 20	1 65	2 12	1 55	2 02	2 65	0 90	1 20	1 67	1 20	1 58	2 14
California.....	33 00	43 00	54 20	47 00	63 00	78 00	1 98	2 56	3 25	2 48	3 15	4 00	1 44	2 04	2 60	2 02	2 67	3 25
Colorado.....	28 50	41 00	51 00	44 50	60 00	73 50	1 95	2 64	3 40	2 47	3 38	4 30	1 47	2 15	2 80	2 00	2 79	3 65
Connecticut.....	21 00	35 00	44 00	36 00	52 00	63 00	1 55	2 21	2 60	2 00	2 85	3 40	1 07	1 85	2 12	1 55	2 50	2 97
Delaware.....	10 00	29 00	31 00	24 75	43 00	46 00	1 35	2 31	3 23	1 55	2 80	3 55	0 98	1 75	2 30	1 22	2 16	2 80
Florida.....	15 00	22 00	25 00	25 00	33 00	38 00	1 10	1 25	1 49	1 46	1 68	2 05	0 96	1 14	1 50	1 32	1 55	2 00
Georgia.....	13 00	19 00	23 00	18 00	26 00	32 60	0 98	1 24	1 62	1 23	1 52	2 00	0 73	1 00	1 45	1 31	1 82	2 10
Idaho.....	35 00	51 00	64 00	49 50	70 00	86 25	2 20	3 12	3 60	2 80	3 80	4 45	1 70	2 48	3 10	2 27	3 20	3 95
Illinois.....	24 50	33 00	38 20	32 90	44 00	52 00	1 90	2 60	3 48	2 30	3 15	4 12	1 31	1 85	2 50	1 63	2 32	3 14
Indiana.....	20 50	29 00	34 00	28 40	41 00	47 00	1 70	2 30	3 05	2 07	2 80	3 65	1 14	1 65	2 15	1 45	2 10	2 80
Iowa.....	25 00	41 00	50 00	39 00	53 00	64 00	2 12	2 83	3 65	2 51	3 30	4 30	1 57	2 23	2 90	1 84	2 76	3 55
Kansas.....	24 00	33 00	40 80	34 00	46 00	56 40	2 18	2 90	4 14	2 57	3 40	4 65	1 42	2 00	2 60	1 84	2 50	3 38
Kentucky.....	16 00	24 00	29 00	23 10	33 00	41 00	1 36	1 84	2 40	1 71	2 25	2 90	.85	1 20	1 62	1 12	1 59	2 10
Louisiana.....	13 50	19 00	23 70	20 25	30 00	35 90	90	1 20	1 70	1 25	1 51	2 10	77	1 11	1 57	1 02	1 39	2 00
Maine.....	23 50	36 00	46 50	34 50	53 00	65 50	1 50	2 39	3 00	1 95	2 88	3 70	1 23	2 02	2 60	1 60	2 56	3 15
Maryland.....	13 50	24 00	29 50	21 50	37 00	45 00	1 26	2 17	2 85	1 64	2 59	3 50	0 88	1 52	2 04	1 18	2 00	2 65
Massachusetts.....	22 75	38 00	43 00	37 20	58 00	66 50	1 42	2 10	2 77	1 92	2 85	3 45	1 22	2 00	2 40	1 66	2 55	3 05
Michigan.....	23 00	34 00	37 50	33 00	47 00	52 50	1 64	2 56	2 85	2 85	3 10	3 50	1 22	1 97	2 35	1 66	2 50	3 00
Minnesota.....	28 00	39 00	47 10	38 00	54 00	62 70	2 23	2 96	3 90	2 65	3 53	4 50	1 48	2 17	3 00	1 90	2 77	3 67
Mississippi.....	13 30	17 00	21 50	19 50	24 00	30 50	0 93	1 13	1 35	1 22	1 42	1 75	0 83	0 96	1 33	1 10	1 27	1 85
Missouri.....	25 00	39 00	45 00	29 50	45 00	55 00	1 55	2 12	2 85	1 80	2 55	3 45	1 02	1 44	1 90	1 32	1 82	2 40
Montana.....	33 00	46 00	59 50	30 00	70 00	83 00	2 05	3 00	3 80	2 53	3 79	4 75	1 77	2 44	3 10	2 36	3 30	4 10
Nebraska.....	20 50	39 00	49 00	38 00	53 00	67 00	2 14	3 10	4 14	2 60	3 77	4 90	1 57	2 31	3 10	1 96	2 95	3 85

	37 00	50 00	65 00	54 00	72 00	85 00	1 82	2 65	3 20	2 38	3 25	3 85	1 80	2 25	2 60	1 96	3 00	3 50
Nevada	23 50	35 00	42 50	35 50	51 00	63 50	1 35	2 28	2 80	1 84	2 86	3 55	1 18	1 92	2 45	1 65	3 00	3 50
New Hampshire	19 50	32 00	40 50	31 50	46 00	61 00	1 46	2 45	3 05	2 15	2 81	3 81	1 11	1 95	2 40	1 46	2 40	3 10
New Jersey	24 50	32 00	40 00	34 25	48 00	64 00	1 80	2 52	3 00	2 22	3 04	3 65	1 28	1 94	2 40	1 66	2 47	3 05
New Mexico	23 50	35 00	40 00	35 00	48 00	56 50	1 80	2 52	3 00	2 22	3 04	3 65	1 28	1 94	2 40	1 66	2 47	3 05
New York	13 60	25 00	26 50	19 50	30 00	37 50	1 03	1 60	1 94	1 28	1 95	2 42	.73	1 18	1 55	.97	1 50	1 97
North Carolina	29 00	41 00	52 00	42 00	60 00	72 00	2 40	3 40	4 50	3 03	4 35	5 50	1 60	2 45	3 20	2 20	3 30	4 15
North Dakota	21 00	31 00	35 50	29 00	43 00	49 70	1 67	2 45	3 00	2 07	2 95	3 67	1 20	1 88	2 35	1 57	2 37	2 94
Ohio	19 10	28 00	35 00	28 10	40 00	50 00	1 60	2 40	3 15	1 97	2 86	3 70	1 11	1 65	2 20	1 47	2 10	2 85
Oklahoma	32 00	44 00	58 00	44 50	61 00	76 00	2 12	2 72	3 60	2 60	3 30	4 22	1 51	2 15	2 80	2 07	2 80	3 47
Oregon	18 75	30 00	34 00	29 00	45 00	52 00	1 50	2 29	2 70	1 96	2 80	3 30	1 04	1 80	2 27	1 49	2 35	2 95
Pennsylvania	21 00	31 00	40 00	34 00	48 00	62 00	1 35	2 00	2 50	2 05	2 90	3 40	1 12	1 90	2 27	1 56	2 45	3 30
Rhode Island	12 00	18 00	21 00	16 50	25 00	28 00	.96	1 20	1 50	1 12	1 45	1 75	.70	.93	1 05	.90	1 16	1 40
South Carolina	27 00	42 00	55 70	39 00	61 00	77 50	2 35	3 30	4 40	2 95	4 00	5 05	1 54	2 52	3 50	2 00	3 15	4 10
South Dakota	14 00	21 00	25 10	20 00	29 00	35 70	1 14	1 49	1 95	1 44	1 85	2 45	.77	1 02	1 35	1 02	1 35	1 76
Tennessee	18 00	25 00	31 00	24 50	35 00	43 00	1 22	1 67	2 05	1 57	2 05	2 60	1 04	1 28	1 70	1 32	1 65	2 10
Texas	35 00	50 00	64 00	47 50	68 00	84 00	1 78	2 73	3 15	2 20	3 25	3 80	1 55	2 42	2 60	2 00	3 00	3 50
Utah	25 00	35 00	43 00	35 50	50 00	62 00	1 75	2 40	2 82	2 25	3 00	3 60	1 21	1 98	2 35	1 60	2 45	3 05
Vermont	14 00	22 00	27 70	19 50	32 00	39 50	1 15	1 75	2 25	1 44	2 20	2 80	.78	1 25	1 70	1 01	1 65	2 25
Virginia	33 00	47 00	63 00	50 00	66 00	85 00	2 42	3 00	4 00	2 78	3 60	4 75	1 72	2 40	3 15	2 26	3 10	4 05
Washington	19 40	31 00	36 90	29 00	45 00	54 50	1 28	2 00	2 50	1 65	2 50	3 10	.94	1 55	2 00	1 27	2 06	2 65
West Virginia	26 00	36 00	43 50	37 25	52 00	60 20	1 76	2 40	3 00	2 20	2 98	3 64	1 35	2 00	2 48	1 78	2 52	3 12
Wisconsin	35 00	45 00	60 00	49 00	68 00	83 00	1 90	2 64	3 60	2 50	3 57	4 50	1 73	2 15	3 05	2 20	3 17	4 00
Wyoming	10 21	28 87	34 92	27 50	40 43	47 07	1 45	2 08	2 65	1 82	2 54	3 22	1 06	1 56	2 07	1 38	2 02	2 63
Average	21 65	33 26	38 95	33 19	48 06	57 24	1 63	2 39	2 85	2 08	2 89	3 52	1 17	1 91	2 36	1 58	2 43	3 03
Geographic Divisions ¹	13 77	22 44	26 21	19 75	30 80	37 44	1 07	1 55	1 95	1 33	1 90	2 41	.77	1 17	1 55	1 01	1 52	2 01
North Atlantic	23 94	32 44	37 51	31 81	44 98	51 91	1 75	2 48	3 09	2 16	3 01	3 75	1 24	1 86	2 37	1 61	2 35	2 98
North Central East (Mississippi River)	25 10	30 23	34 68	35 45	49 46	49 32	2 01	2 77	3 72	2 43	3 32	4 36	1 38	2 03	2 72	1 77	2 57	3 41
North Central West (Mississippi River)	15 28	21 88	27 19	21 90	31 07	38 57	1 14	1 57	2 01	1 47	1 94	2 19	.89	1 18	1 60	1 15	1 53	2 06
South Atlantic	32 69	41 25	50 68	40 48	63 59	78 64	2 02	2 69	3 89	2 52	3 28	4 14	1 51	1 87	2 70	2 06	2 82	3 52
Far Western																		

¹ North Atlantic division: Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut, New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, South Atlantic division: Delaware, Maryland, Virginia, West Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Florida, North Central division (east of Mississippi River): Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Michigan, Wisconsin, North Central division (west of Mississippi River): Minnesota, Iowa, Missouri, North Dakota, South Dakota, Nebraska, Kansas, South Central division: Kentucky, Tennessee, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, Oklahoma, Arkansas; Far Western division: Montana, Wyoming, Colorado, New Mexico, Arizona, Utah, Nevada, Idaho, Washington, Oregon, and California.

INTERNAL COMMUNICATION AND TRANSPORTATION.

No 193.—PUBLIC ROADS. MILEAGE OF ROADS AND NUMBER OF BRIDGES BUILT BY STATE OR STATE AID, MILEAGE OF ROADS MAINTAINED WITH STATE AID, AND MILEAGE OF ALL STATE AND STATE-AID ROADS BUILT, WITH MILEAGE OF PUBLIC RURAL ROADS, JAN 1, 1918, BY STATES

[Source Public Roads, Vol I, No 3, for July, 1918, Office of Public Roads and Rural Engineering, Department of Agriculture]

State	Work done in 1917 under State supervision			Total all State and State-aid roads built to Jan 1, 1918	Mileage of rural public roads.		
	State and State-aid roads built	Roads maintained with State aid	Bridges built by State or State aid		Total all surfaced roads in State (approximate)	Total all public rural roads in State	Percentage of surfaced roads in State
	<i>Miles</i>	<i>Miles</i>		<i>Miles</i>	<i>Miles</i>	<i>Miles</i>	
Alabama.....	1 67	.....	3	726	6,050	55,446	10 9
Arizona.....	2 50	270	8	422	425	12,075	3 5
Arkansas.....	225	.....	10	759	1,725	50,743	3 4
California.....	313	2,213	17	2,220	12,500	61,039	20 9
Colorado.....	3 1,120	4,000	4 145	5 8,425	2,500	30,780	6 3
Connecticut.....	59	1,457	8	6 1,686	3,160	14,061	22 4
Delaware.....	.....	19	.....	160	300	3,674	8 2
Florida.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,800	17,995	21 1
Georgia.....	7 7	.....	2	7	13,200	80,669	16 4
Idaho.....	7 75	451	76	483	825	24,396	3 4
Illinois.....	8 470	449	88	1,237	12,750	95,647	13 3
Indiana.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31,000	73,347	42 5
Iowa.....	9 1,332	109,000	10 45,000	1,338	1,400	104,074	1 3
Kansas.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,500	111,052	1 3
Kentucky.....	11 698	.....	.....	2,000	13,900	57,916	24 0
Louisiana.....	83	500	.....	837	2,700	24,563	11 0
Maine.....	170	3,750	12 19	1,983	3,420	23,537	14 5
Maryland.....	96	1,189	6	1,400	3,000	16,459	18 2
Massachusetts.....	13 158	1,559	24	2,094	9,050	18,681	47 5
Michigan.....	1,053	3,940	24	4,993	10,600	74,190	14 3
Minnesota.....	14 1,984	11,439	15 749	11,995	6,900	93,517	7 4
Mississippi.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,700	45,779	5 9
Missouri.....	28	11,361	.....	(16)	7,500	96,041	7 8
Montana.....	29	.....	36	59	850	39,204	2 2
Nebraska.....	.....	.....	6	.....	1,400	80,272	1 8
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	340	12,182	2 8
New Hampshire.....	17 82	1,388	.....	1,362	1,975	14,020	14 1
New Jersey.....	66	2,500	4	2,120	6,050	14,817	41 0
New Mexico.....	75	2,200	21	921	600	11,873	5 0
New York.....	410	6,639	18 679	7,175	18,400	79,398	23 2
North Carolina.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,850	50,758	13 5
North Dakota.....	7	.....	.....	7	1,150	68,796	1 7
Ohio.....	289	2,053	850	1,650	31,800	86,354	36 8
Oklahoma.....	19 794	2,153	19 1,904	2,694	500	107,916	5
Oregon.....	75	.....	.....	488	4,950	30,419	13 4
Pennsylvania.....	20 10	8,844	83	2,000	10,600	91,556	11 6
Rhode Island.....	.....	325	7	325	750	2,170	34 5
South Carolina.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,800	42,226	9 0
South Dakota.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	800	96,306	8
Tennessee.....	.....	3,200	.....	150	8,875	46,050	19 2
Texas.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,100	128,960	9 4
Utah.....	21 200	3,000	40	3,640	1,550	8,810	17 5
Vermont.....	116	4,339	64	2,127	2,220	14,249	15 7
Virginia.....	22 523	2,153	47	4,966	5,900	53,388	11 0
Washington.....	324	.....	.....	2,301	6,225	42,428	14 7
West Virginia.....	(16)	(16)	.....	.....	1,600	32,021	5 0
Wisconsin.....	23 1,000	.....	231	6,070	15,250	77,280	19 8
Wyoming.....	7	.....	8	7	550	14,797	3 8
Total and average	11,996	181,391	50,161	80,933	296,290	2,457,334	12 0

¹ Includes 25 miles of earth roads

² Includes 16 miles of earth roads

³ Includes 1,000 miles of earth roads

⁴ Also 1,300 culverts

⁵ Includes about 6,500 miles of earth roads

⁶ Includes about 200 miles of reconstruction

⁷ All earth roads

⁸ Includes 174 miles of earth roads

⁹ Includes 921 miles of earth roads

¹⁰ Includes culverts

¹¹ Includes 132 miles of earth roads

¹² 11 not completed

¹³ Includes 6 miles of earth roads

¹⁴ Includes 1,570 miles of earth roads

¹⁵ Includes 415 culverts

¹⁶ No data

¹⁷ Includes 13 miles of earth roads

¹⁸ Town bridges

¹⁹ Includes 549 miles of earth roads

²⁰ Also 199 miles resurfaced.

²¹ Includes 150 miles of earth roads

²² Also 129 miles of reconstruction of earth roads

²³ Includes 527 miles of earth roads

In ludes 90 miles

No 194.—PUBLIC ROADS.—SOURCES OF FUNDS AND DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURES UNDER SPECIFIED HEADS, WITH LOCAL ROAD AND BRIDGE EXPENDITURES NOT UNDER HIGHWAY DEPARTMENTS, 1917, AND STATE FUNDS AVAILABLE, 1918, BY STATES

[Source: Public Roads, Vol. I, No. 3, for July, 1918, Office of Public Roads and Rural Engineering, Department of Agriculture.]

State	Source of funds			Distribution of expenditures						State funds available 1918	Local road and bridge expenditures, 1917, not under State highway department (approximate).
	State.	Local.	Total.	Construction of roads	Construction of bridges	Maintenance roads and bridges	Engineering	Administration	Equipment and miscellaneous		
										Dollars	Dollars
Alabama.....	89,511	79,511	169,021 78	131,530	17,643	.....	9,849	10,000	.....	151,000	2,500,000
Arizona.....	543,422	.....	543,422 44	289,353	136,856	.....	40,500	19,426	.....	1,000,000	1,020,000
Arkansas.....	80,262	1,545,000	1,625,262 17	1,345,000	200,000	.....	80,262	(1)	.....	1,800,000	1,710,000
California.....	3,058,080	128,170	3,186,250 00	1,918,740	(2)	687,100	79,000	129,870	3,871,490	2,500,000	415,059,000
Colorado.....	703,000	767,000	1,470,000 00	862,000	270,000	270,000	.....	68,000	.....	2,900,000	1,100,000
Connecticut.....	2,197,264	330,962	2,528,225 49	1,029,410	271,260	994,402	145,058	22,778	65,817	3,600,000	1,476,000
Delaware.....	21,600	.....	21,600 00	.....	.....	1,286	9,029	5,775	5,510	200,000	300,000
Florida.....	23,797	.....	23,797 39	.....	.....	.....	12,036	7,207	4,554	200,000	6,361,000
Georgia.....	1,910	16,440	18,350 00	9,500	500	.....	7,450	.....	.....	10,000	4,300,000
Idaho.....	473,132	369,591	842,723 00	391,676	134,219	126,806	115,732	19,157	55,133	600,000	1,250,000
Illinois.....	1,258,388	1,810,390	3,068,728 42	2,735,935	46,683	40,503	166,075	60,000	19,534	2,000,000	7,015,000
Indiana.....	14,000	.....	14,000 00	2,539	.....	.....	2,197	6,904	2,197	1,050,000	14,000,000
Iowa.....	80,787	15,535,619	15,625,406 22	2,506,241	6,223,637	5,685,781	870,144	89,787	749,817	25,000	6,000,000
Kansas.....	10,000	.....	10,000 00	.....	(3)	.....	(4)	10,000	.....	950,000	2,000,000
Kentucky.....	1,501,650	1,422,000	2,923,651 00	2,844,002	.....	.....	46,049	23,600	10,000	200,000	3,000,000
Louisiana.....	182,295	358,681	540,976 02	430,708	35,984	9,841	42,107	20,060	2,276	1,000,000	1,500,000
Maine.....	1,112,675	632,308	1,744,982 04	1,019,755	150,973	438,676	53,663	37,734	44,154	3,000,000	3,000,000
Maryland.....	2,804,707	278,975	3,083,681 94	1,857,549	387,065	780,652	80,110	26,313	1,993	4,000,000	4,662,000
Massachusetts.....	4,231,802	601,000	4,832,802 00	2,201,354	78,195	2,090,000	281,891	57,339	114,023	2,000,000	5,517,000
Michigan.....	1,704,359	3,968,794	5,673,153 00	5,125,224	187,751	247,178	62,000	43,000	8,000	1,600,000	3,872,000
Minnesota.....	1,429,895	2,722,895	4,152,799 54	2,290,541	10,922,346	672,039	267,834	(1)	.....	6,500	2,250,000
Mississippi.....	6,500	.....	6,500 00	.....	.....	.....	(2)	12,038	16,447	1,250,000	7,000,000
Missouri.....	307,913	7,021	374,933 38	199,645	.....	148,068	7,735	6,068	.....	150,000	3,092,000
Montana.....	239,140	239,140	261,869 34	15,500	223,640	.....	19,671	(11)	.....	450,000	4,500,000
Nebraska.....	119,500	93,900	103,400 00	.....	94,000	4,200	6,200	.....	.....	.....	.....

Nevada ⁷	38,704	36,705	85	448,451	3,705	95	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,000	1,035,
---------------------	--------	--------	----	---------	-------	----	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	--------

¹ Included under engineering

2 Included under roads

3 Consists largely of engineering for future construction

⁴ Does not include San Francisco County

⁶ Includes culverts

Includes \$80,085.34

State highway department organized during year
8 Raz counties

By countries included in the registration

¹⁰ Includes 415 culverts

- 11 Remainder not segregated from

There are no other records of the same kind in the collection.

¹² State and county highways only

¹³ Town highways and bridges, includes \$2,664,000 of State funds

¹⁴ Estimated, exact data not obtainable

Does not include \$58,945 43 of local funds expended under supervision of State engineer's office

er's office
16 Feb 1963

includes \$256,188 for the purchase of the

17 Complete data not available

18 To June 15, 1917 only

19 County supervision.

20 Partial totals

No. 195.—PUBLIC ROADS: YEAR OF PASSAGE OF FIRST STATE-AID LAW, STATE FUNDS EXPENDED UNDER STATE HIGHWAY DEPARTMENTS, AND TOTAL CASH EXPENDITURES, 1904, 1913, AND 1917, AND TOTAL STATE FUNDS EXPENDED FOR ROAD WORK FROM PASSAGE OF LAW TO JAN 1, 1918, BY STATES

Source Public Roads, Vol I, No 3, for July, 1918, Office of Public Roads and Rural Engineering, Department of Agriculture]

State	Year in which first State-aid law passed	State funds expended by or under State highway department			Total cash expenditures from all sources			Total State funds expended for road work from passage of law to Jan. 1, 1918
		1904	1913	1917	1904	1913	1917	
		<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>
Alabama.....	1911	..	127,005	89,511	378,040	2,960,753	2,669,022	778,338
Arizona....	1909	..	274,681	543,422	67,581	2,875,000	1,569,422	2,024,012
Arkansas.....	1913	..	35,000	80,262	681,934	1,611,000	3,335,262	300,745
California....	1895	11,251	2,032,084	3,058,030	2,157,396	11,934,244	18,245,200	23,915,085
Colorado....	1909	..	473,246	703,000	635,395	1,943,000	2,570,000	2,335,379
Connecticut..	1895	219,165	3,483,575	2,197,264	1,195,125	4,734,000	4,004,225	20,592,791
Delaware....	1903	14,000	..	21,600	90,803	370,480	321,600	277,295
Florida....	1915	..	..	23,797	437,184	2,500,000	6,384,797	35,416
Georgia....	1908	..	..	1,910	394,936	2,900,000	4,318,350	1,910
Idaho....	1905	..	68,000	473,132	201,448	1,000,000	2,092,723	1,140,001
Illinois....	1905	..	100,000	1,258,338	3,844,424	6,600,000	10,083,728	4,064,167
Indiana....	1917	..	..	14,000	3,438,389	9,750,000	14,014,000	14,000
Iowa....	1904	..	53,000	89,787	2,344,107	5,055,000	15,625,406	436,543
Kansas....	1911	..	9,500	10,000	692,823	5,164,860	6,010,000	50,000
Kentucky....	1912	..	15,000	1,501,650	1,161,194	1,948,000	4,923,651	2,829,711
Louisiana....	1910	..	111,000	182,295	345,452	2,255,000	3,540,976	973,155
Maine....	1901	44,885	563,541	1,112,675	1,472,393	2,046,284	3,244,952	8,033,134
Maryland....	1898	..	1,589,253	2,804,707	873,471	3,089,265	6,083,682	22,667,849
Massachusetts	1892	575,606	2,266,068	4,231,802	2,871,222	5,568,068	9,494,802	25,933,030
Michigan....	1905	..	355,757	1,704,359	1,816,504	6,310,757	11,190,153	5,569,999
Minnesota....	1905	..	503,186	1,429,865	1,607,417	4,003,186	8,024,760	7,103,564
Mississippi....	1915	..	..	6,500	339,669	2,000,000	3,256,500	13,000
Missouri....	1907	..	408,192	367,913	1,570,801	6,058,708	7,374,933	2,641,945
Montana....	1913	..	2,484	25,729	308,744	1,813,000	3,356,869	86,225
Nebraska....	1911	..	52,428	9,500	494,886	2,313,616	4,603,400	497,350
Nevada....	1911	..	..	36,796	46,876	174,177	336,796	56,796
New Hampshire	1903	44,000	475,449	589,254	872,606	1,475,449	2,238,705	4,263,712
New Jersey....	1891	250,000	1,131,891	1,501,902	3,274,811	4,131,891	6,280,897	11,025,321
New Mexico....	1909	..	121,631	280,578	35,458	424,544	845,867	1,329,217
New York....	1898	1,056,460	13,820,934	9,432,679	3,937,729	20,759,628	21,685,131	115,644,832
North Carolina	1901	..	5,000	20,000	624,381	2,338,942	5,520,000	68,500
North Dakota	1909	..	..	28,638	456,130	1,023,569	2,867,979	28,638
Ohio....	1904	..	738,174	2,835,649	4,776,318	11,642,940	12,017,104	17,394,548
Oklahoma....	1911	..	5,000	286,922	447,320	3,379,180	3,722,355	617,245
Oregon....	1913	..	5,008	711,000	649,718	3,260,000	5,711,000	1,295,637
Pennsylvania	1903	127,767	4,606,232	4,351,566	4,887,266	10,471,000	11,463,333	38,816,129
Rhode Island	1902	79,397	715,664	486,725	376,812	997,440	561,725	4,937,661
South Carolina	1917	..	..	27,161	334,082	1,000,000	1,277,161	27,161
South Dakota	1911	..	..	5,000	268,723	1,250,000	2,755,000	5,000
Tennessee....	1915	..	..	231,500	629,141	2,000,000	2,481,500	435,000
Texas....	1917	..	..	10,000	2,543,613	7,269,592	10,010,000	10,000
Utah....	1909	..	97,000	120,200	158,286	597,000	1,893,129	1,109,322
Vermont....	1898	127,381	505,000	578,883	567,397	1,181,039	1,680,489	4,883,247
Virginia....	1906	..	368,206	695,171	687,751	2,664,311	4,136,779	3,951,245
Washington....	1905	..	1,383,770	2,031,392	1,344,842	5,443,280	7,115,691	10,443,853
West Virginia	1909	..	3,500	587,870	587,870	1,045,853	8,200,000	1,141,945
Wisconsin....	1911	..	903,000	1,050,888	1,924,026	7,000,000	9,886,554	6,219,889
Wyoming....	1911	..	8,763	37,845	74,476	374,149	589,691	81,082
Total....	.....	2,549,912	37,438,172	47,290,796	59,427,180	187,524,193	279,915,332	355,228,634

¹ Of this \$113,000 was returned to the counties in 1911 by act of legislature

No. 196.—MOTOR CARS: REGISTRATIONS, NUMBER OF, AND TOTAL GROSS REVENUES, 1915, 1916, AND 1917, BY STATES.

Source Public Roads, Vol I, No 1, for May, 1918, Office of Public Roads and Rural Engineering, Department of Agriculture]

State	Motor-car registrations ¹			Total gross revenues		
	1915	1916	1917	1915	1916	1917
	<i>Number</i>	<i>Number</i>	<i>Number</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars</i>
Alabama.....	11,634	21,636	32,873	180,744	203,655	217,700
Arizona.....	7,753	12,300	19,890	45,579	73,000	117,643
Arkansas.....	8,021	15,000	28,693	80,551	150,000	205,176
California.....	163,797	232,440	306,918	2,027,432	2,192,699	2,846,030
Colorado.....	28,894	43,296	87,460	120,801	197,765	296,808
Connecticut.....	41,121	56,048	74,645	536,970	768,728	1,080,757
Delaware.....	5,032	7,102	10,700	55,596	85,249	133,883
District of Columbia.....	8,009	13,118	15,493	29,396	47,624	55,928
Florida.....	² 10,850	20,718	³ 27,000	³ 60,000	127,176	³ 170,000
Georgia.....	25,000	46,025	70,324	125,000	154,735	229,653
Idaho.....	7,071	12,999	24,731	121,259	213,758	412,641
Illinois.....	180,832	248,429	340,292	924,906	1,236,566	1,588,835
Indiana.....	96,915	139,065	192,194	587,318	817,285	1,096,159
Iowa.....	145,109	198,587	254,462	1,533,054	1,776,170	2,249,655
Kansas.....	72,520	112,122	159,343	387,588	555,762	830,878
Kentucky.....	19,500	31,500	47,420	117,117	184,741	287,314
Louisiana.....	11,380	17,000	28,394	75,600	112,000	166,835
Maine.....	21,545	30,972	41,499	268,412	363,562	491,696
Maryland.....	31,047	44,245	60,943	386,565	565,302	807,395
Massachusetts.....	102,633	136,809	174,274	1,235,724	1,602,958	1,969,994
Michigan.....	114,845	160,052	247,006	373,833	1,739,344	2,471,271
Minnesota.....	93,269	⁴ 46,000	⁵ 54,009	³ 160,540	82,469	100,000
Mississippi.....	9,669	25,000	36,600	76,700	175,000	250,000
Missouri.....	76,462	103,587	147,528	323,289	439,315	617,942
Montana.....	14,540	25,105	42,749	33,120	52,768	290,936
Nebraska.....	59,000	101,200	148,101	³ 183,000	311,334	451,303
Nevada.....	2,009	4,919	7,160	7,875	20,116	31,166
New Hampshire.....	13,449	17,508	22,267	257,776	344,434	425,305
New Jersey.....	81,848	109,414	141,918	1,062,923	1,406,806	1,623,164
New Mexico.....	5,100	8,228	14,086	29,625	47,865	80,843
New York.....	255,242	314,222	406,018	1,991,181	2,653,042	4,284,144
North Carolina.....	21,000	33,904	55,950	123,000	206,101	321,923
North Dakota.....	24,908	40,446	62,993	79,245	125,283	211,536
Ohio.....	181,332	252,431	346,772	984,822	1,286,405	1,766,427
Oklahoma.....	25,032	52,718	100,199	154,892	555,011	853,659
Oregon.....	23,585	33,917	48,632	108,881	146,232	196,787
Pennsylvania.....	160,137	230,578	325,153	1,665,276	2,325,057	3,268,025
Rhode Island.....	16,362	21,406	37,046	206,440	264,737	346,117
South Carolina.....	15,000	⁶ 25,000	38,332	15,000	10,000	113,557
South Dakota.....	28,724	44,271	67,158	³ 180,000	140,746	210,592
Tennessee.....	⁷ 7,618	³ 30,000	48,000	³ 34,000	186,953	322,200
Texas.....	40,000	⁶ 125,000	192,961	20,000	20,000	858,978
Utah.....	9,177	13,507	24,076	³ 60,000	93,494	170,707
Vermont.....	11,499	15,671	21,633	218,480	297,992	363,541
Virginia.....	21,357	35,426	55,661	176,875	271,266	518,566
Washington.....	38,823	60,734	91,337	238,717	350,052	519,526
West Virginia.....	13,279	20,571	31,300	128,952	198,436	359,339
Wisconsin.....	79,741	115,645	158,637	431,977	615,721	861,278
Wyoming.....	3,976	7,125	12,523	19,880	35,625	57,421
Total.....	2,445,664	3,512,996	4,983,340	18,245,711	25,865,370	37,501,233

¹ Does not include motorcycles nor dealers' and manufacturers' licenses

² State registrations only

³ Estimated.

⁴ Cars registered during 1916, total number of cars approximately 138,000

⁵ Cars registered, 1917

⁶ Estimated number of cars in State

⁷ Registrations 1915 only

No. 197.—MOTOR VEHICLES: REGISTRATION AND LICENSES, NUMBER OF, REVENUES UNDER SPECIFIED HEADS, FINES AND PENALTIES TURNED INTO STATE ROAD FUNDS, TOTAL REGISTRATION AND LICENSE REVENUES, AVERAGE RETURN PER REGISTRATION, AND POPULATION PER MOTOR CAR AND MOTOR CARS PER MILE OF PUBLIC RURAL ROAD, 1917, BY STATES.

[Source: Public Roads, Vol. I, No. 1, for May, 1918, Office of Public Roads and Rural Engineering, Department of Agriculture.]

State.	Auto- mobiles	Motor trucks and mechan- ical vehicles	Motor- cycles	Reregis- trations or trans- fers	Owners' and chauffeurs' licenses	Manufac- turers' and dealers' licenses	Motor- vehicle fines and penalties turned into State fund	Total gross motor-vehicle registration and license revenues	Motor-vehicle revenues available for road work.		Average gross revenue per motor car regis- tration	Popu- lation per motor car	Motor cars per mile of public rural road
									By or under State highway department	Under direction of local authorities			
	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars		
Alabama	26,952	1,5,921	1,240	..	1,631	110	..	217,700 00	..	..	6 62	72	0 6
Arizona	19,890	(4)	868	..	911	230	..	117,633 00	..	..	5 91	13	1 6
Arkansas	28,993	(4)	..	..	485	..	354 00	205,176 50	191,175 00	..	7 15	62	1 6
California	306,916	(4)	30,489	..	315,935	2,649	..	2,846,030 00	1,247,208 80	1,247,208 80	9 27	10	5 0
Colorado	87,460	(4)	4,504	..	70,141	2,133	..	290,808 00	136,615 65	136,615 65	3 39	11	2 2
Connecticut	62,723	11,922	4,925	..	100,812	160	33,810 23	1 080,757 31	1,080,757 31	..	14 48	20	4 5
Delaware	10,700	(4)	730	..	12,590	510	..	133,833 00	83,833 00	..	12 51	20	2 9
District of Columbia	15,493	(4)	..	..	12,471	..	..	55,928 00	..	..	8 01	24	..
Florida	27,000	(4)	800	..	..	..	..	170,000 00	25,500 00	144,500 00	6 30	34	1 5
Georgia	70,324	(4)	1,600	..	4,190	586	..	223,633 00	..	143,514 00	3 27	41	9
Idaho	23,771	960	752	..	..	..	..	412,641 48	103,160 37	309,481 11	10 69	18	1 0
Illinois	340,292	(4)	13,740	..	43,679	497	..	1,583,834 69	1,583,834 69	..	4 67	18	3 6
Indiana	192,194	(4)	10,315	..	5,063	3,745	..	1,006,159 08	899,818 07	..	5 70	15	2 6
Iowa	264,462	(4)	4,187	..	32,015	1,121	..	2,240,655 19	112,482 76	2,024,689 67	8 84	9	2 4
Kansas	159,343	(4)	5,599	..	..	1,575	..	830,873 00	..	787,619 50	5 21	11	1 4
Kentucky	47,420	(4)	1,450	..	2,500	..	..	287,314 13	257,300 00	..	6 06	51	8
Louisiana	28,394	(4)	1,352	..	..	403	..	166,834 67	..	150,151 32	6 06	65	1 2
Maine	38,117	3,382	..	..	47,568	442	..	491,696 30	487,873 00	..	11 84	19	1 8
Maryland	66,757	8,456	5,436	..	40,264	2,786	38,509 97	807,395 45	580,612 69	145,153 17	13 25	23	3 7
Massachusetts	147,310	26,964	11,065	(2)	214,229	2,379	83,640 00	1,999,994 00	1,731,552 00	..	11 30	21	9 3
Michigan	226,693	20,313	8,727	..	446,850	938	..	2,471,270 77	1,272,246 66	1,199,024 11	10 00	12	3 3
Minnesota	54,000	(4)	11,000	..	3,500	500	..	100,000 00	50,000 00	..	1 85	43	6
Mississippi	35,000	(4)	..	..	..	..	..	250,000 00	..	175,000 00	6 83	54	8
Missouri	147,528	(4)	4,179	..	169,067	1,392	..	617,942 50	572,372 30	..	4 19	23	1 5
Montana	42,749	(4)	923	..	3,056	333	..	290,936 00	130,921 20	130,921 20	6 81	11	1 1

	143,101	(2)	3,500	143,101	1,600	451,308 00	400,000 00	3 05	1 8
Nebraska...	6,885	275	218	6,885	46	31,100 00	31,100 00	4 35	16
Nevada...	11 287	(2)	218	11 287	197	425,305 09	-	19 10	1 6
New Hampshire	134,964	12 6,954	133,198	134,964	1,242	1,923,463 63	-	13 55	21
New Jersey	14,086	(3)	345	14,086	101	80,943 80	35,739 34	5 74	1 2
New Mexico	338,682	13 87,334	28,775	338,682	2,728	4,284,144 00	2,061,983 88	10 55	30
New York	65,950	(3)	1,245	65,950	540	321,922 63	12,835 92	5 75	1 1
North Carolina	62,983	(3)	1,834	62,983	1,016	211,436 12	72,164 14	3 36	12
North Dakota	346,772	(3)	21,892	346,772	3,578	1,705,426 88	1,609,781 02	5 09	15
Ohio...	100,199	(3)	2,368	100,199	1,500	853,658 91	708,293 02	8 52	23
Oklahoma	48,632	(3)	3,400	48,632	375	108,787 50	187,834 34	4 05	18
Oregon	14 306,001	16 10,152	24,657	14 306,001	7,891	3,298,925 50	-	10 05	1 3
Pennsylvania	30,267	6,779	1,123	30,267	65	346,117 50	313,350 94	9 34	27
Rhode Island	38,332	(3)	1,554	38,332	650	113,554 71	88,629 98	2 96	17
South Carolina	67,158	(3)	1,000	67,158	1,012	210,592 00	179,003 20	3 14	44
South Dakota	48,000	(3)	1,000	48,000	480	322,200 00	289,950 00	6 71	11
Tennessee	192,901	(2)	3,408	192,901	10,098	868,978 30	720,119 85	4 45	48
Texas	21,576	2,500	1,385	21,576	101	170,707 23	-	4 45	24
Utah	20,367	1,206	758	20,367	137	963,510 93	326,032 00	7 09	19
Vermont	65,661	(2)	2,135	65,661	400	518,565 84	492,170 47	10 80	17
Virginia	79,680	11,657	6,320	79,680	2,385	510,523 00	435,129 00	9 32	40
Washington	31,300	(2)	825	31,300	625	359,339 45	276,018 62	5 69	14
West Virginia	158,637	(2)	8,458	158,637	2,171	861,278 00	596,305 07	11 48	16
Wisconsin	12,523	(2)	352	12,523	116	57,421 00	45,952 80	5 43	10
Wyoming	4,792,205	17 191,135	257,522	4,792,205	64,253	37,501,237 01	11,452,705 93	4 59	15
Total						17 222,488 27	23,235,897 82	7 62	21

- 1 Includes all trucks and cars used for hire
 2 Included under automobiles
 3 Does not include 2,739 nonresident and 5,134 exempt cars
 4 Does not include 2,638 public-service registrations
 5 Includes motor trucks and motor cycles
 6 Approximate, exact data not obtainable
 7 Includes only period from July 1 to Dec. 31
 8 Does not include 5,051 hiring and bus licenses
 9 Registrations during 1917 Total registrations for 3-year period, 192,000
 10 Registration not required
 11 Does not include 1,721 nonresident registrations
 12 Includes only cars weighing more than 4,414
 13 Includes 11,932 omnibuses
 14 Does not include 2,327 tractors and 854 trailers
 15 Includes only vehicles with solid tires
 16 Used to pay interest and sinking fund on \$2,000,000 road bond.
 17 Partial totals

No. 198.—POST OFFICES AND POST ROUTES: NUMBER OF POST OFFICES, EXTENT OF POST ROUTES, AND REVENUE AND EXPENDITURES OF THE POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT, INCLUDING AMOUNTS PAID FOR TRANSPORTATION OF THE MAILS, 1879 TO 1918.

[Source Annual reports of the Postmaster General]

Year ended June 30—	Post offices	Extent of post routes	Revenue of the department	Expended for transporta- tion of—		Total expenditure of the department
				Domestic mail	Foreign mail	
	<i>Number</i>	<i>Miles</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars</i>
1879	40,588	316,711	30,041,983	18,953,219	200,026	33,449,899
1880	42,989	343,888	33,315,479	20,857,802	199,809	36,542,804
1881	44,512	344,006	36,785,398	22,812,429	240,067	39,592,566
1882	46,231	343,618	41,876,410	22,460,478	280,501	40,482,021
1883	46,820	353,166	45,508,693	23,874,394	316,358	43,282,944
1884	48,434	359,530	43,325,959	25,014,478	332,221	47,224,560
1885	51,252	365,251	42,560,844	27,035,543	331,903	50,046,235
1886	53,614	368,660	43,948,423	27,614,540	391,856	51,004,744
1887	55,157	373,142	48,837,609	27,892,646	402,528	53,006,194
1888	57,376	403,977	52,695,177	29,347,959	547,395	56,468,315
1889	58,999	416,159	56,175,611	32,361,697	541,212	62,317,119
1890	62,401	427,990	60,882,098	34,116,243	563,631	66,259,548
1891	64,829	439,027	65,931,786	37,547,405	620,987	73,059,519
1892	67,119	447,591	70,930,476	39,032,919	774,016	76,980,846
1893	68,408	453,833	75,896,983	41,179,555	1,097,867	81,581,681
1894	69,805	454,746	75,080,479	45,375,359	1,239,363	84,994,112
1895	70,064	456,026	76,983,128	46,336,326	1,173,561	87,179,551
1896	70,360	463,813	82,499,208	47,993,067	1,530,864	90,932,670
1897	71,022	470,032	82,665,463	48,028,094	1,890,099	94,077,242
1898	73,570	480,461	89,012,619	50,444,291	1,760,091	98,033,524
1899	75,000	496,949	95,021,884	52,027,901	1,769,851	101,632,161
1900	76,688	500,990	102,354,579	54,135,930	2,100,266	107,740,268
1901	76,945	511,808	111,631,193	56,002,576	2,148,635	115,554,921
1902	75,924	507,540	121,848,047	58,589,968	2,410,473	124,785,697
1903	74,169	506,268	134,224,443	62,606,015	2,580,700	138,784,488
1904	71,131	496,818	143,582,624	67,027,776	2,697,077	152,362,117
1905	68,131	486,805	152,826,485	69,927,689	2,828,703	167,399,169
1906	65,600	478,711	167,932,782	72,944,352	2,895,756	178,449,779
1907	62,659	463,406	183,585,006	77,471,917	2,983,849	190,233,288
1908	61,158	450,738	191,478,663	78,174,988	2,982,732	208,351,866
1909	60,144	448,618	203,562,383	80,901,899	2,804,170	221,004,102
1910	59,580	447,993	224,128,637	81,709,433	3,164,254	229,977,224
1911	59,239	435,388	237,879,823	85,130,742	3,204,599	237,648,926
1912	58,729	436,469	246,744,015	86,302,922	3,195,883	248,525,450
1913	58,020	436,293	266,619,525	88,451,168	3,691,879	262,067,541
1914	56,810	435,597	287,934,565	98,802,715	3,565,323	283,543,769
1915	56,380	433,334	287,248,165	104,972,630	3,074,875	298,546,026
1916	55,934	444,279	312,057,689	107,418,663	3,285,530	306,204,033
1917	55,418	479,487	329,726,116	111,522,255	3,155,433	319,838,718
1918	54,345	472,726	388,975,962	110,969,482	3,719,230	324,833,728

No. 199 —RAILWAY MAIL SERVICE RAILROAD MILEAGE UPON WHICH MAIL WAS CARRIED, ANNUAL COST AND AVERAGE COST PER MILE OF RAILROAD MAIL TRANSPORTATION, AND EXPENDITURE FOR RAILWAY MAIL SERVICE EMPLOYEES, 1879 TO 1918.

[Source Annual reports of the Postmaster General]

Year ended June 30—	Total rail- roads in operation in United States Dec 31	Railroads upon which mail was carried	Annual trans- por- tation of mail by railroads	Railroad mail trans- portation		Railway Mail Service	
				Annual cost	Average annual cost per mile	Number of em- ployees.	Annual expendi- ture
	<i>Miles</i>	<i>Miles</i>	<i>Miles</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>		<i>Dollars</i>
1879.....	86,556	79,991	93,092,992	9,792,589	0 1051	2,609	2,624,890
1880.....	93,267	85,320	96,497,463	10,648,986	1103	2,946	2,850,960
1881.	103,108	91,569	103,521,229	11,963,117	1155	3,177	3,108,801
1882.....	114,677	100,563	113,995,318	13,127,715	1151	3,570	3,456,779
1883	121,422	110,208	123,193,641	13,887,800	1075	3,855	3,972,071
1884	125,345	117,160	142,541,392	15,012,603	1053	3,963	3,688,032
1885	128,320	121,032	151,910,845	16,627,983	1095	4,387	4,246,210
1886	136,338	123,933	165,699,389	17,336,512	1045	4,573	4,467,717
1887.	149,214	130,949	169,689,866	18,056,272	1064	4,851	4,694,562
1888.....	156,114	143,713	185,485,783	19,524,959	1052	5,094	4,981,366
1889.....	161,276	150,381	204,192,489	21,639,613	1059	5,448	5,250,538
1890.....	167,191	154,779	215,715,680	23,395,232	1084	5,836	5,562,844
1891.....	172,035	159,518	228,719,900	25,183,714	1101	6,032	5,904,381
1892	175,691	162,576	239,731,509	27,126,529	1131	6,417	6,480,684
1893...	179,384	166,952	252,750,574	28,910,195	1143	6,645	6,733,410
1894.....	182,738	169,768	264,717,595	30,358,190	1146	6,852	6,989,449
1895.....	184,626	171,212	267,117,737	31,205,342	1168	7,045	7,194,227
1896.	186,681	172,794	268,806,324	32,405,797	1205	7,408	7,594,377
1897.	188,844	173,475	273,190,356	33,876,521	1240	7,602	7,752,547
1898	190,870	174,777	281,555,612	34,703,847	1232	7,999	8,222,504
1899	194,336	176,727	287,591,269	36,117,875	1256	8,388	8,610,732
1900	198,964	179,982	297,256,303	37,793,982	1271	8,695	8,946,424
1901	202,238	183,359	302,613,325	38,519,624	1273	9,105	9,679,037
1902.....	207,253	187,130	312,521,478	39,953,608	1278	9,627	10,264,588
1903.....	213,422	192,852	333,491,684	41,886,848	1256	10,418	11,250,042
1904.....	220,112	196,907	353,038,397	44,695,610	1266	11,621	12,095,437
1905	225,196	200,965	362,645,731	45,576,515	1256	12,474	13,304,994
1906	230,761	203,824	371,661,071	47,481,037	1277	13,598	14,222,201
1907.	236,949	207,237	387,557,165	51,008,111	1316	14,357	15,248,601
1908 ²	240,846	213,220	407,799,039	49,404,763	1211	15,295	17,479,504
1909.	244,084	217,115	413,546,194	49,606,440	1199	16,044	18,380,725
1910	249,992	220,730	426,923,109	49,302,217	1154	16,795	19,420,349
1911	254,732	223,900	449,654,863	50,910,261	1132	17,028	20,152,904
1912	258,033	226,071	458,648,624	50,703,323	1105	18,261	20,876,963
1913	261,036	228,618	471,559,089	51,466,030	1091	18,265	22,815,795
1914.	263,547	231,398	481,443,001	55,480,560	1152	20,311	26,107,052
1915.	264,378	233,618	498,873,805	58,133,311	1165	19,599	28,446,825
1916	266,031	234,175	502,937,359	61,244,668	1232	19,318	28,804,947
1917	-	³ 261,500	³ 571,611,960	³ 58,866,198	1029	18,976	29,234,397
1918	-	260,530	535,765,655	55,569,923	1037	20,164	28,789,142

¹ Data for years prior to 1890 are from Poor's Manual of Railroads and relate to calendar years, data from 1890 to date are from reports of the Interstate Commerce Commission and relate to fiscal years. No mileage included for Alaska.

² After 1907 excludes mileage of switching and terminal companies not previously segregated.

³ Changes from preceding year are due principally to change from weight to space system, effective Nov 1, 1916.

No 200 —NUMBER AND WEIGHT OF PARCEL-POST PACKAGES DISPATCHED TO AND RECEIVED FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1916 AND 1917, AND WEIGHT OF CORRESPONDING PACKAGES DISPATCHED IN THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1918, WITH PERCENTAGES OF INCREASE OR DECREASE AS COMPARED WITH THE PRECEDING YEAR, BY COUNTRIES

[Source The Post Office Department]

1916.

Country	Dispatched				Received			
	Number	Per cent of increase (+) or decrease (—)	Weight.	Per cent of increase (+) or decrease (—)	Number	Per cent of increase (+) or decrease (—)	Weight	Per cent of increase (+) or decrease (—)
			<i>Pounds</i>				<i>Pounds</i>	
Argentina ¹	13,089	—	62,325	—	1,157	—	5,142	—
Australia.....	38,387	+ 43 98	184,917	+ 72 43	7,869	+ 47 58	41,834	+ 80 80
Austria ²	8,008	— 46 46	61,649	— 9 94	—	—	—	—
Bahamas.....	6,980	+ 42 48	18,941	+ 59 57	762	+ 14 93	2,067	+ 18 79
Barbados.....	10,841	+ 66 09	36,551	+ 71 29	1,668	+ 37 97	3,082	+ 35 41
Bermuda.....	11,141	+ 33 11	33,466	+ 47 29	2,517	+ 5 80	5,781	+ 3 12
Bolivia.....	11,223	+ 130 13	91,628	+ 144 32	302	+ 92 36	1,372	+ 234 63
Brazil.....	14,800	+ 114 84	81,616	+ 148 20	356	+ 69 52	1,419	+ 45 24
British Guiana.....	3,252	+ 23 28	11,068	+ 37 95	387	+ 11 85	1,049	+ 22 40
British Honduras.....	6,158	+ 20 18	17,928	+ 9 31	551	+ 47 72	1,408	+ 71 71
Chile.....	26,395	+ 130 36	176,972	+ 186 39	1,637	+ 6 44	7,340	+ 30 28
China.....	15,453	+ 88 54	69,317	+ 131 73	5,534	+ 90 43	23,190	+ 160 74
Colombia.....	80,310	+ 133 74	561,524	+ 145 04	1,508	+ 52 02	5,840	+ 42 82
Costa Rica.....	16,974	+ 54 48	103,269	+ 69 97	940	+ 54 10	3,755	+ 84 79
Curaçao.....	5,077	+ 103 08	17,928	+ 124 38	268	+ 66 45	720	+ 57 55
Damsh West Indies.....	5,500	+ 28 00	16,546	+ 34 65	399	+ 50 00	1,072	+ 53 58
Denmark.....	23,901	+ 76 09	124,932	+ 217 68	39,378	+ 369 90	352,469	+ 923 22
Dominican Republic.....	12,929	+ 65 46	61,626	+ 76 92	174	+ 29 85	723	+ 81 66
Dutch Guiana.....	922	+ 59 24	3,213	+ 85 62	121	+ 37 50	495	+ 60 19
Ecuador.....	26,009	+ 63 87	190,406	+ 76 11	637	+ 72 63	2,411	+ 67 09
France.....	35,272	+ 108 22	148,760	+ 161 57	6,308	+ 29 36	60,790	+ 73 56
French Colonies.....	902	+ 39 20	3,584	+ 80 10	101	+ 94 23	605	+ 271 16
Germany ³	31,796	— 23 00	241,685	+ 9 31	69,760	+ 71 47	595,732	+ 102 50
Gibraltar.....	297	+ 296 00	962	+ 251 09	37	+ 164 29	125	+ 204 88
Great Britain.....	441,857	+ 30 87	1,569,723	+ 82 52	196,978	+ 29	1,114,758	+ 9 50
Greece.....	7,649	+ 28 12	28,850	+ 73 53	1,155	— 3 43	7,083	+ 44 73
Guatemala.....	18,937	+ 86 42	122,862	+ 101 02	1,565	+ 128 13	5,518	+ 116 56
Haiti.....	5,196	+ 125 52	24,807	+ 195 11	118	+ 126 92	444	+ 128 87
Honduras.....	20,603	+ 2 04	136,780	+ 2 35	458	+ 68 86	1,649	+ 53 82
Hongkong.....	7,898	+ 90 87	33,803	+ 118 55	1,982	+ 2 85	6,695	+ 27 74
Hungary ²	18,888	+ 125 99	139,435	+ 219 53	22	— 2,822 73	86	— 3,603 49
Italy.....	84,069	+ 50 36	380,614	+ 159 88	13,010	+ 45 56	97,783	+ 43 96
Jamaica.....	28,785	+ 29 38	81,460	+ 39 23	4,018	+ 81	8,260	+ 89
Japan.....	51,019	+ 30 46	190,998	+ 55 22	51,731	+ 16 14	221,610	+ 29 91
Leeward Islands.....	6,585	+ 51 62	23,050	+ 56 67	662	+ 20 80	1,585	+ 18 19
Liberia.....	574	+ 21 87	3,067	+ 58 42	—	—	—	—
Mexico.....	38,698	+ 58 51	190,810	+ 53 09	2,926	+ 11 28	9,790	+ 3 89
Netherlands ²	8,963	— 5 08	66,480	+ 68 91	1,427	+ 73 69	9,764	+ 75 4
Newfoundland.....	11,441	+ 19 73	28,599	+ 39 13	2,400	+ 17 24	4,439	+ 2 73
New Zealand.....	19,039	+ 57 02	93,850	+ 103 25	1,925	+ 21 91	6,283	+ 25 28
Nicaragua.....	12,511	+ 55 15	68,349	+ 65 29	237	+ 17 91	799	+ 24 26
Norway.....	30,160	+ 17 56	87,475	+ 46 51	15,096	+ 9 90	61,725	+ 73 69
Panama.....	20,834	+ 43 06	86,587	+ 40 18	1,049	+ 4 38	2,628	+ 4 89
Peru.....	23,084	+ 121 96	155,319	+ 148 24	1,011	+ 17 56	3,342	+ 26 11
Salvador.....	10,119	+ 94 41	70,154	+ 108 48	273	+ 118 40	1,097	+ 105 05
Sweden.....	47,328	+ 37 43	202,085	+ 149 20	6,642	+ 15 84	29,304	+ 18 19
Trinidad.....	7,824	+ 38 43	26,623	+ 49 37	992	+ 4 31	2,412	+ 44 25
Uruguay.....	5,479	+ 116 65	28,839	+ 132 22	272	+ 52 81	930	+ 82 71
Venezuela.....	16,911	+ 46 04	99,533	+ 55 68	538	+ 2 48	2,507	+ 8 43
Windward Islands.....	2,566	+ 55 89	8,126	+ 65 26	419	+ 33 87	1,188	+ 51 34
Total.....	1,352,639	+ 44 46	6,269,093	+ 87 22	449,307	+ 16 30	2,720,100	+ 37 86
Average weight per parcel.....	.....	.....	4 64	.....	.....	.....	6 05	.....

¹ Parcel-post convention with Argentina effective Oct 15, 1915.

² Service to Germany, Austria, and Hungary suspended Nov. 13, 1915, service to the Netherlands suspended Apr. 19, 1916.

³ Including Samoa

No 200 —NUMBER AND WEIGHT OF PARCEL-POST PACKAGES DISPATCHED TO AND RECEIVED FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1916 AND 1917, AND WEIGHT OF CORRESPONDING PACKAGES DISPATCHED IN THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1918, WITH PERCENTAGES OF INCREASE OR DECREASE AS COMPARED WITH THE PRECEDING YEAR, BY COUNTRIES—Continued

1917.

Country.	Dispatched				Received			
	Number	Percent of increase(+) or decrease(-)	Weight	Percent of increase(+) or decrease(-)	Number	Percent of increase(+) or decrease(-)	Weight	Percent of increase(+) or decrease(-)
			<i>Pounds</i>				<i>Pounds</i>	
Argentina. .	21,449	+ 63 87	113 095	+ 81 46	3,001	+150 37	12,496	+143 02
Australia... .	50,567	+ 81 72	278,287	+ 50 49	7,044	- 10 48	27,029	- 35 39
Austria ¹ ...								
Bahamas... .	9,189	+ 31 64	28,137	+ 48 55	888	+ 16 54	2,353	+ 13 84
Barbados	11 693	+ 7 85	44,015	+ 20 41	1,490	- 11 94	3,114	+ . 11
Bermuda.....	10,943	- 1 78	37,336	+ 11 57	2,014	- 10 08	4,736	- 18 08
Bolivia.....	19,141	+ 70 48	159,161	+ 73 71	517	+ 71 11	3,545	+158 38
Brazil... .	22,445	+ 51 65	138,197	+ 69 32	674	+ 80 33	2,411	+ 69 91
British Guiana .	5,942	+ 54 25	21,854	+107 49	499	+ 28 94	1,545	+ 47 28
British Honduras..	7,090	+ 15 13	20,648	+ 15 17	926	+ 68 05	2,584	+ 83 52
Chile	46,594	+ 76 52	326,552	+ 84 52	2,332	+ 42 32	12,308	+ 67 68
China. . . .	51,183	+231 21	302,786	+236 81	4,159	- 24 85	18,219	- 21 43
Colombia.....	107,222	+ 33 51	756,636	+ 34 74	1,971	+ 30 70	9,002	+ 54 14
Costa Rica....	21,296	+ 25 45	138,587	+ 34 20	3,289	+249 89	17,136	+356 30
Curaçao	6,771	+ 33 36	27,569	+ 53 77	398	+ 48 51	1,447	+101 00
Danish West Indies.	6,677	+ 21 40	25,349	+ 53 20	345	- 13 53	976	- 8 96
Denmark ² ...	8,628		33,612		4,433		28,836	
Dominican Republic	19,499	+ 50 81	104,161	+ 69 02	445	+155 74	1,537	+112 59
Dutch Guiana..	1,305	+ 41 54	5 026	+ 75 10	130	+ 7 43	594	+ 20 00
Ecuador.....	31,433	+ 20 85	256 154	+ 34 53	1,109	+774 09	5 663	+135 03
France. . . .	58,432	+ 65 66	319,416	+114 71	8,315	+ 31 98	73,988	+ 21 71
French Colonies	1,677	+ 55 92	6,943	+ 93 72	112	+ 10 89	631	+ 4 30
Germany ³ . .	378		1,507					
Gibraltar . .	403	+ 35 69	2,008	+108 73				
Great Britain...	429,301	- 2 84	1,898,615	+ 20 95	146,533	- 25 61	802,009	- 28 06
Greece ⁴ . . .	4,869	- 36 34	22,729	- 21 22	349	- 69 78	1,899	
Guatemala. . .	31,240	+ 64 96	213,562	+ 73 80	4,379	+ 17 98	23,257	+321 43
Haiti	7,221	+ 38 97	32,911	+ 32 67	155	+ 31 36	509	+ 14 64
Honduras. . .	22,899	+ 11 14	152,507	+ 11 49	2 410	+393 85	13,398	+710 67
Hongkong... .	6,307	- 20 14	28,908	- 14 48	1,772	- 10 69	6,033	- 9 89
Hungary ¹ ...								
Italy	105,975	+ 26 05	505,982	+ 32 93	14,141	+ 8 69	111,743	+ 14 28
Jamaica	33,403	+ 16 04	105,821	+ 29 90	4,273	+ 6 34	8,333	+ 1 12
Japan	74,932	+ 46 87	368,233	+ 92 79	72,985	+ 41 09	387,423	+ 74 82
Leeward Islands ..	9,120	+ 38 49	36,583	+ 58 71	600	- 9 36	1,225	- 3 79
Liberia	544	- 5 22	3,079	+ 39	22		82	
Mexico	127,473	+229 40	841,482	+341 00	4,571	+ 56 22	13,515	+ 38 04
Netherlands ⁵ ..					13		90	
Newfoundland...	13,476	+ 17 78	43,246	+ 51 22	2,538	+ 5 75	5,214	+ 17 45
New Zealand...	26,508	+ 39 23	154,100	+ 64 20	2,178	+ 13 14	7,396	+ 17 71
Nicaragua	17,070	+ 36 43	103,429	+ 51 32	785	+231 22	3,381	+ 38 57
Norway ⁶	17,454	- 42 13	62,988		4,057		12,548	
Panama.....	19,414	- 6 81	86,929	+ . 39	1,600	+ 52 52	5,059	+ 92 50
Peru. . . .	43,052	+108 16	339,677	+118 69	1,895	+ 87 43	8,833	+164 30
Salvador... .	14,640	+ 44 68	102,845	+ 46 60	548	+100 73	2,866	+161 26
Sweden ⁷	20,244	- 57 22	74,742		3,172		13,022	
Trinidad	9,162	+ 17 10	36,250	+ 36 16	1,034	+ 42 33	2,766	+ 14 68
Uruguay	6,486	+ 18 38	35,166	+ 21 94	323	+ 18 75	1,646	+ 76 98
Venezuela ...	26,233	+ 55 12	166,283	+ 67 06	627	+ 16 54	3,223	+ 28 56
Windward Islands.	3,945	+ 53 74	14,692	+ 80 80	427	+ 1 91	1,233	+ 3 79
Total...	1,595,975	+ 17 99	8,579,485	+ 36 85	315,473	- 29 79	1,667,148	- 38 71

¹ Service suspended Nov 13, 1915

² Service suspended Dec 31, 1916

³ Including Samoa

⁴ Service suspended July 25, 1917

⁵ Service suspended Apr 19, 1916

⁶ Service suspended May 9, 1917

⁷ Service suspended May 4, 1917.

No 200.—NUMBER AND WEIGHT OF PARCEL-POST PACKAGES DISPATCHED TO AND RECEIVED FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1916 AND 1917, AND WEIGHT OF CORRESPONDING PACKAGES DISPATCHED IN THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1918, WITH PERCENTAGES OF INCREASE OR DECREASE AS COMPARED WITH THE PRECEDING YEAR, BY COUNTRIES—Continued

1918.

Country	Dispatched		Country	Dispatched	
	Weight	Increase (+) or decrease (—)		Weight	Increase (+) or decrease (—)
	<i>Pounds</i>			<i>Pounds</i>	
Argentina.....	124,729	+ 10 29	Honduras.....	176,982	+ 16 02
Australia.....	549,511	+ 97 46	Hongkong.....	46,453	+ 60 69
Bahamas.....	21,818	— 22 46			
Barbados.....	52,590	— 19 41	Italy.....	1,320,166	+160 91
Bermuda.....	26,338	— 29 46	Jamaica.....	112,720	+ 6 52
			Japan.....	595,045	+ 61 59
Bolivia.....	178,979	+ 12 45	Leeward Islands.....	36,168	— 1 13
Brazil.....	239,905	+ 73 60	Libera.....	2,772	— 9 97
British Guiana.....	30,250	+ 32 36			
British Honduras.....	22,433	+ 8 64	Mexico.....	1,950,707	+131 82
Chile ¹	242,360	— 25 78	Netherlands Colonies ²	14,233	.....
			Newfoundland.....	28,947	— 33 06
China.....	178,503	— 41 05	New Zealand.....	262,711	.....
Colombia.....	633,721	— 16 24	Nicaragua.....	90,074	— 12 91
Costa Rica.....	74,070	— 46 55			
Curaçao.....	29,323	+ 6 36	Panama.....	94,841	+ 9 10
Dominican Republic.....	118,059	+ 13 34	Peru.....	495,030	+ 45 74
			Portugal ⁴	7,913	.....
Dutch Guiana.....	4,122	— 26 73	Salvador.....	99,771	— 2 99
Ecuador.....	243,941	— 4 76			
France.....	1,099,765	+244 30	Trinidad.....	38,010	+ 4 86
French Colonies.....	15,837	+128 10	Uruguay.....	45,625	+ 29 74
Gibraltar.....	6,401	+218 77	Venezuela.....	163,845	— 1 47
			Windward Islands.....	15,225	+ 3 63
Great Britain.....	4,128,638	+117 46			
Guatemala ²	187,078	— 12 40	Total.....	13,840,266	.....
Haiti.....	34,677	+ 5 37			

¹ Service suspended Jan 1, 1918² Including Samoa³ New service⁴ Service commencing Oct 10, 1917

No. 201.—LAND TELEGRAPH SYSTEMS COMPARATIVE SUMMARY, 1907 AND 1912.

[Source Bulletin of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce]

	1907	1912	Percent of increase ¹
Number of companies or systems	20	21	5 0
Miles of pole line	² 239,646	² 247,528	3 3
Miles of single wire owned and leased	1,577,961	³ 1,814,196	15 0
Number of messages ⁴	101,424,759	106,532,530	5 0
Number of telegraph offices	29,056	30,781	5 9
Income, total	\$43,912,168	\$56,293,469	28 2
Telegraph traffic	\$37,916,907	\$52,337,211	38 0
All other sources	\$5,995,261	\$3,956,258	-34 0
Net income	\$5,675,181	⁵ \$3,431,044	-39 5
Expenses, total	\$38,236,987	\$52,862,425	38 2
General operation and maintenance, including salaries and wages and legal expenses	\$31,852,359	⁶ \$42,771,823	34 3
Interest and taxes	\$2,246,382	\$2,740,827	22 0
All other expenses	\$4,138,246	\$7,349,775	77 6
Balance sheet			
Assets, total	\$166,183,007	\$190,705,751	14 8
Construction and equipment	\$132,607,620	\$143,910,631	8 5
Stocks and bonds, including "other permanent investments"	\$23,514,882	⁷ \$17,122,592	-27 2
Cash and current assets, including supplies and sundries	\$10,060,505	⁸ \$29,672,528	194 9
Liabilities, total	\$166,183,007	\$190,705,751	14 8
Capital stock	\$102,289,575	⁹ \$108,156,410	5 7
Funded debt	\$37,204,000	\$34,741,000	-6 6
Reserves	\$1,876,858	\$5,254,329	180 0
Accounts payable ¹⁰	\$7,916,138	\$18,295,683	131 1
Dividends, interest, and taxes due and accrued		\$1,460,733	....
Sundries	\$66,692	¹¹ \$13,444,926	....
Net surplus	\$16,829,744	\$9,352,670	-44 4
Capitalization:			
Capital stock outstanding, par value	\$102,289,575	\$108,156,410	5 7
Dividends on stock	\$4,944,042	\$3,139,861	-36 5
Funded debt	\$37,204,000	\$34,741,000	-6 6
Employees and salaries and wages			
Average number	26,827	¹² 35,639	32 8
Salaries and wages	\$16,893,166	\$23,797,950	40 9

¹ A minus sign (-) denotes decrease² Exclusive of pole line wholly owned and used by railway companies³ Does not include 22,316 nautical miles of ocean cable operated by the Western Union Telegraph Co. Exclusive also of 314,329 miles of wire wholly owned and operated by railway companies for their own business⁴ Does not include land messages sent over its 207 miles of leased land wire by a wireless company in 1912 nor ocean cable messages except those reported by the Western Union Telegraph Co⁵ Less all expenses, including charges for depreciation⁶ Includes charges for depreciation, which were not included in expenses in 1907⁷ Includes treasury stock⁸ Includes sinking fund and stock and bond discount⁹ Includes assumed stock of subcompanies¹⁰ Includes floating debt and cash investments (for unincorporated companies)¹¹ Includes deferred noninterest-bearing obligations payable only on determination of leases and real estate mortgages¹² Number employed Sept 16, 1912

No. 202.—LAND TELEGRAPH SYSTEMS: REVENUE AND INCOME ACCOUNT, 1907 AND 1912

[Source Bulletin of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce]

	1907	1912	Percent of increase ¹
	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	
Gross receipts from operation	37,916,907	52,337,211	38 0
Operating expenses	34,205,745	45,527,564	33 1
Net earnings from operation	3,711,162	6,809,647	83 5
Income from other sources	5,995,261	3,956,258	-34 0
Interest on bonds and dividends on stock of other companies	1,081,619	375,903	-65 2
Leased telegraph lines, wires, and conduits	4,430,245	2,419,065	-45 4
Real estate rentals	210,014	191,154	-9 0
Miscellaneous ²	273,383	970,136	254 9
Gross income less operating expenses	9,706,423	10,765,905	10 9
Deductions from income (fixed charges)	4,031,242	7,354,861	82 0
Taxes	753,378	1,132,234	50 3
Interest	1,493,004	1,605,593	7 7
Payments for use of leased lines	1,784,860	4,594,034	157 4
Net income	5,675,181	3,431,044	-39 5
Dividends on stock	4,944,042	3,139,861	-36 5
Surplus	731,139	291,183	-60 2

¹ A minus sign (-) denotes decrease² Including interest

No. 203.—LAND TELEGRAPH SYSTEMS: OPERATING EXPENSES, 1907 AND 1912

[Source Bulletin of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce]

	1907	1912	Percent of increase ¹
	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>	
General operation and maintenance	31,852,359	42,771,823	34.3
Salaries and wages	16,893,166	23,797,980	40.9
Operation and maintenance, including legal expenses	14,959,193	15,269,031	2.1
Charges for depreciation	---	3,704,812	---
Rentals of offices and other real estate	1,596,456	2,247,311	40.8
Rentals of conduits and underground privileges	5,920	101,035	1,606.7
Payments for telegraph traffic made to other companies	667,501	228,907	-65.7
Miscellaneous	83,509	178,488	113.7

¹ A minus sign (—) denotes decrease

No. 204.—OCEAN CABLE TELEGRAPH SYSTEMS: COMPARATIVE SUMMARY, 1907 AND 1912

[Source Bulletin of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce]

	1907	1912	Percent of increase ¹
Number of companies or systems ²	6	6	---
Nautical miles of ocean cable ³	40,572	41,860	10.6
Number of messages ⁴	2,369,317	2,845,168	20.1
Number of cable offices ⁵	54	83	53.7
Income, total	\$7,671,700	\$8,469,374	10.4
Telegraph traffic	\$7,338,280	\$8,065,798	9.9
All other sources	\$333,420	\$403,576	21.0
Net income	\$4,029,074	\$2,052,847	-26.7
Expenses, total	\$3,642,626	\$5,516,527	51.4
General operation and maintenance, including salaries and wages and legal expenses	\$2,204,939	\$4,008,213	81.8
Interest and taxes	\$1,190,808	\$1,214,554	2.0
All other expenses	\$247,879	\$293,755	18.7
Balance sheet			
Assets, total	\$95,624,892	\$107,583,155	12.5
Construction and equipment	\$77,438,839	\$78,136,115	0.9
Stocks and bonds of other companies, treasury stock, and "other permanent investments"	\$12,971,564	\$16,811,087	29.6
Cash and current assets, including supplies ⁶	\$5,214,989	\$12,635,953	142.3
Liabilities, total	\$95,624,892	\$107,583,155	12.5
Capital stock	\$52,800,000	\$55,489,400	5.1
Funded debt	\$28,000,000	\$28,000,000	---
Reserves	\$6,381,105	\$15,549,451	143.7
Accounts payable	\$2,495,241	\$1,459,797	-41.5
Dividends due and sundries	\$2,452,351	\$587,229	139.5
Surplus	\$3,496,195	\$6,497,278	85.5
Capitalization			
Capital stock outstanding, par value	\$52,800,000	\$55,489,400	5.1
Dividends on stock	\$2,533,041	\$3,040,200	20.0
Funded debt	\$28,000,000	\$28,000,000	---
Employees and salaries and wages			
Average number	1,207	⁶ 1,656	37.2
Salaries and wages	\$915,083	\$1,167,014	27.5

¹ A minus sign (—) denotes decrease

² Does not include returns for Western Union Telegraph Co., as no segregation could be made of financial statistics or employees for the cable business of this company. The number of nautical miles of ocean cable owned and leased by this company was, in 1912, 22,816 miles, and in 1907, 5,729 miles. The number of ocean messages reported by this company for 1912 was 2,996,112, and as estimated by it for 1907, 3,500,000.

³ Includes sinking and other special funds and sundries for 1912 and sundries only for 1907.⁴ Includes floating debt⁵ Includes interest due and accrued⁶ Number employed Sept. 16, 1912

No 205 —LAND AND OCEAN TELEGRAPH SYSTEMS COMBINED:
COMPARATIVE SUMMARY, 1902 1907 AND 1912

[Source Bulletin of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce]

	1902	1907	1912	Per cent of increase ¹		
				1902- 1907	1902- 1912	1907- 1912
Number of companies or systems.....	25	26	27	4 0	3 8	8 0
Miles of pole line.....	\$ 237,900	\$ 239,646	\$ 247,528	0 7	3 3	4 0
Miles of single wire owned and leased.....	\$ 1,318,350	\$ 1,577,961	\$ 1,814,196	19 7	15 0	37 6
Nautical miles of ocean cable.....	16,677	46,301	67,676	177 6	46 2	305 8
Number of messages.....	91,653,287	103,794,076	109,377,698	13 2	5 4	19 3
Number of telegraph offices.....	27,377	29,110	30,864	6 3	6 0	12 7
Income, total.....	\$40,930,038	\$51,583,868	\$64,762,843	26 0	25 5	58 2
Telegraph traffic.....	\$35,300,569	\$45,255,187	\$60,403,009	28 2	33 5	71 1
All other sources.....	\$5,629,469	\$6,328,681	\$4,359,834	12 4	-31 1	-22 6
Net income.....	\$9,982,004	\$9,704,255	\$6,383,891	-2 8	-34 2	-36 0
Expenses, total.....	\$30,948,034	\$41,879,613	\$58,378,952	35 3	39 4	88 6
General operation and maintenance, including salaries and wages and legal expenses.....	\$24,455,511	\$34,057,298	\$46,730,041	39 3	37 4	91 3
Interest and taxes.....	\$2,539,008	\$3,436,690	\$3,955,331	35 4	15 1	55 8
All other expenses.....	\$3,953,515	\$4,385,625	\$7,643,530	10 9	74 3	93 3
Balance sheet.....						
Assets, total.....	\$195,503,775	\$261,807,899	\$298,288,906	33 9	13 9	52 6
Construction and equipment.....	\$161,679,579	\$210,045,959	\$222,046,746	29 9	5 7	37 3
Stocks and bonds of other companies.....	\$25,839,944	\$36,486,446	\$33,933,679	40 7	- 7 0	30 8
Cash and current assets, including supplies and sundries.....	\$7,884,252	\$15,275,494	\$42,308,481	93 7	177 0	436 6
Liabilities, total.....	\$195,503,775	\$261,807,899	\$298,288,906	33 9	13 9	52 6
Capital stock.....	\$117,053,525	\$155,089,575	\$163,645,810	32 5	5 5	39 8
Funded debt.....	\$45,893,000	\$65,204,000	\$62,741,000	42 1	- 3 8	36 7
Reserves.....	\$7,889,648	\$8,257,963	\$20,803,730	5 1	151 9	164 7
Accounts payable.....	\$6,244,585	\$10,411,379	\$19,755,480	66 7	89 7	216 4
Dividends, interest, and taxes due and accrued, and sundries.....	\$373,976	\$2,519,043	\$15,492,888	573 6	515 0	4,042 7
Net surplus.....	\$18,079,041	\$20,325,939	\$15,849,948	12 4	-22 0	-12 3
Capitalization.....						
Capital stock outstanding, par value.....	\$117,053,525	\$155,089,575	\$163,645,810	32 5	5 5	39 8
Dividends on stock.....	\$9,256,693	\$7,477,083	\$9,180,061	19 5	-17 3	- 1 2
Funded debt outstanding, par value.....	\$45,893,000	\$65,204,000	\$62,741,000	42 1	- 3 8	36 7
Employees and salaries and wages.....						
Average number.....	27,627	28,034	37,295	1 5	33 0	35 0
Salaries and wages..	\$15,039,673	\$17,808,249	\$24,964,994	18 4	40 2	66 0

¹ A minus sign (-) denotes decrease

² Commercial Cable Co of Cuba (not reporting in 1902) counted as a separate company in both 1907 and 1912

³ Exclusive of pole line wholly owned and wholly operated by railway companies

⁴ Exclusive of wire wholly owned and wholly operated by railway companies, this in 1912 was 314,329 miles. In 1902 includes mileage operated outside of the United States by Western Union Telegraph Co

⁵ Includes charges for depreciation

⁶ Includes treasury stock and "other permanent investments"

⁷ Includes sinking funds and stock and bond discount

⁸ Includes assumed stock of subcompanies

⁹ Includes floating debt and cash investments (for unincorporated companies)

¹⁰ Includes deferred noninterest-bearing obligations payable only on determination of leases—not reported at previous censuses—and real estate mortgages

¹¹ Number employed Sept 16, 1912

No. 2⁶.—OCEAN CABLE TELEGRAPH SYSTEMS: REVENUE AND INCOME ACCOUNT, 1907 AND 1912

[Source Bulletin of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce]

	1907	1912	Per cent of increase ¹
	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	
Gross receipts from operation ..	7,338,280	8,065,798	9.9
Operating expenses ..	2,373,339	4,214,264	77.6
Net earnings from operation ..	4,964,941	3,851,534	-22.4
Income from other sources ..	333,420	403,576	21.0
Gross incomeless operating expenses ..	5,298,361	4,255,110	-19.7
Deductions from income (fixed charges) ..	1,269,287	1,302,263	2.6
Taxes ..	30,308	54,554	80.0
Interest ..	1,160,000	1,160,000	...
Payments for use of leased lines ..	78,979	87,709	11.1
Net income ..	4,029,074	2,952,847	-26.7
Dividends on stock ..	2,533,041	3,040,200	20.0
Surplus ..	1,496,033	(²)	...

¹ A minus sign (—) denotes decrease

² Deficit of \$87,353

No. 207.—OCEAN CABLE TELEGRAPH SYSTEMS OPERATING EXPENSES, 1907 AND 1912

[Source Bulletin of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce]

	1907	1912	Per cent of increase
	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	
General operation and maintenance ..	2,204,939	4,008,218	81.8
Salaries and wages ..	915,083	1,167,014	27.5
Operation and maintenance, including legal expenses ..	1,289,856	2,841,204	120.3
Rentals of offices and other real estate ..	87,596	104,748	19.2
Miscellaneous ¹ ..	80,504	101,298	25.8

¹ Includes also rentals of conduits and underground privileges and payments for telegraph traffic made to other companies

No. 208.—WIRELESS TELEGRAPH SYSTEMS COMPARATIVE SUMMARY, 1907 AND 1912

[Source Bulletin of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce]

	1907	1912	Per cent of increase ¹
Number of companies or systems ..	5	4	-20.0
Number of messages ..	154,617	2,285,091	84.4
Number of tower stations ..	117	74	-36.8
Income, total ..	\$106,791	\$669,158	526.6
Net income ..	—	² \$4,738	...
Expenses, total ..	\$160,329	\$664,420	314.4
General operation and maintenance, including salaries and wages and legal expenses ..	\$117,480	\$588,712	401.1
Interest and taxes ..	\$5,562	\$7,826	40.7
All other expenses ..	\$37,287	\$67,882	82.1
Net deficit ..	\$53,538	—	...
Balance sheet ..			
Assets, total ..	\$32,958,897	\$10,377,197	-68.5
Construction and equipment ..	\$317,614	\$1,205,770	279.6
Cash and current assets, including supplies ³ ..	\$32,196,456	\$9,171,427	-71.5
Net deficit ..	\$444,827	—	...
Liabilities, total ..	\$32,958,897	\$10,377,197	-68.5
Capital stock ..	\$32,676,242	\$9,602,570	-70.6
Floating debt and mortgages ..	\$37,145	\$18,483	-50.2
Accounts payable ..	\$245,510	⁴ \$583,160	137.5
Net surplus ..	—	\$172,984	...
Capitalization Capital stock outstanding, par value ..	\$32,676,242	\$9,602,570	-70.6
Employees and salaries and wages ..			
Average number ..	176	⁵ 958	444.3
Salaries and wages ..	\$81,771	\$393,606	381.4

¹ A minus sign (—) denotes decrease

² Includes 5,013 land messages sent over a leased land wire by a wireless company doing land telegraph business also

³ Less all expenses, including charges for depreciation

⁴ Includes stocks, bonds, and sundries

⁵ Includes reserves, cash investments, interest and taxes due and accrued, and sundries

⁶ Number employed Sept. 16, 1912. Includes, in some cases, number of operators on shipboard who, in addition to wages, receive board and quarters.

No. 209.—WESTERN UNION TELEGRAPH CO. MILEAGE OF LINES AND WIRES,
NUMBER OF OFFICES, AND TRAFFIC, 1871 to 1917

[Source Annual reports of the Western Union Telegraph Co.]

Year ended June 30—	Miles of line	Miles of wire	Number of offices	Number of messages sent	Receipts	Expenses.	Profits	Average per message	
								Toll	Cost
					Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Cents	Cents
1871..	56,082	121,151	4,606	10,646,077	7,637,449	5,104,787	2,532,662	69 5	45 7
1872..	62,033	137,190	5,237	12,444,499	8,457,096	5,666,863	2,790,233	66 2	43 8
1873...	65,757	154,472	5,740	14,456,832	9,333,019	6,575,056	2,757,963	62 5	43 4
1874...	71,585	175,735	6,188	16,329,256	9,262,654	6,755,734	2,506,920	54 9	39 5
1875..	72,833	179,466	6,565	17,153,710	9,564,575	6,335,415	3,229,158	54 0	35 2
1876..	73,532	183,832	7,072	18,729,567	10,034,984	6,635,474	3,399,510	50 9	33 5
1877..	76,955	194,323	7,600	21,158,941	9,812,353	6,672,225	3,140,128	43 6	29 8
1878..	81,002	206,202	8,014	23,918,894	9,861,355	6,309,313	3,551,543	38 9	25 0
1879..	82,987	211,566	8,534	25,070,106	10,960,640	6,160,200	4,800,440	38 6	25 2
1880..	85,645	233,534	9,077	29,215,509	12,782,595	6,948,957	5,833,988	38 5	25 4
1881..	110,340	327,171	10,737	32,500,000	14,393,544	8,485,264	5,908,280	38 4	25 6
1882..	131,060	374,368	12,068	38,842,247	17,114,166	9,996,096	7,118,070	38 2	25 8
1883..	144,294	432,726	12,917	41,181,177	19,454,903	11,794,553	7,660,350	38 0	26 0
1884..	145,037	450,571	13,761	42,076,226	19,632,940	13,022,504	6,610,436	36 5	25 2
1885..	147,500	462,283	14,184	42,096,583	17,706,834	12,005,910	5,700,924	32 1	24 9
1886..	151,832	489,607	15,142	43,289,807	16,298,639	12,378,783	3,919,855	31 8	23 4
1887..	156,814	524,641	15,658	47,394,530	17,191,910	13,154,629	4,037,281	30 4	23 0
1888..	171,375	616,248	17,241	51,463,955	19,711,164	14,640,592	5,070,572	31 2	23 2
1889....	178,754	647,697	18,470	54,108,326	20,733,194	14,565,153	6,218,041	31 2	22 4
1890....	183,917	678,997	19,382	55,878,762	22,387,029	15,074,304	7,312,725	32 4	22 7
1891..	187,981	715,591	20,098	59,148,343	23,034,327	16,428,742	6,605,585	32 5	23 2
1892..	189,576	739,105	20,700	62,387,298	23,706,405	16,307,857	7,398,543	31 6	22 3
1893..	189,936	769,201	21,078	66,591,855	24,978,443	17,482,406	7,496,037	31 2	22 7
1894..	190,303	790,792	21,166	68,632,237	21,852,655	16,060,170	5,792,455	30 5	23 3
1895..	189,714	802,651	21,360	68,307,315	22,218,019	16,076,630	6,141,389	30 7	23 3
1896..	189,918	826,929	21,725	68,760,444	22,612,736	16,714,756	5,897,980	30 9	24 0
1897..	190,614	841,002	21,769	68,151,684	22,638,859	16,906,656	5,732,203	30 5	24 3
1898..	189,847	874,420	22,210	62,173,749	23,915,733	17,825,582	6,090,151	30 1	24 7
1899..	189,856	904,633	22,285	61,398,157	23,954,312	18,085,579	5,868,733	30 8	25 1
1900..	192,705	933,153	22,900	63,167,783	24,758,570	18,593,206	6,165,364	30 8	25 1
1901..	193,589	972,766	23,238	65,657,049	26,354,151	19,668,903	6,685,248	30 9	25 1
1902..	196,115	1,029,984	23,567	69,374,888	28,073,095	20,780,766	7,292,329	31 0	25 7
1903..	196,517	1,089,212	23,120	69,790,866	29,167,687	20,953,215	8,214,472	31 4	25 6
1904..	199,350	1,155,405	23,458	67,903,973	29,249,390	21,361,915	7,887,475	31 7	26 1
1905..	200,224	1,184,557	23,814	67,477,320	29,033,635	21,845,570	7,188,065	31 6	27 3
1906..	202,959	1,256,147	24,323	67,487,082	30,675,655	23,605,072	7,070,583	31 6	27 6
1907..	205,646	1,321,199	24,760	67,804,551	32,856,406	26,582,196	6,324,210	33 7	30 2
1908..	208,477	1,359,430	23,853	62,371,287	23,582,212	25,179,215	3,402,997	33 7	34 3
1909..	211,513	1,382,500	24,321	68,053,439	30,541,073	23,193,966	7,347,107	34 1	28 5
1910..	214,360	1,429,049	24,825	67,135,405	33,889,202	26,614,302	7,274,900	35 2	30 2
1911..	219,219	1,487,345	24,926	67,780,732	37,158,989	30,053,632	7,105,357	38 8	33 1
1912..	235,807	1,582,161	25,392	90,000,000	42,987,807	36,063,836	6,923,971	...	...
1913..	238,033	1,558,181	26,000	...	47,423,443	42,959,934	4,463,508	...	...
1913 ¹	237,807	1,562,170	25,060	...	46,899,267	42,327,121	4,572,146	...	...
1914 ¹	240,231	1,609,346	25,784	...	47,287,388	40,578,751	6,708,637	...	...
1915 ¹ ..	238,940	1,610,769	25,142	...	52,475,721	40,972,541	11,503,180	...	...
1916 ¹	237,664	1,627,342	25,234	...	63,621,601	49,894,346	13,727,255	...	...
1917 ¹ ...	228,966	1,626,963	25,466	...	78,480,223	62,783,006	15,697,217	...	...

¹ Not including messages sent over leased wires or under railroad contracts

² Figures derived from a study, but facilities such that accuracy can not be guaranteed

³ Estimated

⁴ Year ended Dec 31

⁵ Includes special payment to employees, \$1,166,424 50

No. 210.—TELEPHONE SYSTEMS REPORTING AN ANNUAL INCOME OF \$5,000 OR MORE: COMPARATIVE SUMMARY, 1907 AND 1912¹

[Source Bulletin of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

	Bell Telephone System		All other systems		Total
	1907	1912	1907	1912	
Number of systems	175	176	1,401	1,740	1,616
Miles of single wire	8,947,266	15,133,156	2,974,694	3,886,205	19,019,391
Miles of pole line	267,458	353,422	206,294	318,264	671,686
Number of public exchanges	5,418	5,853	5,195	5,662	11,515
Number of telephones	3,132,063	5,087,027	1,774,630	2,289,721	7,326,748
Estimated number of messages or talks	6,401,014,799	9,173,226,836	3,999,389,159	4,602,431,109	13,735,658,245
Income, total	\$148,803,831	\$206,130,830	\$37,896,577	\$48,930,404	\$255,081,234
Expenses, including taxes and fixed charges, total	\$107,356,551	\$163,024,105	\$28,118,626	\$40,730,804	\$255,754,909
Net income	\$31,447,280	\$43,106,725	\$9,777,951	\$8,219,600	\$51,236,325
Dividends	\$20,201,977	\$29,709,841	\$3,246,275	\$4,410,968	\$34,120,809
Assets, total	\$623,036,558	\$834,805,563	\$317,321,640	\$360,864,538	\$1,205,670,101
Cost of construction and equipment	\$526,079,031	\$780,017,745	\$268,017,940	\$301,415,432	\$1,081,133,227
Stocks and bonds and other permanent investments	\$25,090,795	\$72,629,170	\$55,640,265	\$31,925,497	\$104,551,667
Cash and current assets	\$71,866,532	\$82,158,648	\$11,096,640	\$14,469,607	\$86,618,255
Liabilities, total	\$623,036,558	\$834,805,563	\$317,321,640	\$360,864,538	\$1,205,670,101
Capital stock	\$294,578,646	\$307,885,433	\$102,210,079	\$138,874,538	\$558,703,879
Funded debt	\$197,071,800	\$295,872,053	\$104,261,689	\$108,658,133	\$504,530,236
Real-estate mortgages, floating debt, and accounts payable	\$50,826,741	\$49,818,920	\$121,923,714	\$74,388,503	\$71,742,634
Cash investments	—	—	\$23,562,762	\$3,267,138	\$3,267,138
Interest, taxes, and dividends, due and accrued	\$9,703,462	\$14,405,707	\$2,583,833	\$3,115,184	\$17,520,891
Reserves	\$36,168,979	\$37,967,085	\$2,152,448	\$4,821,806	\$38,991,858
Sundries	—	\$434,304	\$6,210,884	\$1,800,417	\$2,234,721
Net surplus	\$34,687,730	\$38,422,061	\$13,517,066	\$22,349,560	\$60,771,621
Salaried employees	—	—	—	—	—
Number	17,039	31,435	5,789	7,318	38,763
Salaries	\$14,501,916	\$27,004,837	\$4,040,703	\$5,676,645	\$32,681,482
Wage earners	78,772	110,468	30,079	234,140	144,608
Average number	—	—	—	—	—
Wages	\$36,073,991	\$49,806,524	\$10,302,736	\$13,462,535	\$63,369,089

¹ The census figures for the Bell system do not agree exactly with those contained in the annual reports of the directors of the company as given on the succeeding page, because the former include certain affiliated and controlled companies that were not covered in the annual reports.

² Number employed Sept. 16, 1912.

No. 211.—AMERICAN TELEPHONE & TELEGRAPH CO. AND ASSOCIATED OPERATING COMPANIES (BELL TELEPHONE SYSTEM): COMPARATIVE STATISTICS, JAN. 1, 1913, TO JAN. 1, 1918

[Source The American Telephone & Telegraph Co.]

PLANT AND TRAFFIC

	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Central offices	5,182	5,245	5,289	5,300	5,397	5,676
Miles of underground wire.	7,804,528	8,817,815	9,760,155	10,536,837	11,468,525	13,451,121
Miles of submarine wire.	30,301	31,833	35,809	36,314	41,172	46,868
Miles of aerial wire	6,775,984	7,261,363	7,679,620	7,932,394	8,340,618	9,112,498
Total	14,610,813	16,111,011	17,475,594	18,505,545	19,850,315	22,610,487
Miles of exchange wire.	12,421,650	13,777,470	15,037,807	16,072,062	17,167,105	19,521,079
Miles of toll wire	2,189,163	2,333,541	2,437,697	2,433,483	2,682,910	3,089,508
Total	14,610,813	16,111,011	17,475,594	18,505,545	19,850,315	22,610,487
Miles of phantom circuit.	158,250	174,928	189,562	199,541	221,994	281,016
Telephones owned	4,803,803	5,254,808	5,554,853	5,968,110	6,545,490	7,031,530
Connected telephones (owned by other companies).	2,652,271	2,878,209	3,064,140	3,183,111	3,301,702	3,444,148
Total	7,456,074	8,133,017	8,618,993	9,151,221	9,847,192	10,475,678
Employees	140,789	156,928	142,527	156,294	179,032	192,364
Exchange messages daily.	25,572,345	26,431,024	27,049,225	25,183,799	28,530,073	30,845,153
Toll messages daily.	737,823	806,137	798,949	819,030	889,860	1,009,205

REVENUE *

	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>
Gross revenue	199,172,154	215,572,822	225,952,123	239,909,649	270,400,592	301,867,172
Expenses	142,253,464	156,883,299	166,704,844	173,727,892	194,783,253	229,332,730
Net revenue	56,886,690	58,689,523	59,247,279	66,181,757	75,617,339	72,534,442
Interest	14,203,365	16,652,624	18,940,641	18,095,643	18,378,931	21,820,231
Net income	42,683,325	42,036,899	40,306,638	48,086,114	57,238,708	50,714,211
Dividends	29,460,215	30,301,705	30,304,186	32,897,065	35,160,119	36,862,532
Balance for surplus	13,223,110	11,735,194	10,002,452	15,189,049	22,078,589	13,851,629

TELEPHONE PLANT, CAPITAL STOCK, AND FUNDED DEBT *

	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>
Telephone plant.	742,287,631	797,159,487	847,204,803	880,068,520	946,293,248	1,064,892,710
Capital stock	393,209,925	395,224,531	393,731,750	440,711,200	463,101,569	505,403,777
Funded debt	294,380,353	341,147,485	385,352,367	353,236,464	422,586,617	407,434,080

* Includes private-line telephones

* Decrease as compared with figures for previous years, due to the fact that since 1914 all calls on which the subscriber for any reason failed to receive the desired connection have been rigidly excluded

* All duplications between companies excluded

No 212.—ELECTRIC RAILWAYS, 1918:¹ MILEAGE AND NUMBER OF CARS, BY STATES AND BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS

[Source The Electric Railway Journal]

State	Number of companies	Miles of track	Motor passenger cars	Trail passenger cars	Electric locomotives	Express motor cars	Freight cars	Service and other cars	Cable and horse cars
Alabama..	15	365	411	28	.	.	....	248	..
Arizona ..	4	54	44	1	.	.	....	1	.
Arkansas ..	10	122	242	.	.	.	....	44	.
California..	38	3,313	3,733	84	66	9	407	1,531	119
Colorado ..	13	494	415	149	6	57	.	206	2
Connecticut ..	7	1,608	1,922	3	104	300	.....	123	.
Delaware ..	2	153	309	.	.	.	....	81	.
District of Columbia	8	425	1,066	.	.	.	....	438	..
Florida ..	9	191	289	13	.	1	.	41	.
Georgia ..	16	499	679	19	.	26	....	58	2
Idaho ..	5	185	61	2	3	.	.	22	.
Illinois ..	70	3,757	5,999	701	52	9	1,125	517	.
Indiana ..	41	2,463	1,730	28	39	85	....	455	.
Iowa ..	24	885	967	13	16	.	.	354	.
Kansas ..	17	546	411	14	.	.	12	157	3
Kentucky ..	10	464	1,005	14	.	12	....	70	..
Louisiana ..	11	330	687	.	.	3	....	135	.
Maine ..	16	535	511	8	11	85	30	151	..
Maryland..	12	655	2,114	54	13	19	70	92	.
Massachusetts.	39	3,227	7,873	354	9	29	33	1,076	.
Michigan ..	26	1,736	2,384	57	16	80	.	598	.
Minnesota ..	14	737	1,320	4	7	1	.	171	.
Mississippi ..	11	120	150	2	.	.	.	24	.
Missouri ..	22	1,137	2,512	144	1	.	.	285	.
Montana ..	9	663	134	20	42	32	.	17	.
Nebraska..	6	273	578	10	1	.	.	65	.
Nevada ..	2	11	12	.	.	.	.	.	.
New Hampshire ..	14	248	285	.	2	6	.	41	2
New Jersey ..	29	1,595	3,285	3	2	19	4	77	.
New Mexico ..	2	11	16	.	.	.	.	.	.
New York ..	105	5,633	16,989	1,228	151	65	35	2,116	2
North Carolina..	12	285	314	.	16	1	8	195	.
North Dakota..	4	27	58	....	.	.	.	8	.
Ohio ..	72	4,254	5,501	89	14	59	24	1,285	.
Oklahoma ..	16	312	301	.	.	.	.	73	.
Oregon ..	10	682	721	85	22	26	449	206	.
Pennsylvania ..	122	4,746	8,154	23	3	24	86	1,365	4
Rhode Island..	3	428	1,030	25	.	.	.	246	.
South Carolina..	5	129	188	25	.	.	.	.	.
South Dakota ..	3	25	30	4	.	1	.	8	.
Tennessee ..	14	482	799	57	1	13	3	74	.
Texas ..	34	1,001	1,221	134	.	31	.	162	.
Utah ..	5	453	269	.	7	2	.	251	.
Vermont ..	10	128	131	.	.	1	12	14	.
Virginia ..	13	581	891	63	.	14	.	117	.
Washington ..	20	1,089	1,027	28	27	7	442	483	48
West Virginia ..	21	652	574	.	12	20	5	53	.
Wisconsin ..	18	763	913	117	2	67	.	79	.
Wyoming ..	2	22	15	10	.	.	.	4	.
Total ..	991	48,484	80,270	3,613	645	1,107	2,745	13,817	182
<i>Geographic divisions</i> ²									
New England States ..	89	6,174	11,752	390	126	421	75	1,651	2
Eastern States ..	312	14,470	33,382	1,371	181	161	200	4,339	6
Central States ..	297	16,196	22,331	1,167	147	316	1,149	3,811	.
Southern States ..	103	2,523	3,759	144	17	44	11	819	2
Western States ..	190	9,121	9,046	541	174	165	1,310	3,194	172

¹ The reports from which this table is made up are rendered at different dates, the average of which is about June, 1918. In a few cases, where the company owns a large number of freight cars compared with the number of passenger cars owned, the total number of such freight cars has been omitted. In the case of electrified steam railroads, mileage is included in all cases, but under cars only electric locomotives and motor passenger cars of electrified steam railroads are given. Gasoline and storage battery cars are included under motor passenger cars.

² New England States—Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut. Eastern States—New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Delaware, District of Columbia, Maryland, Virginia, West Virginia. Central States—Michigan, Ohio, Indiana, Kentucky, Wisconsin, Illinois, Minnesota, Iowa, Missouri. Southern States—North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Florida, Alabama, Mississippi, Tennessee, Louisiana, Arkansas. Western States—North Dakota, South Dakota, Nebraska, Nevada, Kansas, Texas, Colorado, Montana, Idaho, Utah, Washington, Oregon, California, Arizona, Oklahoma, New Mexico, Wyoming.

No. 213.—RAILROADS MILES OF LINE¹ IN SPECIFIED YEARS, 1860 TO 1916, AND PER 100 SQUARE MILES AND PER 10,000 INHABITANTS IN 1916, BY STATES.

Sources Calendar years 1860, 1870, and 1880, Poor's Manual of Railroads, the data representing mileage operated, fiscal years ended June 30, 1890, 1900, 1910, 1916, and calendar year 1916, statistical reports of the Interstate Commerce Commission, the data representing mileage owned]

State	Mileage								Miles of line, 1916, per—	
	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910 ²	1916 ²	1916 ²	100 sq m of ter- ritory	10,000 inhab- itants
Ala.....	743	1,157	1,843	3,313 87	4,225 84	5,226 16	5,495 75	5,441 87	10 61	23 26
Ark.....	38	256	859	2,195 81	3,359 86	5,305 61	5,294 03	5,299 25	10 09	30 35
Cal.....	23	925	2,195	4,356 11	5,751 04	7,771 89	8,440 58	8,438 56	5 42	28 52
Colo.....	157	1,570	4,176 19	5,587 25	5,532 56	5,532 56	5,701 59	5,690 56	5 50	58 91
Conn.....	601	742	923	1,007 29	1,023 62	1,000 14	999 73	999 97	20 75	8 01
Del.....	127	197	275	322 69	346 72	334 81	335 13	335 32	17 06	15 69
Fla.....	402	446	518	2,470 89	3,299 06	4,431 54	5,279 98	5,279 26	9 62	58 77
Ga.....	1,420	1,845	2,459	4,532 37	5,651 72	7,056 49	7,482 24	7,463 98	12 71	26 05
Idaho.....			206	941 44	1,261 23	2,178 63	2,872 57	2,828 77	3 39	65 37
Ill.....	2,790	4,823	7,851	10,213 97	11,002 93	11,878 34	12,141 92	12,119 93	21 63	19 64
Ind.....	2,163	3,177	4,373	5,971 03	6,470 61	7,420 14	7,475 53	7,466 40	20 63	26 36
Iowa.....	655	2,683	5,400	8,355 97	9,185 18	9,754 68	9,946 44	9,841 29	17 70	44 32
Kans.....		1,501	3,400	8,806 45	8,719 36	9,006 88	9,344 85	9,408 99	11 51	51 29
Ky.....	534	1,017	1,530	2,746 25	3,059 99	3,526 21	3,836 11	3,854 46	9 69	16 18
La.....	335	450	652	1,758 94	2,824 08	5,553 74	5,603 12	5,562 89	12 25	30 31
Me.....	472	786	1,005	1,338 13	1,915 24	2,248 06	2,262 74	2,266 09	7 58	29 29
Md.....	386	671	1,040	1,231 34	1,376 16	1,426 45	1,428 25	1,418 50	14 27	10 39
Mass.....	1,264	1,480	1,915	2,093 73	2,118 58	2,115 21	2,133 34	2,139 14	26 61	5 73
Mich.....	779	1,638	3,938	7,242 67	8,195 18	9,021 13	8,875 85	8,882 27	15 46	29 00
Minn.....		1,092	3,151	5,466 37	6,942 57	8,668 60	9,152 59	9,196 37	11 37	40 21
Miss.....	862	990	1,127	2,332 03	2,919 90	4,506 16	4,438 95	4,421 64	9 54	22 59
Mo.....	817	2,000	3,965	6,004 10	6,875 04	8,082 74	8,270 24	8,230 46	11 98	24 10
Mont.....			106	2,181 04	3,010 32	4,207 42	4,847 88	4,858 54	3 32	105 08
Nebr.....		705	1,953	5,295 35	5,684 85	6,067 15	6,169 00	6,166 64	8 03	48 39
Nev.....		593	739	924 87	909 35	2,276 66	2,318 38	2,318 64	2 11	214 94
N H.....	661	736	1,015	1,145 03	1,239 20	1,245 93	1,252 39	1,251 90	13 86	28 26
N J.....	560	1,125	1,684	2,046 76	2,256 69	2,260 49	2,337 53	2,343 75	31 19	7 91
N Y.....	2,682	3,925	5,957	7,660 71	8,121 03	8,429 77	8,492 78	8,404 29	17 64	8 15
N C.....	937	1,178	1,486	3,000 88	3,831 16	4,932 41	5,537 44	5,544 88	11 38	23 61
N Dak.....		465	1,225	1,940 64	2,731 22	4,201 07	5,274 50	5,275 08	7 52	70 85
Ohio.....	2,946	3,538	5,792	7,911 51	8,807 27	9,134 46	9,121 19	9,078 15	22 28	17 58
Okla.....			(^c)	167 96	827 88	5 980 22	6,454 38	6,451 08	9 29	29 05
Oreg.....		159	508	1,427 95	1,723 80	2,284 69	3,067 22	3,226 17	3 37	38 35
Pa.....	2,598	4,656	6,191	8,453 20	10,330 50	11,290 17	11,634 71	11,619 27	25 94	13 60
R I.....	108	136	210	212 52	211 79	212 14	203 09	205 54	19 26	3 33
S C.....	973	1,139	1,427	2,193 60	2,817 93	3,441 74	3,723 99	3,693 72	12 11	22 66
S Dak.....	(^e)	(^e)	(^e)	2,485 89	2,849 83	3,947 65	4,278 90	4,278 75	5 57	60 91
Tenn.....	1,253	1,492	1,843	2,751 87	3,136 95	3,815 97	4,090 61	4,098 72	9 83	17 88
Tex.....	307	711	3,244	8,613 42	9,886 49	14,281 81	15,866 84	15,831 68	6 03	35 59
Utah.....		257	842	1,090 14	1,547 42	1,985 94	2,137 43	2,143 03	2 60	49 18
Vt.....	554	614	914	921 49	1,012 11	1,100 48	1,073 16	1,068 02	11 71	29 32
Va.....	1,379	1,486	1,893	3,160 40	3,799 15	4,534 94	4,798 64	4,792 21	11 90	21 81
Wash.....			289	1,783 37	2,913 57	4,875 21	5,698 32	5,684 50	8 51	36 73
W Va.....	352	387	691	1,327 93	2,228 05	3,600 99	3,973 84	4,008 30	16 68	28 50
Wis.....	905	1,625	3,155	5,583 59	6,530 52	7,475 21	7,693 56	7,676 38	13 89	30 63
Wyo.....		459	512	941 88	1,228 63	1,644 89	1,906 24	1,917 71	1 96	106 37
Alaska ⁷										
Ariz.....			349	1,096 64	1,511 89	2,097 31	2,410 39	2,415 54	2 12	93 85
D C.....	(^g)	(^g)	(^g)	30 24	31 75	35 97	36 87	37 20	62 00	1 02
Hawaii ⁷										
Ind T.....			289	1,046 20	1,322 75					
N Mex.....				1,324 33	1,752 52	3,032 08	3,039 81	3,038 17	2 48	73 45
Total ⁹	30,626	52,922	93,267	163,897 05	193,345 78	240,438 84	254,250 62	254,045 83	10 8 54	11 24 82

¹ For additional trackage, see Table 200

² Excludes mileage of switching and terminal companies not segregated for years previous to 1908

³ Calendar year

⁴ Figures for Dakota

⁵ Included in returns for Indian Territory

⁶ See North Dakota.

⁷ See note 8

⁸ Included in returns for Maryland

⁹ Excludes mileage as follows: For 1900, Alaska (21 80 miles), for 1910, Alaska (389 79 miles, unofficial) and Hawaii (175 10 miles), for 1915, Alaska (374 78 miles, unofficial) and Hawaii (249 53 miles), for 1916, Alaska (379 78 miles, unofficial) and Hawaii (256 27 miles), for Dec 31, 1916, Alaska (380 78 miles, unofficial) and Hawaii (256 33 miles, unofficial)

¹⁰ On basis of 2,973,890 square miles, which covers "land surface" only and excludes Alaska and Hawaii
¹¹ On basis of 102,372,266 population on Dec 31, 1916, which is reached by adding to the population in 1910, 91,972,266 (excluding Alaska, Hawaii, and persons in the military and naval service stationed abroad), an estimated annual increase of 1,600,000 for each successive year

No. 214.—RAILROADS: OPERATED MILEAGE AND ANNUAL INCREASE OF MILEAGE, 1837 TO 1916 ¹

[Sources: Calendar years 1837 to 1889, Poor's Manual of Railroads, years ending June 30, 1890 to 1916 and calendar year 1916, statistical reports of the Interstate Commerce Commission. No mileage included for Alaska or Hawaii. The term "mileage" signifies single-track mileage.]

Year	Miles of line in operation	Annual increase of mileage	Year	Miles of line in operation	Annual increase of mileage	Year	Miles of line in operation	Annual increase of mileage
1837.. ..	1,497	224	1864.. ..	33,908	738	1891.. ..	172,085	4,844
1838.. ..	1,913	416	1865.. ..	35,085	1,177	1892.. ..	175,691	3,656
1839.. ..	2,302	389	1866.. ..	36,801	1,716	1893.. ..	179,834	4,143
1840.. ..	2,818	516	1867.. ..	39,250	2,249	1894.. ..	182,733	2,899
1841.. ..	3,535	717	1868.. ..	42,229	2,979	1895.. ..	184,628	1,895
1842.. ..	4,026	491	1869.. ..	46,844	4,615	1896.. ..	186,681	2,053
1843.. ..	4,185	159	1870.. ..	52,922	6,078	1897.. ..	188,844	2,163
1844.. ..	4,377	192	1871.. ..	60,301	7,379	1898.. ..	190,870	2,026
1845.. ..	4,633	256	1872.. ..	66,171	5,870	1899.. ..	194,336	3,466
1846.. ..	4,930	297	1873.. ..	70,268	4,097	1900.. ..	198,964	4,628
1847.. ..	5,598	668	1874.. ..	72,385	2,117	1901.. ..	202,288	3,324
1848.. ..	5,996	398	1875.. ..	74,096	1,711	1902.. ..	207,253	4,965
1849.. ..	7,365	1,369	1876.. ..	76,808	2,712	1903.. ..	213,422	6,169
1850.. ..	9,021	1,656	1877.. ..	79,082	2,274	1904.. ..	220,112	6,690
1851.. ..	10,982	1,961	1878.. ..	81,747	2,665	1905.. ..	225,196	5,084
1852.. ..	12,908	1,926	1879.. ..	86,556	4,809	1906.. ..	230,761	5,565
1853.. ..	15,360	2,452	1880.. ..	93,262	6,711	1907.. ..	236,949	6,188
1854.. ..	16,720	1,360	1881.. ..	103,108	9,846	1908 ¹	240,846	3,897
1855.. ..	18,374	1,654	1882.. ..	114,677	11,569	1909 ¹	244,084	3,238
1856.. ..	22,016	3,642	1883.. ..	121,422	6,745	1910 ¹	249,992	5,908
1857.. ..	24,503	2,487	1884.. ..	125,345	3,923	1911 ²	254,732	4,740
1858.. ..	26,968	2,465	1885.. ..	128,320	2,975	1912 ²	258,033	3,301
1859.. ..	28,789	1,821	1886.. ..	136,338	8,018	1913 ²	261,036	3,003
1860.. ..	30,626	1,837	1887.. ..	149,214	12,876	1914 ²	263,547	2,511
1861.. ..	31,286	660	1888.. ..	156,114	6,900	1915 ²	264,378	831
1862.. ..	32,120	834	1889.. ..	161,276	5,162	1916 ²	266,031	1,653
1863.. ..	33,170	1,050	1890.. ..	167,191	(²)	1916 ^{2,4}	266,381	350

¹ For additional trackage, see following table

² See explanation of sources, etc., at head of table

³ Excludes mileage of switching and terminal companies not segregated for years previous to 1908

⁴ Calendar year

No. 215.—RAILROADS: LENGTH OF SINGLE, SECOND, THIRD, AND FOURTH TRACKS, AND YARD TRACK AND SIDINGS, AND TOTAL MILEAGE OPERATED, 1895 TO 1916 ¹

[Source: Statistical reports of the Interstate Commerce Commission.]

Year ended June 30—	Single track	Second track	Third track	Fourth track	Yard track and sidings	Total
	<i>Miles</i>	<i>Miles</i>	<i>Miles</i>	<i>Miles</i>	<i>Miles</i>	<i>Miles</i>
1895.. ..	177,746 25	10,639 96	975 25	733 12	43,181 32	233,275 90
1896.. ..	181,982 64	10,685 16	990 45	764 15	44,717 73	239,140 13
1897.. ..	183,284 25	11,018 47	995 79	780 48	45,934 46	242,013 45
1898.. ..	184,648 26	11,293 25	1,009 65	793 57	47,589 09	245,333 82
1899.. ..	187,534 68	11,546 54	1,047 37	790 27	49,223 65	250,142 51
1900.. ..	192,556 03	12,151 48	1,094 48	829 29	52,153 02	258,784 30
1901.. ..	195,561 92	12,845 42	1,153 96	876 13	54,914 86	265,352 29
1902.. ..	200,154 56	13,720 72	1,204 04	895 11	58,220 93	274,195 36
1903.. ..	205,313 54	14,681 03	1,303 53	963 36	61,560 06	283,821 52
1904.. ..	212,243 20	15,824 04	1,467 14	1,046 50	66,492 46	297,073 34
1905.. ..	216,973 61	17,056 80	1,609 63	1,215 53	69,941 67	306,796 74
1906.. ..	222,340 30	17,936 25	1,766 07	1,279 66	73,760 91	317,083 19
1907.. ..	227,454 83	19,420 82	1,960 42	1,389 73	77,749 46	327,975 26
1908 ²	230,494 02	20,209 05	2,081 16	1,408 99	79,452 64	333,645 86
1909 ²	235,402 09	20,949 41	2,169 55	1,453 56	82,376 63	342,851 24
1910 ²	240,830 75	21,658 74	2,206 39	1,458 78	85,551 93	351,766 69
1911 ¹	246,238 02	23,451 26	2,414 16	1,747 10	88,973 95	362,824 30
1912 ²	249,552 06	24,951 65	2,511 76	1,903 32	92,019 13	371,237 92
1913 ²	253,470 20	26,273 79	2,588 68	1,964 06	95,211 41	379,508 14
1914 ²	256,547 10	27,608 66	2,696 03	2,071 45	98,285 07	387,208 31
1915 ²	257,569 32	28,644 67	2,714 30	2,303 06	99,910 16	391,141 51
1916 ²	259,210 86	28,935 21	2,730 62	2,198 34	101,869 23	394,944 26
1916 ^{2,3}	259,705 18	29,414 28	2,721 27	2,189 78	102,983 81	397,014 32

¹ Represents mileage covered by operating returns (See Tables 223 and 224.)

² Excludes mileage of switching and terminal companies not segregated for years previous to 1908

³ Calendar year

No. 216.—RAILROAD LOCOMOTIVES. NUMBER AND AVERAGE TRACTIVE POWER, GRATE AND HEATING SURFACE, AND WEIGHT OF EACH TYPE, 1907 TO 1916.¹

[Source Statistical reports of the Interstate Commerce Commission]

Year ended June 30—	Type	Number	Average per locomotive				
			Tractive power	Grate surface	Heating surface	Weight exclusive of tender	Weight on drivers.
			<i>Pounds</i>	<i>Sq feet</i>	<i>Sq feet</i>	<i>Tons</i>	<i>Tons</i>
1907.	Single expansion	51,891	25,439	* 33	1,952	68	56
	4-cylinder compound	1,727	34,345	* 48	3,169	101	76
	2-cylinder compound	945	31,335	* 39	2,578	83	70
1908 ² .	Single expansion	53,374	26,011	* 34	2,014	70	57
	4-cylinder compound	1,712	35,321	* 49	3,272	104	79
	2-cylinder compound	923	31,378	* 39	2,592	84	70
1909 ² .	Single expansion	53,977	26,300	* 34	2,041	71	58
	4-cylinder compound	1,003	35,173	* 47	3,297	105	78
	2-cylinder compound	888	31,509	* 39	2,614	85	71
1910 ² .	Single expansion	55,867	26,591	* 35	2,107	72	59
	4-cylinder compound	1,511	39,440	* 49	3,489	112	87
	2-cylinder compound	862	31,326	* 39	2,549	84	71
1911 ² .	Single expansion	57,963	27,771	* 37	2,167	75	61
	4-cylinder compound	1,838	42,970	* 52	3,706	122	95
	2-cylinder compound	796	32,310	* 40	2,625	86	73
1912 ² .	Single expansion	59,842	28,482	* 37	2,231	77	63
	4-cylinder compound	1,951	44,890	* 53	3,807	127	100
	2-cylinder compound	751	32,371	* 40	2,623	85	72
1913 ² .	Single expansion	60,131	29,595	* 39	2,335	80	65
	4-cylinder compound	2,090	48,628	* 55	4,151	136	107
	2-cylinder compound	707	32,539	* 40	2,603	86	72
1914 ² .	Single expansion	61,515	30,346	* 39	2,401	82	67
	4-cylinder compound	2,108	49,974	* 56	4,215	139	110
	2-cylinder compound	659	31,931	* 40	2,583	85	73
1915 ² .	Drivers 69 inches or less	49,049	32,797	-	-	-	71
	Drivers more than 69 inches	6,440	27,788	-	-	-	65
	Switching	8,361	27,030	-	-	-	64
1916 ² .	Drivers 69 inches or less	47,836	33,820	-	-	-	74
	Drivers more than 69 inches	6,430	28,063	-	-	-	66
	Switching	8,397	27,802	-	-	-	65
1916 ² , ³ .	Drivers 69 inches or less	47,859	34,377	-	-	-	75
	Drivers more than 69 inches	6,332	28,319	-	-	-	66
	Switching	8,430	27,958	-	-	-	66

¹ Data for this table are lacking for some locomotives

² Basis excludes oil-burning locomotives

³ Excludes locomotives in the service of switching and terminal companies

⁴ Excludes locomotives in the service of so-called small roads (having operating revenues below \$100,000 for the year) and in the service of switching and terminal companies

⁵ Calendar year

No. 217.—RAILROAD CARS: NUMBER IN SERVICE FISCAL YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1902 TO 1916, AND CALENDAR YEAR ENDED DEC 31, 1916, BY CLASSES OF SERVICE

[Source Statistical reports of the Interstate Commerce Commission]

Year ended June 30—	Service				Fast freight line service
	Passenger	Freight	Company	Total	
1902.	36,987	1,546,101	57,097	1,640,185	43,142
1903.	38,140	1,653,782	61,467	1,753,389	34,579
1904.	39,752	1,692,194	66,615	1,798,561	37,937
1905.	40,713	1,731,409	70,749	1,842,871	33,857
1906.	42,262	1,837,914	78,736	1,958,912	32,168
1907.	43,973	1,991,557	91,064	2,126,594	32,092
1908 ¹ .	45,117	2,089,302	96,762	2,231,181	30,967
1909 ¹ .	45,584	2,073,606	99,090	2,218,280	29,856
1910 ¹ .	47,095	2,135,121	108,115	2,290,331	29,209
1911 ¹ .	49,818	2,195,511	114,006	2,359,335	28,338
1912 ¹ .	51,490	2,215,549	115,635	2,382,674	27,876
1913 ² .	51,700	2,273,564	120,244	2,445,508	28,525
1914 ² .	53,466	2,325,647	124,709	2,503,822	29,149
1915 ¹ .	55,705	2,356,338	95,934	2,507,977	29,914
1916 ¹ .	54,664	2,326,987	96,503	2,478,159	19,861
1916 ¹ , ³ .	55,081	2,342,699	99,665	2,497,445	17,826

¹ Excludes cars in the service of switching and terminal companies

² Excludes returns for so-called small roads (having operating revenues below \$100,000 for the year) and returns for switching and terminal companies

³ Calendar year

No. 218.—RAILROAD FREIGHT CARS: NUMBER AND AVERAGE CAPACITY OF EACH CLASS, ON JUNE 30, 1910 TO 1916, AND FOR CALENDAR YEAR ENDED DEC 31, 1916¹

[Source: Statistical reports of the Interstate Commerce Commission.]

Class of car	1910 ²		1911 ²		1912 ²		1913 ²		1914 ²		1915		1916		1916 ⁴	
	Number	Average capacity	Number	Average capacity	Number	Average capacity	Number	Average capacity	Number	Average capacity	Number	Average capacity	Number	Average capacity	Number	Average capacity
		Tons		Tons		Tons		Tons		Tons		Tons		Tons		Tons
Box ..	966,577	23	990,313	34	1,004,005	34	1,032,585	34	1,043,796	35	1,041,692	35 5	1,025,051	36 0	1,032,452	36 2
Flat.	153,918	33	153,300	33	150,840	34	147,541	35	146,133	36	146,336	36 0	137,813	36 5	134,652	36 7
Stock. . .	77,634	30	77,590	30	76,535	31	78,308	31	82,971	31	86,326	32 0	83,499	32 2	83,943	32 3
Coal. . . .	818,659	41	853,099	42	855,111	43	871,339	44	890,314	45	910,637	45 9	910,000	47 0	919,115	47 6
Tank. . . .	7,434	39	7,737	39	7,836	40	8,216	40	8,530	40	10,164	39 0	10,619	39 3	10,691	39 5
Refrigerator	30,918	30	31,786	30	30,603	31	43,389	31	48,886	32	52,446	32 1	51,749	32 3	51,394	32 4
Other. . . .	78,411	37	80,856	39	90,219	40	91,911	41	96,017	42	93,955	42 2	94,569	43 2	96,944	43 7
Total.	2,133,531	36	2,105,331	37	2,215,239	37	2,273,289	38	2,325,647	39	2,341,556	39 7	2,313,300	40 5	2,320,221	40 8

¹ Data for this table are lacking for some cars included in the preceding table

² Excludes cars in the service of switching and terminal companies

³ Excludes returns for so-called small roads (having operating revenues below \$100,000 for the year) and returns for switching and terminal companies.

⁴ Calendar year ended Dec 31, 1916

No. 219.—TRAFFIC ON RAILROADS: ANALYSIS OF STATISTICS OF PASSENGER AND FREIGHT SERVICES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1890, 1895, 1900, 1905, 1910, AND 1913 TO 1916, AND THE CALENDAR YEAR 1916

[Source: Statistical reports of the Interstate Commerce Commission. The term "ton" generally signifies the short ton of 2,000 pounds.]

Item	1890	1895	1900	1905	1910 ¹	1913 ²	1914 ²	1915 ²	1916 ²	1916 ³
Number of passengers reported as carried	492,430,865	507,491,362	576,831,251	738,834,637	971,683,199	1,033,679,689	1,053,138,718	976,303,032	1,005,683,174	1,039,012,308
Passengers carried 1 mile	11,847,788,617	12,188,446,271	16,098,076,200	23,800,149,436	32,338,496,329	34,575,872,989	35,258,497,509	32,384,247,863	34,213,586,127	35,121,675,969
Passengers carried 1 mile per mile of line	75.751	68.572	83.290	109.949	138.169	143.607	144.278	131.165	137.818	141.305
Tons carried:										
Number of tons reported as carried	631,740,636	686,614,778	1,081,983,301	1,427,731,905	1,849,900,101	2,058,095,487	1,976,138,155	1,802,018,177	2,225,943,388	2,316,088,894
Number of tons reported as carried, excluding tonnage received from connecting roads and other carriers ⁴	77,207,047,298	85,227,515,891	141,696,551,161	186,403,109,510	255,016,010,151	301,398,752,108	288,319,290,040	276,580,802,723	343,099,937,895	365,771,824,741
Tons carried 1 mile	493,638	479,490	735,352	861,896	1,071,086	1,245,158	1,176,923	1,121,053	1,180,349	1,470,274
Tons carried 1 mile per mile of line	285,575,804	317,505,615	303,409,596	459,827,029	549,015,003	593,001,212	602,388,660	577,633,888	586,611,300	592,829,513
Mileage of revenue passenger trains	41	38	41	48	50	55	56	53	55	56
Average number of passengers in train ⁵	24.06	24.02	27.80	32.21	33.50	33.58	33.61	33.18	34.02	33.80
Average journey per passenger, miles	1,435,170,812	1,449,291,238	492,543,526	546,424,405	635,450,681	643,841,292	605,923,219	550,395,655	600,000,357	670,507,021
Mileage of revenue freight trains	177.42	189.09	270.86	322.26	380.38	448.43	451.80	474.45	534.95	550.11
Average haul per ton	122.21	124.13	130.87	130.60	138.31	146.59	146.04	153.79	154.20	157.98
Typical haul of the average railway, miles	122.21	124.13	130.87	130.60	138.31	146.59	146.04	153.79	154.20	157.98
Typical haul of all the railways regarded as a system, miles	122.21	124.13	130.87	130.60	138.31	146.59	146.04	153.79	154.20	157.98
Mileage of revenue mixed trains	30,691,508	32,188,996	35,807,207	42,907,207	50,607,378	52,505,313	52,505,313	36,022,942	34,012,617	34,789,068
Total revenue train mileage	886,704,630	1,038,441,430	1,221,872,647	1,221,872,647	1,221,872,647	1,221,872,647	1,221,872,647	1,221,872,647	1,221,872,647	1,221,872,647
Total mileage of freight cars	12,476,705,508	15,062,070,768	18,981,573,772	21,034,670,482	20,746,894,831	20,070,814,328	22,005,815,184	23,248,375,845		

¹ Excludes returns for switching and terminal companies

² Excludes returns for so-called small roads (having operating revenues below \$100,000 for the year) and returns for switching and terminal companies

³ Calendar year

⁴ Figures include an apportionment of unclassified tonnage

⁵ Includes 25 per cent of the total mileage of revenue mixed trains

⁶ For the years 1890 and 1895, 25 per cent of the mixed-train mileage was apportioned to passenger-train mileage and 75 per cent to freight-train mileage, but in computations for subsequent years the total mixed-train mileage was used both with passenger-train mileage and with freight-train mileage

⁷ Includes 75 per cent of the total mileage of revenue mixed trains

⁸ Includes a small amount of unclassified train mileage; also a small amount of special-train mileage not separately reported prior to 1909

⁹ Includes a small amount of special-train mileage not separately reported prior to 1909.

No. 220.—FINANCES OF RAILROADS: ANALYSIS OF RECEIPTS FROM PASSENGER AND FREIGHT SERVICES, 1896 TO 1916
 [Source: Statistical reports of the Interstate Commerce Commission. The term "ton" generally signifies the short ton of 2,000 pounds.]

Year ended June 30—	Passenger service.				Freight service.				All trains.	
	Revenue per passenger per mile	Revenue per passenger carried	Revenue per train-mile, passenger trains ¹	Passenger earnings per mile of road ²	Revenue per ton carried	Revenue per ton of freight carried	Revenue per train-mile, freight trains ¹	Freight earnings per mile of road ²	Revenues per train-mile	Operating expenses per train-mile
	Cents	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Cent	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars
1896	2 019	0 52078	0 98591	1,816 18	0 806	1 05101	1 03937	4,343 83	1 38667	0 93838
1897	2 022	51163	93917	1,726 40	708	1 06712	1 05358	4,239 64	1 38104	92918
1898	1 973	53237	97419	1,812 09	753	1 02801	1 73112	4,773 46	1 45449	96635
1899	1 978	58316	1 01615	1,927 94	724	98853	1 79035	4,895 09	1 50436	98390
1900	2 003	56459	1 01075	2,067 17	729	99373	2 00042	5,469 47	1 65721	1 07288
1901	2 013	57941	1 02721	2,218 70	750	1 05116	2 13212	5,804 08	1 72938	1 12292
1902	1 986	60494	1 08531	2,399 97	757	1 03219	2 27093	6,113 53	1 82350	1 17960
1903	2 006	60720	1 11644	2,525 83	763	1 05158	2 43967	6,629 78	1 91380	1 26604
1904	2 006	61746	1 14185	2,570 33	780	1 07251	2 42703	6,571 76	1 93660	1 31375
1905	1 962	63085	1 13954	2,642 37	766	1 03868	2 40689	6,721 28	1 97906	1 32140
1906	2 003	63895	1 20338	2,808 72	748	1 03594	2 60804	7,486 42	2 07547	1 37600
1907	2 014	64600	1 25805	3,032 14	759	1 05428	2 74023	8,122 86	2 17741	1 46993
1908 ³	1 937	63394	1 27073	3,043 00	754	1 07760	2 65307	7,259 00	2 11269	1 47340
1909 ³	1 928	63053	1 26958	2,979 00	763	1 07563	2 76450	7,184 00	2 16789	1 43370
1910 ³	1 938	64617	1 30396	3,228 00	763	1 03962	2 86218	8,089 00	2 24628	1 48865
1911 ³	1 974	65780	1 30921	3,312 00	757	1 07944	2 89548	7,895 00	2 24624	1 54338
1912 ³	1 987	65677	1 29142	3,301 00	744	1 06605	3 02284	7,962 00	2 29259	1 59077
1913 ⁴	2 008	67226	1 35555	3,506 00	729	1 06759	3 24347	9,048 00	2 43877	1 70375
1914 ⁴	1 982	66406	1 34496	3,476 00	738	1 06938	3 30845	8,596 00	2 45024	1 76917
1915 ⁴	1 985	65551	1 30858	3,220 00	732	1 12468	3 46695	8,182 00	2 51895	1 77641
1916 ⁴	2 006	68242	1 38619	3,479 00	716	1 10946	3 83828	9,863 00	2 80074	1 88279
1916 ^{4, 5}	2 046	69170	1 44221	3,637 00	715	1 13001	3 93483	10,501 00	2 90661	1 90662

¹ See note 6, p 321.

² For years subsequent to 1900, computed on the basis of average mileage operated

³ See note 1, p 321

⁴ See note 2, p 321

⁵ Calendar year.

No. 221.—FINANCES OF RAILROADS COMMON AND PREFERRED STOCK AND BONDS AND OTHER OBLIGATIONS OUTSTANDING, 1899 TO 1916

[Source: Statistical reports of the Interstate Commerce Commission.]

Year ended June 30—	Stock				Funded debt				Total railway capital	
	Common	Preferred	Total	Bonds	Miscellaneous obligations	Income bonds	Equipment trust obligations	Total	Dollars	Dollars
	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars		
1899.....	4,323,300,969	1,191,710,757	5,515,011,726	4,731,054,376	485,781,695	260,048,753	42,058,348	5,518,943,172	11,033,954,898	
1900.....	4,522,291,838	1,323,287,755	5,845,579,593	4,900,626,823	464,983,481	219,536,883	60,308,320	5,645,455,367	11,491,034,900	
1901.....	4,475,408,821	1,331,157,383	5,806,566,204	5,048,811,611	545,780,485	218,872,068	68,116,723	5,881,580,887	11,688,147,091	
1902.....	4,722,056,120	1,302,145,175	6,024,201,295	5,213,421,911	564,794,588	242,556,745	89,208,425	6,109,981,669	12,134,182,964	
1903.....	4,876,961,012	1,278,593,020	6,155,553,032	5,426,730,154	640,704,135	234,016,821	142,980,116	6,444,431,226	12,599,990,288	
1904.....	5,050,523,469	1,289,369,860	6,339,893,329	5,746,898,933	723,114,986	229,876,687	173,394,094	6,873,225,360	13,213,124,679	
1905.....	5,180,933,907	1,373,623,144	6,554,557,051	6,024,449,023	783,241,442	253,707,699	186,302,906	7,250,701,070	13,805,288,121	
1906.....	5,403,001,962	1,400,758,131	6,803,760,093	6,266,770,962	773,447,924	301,523,400	224,719,099	7,726,661,385	14,570,421,478	
1907.....	5,932,948,772	1,423,912,919	7,356,861,691	6,472,839,323	1,016,327,904	306,244,476	329,773,289	8,725,284,992	16,082,146,683	
1908 ¹	5,910,351,430	1,462,860,893	7,373,212,323	6,610,139,063	2,180,965,753	258,384,016	344,592,782	9,394,332,504	16,707,544,827	
1909 ²	6,218,382,485	1,467,896,060	7,686,278,545	6,942,012,068	2,267,211,732	284,497,531	307,869,061	9,801,580,390	17,487,868,935	
1910 ³	6,710,168,538	1,403,488,642	8,113,657,180	7,403,133,492	2,250,998,522	220,951,276	353,341,578	10,303,474,858	18,417,132,238	
1911 ⁴	7,074,917,534	1,395,800,077	8,470,717,611	7,825,269,102	2,331,574,399	261,777,220	319,566,749	10,738,217,470	19,268,935,081	
1912 ⁵	7,248,749,515	1,373,651,306	8,622,400,821	8,015,943,172	2,530,076,934	267,371,927	316,143,410	11,130,135,443	19,752,536,264	
1913 ⁶	7,231,515,045	1,379,096,282	8,610,611,327	8,186,366,426	2,379,571,954	250,290,655	369,285,450	11,185,514,385	19,706,125,712	
1914 ⁷	7,304,479,846	1,376,279,858	8,680,759,704	8,496,370,598	2,397,400,240	254,230,505	418,540,270	11,566,541,553	20,247,301,257	
1915 ⁸	7,599,937,801	1,394,960,920	8,994,898,721	9,047,182,748	2,434,532,805	247,359,850	403,688,948	12,133,064,357	22,211,127,959,078	
1916 ⁹	7,602,923,972	1,455,758,761	9,058,682,733	9,254,546,160	2,120,098,373	283,277,570	374,867,419	12,033,839,512	23,211,092,072,245	
1916 ¹⁰ , U. S.	7,593,731,500	1,455,141,559	9,048,873,059	9,176,666,024	2,094,351,413	359,045,188	369,782,898	12,000,435,524	23,211,049,308,582	

¹Includes \$145,321,601, assigned to other than railway property

²Excludes data of switching and terminal companies not segregated for years previous to 1908

³Includes \$206,293,437, assigned to other than railway property

⁴Includes \$202,434,640, assigned to other than railway property

⁵Includes \$16,954,808, assigned to other than railway property

⁶Includes \$15,775,324, assigned to other than railway property

⁷Includes \$37,932,835, assigned to other than railway property

⁸Excludes returns for so-called small roads (having operating revenues below \$100,000 for the year) and their nonoperating subsidiaries, also returns for switching and terminal companies

⁹Includes \$36,340,397, assigned to "Other properties," \$943,689,876, held by or for issuing companies; and \$47,703,556, receipts outstanding for installments paid

¹⁰Includes \$39,396,988, assigned to "Other properties," \$1,023,604,042, held by or for issuing companies, and \$39,911,551, receipts outstanding for installments paid

¹¹Excludes returns for switching and terminal companies

¹²Includes \$398,345, receipts outstanding for installments paid on stock, and \$500,035, receipts outstanding for funded debt

¹³Includes \$728,710, receipts outstanding for funded debt

¹⁴Includes \$256,035, receipts outstanding for installments paid on stock, and \$256,035, receipts outstanding for funded debt

¹⁵Includes \$933,237, receipts outstanding for installments paid on stock, and \$238,535, receipts outstanding for funded debt

¹⁶Calendar year

No. 292.—FINANCES OF RAILROADS: DIVIDENDS ON CAPITAL STOCK AND INTEREST ON FUNDED DEBT, 1895 TO 1916.

[Source Statistical reports of the Interstate Commerce Commission.]

Year ended June 30—	Stock-paying dividends			Amount paid in dividends	Interest on funded debt	Total of divi- dends and in- terest paid.	Interest on interest-bear- ing current liabilities
	Amount.	Proportion of total.	Average rate				
	Dollars.	Per cent	Per cent	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars.	Dollars
1895	1,485,618,453	29.94	5.74	58,287,548	252,512,920	337,800,463	7,890,261
1896	1,559,924,075	29.83	5.62	87,003,371	249,924,177	337,227,548	8,469,063
1897	1,603,549,978	29.90	5.43	87,110,569	247,880,230	334,090,330	7,844,396
1898	1,818,113,082	33.74	5.29	96,153,889	246,126,091	342,279,680	7,073,953
1899	2,239,502,545	40.01	4.96	111,009,822	251,159,087	362,167,009	7,102,847
1900	2,668,969,895	45.66	5.23	139,597,972	252,949,616	392,547,588	4,912,892
1901	2,977,575,179	51.27	5.26	156,735,784	262,094,838	418,830,622	6,320,572
1902	3,337,644,681	55.40	5.55	185,391,655	274,421,855	459,813,510	7,717,103
1903	3,450,787,869	59.06	5.70	196,728,176	286,956,124	489,681,300	9,000,045
1904	3,643,427,319	57.47	6.06	221,941,049	297,874,738	519,615,787	13,945,009
1905	4,119,086,714	62.84	6.78	237,964,452	310,631,802	548,596,284	11,451,000
1906	4,526,958,760	66.54	6.03	273,795,974	324,555,934	595,351,908	11,653,076
1907	4,948,756,203	67.27	6.23	308,088,627	344,242,617	652,331,244	16,671,832
1908 ¹	4,843,370,740	65.69	6.07	390,695,351	368,265,570	758,960,930	31,333,440
1909 ¹	4,920,174,118	64.01	6.63	321,071,626	382,675,101	703,746,727	24,226,065
1910 ¹	5,412,578,457	66.71	7.50	405,771,416	399,552,056	805,323,472	16,636,965
1911 ¹	5,730,250,320	67.65	8.03	460,195,376	410,820,852	870,522,228	26,207,677
1912 ¹	5,581,289,249	64.73	7.17	400,315,313	429,026,729	829,342,042	25,409,689
1913 ²	5,730,982,416	66.14	6.37	369,077,546	434,752,760	803,830,306	31,194,260
1914 ³	5,667,072,956	64.39	7.97	451,653,346	439,879,894	891,533,240	45,972,505
1915 ³	5,219,846,562	60.45	6.29	328,477,938	464,186,021	792,663,959	34,546,454
1916 ³	5,279,427,954	60.38	6.48	342,106,396	474,534,514	816,643,910	20,250,725
1916 ^{3,4}	5,430,123,235	62.02	6.75	366,561,494	481,435,525	847,997,019	19,800,528

¹ Excludes data of switching and terminal companies not segregated for years previous to 1908² Excludes interest paid by so-called small roads (having operating revenues below \$100,000 for the year)³ Excludes interest paid by switching and terminal companies⁴ Calendar year

and switching and terminal companies

No 223—FINANCES OF RAILROADS, CONSIDERED AS A SYSTEM:
INCOME ACCOUNT AND PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT FOR THE CALENDAR YEAR
1916 ¹

[Source Statistical reports of the Interstate Commerce Commission]

Item	Amount	Average amount per mile operated	Item	Amount	Average amount per mile operated
Average operated mileage represented (miles).	257,324 61	...	Deductions from gross income		
Operating income			Hire of freight cars—Net debit balance ²	Dollars 25,083,982	Dollars 98
Railway operating revenues.....	Dollars 3,691,065,217	Dollars 14,344	Rent for passenger-train cars ²	1,283,138	5
Railway operating expenses.....	2,426,250,521	9,429	Rent for floating equipment ²	2,867,040	11
Net revenue from railway operations.....	1,264,814,696	4,915	Joint facility rents ²	17,575,849	68
Railway tax accruals.....	163,450,852	635	Rent for leased roads ²	4,456,085	17
Uncollectible railway revenues.....	818,422	3	Miscellaneous rents.....	6,051,480	24
Railway operating income.....	1,100,545,422	4,277	Miscellaneous tax accruals	2,639,760	10
Revenues from miscellaneous operations.....	41,055,675	160	Separately operated properties—Net loss.....	4,245,104	17
Expenses of miscellaneous operations.....	34,523,561	134	Interest on funded debt.....	480,503,253	1,867
Net revenue from miscellaneous operations.....	6,532,114	26	Interest on unfunded debt.....	19,776,742	77
Taxes on miscellaneous operating property.....	1,971,322	8	Amortization of discount on funded debt.....	3,377,657	13
Miscellaneous operating income.....	4,560,792	18	Maintenance of investment organization.....	689,331	2
Total operating income.....	1,105,106,214	4,295	Miscellaneous income charges.....	5,910,710	23
Nonoperating income			Total deductions from gross income.....	574,460,131	2,232
Rent from locomotives ²	104,746	1	Net income.....	735,341,105	2,858
Rent from work equipment ²	1,574,391	6	Appropriations for year		
Miscellaneous rent income	8,784,856	34	Appropriations to sinking and other reserve funds.....	18,283,682	71
Miscellaneous nonoperating physical property.....	3,144,368	12	Dividend appropriations.....	366,491,029	1,424
Dividend income.....	103,662,014	403	Appropriations for investment in physical property.....	84,436,758	328
Income from funded securities.....	53,834,983	209	Miscellaneous appropriations.....	22,694,529	88
Income from unfunded securities and accounts.....	27,739,859	108	Stock and debt discount extinguished.....	18,644,268	73
Income from sinking and other reserve funds.....	3,524,806	14	Total appropriations for year.....	510,550,266	1,984
Release of premiums on funded debt.....	342,432	1	Remainder.....	224,790,899	874
Miscellaneous income.....	1,922,627	7	Balance in profit and loss on Dec 31 of preceding year.....	1,068,925,077	4,154
Total nonoperating income.....	204,695,082	795	Sum.....	1,293,715,976	5,628
Gross income.....	1,309,801,296	5,090	Adjustments, etc., through profit and loss		
			Credits.....	47,689,340	185
			Debits.....	84,346,284	328
			Net adjustments.....	36,656,944	143
			Balance on Dec 31 carried to general balance sheet.....	1,257,059,032	4,885

¹ It is not practicable, in some instances, to make eliminations of intercorporate payments, especially in regard to "Dividend income," "Income from funded securities," "Income from unfunded securities and accounts," "Interest on funded debt," "Interest on unfunded debt," "Dividend appropriations," etc., and eliminations for such payments have been made only for the items to which note 2 applies.

² The figures shown for this item represent the net remaining after intercorporate payments were eliminated.

³ Debit.

No. 224.—FINANCES OF RAILROADS UNDER SPECIFIED HEADINGS: FISCAL YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1915 AND 1916, AND CALENDAR YEAR 1916.

[Source: Statistical reports of the Interstate Commerce Commission.]

ANALYSIS OF OPERATING REVENUES

Item	June 30, 1915. ¹		June 30, 1916. ¹		Dec 31, 1916. ¹	
	Amount ²	Proportion to total	Amount ³	Proportion to total	Amount ⁴	Proportion to total
	<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Per ct</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Per ct</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Per ct</i>
Freight	2,037,925,560	68 94	2,469,026,921	71 10	2,631,091,957	71 28
Passenger	646,475,045	21 87	689,626,943	19 86	722,359,371	19 57
Excess baggage	6,442,869	22	6,381,792	19	6,172,651	17
Sleeping car	2,552,405	09	2,919,881	08	2,896,348	08
Parlor and chair car	1,304,538	04	1,344,045	04	1,378,391	04
Mail	58,359,095	1 97	61,477,813	1 77	62,559,984	1 69
Express	70,124,795	2 37	82,091,535	2 36	91,495,490	2 48
Other passenger train	4,247,867	14	5,801,491	17	5,986,026	16
Milk	14,436,319	48	15,907,870	46	16,567,307	45
Switching	31,274,203	1 06	38,602,082	1 11	41,089,712	1 11
All other rail-line revenue	7,287,400	25	7,661,885	22	7,993,900	22
Total rail-line transportation revenue	2,880,430,096	97 43	3,380,842,258	97 36	3,589,591,137	97 25
Total water-line transportation revenue	13,867,737	47	15,471,631	45	16,913,831	46
Total incidental operating revenue	59,820,281	2 03	74,065,656	2 13	82,087,896	2 22
Joint facility—Cr	3,492,491	12	3,647,293	10	3,904,006	11
Joint facility—Dr	\$ 1,417,403	\$ 05	\$ 1,384,897	\$ 04	\$ 1,431,653	\$ 04
Total	2,956,193,202	100 00	3,472,641,941	100 00	3,691,065,217	100 00

ANALYSIS OF OPERATING EXPENSES.

Total maintenance of way and structures	381,532,488	\$ 18 26	421,500,898	\$ 18 51	439,195,062	\$ 18 10
Total maintenance of equipment	509,818,744	\$ 24 41	570,326,407	\$ 25 05	609,105,045	\$ 25 10
Total traffic	60,962,687	\$ 2 92	62,203,097	\$ 2 73	64,502,123	\$ 2 66
Total transportation—rail line	1,032,442,821	\$ 49 43	1,110,225,460	\$ 48 75	1,194,918,669	\$ 49 25
Total transportation—water line	8,688,803	\$ 42	9,979,422	\$ 44	10,182,124	\$ 42
Total miscellaneous operations	23,157,637	\$ 1 11	25,473,952	\$ 1 12	27,044,193	\$ 1 12
Total general expenses	79,043,173	\$ 3 78	83,962,660	\$ 3 69	89,247,110	\$ 3 68
Transportation for investment—Cr	6,982,898	\$ 33	6,494,951	\$ 29	6,082,425	\$ 23
Total	2,088,682,956	\$ 100 00	2,277,202,278	\$ 100 00	2,426,250,521	\$ 100 00

¹ Does not include data for switching and terminal companies

² Represents 256,213 61 miles (average mileage operated during the year).

³ Represents 257,511 82 miles (average mileage operated during the year)

⁴ Represents 257,324 61 miles (average mileage operated during the year).

⁵ Debit

⁶ Based on \$2,088,663,455, which excludes \$19,501 unclassified

⁷ Based on \$2,277,170,495, which excludes \$25,333 unclassified

⁸ Based on \$2,426,111,901, which excludes \$138,620 unclassified.

⁹ Includes \$19,501 unclassified

¹⁰ Includes \$25,333 unclassified

¹¹ Includes \$138,620 unclassified.

No 225.—ADVANCES TO RAILROADS AND OTHER TRANSPORTATION PROPERTIES UNDER GOVERNMENT CONTROL AND DEPOSITS BY SPECIFIED RAILROADS AND CORPORATIONS TO AND INCLUDING DEC. 31, 1918.

[Source Official United States Bulletin, Jan 4, 1919]

ADVANCES:

Railroads, etc	Dollars	Railroads, etc	Dollars
Pennsylvania	90,068,000	Ann Arbor	801,800
New York Central	72,720,000	Toledo & Ohio Central	773,000
New York, New Haven & Hartford	65,925,000	Monongahela	730,000
Baltimore & Ohio	35,875,000	Rutland Railroad	741,000
Erie	23,600,000	Wheeling & Lake Erie	700,000
Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul	22,532,000	Kansas City, Mexico & Orient	659,000
Illinois Central	17,425,000	Atlanta, Birmingham & Atlantic	643,000
Southern Pacific	16,500,000	Bangor & Aroostook	619,000
Union Pacific	13,500,000	Fort Worth & Denver City	600,000
Southern	11,706,650	Gulf, Mobile & Northern	575,000
Chicago, Burlington & Quincy	10,650,000	Chicago, Peoria & St. Louis	523,500
Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific	9,700,000	New York, Ontario & Western	525,000
Chicago & North Western	9,000,000	Pittsburg & Shawmut	513,000
Delaware & Hudson	8,790,000	Lehigh & New England	500,000
Missouri Pacific	8,400,000	Old Dominion Steamship Line	430,000
Seaboard Air Line	8,075,000	Chicago Junction	400,000
Chesapeake & Ohio	8,050,000	Gulf, Colorado & Santa Fe	375,000
Boston & Maine	7,067,000	Western Pacific	375,000
Great Northern	6,800,000	Kansas City Terminal	350,000
Philadelphia & Reading	6,090,000	Chicago, Terre Haute & Southeastern	309,000
St. Louis-San Francisco	6,020,000	Pittsburgh & West Virginia	300,150
Denver & Rio Grande	6,000,000	Cincinnati, Indianapolis & Western	300,000
Northern Pacific	5,500,000	Georgia Railroad	290,000
Norfolk & Western	5,250,000	Detroit, Toledo & Ironton	290,000
Wabash	4,645,000	Brooklyn Eastern District Terminal	290,000
Missouri, Kansas & Texas	4,245,000	Belt Railway of Chicago	270,000
Minneapolis, St. Paul & Sault Ste Marie	4,159,000	Midland Valley	265,000
Buffalo, Rochester & Pittsburgh	4,000,000	Trans-Mississippi Terminal	255,000
Delaware, Lackawanna & Western	4,000,000	Missouri, Oklahoma & Gulf	255,000
Western Maryland	3,558,000	San Antonio & Aransas Pass	246,000
Lehigh Valley	3,500,000	Fort Dodge, Des Moines & Southern	242,000
Louisville & Nashville	3,000,000	Vicksburg & Shreveport	229,000
Hocking Valley	2,892,000	Am. Refrigerator Transportation Co	215,000
Chicago, St. Paul, Minneapolis & Omaha	2,450,000	Chicago & Western Indiana	200,000
Minneapolis & St. Louis	2,395,000	New York, Susquehanna & Western	176,100
Maine Central	2,130,000	Gulf & Ship Island	160,000
Chicago & Alton	2,060,000	New Orleans, Texas & Mexico	150,000
Chicago, Indianapolis & Louisville	1,925,000	Illinois Southern	150,000
International & Great Northern	1,877,215	Missouri & Northern Arkansas	150,000
St. Louis Southwestern	1,770,000	Duluth, South Shore & Atlantic	150,000
Chicago Great Western	1,680,680	Ocean Steamship Line	150,000
Grand Trunk	1,621,000	Portland Terminal	135,000
Kansas City Southern	1,585,000	Detroit & Toledo Shore Line	127,900
Terminal Railroad Assn of St. Louis	1,545,000	Cumberland & Pennsylvania	120,000
Colorado & Southern	1,485,000	Detroit, Bay City & Western	120,000
Central of Georgia	1,450,000	New Orleans Great Northern	115,000
Chicago & Eastern Illinois	1,449,000	Atlantic Terminal	112,000
Virginian Railway	1,300,000	Winston-Salem South Bound	110,000
Central Railroad of New Jersey	1,250,000	Western Railway of Alabama	102,500
Pullman Co	1,200,000	Mississippi Central	100,000
Atlantic Coast Line	1,200,000	Ulster & Delaware	100,000
Los Angeles & Salt Lake	1,175,000	Baltimore & Ohio Chicago Terminal	100,000
Denver & Salt Lake	1,118,480	Toledo Terminal	100,000
Norfolk Southern	1,058,000	26 roads receiving in each case less than \$100,000	990,000
Florida East Coast	1,050,000	Advances to inland waterways and canals	4,361,486
Central Vermont	1,035,000	Payments on account of standardized engines and cars	114,514,400
Hudson & Manhattan	1,012,000	Total	689,034,759
New York, Chicago & St. Louis	1,009,775		
Central New England	990,000		
Indiana Harbor Belt	920,000		
Texas & Pacific	909,250		
Pere Marquette	855,000		

DEPOSITS:

Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe	12,600,000	Duluth, Missabe & Northern	10,400,000
Elgin, Joliet & Eastern	7,000,000	Louisville & Nashville	5,510,000
Bessemer & Lake Erie	4,000,000	Atlantic Coast Line	3,800,000
Duluth & Iron Range	3,400,000	Pullman Car Lines	2,800,000
Richmond, Fredericksburg & Potomac	1,540,000	Atlantic S. S. Lines	1,500,000
Morgan's Louisiana & Texas R. R.	1,300,000	Central R. R. of New Jersey	1,250,000
Pere Marquette	1,145,900	Nashville, Chattanooga & St. Louis	1,000,000

¹ The figures include loans for current needs, payments on account of compensation, advances for operating requirements, and payments on account of new standardized cars and locomotives. In making these payments the Director drew on the \$500,000,000 revolving fund to the extent of \$453,454,810. The balance was obtained from surplus operating receipts of certain roads and from receipts from express companies.

² The figures relate to railroads and corporations which have made deposits with the Director-General aggregating as much as \$1,000,000 in excess of the amounts returned to them by him.

No. 226.—FREIGHT TRAFFIC MOVEMENT ON RAILROADS: SUMMARY, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1910 TO 1915, AND THE CALEN DAR YEAR 1916, BY LEADING COMMODITIES.

[Source: Statistical reports of the Interstate Commerce Commission The term "ton" generally signifies the short ton of 2,000 pounds.]

Commodity	1916					
	1910:	1911:	1912:	1913:	1914:	1915:
	Tons.	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
Products of agriculture.						
Grain	67,733,043	71,120,786	70,770,832	89,857,276	80,011,068	97,047,693
Flour	19,729,861	19,557,516	19,971,463	21,767,405	22,218,779	22,376,112
Other mill products..	15,032,126	15,475,563	16,817,362	17,918,707	17,968,272	18,560,419
Hay	11,744,710	12,033,156	13,754,257	13,046,480	13,238,162	13,905,913
Tobacco	1,833,353	1,706,044	1,947,001	2,123,314	1,989,568	1,887,338
Cotton	6,122,624	7,228,879	9,221,868	7,997,025	8,624,847	9,944,886
Fruit and vegetables .	27,068,788	29,108,043	31,083,546	35,892,658	39,209,036	41,754,129
Other products of agriculture	9,637,188	10,628,085	15,579,590	14,866,327	15,217,108	16,479,284
Total	160,401,693	166,864,072	179,154,919	203,203,192	198,586,840	221,915,824
Products of animals.						
Live stock	18,200,825	20,416,150	20,535,108	21,572,184	21,144,300	21,167,301
Dressed meats.	5,953,431	5,637,469	5,702,584	5,855,960	5,445,499	5,709,711
Other packing-house products	4,651,120	4,809,181	5,126,238	5,105,435	5,066,472	5,225,922
Poultry, game, and fish.	1,512,280	1,537,942	1,732,682	1,981,139	2,351,144	2,254,173
Wool	904,324	1,023,914	1,017,230	1,075,594	1,076,594	906,428
Hides and leather	3,014,630	2,633,507	2,689,907	2,686,586	2,656,355	2,700,723
Other products of animals.	4,383,665	5,085,894	6,490,237	7,107,763	8,785,892	7,239,604
Total	38,624,775	41,214,057	43,294,086	45,261,263	46,475,256	45,263,859
Products of mines:						
Anthracite coal.	117,480,591	127,402,064	119,835,090	136,205,465	128,826,808	124,647,691
Bituminous coal.	467,000,739	479,638,745	525,444,172	562,465,724	581,412,510	597,832,161
Coke	77,990,907	60,804,241	61,941,110	73,155,701	60,783,693	46,689,044
Ores	158,179,430	133,082,878	138,637,493	171,005,292	159,706,231	126,791,372
Total	820,679,663	807,867,828	829,217,763	942,832,202	929,931,442	909,270,265
Received from connecting roads and other carriers						
Originating on road						
Tons	56,511,680	56,511,680	56,511,680	56,511,680	56,511,680	56,511,680
Total	108,891,843	108,891,843	108,891,843	108,891,843	108,891,843	108,891,843

RAILROADS.

329

Stone, sand, and other like articles	98,861,001	99,352,552	103,293,371	130,496,102	125,850,740	119,075,306	113,144,706	37,085,808	150,230,514
Other products of mines.....	22,493,269	20,848,929	20,031,710	25,639,154	20,865,601	20,005,022	18,608,108	18,070,091	36,738,259
Total	942,065,847	921,120,430	909,212,946	1,099,897,548	1,065,447,859	951,040,596	737,150,872	498,688,233	1,235,839,105
Products of forests									
Lumber	135,677,828	125,185,647	125,350,692	152,065,216	145,464,354	123,122,328	75,896,808	85,276,934	161,173,742
Other products of forests.	57,551,905	61,770,233	51,071,833	51,550,278	53,996,912	48,012,061	35,953,522	13,473,109	49,426,031
Total.. ..	193,239,733	186,955,880	176,422,525	203,615,494	199,461,266	171,785,289	111,890,330	98,750,043	210,600,373
Manufactures									
Petroleum and other oils.....	16,531,174	17,506,449	20,677,785	23,586,256	23,060,871	26,296,969	16,909,465	19,995,706	36,905,171
Sugar	7,050,371	6,923,808	7,754,719	8,420,702	9,354,197	9,358,343	9,901,972	7,253,270	11,215,242
Naval stores.....	1,743,122	1,553,271	1,763,114	1,689,128	1,728,097	1,537,205	1,218,643	875,990	2,094,603
Iron, pig and bloom.....	28,993,137	22,713,623	24,053,768	26,613,253	23,336,043	18,391,787	21,745,490	18,631,581	40,377,071
Iron and steel rails.....	9,378,653	8,920,596	7,983,842	10,615,984	7,414,519	4,811,458	4,277,561	5,071,805	9,349,306
Other castings and machinery	27,274,820	23,052,502	23,843,074	30,951,697	26,540,896	21,139,593	16,130,743	19,520,932	35,680,675
Bar and sheet metal.	34,074,615	29,899,897	31,227,138	37,315,694	30,560,443	26,877,408	22,171,244	23,740,205	44,911,419
Cement, brick, and lime...	59,020,450	61,082,645	62,187,497	73,239,287	71,644,540	68,243,809	47,987,508	34,294,273	82,281,731
Agricultural implements...	3,249,071	3,274,739	3,399,214	3,865,146	3,520,385	2,645,044	1,683,144	1,691,831	3,344,975
Wagons, carriages, tools, etc.	3,223,808	3,008,857	2,914,332	3,852,949	3,959,469	4,124,543	3,843,070	4,742,944	9,046,014
Wines, liquors, and beers...	6,785,150	6,829,700	7,008,924	7,858,107	7,771,970	6,635,184	4,241,845	3,006,201	7,547,049
Household goods and furniture.	4,081,175	3,820,113	4,198,706	4,722,233	4,804,457	4,027,005	2,399,913	2,793,443	5,196,946
Other manufactures.	76,170,549	79,110,164	82,678,331	89,100,195	86,895,185	78,897,992	50,113,751	55,727,987	105,811,738
Total	278,157,500	267,776,334	279,770,944	324,789,699	309,804,202	272,486,240	196,174,379	196,977,141	394,151,540
Merchandise	61,234,757	60,976,778	67,377,804	77,971,985	70,339,182	451,405,587	413,674,182	439,088,812	482,702,991
Miscellaneous—Other commodities.....	71,000,523	73,097,558	70,847,892	71,920,823	70,363,664	681,271,512	654,419,882	642,307,908	699,727,850
Grand total 6.. ..	1,745,324,828	1,718,014,118	1,786,071,000	2,029,629,904	1,949,707,999	1,797,311,907	1,201,431,113	1,021,800,725	2,313,321,838

1 Excludes traffic movement of switching and terminal companies.

2 Excludes traffic movement of so-called small roads (having operating revenues below \$100,000 for the year) and of switching and terminal companies

3 Calendar year

4 Represents "Miscellaneous commodities not specified above (carload rates)."

5 Represents "L. C. L. goods not distributed above."

6 Excludes freight not classified, as follows: 1910, 104,575,273 tons, 1911, 103,623,836 tons; 1912, 58,906,697 tons; 1913, 23,405,533 tons, 1914, 26,430,156 tons, 1915, 4,706,270 tons, 1916, 2,972,723 tons.

No. 227.—TAXES AND ASSESSMENTS OF RAILROADS. TOTAL AMOUNT AND AMOUNT PER MILE OF LINE, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1910 TO 1916, AND CALENDAR YEAR 1916, BY STATES

[Source: Statistical reports of the Interstate Commerce Commission.]

State	1910 ¹		1911 ¹		1912 ¹		1913 ²		1914 ²		1915 ²		1916 ²		1916 ^{2,3,4}	
	Amount	Per mile of line	Amount	Per mile of line	Amount	Per mile of line	Amount	Per mile of line	Amount	Per mile of line	Amount	Per mile of line	Amount	Per mile of line	Amount	Per mile of line
	Dollars		Dollars		Dollars		Dollars		Dollars		Dollars		Dollars		Dollars	
Alabama	1,410,412	297	1,520,680	317	1,619,874	336	1,559,168	322	1,755,382	357	1,686,859	342	1,700,415	339	1,750,834	349
Arizona	321,294	158	484,463	209	575,226	279	884,803	418	1,183,451	525	1,168,980	532	1,397,457	627	1,340,887	601
Arkansas	1,347,159	277	1,490,804	306	1,740,233	365	1,765,588	419	2,018,598	466	2,047,248	465	2,158,938	490	2,248,034	519
California	3,443,690	508	3,621,052	524	4,173,318	558	4,230,926	571	4,925,589	665	4,800,884	633	4,857,712	639	5,141,029	675
Colorado	1,636,739	306	1,706,000	326	1,831,933	327	1,847,843	339	2,026,619	372	2,115,660	383	2,308,277	436	2,451,233	451
Connecticut . . .	1,867,521	1,867	1,409,108	1,407	1,227,019	1,226	1,115,007	1,114	1,013,836	1,017	780,901	789	972,740	975	1,113,992	1,116
Delaware	161,368	482	130,031	388	161,354	482	148,946	445	149,402	446	168,333	467	132,878	396	158,079	457
Dist Columbia . .	66,189	1,562	54,714	1,521	54,292	1,509	56,742	1,659	57,394	1,678	62,136	1,816	59,397	1,704	64,124	1,823
Florida	883,618	208	886,771	212	991,023	224	1,063,651	257	1,207,574	281	1,215,782	276	1,515,490	335	1,571,571	345
Georgia	1,385,516	206	1,486,775	218	1,696,327	247	1,721,666	263	1,820,601	277	1,764,738	267	1,927,529	291	1,957,919	296
Idaho	714,427	345	785,051	337	1,395,779	581	1,434,985	584	1,788,925	662	1,462,006	549	1,681,536	615	1,475,327	540
Illinois	5,937,797	501	5,970,477	501	6,385,118	532	6,866,113	575	8,097,545	675	8,287,666	691	8,588,066	717	9,049,080	760
Indiana	3,845,333	521	4,145,568	562	4,193,485	569	4,536,007	624	4,880,652	670	5,196,470	717	5,470,789	755	5,802,632	796
Iowa	2,463,401	253	2,630,145	289	2,739,794	280	2,830,703	294	3,283,344	337	3,556,187	364	3,776,291	380	3,870,681	396
Kansas	3,074,085	344	2,837,915	316	3,490,983	387	3,401,988	380	3,593,097	396	3,825,908	421	4,022,138	441	4,107,564	449
Kentucky	1,073,463	312	1,374,307	396	1,301,159	366	1,637,277	469	2,188,544	619	1,812,116	513	1,860,484	522	2,017,381	573
Louisiana	1,238,064	250	1,324,555	265	1,444,817	293	1,486,000	330	1,778,823	381	1,948,095	412	1,996,812	427	2,234,916	479
Maine	674,962	301	780,429	345	937,239	417	971,889	455	1,080,386	496	1,097,785	510	1,071,983	498	1,028,993	476
Maryland	1,015,666	742	1,041,519	754	884,929	641	951,652	733	983,494	782	1,078,874	797	1,146,462	845	1,211,129	888
Massachusetts . .	3,097,480	1,484	3,402,387	1,631	3,592,215	1,723	3,542,804	1,699	3,282,883	1,550	2,629,779	1,260	2,362,916	1,227	2,571,726	1,230
Michigan	4,031,524	469	4,163,197	490	4,104,538	431	4,013,839	478	4,316,394	519	3,985,698	477	4,380,643	522	4,219,625	503
Minnesota	3,958,061	461	3,744,295	425	3,909,691	441	4,808,295	543	5,396,777	605	4,900,761	550	6,027,684	668	6,444,706	710
Mississippi	997,063	250	1,013,915	252	1,012,763	252	1,364,668	354	1,702,928	442	1,806,773	465	1,727,196	442	1,910,031	492

RAILROADS.

331

Missouri.....	1,830,155	230	1,850,948	232	2,028,768	253	2,204,855	283	2,173,352	279	2,252,461	289	2,194,200	282	2,257,903	290
Montana	1,485,584	356	1,634,800	385	1,723,465	405	1,874,409	428	2,119,912	445	2,226,213	468	2,502,694	539	2,780,697	583
Nebraska.....	2,030,864	335	2,182,954	360	2,293,063	375	2,324,355	378	2,594,851	420	2,626,088	426	2,668,558	437	2,701,452	439
Nevada.....	698,121	388	1,092,770	627	826,293	375	931,520	444	983,927	472	746,068	373	1,012,741	485	1,028,226	492
New Hampshire..	777,864	629	708,217	572	751,443	607	802,257	691	809,313	649	751,121	602	696,062	559	746,161	600
New Jersey	5,066,216	290	5,143,853	2,335	7,095,637	3,146	6,823,429	3,187	6,604,781	3,048	6,789,603	3,110	7,792,764	3,537	7,655,741	3,458
New Mexico	745,120	254	560,874	192	680,909	233	970,915	337	1,276,641	443	1,008,876	369	1,154,537	414	1,179,213	425
New York	7,312,137	877	7,561,041	898	10,187,417	1,212	10,526,756	1,291	10,709,722	1,311	11,704,926	1,435	11,187,009	1,369	11,723,920	1,450
North Carolina	951,781	220	1,017,757	225	1,237,314	280	1,328,202	313	1,492,144	354	1,899,053	371	2,274,211	440	2,288,520	442
North Dakota	1,427,263	341	1,400,463	317	1,600,454	379	1,802,379	364	1,782,144	354	1,899,053	371	2,274,211	440	2,288,520	442
Ohio	5,457,363	611	6,144,151	690	7,006,516	774	7,800,153	872	9,235,378	1,032	8,711,531	972	9,701,813	1,071	10,618,161	1,179
Oklahoma	2,957,148	499	2,774,041	460	2,643,149	433	3,117,403	509	3,301,688	545	2,903,972	464	3,684,460	531	3,653,132	577
Oregon	912,851	444	830,462	360	1,401,102	608	1,479,983	599	1,790,205	683	1,430,208	538	1,668,936	625	1,491,542	530
Pennsylvania	6,352,492	587	7,491,403	689	7,092,339	647	8,430,875	810	8,524,353	821	8,491,931	785	8,678,961	800	9,957,027	917
Rhode Island	276,268	1,302	283,326	1,336	287,294	1,411	350,900	1,773	365,252	1,845	308,578	1,888	388,781	1,990	397,318	2,008
South Carolina	703,846	232	819,990	248	875,679	259	893,742	272	938,900	288	901,785	293	1,008,266	325	1,000,913	312
South Dakota	834,162	211	882,728	213	942,935	227	956,241	230	1,061,203	255	1,321,306	312	1,446,198	342	1,634,812	386
Tennessee	1,180,700	326	1,225,618	334	1,363,374	368	1,344,055	370	1,644,120	448	1,671,459	411	1,747,858	463	1,718,003	455
Texas	2,687,542	196	2,812,477	199	3,309,520	233	3,216,712	225	4,352,808	299	4,081,445	275	4,685,807	332	4,655,945	313
Utah	692,424	383	723,673	394	822,741	412	933,246	466	1,096,726	541	1,093,174	529	1,115,058	534	1,123,360	537
Vermont	256,057	251	280,217	272	293,873	286	386,888	395	490,224	509	508,707	519	491,207	501	490,729	502
Virginia	1,756,022	400	2,153,790	488	2,193,180	494	2,244,540	532	2,423,900	570	2,589,160	609	2,653,141	614	3,011,821	711
Washington	3,150,542	685	2,844,978	568	3,615,254	736	3,749,488	769	4,800,509	995	4,341,849	847	4,201,838	822	4,084,897	772
West Virginia	1,453,699	463	1,478,675	461	1,485,946	452	1,492,545	477	1,700,479	557	1,893,008	589	2,298,087	702	2,355,132	718
Wisconsin	3,162,137	440	3,306,656	456	3,563,427	482	3,855,843	544	4,387,545	619	4,708,492	671	5,110,043	720	1,967,702	687
Wyoming	614,314	384	631,534	395	614,301	376	655,993	403	789,340	448	742,102	405	855,681	465	900,954	490
Total	99,423,112	431	103,873,193	444	115,643,032	488	122,817,394	528	136,293,064	579	134,895,161	569	144,748,778	608	119,913,786	639

¹ Excludes taxes of switching and terminal companies.² Excludes taxes of so-called small roads (having operating revenues below \$100,000 for the year) and switching and terminal companies.³ Calendar year.

⁴ The figures exclude certain amounts of taxes not apportioned by States, as follows: 1910, \$4,481,764 (including \$4,315,105 assessed by the United States Government, chiefly as a special excise tax), 1911, \$5,027,406 (including \$4,870,776 assessed by the United States Government, chiefly as a special excise tax), 1912, \$5,026,660 (including \$4,861,146 assessed by the United States Government, chiefly as a special excise tax), 1913, \$5,108,433 (including \$4,908,212 assessed by the United States Government, chiefly as a special excise tax), 1914, \$4,961,072 (including \$4,709,512 assessed by the United States Government, chiefly as a special excise tax), 1915, \$4,025,206 (including \$4,272,706 assessed by the United States Government, chiefly as a special excise tax), fiscal year 1916, \$6,827,420 (including \$5,999,823 assessed by the United States Government, chiefly as a special excise tax), calendar year 1916, \$13,008,480 (including \$12,530,949 assessed by the United States Government, chiefly as a special excise tax).

**No. 228.—SUMMARY OF REPORTS OF PRINCIPAL RAILROADS FOR THE
10 MONTHS ENDED OCT. 31, 1917 AND 1918.**

[Source Official United States Bulletin, Jan 8, 1919]

Item	1917	1918
Average number miles operated .. .	232,247.89	232,768.38
Revenues	<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>
Freight .. .	2,357,337,826	2,818,178,627
Passenger .. .	675,995,350	856,675,293
Mail .. .	49,747,292	44,641,564
Express .. .	87,602,865	102,568,529
All other transportation .. .	95,929,935	103,591,193
Incidental .. .	86,494,596	103,195,484
Joint facility—Cr .. .	3,525,549	4,838,234
Joint facility—Dr .. .	1,305,334	1,454,780
Railway operating revenues .. .	3,355,328,079	4,032,234,144
Expenses		
Maintenance of way and structures .. .	383,027,441	521,591,085
Maintenance of equipment .. .	564,884,375	897,206,220
Traffic .. .	54,200,512	42,010,618
Transportation .. .	1,240,877,509	1,666,399,250
Miscellaneous operations .. .	27,954,528	32,455,831
General .. .	79,749,336	92,082,082
Transportation for investment—Cr .. .	6,467,277	4,689,107
Railway operating expenses .. .	2,344,206,924	3,247,085,929
Net revenue from railway operations .. .	1,011,121,155	785,148,215
Railway tax accruals (excluding "war taxes") .. .	148,071,739	156,438,077
Uncollectible railway revenues .. .	551,372	515,598
Railway operating income .. .	862,498,044	628,194,540
Equipment rents .. .	¹ 17,669,539	¹ 11,225,075
Joint facility rent (Dr bal) .. .	11,285,121	11,790,543
Net of three previous items .. .	833,543,384	605,178,922
Ratio of operating expenses to operating revenues per cent.	69.87	80.53

¹ Debit.

No. 229.—RAILROAD ACCIDENTS (STEAM RAILWAYS): NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES, PASSENGERS, AND OTHER PERSONS KILLED, AND NUMBER INJURED, 1895 TO 1917

[Sources. Years 1895 to 1910, statistical reports of the Interstate Commerce Commission, for subsequent years, accident bulletins of that commission compiled from monthly reports required under the act approved May 6, 1910. For various reasons mainly the fact that returns were required under different acts, the statistics are not strictly comparable.]

Year ended June 30—	Employees		Passengers		Other persons		Total	
	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.
1895	1,811	25,696	170	2,375	4,155	5,677	6,136	33,748
1896	1,861	29,969	181	2,373	4,406	5,845	6,448	38,637
1897	1,693	27,667	222	2,795	4,522	6,269	6,437	36,731
1898	1,958	31,761	221	2,945	4,680	6,176	6,859	40,822
1899	2,210	34,923	239	3,442	4,674	6,255	7,123	44,630
1900	2,550	39,643	249	4,128	5,066	6,549	7,865	50,320
1901	2,675	41,142	282	4,988	5,498	7,209	8,455	53,339
1902	2,969	50,524	345	6,683	5,274	7,455	8,568	64,662
1903	3,606	60,481	355	8,231	5,879	7,841	9,840	76,553
1904	3,632	67,067	441	9,111	5,973	7,977	10,046	84,155
1905	3,361	66,833	537	10,457	5,805	8,718	9,703	86,076
1906	3,929	76,701	359	10,764	6,330	10,241	10,618	97,706
1907	4,534	87,644	610	13,041	6,695	10,331	11,839	111,016
1908 ¹	3,405	82,487	381	11,556	6,402	10,187	10,188	104,230
1909 ¹	2,610	75,006	253	10,311	5,859	10,309	8,722	95,626
1910 ¹	3,382	95,671	324	12,451	5,976	11,385	9,682	119,507
1911	3,602	126,039	356	13,433	6,438	10,687	10,396	150,159
1912	3,635	142,442	318	16,386	6,632	10,710	10,585	169,538
1913	3,715	171,417	403	16,539	6,846	12,352	10,064	200,308
1914	3,259	165,212	265	15,121	6,778	12,329	10,302	192,662
1915	2,152	138,092	222	12,110	6,247	11,838	8,621	162,040
1916	2,687	160,663	283	8,379	6,394	11,333	9,364	180,375
1916 ²	2,941	176,923	291	8,008	6,769	11,791	10,001	196,722
1917 ²	3,190	174,247	343	8,374	6,545	12,184	10,087	194,805

¹ Excludes accidents reported by switching and terminal companies

² Year ended Dec 31

No. 230.—RAILROAD ACCIDENTS. ANALYSIS OF CASUALTIES CLASSED AS "NON-TRAIN ACCIDENTS" ON STEAM ROADS, YEAR ENDED DEC 31, 1917. (See Table 231)

[Source: Accident bulletins of the Interstate Commerce Commission.]

Class of accident.	Shop-men.		Station-men.		Track-men.		Bridge and building men.		Other employees.		All other persons.		Total.	
	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.
Working machinery, engines, motors, etc.	7	4,148	1	32	...	271	1	100	6	190	-	19	15	4,760
Transmission apparatus (belts, gears, shafting, ropes, etc.)	4	406	-	8	-	37	-	23	1	58	-	5	5	535
Use of hand tools, apparatus, etc.	5	11,451	2	164	2	2,526	1	657	4	435	1	23	15	15,296
Flying particles.	1	5,928	-	56	-	1,094	-	161	-	184	-	16	1	7,439
Explosives and inflammable, hot, or corrosive substances	10	2,521	1	66	4	118	2	54	4	196	-	30	21	2,979
Electric currents	7	103	-	3	5	18	2	8	10	53	4	5	28	190
Collapse, fall, etc., of objects	11	10,339	1	1,538	8	939	16	522	6	749	2	107	44	14,194
Falls of persons	27	7,089	1	1,561	26	2,447	28	1,027	18	1,768	20	404	118	14,296
Handling rails, ties, bridge timbers, etc.	-	2,200	-	148	5	9,669	21	292	1	516	-	43	8	13,288
Handling freight or supplies	5	4,684	9	10,119	-	611	2	178	-	745	-	113	16	16,450
Miscellaneous industrial causes	41	18,458	7	1,918	31	3,805	8	982	32	2,407	25	396	144	27,966
Total industrial accidents	118	67,327	22	15,613	81	20,955	60	5,044	82	7,293	52	1,161	415	117,393
Other nontrain accidents	1	225	1	39	6	144	-	24	5	546	38	1,066	51	2,064
Total	119	67,552	23	15,652	87	21,099	60	5,068	87	7,839	90	2,247	466	119,457

No 231.—RAILROAD ACCIDENTS: CASUALTIES TO PERSONS, YEARS ENDED
JUNE 30, 1916, AND DEC 31, 1916 AND 1917¹

[Source Accident bulletins of the Interstate Commerce Commission]

Cause	Year ended June 30, 1916							
	Passengers		Employees (including em- ployees not on duty)		Other per- sons (tres- passers and nontrespass- ers)		Total persons	
	Killed	In- jured	Killed	In- jured	Killed	In- jured	Killed	In- jured
Collisions ²	84	2,143	145	1,660	23	57	252	3,860
Deraillments ²	57	1,671	133	1,255	68	128	258	3,054
Miscellaneous train accidents, including locomotive-boiler explosions ².....	..	36	35	497	4	26	39	559
Train-service accidents ²	142	4,529	1,960	39,740	6,227	9,337	8,329	53,606
Total.....	283	8,379	2,273	43,152	6,322	9,548	8,878	61,079
Nontrain accidents ³.....	..	.....	414	117,511	72	1,785	480	119,296
Total casualties.....	283	8,379	2,687	160,663	6,394	11,333	9,364	180,375

Cause.	Year ended Dec. 31, 1916							
	Passengers and persons carried un- der contract		Employees (including em- ployees not on duty)		Other per- sons (tres- passers and nontrespass- ers)		Total persons.	
	Killed	In- jured	Killed	In- jured	Killed	In- jured	Killed	In- jured
Collisions ²	70	1,886	179	2,013	17	46	266	3,945
Deraillments ²	41	1,699	156	1,279	61	155	258	3,133
Miscellaneous train accidents, including locomotive-boiler explosions ².....	..	66	35	530	3	23	38	619
Train-service accidents ²	180	4,357	2,143	45,299	6,591	9,629	8,914	59,285
Total.....	291	8,008	2,513	49,121	6,672	9,853	9,476	66,982
Nontrain accidents ³.....	..	.....	428	127,802	97	1,938	525	129,740
Total casualties.....	291	8,008	2,941	176,923	6,769	11,791	10,001	196,722

Cause	Year ended Dec 31, 1917							
	Passengers and persons carried un- der contract		Employees (including em- ployees not on duty)		Other persons		Total	
	Killed	In- jured	Killed	In- jured	Killed	In- jured	Killed	In- jured
Collisions ²	116	2,560	244	2,450	4	91	364	5,101
Deraillments ²	15	1,844	156	1,333	5	37	176	3,214
Miscellaneous train accidents, including locomotive-boiler explosions ².....	..	56	51	506	100	345	151	907
Train-service accidents ²	212	3,914	2,330	48,491	2,091	5,514	4,633	57,919
Total ⁴	343	8,374	2,781	52,780	2,200	5,987	5,324	67,141
Nontrain accidents ⁴.....	..	..	418	121,467	102	2,368	520	123,835
Total casualties.....	343	8,374	3,199	174,247	2,302	8,355	5,844	190,976

¹ See also preceding table

² Covers all accidents to and around trains, cars, and engines, including, in general, all casualties resulting from train operation

³ Nontrain accidents are those in which train operation is not involved

⁴ Figures do not include trespassers In train accidents, 68 killed, 76 injured, and in train-service accidents, 4,175 killed, 3,753 injured

No 232 —RAILROAD ACCIDENTS SUMMARY OF ACCIDENTS ON STEAM ROADS,
YEAR ENDED DEC 31, 1917

[Source Accident Bulletins of the Interstate Commerce Commission]

Classification	In train acci- dents		In train-service accidents		Total		
	Killed	In- jured	Killed	In- jured	Killed	In- jured	Casual- ties
Trespassers	<i>Num- ber</i>	<i>Num- ber</i>	<i>Num- ber</i>	<i>Num- ber</i>	<i>Num- ber</i>	<i>Num- ber</i>	<i>Num- ber</i>
Employees.. . . .	9	4	140	203	149	207	356
Other persons	59	72	4,035	3,550	4,094	3,622	7,716
Total.. . . .	68	76	4,175	3,753	4,243	3,829	8,072
Nontrespassers							
Employees on duty—							
Trainmen.	395	3,719	1,097	44,168	1,492	47,887	49,379
All other.. . . .	44	495	1,090	3,854	1,124	4,349	5,473
Total	439	4,214	2,177	48,022	2,616	52,236	54,852
Employees not on duty	12	75	153	469	165	544	709
Passengers	113	4,136	188	3,446	301	7,582	7,883
Persons carried under contract	18	324	24	468	42	792	834
All other.	109	473	2,091	5,514	2,200	5,987	8,187
Total persons.	759	9,298	8,808	61,672	9,567	70,970	80,537

Classification	Number of acci- dents	Killed	Injured	Total
Nontiam accidents	<i>Number.</i>	<i>Number.</i>	<i>Number.</i>	<i>Number.</i>
Industrial employees		418	121,467	121,885
Other persons		102	2,368	2,470
Total	124,172	520	123,835	124,355
Train accidents	19,435	759	9,298	10,057
Train-service accidents.	67,122	8,808	61,672	70,490
Grand total	210,729	10,087	194,805	204,892

No. 233.—EMPLOYEES OF RAILROADS: NUMBER IN SERVICE ON JUNE 30 OF SPECIFIED YEARS, 1890 TO 1914, BY CLASSES

[Source: Statistical reports of the Interstate Commerce Commission.]

Class.	1890	1896	1898	1900	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908 ¹	1909 ¹	1910 ¹	1912 ¹	1913 ²	1914 ¹
General officers....	5,160	5,372	4,956	4,916	4,816	4,842	5,165	5,536	6,090	6,407	5,076	5,492	5,476	5,790	4,398	5,740
Other officers.....	(³)	2,718	3,925	4,669	5,039	5,201	5,375	5,706	6,705	7,549	7,751	8,022	9,392	10,414	10,706	11,153
General office clerks..	22,239	26,328	26,845	32,265	37,570	42,218	46,037	51,284	57,210	65,700	63,973	69,959	76,329	78,818	84,267	87,106
Station agents.....	25,605	29,723	30,699	31,610	33,478	34,892	34,918	35,245	34,940	35,649	36,740	36,519	37,379	38,428	37,721	39,147
Other station men....	66,431	75,919	78,003	89,851	105,433	120,924	120,002	125,180	138,778	152,929	132,013	136,733	153,104	161,730	167,450	168,603
Enginemen.....	33,354	35,851	37,039	42,837	48,318	52,993	52,451	54,817	59,855	65,298	57,668	57,077	64,691	64,382	67,026	62,021
Firemen.....	34,634	36,762	38,925	44,130	50,651	56,041	55,004	57,892	62,678	69,384	61,215	60,349	68,321	67,195	70,477	64,959
Conductors.....	23,513	25,457	26,876	29,957	35,070	39,741	39,645	41,001	43,996	48,899	43,322	43,608	48,682	49,685	52,086	48,201
Other trainmen.....	61,734	64,806	66,968	74,274	91,333	104,835	106,734	111,405	119,087	134,237	114,580	114,700	136,938	137,067	146,855	136,809
Machinists.....	27,601	29,272	28,332	32,831	39,145	44,810	46,272	47,018	51,253	55,244	44,941	48,237	55,193	57,507	60,726	56,468
Carpenters.....	37,936	38,846	40,374	46,666	51,698	56,407	53,646	56,089	63,830	70,394	58,946	60,867	68,085	70,817	78,654	72,923
Other shopmen.....	80,733	95,013	99,717	114,773	136,579	154,635	159,472	176,348	199,940	221,656	176,680	195,110	225,106	249,429	271,095	256,133
Section foremen.....	27,129	30,372	30,771	33,085	35,700	37,101	37,609	38,217	40,463	41,391	41,419	41,859	44,207	44,277	44,737	44,977
Other trackmen.....	157,036	169,664	184,494	226,769	281,075	300,714	289,044	311,185	343,791	367,277	299,448	320,762	378,955	357,326	376,871	337,451
Switch tenders, crossing tenders, and watchmen	37,669	44,206	47,124	50,789	50,489	49,961	46,262	45,532	49,659	53,414	46,221	44,698	44,682	38,773	38,253	37,873
Telegraph operators and dispatchers.....	18,968	21,682	22,488	25,218	28,244	30,984	30,425	31,963	36,090	39,193	39,744	39,115	42,435	42,548	43,061	40,464
Employees—account floating equipment..	6,199	5,502	6,349	7,597	7,426	7,949	7,495	8,753	8,314	9,139	8,028	8,768	10,549	12,056	13,780	13,019
All other employees and laborers.....	83,300	88,467	98,673	125,386	147,201	168,430	160,565	178,965	198,756	228,324	199,510	210,898	229,806	230,138	247,076	232,249
Total.....	749,301	826,620	874,558	1,017,653	1,189,315	1,312,537	1,296,121	1,382,196	1,521,355	1,672,074	1,436,275	1,560,223	1,699,420	1,716,380	1,815,239	1,710,296

¹ Excludes employees of switching and terminal companies² Excludes returns for so-called small roads (having operating revenues below \$100,000 for the year) and returns for switching and terminal companies³ Annual report form for this year did not provide for this class of employees

No. 234.—EMPLOYEES OF RAILROADS TOTAL YEARLY COMPENSATION FOR SPECIFIED YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1890 TO 1914, BY CLASSES¹
 [Source: Statistical reports of the Interstate Commerce Commission.]

Class.	1890	1896	1898	1900	1902	1904	1906	1908 ²	1910 ³	1912 ⁴	1913 ⁵	1914 ²
	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars
General officers.....	13,584,924	12,497,957	12,632,224	13,157,420	13,000,284	14,475,126	15,911,369	16,213,474	17,949,017	19,268,782	19,481,072	21,338,995
Other officers.....	(⁶)	5,301,119	6,870,275	8,141,500	9,491,146	10,816,880	12,870,203	16,080,833	19,409,753	22,203,792	24,294,470	24,247,155
General office clerks.....	16,901,342	19,037,816	19,859,494	23,127,238	26,853,600	34,735,708	41,227,916	51,867,978	58,176,906	64,739,954	69,443,296	75,429,665
Station agents.....	14,806,456	17,050,117	17,692,146	18,553,252	20,172,608	22,584,269	22,571,595	25,908,206	27,203,943	29,945,642	30,016,948	31,841,367
Other station men.....	34,918,155	39,076,478	40,237,653	45,627,016	53,709,985	66,318,729	70,702,517	81,766,135	88,926,704	97,612,039	106,242,920	109,134,046
Engineers.....	37,814,011	41,354,307	44,307,993	50,713,401	58,135,447	68,946,543	71,831,454	84,517,730	91,928,678	102,762,809	111,350,613	109,376,377
Firemen.....	21,750,262	23,724,854	25,199,230	29,208,596	33,780,709	40,463,040	44,247,306	50,747,825	55,626,502	62,117,000	67,248,331	67,137,366
Conductors.....	21,881,455	24,758,485	26,316,465	30,089,322	35,211,477	44,150,760	47,417,403	55,479,055	59,716,891	68,695,203	73,261,003	73,527,535
Other trainmen.....	35,277,703	38,379,035	39,597,133	44,844,475	56,335,462	75,521,384	81,884,828	97,456,690	109,064,112	127,000,109	139,409,443	149,594,007
Mechanics.....	19,235,809	19,312,746	19,507,596	22,924,702	28,412,840	37,344,571	40,325,031	42,368,436	48,589,470	54,327,038	60,008,941	58,229,801
Carpenters.....	24,090,749	22,948,587	23,951,246	28,114,452	31,975,126	36,634,270	40,761,083	44,552,855	50,038,065	53,241,527	61,318,197	60,206,619
Other shopmen.....	42,179,614	48,407,887	51,859,701	59,470,846	73,269,159	94,463,040	111,524,554	121,605,515	145,457,974	167,807,528	191,645,024	191,859,706
Section foremen.....	15,238,221	17,097,832	17,223,628	18,481,694	20,366,376	22,555,363	23,519,671	27,688,733	29,124,298	31,768,239	32,894,238	34,300,180
Other trackmen.....	57,560,900	54,521,113	57,303,740	71,664,298	89,536,469	104,600,785	112,196,214	122,994,426	140,200,782	136,007,014	156,806,305	148,115,441
Switch tenders, crossing tenders, and watchmen	20,656,369	24,050,907	26,033,630	29,599,258	28,669,990	26,920,465	27,739,001	27,007,830	24,880,701	22,082,904	22,422,731	22,017,957
Telegraph operators and dispatchers.....	11,823,841	13,695,587	14,259,057	16,176,401	18,281,069	21,770,296	24,729,669	30,989,257	32,348,603	34,800,615	36,510,803	36,574,687
Employees—account floating equipment.....	3,565,408	3,221,200	3,551,898	4,247,915	4,363,822	4,894,713	4,776,654	6,224,613	7,567,768	9,080,589	9,232,572	9,496,128
All other employees and laborers.....	42,686,131	43,398,416	48,552,299	63,098,165	74,433,083	90,392,829	103,414,175	130,098,937	137,110,073	147,766,253	163,244,292	168,211,260
Total.....	433,970,343	468,824,531	496,056,618	577,264,841	676,626,592	817,598,810	900,801,653	1,036,437,528	1,148,725,306	1,252,347,697	1,373,830,589	1,381,117,292

¹ Covers over 99 per cent of the number of employees for all the years mentioned, excepting 1906, the per cent for which was over 96

² Excludes compensation of employees of switching and terminal companies

³ Excludes returns for so-called small roads (having operating revenues below \$100,000 for the year) and returns for switching and terminal companies

⁴ Annual report form for this year did not provide for this class of employees

⁵ Excludes compensation paid by Southern Pacific Co (not reported) The corresponding amount paid in 1907 was \$35,724,918.

RAILROADS.

No. 235.—EMPLOYEES OF RAILROADS AVERAGE DAILY COMPENSATION FOR SPECIFIED YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1892 TO 1914, BY CLASSES

[Source Statistical reports of the Interstate Commerce Commission]

Class	1892	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908 ¹	1909 ¹	1910 ¹	1912 ¹	1913 ²	1914 ²
	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars
General officers	7 83	9 73	10 03	10 45	10 97	11 17	11 27	11 61	11 74	11 81	11 93	13 11	12 67	13 27	13 13	15 67	16 06
Other officers	(³)	5 21	5 18	5 22	5 56	5 60	5 76	6 07	6 02	5 82	5 99	6 27	6 40	6 22	6 82	6 44	6 48
General office clerks	2 23	2 25	2 20	2 19	2 19	2 18	2 21	2 22	2 24	2 24	2 24	2 33	2 31	2 40	2 50	2 51	2 54
Station agents	1 82	1 73	1 74	1 75	1 77	1 80	1 87	1 93	1 93	1 94	2 05	2 09	2 08	2 12	2 20	2 28	2 33
Other station men	1 68	1 61	1 60	1 60	1 59	1 61	1 64	1 69	1 71	1 69	1 78	1 82	1 82	1 84	1 89	1 96	1 98
Enginemen	3 68	3 72	3 72	3 75	3 78	3 84	4 01	4 10	4 12	4 12	4 30	4 45	4 44	4 55	5 00	5 20	5 24
Firemen	2 08	2 09	2 10	2 14	2 16	2 20	2 28	2 35	2 38	2 42	2 54	2 64	2 67	2 74	3 02	3 13	3 22
Conductors	3 08	3 13	3 13	3 17	3 17	3 21	3 38	3 50	3 50	3 51	3 69	3 81	3 81	3 91	4 29	4 39	4 47
Other trainmen	1 90	1 95	1 94	1 96	2 00	2 04	2 17	2 27	2 31	2 35	2 54	2 60	2 59	2 69	2 96	3 04	3 09
Machinists	2 29	2 28	2 29	2 30	2 32	2 36	2 50	2 61	2 65	2 69	2 87	2 95	2 98	3 08	3 21	3 26	3 27
Carpenters	2 08	2 02	2 03	2 04	2 06	2 08	2 19	2 26	2 25	2 28	2 40	2 40	2 43	2 51	2 55	2 63	2 66
Other shopmen	1 72	1 70	1 72	1 73	1 75	1 78	1 86	1 91	1 92	1 92	2 06	2 12	2 13	2 18	2 24	2 31	2 36
Section foremen	1 76	1 69	1 68	1 68	1 71	1 72	1 78	1 78	1 79	1 80	1 90	1 95	1 96	1 99	2 09	2 14	2 20
Other trackmen	1 22	1 16	1 18	1 22	1 23	1 25	1 31	1 33	1 32	1 36	1 46	1 45	1 38	1 47	1 50	1 58	1 59
Switch tenders, crossing tenders, and watchmen	1 80	1 74	1 77	1 80	1 74	1 77	1 76	1 77	1 79	1 80	1 87	1 78	1 73	1 69	1 70	1 70	1 71
Telegraph operators and dispatchers	1 92	1 92	1 93	1 96	1 98	2 01	2 08	2 15	2 19	2 13	2 26	2 30	2 30	2 33	2 47	2 52	2 56
Employees—account floating equipment	2 03	1 89	1 89	1 92	1 97	2 00	2 11	2 17	2 17	2 10	2 27	2 38	2 31	2 22	2 37	2 37	2 35
All other employees and laborers	1 68	1 67	1 68	1 71	1 69	1 71	1 77	1 82	1 83	1 83	1 92	1 97	1 98	2 01	2 10	2 15	2 20

¹ Excludes compensation of employees of switching and terminal companies² Excludes returns for so-called small roads (having operating revenues below \$100,000 for the year) and returns for switching and terminal companies.³ Annual report form for this year did not provide for this class of employees

No 236 —EMPLOYEES OF RAILROADS AVERAGE NUMBER IN SERVICE AND AVERAGE NUMBER PER 100 MILES OF LINE OF STEAM RAILWAYS, CALENDAR YEAR 1916, BY CLASSES

[Source Statistical reports of the Interstate Commerce Commission]

Class	Steam railways (other than switching and terminal companies) ¹		Switching and terminal companies, average number
	Average number	Per 100 miles of line	
General officers, \$3,000 per annum and upward	4,284	2	167
General officers, below \$3,000 per annum	5,146	2	469
Division officers, \$3,000 per annum and upward	1,165	1	18
Division officers, below \$3,000 per annum	9,325	4	154
Clerks, \$900 per annum and upward	65,913	26	2,144
Clerks, below \$900 per annum	102,504	10	3,076
Messengers and attendants	8,448	3	211
Assistant engineers and draftsmen	10,603	4	249
Maintenance of way and structure foremen	7,874	3	112
Section foremen	43,103	17	515
General foremen—maintenance of equipment department	1,619	1	81
Gang and other foremen—maintenance of equipment department	16,864	7	263
Machinists	38,694	15	708
Boiler makers	12,495	5	322
Blacksmiths	8,079	3	158
Masons and bricklayers	1,273	1	41
Structural ironworkers	762		12
Carpenters	51,973	20	952
Painters and upholsterers	11,130	4	163
Electricians	8,750	4	208
Air-brake men	5,751	2	103
Car inspectors	18,765	7	769
Car repairers	66,937	26	1,203
Other skilled laborers	48,904	19	745
Mechanics' helpers and apprentices	81,163	32	1,125
Section men	208,355	104	4,721
Other unskilled laborers	104,492	41	2,312
Foremen of construction gangs and work trains	2,626	1	97
Other men in construction gangs and work trains	39,053	15	1,544
Traveling agents and solicitors	6,033	2	14
Employees in outside agencies	1,855	1	1
Other traffic employees	672		16
Train dispatchers and directors	5,035	2	127
Telegraphers, telephoners, and block operators	19,677	8	347
Telegraphers and telephoners operating interlockers	7,793	3	170
Levermen (nontelegraphers)	3,436	1	233
Telegrapher clerks	11,035	4	42
Agent telegraphers	20,825	8	12
Station agents (nontelegraphers)	16,042	6	200
Station masters and assistants	638		106
Station-service employees	110,751	43	4,711
Yardmasters	3,574	1	311
Yardmasters' assistants	2,175	1	168
Yard engineers and motormen	16,106	6	1,755
Yard firemen and helpers	10,420	6	1,779
Yard conductors (or foremen)	15,561	6	1,721
Yard brakemen (switchmen or helpers)	40,043	16	3,447
Yard switch tenders	4,598	2	600
Other yard employees	4,124	2	302
Hostlers	7,799	3	252
Enginehouse men	51,200	20	1,309
Road freight engineers and motormen	33,094	13	73
Road freight firemen and helpers	35,058	14	78
Road freight conductors	26,699	10	73
Road freight brakemen and flagmen	65,819	26	143
Road passenger engineers and motormen	14,008	5	13
Road passenger firemen and helpers	13,575	5	7
Road passenger conductors	11,152	4	19
Road passenger baggagemen	5,821	2	4
Road passenger brakemen and flagmen	15,258	6	12
Other road train employees	3,391	1	4
Crossing flagmen and gatemen	16,217	6	755
Drawbridge operators	1,368	1	71
Floating-equipment employees	10,765	4	243
Express-service employees	17		2
Policemen and watchmen	8,562	3	465
Other transportation employees	6,431	3	129
All other employees	19,683	8	611
Total	1,700,514	661	42,935

¹ Represents 257,331.08 miles (average mileage of road operated during the year)

**No 237.—EMPLOYEES OF RAILROADS TOTAL YEARLY COMPENSATION OF
STEAM RAILWAYS, CALENDAR YEAR 1916, BY CLASSES**

[Source. Statistical reports of the Interstate Commerce Commission]

Class	Steam railways (other than switching and terminal companies) ¹	Switching and terminal companies
	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>
General officers, \$3,000 per annum and upward	28,300,450	769,568
General officers, below \$3,000 per annum	8,298,008	639,903
Division officers, \$3,000 per annum and upward	4,366,724	58,098
Division officers, below \$3,000 per annum	16,363,916	266,233
Clerks, \$900 per annum and upward	79,554,910	2,410,089
Clerks, below \$900 per annum	69,958,344	2,078,103
Messengers and attendants	3,967,512	82,335
Assistant engineers and draftsmen	11,896,836	290,177
Maintenance of way and equipment foremen	8,852,730	139,230
Section foremen	34,851,488	475,940
General foremen—maintenance of equipment department ..	2,511,788	118,053
Gang and other foremen—maintenance of equipment department ..	20,749,156	334,980
Machinists	46,509,274	879,573
Boiler makers	15,325,285	393,673
Blacksmiths	8,701,803	171,997
Masons and bricklayers	1,184,797	28,669
Structural ironworkers	783,676	12,270
Carpenters	44,384,463	854,575
Painters and upholsterers	9,524,327	141,758
Electricians	8,389,618	203,056
Air-brake men	5,404,563	92,146
Car inspectors	18,189,511	793,356
Car repairers	55,074,586	1,005,574
Other skilled laborers	45,752,825	752,159
Mechanics' helpers and apprentices	56,314,779	831,460
Section men	135,151,829	2,841,571
Other unskilled laborers	63,374,232	1,567,057
Foremen of construction gangs and work trains	2,424,505	93,157
Other men in construction gangs and work trains	21,671,833	997,449
Traveling agents and solicitors	9,398,697	19,324
Employees in outside agencies	1,959,499	600
Other traffic employees	779,165	10,530
Train dispatchers and directors	8,614,593	160,627
Telegraphers, telephoners, and block operators	16,589,592	294,625
Telegraphers and telephoners operating interlockers	6,771,548	144,775
Levermen (nontelegraphers)	2,661,455	200,223
Telegrapher clerks	9,135,051	34,258
Agent telegraphers	17,718,276	11,218
Station agents (nontelegraphers)	14,742,909	269,742
Station masters and assistants	717,582	125,409
Station-service employees	72,458,623	3,201,775
Yardmasters	5,780,798	529,081
Yardmasters' assistants	3,371,443	271,074
Yard engineers and motormen	25,910,312	2,851,255
Yard firemen and helpers	16,187,870	1,822,131
Yard conductors (or foremen)	22,108,626	2,451,128
Yard brakemen (switchmen or helpers)	48,559,839	4,271,326
Yard switch tenders	3,694,622	457,338
Other yard employees	2,304,371	165,043
Hostlers	8,029,802	251,013
Enginehouse men	36,890,317	987,779
Road freight engineers and motormen	60,574,151	115,127
Road freight firemen and helpers	39,042,136	76,327
Road freight conductors	42,638,621	98,190
Road freight brakemen and flagmen	68,612,631	153,779
Road passenger engineers and motormen	29,332,301	25,922
Road passenger firemen and helpers	17,416,630	10,088
Road passenger conductors	20,610,370	21,045
Road passenger baggagemen	6,308,656	3,526
Road passenger brakemen and flagmen	15,579,095	8,250
Other road train employees	2,668,457	594
Crossing flagmen and gatemen	7,954,195	371,710
Drawbridge operators	958,621	55,227
Floating-equipment employees	9,417,300	213,927
Express-service employees	12,019	1,560
Policemen and watchmen	6,860,794	324,761
Other transportation employees	4,294,541	92,677
All other employees	12,196,419	401,319
Total	1,506,960,995	39,827,112

¹ Represents 257,188 41 miles (average mileage of road operated during the year)

**No. 238.—EMPLOYEES OF RAILROADS AVERAGE HOURLY COMPENSATION
OF STEAM RAILWAYS, CALENDAR YEAR 1916, BY CLASSES**

[Source: Statistical reports of the Interstate Commerce Commission.]

Class	Steam railways (other than switching and ter- minal companies) ¹	Switching and terminal companies
	Dollars	Dollars
General officers, \$3,000 per annum and upward	2 20 341	2 15 480
General officers, below \$3,000 per annum	2 5 686	2 4 787
Division officers, \$3,000 per annum and upward	2 11 115	2 10 034
Division officers, below \$3,000 per annum	2 4 969	2 5 228
Clerks, \$900 per annum and upward	428	366
Clerks, below \$900 per annum	434	223
Messengers and attendants	2 1 378	2 1 160
Assistant engineers and draftsmen	2 3 177	2 3 587
Maintenance of way and equipment foremen	334	318
Section foremen	226	270
General foremen—maintenance of equipment department	2 4 382	2 4 074
Gang and other foremen—maintenance of equipment department	358	357
Machinists	409	390
Boiler makers	409	395
Blacksmiths	391	355
Masons and bricklayers	316	265
Structural ironworkers	326	324
Carpenters	289	307
Painters and upholsterers	308	266
Electricians	288	302
Air-brake men	286	252
Car inspectors	246	238
Car repairers	284	259
Other skilled laborers	305	269
Mechanics' helpers and apprentices	298	226
Section men	164	196
Other unskilled laborers	193	198
Foremen of construction gangs and work trains	283	305
Other men in construction gangs and work trains	182	206
Traveling agents and solicitors	2 4 447	2 4 518
Employees in outside agencies	337	200
Other traffic employees	465	197
Train dispatchers and directors	546	413
Telegraphers, telephoners, and block operators	282	254
Telegraphers and telephoners operating interlockers	301	300
Levermen (nontelegraphers)	219	260
Telegrapher clerks	253	272
Agent telegraphers	231	267
Station agents (nontelegraphers)	2 2 567	2 3 911
Station masters and assistants	2 3 226	2 3 201
Station-service employees	202	198
Yardmasters	2 4 453	2 4 867
Yardmasters' assistants	2 4 148	2 4 311
Yard engineers and motormen	434	435
Yard firemen and helpers	272	281
Yard conductors (or foremen)	85	788
Yard brakemen (switchmen or helpers)	352	254
Yard switch tenders	197	214
Other yard employees	157	217
Hostlers	253	254
Enginehouse men	188	199
Road freight engineers and motormen	601	407
Road freight firemen and helpers	386	256
Road freight conductors	494	373
Road freight brakemen and flagmen	332	318
Road passenger engineers and motormen	876	414
Road passenger firemen and helpers	550	310
Road passenger conductors	601	358
Road passenger baggagemen	396	221
Road passenger brakemen and flagmen	306	309
Other road train employees	285	468
Crossing flagmen and gatemen	120	125
Drawbridge operators	172	169
Floating-equipment employees	227	262
Express-service employees	169	213
Policemen and watchmen	2 2 1.6	2 1 954
Other transportation employees	206	201
All other employees	188	184
All classes for which hourly pay is shown	275	266
All classes for which daily pay is shown	4 071	4 318

¹ Represents 257,188 41 miles (average mileage of road operated during the year)

² Represents average daily compensation

No. 239.—RAILROADS PLACED UNDER RECEIVERSHIP AND SOLD UNDER FORECLOSURE: NUMBER AND MILEAGE, 1880 TO 1917

[Source The Railway Age, Chicago, Ill.]

Calendar year	Placed under receivership			Sold under foreclosure		
	Number of roads	Miles	Stocks and bonds	Number of roads	Miles	Stocks and bonds
			<i>Dollars</i>			<i>Dollars</i>
1880	13	885	140,285,000	31	3,775	263,882,000
1881	5	110	8,742,000	29	2,617	137,923,000
1882	12	912	39,074,000	16	867	65,426,000
1883	11	1,990	108,470,000	18	1,354	47,100,000
1884	37	11,838	714,755,000	15	710	23,504,000
1885	44	8,886	385,460,000	22	3,156	278,394,000
1886	13	1,799	70,346,000	45	7,687	374,109,000
1887	9	1,048	90,318,000	31	5,478	328,181,000
1888	22	3,270	186,814,000	19	1,596	64,555,000
1889	22	3,803	99,664,000	25	2,980	137,815,000
1890	26	2,963	105,007,000	29	3,825	182,495,000
1891	26	2,159	84,479,000	21	3,223	169,069,000
1892	36	10,508	357,692,000	28	1,922	85,898,000
1893	74	29,340	1,781,046,000	25	1,618	79,924,000
1894	38	7,025	395,791,000	42	5,643	318,999,000
1895	31	4,089	369,075,000	52	12,831	761,791,000
1896	34	5,441	275,597,000	58	13,780	1,150,377,000
1897	18	1,537	92,909,000	42	6,675	517,690,000
1898	18	2,069	133,701,000	47	6,054	252,910,000
1899	10	1,019	52,235,000	44	4,294	267,534,000
1900	16	1,165	78,234,000	24	3,477	190,374,000
1901	4	73	1,627,000	17	1,139	85,808,000
1902	5	278	5,335,000	20	693	39,788,000
1903	9	228	18,823,000	13	555	15,855,000
1904	8	744	36,069,000	13	324	28,266,000
1905	10	3,593	176,321,000	6	679	20,307,000
1906	6	204	55,042,000	8	262	10,400,000
1907	7	317	13,555,000	6	114	13,777,000
1908	24	8,009	598,359,000	3	138	2,547,000
1909	5	859	73,095,000	12	2,629	250,093,000
1910	7	735	51,427,500	17	1,100	93,660,109
1911	5	2,606	210,606,882	13	1,886	40,741,453
1912	13	3,784	182,112,497	12	661	25,910,990
1913	17	9,020	477,780,820	6	1,159	86,163,850
1914	22	4,222	199,571,446	9	1,470	83,189,500
1915	12	20,143	1,070,808,628	11	3,914	235,278,752
1916	9	4,439	208,159,689	26	8,335	703,444,835
1917	19	2,486	61,169,962	20	10,963	557,846,343

No. 240.—EXPRESS COMPANIES CLASSIFICATION OF MILEAGE COVERED BY OPERATIONS, DEC 31, 1917, COMPARED WITH TOTAL FOR DEC 31, 1916

[Source Statistical reports to the Interstate Commerce Commission]

Company	Steam road	Electric line	Steamboat line	State line	Total, Dec 31, 1917	Total, Dec 31, 1916
	<i>Miles</i>	<i>Miles</i>	<i>Miles</i>	<i>Miles</i>	<i>Miles</i>	<i>Miles</i>
Adams Express Co.	41,496 84	2,738 52	4,367 00	---	48,602 36	45,306 98
American Express Co.	71,063 33	1,064 08	1,221 62	---	73,289 03	73,464 92
Canadian Express Co.	11,238 14	113 00	1,079 00	17 00	12,417 14	12,049 93
Great Northern Express Co.	8,591 75	335 50	163 00	---	9,095 25	9,957 29
Northern Express Co.	7,975 29	14 10	301 00	---	8,290 39	8,294 45
Southern Express Co.	34,135 30	77 00	706 00	---	34,918 30	34,622 60
Wells, Fargo & Co.	77,786 71	4,431 50	32,144 37	1,178 07	115,520 65	107,071 53
Western Express Co.	5,200 90	28 00	8 00	---	5,236 90	5,253 32
Total	257,408 26	8,801 70	39,994 99	1,195 07	307,400 02	296,221 07

¹ Includes 8,663 62 miles of electric lines, 31,738 01 miles of steamboat lines, and 1,097 37 miles of stage lines

No 241.—EXPRESS COMPANIES. INCOME ACCOUNT AND PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT OF SPECIFIED COMPANIES, YEAR ENDED DEC 31, 1917.
[Source: Statistical reports to the Interstate Commerce Commission.]

Item	Adams Express Co	American Express Co ¹	Canadian Express Co	Great Northern Express Co	Northern Express Co	Southern Express Co	Wells, Fargo & Co	Western Express Co	Grand total, 8 companies, 1917
INCOME ACCOUNT									
Charges for transportation	Dollars 53,730,085	Dollars 75,920,831	Dollars 4,830,453	Dollars 3,898,456	Dollars 3,635,043	Dollars 19,300,312	Dollars 59,813,891	Dollars 1,721,822	Dollars 222,860,373
Express privileges—Dr	26,707,165	37,715,796	2,490,507	2,314,152	1,965,456	9,323,611	31,586,320	830,862	113,535,089
Revenue from operations other than transportation	27,022,870	38,205,635	2,459,946	1,191,274	1,619,557	9,375,701	28,227,071	890,860	109,125,314
Revenue from operations	660,830	3,891,233	163,570	69,880	52,390	9,895,716	1,361,269	46,882	6,894,815
Total operating revenues	27,683,700	42,097,273	2,623,516	1,561,154	1,701,947	9,771,117	29,578,160	917,702	115,920,120
Operating expenses	40,476,896	40,831,310	2,400,569	1,232,256	1,338,190	8,170,955	28,367,532	811,219	111,721,077
Net operating revenues	12,206,804	1,265,963	222,947	328,898	363,757	1,600,162	1,180,808	106,483	2,199,042
Uncollectible revenue from transportation	20,745	26,169	1,816	176	1,618	2,220	17,312	170	70,756
Express taxes	203,217	562,310	88,462	109,679	72,416	2,649,912	511,819	24,706	2,931,221
Operating income	11,983,342	679,184	62,669	222,043	289,723	919,220	651,117	85,627	1,181,305
Other income	2,408,709	860,710	-	42,120	66,562	92,151	1,092,826	5,211	4,171,242
Gross income	14,392,051	1,539,894	-	264,163	356,285	1,011,371	1,743,943	90,838	1,280,987
Deductions from gross income	1,828,479	282,301	62,669	173	251	16,775	119,491	751	4,158,381
Net income	12,563,572	1,257,593	-	263,990	356,031	1,024,596	1,624,452	100,087	2,718,406
Dividend appropriations of income	1,066,064	-	-	270,000	-	800,000	1,438,014	-	2,488,014
Other deductions from net income	11,884,543	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Income balance transferred to profit and loss	11,884,543	1,257,593	-	16,210	356,031	221,596	186,438	100,087	210,362
PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT									
Credit balance on Dec 31 of the preceding year	10,350,433	6,093,549	-	638,109	778,801	3,617,150	4,020,095	182,790	26,515,427
Credit balance for the year from income	11,884,543	1,257,593	-	16,210	356,031	221,596	186,438	100,087	26,515,427
Dividend appropriations of surplus	560,000	1,000,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,560,000
Other profit and loss items—credit balance	99,110	1,921,635	-	574	121	20,407	1,84,118	270	1,881,807
Balance credit carried to balance sheet	8,015,006	6,213,917	-	632,473	1,129,111	3,892,153	4,122,785	280,147	24,294,792

¹ Debit

² Includes a charge of \$400,000 to create a "Reserve for war-profits tax."

³ Represents balance turned over to Grand Trunk Ry. Co. of Canada.

⁴ Includes \$62,669 balance turned over to Grand Trunk Ry. Co. of Canada.

No 242.—LOWER MISSISSIPPI RIVER · COMMERCE (RECEIPTS AND SHIPMENTS), 1902 TO 1917 ¹

[Source From reports of the Chief of Engineers, War Department]

Section of river and year	Grain and its products	Cotton	Cotton seed and its prod- ucts	Live stock.	Coal and coke	Lumber	Logs
St Louis and Cairo	<i>Tons</i>	<i>Tons</i>	<i>Tons</i>	<i>Tons</i>	<i>Tons</i>	<i>Tons</i>	<i>Tons</i>
1902	194,175	3,144	-----	46,458	110,090	130,595	77,089
1903	103,114	585	340	18,010	119,727	120,231	89,662
1904	72,497	471	1,481	16,266	108,955	38,510	65,990
1905	50,441	1,991	912	21,048	131,756	21,143	101,111
1906	28,858	1,177	673	11,542	170,830	10,765	120,113
1907	19,832	1,522	260	11,075	166,360	25,179	49,175
1908	12,589	1,097	765	9,872	190,397	3,882	87,070
1909	21,325	3,129	614	15,184	164,496	19,925	58,040
1910	16,981	972	982	6,581	113,673	5,786	44,555
1911	23,578	1,889	2,871	8,868	165,398	7,732	63,968
1912	12,496	1,251	1,997	5,507	145,227	6,429	37,856
1913	20,179	1,264	1,367	8,199	152,150	10,855	27,536
1914	17,909	1,080	790	5,758	12,492	5,021	60,491
1915	26,962	924	2,400	14,138	13,013	15,092	31,064
1916	13,044	285	1,027	6,580	62,723	19,358	828,514
1917	7,586	907	1,415	5,608	15,183	7,357	28,664
Cairo and Memphis.							
1902	91,593	50,315	23,813	536	1,289,830	287,294	386,977
1903	100,222	10,065	10,850	15,040	1,266,378	209,541	430,530
1904	8,782	15,455	12,064	618	1,250,476	192,481	503,465
1905	51,123	9,573	11,069	200	1,328,930	242,070	486,051
1906	4,551	10,903	13,288	-----	1,030,000	254,156	238,464
1907	5,771	11,905	9,276	-----	1,031,154	183,036	464,969
1908	4,321	11,620	16,249	130	920,753	119,256	369,190
1909	11,340	12,489	9,567	3,942	737,761	70,848	305,716
1910	15,669	13,815	8,276	3,780	508,696	72,880	335,662
1911	22,536	14,271	9,142	5,084	1,199,492	41,975	388,320
1912	78,679	11,214	6,493	4,944	881,523	58,775	275,930
1913	21,033	10,187	6,536	4,550	867,262	57,447	175,410
1914	14,562	9,287	6,320	4,075	826,362	27,662	298,658
1915	12,708	30,968	6,980	3,219	981,431	52,661	171,623
1916	7,112	25,896	4,798	2,506	477,829	26,795	184,270
1917	5,064	6,370	4,175	2,439	220,811	30,410	195,152
Memphis and Vicksburg							
1902	119,197	55,075	37,175	14,719	1,248,046	124,763	175,409
1903	114,974	31,695	145,988	4,830	1,281,311	80,026	236,521
1904	16,017	87,581	52,757	3,966	1,077,693	76,357	630,226
1905	47,960	66,556	64,699	4,091	1,097,758	128,697	334,499
1906	33,000	64,906	60,525	3,236	842,513	462,486	288,250
1907	21,937	37,843	24,206	7,586	871,034	157,930	373,695
1908	14,069	30,469	33,665	7,023	857,895	104,867	116,748
1909	17,325	20,563	23,287	10,792	632,570	78,116	223,434
1910	20,295	20,770	26,743	11,791	392,561	59,378	187,950
1911	23,147	21,595	21,870	10,891	1,090,856	34,173	412,392
1912	13,050	18,562	16,725	7,495	733,135	34,820	300,607
1913	18,138	17,252	15,130	12,230	763,895	46,536	271,720
1914	16,590	17,213	26,057	11,736	682,104	26,117	153,605
1915	22,414	39,823	20,161	15,355	892,840	52,602	76,965
1916	13,175	30,565	15,338	10,563	379,201	32,127	155,094
1917	9,314	14,661	9,827	7,031	129,847	29,652	208,821
Vicksburg and New Orleans							
1902	102,544	64,774	80,973	4,814	1,220,057	49,350	52,433
1903	125,236	39,519	53,909	7,337	1,263,372	80,500	212,375
1904	23,878	46,997	63,901	4,858	1,020,500	25,358	133,638
1905	24,062	25,349	39,454	3,945	1,080,075	33,203	233,388
1906	24,298	53,269	25,224	3,358	832,410	67,720	184,591
1907	31,532	38,262	73,242	2,834	850,200	45,764	167,607
1908	34,272	30,272	35,620	3,111	801,596	19,243	169,974
1909	34,794	10,599	17,103	2,105	607,333	31,501	242,574
1910	28,470	6,578	10,339	1,846	364,559	14,903	71,538
1911	33,092	7,572	14,347	5,313	1,093,371	36,743	18,869
1912	31,551	4,325	5,486	3,654	748,609	68,454	46,572
1913	30,942	8,210	15,943	3,953	725,319	74,649	6,043
1914	23,053	8,345	12,738	2,550	669,589	19,880	122,619
1915	94,350	8,315	9,622	3,546	895,420	31,658	53,033
1916	13,239	6,053	8,324	3,331	349,394	70,812	77,626
1917	5,247	13,193	5,865	2,353	269,588	40,517	238,245

¹ Each stretch is treated as a separate river, and tonnage carried between ports on different stretches will appear in the statistics of all intervening stretches, consequently the sum of the tonnage carried in the four stretches does not represent the total traffic on the river as a whole

No. 242—LOWER MISSISSIPPI RIVER COMMERCE (RECEIPTS AND SHIPMENTS),
1902 to 1917—Continued

Section of river and year	Iron, steel, and metals	Groceries and pro- visions	Gravel, sand, and stone	Oil ¹	Miscellane- ous and un- classified	Total
St Louis and Cairo	<i>Tons</i>	<i>Tons</i>	<i>Tons</i>	<i>Tons</i>	<i>Tons</i>	<i>Tons</i>
1902	8 873	105 171	—	—	280 859	851 454
1903	82 797	35,485	—	—	79,230	649,181
1904	1,400	18 581	14,559	—	93,574	856,486
1905	135	18,958	—	—	69,526	417,021
1906	325	7,779	37,800	—	68,154	458,016
1907	739	2 100	1,000	—	55,025	332,267
1908	15,925	12 136	14,550	—	40,454	389,357
1909	4,969	11,247	—	478	19,147	318,584
1910	188	10,094	45,314	35	43,998	289,759
1911	1,627	20,642	—	6 400	23,160	326,139
1912	—	14,131	184	14,632	36,478	270,209
1913	502	14,684	213	6,982	57,134	281,085
1914	175	5 967	156 571	52	58,535	325,164
1915	20,214	11,932	668,471	21,837	73,165	899,232
1916	4 468	9,061	771 773	19,549	73,051	1,065 778
1917	60,584	6,236	127,254	8,143	95,820	994,777
Cairo and Memphis						
1902	247,565	15,317	—	—	155,121	2 548,331
1903	77 831	4,836	13,000	—	112 467	2 250,260
1904	45,519	3,745	29,700	—	62 978	2 153,254
1905	55,153	4,844	5 800	—	43,570	2 238,363
1906	58,449	762	21,300	—	88,020	1 719,893
1907	28,422	2,517	15,200	—	53,496	1 835,746
1908	38,868	579	25,560	26	44,077	1 550,659
1909	34,535	13,160	16,830	2	15,603	1 232,093
1910	20,828	17,211	21,481	—	20,897	1 039,195
1911	86,564	28,070	32,220	—	29,942	1 857,616
1912	28,092	17,938	24,302	53	37,579	1 425,922
1913	22,108	18,741	38,728	40	39,620	1 261,662
1914	24,211	16,497	65,641	2	27,804	1 321,081
1915	33,941	15,572	826,460	7,852	49,646	2 193,026
1916	313	11,575	429,779	1 654	33,720	1 205,647
1917	55,052	5,967	70,089	5,305	31,610	1 885,444
Memphis and Vicksburg						
1902	51,052	47 289	—	—	67,301	1 440 026
1903	44 369	31,191	10,000	—	34,317	2 018 222
1904	10,246	28,739	19,000	—	32,016	2 040 598
1905	16,409	30,471	19,336	—	45,354	1 855,830
1906	35,898	32,507	491,458	—	41,122	2 355,901
1907	22,278	27,646	72,600	4 234	40,357	1 661,406
1908	21,783	10,800	25,540	4,781	24,582	1 252,222
1909	10,949	25,971	541	2,746	24,743	1 071,037
1910	15,421	34,560	186,516	2,222	22,179	980,386
1911	11,130	24,199	225,363	2 025	30,273	1 910 854
1912	7,501	20,852	216,468	407	25,167	1 394,789
1913	9,662	20,092	331,812	671	35,318	1 542,456
1914	8 441	28 921	869,932	9 097	38,551	1 888,394
1915	21,531	45,860	862,940	38,579	76,444	2 198,814
1916	4,206	20,984	1,059,150	2,395	87,239	1 809 977
1917	58,803	23,389	924,612	5,745	73,838	1 493,540
Vicksburg and New Orleans						
1902	51,714	193,699	—	—	399,500	2 159,258
1903	52,891	157,540	27,963	—	187,030	2 207,092
1904	116,371	118,458	377,415	—	186,466	2 117,840
1905	24,062	86,833	526,522	—	382,932	2 462,974
1906	29,928	77,839	858,572	—	397,127	2 554,346
1907	16,235	60,042	926,445	219 075	154,039	2 585,277
1908	20,333	100,005	321,498	261,869	70,184	1 867,912
1909	10,264	60,659	770,941	233,191	84,606	2 104,720
1910	9,707	58,941	657,656	223,984	81,709	1 530,230
1911	7,246	98,200	625,259	423,446	62,918	2 426,376
1912	8,209	101,372	264,000	419 658	105,850	1 807,740
1913	7,696	108,979	236,732	1,128,677	70,916	2 417,859
1914	7,577	65,166	392,838	956,734	62,484	2 343 623
1915	17,331	241 736	497,313	705,006	156,692	2 712,022
1916	2,185	75,268	290 457	1,201,551	135,968	2 284,238
1917	1,249	46,237	247,478	1,515 115	164,587	2 549,654

¹ Included under "Miscellaneous and unclassified" prior to 1907.

No. 243.—ANNUAL AVERAGE FREIGHT RATES ON WHEAT BY LAKE AND CANAL, BY LAKE AND RAIL, AND BY ALL RAIL FROM CHICAGO TO NEW YORK, AND FROM NEW YORK TO LIVERPOOL BY STEAM. 1877 to 1918

[Source Mr Henry Heinzer, statistician, New York Produce Exchange]

Calendar year	Average rates per bushel, Chicago to New York			New York to Liverpool	Calendar year	Average rates per bushel, Chicago to New York			New York to Liverpool
	By lake and canal ¹	By lake and rail	By all rail			By lake and canal ¹	By lake and rail	By all rail	
	Cents	Cents	Cents	Pence		Cents	Cents	Cents	Pence
1877 . . .	11 24	15 8	20 3	7	1898....	4 42	4 96	11 55	3 $\frac{7}{8}$
1878 . . .	9 15	11 4	17 7	7 $\frac{1}{2}$	1899 . . .	5 65	6 68	11 13	2 $\frac{7}{8}$
1879 . . .	11 6	13 3	17 3	6 $\frac{3}{4}$	1900....	4 42	5 05	9 98	3 $\frac{1}{2}$
1880 . . .	12 27	15 7	19 9	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	1901 . . .	5 14	5 57	9 92	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
1881	8 19	10 4	14 4	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	1902 . . .	5 25	5 78	10 60	1 $\frac{7}{8}$
1882....	7 89	10 9	14 6	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	1903 . . .	5 44	6 17	11 33	1 $\frac{7}{8}$
1883	8 37	11 5	16 5	4 $\frac{3}{4}$	1904 . . .	4 71	5 02	11 11	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
1884	6 31	9 95	13 125	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	1905 ...	5 51	6 44	10 20	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
1885	5 87	9 02	14 0	2 $\frac{3}{4}$	1906 ...	5 94	6 48	10 50	1 $\frac{7}{8}$
1886 ...	8 71	12 0	16 5	3 $\frac{5}{8}$	1907 ..	6 68	6 93	11 30	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
1887	8 51	12 0	15 74	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	1908. . .	6 00	6 33	11 70	1 $\frac{3}{4}$
1888 ...	5 93	11 0	11 5	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	1909	5 85	6 88	11 70	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
1889	6 89	8 7	15 0	3 $\frac{1}{8}$	1910.....	5 13	6 57	9 60	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
1890 ..	5 85	8 5	14 31	2 $\frac{7}{8}$	1911....	5 35	5 23	9 69	2
1891 ..	5 96	8 53	15 0	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	1912.....	5 57	6 17	9 60	3 $\frac{1}{4}$
1892 ...	5 51	7 55	14 23	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	1913	5 74	7 01	9 60	2 $\frac{1}{2}$
1893.....	6 33	8 44	14 7	2 $\frac{3}{4}$	1914... .	5 31	6 54	9 60	3
1894 ...	4 44	7 0	12 88	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	1915 ..	6 08	7 48	10 08	13 $\frac{1}{2}$
1895 ...	4 11	6 95	12 17	2 $\frac{3}{4}$	1916 . . .	7 95	9 55	10 08	18 $\frac{1}{2}$
1896	5 38	7 32	12 0	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	1917 . . .	8 72	9 99	10 08	(⁴)
1897 ...	4 35	7 37	12 32	3 $\frac{1}{8}$	1918	12 53	12 27	16 24	(⁴)

¹ Includes canal tolls prior to 1883, but not Buffalo transfer charges

² Averages based upon officially published tariffs, actual rates lower

³ For domestic consumption, local rate for export only 9 08 cents in 1900, 9 02 cents in 1901, and 8 75 cents in 1902, and, when consigned or delivered to steamer, 8 89 cents in 1903, 8 47 cents in 1904, 7 99 cents in 1905, 8 10 cents in 1906, 9 70 cents in 1907, 10 50 cents in 1908 and 1909, 7 80 cents in 1910 to 1914, 8 22 cents in 1915 and 1916, 9 18 cents in 1917, and 15 29 cents in 1918

⁴ No freights quoted

No. 244.—FREIGHT RATES ON WHEAT FROM BUFFALO TO NEW YORK AND ELEVATING AND STORAGE RATES AT BUFFALO. 1887 to 1918

[Source Secretary of the Buffalo Chamber of Commerce]

Calendar year	Average canal freight rates	Elevating, including storage ¹	Calendar year	Average canal freight rates	Elevating, including storage ¹
	Cents per bushel	Cents per bushel		Cents per bushel	Cents per bushel
1887	4 5	0 875	1903	4 0	0 500
1888	3 4	875	1904	3 2	500
1889	4 8	875	1905	3 9	500
1890	3 8	875	1906	4 2	500
1891	3 5	875	1907	5 0	500
1892	3 5	875	1908.	5 0	500
1893	4 6	875	1909	3 9	500
1894	3 2	875	1910	4 0	500
1895	2 2	875	1911	4 3	500
1896	3 7	875	1912	4 4	500
1897	2 8	875	1913	4 6	500
1898	2 8	875	1914	4 3	500
1899	3 0	500	1915	4 6	500
1900	2 5	500	1916	5 0	500
1901	3 5	500	1917	4 4	(²)
1902	3 8	500	1918	9 3	(²)

¹ Storage varied, 5 to 10 days the limit

² No available data

No. 245.—AVERAGE FREIGHT RATES ON GRAIN, FLOUR, AND PROVISIONS (PER 100 POUNDS) FROM CHICAGO TO EUROPEAN PORTS BY ALL RAIL TO SEABOARD AND THENCE BY STEAMERS: CALENDAR YEARS 1907 TO 1916¹

[Source: Secretary of the Board of Trade, Chicago.]

Shipped to—	Article	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1915	1916
		<i>Dolls</i>	<i>Dolls</i>	<i>Dolls</i>	<i>Dolls</i>	<i>Dolls</i>	<i>Dolls</i>	<i>Dolls</i>	<i>Dolls</i>	<i>Dolls</i>
Liverpool	Grain ..	0 1 ⁴²	0 1901	0 1893	0 1815	0 1979	0 2561	0 2339	0 3968	0 5017
Do	Sacked flour ..	2125	2075	2072	1975	2302	2900	2900	6250	8530
Do	Provisions ..	4085	4257	4538	4538	4819	5100	1 0600	1 7750	1 7750
Glasgow	Grain ..	1967	1863	1800	1591	2000	2100	2292	5813	4530
Do	Sacked flour ..	2391	2200	2100	2150	2500	3000	3200	6980	8580
Do	Provisions ..	1958	4658	4688	4658	46 8	5250	5531	1 0009	1 7750
London	Grain ..	2054	1946	1817	1775	2002	2630	2133	5443	4992
Do	Sacked flour ..	2363	2316	2150	2200	2525	2922	3050	6825	8580
Do	Provisions ..	4626	4626	4746	4762	4762	5015	5100	1 0388	1 7750
Antwerp	Grain ..	..	..	..	1845	2026	2550	2462	..	..
Do	Sacked flour ..	..	..	..	..	2760	3370	3500	..	..
Do	Provisions ..	4556	1959	4942	4941	4944	5235	5522	..	..
Hamburg	Grain ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Do	Sacked flour ..	..	..	..	..	2770	4500	6700	..	..
Do	Provisions ..	4600	4949	4909	5000	5000	6200	5532	..	..
Amsterdam	Grain ..	..	..	..	..	2100	3250	2507	..	..
Do	Sacked flour ..	..	..	..	..	2400	3550	5000	..	..
Do	Provisions ..	4500	4500	4500	4800	4900	6100	5400	..	..
Rotterdam	Grain ..	..	..	..	..	2000	3200	2507	6943	6143
Do	Sacked flour ..	..	..	..	..	2300	3550	2900	8338	8675
Do	Provisions ..	4500	4500	4700	4700	4500	6000	5300	..	1 7180
Copenhagen	Sacked flour ..	..	..	..	..	3100	4800	4090	..	8375
Do	Provisions ..	5100	5396	5531	5531	5697	7129	6943	..	1 7650
Stockholm	Sacked flour ..	..	..	..	..	3600	5200	4300	..	..
Do	Provisions ..	5300	5466	5672	5672	5978	7499	7314	..	..
Stettin	Sacked flour ..	..	..	..	..	3100	4900	3900	..	..
Do	Provisions ..	4900	5185	5391	5391	5556	6987	6801	..	..
Bordeaux	do	5500	5500	5500	5750	5750	6800	7125	..	..
Havre	do .. ..	..	..	..	..	5875	6150	6938	..	..

¹ During the first six months of the year 1914 rates paid on grain, flour, and provisions were quite low as compared with previous years, the European war, however, shortly after the beginning of hostilities, created a tremendous demand for tonnage and forced rates to the highest level known to this generation of shippers. Complete statements of freight averages for 1914 to 1916 are therefore impossible, and for 1917 and 1918 no figures are available.

No. 246.—AVERAGE FREIGHT RATES ON GRAIN AND FLOUR FROM ST. LOUIS TO VARIOUS POINTS: 1900 TO 1918

[Source: Secretary Merchants' Exchange, St. Louis, Mo.]

Calendar year	To New Orleans by river		To New York by rail		To Liverpool	
	On grain in sacks per 100 pounds	On wheat in bulk by barges per bushel	On wheat per 100 pounds	On flour per barrel	Via New Orleans (by river) on wheat per bushel	Via New York (by rail) on wheat per bushel
	<i>Cents</i>	<i>Cents</i>	<i>Cents</i>	<i>Cents</i>	<i>Cents</i>	<i>Cents</i>
1900	10 00	14 25	19 88	38 76	14 64	18 41
1901	10 00	14 25	19 33	38 66	9 43	14 03
1902	10 00	14 20	20 66	41 32	8 53	15 33
1903	10 00	15 00	21 25	42 50	10 00	16 02
1904 .. ..	..	..	21 51	43 02	..	15 25
1905 .. ..	..	..	20 50	41 00	..	15 60
1906 .. ..	..	..	20 50	41 00	..	15 23
1907 .. ..	..	..	20 50	41 00	..	15 87
1908 .. ..	..	..	19 50	40 00	..	14 78
1909 .. ..	..	..	19 00	40 00	..	14 30
1910 .. ..	..	..	19 00	39 40	..	12 40
1911 .. ..	..	..	19 00	39 40	..	13 60
1912 .. ..	..	..	19 00	39 40	..	15 33
1913 .. ..	..	..	19 00	39 40	..	..
1914 .. ..	..	..	19 00	39 40	..	..
1915 .. ..	..	..	19 80	41 00	..	(3)
1916 .. ..	..	..	19 80	43 87	..	(3)
1917 .. ..	..	..	19 80	43 87	..	(3)
1918	13 00	7 8	28 00	62 06	(-)	(-)

¹ F o b New Orleans

² For first seven months of 1914, 14 60 cents, after the start of the European war rates ranged from 14 60 to 27 60 cents in 1914, figures for 1914 to 1917 are not available

³ Effective June 25, 1918, prior to that, rate was 22 1/2 cents

⁴ Effective June 25, 1918, prior to that, rate was 49 22 cents per barrel

⁵ No ocean rates available, as shipping was controlled by Governments and rates were not made public

No. 247.—CATTLE, HOGS, AND SHEEP RECEIPTS AT TWELVE PRINCIPAL WESTERN MARKETS, 1892 TO 1918

[Source Reports of various stockyard associations]

Cal- endar year	Chicago			Kansas City			Omaha		
	Cattle and calves	Hogs	Sheep	Cattle and calves	Hogs	Sheep	Cattle and calves ¹	Hogs	Sheep
	<i>Number</i>	<i>Number</i>	<i>Number</i>	<i>Number</i>	<i>Number</i>	<i>Number</i>	<i>Number</i>	<i>Number</i>	<i>Number</i>
1892..	3,769,372	7,714,435	2,145,079	1,571,155	2,397,477	438,268	855,056	1,613,384	188,588
1893..	3,343,963	6,057,278	3,031,174	1,746,828	1,948,373	569,517	852,456	1,406,451	252,273
1894..	3,135,312	7,483,228	3,099,725	1,772,545	2,547,077	589,555	821,512	1,932,677	243,945
1895..	2,757,298	7,885,283	3,406,739	1,689,652	2,457,697	864,713	586,103	1,186,726	204,870
1896..	2,738,813	7,659,472	3,590,655	1,814,698	2,605,575	993,126	586,578	1,216,370	358,005
1897..	2,677,900	8,363,724	3,565,640	1,921,962	3,350,796	1,134,236	1,100,949	1,610,981	627,160
1898..	2,613,630	8,817,114	3,589,439	1,846,233	3,672,909	980,803	812,244	2,101,387	1,085,136
1899..	2,651,122	8,177,870	3,682,832	2,017,484	2,959,073	953,241	837,563	2,216,482	1,086,319
1900..	2,865,356	8,109,064	3,543,885	2,082,795	3,094,139	860,449	823,204	2,200,926	1,276,775
1901..	3,213,220	8,290,494	4,044,095	2,126,575	3,716,404	980,078	818,008	2,414,052	1,314,841
1902..	3,193,306	7,895,238	4,515,716	2,279,166	2,279,337	1,154,084	1,010,815	2,247,428	1,742,539
1903..	3,704,229	7,325,923	4,582,760	2,137,112	1,969,381	1,151,730	1,071,177	2,231,067	1,863,763
1904..	3,526,684	7,238,746	4,504,630	2,163,471	2,227,170	1,004,099	944,192	2,299,627	1,754,365
1905..	3,791,304	7,725,738	4,736,558	2,422,582	2,507,548	1,318,968	1,026,392	2,293,966	1,970,502
1906..	3,742,519	7,275,063	4,805,449	2,555,794	2,675,601	1,616,788	1,079,373	2,893,551	2,165,116
1907..	3,727,248	7,201,061	4,218,115	2,670,260	2,923,777	1,582,148	1,158,716	2,253,562	2,038,777
1908..	3,460,877	8,131,465	4,351,889	2,458,127	3,715,109	1,640,542	1,086,625	2,424,881	2,105,949
1909..	3,339,519	6,619,016	4,441,424	2,659,928	3,092,835	1,453,325	1,124,618	2,135,498	2,167,014
1910..	3,552,899	5,586,858	5,229,294	2,507,142	2,085,566	1,841,173	1,223,533	1,894,314	2,984,870
1911..	3,453,343	7,103,860	5,736,244	2,370,390	3,167,816	2,175,493	1,174,812	2,366,684	2,977,570
1912..	3,157,743	7,180,967	6,055,546	2,147,224	2,523,331	1,338,976	1,017,195	2,286,244	2,950,507
1913..	2,888,456	7,570,938	5,902,798	2,318,885	2,567,785	2,094,748	962,103	2,542,709	3,222,133
1914..	2,601,495	6,618,156	5,375,345	1,956,651	2,264,805	2,002,042	938,817	2,258,620	3,113,889
1915..	2,684,973	7,652,071	3,510,015	1,963,498	2,530,730	1,814,683	1,218,342	2,642,973	3,268,279
1916..	3,249,800	9,188,224	4,291,024	2,331,467	2,978,993	1,758,175	1,434,304	3,118,820	3,170,908
1917..	3,820,271	7,168,852	3,595,228	2,902,253	2,276,995	1,498,550	1,719,822	2,796,596	3,016,631
1918..	4,447,689	8,614,190	4,629,736	3,319,511	3,327,722	1,667,463	1,993,366	3,429,533	3,385,696

Cal- endar year	St Joseph			St Louis			St Paul		
	Cattle and calves	Hogs	Sheep	Cattle and calves	Hogs	Sheep	Cattle and calves	Hogs	Sheep
	<i>Number</i>	<i>Number</i>	<i>Number</i>	<i>Number</i>	<i>Number</i>	<i>Number</i>	<i>Number</i>	<i>Number</i>	<i>Number</i>
1892..	31,015	289,981	17,309	801,111	1,310,311	376,922	85,816	233,909	97,156
1893..	39,244	240,160	26,257	903,257	1,105,108	397,725	113,630	194,092	153,314
1894..	52,157	397,585	15,718	773,571	1,489,856	359,896	78,245	236,663	95,142
1895..	49,202	252,070	22,260	851,275	1,440,342	510,660	93,066	364,455	174,863
1896..	38,893	193,212	24,165	955,613	1,997,895	632,872	97,812	313,736	200,415
1897..	50,365	426,692	13,915	960,763	2,065,243	660,380	198,691	243,074	315,210
1898..	232,078	1,034,125	121,707	795,611	2,136,328	477,091	215,993	338,405	430,194
1899..	294,950	1,401,794	258,398	766,092	2,147,144	432,566	221,367	369,243	368,598
1900..	390,381	1,678,520	390,308	795,800	2,156,972	434,133	220,681	500,415	489,574
1901..	439,293	2,105,209	525,933	969,891	2,236,945	534,115	190,290	616,796	332,367
1902..	517,294	1,697,741	660,653	1,181,628	1,494,395	540,443	306,066	667,526	602,340
1903..	624,974	1,700,564	599,189	1,209,121	1,785,873	565,886	303,289	759,542	875,640
1904..	587,261	1,656,849	794,379	1,261,532	2,361,623	746,109	369,300	881,655	772,766
1905..	546,638	1,900,433	980,834	1,254,236	2,407,336	690,378	488,565	855,237	818,427
1906..	606,187	1,908,207	826,764	1,314,826	2,411,191	650,784	456,644	860,810	735,259
1907..	616,232	1,923,257	764,287	1,323,208	2,572,126	622,213	519,611	866,777	567,830
1908..	584,224	2,349,047	592,389	1,293,564	3,199,922	724,781	463,160	1,183,412	859,343
1909..	592,376	1,693,831	620,570	1,418,005	3,076,065	835,793	497,152	725,420	496,062
1910..	564,555	1,352,565	559,670	1,356,232	2,548,480	776,665	603,666	835,886	864,811
1911..	513,290	1,921,535	718,268	1,206,423	3,634,851	1,024,402	538,637	910,733	712,126
1912..	494,422	1,969,933	728,852	1,199,901	2,529,897	1,030,609	523,767	833,665	627,973
1913..	450,136	1,869,009	812,039	1,099,977	2,583,911	949,802	581,946	1,256,801	785,444
1914..	355,535	1,725,366	830,356	1,040,957	2,558,825	749,293	585,163	1,589,630	794,739
1915..	441,471	1,697,842	877,930	991,709	2,591,768	648,141	855,589	2,155,201	704,119
1916..	479,946	2,198,751	804,326	1,200,330	3,057,414	670,838	941,115	2,674,547	623,214
1917..	670,167	1,920,177	678,853	1,404,741	2,705,614	531,034	1,197,129	1,927,952	429,617
1918..	869,888	2,351,013	827,489	1,509,409	3,256,500	536,406	1,430,408	2,061,390	630,203

¹ Cattle only

No. 247.—CATTLE, HOGS, AND SHEEP RECEIPTS AT TWELVE SPECIFIED WESTERN MARKETS, 1892 TO 1918—Continued.

Calendar year	Sioux City			Cincinnati			Cleveland ¹		
	Cattle and calves	Hogs	Sheep	Cattle and calves	Hogs	Sheep	Cattle and calves	Hogs	Sheep
	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number
1892..	136,022	413,281	42,551	217,952	603,526	308,980	18,663	338,916	33,050
1893..	130,794	329,014	26,840	225,555	627,612	575,527	13,124	257,782	60,522
1894..	119,008	499,273	24,567	226,455	746,705	643,975	7,210	190,503	77,282
1895..	110,278	341,050	14,336	227,261	820,637	597,497	73,338	601,179	130,709
1896..	142,238	279,451	10,425	216,117	887,187	481,254	62,655	688,011	146,588
1897..	294,161	353,290	9,699	218,536	881,382	430,858	109,047	999,219	183,717
1898..	300,987	474,238	20,861	199,507	887,524	389,649	97,865	1,123,848	149,769
1899..	347,109	568,306	36,081	204,288	809,027	280,097	118,347	1,096,459	139,450
1900..	300,437	833,141	61,342	210,631	782,742	330,743	123,552	1,180,605	186,822
1901..	308,529	959,964	66,930	222,735	742,701	353,922	68,851	995,113	197,456
1902..	404,835	1,097,762	61,275	239,679	664,734	410,248	61,858	960,067	194,537
1903..	379,446	1,007,900	41,774	245,716	736,770	394,108	90,743	1,215,798	224,489
1904..	331,293	1,113,177	28,464	252,807	870,128	370,475	94,235	1,354,776	287,161
1905..	402,955	1,298,655	56,552	298,893	948,093	322,624	105,708	1,251,229	190,080
1906..	355,255	1,157,947	64,167	313,256	859,334	313,885	100,215	964,139	242,712
1907..	410,216	1,269,125	64,507	312,214	985,793	305,161	100,641	1,107,662	367,329
1908..	385,470	1,380,639	55,747	295,746	1,170,999	330,136	92,925	1,496,978	325,216
1909...	426,278	1,077,350	78,490	310,350	876,180	360,985	106,425	1,155,523	344,563
1910..	438,690	1,044,122	150,935	319,138	758,922	354,871	131,872	537,291	350,716
1911..	487,287	1,348,551	212,004	327,075	1,035,973	355,195	97,566	598,744	472,938
1912..	430,768	1,697,788	206,517	344,198	953,954	386,644	258,755	562,378	473,190
1913...	393,711	1,533,178	270,566	316,612	908,669	437,202	212,575	735,601	534,399
1914...	367,917	1,256,679	408,927	289,762	921,204	444,829	121,672	670,351	295,026
1915..	534,154	1,760,818	337,079	281,122	1,179,672	356,159	116,405	758,577	256,744
1916...	601,667	2,131,113	320,537	352,040	1,260,118	332,241	118,360	692,319	225,042
1917..	767,718	2,149,115	287,441	452,836	1,239,042	270,329	135,501	645,332	182,065
1918..	817,584	2,421,166	357,423	..	..	..	94,213	588,815	173,191

Calendar year	Denver			Indianapolis			Wichita		
	Cattle and calves	Hogs	Sheep	Cattle and calves	Hogs	Sheep	Cattle and calves	Hogs	Sheep
	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number
1892..	143,211	83,413	134,395	102,100	1,122,668	62,692	..	..	..
1893..	154,739	62,111	100,373	85,561	878,882	83,303	55,759	81,255	3,023
1894..	147,506	94,099	138,990	91,017	963,511	108,924	35,217	65,377	4,849
1895..	185,646	47,598	156,412	106,439	1,108,724	123,427	31,768	81,801	5,729
1896..	202,013	56,537	180,639	135,253	1,255,405	120,890	16,306	100,911	18,534
1897..	248,888	75,065	308,661	147,740	1,252,761	97,369	21,056	188,416	8,146
1898..	287,678	81,645	284,305	134,786	1,681,362	84,665	20,581	253,541	11,844
1899..	322,928	120,096	221,142	136,579	1,545,851	65,106	25,563	204,745	10,111
1900..	239,606	115,986	305,828	139,722	1,323,018	67,005	20,908	291,501	18,358
1901..	227,325	109,360	225,555	211,053	1,486,519	125,614	27,212	336,072	2,155
1902..	324,154	86,685	316,594	213,179	1,251,351	102,580	31,628	192,723	6,348
1903..	286,271	146,580	464,896	248,951	1,530,888	101,024	33,287	205,216	14,093
1904..	265,462	161,954	519,190	274,710	1,668,771	99,945	29,144	312,423	3,053
1905..	294,044	190,325	737,905	299,784	1,975,816	61,561	40,397	293,491	7,201
1906..	328,751	192,720	825,766	350,016	1,869,353	76,570	46,789	301,649	11,288
1907..	306,907	241,393	828,432	378,873	1,955,382	72,674	95,666	436,119	7,464
1908..	420,462	280,288	675,235	407,149	2,484,226	111,848	109,414	741,341	12,066
1909..	426,372	241,670	634,327	416,759	1,832,598	111,886	183,659	751,560	22,796
1910..	398,868	186,611	595,930	417,875	1,487,174	128,001	208,241	551,993	35,498
1911..	298,437	220,137	617,008	394,269	2,028,731	153,686	194,063	568,244	53,837
1912..	415,817	221,718	776,760	390,238	1,824,260	154,414	212,463	322,418	97,117
1913..	499,208	246,598	620,431	375,912	1,994,624	147,198	212,971	470,780	32,219
1914..	442,738	255,636	692,247	344,245	2,099,787	124,591	201,836	418,213	25,899
1915..	424,341	343,653	765,170	351,741	2,435,319	112,773	215,035	476,469	29,604
1916..	601,460	466,653	1,409,009	405,069	2,576,611	98,142	220,133	572,679	20,875
1917..	653,377	351,903	2,059,898	501,156	2,350,730	102,293	271,307	494,877	27,366
1918..	728,288	383,543	1,651,759	504,190	2,749,976	113,828	239,914	617,745	39,842

¹ Figures from 1895 to date are from reports of the Cleveland Chamber of Commerce² Cattle only

No. 248.—GRAIN RECEIVED¹ BY SPECIFIED PORTS, CALENDAR YEARS 1914 TO 1918.

[Source Annual reports of New York Produce Exchange]

Port ²	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908
New York	<i>Bushels</i>	<i>Bushels</i>	<i>Bushels</i>	<i>Bushels</i>	<i>Bushels</i>
By canal, via river . . .	9,649,880	9,804,675	11,769,800	9,558,500	7,228,000
Coastwise and river . . .	1,319,632	755,567	244,815	254,613	957,259
By rail	81,196,902	111,787,340	107,618,105	112,397,811	95,532,736
Total	92,166,414	122,347,582	119,632,720	122,210,924	103,717,995
Portland, Me	15,940,114	17,723,683	19,184,965	25,061,918	24,637,968
Boston	24,874,770	32,445,637	35,136,397	37,776,856	44,614,736
Philadelphia	26,281,337	36,066,919	48,535,326	53,918,914	40,329,270
Baltimore	27,500,511	42,225,063	52,229,118	51,274,138	17,737,501
New Orleans	11,027,673	31,007,764	33,705,168	22,444,681	231,037,470
Grand total	197,440,819	281,816,648	308,523,694	312,687,431	41,006,738
Montreal, Canada	24,228,680	31,804,504	31,965,187	42,954,386	

Port ²	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
New York	<i>Bushels</i>	<i>Bushels</i>	<i>Bushels</i>	<i>Bushels</i>	<i>Bushels</i>
By canal, via river . . .	9,676,000	11,000,700	7,895,000	3,530,600	4,371,700
Coastwise and river . . .	1,863,504	441,538	3,913,254	4,268,675	8,901,292
By rail	82,895,110	86,635,278	107,411,728	122,871,905	131,768,203
Total	94,434,614	98,077,566	119,219,982	130,171,180	140,044,195
Portland, Me ³	25,968,955	22,451,292	28,904,930	31,846,400	42,046,105
Boston	35,126,455	30,120,980	41,195,845	43,423,348	47,490,548
Philadelphia	31,654,690	32,861,922	42,123,546	55,010,887	65,754,883
Baltimore	17,127,626	16,213,444	15,919,182	21,530,971	30,757,392
New Orleans					
Grand total	204,312,340	199,725,204	247,363,485	281,982,786	329,099,623
Montreal, Canada	43,551,119	45,427,290	49,325,297	59,393,707	66,078,237

Port ²	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
New York	<i>Bushels</i>	<i>Bushels</i>	<i>Bushels</i>	<i>Bushels</i>	<i>Bushels</i>
By canal, via river . . .	5,803,900	3,841,000	1,839,000	617,100	2,990,348
Coastwise and river . . .	11,333,344	7,291,638	10,178,449	4,982,694	1,419,190
By rail	142,127,622	214,753,963	220,993,650	180,617,799	114,335,479
Total	159,264,866	225,886,601	233,012,099	186,217,593	118,745,017
Boston	26,033,229	28,132,085	42,788,468	27,133,944	28,723,722
Philadelphia	49,009,621	70,765,806	73,610,091	65,051,227	52,569,383
Baltimore	68,909,106	106,124,331	143,464,462	96,831,477	62,857,556
New Orleans	53,061,500	50,774,000	48,268,000	58,736,000	67,626,500
Grand total	356,278,322	487,682,823	541,143,120	433,970,241	330,522,656
Montreal, Canada	99,054,293	68,231,647	107,784,890	57,607,943	105,378,861

¹ Grain embraces wheat flour reduced to equivalent in wheat, corn, rye, oats, barley, malt, and peas.² Receipts at New York, Portland, Boston, Philadelphia, and Baltimore include shipments from the West to foreign countries through these ports on through bills of lading. Receipts at Portland and Montreal are duplications of receipts reported at Montreal. Receipts at Baltimore include flour ground by city millers, and therefore duplicate an equivalent quantity of wheat received in grain.

No. 249.—SHIPMENTS OF ANTHRACITE COAL CALENDAR YEARS 1905, 1910,
AND 1915 TO 1918

[Source The Coal Trade]

Railroad	1905	1910	1915	1916	1917	1918
Philadelphia & Reading...	<i>Long tons</i> 12,574,502	<i>Long tons</i> 12,445,733	<i>Long tons</i> 11,488,444	<i>Long tons</i> 12,842,731	<i>Long tons</i> 14,910,240	<i>Long tons</i> 14,837,395
Lehigh Valley	10,072,120	11,195,765	12,932,526	12,056,078	13,969,504	14,277,325
Central of New Jersey ..	7,983,274	8,519,135	8,017,816	7,135,544	8,280,670	7,124,551
Delaware, Lackawanna & Western	9,554,046	9,589,076	9,579,053	10,638,500	12,409,120	11,884,669
Delaware & Hudson	4,890,635	6,578,356	8,016,988	7,095,297	8,533,716	8,914,684
Pennsylvania	6,225,622	6,250,976	6,124,596	5,841,475	5,610,846	5,578,207
Erie	5,640,523	7,554,198	7,874,062	7,715,089	8,841,894	8,641,572
New York, Ontario & Western	2,864,096	2,772,547	2,088,577	1,945,030	2,010,724	2,093,388
Delaware, Susquehanna & Schuylkill ¹	1,605,378	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Lehigh & New England ..			1,761,714	2,653,964	3,940,172	3,812,753
Total	61,410,201	64,905,756	67,883,776	67,926,708	78,521,859	77,104,544
Deductions ²				550,344	1,388,554	354,025
Total, 10 roads ..	61,410,201	64,905,756	67,883,776	67,376,364	77,133,305	76,749,919

¹ Now included in Lehigh Valley² Reported by both the C R R of New Jersey and the L & N E R RNo 250.—MOVEMENTS OF COAL AND COKE OVER SPECIFIED RAIL-
ROADS CALENDAR YEARS 1914 TO 1918

[Source Compiled from reports of the various roads]

BITUMINOUS COAL

Railroad	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Baltimore & Ohio ¹ ..	<i>Short tons</i> 32,554,359	<i>Short tons</i> 35,930,206	<i>Short tons</i> 35,354,489	<i>Short tons</i> 38,158,222	<i>Short tons</i> 43,873,089
Buffalo, Rochester & Pittsburgh ^{1,2} ..	8,059,756	8,511,816	9,450,671	10,258,424	11,655,693
Buffalo & Susquehanna ^{1,2} ..	1,190,181	1,277,438	1,517,734	1,593,075	1,835,405
Chesapeake & Ohio ¹ ..	20,063,520	24,038,298	26,731,383	25,719,776	27,232,031
Erie ..	3,755,818	10,357,805	8,636,158	8,292,210	11,167,119
Huntingdon & Broad Top Mountain ^{1,2} ..	1,036,658	1,111,652	1,205,077	1,509,421	1,402,002
New York Central & Hudson River ¹ ..	8,120,210	9,406,880	7,713,118	8,549,162	8,389,149
Norfolk & Western ^{1,2} ..	25,471,969	29,728,206	30,749,890	28,571,966	29,213,188
Pennsylvania (east of Pittsburgh and Erie) ^{1,3} ..	47,769,227	49,584,502	48,167,136	50,557,468	62,221,555
Pittsburgh & Lake Erie ^{1,2} ..	10,703,478	11,046,893	11,528,401	11,768,671	14,872,432
Pittsburgh & Shawmut ..			2,680,847	2,689,847	2,557,835
Pittsburgh, Shawmut & Northern ^{1,2} ..	2,359,807	2,646,819	2,789,752	2,689,228	1,101,974
Southern ¹ ..	3,904,303	3,446,042	19,142,134	11,067,472	12,790,446
Virginian ^{1,2} ..	3,954,310	4,128,940	5,509,155	6,398,836	6,718,944
Western Maryland ..	3,069,708	6,807,474	8,654,099	9,314,395	11,623,210
Total, 15 roads ..	168,933,504	198,022,741	207,148,775	217,132,968	251,674,977

COKE

Railroad	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Baltimore & Ohio ¹ ..	3,202,381	3,792,125	4,345,521	3,471,003	3,117,754
Buffalo, Rochester & Pittsburgh ^{1,2} ..	302,996	483,601	537,129	449,586	534,093
Buffalo & Susquehanna ^{1,2} ..	447,354	579,944	454,127	404,527	375,806
Chesapeake & Ohio ¹ ..	298,632	303,984	550,163	501,340	542,661
Erie ..		1,099,213	1,126,656	679,927	696,925
Huntingdon & Broad Top Mountain	4,635	453,489	71,839	75,923	67,090
Norfolk & Western ^{1,2} ..	1,018,611	990,296	2,048,314	2,548,080	2,360,847
Pennsylvania (east of Pittsburgh and Erie) ^{1,3} ..	9,548,354	12,020,472	14,257,911	12,014,851	11,373,462
Pittsburgh & Lake Erie ^{1,2} ..	4,839,185	6,198,316	7,764,578	7,417,319	8,022,731
Pittsburgh, Shawmut & Northern ^{1,2} ..		25	70	19	
Virginian ..	84		56	79	404
Western Maryland ..	59,646	1,281,441	242,515	193,639	439,576
Total, 12 roads ..	19,726,878	25,802,906	31,398,882	27,756,673	27,537,349

¹ Includes amounts from connecting lines² Includes company coal³ Does not include company coal hauled free⁴ Six months, July to December

No. 251.—SAULT STE. MARIE CANALS ANALYSIS OF TRAFFIC STATISTICS, SEASONS 1895 TO 1918.

[Source Annual reports of the United States engineer in charge.]

Season	Freight carried			Average distance freight was carried	Total ton-miles	Cost of carrying per ton-mile	Amount paid for transporting freight	Valuation of freight	Value of American craft	Value of Canadian craft	Proportion of freight carried by Canadian vessels
	Total	By steamers									
		Short tons	Short tons									Per cent
1895.....	15,062,580	10,581,474	70	12,502,548,892	1 14	14,238,768	159,575,129	40,858,800	2,037,000	3 75	
1896.....	16,239,061	11,878,089	73	13,582,641,886	99	13,511,615	195,146,842	43,006,200	2,135,300	4 0	
1897.....	18,982,755	13,163,667	69	15,969,393,576	83	13,220,099	218,235,927	42,375,700	2,001,400	3 0	
1898.....	21,234,665	14,569,066	69	17,891,597,080	79	14,125,896	283,069,740	45,199,800	2,491,900	2 2	
1899.....	25,255,810	17,801,213	71	20,891,944,628	1 05	21,959,707	281,364,750	65,000,520	3,869,600	3 1	
1900.....	25,643,073	19,586,750	77	21,179,229,014	1 18	24,953,314	267,041,959	66,116,583	3,618,576	3 0	
1901.....	28,403,065	21,136,571	75	23,383,861,987	99	23,217,974	289,906,865	57,244,200	3,311,900	4 0	
1902.....	35,961,146	28,465,068	79	29,755,916,637	89	26,566,189	358,306,300	67,205,000	3,792,400	4 0	
1903.....	34,674,437	28,042,546	81	28,974,660,408	92	26,727,735	349,405,014	68,252,800	6,384,500	6 0	
1904.....	31,546,106	25,720,437	82	26,608,815,636	81	21,552,894	334,502,686	63,789,300	5,377,100	6 0	
1905.....	44,270,680	37,724,522	85	36,892,797,973	85	31,420,585	416,965,484	73,211,300	5,429,000	5 0	
1906.....	51,751,080	45,872,051	89	43,596,953,680	84	36,666,889	537,463,454	88,392,000	6,140,500	5 0	
1907.....	53,217,214	52,397,151	91	48,221,465,547	80	38,467,345	569,830,188	102,625,500	7,918,000	5 0	
1908.....	41,390,557	38,144,570	92	34,853,548,177	69	23,903,244	470,141,318	101,643,000	10,054,000	7 0	
1909.....	57,895,149	53,619,833	93	46,812,929,345	78	36,291,948	626,104,173	116,192,000	10,707,000	6 0	
1910.....	62,363,218	58,039,752	93	52,405,535,136	74	38,710,904	651,010,844	123,061,500	11,675,000	6 0	
1911.....	53,477,216	49,580,133	93	44,173,813,460	67	29,492,196	595,019,844	109,336,000	12,211,500	7 0	
1912.....	72,472,676	68,008,313	94	60,242,833,004	67	40,578,225	791,357,837	125,618,800	12,927,500	6 0	
1913.....	79,718,344	75,173,822	94	65,330,716,791	68	44,880,864	865,957,838	127,125,500	15,295,700	6 0	
1914.....	55,369,934	52,063,466	94	46,112,251,781	60	27,597,099	634,800,268	117,211,000	17,420,700	9 0	
1915.....	71,290,304	67,098,814	94	59,316,744,083	71	41,984,031	882,263,141	123,472,700	15,936,700	6 0	
1916.....	91,888,219	87,108,550	95	75,717,303,310	80	60,845,023	974,161,156	129,170,500	15,757,700	6 0	
1917.....	89,813,898	85,566,016	95	73,634,549,794	1 21	89,277,226	1,196,922,183	229,538,875	18,247,475	6 0	
1918.....	85,680,327	81,847,161	96	70,107,617,229	1 19	83,507,638	987,005,347	223,757,625	17,583,550	6 0	

MERCHANT MARINE AND SHIPPING.

No. 252 —MERCHANT MARINE OF THE UNITED STATES: TONNAGE OF SAILING, STEAM, AND GAS VESSELS, 1890 TO 1918

[Source: Reports of the Commissioner of Navigation. The term "gross ton" expresses in units of 100 cubic feet the entire cubical capacity of the vessel, including spaces occupied by the crew, engines, boilers, and coal bunkers.]

Year ended June 30—	Sailing vessels ¹		Steam vessels ²		Gas vessels ³		Total	
	Number	Gross tons	Number	Gross tons	Number	Gross tons	Number	Gross tons
1890 ..	17,502	2,565,409	5,965	1,859,088	.....	.....	23,467	4,424,497
1891.....	17,683	2,668,495	6,216	2,016,264	.....	.....	23,899	4,684,759
1892 ..	17,991	2,690,504	6,392	2,074,417	.....	.....	24,383	4,764,921
1893 ..	17,951	2,641,799	6,561	2,183,272	.....	.....	24,512	4,825,071
1894 ..	17,060	2,494,599	6,526	2,189,430	.....	.....	23,586	4,684,029
1895 ..	16,686	2,423,159	6,554	2,212,801	.....	.....	23,240	4,635,960
1896 ..	16,313	2,396,672	6,595	2,307,208	.....	.....	22,908	4,703,880
1897 ..	16,034	2,410,462	6,599	2,358,558	.....	.....	22,633	4,769,020
1898 ..	15,993	2,377,815	6,712	2,371,923	.....	.....	22,705	4,749,738
1899 ..	15,891	2,388,227	6,837	2,476,011	.....	.....	22,728	4,864,238
1900 ..	16,250	2,507,042	7,053	2,657,797	.....	.....	23,333	5,164,839
1901 ..	16,643	2,603,265	7,414	2,920,953	.....	.....	24,057	5,524,218
1902 ..	16,546	2,621,028	7,727	3,170,874	.....	.....	24,273	5,797,902
1903 ..	16,371	2,679,257	8,054	3,408,088	.....	.....	24,425	6,087,345
1904 ..	16,095	2,696,117	8,463	3,595,418	.....	.....	24,558	6,291,535
1905 ..	15,784	2,715,049	8,897	3,741,494	.....	.....	24,681	6,456,543
1906 ..	15,506	2,699,682	9,500	3,975,287	.....	.....	25,006	6,674,969
1907 ..	14,861	2,659,426	10,050	4,279,368	.....	.....	24,911	6,938,794
1908 ..	14,499	2,654,271	10,926	4,711,174	.....	.....	25,425	7,365,445
1909 ..	14,047	2,639,581	11,641	4,749,224	.....	.....	25,688	7,388,755
1910 ..	13,288	2,607,721	12,452	4,900,361	.....	.....	25,740	7,508,082
1911 ..	12,684	2,564,721	13,307	5,074,069	.....	.....	25,991	7,638,790
1912 ..	12,263	2,584,325	14,265	5,179,858	.....	.....	26,528	7,714,183
1913 ..	11,998	2,550,977	15,084	5,335,574	.....	.....	27,072	7,886,551
1914 ..	11,452	2,501,162	15,491	5,427,526	.....	.....	26,943	7,928,688
1915 ..	10,753	2,445,619	6,952	5,781,416	8,996	162,394	26,701	8,389,429
1916 ..	10,383	2,399,586	6,824	5,895,095	9,237	174,968	26,444	8,469,649
1917 ..	10,155	2,437,876	6,736	6,196,535	9,506	236,826	26,397	8,871,037
1918 ..	10,053	2,453,204	6,767	7,137,513	9,891	333,801	26,711	9,924,518

¹ Including canal boats and barges

² Figures do not include gas vessels after 1914

³ Included in steam vessels prior to 1915.

No. 253 —TONNAGE OWNED ON THE ATLANTIC AND GULF COASTS, THE PACIFIC COAST, AND THE NORTHERN LAKES AND WESTERN RIVERS 1900 TO 1918

[Source: Reports of the Commissioner of Navigation. The term "gross ton" expresses in units of 100 cubic feet the entire cubical capacity of the vessel, including spaces occupied by the crew, engines, boilers, and coal bunkers.]

Year ended June 30—	Atlantic and Gulf ¹	Pacific ²	Northern lakes	Western rivers	Total
	Gross tons	Gross tons	Gross tons	Gross tons	Gross tons
1900.....	2,727,892	612,904	1,565,587	258,456	5,164,839
1901.....	2,854,639	713,831	1,706,294	249,454	5,524,218
1902.....	2,985,056	774,211	1,816,511	222,124	5,797,902
1903.....	3,157,373	812,179	1,902,698	215,095	6,087,345
1904.....	3,252,366	806,577	2,019,208	213,884	6,291,535
1905.....	3,398,367	821,710	2,062,147	174,819	6,456,543
1906.....	3,432,545	840,035	2,234,432	167,957	6,674,969
1907.....	3,440,697	886,840	2,439,741	171,516	6,938,794
1908.....	3,506,551	962,214	2,729,169	167,411	7,365,445
1909.....	3,509,134	934,477	2,782,481	162,663	7,388,755
1910.....	3,522,673	936,591	2,895,102	153,716	7,508,082
1911.....	3,570,138	973,605	2,943,523	151,524	7,638,790
1912.....	3,633,466	984,813	2,949,924	145,980	7,714,183
1913.....	3,751,128	1,049,296	2,939,786	146,551	7,886,551
1914.....	3,803,354	1,100,976	2,882,922	141,436	7,928,688
1915.....	4,309,996	1,122,620	2,818,009	138,804	8,389,429
1916.....	4,443,024	1,131,058	2,760,815	134,752	8,469,649
1917.....	4,749,739	1,209,533	2,779,087	132,678	8,871,037
1918.....	5,356,976	1,646,697	2,797,503	123,342	9,924,518

¹ Including Porto Rico since 1901

² Including Hawaii since 1900

No. 254.—TONNAGE OF THE SAILING, STEAM, AND GAS VESSELS OF THE MERCHANT MARINE OF THE UNITED STATES: EMPLOYED IN THE FOREIGN AND COASTWISE TRADE AND IN THE FISHERIES, 1894 TO 1918

[Source Reports of the Commissioner of Navigation The term "gross ton" expresses in units of 100 cubic feet the entire cubical capacity of the vessel, including spaces occupied by the crew, engines, boilers, and coal bunkers]

Year ended June 30—	Employed in the—										An- nual inc (+) or dec (—)
	Foreign trade		Coastwise trade		Whale fisheries		Cod and mack- erel fisheries		Total.		
	Steam ¹	Total	Steam ¹	Total	Steam ¹	Total	Steam ²	Total			
<i>Gr tons</i>	<i>Gr tons</i>	<i>Gr tons</i>	<i>Gr tons</i>	<i>Gr tons</i>	<i>Gr tons</i>	<i>Gr tons</i>	<i>Gr tons</i>	<i>Gr tons</i>	<i>Gr tons</i>	<i>Per ct</i>	
1894..	261,755	899,698	1,923,339	3,696,276	4,336	16,482	.....	71,573	4,684,029	— 2 90
1895..	247,387	822,347	1,960,756	3,728,714	4,658	15,889	.....	69,060	4,635,960	— 1 03
1896..	260,224	829,883	2,042,326	3,790,296	4,658	15,121	.....	68,630	4,703,880	+ 1 47
1897..	253,816	792,870	2,100,084	3,896,826	4,658	12,714	.....	66,610	4,769,020	+ 1 38
1898..	290,241	726,213	2,077,859	3,959,702	3,823	11,496	.....	52,327	4,749,738	— 40
1899..	355,913	837,229	2,115,981	3,965,313	4,117	11,017	.....	50,679	4,864,238	+ 2 41
1900..	337,356	816,795	2,289,825	4,286,516	3,986	9,899	.....	61,629	5,164,839	+ 6 18
1901..	426,259	879,595	2,491,231	4,582,645	3,463	9,584	.....	52,444	5,524,218	+ 6 36
1902..	455,017	873,235	2,718,049	4,858,714	3,808	9,320	.....	56,633	5,797,902	+ 4 95
1903..	523,602	879,264	2,880,678	5,141,037	3,808	9,512	.....	57,582	6,087,345	+ 4 99
1904..	549,938	888,628	3,041,262	5,335,164	4,218	10,140	.....	57,603	6,291,535	+ 3 35
1905..	596,644	943,750	3,140,814	5,441,688	4,536	10,768	.....	60,342	6,456,543	+ 2 62
1906..	586,749	928,466	3,384,002	5,674,044	4,536	11,020	.....	61,439	6,674,969	+ 3 38
1907..	598,155	861,466	3,664,210	6,010,601	3,970	9,680	13,033	57,047	6,938,794	+ 3 95	
1908..	595,147	930,413	4,099,045	6,371,862	3,590	9,655	13,392	58,515	7,365,445	+ 6 15	
1909..	575,226	878,523	4,187,587	6,451,042	3,300	8,982	13,141	50,208	7,388,755	+ 3 32	
1910..	553,463	782,517	4,330,896	6,668,966	3,509	9,308	12,458	47,291	7,508,082	+ 1 61	
1911..	582,186	863,495	4,505,567	6,720,313	3,544	9,176	13,369	45,806	7,688,790	+ 1 74	
1912..	616,053	923,225	4,543,276	6,737,046	3,653	8,876	16,376	45,036	7,714,133	+ 99	
1913..	667,896	1,019,165	4,646,741	6,817,013	3,252	8,611	17,573	41,762	7,886,561	+ 2 23	
1914..	720,609	1,066,258	4,688,240	6,818,363	4,265	9,864	8,260	26,700	7,928,668	+ 2 23	
1915..	1,346,164	1,862,714	4,578,567	6,456,334	3,682	8,829	15,397	31,502	8,389,429	+ 5 81	
1916..	1,573,705	2,135,008	4,315,579	6,244,550	1,789	6,707	10,781	33,284	8,469,649	+ 95	
1817..	1,855,484	2,440,776	4,599,008	6,392,583	2,250	5,023	16,619	32,055	8,871,037	+ 4 73	
1918..	3,013,603	3,599,213	4,433,337	6,282,474	2,178	4,493	22,196	33,338	9,924,518	+ 11 87	

¹ Including gas since 1897

² Not separately stated prior to 1907

No. 255 —VESSELS BUILT IN THE UNITED STATES CLASS, NUMBER, AND GROSS TONNAGE, 1894 TO 1918

[Source Reports of the Commissioner of Navigation The term "gross ton" expresses in units of 100 cubic feet the entire cubical capacity of the vessel, including spaces occupied by the crew, engines, boilers, and coal bunkers]

Year ended June 30—	Sailing vessels		Steam vessels ¹		Gas vessels ²		Canal boats		Barges		Total.	
	Number	Gross tons	Number	Gross tons	Number	Gross tons	Number	Gross tons	Number	Gross tons	Number	Gross tons
1894...	477	37,827	293	83,720	....	....	14	1,522	54	8,126	838	131,195
1895...	397	34,900	243	69,754	....	....	11	1,225	38	5,723	694	111,602
1896...	369	65,226	286	133,023	....	....	13	1,495	55	22,337	723	227,096
1897...	338	64,308	288	106,153	....	....	70	10,216	195	51,555	891	232,232
1898...	359	34,416	394	105,838	....	....	20	12,386	179	37,818	952	180,453
1899...	420	98,073	439	151,058	....	....	13	11,411	401	49,496	1,273	300,038
1900...	504	116,460	422	202,528	....	....	38	4,492	433	40,310	1,447	393,790
1901...	526	126,165	506	273,591	....	....	79	9,078	469	74,655	1,580	433,489
1902...	581	97,698	579	308,173	....	....	44	4,589	287	58,416	1,491	468,881
1903...	470	89,979	551	271,781	....	....	19	2,215	271	72,177	1,311	468,152
1904...	330	64,908	613	255,744	....	....	25	2,753	216	55,137	1,184	378,542
1905...	310	79,418	560	197,702	....	....	30	3,248	202	49,948	1,102	330,316
1906...	229	35,209	650	315,707	....	....	83	8,832	259	58,997	1,221	418,745
1907...	147	24,907	674	365,405	....	....	62	6,577	274	74,443	1,157	471,332
1908...	134	31,981	923	481,624	....	....	46	4,970	354	95,641	1,457	614,216
1909...	141	28,950	821	143,203	....	....	21	2,292	264	58,640	1,247	238,090
1910...	127	19,858	986	257,993	....	....	50	5,720	248	58,997	1,361	342,068
1911...	82	10,092	969	227,231	....	....	51	5,862	320	47,977	1,422	291,162
1912...	95	21,221	1,051	153,493	....	....	27	2,973	332	54,977	1,505	232,669
1913...	72	28,610	1,004	243,408	....	....	39	4,641	360	69,496	1,475	346,155
1914...	51	13,749	778	224,225	....	....	25	2,558	297	75,718	1,151	316,250
1915...	51	8,021	140	141,564	611	13,126	40	4,457	315	57,654	1,157	225,122
1916...	34	14,765	129	237,638	495	12,289	21	2,551	258	57,972	937	323,413
1917...	64	43,185	132	401,320	609	51,923	28	3,423	406	104,628	1,297	654,479
1918...	115	83,629	309	1,000,318	620	90,078	32	4,101	452	122,142	1,528	1,300,808

¹ Figures do not include gas vessels after 1914.

² Included in steam vessels prior to 1915.

No. 256.—VESSELS BUILT IN THE SEVERAL SECTIONS OF THE UNITED STATES: NUMBER AND TONNAGE, 1896 to 1918

[Source: Reports of the Commissioner of Navigation. The term 'gross ton' expresses in units of 100 cubic feet the entire cubical capacity of the vessel, including spaces occupied by the crew, engines, boilers, and coal bunkers.]

Yearended June 30—	On the New Eng- land coast		On the entire seaboard		On the Missis- sippi River and its tributaries		On the Great Lakes		Total	
	Num- ber	Gross tons	Num- ber	Gross tons	Num- ber	Gross tons	Num- ber	Gross tons	Num- ber	Gross tons
1896	163	39,582	511	102,544	95	15,771	117	108,782	723	227,097
1897	98	21,942	673	103,504	98	11,792	120	116,937	891	232,233
1898	127	23,944	742	112,879	123	13,495	87	54,084	932	180,458
1899	144	68,761	927	196,120	214	23,532	122	80,366	1,273	300,038
1900	199	72,179	1,107	249,006	215	14,173	125	130,611	1,447	393,790
1901	201	82,971	1,094	291,516	311	22,888	175	169,085	1,580	458,489
1902	225	75,851	1,197	290,122	161	9,836	133	168,873	1,491	468,831
1903	203	66,973	1,088	288,196	150	11,112	123	136,844	1,311	436,152
1904	170	51,417	873	208,288	187	10,821	119	159,433	1,184	378,542
1905	192	119,377	823	230,716	178	6,477	101	98,123	1,102	830,316
1906	146	32,311	850	146,888	167	6,591	204	265,271	1,221	418,745
1907	106	44,428	815	219,753	165	7,283	177	244,291	1,157	471,332
1908	151	70,903	1,084	266,987	207	6,114	216	341,165	1,457	614,216
1909	180	27,237	866	131,748	207	5,940	174	100,402	1,247	238,090
1910	111	23,442	887	167,829	193	5,485	281	168,751	1,361	342,068
1911	94	23,653	1,004	190,612	202	6,393	216	94,157	1,422	291,162
1912	95	23,062	1,076	136,485	205	5,286	224	90,893	1,505	232,669
1913	95	27,131	1,022	247,318	234	7,980	219	90,907	1,475	346,155
1914	79	21,934	887	251,683	133	8,018	131	56,549	1,151	316,260
1915	89	18,551	777	184,605	144	5,499	147	16,467	1,157	225,122
1916	62	37,568	609	238,181	140	4,973	126	44,691	937	325,413
1917	84	52,526	993	513,958	157	6,185	147	139,336	1,297	664,479
1918	105	88,302	1,225	1,080,437	135	5,409	163	215,022	1,523	1,300,893

No. 257.—VESSELS BUILT NUMBER AND TONNAGE OF IRON AND STEEL SAILING VESSELS, STEAM VESSELS, GAS VESSELS, AND BARGES BUILT IN THE UNITED STATES, 1896 to 1918.

[Source: Reports of the Commissioner of Navigation. The term 'gross ton' expresses in units of 100 cubic feet the entire cubical capacity of the vessel, including spaces occupied by the crew, engines, boilers, and coal bunkers.]

Yearended June 30—	Sailing vessels		Steam vessels ¹		Gas vessels ²		Barges		Total	
	Num- ber	Gross tons	Num- ber	Gross tons	Num- ber	Gross tons	Num- ber	Gross tons	Num- ber	Gross tons
1896	6	15,800	47	82,311	....	....	7	3,487	60	101,598
1897	10	31,424	48	83,140	....	....	13	11,521	71	126,085
1898	2	6,724	52	48,560	....	....	10	7,041	64	62,325
1899	5	16,152	83	112,781	....	....	4	2,823	92	131,756
1900	11	29,168	81	167,957	....	....	....	....	92	197,125
1901	12	21,746	102	236,159	....	....	7	4,825	121	262,780
1902	3	8,406	102	270,932	....	....	2	1,024	107	280,362
1903	4	12,184	100	240,107	....	....	4	5,923	108	258,219
1904	4	15,290	88	222,307	....	....	6	3,453	98	241,080
1905	5	3,225	68	170,304	....	....	16	9,111	89	182,640
1906	4	3,077	100	289,094	....	....	11	5,199	115	297,370
1907	4	5,655	108	333,516	....	....	17	9,384	129	348,555
1908 .....	....	....	132	442,625	....	....	17	7,392	149	450,017
1909	9	7,985	67	123,142	....	....	13	5,796	89	136,923
1910	6	3,699	94	234,938	....	....	19	11,987	119	250,624
1911	1	1,290	112	195,964	....	....	13	4,719	126	201,973
1912	5	6,097	80	129,181	....	....	18	10,603	103	145,881
1913	6	15,000	104	205,685	....	....	21	12,987	131	239,672
1914 .....	....	....	101	195,611	....	....	21	9,820	122	205,131
1915 .....	....	....	54	127,597	9	1,427	8	1,858	71	130,882
1916 .....	....	....	69	232,524	9	2,473	17	3,775	95	238,772
1917	4	4,884	114	431,304	21	25,388	14	5,939	153	467,515
1918	3	4,735	229	962,547	8	4,746	15	8,173	255	980,201

¹ Figures do not include gas vessels after 1914

² Included in steam vessels prior to 1915.

No. 258 —NUMBER AND TONNAGE OF MERCHANT VESSELS BUILT IN PRIVATE AMERICAN SHIPYARDS AND NUMBERED FOR AMERICAN SHIPOWNERS IN THE SEVERAL SECTIONS OF THE UNITED STATES: By KINDS, CALENDAR YEARS 1917 AND 1918

[Source Report of the Bureau of Navigation, Department of Commerce]

1917.¹

Kind	Atlantic and Gulf		Pacific		Great Lakes		Western rivers		Total	
	Number	Gross tons	Number	Gross tons	Number	Gross tons	Number	Gross tons	Number.	Gross tons
WOOD										
Sailing... ..	86	49,075	16	17,582	1	19	.....	.....	103	66,676
Steam... ..	35	11,309	27	23,487	10	471	9	345	81	35,612
Gas... ..	276	18,575	338	51,229	77	1,081	76	1,182	767	72,067
Unrigged.....	334	108,771	137	13,723	35	4,874	25	873	531	128,241
Total... ..	731	187,730	518	106,021	123	6,445	110*	2,400	1,482	302,596
STEEL										
Sailing... ..	3	3,383	..	.....	..	.....	.....	.....	3	3,383
Steam... ..	60	299,998	18	119,381	47	153,614	6	1,937	131	574,930
Gas... ..	10	7,636	10	3,526	1	2,124	5	121	26	13,407
Unrigged... ..	4	1,744	2	1,814	9	1,970	2	1,399	17	6,927
Total... ..	77	312,761	30	124,721	57	157,708	13	3,457	177	598,647
TOTALS										
Sailing... ..	89	52,458	16	17,582	1	19	.....	.....	106	70,059
Steam... ..	95	311,307	45	142,868	57	154,085	15	2,252	212	610,542
Gas... ..	286	26,211	348	54,755	78	3,205	81	1,303	793	85,474
Unrigged.....	338	110,515	139	15,537	44	6,844	27	2,272	548	135,168
Grand total...	808	500,491	548	230,742	180	164,153	123	5,857	1,659	901,243

1918.²

WOOD										
Sailing... ..	77	59,428	19	14,325	..	..	..	..	96	73,753
Steam... ..	108	183,550	128	324,351	13	3,540	15	1,523	264	512,964
Gas... ..	242	24,425	309	50,048	43	660	66	1,223	660	76,356
Unrigged... ..	209	78,303	67	7,596	25	2,550	31	707	332	89,156
Total... ..	636	345,706	523	396,320	81	6,750	112	3,453	1,352	752,229
STEEL										
Sailing... ..	4	4,092	..	.....	..	.....	..	.....	4	4,092
Steam... ..	132	601,698	155*	871,561	177	389,853	2	335	466	1,863,477
Gas... ..	3	550	..	.....	..	.....	4	52	7	602
Unrigged.....	2	1,340	1	325	2	553	..	.....	5	2,218
Total... ..	141	607,680	156	871,886	179	390,406	6	387	482	1,870,359
TOTALS										
Sailing... ..	81	63,520	19	14,325	..	.....	..	.....	100	77,845
Steam... ..	240	785,248	283	1,195,912	190	393,393	17	1,858	730	2,376,411
Gas... ..	245	24,975	309	50,048	43	660	70	1,275	667	76,958
Unrigged.....	211	79,643	68	7,921	27	3,103	31	707	337	91,374
Grand total..	777	953,386	679	1,268,206	260	397,156	118	3,840	1,834	2,622,588

¹ In addition to the figures given, 44 vessels of 133,155 gross tons were built for foreigners

² In addition to the figures given, 48 wooden vessels of 98,693 gross tons were built for foreigners.

³ 1 vessel of 3,427 gross tons built of concrete

⁴ 1 vessel of 325 gross tons built of concrete

⁵ 1 vessel of 11 gross tons built of concrete

No. 259.—NUMBER AND TONNAGE OF MERCHANT VESSELS BUILT AND NUMBERED FOR AMERICAN SHIPOWNERS, INCLUDING THOSE BUILT FOR FOREIGN NATIONS. BY KINDS AND MONTHS, CALENDAR YEARS 1917 AND 1918

[Source Report of the Bureau of Navigation, Department of Commerce]

Month	Seagoing						Nonseagoing		Grand total	
	Steel		Wood		Total		Num- ber	Gross tons	Num- ber	Gross tons
	Num- ber	Gross tons	Num- ber	Gross tons	Num- ber	Gross tons				
1917										
January	10	52,082	6	6,672	16	58,754	83	14,841	99	73,595
February	4	18,779	5	6,777	9	25,556	63	11,448	72	37,004
March	6	38,353	5	5,448	11	44,001	126	15,110	137	59,111
April	8	44,653	11	22,570	19	67,223	148	11,822	167	79,045
May	11	36,086	19	33,004	30	69,090	162	22,137	192	91,227
June	22	97,908	9	31,216	31	129,124	196	22,877	227	152,001
Total	61	288,061	55	105,687	116	393,748	778	98,235	894	491,983
1918										
July	14	54,891	7	14,113	21	69,004	184	20,148	205	89,152
August	9	46,716	14	12,155	23	58,871	152	27,171	175	86,042
September	9	35,073	12	12,513	21	47,586	80	28,999	101	76,585
October	13	44,420	22	35,879	35	80,299	87	10,386	122	90,685
November	19	50,660	11	10,872	30	61,532	87	15,736	117	77,268
December	17	85,917	16	20,611	33	106,528	52	16,053	85	122,581
Total	81	317,677	82	106,143	163	423,820	642	118,493	805	542,313
Total, 1917..	142	605,738	137	211,830	279	817,568	1,420	216,728	1,699	1,034,296
1918										
January	12	53,748	6	6,468	18	60,216	39	4,579	57	64,795
February	17	94,242	14	17,874	31	112,116	53	5,485	84	117,601
March	29	115,040	12	20,776	41	135,816	97	11,329	138	147,145
April	31	130,637	15	21,017	46	151,654	119	11,396	165	163,050
May	40	157,598	13	16,453	53	174,051	132	20,413	185	194,464
June	42	163,034	16	26,985	58	190,019	130	11,406	188	201,425
Total	171	714,299	76	109,573	247	823,872	570	64,608	817	888,480
1919										
July	37	146,981	38	72,727	75	219,708	118	10,223	193	229,931
August	49	191,102	39	91,997	88	283,099	89	12,750	177	295,849
September	46	177,765	54	123,668	100	301,433	70	7,037	170	308,470
October	57	228,203	53	117,165	110	345,368	91	12,164	201	357,532
November	60	227,293	55	121,746	115	349,039	56	8,621	171	357,660
December	40	175,678	46	98,829	86	274,507	67	8,852	153	283,359
Total	289	1,147,022	285	626,132	574	1,773,154	491	59,647	1,065	1,832,801
Total, 1918.	460	1,861,321	361	735,705	821	2,597,026	1,061	124,255	1,882	2,721,281

¹ Includes 1 cement vessel of 3,427 gross tons

² Includes 1 cement vessel of 325 gross tons

³ Includes 1 cement vessel of 11 gross tons

No. 260.—AMERICAN MERCHANT VESSELS LOST BY SPECIFIED ACTS OF ENEMIES: AUG 3 TO APR. 5, 1917, APR 6, 1917, TO NOV 11, 1918, AND FOR THE COMBINED PERIODS ¹

[Source Records of the Bureau of Navigation, Department of Commerce]

Period and class of vessel	Torpedoed		Mined		Gunfire, etc		Total		Lives lost
	Num-ber	Gross tons	Num-ber	Gross tons.	Num-ber	Gross tons	Num-ber	Gross tons.	
Aug 3 to Apr 5, 1917									
Steam	6	25,988	4	9,675	6	24,649	16	60,312	67
Sail .....	...	...	1	1,904	2	4,927	3	6,831	...
Total	6	25,988	5	11,579	8	29,576	19	67,143	67
Apr 6, 1917, to Nov 11, 1918									
Steam	45	190,357	2	8,116	22	38,272	69	236,745	707
Sail .....	...	...	...	...	57	50,561	57	50,561	1
Total	45	190,357	2	8,116	79	88,833	126	287,306	708
Aug 3, 1917, to Nov 11, 1918									
Total steam ..	51	216,345	6	17,791	28	62,921	85	297,057	774
Total sail ..	...	...	1	1,904	59	55,488	60	57,392	1
Grand total	51	216,345	7	19,695	87	118,409	145	354,449	² 775

¹ The table does not include losses of vessels of the American Army or Navy or lives sacrificed in connection therewith, recorded by the War and Navy Departments, nor does it include several cases of losses with respect to which the causes have not yet been fully determined.

² Of the entire losses of life, 703 were due to submarine torpedoes, 38 to gunfire, and 34 to drifting enemy mines.

No. 261.—TRANSPORTATION OF UNITED STATES TROOPS: BY NATIONALITY OF VESSELS AND MONTHS, MAY, 1917, TO NOV. 11, 1918

[Source Statistical officer. Cruiser and transport force United States Atlantic Fleet]

1917.

Month	United States naval transports.			Other United States vessels			British vessels			British-leased Italian vessels.		
	Sailed	Troops carried	Per cent of total troops carried	Sailed	Troops carried	Per cent of total troops carried	Sailed	Troops carried	Per cent of total troops carried	Sailed	Troops carried.	Per cent of total troops carried
May.....	No 3	No 1,035	67	No	No	---	No 2	No 508	33	No	No.	---
June.....	9	8,855	59	8	5,156	34½	1	1,080	6½	---	---	---
July.....	8	5,281	41	---	---	---	6	7,299	37	---	---	---
Aug.....	6	4,310	22	2	1,109	6	7	11,890	61	---	---	---
Sept.....	15	13,917	41	---	---	---	12	19,671	59	---	---	---
Oct.....	14	25,098	62½	---	---	---	9	13,013	32½	---	---	---
Nov.....	9	9,958	41½	2	1,235	4½	7	10,669	46	---	---	---
Dec.....	16	37,445	77	---	---	---	9	11,370	23	---	---	---

Month	All other vessels			Nationality of naval escort						Total vessels sailed.	Total troops carried.
	Sailed	Troops carried	Per cent of total troops carried	United States		British		French			
				Troops carried	Per cent of total troops carried	Troops carried	Per cent of total troops carried	Troops carried	Per cent of total troops carried		
May...	No	No	---	No 258	17	No 1,285	83	No	---	No 5	No 1,543
June...	---	---	---	15,032	99	59	1	---	---	18	15,091
July..	1	296	2	10,063	78½	2,566	20	247	1½	15	12,876
Aug..	2	2,094	11	12,259	63	4,129	21	3,015	16	17	19,403
Sept.	---	---	---	17,432	51½	12,898	39	3,253	9½	27	33,583
Oct...	1	1,916	5	36,893	92½	3,134	7½	---	---	24	40,027
Nov...	1	1,830	8½	13,246	56½	10,476	43½	---	---	19	23,722
Dec.	---	---	---	42,783	87½	6,032	12½	---	---	25	48,815

No 261—TRANSPORTATION OF UNITED STATES TROOPS BY NATIONALITY OF VESSELS AND MONTHS, MAY, 1917 TO NOV 11, 1918—Continued.

1918.

Month	United States naval transports			Other United States vessels			British vessels.			British-leased Italian vessels		
	Sailed	Troops carried	Per cent of total troops carried.	Sailed	Troops carried	Per cent of total troops carried.	Sailed	Troops carried.	Per cent of total troops carried.	Sailed	Troops carried.	Per cent of total troops carried.
Jan. .	No 16	No 25,662	53	No	No.		No 9	No 20,514	42½	No.	No	
Feb. .	17	39,977	81½	-----	-----	-----	4	9,259	18½	-----	-----	-----
Mar.	26	56,278	65	1	1	-----	14	27,626	33	-----	-----	-----
Apr.	27	67,553	56	11	737	1	20	47,362	39½	2	2,626	2
May....	33	96,273	39	22	3,238	1½	75	133,795	53½	6	12,127	5
June....	36	115,256	41½	11	6,003	2½	70	140,172	50	7	14,465	5
July....	33	108,445	35	13	4,020	1	89	175,526	56½	7	11,502	3½
Aug....	36	116,401	41	15	8,495	3	74	137,745	48	6	9,376	3
Sept....	35	107,025	41	18	5,511	2	69	134,576	52	4	7,052	3
Oct.	43	72,092	39	17	4,709	3	57	94,214	51	7	11,098	6
To Nov 11	9	1,191	10	3	235	2	12	10,698	88	-----	-----	-----
Total	391	912,082	43½	123	40,499	2½	546	1,006,987	48½	39	68,246	3

Month	All other vessels			Nationality of naval escort						Total vessels sailed	Total troops carried
	Sailed	Troops carried	Per cent of total troops carried.	United States		British		French			
				Troops carried	Per cent of total troops carried.	Troops carried.	Per cent of total troops carried	Troops carried	Per cent of total troops carried.		
Jan.	No. 1	No 1,879	4½	No 35,827	75	No 12,228	25	No		No 26	No 48,055
Feb.	1	3	-----	48,795	99	444	1	-----	-----	22	49,239
Mar.	4	1,895	2	73,095	85	12,615	15	-----	-----	45	85,710
Apr.	3	1,794	1½	91,308	75½	28,764	24½	-----	-----	63	120,072
May .	5	2,231	1	220,463	88½	26,652	11	599	½	141	247,714
June .	4	4,538	1½	244,631	87½	30,912	11	4,891	1½	128	280,434
July....	5	11,866	4	258,332	83	46,329	15	6,698	2	147	311,359
Aug....	9	14,358	5	237,920	83	22,572	8	25,883	9	140	286,375
Sept....	3	5,506	2	224,298	86	20,681	8	14,691	6	129	259,670
Oct.	3	1,950	1	130,274	70½	51,454	28½	2,335	1	127	184,063
To Nov 11. .	-----	-----	-----	7,451	61½	4,673	38½	-----	-----	24	12,124
Total	43	52,066	2½	1,720,360	82½	297,903	14½	61,617	3½	1,142	2,079,580

No. 262.—PANAMA CANAL: GENERAL BALANCE SHEET, JUNE 30, 1918.

[From report of the Governor of the Panama Canal]

Item	Assets	Item	Liabilities.
	<i>Dollars</i>		<i>Dollars</i>
Construction of canal.....	348,870,782 40	Appropriations by Congress	441,375,721 44
Capital additions.....	1,840,263 54	Trust funds and security deposits	112,063 25
Equipment.....	9,247,263 14	Reserves.....	3,725,952 51
Material and supplies, etc.....	8,111,571 52	Assets received from the Canal	
Fortifications	24,760,368 79	Zone government.....	544,792 37
Public works in Panama and Colon	2,479,521 99	Panama Railroad property operated by Panama Canal	851,080 78
Presentation of launch Louise to French Government.....	5,840 99	Property received from U S Shipping Board	2,432 71
Reequipment loans to Panama R. R. Co	1,399,114 61	Reimbursement account public works in Panama and Colon repaid to appropriations	396,956 06
First-mortgage bond loan to Panama R. R. Co	1,848,217 50	Miscellaneous receipts not deposited in U S Treasury	314,812 27
Operation and maintenance of canal.....	23,950,676 44	Accounts payable	3,053,292 48
Annual payment to Republic of Panama for Canal Zone rights	1,500,000 00		
Property transferred to other departments, U S Government	1,973,011 17		
Panama Canal property operated by Panama R. R	1,925,166 71		
Miscellaneous receipts credited to assets	5,047,058 94		
Work in progress.....	848,010 45		
Accounts receivable	3,053,931 95		
Unclassified credits	468,047 07		
Appropriation balances subject to requisition.....	10,375,902 57		
Cash in hands of fiscal officers.....	4,078,508 23		
Total.....	450,377,163 87	Total	450,377,163 87

No 263.—PANAMA CANAL EXPENSES OF OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE, AND REVENUES, UNDER SPECIFIED HEADS, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1916, 1917, AND 1918

[Source Annual reports of the Governor of the Panama Canal]

Item	1916	1917	1918	Total to date
	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>
Marine division				
Admeasurement of vessels.....	7,905 40	13,739 01	16,167 58	48,499 24
Local inspection	4,075 36	4,515 46	3,940 34	17,210 24
Aids to navigation	55,818 34	97,823 93	82,855 73	288,399 71
Pilotage	41,342 29	104,216 83	95,237 08	302,373 12
Operation of harbor tugs—balance	42,720 55	60,566 91	55,285 37	164,061 63
Operation of port captains' offices—balance		26,120 91	36,975 53	63,096 44
Assisting vessels through cut		6,033 35	84 65	6,118 03
Total marine division	154,891 97	313,036 43	293,546 28	889,961 41
Lock operation and maintenance				
Gatun locks—				
Superintendence	12,970 82	19,174 89	24,316 13	73,860 21
Operation	80,991 61	107,750 57	132,137 54	424,511 71
Maintenance	158,283 21	140,327 78	127,979 14	592,217 52
Total Gatun locks	252,245 64	267,253 24	284,432 81	1,090,589 44

No. 263 — PANAMA CANAL EXPENSES OF OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE, AND REVENUES, UNDER SPECIFIED HEADS, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1916, 1917, AND 1918—Continued

Item	1916	1917	1918	Total to date
Lock operation and maintenance—Continued	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>
Gatun spillway	17,132 45	19,852 49	11,602 24	63,370 29
Pedro Miguel locks—				
Superintendence	16,369 88	20,969 18	17,846 54	70,106 67
Operation	49,356 32	62,159 26	94,867 83	286,772 60
Maintenance	80,914 21	126,349 70	98,176 86	396,388 85
Total Pedro Miguel locks	146,640 41	209,478 14	205,891 23	753,268 12
Pedro Miguel dams	91 59	35 37	—	168 96
Miraflores locks—				
Superintendence	17,577 33	24,826 93	18,682 42	78,409 81
Operation	67,253 16	105,966 93	145,067 82	421,244 53
Maintenance	117,865 00	108,290 76	77,927 05	425,502 37
Total Miraflores locks	202,700 49	239,084 62	241,677 29	925,156 71
Miraflores spillway and east dam	3,134 71	1,619 05	1,357 43	16,642 69
Miraflores west dam—Maintenance	347 72	107 48	—	832 37
Total lock operation and maintenance	622,298 01	737,430 39	744,961 00	2,850,028 58
Dredging				
Atlantic entrance	26,478 35	22,864 17	7,577 76	132,483 58
Gatun Lake	—	442 88	—	442 88
Gaillard Cut	3,513,350 06	2,612,430 17	1,456,297 08	9,215,137 37
Miraflores Lake	—	83,024 52	—	83,277 96
Pacific entrance	20,187 63	135,519 51	262,928 70	427,564 63
Total dredging	3,560,016 04	2,854,631 25	1,726,803 54	9,910,926 42
Gatun dam—Maintenance	20,230 04	15,889 75	8,202 78	93,095 86
Removal of floating obstructions	20,372 17	23,203 11	36,014 71	110,648 94
Gatun-Mindi levee—Maintenance	1,772 05	2,532 14	32 31	31,326 04
Colon west breakwater—Maintenance	41,328 32	41,479 89	1,419 29	81,523 46
Neos Island breakwater—Maintenance	58 45	9,642 89	—	14,193 55
Damages to vessels in locks	737 73	141 36	5,950 09	6,879 23
Damages to vessels in canal	948 83	3,815 44	20,574 73	27,759 07
Operation floating derricks	101,858 04	202,034 37	148,888 03	452,781 44
Maintenance of transportation tracks	25,602 63	46,273 97	55,906 20	164,954 43
Dry excavation—Rio Grande	—	—	37,606 99	37,606 99
Shop expense, Balboa—Balance	—	—	—	19,158 55
Loss on sales and services to outsiders	—	—	—	61,823 17
Total operation and maintenance	4,550,159 33	4,250,163 99	3,077,068 37	14,752,667 14
Proportion of overhead expenses	2,449,590 82	2,537,883 61	2,826,651 32	9,228,009 30
Total	6,999,750 15	6,788,047 60	5,903,719 69	23,980,676 44
Revenues				
Tolls	2,399,890 42	5,631,731 66	6,454,198 35	18,654,380 16
Licenses and taxes, fees, fines, etc	146,813 52	137,189 38	140,918 01	424,920 91
Profit on sales and services to outsiders	11,898 44	39,427 66	6,159 56	57,485 66
Total revenues	2,558,542 38	5,808,398 70	6,601,275 92	19,136,786 73
Revenues earned in excess of expenses	—	—	697,556 23	—
Expenses in excess of revenues earned	4,441,207 77	979,648 90	—	4,843,889 71

¹ Indicates credit

No. 264 — PANAMA CANAL: NATIONALITY OF VESSELS PASSING THROUGH THE CANAL, BY MONTHS, JULY, 1917, TO JUNE, 1918, WITH TOTALS FOR YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1915 TO 1918—Continued

	Argentinian	British	Canadian	Chilean	Chinese	Costa Rican	Cuban	Danish	Dutch.	French	German	Greek	Honduran	Italian	Japanese	Mexican	Nicaraguan	Norwegian	Panamanian	Peruvian	Russian	Spanish	Swedish	United States	Total.
PACIFIC TO ATLANTIC																									
1917																									
July		31		5		3	3	2	1	1					3			7		4			1	33	90
August		32		4		3	3	4	1	1				1	2			15		4				29	93
September	1	43		6		1	3	4	1	1				1	1	1		13		4				29	111
October		22		3		1	5	1	1						1	1		13		3				33	87
November		35		3		2	6	1	1	1					3			14		1		1	4	31	106
December		29		3		1	6								2			12	1	3		3	2	35	98
1918																									
January		28		5		1	3	3	3	4					2			14		4				28	91
February		34		3			6	7	7	7					2			10		3		1		25	94
March		36		4			4	2	2	4					2			15	1	4			3	49	126
April		35		4	1		4	2	3	8		1			2			12		3			5	48	126
May		31		4	1	1	7	1	1	3					1			18	1	3	2		1	48	123
June		37		3			7			4					1			8		3		1		30	135
Total fiscal year 1918	1	396		16	2	10	56	18	36	3	1	1		2	20	1	151	8	43	43	2	7	14	404	1,209
Total fiscal year 1917		409		49		12	3	38	5	5	2			1	18	7	1	76	2	43	1	10	11	264	971
Total fiscal year 1916	1	165		17			8	4	1	1			2	1	5			26	1	1			8	124	376
Total fiscal year 1915		239		19			13	2	1	1			1		2			26	2	2			10	239	558

No. 265.—PANAMA CANAL. SUMMARY OF TRAFFIC, BY MONTHS, JULY, 1917, TO JUNE, 1918, WITH TOTALS FOR YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1915 TO 1918

[Source Report of the Governor of the Panama Canal]

Period.	Atlantic to Pacific				Pacific to Atlantic				Total			
	Vessels	Canal tonnage		Cargo tons	Vessels	Canal tonnage		Cargo tons	Vessels	Canal tonnage		Cargo tons.
		Gross	Net			Gross	Net			Gross	Net	
1917												
July	97	402,753	279,457	292,470	90	396,060	297,177	384,032	187	709,413	576,064	677,112
August	79	317,176	244,883	228,732	93	379,636	276,151	351,093	172	726,812	521,429	583,425
September	79	301,026	214,409	222,561	111	511,042	370,020	613,878	190	812,988	584,494	736,442
October	87	392,592	274,206	271,766	87	361,827	253,770	327,419	174	751,410	527,976	602,292
November	84	382,078	205,490	311,024	106	403,195	328,113	306,115	190	845,273	593,969	707,139
December	67	261,245	181,265	191,624	98	424,908	301,551	354,771	165	686,153	482,816	549,398
Total, six months	493	2,087,770	1,459,746	1,524,180	585	2,537,208	1,827,082	2,431,028	1,078	4,625,638	3,286,828	3,855,808
1918												
January	72	329,333	225,427	212,596	91	384,192	270,082	340,010	163	713,525	495,569	533,806
February	63	274,518	187,506	131,667	94	432,795	303,046	340,188	177	737,066	497,112	470,735
March	67	271,095	192,335	104,253	126	555,407	393,793	480,134	193	827,102	586,068	651,407
April	70	339,371	234,992	219,362	95	421,909	307,151	400,993	174	761,310	542,146	620,058
May	77	326,465	228,106	206,243	123	612,060	430,106	575,898	200	908,561	607,212	780,941
June	70	308,560	222,268	181,275	95	480,547	331,687	416,283	165	708,107	473,593	527,355
Total, six months	428	1,870,272	1,290,632	1,117,296	624	2,896,029	2,081,398	2,791,019	1,052	4,716,301	3,372,030	3,706,325
1915												
Total, fiscal year 1918	621	3,038,012	2,750,378	2,630,466	1,209	5,433,207	3,908,150	4,922,657	2,180	9,371,439	6,655,578	7,692,133
Fiscal year 1917	605	4,176,732	2,626,414	2,076,812	971	4,369,088	2,984,044	4,152,012	1,576	8,540,824	6,000,458	7,120,255
Fiscal year 1916	411	4,012,846	2,308,231	1,434,246	376	1,683,683	1,171,531	1,705,510	1,787	3,596,520	2,479,762	3,140,046
Fiscal year 1915	580	2,657,885	1,881,728	2,195,745	574	2,788,922	1,978,307	2,811,057	1,088	5,416,787	3,813,035	4,960,790
Grand total, four fiscal years	2,707	12,679,486	8,868,751	9,276,280	3,114	14,285,990	10,122,262	13,624,916	5,881	26,915,470	18,961,013	22,901,226

No. 266.—FOREIGN CARRYING TRADE OF THE UNITED STATES IN AMERICAN AND FOREIGN VESSELS AND BY LAND VEHICLES: VALUES, 1872 TO 1918.

[Merchandise and specie to 1879, inclusive, merchandise only after 1879]

IMPORTS INTO THE UNITED STATES

Year ended June 30—	By sea ¹				By land vehicles	Total by land and sea
	In American vessels.	In foreign vessels	Total	Percent in American vessels		
	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>		<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>
1872	177,286,802	445,416,783	622,703,085	28 5	17,635,681	640,338,766
1873	174,739,834	471,806,765	646,546,599	27 0	17,070,548	663,617,147
1874	176,027,778	405,320,135	581,347,913	30 3	14,513,335	595,861,248
1875	157,872,726	382,949,568	540,822,294	29 2	13,083,859	553,906,153
1876	143,889,704	321,139,500	464,529,204	30 9	12,148,667	476,677,871
1877	151,834,067	329,565,833	481,399,900	31 6	10,697,640	492,097,540
1878	146,499,282	307,407,565	453,906,847	32 3	12,965,999	466,872,846
1879	143,590,353	310,499,599	454,089,952	31 7	11,983,823	466,073,775
1880	149,817,368	503,494,913	652,812,281	22 9	15,142,465	667,954,746
1881	133,631,146	491,840,269	625,471,415	21 4	17,193,213	642,664,628
1882	130,266,826	571,517,802	701,784,628	18 6	22,854,946	724,639,574
1883	136,002,290	564,175,576	700,177,866	19 4	23,003,048	723,180,914
1884	135,046,207	512,511,192	647,557,399	20 8	20,140,294	667,697,693
1885	112,864,052	443,513,801	556,377,853	20 3	21,149,476	577,527,329
1886	118,942,817	491,987,636	610,880,453	19 5	24,555,683	635,436,136
1887	121,365,493	543,392,216	664,757,709	18 3	27,562,059	692,319,768
1888	123,525,298	568,222,357	691,747,655	17 8	32,209,459	723,957,114
1889	120,782,910	536,120,881	706,903,791	17 1	33,227,861	745,131,652
1890	124,948,948	623,740,100	748,689,048	16 7	40,621,361	789,310,409
1891	127,471,678	676,511,763	803,983,441	15 9	40,932,755	844,916,196
1892	139,138,891	648,535,976	787,675,867	17 7	39,726,595	827,402,462
1893	127,095,434	695,184,394	822,279,828	15 5	44,121,094	866,400,922
1894	121,561,193	593,810,334	625,371,527	19 4	29,623,095	654,994,622
1895	108,229,615	590,538,362	698,767,977	15 5	33,201,988	731,969,965
1896	117,299,074	626,890,521	744,189,595	15 7	35,535,079	779,724,674
1897	109,133,454	619,784,338	728,917,792	15 0	35,812,620	764,730,412
1898	93,535,867	492,086,003	585,621,870	16 0	30,427,784	616,049,654
1899	82,050,118	581,673,550	663,723,668	12 4	33,424,821	697,148,489
1900	104,304,940	701,223,735	805,528,675	12 9	44,412,509	849,941,184
1901	93,055,493	633,015,858	776,071,351	12 0	47,100,814	823,172,165
1902	102,183,002	744,766,235	846,954,237	12 1	56,366,711	903,320,948
1903	123,666,832	835,844,210	959,511,042	12 9	66,208,195	1,025,719,237
1904	132,253,665	790,595,186	922,848,251	14 3	68,239,120	991,087,371
1905	160,649,571	878,138,230	1,038,787,801	15 5	78,725,270	1,117,513,071
1906	163,488,129	971,397,270	1,139,885,399	14 8	86,677,047	1,226,562,446
1907	176,550,716	1,163,698,060	1,340,248,776	13 2	94,172,649	1,434,421,425
1908	151,919,733	971,111,234	1,123,030,967	13 5	71,810,825	1,194,841,792
1909	150,528,075	1,090,001,007	1,240,529,082	12 1	71,391,142	1,311,920,224
1910	147,100,976	1,319,438,085	1,466,539,061	10 0	90,408,369	1,556,947,430
1911	146,640,912	1,289,510,573	1,436,151,485	10 2	91,074,620	1,527,226,105
1912	170,849,680	1,380,228,170	1,551,077,850	11 0	102,187,084	1,653,264,934
1913	198,094,242	1,504,567,867	1,697,662,109	11 4	115,846,125	1,813,008,234
1914	198,923,666	1,538,784,987	1,737,708,653	11 4	156,217,004	1,893,925,657
1915	281,334,341	1,244,934,571	1,526,269,412	18 4	147,900,328	1,674,169,740
1916	449,872,543	1,550,102,577	1,999,975,120	22 5	197,908,390	2,197,883,510
1917	648,256,478	1,706,482,324	2,354,738,802	27 5	304,616,383	2,659,355,185
1918	710,777,017	1,849,650,228	2,560,427,245	27 8	385,223,158	2,945,650,403

¹ Includes also all water-borne imports of ports on the Great Lakes

No. 286.—FOREIGN CARRYING TRADE OF THE UNITED STATES IN AMERICAN AND FOREIGN VESSELS, ETC. VALUES, 1872 TO 1918—Continued.

EXPORTS FROM THE UNITED STATES

Year ended June 30—	By sea ¹				By land vehicles	Total by land and sea
	In American vessels	In foreign vessels	Total	Percent in American vessels		
	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>		<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>
1872.....	168,044,799	393,929,579	561,974,378	30 0	10,015,089	571,989,467
1873.....	171,566,758	494,915,886	666,482,644	25 7	10,799,430	677,282,074
1874.....	174,424,216	533,885,971	708,310,187	24 6	8,509,205	716,819,392
1875.....	156,885,066	501,833,949	658,719,015	23 8	7,304,376	665,523,391
1876.....	167,686,467	492,215,487	659,901,954	25 4	6,324,457	666,226,441
1877.....	164,826,214	530,854,703	695,680,917	23 7	6,767,170	701,948,087
1878.....	166,551,624	569,583,564	736,135,188	22 7	7,511,365	743,646,553
1879.....	128,425,339	600,769,633	729,194,972	17 6	7,439,562	736,634,534
1880.....	109,029,209	720,770,521	829,799,730	13 1	5,838,928	835,638,658
1881.....	116,955,324	777,167,714	894,118,038	13 1	8,259,808	902,377,846
1882.....	96,962,919	641,460,967	738,423,886	13 1	12,118,371	750,542,257
1883.....	104,413,210	694,331,348	798,749,558	13 1	25,089,344	823,839,402
1884.....	98,652,828	615,287,007	713,939,835	13 8	26,573,774	740,513,609
1885.....	82,001,691	636,004,765	718,006,456	11 4	24,183,299	742,189,755
1886.....	78,406,686	581,973,477	660,380,163	11 9	19,144,667	679,524,830
1887.....	72,991,253	621,802,292	694,793,545	10 5	21,989,666	716,783,211
1888.....	67,382,175	606,474,964	673,857,139	10 0	22,147,868	695,954,507
1889.....	83,022,198	630,942,660	713,964,858	11 6	23,436,517	742,401,375
1890.....	77,502,138	747,376,644	824,878,782	9 4	32,949,902	857,828,684
1891.....	78,968,047	773,569,324	852,537,371	9 3	31,923,439	884,480,810
1892.....	81,083,844	916,023,675	997,057,519	8 1	33,220,629	1,030,278,148
1893.....	70,670,073	783,132,174	853,802,247	8 8	43,862,947	847,665,194
1894.....	73,707,023	769,212,122	842,919,145	8 7	49,221,427	892,140,572
1895.....	62,277,581	695,357,830	757,635,411	8 2	49,902,754	807,538,165
1896.....	70,392,813	751,083,000	821,475,813	8 5	61,131,125	882,606,938
1897.....	79,941,823	905,969,428	985,911,251	8 1	65,082,305	1,050,993,556
1898.....	67,792,150	1,090,406,476	1,158,198,626	5 9	73,283,704	1,231,482,330
1899.....	78,562,088	1,064,590,307	1,143,152,395	6 9	83,870,907	1,227,023,302
1900.....	90,779,252	1,193,220,689	1,283,999,941	7 1	110,483,141	1,394,483,082
1901.....	84,343,122	1,291,520,938	1,375,864,060	6 1	111,900,931	1,487,764,991
1902.....	83,631,985	1,174,263,079	1,257,895,064	6 6	123,824,337	1,381,719,401
1903.....	91,028,200	1,190,262,178	1,281,290,378	7 1	138,851,301	1,420,141,679
1904.....	97,482,054	1,210,608,328	1,308,090,382	7 5	152,736,889	1,460,827,271
1905.....	129,958,375	1,225,063,232	1,355,021,607	9 6	163,540,059	1,518,561,666
1906.....	153,859,076	1,396,270,084	1,550,129,160	9 9	193,735,340	1,743,864,500
1907.....	141,780,310	1,520,598,231	1,662,378,541	8 5	218,472,537	1,880,851,078
1908.....	120,593,589	1,549,628,630	1,670,222,219	7 2	190,551,127	1,860,773,346
1909.....	108,129,142	1,372,692,807	1,480,821,949	7 3	182,189,155	1,663,011,104
1910.....	113,736,171	1,402,524,390	1,516,260,561	7 5	228,724,159	1,744,984,720
1911.....	133,565,552	1,640,925,933	1,774,491,485	7 5	274,828,714	2,049,320,199
1912.....	151,601,885	1,728,790,688	1,880,392,573	8 1	323,929,836	2,204,322,409
1913.....	187,938,254	1,887,460,562	2,075,398,816	9 1	390,485,334	2,465,884,150
1914.....	169,436,090	1,878,323,769	2,047,759,859	8 3	316,819,289	2,364,579,148
1915.....	290,597,071	2,175,758,992	2,466,356,063	11 8	302,233,277	2,768,589,340
1916.....	499,035,673	3,327,030,418	3,826,066,091	13 0	507,416,794	4,333,482,885
1917.....	803,829,990	4,660,926,341	5,464,756,331	14 7	825,292,063	6,290,048,394
1918.....	977,718,929	4,165,554,282	5,143,273,211	19 0	776,438,160	5,919,711,371

¹ Includes also all water-borne exports of ports on the Great Lakes

No. 266.—FOREIGN CARRYING TRADE OF THE UNITED STATES IN AMERICAN AND FOREIGN VESSELS, ETC. VALUES, 1872 TO 1918—Continued

TOTAL UNITED STATES IMPORTS AND EXPORTS

Year ended June 30—	By sea ¹				By land vehicles	Total by land and sea
	In American vessels	In foreign vessels	Total	Percent American vessels		
	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>		<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>
1872.....	345,331,101	839,346,362	1,184,677,463	29 2	27,650,770	1,212,328,233
1873.. . . .	346,306,592	966,722,651	1,313,029,243	26 4	27,869,978	1,340,899,221
1874.. . . .	350,451,994	939,206,106	1,289,658,100	27 2	23,022,540	1,312,680,640
1875.. . . .	314,257,792	884,788,517	1,199,046,309	26 2	20,388,235	1,219,434,544
1876.. . . .	311,076,171	813,354,987	1,124,431,158	27 7	18,473,154	1,142,904,312
1877.. . . .	316,660,281	859,920,536	1,176,580,817	26 9	17,464,810	1,194,045,627
1878.. . . .	313,050,906	876,991,129	1,190,042,035	26 3	20,477,364	1,210,519,399
1879.. . . .	272,015,692	911,269,232	1,183,284,924	23 0	19,423,685	1,202,708,609
1880.....	253,346,577	1,224,265,434	1,482,612,011	17 4	20,981,398	1,503,593,404
1881.. . . .	230,586,470	1,269,002,988	1,519,589,458	16 5	25,452,521	1,545,041,974
1882.. . . .	227,229,745	1,212,978,769	1,440,208,514	15 8	34,973,317	1,475,181,831
1883.. . . .	240,420,500	1,258,506,924	1,498,927,424	16 0	48,092,892	1,547,020,316
1884.....	233,699,035	1,127,798,199	1,361,497,234	17 2	46,714,068	1,408,211,302
1885.....	194,865,743	1,079,518,566	1,274,384,309	15 3	45,332,775	1,319,717,084
1886.. . . .	197,849,603	1,073,911,113	1,271,260,616	15 5	43,700,350	1,314,960,966
1887.. . . .	194,356,746	1,165,194,508	1,359,551,254	14 3	48,951,725	1,408,502,979
1888.....	190,857,473	1,174,697,321	1,365,554,794	14 0	54,356,827	1,419,911,621
1889.....	203,805,108	1,217,063,541	1,420,868,649	14 3	66,664,878	1,487,533,527
1890.....	202,451,086	1,371,116,744	1,573,567,830	12 9	73,571,263	1,647,139,093
1891.....	206,459,725	1,450,081,087	1,656,540,812	12 5	72,856,194	1,729,397,006
1892.....	220,173,735	1,564,559,591	1,784,733,386	12 3	72,947,224	1,857,680,610
1893.....	197,765,507	1,428,316,568	1,626,082,075	12 2	87,984,041	1,714,066,116
1894.....	195,268,216	1,273,022,456	1,468,290,672	13 3	78,844,522	1,547,135,194
1895.....	170,507,196	1,285,896,192	1,456,403,388	11 7	83,104,742	1,539,508,130
1896.....	187,691,887	1,377,973,521	1,565,665,408	12 0	96,666,204	1,662,331,612
1897.....	189,075,277	1,525,753,766	1,714,829,043	11 0	100,894,925	1,815,723,968
1898.. . . .	161,323,017	1,582,492,479	1,743,820,496	9 3	103,711,488	1,847,531,984
1899.. . . .	160,612,206	1,646,263,857	1,806,876,063	8 9	117,295,728	1,924,171,791
1900.....	195,084,192	1,894,444,424	2,089,528,616	9 3	154,895,650	2,244,424,266
1901.....	177,398,615	1,974,536,796	2,151,935,411	8 2	159,001,745	2,310,937,156
1902.. . . .	185,819,987	1,919,029,314	2,104,849,301	8 8	180,191,048	2,285,040,349
1903.....	214,695,032	2,026,106,388	2,240,801,420	9 6	205,059,496	2,445,860,916
1904.....	229,735,119	2,001,203,514	2,230,938,633	10 3	220,976,009	2,451,914,642
1905.....	290,607,946	2,103,201,462	2,393,809,408	12 1	242,265,329	2,636,074,737
1906.....	322,347,205	2,367,667,354	2,690,014,559	12 0	280,412,387	2,970,426,946
1907.....	318,331,026	2,684,256,291	3,002,627,317	10 6	312,645,186	3,315,272,503
1908.....	272,513,822	2,520,739,864	2,793,253,186	9 8	261,861,952	3,055,115,138
1909.. . . .	258,657,217	3,462,698,814	3,721,351,031	9 5	253,580,297	3,974,931,328
1910.....	260,887,147	2,721,962,475	2,982,799,622	8 7	319,132,528	3,301,932,150
1911.....	280,206,464	2,930,436,506	3,210,642,970	8 7	365,903,384	3,576,546,304
1912.....	322,451,565	3,109,018,858	3,431,470,423	9 4	426,116,920	3,857,587,343
1913.....	381,032,496	3,392,028,429	3,773,060,925	10 1	505,881,459	4,278,942,384
1914.....	368,359,756	3,417,108,756	3,785,468,512	9 7	473,036,293	4,258,504,805
1915.....	571,931,912	3,420,693,563	3,992,625,475	14 3	450,133,605	4,442,759,080
1916.....	948,908,216	4,877,132,995	5,826,041,211	16 3	705,325,184	6,531,366,395
1917.. . . .	1,452,086,468	6,367,408,665	7,819,495,133	18 6	1,129,908,446	8,949,403,579
1918.....	1,688,495,946	6,015,204,510	7,703,700,456	21 9	1,161,666,318	8,865,366,774

¹ Includes also all water-borne foreign commerce of ports on the Great Lakes.

NO 267.—IMPORTS AND DOMESTIC EXPORTS OF MERCHANDISE CARRIED IN AMERICAN AND FOREIGN VESSELS AND BY LAND VEHICLES BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND FOREIGN COUNTRIES: VALUES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1913 TO 1918.

Shipped by—	Imports					Domestic exports				
	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1913	1914	1915	1916
	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars
Cars and land vehicles .. .	115,346,125	156,217,004	147,900,328	197,908,300	304,616,353	385,228,158	372,619,521	301,833,383	283,946,701	484,755,288
American vessels ¹	103,094,242	136,923,666	281,334,841	449,872,543	648,256,478	710,777,017	185,140,682	166,055,061	284,110,965	490,559,739
Foreign vessels. ¹										
Austrian	22,939,478	24,358,126	3,025,275	7,408	19,153	190	38,397,171	35,086,502	877,044	31,946,584
Belgian	33,606,852	8,461,666	7,053,131	2,875,401	1,070,358	218,806	15,601,592	12,501,875	15,439,965	15,639,965
British	870,848,477	852,072,141	694,219,103	830,108,016	771,803,474	501,280,540	1,173,709,338	1,172,374,010	1,304,215,920	2,110,768,100
Danish	68,573,291	66,786,798	124,637,404	110,888,920	113,065,111	111,809,448	90,539,308	84,539,948	108,386,976	115,307,318
Dutch	104,604,571	111,796,190	68,341,417	91,006,098	100,779,934	80,931,305	64,559,804	63,702,289	126,517,813	126,876,635
French	223,347,113	241,819,037	31,081,662	416,149	907,550	11,358	277,761,259	280,818,308	19,917,218	186,060,775
German	26,805,722	31,714,068	40,072,575	45,878,084	32,432,151	24,622,457	39,586,879	38,727,022	75,665,308	142,061,101
Italian	57,585,628	56,305,703	68,060,817	177,059,932	289,277,360	476,875,051	27,106,931	25,657,162	36,004,088	140,344,245
Japanese	45,178,933	66,475,681	115,729,201	140,805,658	171,413,083	289,426,878	58,963,294	65,552,041	158,416,411	214,270,259
Norwegian	61,077,802	47,892,062	83,643,536	81,352,995	103,405,672	131,344,964	84,215,026	82,742,184	210,972,956	205,076,001
Spanish	1,504,567,807	1,538,784,987	1,244,934,571	1,530,102,577	1,704,482,321	1,849,650,228	1,870,746,153	1,831,735,581	2,146,417,799	3,206,862,552
All other	1,813,008,234	1,898,923,657	1,674,169,740	2,197,883,510	2,650,453,155	2,915,635,403	2,428,606,353	2,329,684,025	2,716,178,463	4,272,177,570
Total foreign										
Grand total										

¹ Prior to 1916 American and foreign vessels were shown separately in the various issues of this volume.
² Included in "All other" prior to 1916

NO. 268.—DISASTERS TO VESSELS ON AND NEAR THE COASTS AND ON THE RIVERS OF THE UNITED STATES, AND TO AMERICAN VESSELS AT SEA AND ON THE COASTS OF FOREIGN COUNTRIES: SUMMARY, 1899 TO 1918

[Source Reports of the United States Coast Guard, Treasury Department.]

WRECKS AND CASUALTIES ON THE ATLANTIC, GULF, AND PACIFIC COASTS OF THE UNITED STATES

Year ended June 30—	Number of vessels	Wrecks involving total loss	Casualties involving partial and unknown damage	Vessels totally lost	Vessels damaged	Losses to vessels	Losses to cargoes	Passengers	Crews	Lives lost ¹
				<i>Tons</i>	<i>Tons</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	
1899 . .	932	313	619	85,051	343,022	3,931,600	1,033,760	8,623	8,584	376
1900 . .	672	209	463	60,506	347,803	4,957,465	2,480,900	7,608	8,248	260
1901 . .	679	227	452	55,919	343,855	3,492,805	1,281,840	9,527	7,171	182
1902 . .	727	224	503	72,506	346,222	4,039,470	1,152,050	8,538	7,512	121
1903 . .	643	184	459	51,212	364,536	3,333,250	751,535	9,208	7,791	119
1904 . .	633	195	443	63,725	355,840	3,754,840	747,365	9,906	6,935	1,232
1905 . .	642	184	458	54,635	337,259	3,873,540	1,435,855	9,435	7,426	89
1906 . .	630	167	463	41,709	389,075	3,947,785	1,152,830	9,441	7,922	90
1907 . .	848	256	592	77,158	517,071	5,096,340	1,056,430	11,582	9,479	394
1908 . .	720	216	504	71,313	553,593	4,880,625	1,514,730	8,696	9,466	172
1909 . .	703	131	572	61,759	553,016	4,612,910	1,939,880	17,415	10,651	180
1910 . .	753	207	546	71,653	579,364	5,128,240	1,268,865	9,848	10,000	160
1911 . .	617	165	452	48,930	399,961	4,045,740	816,935	13,414	8,922	113
1912 . .	794	189	605	61,031	589,742	4,570,820	1,210,615	8,851	12,567	76
1913 . .	639	147	542	46,487	532,689	4,611,250	912,385	11,662	10,830	129
1914 . .	613	153	460	53,867	423,397	4,141,265	934,160	9,570	9,504	136
1915 . .	603	163	440	63,051	452,798	5,200,035	1,529,868	7,923	9,821	116
1916 . .	542	159	383	58,696	451,623	5,061,300	1,535,475	7,207	8,605	172
1917 . .	447	143	299	42,790	310,227	5,982,145	1,428,785	4,503	6,407	69
1918 . .	441	146	295	66,964	287,538	11,032,250	3,824,630	3,502	6,303	196

WRECKS AND CASUALTIES ON THE GREAT LAKES

Year ended June 30—	Number of vessels	Wrecks involving total loss	Casualties involving partial and unknown damage	Vessels totally lost	Vessels damaged	Losses to vessels	Losses to cargoes	Passengers	Crews	Lives lost ¹
				<i>Tons</i>	<i>Tons</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	
1899 . .	305	65	240	32,801	264,661	2,016,420	683,330	1,388	3,817	57
1900 . .	261	40	221	8,155	308,454	870,695	127,120	704	3,160	15
1901 . .	284	45	239	18,581	308,172	1,555,705	201,460	1,117	3,448	79
1902 . .	311	58	253	23,152	364,588	1,923,610	317,790	2,380	4,135	62
1903 . .	247	43	204	21,772	267,812	1,315,165	330,995	1,645	3,379	62
1904 . .	233	49	184	25,357	290,792	1,643,145	440,980	1,773	3,435	19
1905 . .	267	46	221	27,593	449,419	1,831,060	184,450	2,138	4,176	10
1906 . .	364	78	286	72,386	622,156	3,753,695	495,975	739	5,542	116
1907 . .	415	55	360	28,577	967,662	2,306,200	396,695	997	6,759	32
1908 . .	327	32	295	19,144	753,691	2,151,415	128,320	3,549	5,800	42
1909 . .	365	48	317	29,972	833,622	2,535,040	379,880	2,491	6,627	76
1910 . .	424	35	389	33,449	1,206,459	3,515,595	795,655	1,798	8,066	95
1911 . .	291	30	261	23,229	785,521	2,343,550	380,575	4,062	5,694	56
1912 . .	280	26	254	24,270	669,638	1,577,255	257,805	3,769	5,574	9
1913 . .	275	32	243	14,153	815,898	1,444,865	162,815	2,437	4,999	30
1914 . .	296	37	259	75,365	828,31	4,547,795	1,030,240	1,687	6,022	176
1915 . .	195	23	172	13,390	511,173	1,019,195	207,760	1,733	3,839	37
1916 . .	207	17	190	16,146	768,747	1,657,515	229,335	2,741	4,639	353
1917 . .	263	21	242	15,141	937,329	2,249,805	180,430	2,338	7,092	70
1918 . .	169	16	153	10,773	598,349	1,838,775	309,665	635	3,826	10

¹ Exclusive of lives lost on vessels suffering no material damage

No. 268.—DISASTERS TO VESSELS ON AND NEAR THE COASTS AND ON THE RIVERS OF THE UNITED STATES, ETC. SUMMARY, 1899 TO 1918—Continued

WRECKS AND CASUALTIES ON RIVERS OF THE UNITED STATES

Year ended June 30—	Number of vessels	Wrecks involving total loss	Casualties involving partial and unknown damage	Vessels totally lost	Vessels damaged.	Losses to vessels	Losses to cargoes	Passengers	Crews	Lives lost ¹
				<i>Tons</i>	<i>Tons</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	
1899. .	175	71	104	9,897	42,867	614,305	153,800	1,535	2,474	41
1900 ..	150	43	107	5,623	44,890	465,545	256,990	906	2,105	13
1901.	148	39	109	5,204	56,256	459,225	165,925	2,215	2,633	19
1902	139	48	91	8,039	48,922	935,130	56,545	1,558	2,073	157
1903	160	49	111	8,208	51,897	738,400	153,440	1,591	2,152	85
1904	145	53	92	10,923	30,103	814,640	89,100	955	2,109	30
1905	139	35	104	12,818	50,621	994,490	137,975	895	2,139	20
1906	179	57	122	6,668	59,580	789,740	48,315	1,636	2,096	34
1907	185	52	133	8,563	74,962	1,213,615	483,245	1,710	2,613	24
1908	182	48	104	4,479	61,367	671,805	41,725	1,622	1,904	25
1909	170	55	115	6,458	64,081	830,190	47,635	1,450	2,039	32
1910	190	76	114	10,574	56,703	1,092,025	94,815	2,846	1,957	24
1911	168	61	107	4,933	56,963	770,790	34,685	2,371	2,352	27
1912	196	61	135	6,344	73,776	790,445	91,170	2,239	2,603	35
1913	167	48	119	3,364	73,901	698,010	84,420	2,163	2,455	49
1914	189	42	97	4,613	57,119	733,920	88,700	1,190	2,114	22
1915	129	48	81	1,978	48,184	699,215	50,865	1,317	1,900	1
1916	207	78	129	7,634	79,218	1,049,890	46,100	2,446	2,515	61
1917	127	50	77	5,374	40,644	577,060	187,725	807	1,502	1
1918	195	111	84	13,609	69,363	1,482,975	155,100	858	1,691	16

WRECKS AND CASUALTIES TO AMERICAN VESSELS AT SEA AND ON THE COASTS OF FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

1899 ...	220	110	110	59,074	133,597	3,267,745	911,645	1,642	4,456	281
1900 ...	191	68	123	38,497	117,546	1,889,280	552,890	2,218	3,125	125
1901 ..	202	60	142	24,866	230,823	1,587,100	498,450	2,357	4,383	172
1902 ..	182	75	107	40,421	117,955	1,925,710	752,650	1,651	2,743	191
1903 ..	154	56	98	29,119	117,145	1,604,960	486,240	772	2,468	160
1904 ..	166	60	106	26,177	203,135	1,411,230	357,170	2,332	3,128	176
1905 ...	161	58	103	28,840	191,441	1,488,410	505,515	2,045	3,636	148
1906 ...	153	48	105	32,317	185,014	1,598,440	548,185	1,237	3,537	259
1907 ...	222	84	138	71,344	227,238	5,093,760	1,125,740	1,738	4,286	174
1908 ..	142	48	94	32,743	215,555	1,851,980	467,380	3,635	4,119	135
1909 ...	177	48	129	23,966	249,221	1,513,495	963,380	1,787	4,279	115
1910	126	47	79	19,329	158,471	1,322,980	406,745	972	2,617	124
1911 ...	151	38	113	24,273	233,243	2,405,915	512,435	2,635	4,700	66
1912 ...	177	52	125	22,275	213,235	1,274,855	381,420	1,113	3,566	75
1913	134	47	87	27,184	236,135	1,584,810	439,665	4,839	4,793	75
1914	157	56	101	39,224	210,097	2,014,350	406,305	2,086	4,559	87
1915 ...	161	55	106	73,549	263,970	3,281,115	2,224,590	1,879	4,660	123
1916 ..	184	63	121	52,707	279,608	4,902,335	1,858,065	1,686	4,894	273
1917 ...	235	105	130	133,814	235,107	24,899,700	10,682,660	580	6,417	350
1918	171	107	64	157,174	135,706	43,374,110	18,268,545	1,916	4,387	178

¹ Exclusive of lives lost on vessels suffering no material damage

372 DISASTERS TO VESSELS—UNITED STATES COAST GUARD.

No. 268—DISASTERS TO VESSELS ON AND NEAR THE COASTS AND ON THE RIVERS OF THE UNITED STATES, ETC. SUMMARY, 1899 TO 1918—Continued.

RECAPITULATION

Year ended June 30—	Number of vessels	Wrecks involving total loss	Casualties involving partial and unknown damage	Vessels totally lost	Vessels damaged	Losses to vessels	Losses to cargoes	Passengers	Crews	Lives lost ¹
				<i>Tons</i>	<i>Tons</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	
1899 ...	1,632	559	1,073	186,823	784,147	9,830,070	2,782,535	18,168	19,331	755
1900	1,274	360	914	112,781	818,693	8,182,985	3,417,900	11,436	16,688	418
1901	1,813	371	942	104,570	939,106	7,094,345	2,147,675	15,710	17,635	452
1902	1,859	405	954	144,118	877,687	8,823,920	2,309,335	14,477	16,463	531
1903	1,204	332	872	110,311	801,390	7,011,775	1,722,210	13,216	15,790	376
1904	1,182	357	825	126,132	879,870	7,628,855	1,634,615	14,966	15,607	1,457
1905	1,209	323	886	118,936	1,028,740	8,187,500	2,263,795	14,513	17,377	267
1906	1,326	350	976	153,080	1,255,825	10,089,610	2,245,305	13,053	19,097	499
1907	1,670	447	1,223	185,642	1,786,933	13,709,915	3,062,110	16,027	23,147	624
1908 ..	1,341	344	997	127,684	1,584,206	9,555,825	2,152,155	17,502	21,289	374
1909 ...	1,415	282	1,133	122,150	1,699,940	9,491,635	3,330,825	23,143	23,596	403
1910 ..	1,493	365	1,128	135,305	2,000,997	11,058,840	2,565,580	15,464	22,640	403
1911 ...	1,227	294	933	101,365	1,475,688	9,565,995	1,694,630	22,484	21,668	262
1912 ..	1,447	323	1,119	113,920	1,546,391	8,213,375	1,941,010	15,972	24,310	195
1913	1,265	274	991	91,188	1,663,623	8,338,985	1,549,285	21,101	23,077	283
1914 ...	1,210	298	917	173,069	1,518,930	11,437,330	2,509,405	14,538	22,199	421
1915 ...	1,088	289	799	151,968	1,276,125	10,199,560	4,013,083	12,857	20,220	277
1916 ...	1,140	317	823	135,233	1,714,434	12,671,040	3,668,995	14,080	20,653	1,364
1917	1,072	324	748	197,119	1,523,307	33,708,710	12,479,600	8,233	21,418	490
1918	976	380	596	248,520	1,090,956	57,728,110	22,557,940	6,911	16,207	398

¹ Exclusive of lives lost on vessels suffering no material damage

No. 269.—ABSTRACT OF WORK PERFORMED BY THE UNITED STATES COAST GUARD, EXPENDITURES FOR MAINTENANCE: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1918

[Source Report of the Secretary of the Treasury]

Item	Number or amount	Item	Number or amount
Persons rescued from peril	1,250	Instances of lives saved and vessels assisted	1,303
Persons on board vessels assisted	11,084	Instances of miscellaneous assistance	1,473
Persons in distress cared for	477	Derehcts and obstructions to navigation removed or destroyed	5
Vessels boarded and papers examined	1,039	Value of vessels assisted (including cargoes)	\$15,198,322 00
Vessels seized or reported for violation of law	198	Net expenditure for maintenance for 1918	\$8,242,713 32
Fines and penalties incurred by vessels reported	\$216,290		

No. 270.—ABSTRACT OF REPORTS RENDERED TO THE STEAMBOAT-INSPECTION SERVICE, BY CAUSES: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1918, WITH TOTALS FOR 1917 AND 1918.

[Source Annual Report of the Supervising Inspector General Steamboat-Inspection Service Department of Commerce]

Cause of report	Reports on casualties and violations of law	Lives lost on vessels subject to inspection		Lives lost on carrying vessels subject to inspection		Total lives lost
		Passengers	Crew	Passengers	Nonpassengers	
	<i>Number</i>	<i>Number</i>	<i>Number</i>	<i>Number</i>	<i>Number</i>	<i>Number.</i>
Fire.....	92	7	7	7	7	7
Collision.....	388	36	63	79	60	99
Explosion or accidental escape of steam.....	26	...	55	5	50	55
Wrecked.....	9	...	3	...	3	3
Grounding.....	175	...	...	...	...	...
Foundered in storm.....	34	...	37	...	37	37
Sinking.....	170	8	114	...	152	152
Accidental drowning.....	92	7	85	27	65	92
Suicide.....	25	25	3	26	2	28
Miscellaneous.....	301	1	26	2	25	27
Violations of law.....	552	...	...	...	...	...
Total, 1918.....	1,867	77	423	99	401	500
Total, 1917.....	2,040	...	...	...	...	592

No. 271 —AMERICAN AND FOREIGN SAILING AND STEAM VESSELS ENTERED AT SEAPORTS AND AT ALL PORTS OF THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES: TONNAGE, 1891 TO 1918

[The "net ton" equals 100 cubic feet of carrying capacity, exclusive of deductions for space occupied by cabins, machinery, etc. Lack of uniformity in rules for the measurement of tonnage probably affects the accuracy of the figures presented.]

Year ended June 30—	Sailing vessels				Steam vessels				Total sailing and steam				All ports			
	American		Foreign		American		Foreign		American		Foreign		American		Foreign	
	Net tons	Net tons	Net tons	Net tons	Net tons	Net tons	Net tons	Net tons	Net tons	Net tons	Net tons	Net tons	Net tons	Net tons	Net tons	Net tons
1891	1,336,468	2,942,116	4,278,583	2,333,904	8,781,724	11,116,628	3,746,372	11,723,839	16,394,211	4,380,804	13,823,481	18,204,296				
1892	1,427,976	3,044,594	4,472,570	2,318,675	11,389,605	13,708,280	3,746,651	14,483,829	18,180,480	4,469,955	16,543,469	21,018,424				
1893	1,280,006	2,932,368	4,212,974	2,212,636	10,263,180	12,465,816	3,493,242	13,185,548	16,678,790	4,368,686	15,223,180	19,581,816				
1894	1,268,217	2,476,760	3,940,968	2,390,863	10,898,917	13,289,678	3,649,080	13,875,677	17,024,757	4,654,679	13,834,984	19,989,668				
1895	1,265,928	2,474,392	3,740,315	2,410,728	10,574,304	12,985,082	3,676,651	13,048,696	16,725,847	4,472,880	14,822,085	19,294,915				
1896	1,063,496	2,531,329	3,600,024	2,604,992	11,247,952	13,862,914	3,673,487	13,779,481	17,452,968	5,196,320	16,792,864	20,989,184				
1897	1,129,745	2,715,992	3,845,787	2,431,431	13,675,471	16,156,902	3,611,176	16,391,463	20,002,639	5,625,323	18,234,922	23,760,250				
1898	970,960	2,692,312	3,663,272	2,391,515	15,645,524	18,037,039	3,862,475	18,387,836	21,700,811	5,240,046	20,339,353	25,579,399				
1899	974,352	2,884,539	3,869,091	2,393,211	16,246,106	18,604,316	3,352,763	18,630,644	21,963,407	6,340,660	20,770,166	26,110,816				
1900	923,561	2,822,313	3,245,874	3,050,678	17,237,045	20,287,723	3,974,239	19,559,358	23,533,597	6,135,652	22,027,353	28,163,005				
1901	842,487	2,115,501	2,957,988	3,137,077	18,095,885	21,832,962	3,979,564	20,811,386	24,790,950	6,381,305	23,386,716	29,763,021				
1902	866,439	2,079,158	2,945,597	3,153,432	18,262,406	21,415,838	4,019,871	20,841,564	24,361,435	6,961,200	23,693,232	30,664,432				
1903	656,611	2,075,103	2,731,714	3,224,425	18,741,553	21,965,978	3,881,036	20,816,656	24,637,692	6,906,582	24,137,031	31,093,663				
1904	517,627	1,804,047	2,821,674	3,288,269	18,600,987	21,789,246	3,805,886	20,305,034	24,110,920	6,679,173	23,273,237	29,932,410				
1905	582,717	1,487,218	2,069,936	3,637,470	19,186,834	22,723,864	4,120,187	23,378,949	27,401,470	7,080,624	23,902,598	30,983,217				
1906	630,129	1,547,101	3,392,392	21,831,845	25,224,237	4,022,521	23,378,949	27,401,470	7,080,624	6,115,656	23,506,600	36,622,256				
1907	491,942	1,402,980	1,894,922	3,492,281	23,920,559	27,362,840	3,924,223	25,328,539	29,247,762	8,473,227	28,506,600	36,622,256				
1908	485,748	1,365,651	1,844,399	3,827,856	21,771,440	28,699,296	4,313,604	26,130,091	30,443,695	8,771,464	30,286,674	39,053,136				
1909	513,929	1,124,923	1,638,852	3,889,065	21,715,213	28,004,278	4,402,994	25,840,136	30,243,130	8,888,459	31,347,347	40,235,806				
1910	433,704	1,092,399	1,626,103	3,780,524	25,610,167	29,890,691	4,214,228	26,702,566	30,916,794	9,692,770	32,982,219	42,674,989				
1911	415,392	1,037,966	1,453,898	3,886,851	27,117,374	31,003,225	4,301,733	28,155,364	32,457,123	11,257,098	34,900,973	46,158,071				
1912	565,348	1,524,011	1,638,852	3,889,065	29,128,759	33,135,075	4,571,664	30,087,422	34,659,066	13,072,587	37,566,606	50,639,173				
1913	714,646	1,018,969	1,793,615	4,526,655	31,712,566	36,239,721	5,241,301	32,781,595	37,972,836	13,780,075	39,698,602	53,388,577				
1914	562,441	988,146	1,690,587	4,873,353	33,623,949	38,601,702	6,495,794	34,616,495	40,062,289	13,275,454	33,435,012	46,710,466				
1915	601,493	943,249	1,604,742	6,108,412	27,258,816	33,427,223	6,829,905	29,202,065	35,031,970	17,927,074	33,622,232	51,549,897				
1916	908,624	1,138,654	2,137,178	8,447,363	27,159,638	35,007,003	10,445,887	28,208,292	37,744,179	18,724,710	31,727,466	50,472,176				
1917	1,143,859	979,380	2,123,239	9,753,826	24,643,903	34,397,729	9,847,885	25,623,968	36,620,968	19,283,530	26,172,507	45,456,037				
1918	951,999	837,014	1,788,713	10,304,335	19,007,436	29,311,821	11,256,084	19,844,450	31,100,534							

No. 272.—AMERICAN AND FOREIGN SAILING AND STEAM VESSELS CLEARED FROM SEAPORTS AND FROM ALL PORTS OF THE UNITED STATES FOR FOREIGN COUNTRIES. TONNAGE, 1891 TO 1918

[The "net ton" equals 100 cubic feet of carrying capacity, exclusive of deductions for space occupied by cabins, machinery, etc. Lack of uniformity in rules for the measurement of tonnage probably affects the accuracy of the figures presented.]

Year ended June 30—	Sailing vessels						Steam vessels						All ports					
	American			Foreign			American			Foreign			American			Foreign		
	Net tons			Net tons			Net tons			Net tons			Net tons			Net tons		
	Net tons	Net tons	Total	Net tons	Net tons	Total	Net tons	Net tons	Total	Net tons	Net tons	Total	Net tons	Net tons	Total	Net tons	Net tons	Total
1891	1,343,089	2,915,753	4,258,842	2,872,994	8,778,874	11,651,868	3,715,083	11,694,627	15,410,710	3,715,083	11,694,627	15,410,710	4,455,402	13,805,430	18,260,832	4,455,402	13,805,430	18,260,832
1892	1,425,906	2,982,504	4,408,410	2,925,144	11,524,611	13,849,755	3,751,050	14,597,115	18,258,165	3,751,050	14,597,115	18,258,165	4,536,151	16,024,892	21,161,033	4,536,151	16,024,892	21,161,033
1893	1,270,962	2,908,809	4,179,771	2,266,169	10,379,541	12,645,710	3,637,131	13,286,580	16,865,381	3,637,131	13,286,580	16,865,381	4,403,862	15,357,784	19,760,746	4,403,862	15,357,784	19,760,746
1894	1,326,434	2,554,793	3,881,167	2,420,214	11,004,952	13,425,166	3,746,618	13,589,683	17,336,301	3,746,618	13,589,683	17,336,301	4,739,918	15,631,772	20,271,690	4,739,918	15,631,772	20,271,690
1895	1,205,714	2,479,509	3,685,223	2,409,944	10,928,173	13,338,422	3,615,658	13,407,987	17,023,645	3,615,658	13,407,987	17,023,645	4,504,227	15,246,319	19,750,546	4,504,227	15,246,319	19,750,546
1896	1,126,958	2,507,038	3,633,996	2,614,111	11,570,683	14,184,791	3,741,069	14,077,731	17,818,790	3,741,069	14,077,731	17,818,790	5,329,599	16,084,986	21,414,585	5,329,599	16,084,986	21,414,585
1897	1,193,285	2,557,985	3,697,270	2,498,164	13,682,971	16,181,135	3,637,449	16,240,956	19,878,405	3,637,449	16,240,956	19,878,405	5,618,142	18,091,063	23,709,195	5,618,142	18,091,063	23,709,195
1898	918,262	2,867,154	3,785,406	2,312,762	15,793,570	18,106,332	3,231,014	18,660,724	21,891,738	3,231,014	18,660,724	21,891,738	5,111,417	20,636,785	25,748,292	5,111,417	20,636,785	25,748,292
1899	1,008,363	2,841,898	3,850,261	2,464,886	16,372,386	18,827,272	3,465,219	18,714,234	22,177,483	3,465,219	18,714,234	22,177,483	5,471,762	20,794,224	26,265,976	5,471,762	20,794,224	26,265,976
1900	983,469	2,840,202	3,298,691	3,047,635	17,271,342	20,318,977	4,006,114	19,611,544	23,617,658	4,006,114	19,611,544	23,617,658	6,208,918	23,072,223	28,281,141	6,208,918	23,072,223	28,281,141
1901	908,369	2,128,691	3,037,060	3,111,400	18,740,908	21,852,308	4,019,769	20,869,599	24,889,368	4,019,769	20,869,599	24,889,368	6,417,947	23,402,546	29,819,493	6,417,947	23,402,546	29,819,493
1902	813,131	2,110,931	2,924,062	3,142,384	18,175,658	21,318,042	3,955,515	20,286,589	24,242,104	3,955,515	20,286,589	24,242,104	6,821,555	23,622,527	30,441,082	6,821,555	23,622,527	30,441,082
1903	632,742	2,027,931	2,660,663	3,298,206	18,804,295	22,102,501	3,830,938	20,892,226	24,823,164	3,830,938	20,892,226	24,823,164	6,975,227	24,840,941	31,816,168	6,975,227	24,840,941	31,816,168
1904	518,607	1,802,426	2,321,033	3,317,234	18,553,716	21,870,950	3,835,311	20,356,112	24,191,983	3,835,311	20,356,112	24,191,983	6,641,374	23,374,201	30,015,575	6,641,374	23,374,201	30,015,575
1905	618,417	1,541,164	2,159,581	3,640,924	19,219,315	22,860,239	4,259,941	20,760,479	25,019,820	4,259,941	20,760,479	25,019,820	7,203,008	23,954,533	31,157,541	7,203,008	23,954,533	31,157,541
1906	667,237	1,602,293	2,269,530	3,265,969	21,411,351	24,700,320	4,923,206	23,016,641	26,969,850	4,923,206	23,016,641	26,969,850	7,580,583	26,903,921	33,784,454	7,580,583	26,903,921	33,784,454
1907	475,713	1,426,919	1,902,632	3,821,782	24,274,694	28,096,476	3,797,495	25,910,032	30,198,827	3,797,495	25,910,032	30,198,827	8,092,557	27,897,500	35,990,057	8,092,557	27,897,500	35,990,057
1908	587,776	1,318,012	1,835,788	3,750,519	24,592,020	28,342,539	4,298,295	25,910,032	30,198,827	4,298,295	25,910,032	30,198,827	8,435,207	29,816,480	38,231,696	8,435,207	29,816,480	38,231,696
1909	487,280	1,100,642	1,647,872	3,727,978	24,228,206	27,956,181	4,216,208	25,888,848	29,604,066	4,216,208	25,888,848	29,604,066	8,491,726	29,704,765	38,196,481	8,491,726	29,704,765	38,196,481
1910	428,831	1,147,599	1,576,430	3,707,229	25,106,295	28,813,524	4,195,600	26,313,994	30,509,693	4,195,600	26,313,994	30,509,693	8,808,603	30,897,255	39,705,868	8,808,603	30,897,255	39,705,868
1911	444,227	1,091,829	1,536,056	3,983,121	26,779,436	30,762,567	4,427,318	27,871,265	32,298,613	4,427,318	27,871,265	32,298,613	9,753,463	32,683,681	42,437,147	9,753,463	32,683,681	42,437,147
1912	591,006	996,166	1,587,762	4,201,917	28,916,389	33,118,256	4,793,623	29,012,195	31,706,018	4,793,623	29,012,195	31,706,018	11,703,167	31,713,445	46,416,912	11,703,167	31,713,445	46,416,912
1913	708,455	1,015,043	1,623,495	4,620,697	31,221,160	35,741,857	5,289,152	32,276,800	37,566,962	5,289,152	32,276,800	37,566,962	13,946,801	37,206,168	51,151,969	13,946,801	37,206,168	51,151,969
1914	558,478	1,015,043	1,674,421	4,620,729	33,542,062	38,168,791	6,185,207	34,558,005	39,740,212	6,185,207	34,558,005	39,740,212	13,740,628	30,412,781	59,183,409	13,740,628	30,412,781	59,183,409
1915	838,994	900,945	1,748,939	6,271,468	27,437,451	33,708,922	7,110,462	28,347,399	35,457,861	7,110,462	28,347,399	35,457,861	13,418,293	33,466,806	46,885,088	13,418,293	33,466,806	46,885,088
1916	1,146,028	1,104,129	2,250,157	8,016,829	28,017,040	36,034,455	9,762,837	29,181,735	38,945,582	9,762,837	29,181,735	38,945,582	17,902,008	34,520,940	52,423,008	17,902,008	34,520,940	52,423,008
1917	1,204,933	1,033,635	2,238,568	25,721,304	36,856,237	62,577,541	11,338,866	26,754,639	38,083,805	11,338,866	26,754,639	38,083,805	19,115,774	32,931,316	52,047,070	19,115,774	32,931,316	52,047,070
1918	1,081,808	843,447	1,925,255	10,197,977	19,745,292	29,943,269	11,279,785	20,588,739	31,868,524	11,279,785	20,588,739	31,868,524	19,200,243	29,807,749	49,013,982	19,200,243	29,807,749	49,013,982

No. 273.—VESSELS ENTERED AT AND CLEARED FROM SEAPORTS OF THE UNITED STATES FROM AND TO FOREIGN COUNTRIES Tonnage, 1894 to 1918, by Countries

[The "net ton" equals 100 cubic feet of carrying capacity, exclusive of deductions for space occupied by cabins, machinery, etc. Lack of uniformity in rules for the measurement of tonnage probably affects the accuracy of the figures presented.]

Year ended June 30—	Belgium		France		Germany		Italy		Netherlands		Spain		United Kingdom	
	Entered	Cleared	Entered	Cleared	Entered	Cleared	Entered	Cleared	Entered	Cleared	Entered	Cleared	Entered	Cleared
	Net tons	Net tons	Net tons	Net tons	Net tons	Net tons	Net tons	Net tons	Net tons	Net tons	Net tons	Net tons	Net tons	Net tons
1894.	518,303	521,761	585,985	927,737	1,491,531	1,513,010	488,137	347,304	573,284	580,805	181,045	200,357	5,547,861	6,222,875
1895	531,828	464,389	481,120	813,110	1,453,500	1,504,062	484,284	383,525	507,845	476,587	127,858	174,396	5,161,231	6,139,570
1896	579,320	534,755	438,777	749,120	1,567,497	1,670,747	511,986	353,258	485,979	825,052	194,604	161,407	5,302,373	5,980,292
1897	661,755	666,127	489,793	864,767	1,657,106	2,079,382	509,373	425,772	527,711	1,061,546	243,572	159,655	6,525,070	7,163,057
1898.	708,848	875,040	614,490	1,437,702	1,815,167	2,517,670	623,242	455,635	651,046	1,211,445	279,837	134,599	7,881,172	7,699,984
1899	800,537	831,583	627,255	929,080	1,984,763	2,460,952	743,245	458,789	802,084	1,455,756	223,323	143,914	7,624,247	7,304,929
1900	785,375	832,484	642,654	1,011,322	2,334,042	2,706,337	798,350	538,957	868,657	1,803,108	443,420	212,350	7,015,528	7,047,998
1901.	742,067	796,083	653,176	1,058,468	2,203,375	2,521,748	871,884	539,118	794,944	1,290,044	343,329	219,056	7,911,055	8,034,448
1902....	880,367	926,012	620,282	977,606	2,209,588	2,397,632	814,175	703,016	801,834	1,186,150	456,715	232,046	7,103,158	7,286,604
1903	1,045,485	1,005,628	505,465	944,070	2,206,065	2,579,030	894,930	780,609	828,878	1,214,546	407,940	265,364	7,517,547	7,194,464
1904	949,054	902,797	464,201	872,248	2,086,459	2,517,361	946,609	755,131	778,624	1,049,105	486,418	257,439	7,885,136	7,036,536
1905	853,383	792,162	487,814	877,547	2,139,331	2,585,795	1,092,716	1,007,923	732,050	1,002,084	483,293	259,490	6,671,069	5,939,024
1906	951,338	918,311	614,494	1,066,762	2,480,092	2,853,750	1,382,689	1,279,349	845,091	1,297,688	486,036	260,406	7,731,217	7,187,402
1907.	1,013,356	935,314	593,824	1,239,114	2,872,069	3,102,519	1,245,065	1,327,005	942,695	1,208,000	566,936	301,957	7,695,519	7,301,040
1908....	910,085	938,651	731,383	1,213,792	2,595,893	3,143,889	1,425,880	1,464,387	911,951	1,273,351	523,194	316,899	7,815,350	7,426,007
1909	906,585	957,967	797,765	1,323,842	2,715,939	3,148,938	1,494,165	1,568,357	959,659	1,294,345	629,692	322,140	7,507,769	7,076,231
1910	909,739	935,294	743,345	1,233,987	2,837,602	3,042,738	1,481,839	1,749,995	989,543	1,284,441	727,139	259,825	6,735,739	6,498,344
1911	904,728	939,036	953,294	1,264,688	2,892,103	3,073,205	1,307,549	1,639,638	1,056,481	1,297,108	693,687	289,016	6,862,932	6,985,826
1912	984,377	1,014,460	1,065,450	1,371,708	2,886,732	3,521,532	1,100,122	1,489,359	1,155,192	1,411,444	745,016	323,763	6,983,155	6,953,824
1913.	1,024,086	1,173,367	1,240,780	1,628,388	3,308,794	3,832,474	1,308,487	1,537,015	1,324,431	1,851,027	762,033	392,713	7,910,086	7,377,419
1914.	951,103	1,131,734	1,226,154	1,763,808	3,389,120	3,902,073	1,326,026	1,893,015	1,321,014	1,700,676	691,160	422,571	7,697,336	7,593,402
1915....	158,428	161,356	1,506,701	2,826,116	572,519	428,188	2,138,469	2,603,815	1,504,738	1,675,298	767,069	447,928	8,920,151	8,152,340
1916.	...	...	2,600,675	3,636,707	9,043	-	3,151,684	3,570,713	1,268,875	1,366,143	1,124,577	558,641	8,555,933	8,304,707
1917.	...	...	2,711,222	3,847,655	828	828	2,298,397	2,348,641	1,084,867	1,291,529	1,135,367	552,551	8,880,369	8,030,716
1918.	...	...	1,746,504	2,632,905	-	-	1,613,235	1,607,510	441,815	487,621	712,468	310,201	7,585,014	8,442,787

Year ended June 30—	Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, and Prince Edward Island		British Columbia		Central American States		Mexico		British West Indies and British Honduras		Cuba		Argentina		Brazil	
	Entered	Cleared	Entered	Cleared	Entered	Cleared	Entered	Cleared	Entered	Cleared	Entered	Cleared	Entered	Cleared	Entered	Cleared
	Net tons	Net tons	Net tons	Net tons	Net tons	Net tons	Net tons	Net tons	Net tons	Net tons	Net tons	Net tons	Net tons	Net tons	Net tons	Net tons
1894	931,592	1,016,932	1,285,368	1,281,223	272,372	212,629	274,724	178,045	681,304	485,405	1,583,698	1,212,136	51,600	147,112	389,319	214,511
1895	931,262	1,054,213	1,431,983	1,404,459	286,015	228,799	288,021	169,424	580,293	482,651	1,381,988	1,136,731	107,950	155,420	406,675	299,601
1896	965,295	1,172,109	1,456,163	1,465,185	295,393	227,842	371,382	218,809	659,196	538,072	1,788,519	887,410	102,311	197,841	512,937	310,516
1897	926,175	1,075,623	1,358,663	1,360,579	307,539	232,123	353,038	256,715	768,764	499,315	1,038,643	798,394	149,408	199,396	908,811	198,029
1898	903,275	924,555	1,548,366	1,540,579	281,966	213,305	366,776	319,346	778,195	541,018	823,402	631,940	146,751	207,001	831,061	289,414
1899	886,071	967,309	1,386,011	1,436,873	332,870	246,405	455,058	417,806	871,040	751,905	1,124,505	1,058,731	78,608	257,765	500,995	245,571
1900	1,214,476	1,301,780	1,469,010	1,465,062	375,268	320,518	638,675	532,397	705,760	696,485	1,311,928	1,217,752	137,933	232,339	568,150	285,498
1901	1,223,031	1,303,769	1,640,378	1,641,639	406,972	341,068	713,706	606,078	747,472	734,729	1,532,130	1,313,660	137,933	232,339	568,150	285,498
1902	1,220,973	1,372,513	1,428,269	1,401,997	370,107	319,170	768,017	595,429	847,517	611,678	1,707,410	1,604,471	146,939	268,105	616,632	219,927
1903	1,410,071	1,624,233	1,287,846	1,275,480	471,567	426,078	828,537	577,371	969,053	932,453	1,823,310	1,711,041	99,082	195,683	502,615	239,710
1904	1,267,241	1,333,012	1,331,269	1,336,415	698,795	639,306	639,306	560,354	721,171	734,618	2,205,818	1,912,320	81,616	215,131	132,018	223,467
1905	1,341,036	1,422,021	1,312,680	1,327,157	833,150	909,014	744,725	673,296	1,060,059	1,076,671	2,235,521	1,938,958	93,670	269,113	179,902	214,867
1906	1,516,737	1,504,842	1,250,651	1,252,834	1,023,469	1,122,834	698,072	711,337	1,212,798	1,157,190	2,151,756	2,011,016	137,068	376,319	518,230	199,350
1907	1,511,059	1,629,115	1,458,081	1,499,709	1,131,652	1,252,351	987,811	964,162	1,335,119	1,329,062	2,122,666	1,917,080	347,203	172,503	723,130	269,017
1908	1,518,121	1,550,846	1,779,004	1,804,372	1,293,270	1,454,723	1,315,339	1,115,513	1,039,814	1,086,129	2,152,085	1,930,111	515,907	518,230	745,021	291,171
1909	1,319,475	1,404,830	2,013,180	2,024,638	1,346,687	1,491,890	1,315,339	1,115,513	1,039,814	1,086,129	2,152,085	1,930,111	515,907	518,230	745,021	291,171
1910	1,404,650	1,527,154	1,936,567	2,052,351	1,615,910	1,928,129	1,358,606	978,876	1,371,587	1,231,062	2,300,622	1,976,620	515,907	518,230	745,021	291,171
1911	1,375,326	1,500,512	2,184,596	2,197,273	1,769,480	2,120,738	1,283,156	1,310,977	1,091,107	1,124,166	2,976,587	2,455,135	515,907	518,230	745,021	291,171
1912	1,488,374	1,632,218	2,512,077	2,613,219	1,930,413	2,238,692	1,429,180	1,579,921	1,201,104	1,298,277	2,971,507	2,455,135	515,907	518,230	745,021	291,171
1913	1,591,492	1,692,035	2,938,671	2,928,001	1,986,030	2,177,922	1,429,180	1,579,921	1,201,104	1,298,277	2,971,507	2,455,135	515,907	518,230	745,021	291,171
1914	1,532,798	1,556,976	3,124,036	3,153,930	2,092,512	2,138,227	2,815,739	2,695,690	1,041,583	1,098,072	3,167,913	2,696,763	511,970	622,305	1,245,952	650,550
1915	1,465,430	1,378,514	3,065,879	3,037,471	1,636,968	1,990,871	1,896,240	1,750,220	902,632	927,565	2,853,241	2,622,047	649,771	510,169	615,052	650,550
1916	1,305,227	1,351,288	3,370,502	3,339,807	1,768,915	1,930,541	2,196,501	2,079,438	627,383	774,633	3,220,340	3,062,453	581,009	705,951	019,858	817,402
1917	1,177,181	1,092,312	3,300,020	3,238,643	1,602,151	1,984,985	2,197,714	2,500,592	590,714	680,674	3,406,347	3,462,975	562,696	758,063	560,611	754,710
1918	995,417	901,460	3,228,060	3,155,626	1,412,819	1,852,591	2,835,702	2,708,138	290,715	477,152	3,290,797	3,522,297	528,479	478,811	521,405	558,288

No 273 — VESSELS ENTERED AT AND CLEARED FROM SEAPORTS OF THE UNITED STATES, ETC TONNAGE, 1894 TO 1918, BY COUNTRIES—Continued.

Year ended June 30—	Colombia		British East Indies		China, including Hongkong		Japan		British Australasia		All other countries.		Total	
	Entered	Cleared	Entered	Cleared	Entered	Cleared	Entered	Cleared	Entered	Cleared	Entered	Cleared	Entered	Cleared
	Net tons	Net tons	Net tons	Net tons	Net tons	Net tons	Net tons	Net tons	Net tons	Net tons	Net tons	Net tons	Net tons	Net tons
1894.	272,999	261,115	81,314	149,452	170,080	288,627	104,441	95,435	165,401	121,213	1,420,459	1,323,849	17,024,757	17,306,333
1895	365,775	309,748	163,365	88,232	164,258	267,269	123,615	62,712	201,557	104,500	1,615,544	1,334,238	16,725,947	17,023,644
1896	312,717	234,880	110,627	62,486	204,873	269,884	133,647	104,411	238,554	207,295	1,720,255	1,648,015	17,452,968	17,818,790
1897	292,653	244,249	110,357	74,254	311,360	267,845	257,766	176,690	282,321	258,038	1,771,684	1,771,684	20,002,639	19,878,405
1898	270,444	224,208	132,808	112,315	253,008	840,216	274,404	126,260	241,284	222,200	2,270,053	1,859,449	21,700,311	21,891,738
1899.	262,108	249,823	133,133	92,339	328,021	851,180	216,985	171,719	140,788	253,680	2,227,191	2,041,756	21,963,407	22,177,483
1900.	336,366	307,384	132,465	77,778	1,894,801	1,456,009	272,491	256,820	141,922	298,514	3,040,526	2,501,204	23,583,597	23,617,658
1901.	339,090	320,723	131,955	89,785	1,367,439	1,405,211	423,827	226,708	327,003	403,792	2,684,914	2,483,909	24,790,950	24,889,368
1902.	368,799	320,774	173,982	63,115	1,822,460	1,487,238	428,561	283,543	341,983	337,846	2,789,127	2,446,402	24,861,435	24,242,104
1903	366,376	337,909	166,857	77,939	1,316,188	1,953,812	406,945	270,518	348,890	492,656	2,294,015	2,320,958	24,763,299	24,823,164
1904.	227,573	214,226	201,709	180,022	1,277,904	1,865,707	301,904	267,888	375,316	494,432	2,801,859	2,318,219	24,110,920	24,191,983
1905.	19,501	14,004	242,095	121,949	1,292,120	1,519,350	367,993	319,934	240,176	485,837	2,975,412	2,207,891	24,763,299	25,019,820
1906	27,031	25,854	366,857	161,097	1,855,922	1,805,847	502,294	369,136	285,955	378,281	2,835,957	2,351,798	27,401,470	26,969,850
1907	44,365	22,917	289,021	108,079	393,367	1,406,031	603,977	455,833	292,179	409,259	2,836,038	2,377,998	29,247,762	28,499,107
1908	43,171	20,456	270,336	117,482	1,944,003	1,936,143	545,273	609,998	132,655	417,174	3,484,706	2,710,107	30,443,695	30,198,327
1909	173,355	127,422	429,103	122,818	1,420,192	1,242,583	556,533	448,165	132,416	408,335	3,166,488	2,741,546	30,243,130	29,604,056
1910	147,891	112,223	288,347	103,760	1,405,592	1,356,110	505,199	409,124	114,197	365,777	3,486,865	3,127,145	30,916,794	30,500,954
1911.	236,642	112,490	305,472	112,584	1,417,700	1,452,881	602,657	497,873	220,789	503,029	3,603,648	3,069,498	32,457,123	32,298,613
1912.	219,985	174,031	302,722	166,728	1,447,747	1,315,209	634,019	641,901	220,157	595,149	4,075,116	3,584,551	34,659,086	34,706,018
1913.	206,228	181,967	372,311	148,774	1,439,429	1,392,334	710,752	681,662	277,844	613,221	4,645,342	3,703,803	37,972,336	37,565,952
1914.	189,495	272,089	373,708	120,832	1,497,857	1,438,460	778,586	598,415	354,985	594,348	4,948,194	4,392,597	40,052,289	39,743,212
1915	203,729	224,917	264,009	134,785	525,330	387,717	687,395	415,141	366,161	516,666	4,401,398	4,525,578	35,031,970	35,457,861
1916.	259,029	193,516	269,771	169,321	413,197	460,004	635,943	391,548	469,862	556,941	5,115,013	5,470,755	37,744,179	38,944,592
1917.	299,001	121,160	288,753	187,375	1,143,068	1,396,811	611,838	601,280	303,011	642,639	4,723,142	5,239,728	36,520,963	35,093,805
1918	284,393	131,833	378,319	128,553	484,414	292,518	736,315	833,269	366,951	474,202	18,003,170	17,070,911	45,456,037	46,013,982

Includes British, French, German, Japanese, and Russian China

No. 274.—VESSELS ENTERED AT AND CLEARED FROM CUSTOMS DISTRICTS¹ OF THE UNITED STATES FROM AND TO FOREIGN COUNTRIES: TONNAGE, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1916 TO 1918

[The "net ton" equals 100 cubic feet of carrying capacity, exclusive of deductions for space occupied by cabins, machinery, etc. Lack of uniformity in rules for the measurement of tonnage probably affects the accuracy of the figures presented.]

Customs district	1916		1917		1918	
	Entered	Cleared	Entered	Cleared	Entered	Cleared
Atlantic coast	<i>Net tons</i>	<i>Net tons</i>	<i>Net tons</i>	<i>Net tons</i>	<i>Net tons</i>	<i>Net tons</i>
Connecticut.....	33,644	1,313	21,478	1,000	20,826	962
Georgia.....	316,212	313,284	349,303	378,978	274,362	167,422
Maine and New Hampshire.....	808,689	1,049,842	764,606	848,609	689,098	756,874
Maryland.....	2,528,162	2,417,517	2,665,279	2,406,769	1,797,571	1,575,730
Massachusetts.....	2,420,647	1,589,521	2,011,584	1,447,368	1,487,316	1,045,841
New York.....	13,461,333	13,918,957	12,912,693	13,187,413	10,943,089	10,584,717
North Carolina.....	53,350	35,441	36,459	26,621	36,653	31,895
Philadelphia.....	2,408,076	2,231,814	2,539,790	2,521,299	1,965,581	2,118,575
Porto Rico.....	504,192	522,950	536,880	553,662	147,116	459,855
Rhode Island.....	55,479	55,063	74,163	67,832	99,494	86,922
South Carolina.....	104,862	63,706	127,482	75,638	92,144	28,386
Virginia.....	2,429,870	3,543,616	1,950,718	3,532,999	919,459	2,634,014
Gulf coast						
Florida.....	1,217,456	1,154,172	1,383,034	1,326,305	1,356,668	1,311,441
Galveston.....	1,137,432	1,324,073	1,096,399	1,245,968	924,804	909,316
Mobile.....	573,881	585,095	494,350	513,549	354,288	358,954
New Orleans.....	2,804,038	2,831,114	2,833,117	3,018,989	3,163,208	3,068,129
Sabine.....	1,040,216	1,223,625	1,184,405	1,165,431	954,652	1,181,634
Mexican border						
Laredo.....	76,820	71,618	65,670	64,396	65,210	63,266
Pacific coast						
Alaska.....	283,327	250,546	348,916	303,315	260,967	297,675
Hawaii.....	618,205	244,656	515,322	194,901	553,645	171,046
Oregon.....	134,672	176,125	42,882	83,330	28,484	93,854
San Francisco.....	1,179,196	1,541,761	1,286,821	1,508,458	1,173,361	1,364,893
Southern California.....	241,614	195,144	205,565	219,526	122,492	176,329
Washington.....	3,251,586	3,303,639	3,053,772	3,101,774	3,350,046	3,296,074
Total seaports.....	37,744,179	38,944,592	36,520,968	38,093,805	31,100,534	31,865,524
Northern border						
Buffalo.....	3,028,555	1,448,979	2,413,224	1,170,383	1,580,419	921,390
Chicago.....	267,823	488,077	189,053	334,021	169,103	202,147
Duluth and Superior.....	1,191,919	895,625	1,163,078	829,559	1,783,789	790,653
Michigan.....	2,337,781	2,406,572	2,634,338	2,329,868	3,097,298	2,325,886
Montana and Idaho.....					15	15
Ohio.....	3,488,113	4,834,701	3,469,296	5,137,533	3,660,189	5,889,424
Rochester.....	2,494,668	2,556,391	3,241,733	3,352,302	3,280,017	3,356,492
St. Lawrence.....	927,136	614,955	810,037	668,748	766,579	580,084
Vermont.....	49,254	50,503	13,112	15,141	10,482	14,789
Wisconsin.....	20,470	212,613	17,317	145,510	7,012	93,978
Grand total.....	51,549,897	52,423,008	50,472,176	52,077,070	45,450,037	46,013,952
Recapitulation.						
Atlantic coast.....	25,184,536	26,043,024	24,010,685	25,047,868	18,772,709	19,485,893
Gulf coast.....	6,774,723	7,118,079	6,991,335	7,570,242	6,743,620	6,919,474
Mexican border.....	76,820	71,618	65,670	64,396	65,210	63,266
Pacific coast.....	5,708,800	5,711,871	5,433,278	5,411,299	5,518,995	5,399,891
Northern border.....	13,808,718	13,478,416	13,951,208	13,953,265	14,355,503	14,145,458

¹ Customs districts were rearranged July 1, 1913. Transactions under the former arrangement of districts will be found in previous issues

No. 275.—NATIONALITY OF THE FOREIGN TONNAGE AND TOTAL AMERICAN TONNAGE ENTERED AND CLEARED AT SEAPORTS OF THE UNITED STATES FROM AND TO FOREIGN COUNTRIES: 1892 TO 1918.

[The "net ton" equals 100 cubic feet of carrying capacity, exclusive of deductions for space occupied by cabins, machinery, etc. Lack of uniformity in rules for the measurement of tonnage probably affects the accuracy of the figures presented.]

Year ended June 30—	Austrian		Belgian		British		Danish		Dutch		French.		German	
	Entered	Cleared	Entered	Cleared	Entered	Cleared	Entered	Cleared	Entered	Cleared	Entered	Cleared	Entered	Cleared.
	<i>Net tons</i>	<i>Net tons</i>	<i>Net tons</i>	<i>Net tons</i>	<i>Net tons</i>	<i>Net tons</i>	<i>Net tons</i>	<i>Net tons</i>	<i>Net tons</i>	<i>Net tons</i>	<i>Net tons</i>	<i>Net tons</i>	<i>Net tons</i>	<i>Net tons.</i>
1892	34,234	31,128	299,405	205,868	9,820,486	9,837,821	82,087	83,160	370,705	374,603	374,970	379,054	1,605,607	1,628,808
1893	34,674	44,140	302,464	307,670	8,634,222	8,666,084	87,420	86,387	378,056	380,212	361,702	365,457	1,605,804	1,626,616
1894	27,917	21,984	298,338	298,356	8,582,217	9,041,141	95,620	123,235	385,494	397,247	389,015	386,015	1,579,095	1,581,306
1895	25,729	30,456	325,599	317,882	8,729,793	8,912,884	77,917	73,918	387,004	365,340	389,387	361,979	1,692,028	1,683,957
1896	37,669	53,627	380,189	378,677	9,154,682	9,367,981	91,476	95,117	402,825	397,921	345,616	347,557	1,626,825	1,685,705
1897	51,324	85,706	389,312	428,872	11,286,261	11,039,910	132,197	126,838	405,641	396,328	378,378	369,237	1,758,319	1,770,277
1898	105,419	121,812	349,655	364,738	12,531,866	12,354,566	202,157	204,192	413,692	409,946	382,642	386,928	2,087,696	2,076,374
1899	158,936	187,580	334,301	331,551	12,492,296	12,587,780	256,957	265,894	466,622	448,574	325,907	343,844	2,294,216	2,320,329
1900	107,289	124,576	360,971	365,192	12,453,113	12,464,012	296,657	298,131	466,911	441,253	408,008	414,814	2,690,489	2,702,791
1901	134,032	146,045	321,125	335,761	13,513,956	13,534,215	293,248	299,990	508,136	497,533	382,098	395,397	2,517,603	2,490,594
1902	140,026	143,400	329,469	337,281	12,867,945	12,828,867	313,265	305,777	669,016	640,464	554,216	560,407	2,796,690	2,800,594
1903	137,099	132,678	283,789	273,794	12,512,065	12,534,808	384,802	389,063	751,099	711,639	629,512	622,271	2,921,742	2,964,966
1904	130,850	130,599	213,793	209,054	12,172,495	12,224,609	407,063	409,766	604,468	611,770	598,689	626,500	3,067,862	3,022,803
1905	187,862	194,255	218,154	240,833	12,544,058	12,578,792	427,679	409,207	627,715	625,838	579,115	600,359	2,982,362	2,981,078
1906	229,082	221,312	207,931	196,144	14,251,866	13,960,243	474,131	483,037	698,704	695,744	711,980	717,822	3,283,228	3,350,618
1907	244,192	243,363	160,835	167,673	15,036,768	14,592,920	483,318	439,481	709,836	702,130	778,872	779,307	3,967,270	3,831,848
1908	308,473	314,134	186,459	202,666	15,790,030	15,350,407	418,196	439,481	752,287	800,641	848,062	862,595	3,541,867	3,792,732
1909	317,752	335,519	340,616	358,986	15,013,740	14,679,708	489,334	465,415	882,680	884,265	854,908	844,856	3,851,812	3,779,412
1910	271,865	266,308	451,724	452,580	16,134,268	16,346,831	523,006	495,163	946,990	927,135	887,561	904,747	4,054,004	4,083,471
1911	286,574	312,362	480,411	472,292	16,104,423	16,346,831	523,006	495,163	946,990	927,135	887,561	904,747	4,054,004	4,083,471
1912	312,243	313,144	349,836	339,273	18,145,424	18,097,755	431,269	436,826	984,796	962,547	1,026,688	956,308	3,981,811	4,080,881
1913	437,849	424,246	351,775	366,231	19,696,820	19,369,581	480,445	446,738	1,048,896	1,077,465	1,026,688	956,308	4,161,106	3,822,692
1914	467,251	500,451	425,765	400,077	20,416,045	20,417,315	484,255	480,445	1,055,515	1,077,465	1,123,295	980,864	3,981,811	4,080,881
1915	54,732	23,117	185,624	177,832	16,908,846	17,321,648	764,099	751,200	1,473,521	1,483,321	1,077,465	961,735	4,578,179	4,587,060
1916	63	63	204,549	192,898	16,223,127	16,840,700	866,018	835,039	1,416,047	1,474,780	961,517	982,764	5,004,996	5,004,747
1917	507	494	320,228	320,228	15,143,487	15,143,487	923,310	948,872	1,173,886	1,138,179	796,051	828	659,999	475,777
1918	160	175	245,796	252,081	11,886,558	12,234,364	962,062	930,247	447,766	448,428	654,737	652,310	828	828

Year ended June 30—	Italian			Norwegian and Swedish ¹			Norwegian ²			Portuguese			Russian			Spanish			Swedish ²		
	Entered	Cleared	Net tons	Entered	Cleared	Net tons	Entered	Cleared	Net tons	Entered	Cleared	Net tons	Entered	Cleared	Net tons	Entered	Cleared	Net tons	Entered	Cleared	Net tons
1892	304,809	313,108	1,019,015	1,020,109	1,019,015	1,020,109	38,651	41,206	57,340	312,814	335,151	312,814	57,340	312,814	335,151	312,814	335,151	312,814	312,814	312,814	312,814
1893	276,127	284,186	977,010	977,283	977,010	977,283	53,843	50,366	56,813	314,463	332,066	314,463	56,813	314,463	332,066	314,463	332,066	314,463	314,463	314,463	314,463
1894	297,075	219,422	877,763	870,665	877,763	870,665	66,865	68,121	73,653	311,588	312,517	311,588	73,653	311,588	312,517	311,588	312,517	311,588	311,588	311,588	311,588
1895	211,860	203,562	875,179	912,817	875,179	912,817	48,681	48,022	68,103	330,365	332,106	330,365	68,103	330,365	332,106	330,365	332,106	330,365	330,365	330,365	330,365
1896	195,447	198,316	985,935	1,000,028	985,935	1,000,028	43,547	43,811	61,617	338,897	356,299	338,897	61,617	338,897	356,299	338,897	356,299	338,897	338,897	338,897	338,897
1897	221,627	226,595	1,175,609	1,156,182	1,175,609	1,156,182	57,229	59,249	74,203	348,897	356,299	348,897	74,203	348,897	356,299	348,897	356,299	348,897	348,897	348,897	348,897
1898	220,122	222,680	1,310,746	1,345,479	1,310,746	1,345,479	65,037	62,070	72,912	358,539	365,128	358,539	72,912	358,539	365,128	358,539	365,128	358,539	358,539	358,539	358,539
1899	287,088	293,467	1,421,456	1,417,391	1,421,456	1,417,391	73,414	77,196	81,801	367,282	379,286	367,282	81,801	367,282	379,286	367,282	379,286	367,282	367,282	367,282	367,282
1900	320,111	332,942	1,710,814	1,722,247	1,710,814	1,722,247	65,093	60,113	70,388	370,933	386,515	370,933	70,388	370,933	386,515	370,933	386,515	370,933	370,933	370,933	370,933
1901	453,288	431,947	1,886,177	1,937,887	1,886,177	1,937,887	58,076	59,805	81,801	389,410	400,183	389,410	81,801	389,410	400,183	389,410	400,183	389,410	389,410	389,410	389,410
1902	523,588	510,509	1,646,916	1,611,211	1,646,916	1,611,211	47,849	48,661	70,388	394,729	406,523	394,729	70,388	394,729	406,523	394,729	406,523	394,729	394,729	394,729	394,729
1903	537,063	567,575	1,650,402	1,675,027	1,650,402	1,675,027	49,643	48,053	60,421	396,410	406,523	396,410	60,421	396,410	406,523	396,410	406,523	396,410	396,410	396,410	396,410
1904	555,901	555,104	1,703,271	1,690,345	1,703,271	1,690,345	62,114	55,862	49,031	397,591	400,183	397,591	49,031	397,591	400,183	397,591	400,183	397,591	397,591	397,591	397,591
1905	542,352	519,847	1,771,877	1,802,179	1,771,877	1,802,179	29,500	28,970	31,313	397,591	400,183	397,591	31,313	397,591	400,183	397,591	400,183	397,591	397,591	397,591	397,591
1906	525,026	512,896	2,109,821	2,051,812	2,109,821	2,051,812	44,185	34,647	18,965	397,591	400,183	397,591	18,965	397,591	400,183	397,591	400,183	397,591	397,591	397,591	397,591
1907	531,185	531,284	2,357,888	2,340,860	2,357,888	2,340,860	19,127	26,705	102,986	397,591	400,183	397,591	102,986	397,591	400,183	397,591	400,183	397,591	397,591	397,591	397,591
1908	693,980	607,909	2,434,523	2,444,724	2,434,523	2,444,724	20,271	20,578	163,791	397,591	400,183	397,591	163,791	397,591	400,183	397,591	400,183	397,591	397,591	397,591	397,591
1909	776,061	782,626	2,287,202	2,315,876	2,287,202	2,315,876	14,800	13,198	97,473	397,591	400,183	397,591	97,473	397,591	400,183	397,591	400,183	397,591	397,591	397,591	397,591
1910	855,955	855,955	2,374,419	2,398,421	2,374,419	2,398,421	11,868	13,968	99,556	397,591	400,183	397,591	99,556	397,591	400,183	397,591	400,183	397,591	397,591	397,591	397,591
1911	783,295	925,469	2,540,613	2,405,114	2,540,613	2,405,114	6,295	6,177	108,077	397,591	400,183	397,591	108,077	397,591	400,183	397,591	400,183	397,591	397,591	397,591	397,591
1912	763,469	807,111	2,671,335	2,454,400	2,671,335	2,454,400	9,402	9,938	111,076	397,591	400,183	397,591	111,076	397,591	400,183	397,591	400,183	397,591	397,591	397,591	397,591
1913	838,147	802,103	2,775,767	2,797,601	2,775,767	2,797,601	14,320	14,970	129,735	397,591	400,183	397,591	129,735	397,591	400,183	397,591	400,183	397,591	397,591	397,591	397,591
1914	882,127	901,041	3,021,000	3,074,313	3,021,000	3,074,313	11,886	13,974	155,632	397,591	400,183	397,591	155,632	397,591	400,183	397,591	400,183	397,591	397,591	397,591	397,591
1915	1,310,561	1,365,754	3,368,735	3,440,803	3,368,735	3,440,803	11,927	9,644	178,903	397,591	400,183	397,591	178,903	397,591	400,183	397,591	400,183	397,591	397,591	397,591	397,591
1916	1,886,245	2,000,278	3,372,716	3,371,222	3,372,716	3,371,222	23,404	20,571	257,123	397,591	400,183	397,591	257,123	397,591	400,183	397,591	400,183	397,591	397,591	397,591	397,591
1917	1,206,959	1,485,809	3,321,834	3,516,979	3,321,834	3,516,979	72,410	62,153	186,486	397,591	400,183	397,591	186,486	397,591	400,183	397,591	400,183	397,591	397,591	397,591	397,591
1918	707,655	855,875	2,377,313	2,457,211	2,377,313	2,457,211	118,821	133,281	123,399	397,591	400,183	397,591	123,399	397,591	400,183	397,591	400,183	397,591	397,591	397,591	397,591

¹ Stated separately after 1902

² The figures represent net tonnage of vessels entered and cleared at all ports of the United States, and in some instances this may prevent the totals by countries from footing to agree with the totals which represent seaports only

No. 275 — NATIONALITY OF THE FOREIGN TONNAGE AND TOTAL AMERICAN TONNAGE ENTERED AND CLEARED AT SEAPORTS OF THE UNITED STATES FROM AND TO FOREIGN COUNTRIES 1892 TO 1918—Continued

Year ended June 30—	All other foreign		Total foreign		American		Grand total	
	Entered	Cleared	Entered	Cleared	Entered	Cleared	Entered	Cleared
	Net tons.	Net tons	Net tons	Net tons	Net tons	Net tons	Net tons	Net tons
1892.....	113, 616	109, 828	14, 433, 829	14, 507, 115	3, 746, 651	3, 751, 050	18, 180, 480	18, 258, 165
1893.....	102, 941	105, 428	13, 185, 548	13, 288, 350	3, 493, 242	3, 537, 131	16, 678, 790	16, 825, 481
1894.....	127, 020	125, 658	13, 375, 677	13, 559, 685	3, 649, 080	3, 746, 648	17, 024, 757	17, 306, 333
1895.....	120, 689	122, 541	13, 048, 696	13, 407, 987	3, 676, 651	3, 615, 658	16, 725, 347	17, 023, 645
1896.....	123, 238	127, 949	13, 779, 481	14, 077, 721	3, 673, 487	3, 741, 069	17, 452, 968	17, 818, 790
1897.....	123, 839	93, 119	16, 391, 403	16, 240, 956	3, 611, 176	3, 637, 449	20, 002, 639	19, 878, 405
1898.....	195, 704	130, 433	13, 337, 336	13, 660, 721	3, 231, 014	3, 262, 475	21, 700, 311	21, 891, 738
1899.....	213, 522	176, 084	13, 630, 644	13, 714, 234	3, 332, 763	3, 463, 249	21, 903, 407	22, 177, 433
1900.....	242, 015	332, 635	19, 559, 358	19, 611, 544	3, 974, 239	4, 006, 114	23, 533, 597	23, 617, 658
1901.....	221, 421	210, 738	20, 811, 336	20, 869, 599	3, 979, 564	4, 019, 769	24, 790, 950	24, 889, 368
1902.....	314, 919	314, 599	20, 341, 564	20, 236, 589	4, 019, 871	3, 955, 515	24, 361, 435	24, 242, 104
1903.....	320, 774	321, 855	20, 816, 656	20, 892, 226	3, 831, 036	3, 930, 938	24, 637, 692	24, 823, 164
1904.....	307, 753	308, 528	20, 305, 034	20, 356, 142	3, 805, 886	3, 835, 841	24, 110, 920	24, 191, 933
1905.....	249, 482	256, 304	20, 673, 112	20, 760, 479	4, 120, 187	4, 253, 341	25, 019, 820	25, 069, 850
1906.....	367, 940	345, 397	23, 378, 949	23, 046, 644	4, 022, 621	3, 923, 206	27, 401, 470	26, 969, 180
1907.....	459, 128	414, 110	25, 323, 539	24, 701, 613	3, 924, 223	3, 797, 495	29, 247, 762	28, 499, 180
1908.....	537, 756	481, 230	26, 130, 091	25, 910, 032	4, 313, 604	4, 288, 295	30, 443, 635	30, 198, 327
1909.....	492, 769	421, 934	25, 840, 136	25, 388, 848	4, 402, 994	4, 215, 208	30, 243, 130	29, 604, 056
1910.....	647, 111	561, 981	26, 702, 566	26, 313, 894	4, 214, 228	4, 196, 060	30, 916, 794	30, 509, 954
1911.....	762, 476	622, 570	28, 155, 340	27, 871, 265	4, 301, 783	4, 427, 348	32, 298, 613	32, 298, 613
1912.....	850, 771	748, 461	30, 037, 422	29, 912, 495	4, 571, 664	4, 793, 523	34, 659, 086	34, 706, 018
1913.....	903, 617	809, 573	32, 731, 535	32, 276, 800	5, 241, 301	5, 289, 152	37, 972, 836	37, 565, 952
1914.....	1, 036, 598	891, 435	34, 616, 495	34, 558, 005	5, 435, 794	5, 135, 207	39, 748, 212	39, 445, 861
1915.....	1, 451, 089	1, 415, 010	28, 202, 065	28, 347, 399	6, 829, 905	7, 110, 462	35, 031, 970	35, 457, 861
1916.....	2, 054, 525	2, 104, 463	28, 298, 202	29, 131, 735	9, 445, 887	9, 702, 837	37, 744, 179	38, 044, 592
1917.....	1, 929, 196	1, 997, 407	25, 623, 233	26, 754, 939	10, 897, 855	11, 338, 836	36, 520, 908	38, 093, 805
1918.....	1, 850, 177	1, 752, 794	19, 844, 450	20, 538, 739	11, 255, 034	11, 779, 735	31, 100, 534	31, 868, 524

FOREIGN COMMERCE.

No. 276.—MERCHANDISE IMPORTED AND EXPORTED, AND THE ANNUAL EXCESS OF IMPORTS OR EXPORTS. SPECIE VALUES, 1875 TO 1918.

Year ended June 30—	Exports			Imports.	Total exports and imports	Excess of exports over imports	Excess of imports over exports
	Domestic	Foreign	Total.				
	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars
1875.....	499,284,100	14,158,611	513,442,711	533,005,430	1,046,448,147	..	19,562,725
1876.....	525,582,247	14,802,424	540,384,671	460,711,190	1,001,125,861	79,643,481	..
1877.....	589,670,224	12,804,996	602,475,220	451,323,126	1,053,798,346	151,152,094	..
1878.....	680,709,268	14,156,498	694,865,766	437,051,532	1,131,917,298	257,814,234	..
1879.....	608,340,790	12,098,651	710,439,441	445,777,775	1,156,217,216	264,661,666	..
1880.....	823,946,353	11,692,305	835,638,658	667,954,746	1,503,593,404	167,683,912	..
1881.....	883,925,947	18,451,399	902,377,346	642,664,628	1,545,041,974	259,712,718	..
1882.....	733,239,732	17,302,525	750,542,257	724,639,574	1,475,181,831	25,902,683	..
1883.....	804,223,632	19,615,770	823,839,402	723,180,914	1,547,020,316	100,658,488	..
1884.....	724,964,852	15,548,757	740,513,609	667,697,693	1,408,211,302	72,815,916	..
1885.....	726,682,946	15,506,809	742,189,755	577,527,329	1,319,717,084	164,662,426	..
1886.....	665,964,529	13,560,301	679,524,830	635,436,136	1,314,960,966	44,088,694	..
1887.....	703,022,923	13,160,288	716,183,211	692,319,768	1,408,502,979	23,863,443	..
1888.....	683,862,104	12,092,403	695,954,507	723,957,114	1,419,911,621	..	28,002,607
1889.....	730,282,609	12,118,766	742,401,375	745,131,652	1,487,533,027	..	2,730,277
1890.....	845,299,828	12,634,656	857,934,484	789,310,409	1,647,139,093	68,513,275	..
1891.....	872,270,253	12,210,527	884,480,780	844,916,196	1,729,397,006	39,564,614	..
1892.....	1,015,732,011	14,546,137	1,030,278,148	827,402,462	1,857,680,610	202,875,686	..
1893.....	831,030,785	16,634,409	847,665,194	866,400,922	1,714,066,116	..	18,735,728
1894.....	869,204,937	22,935,635	892,140,572	654,994,622	1,547,135,194	237,145,950	..
1895.....	793,392,589	14,145,566	807,538,155	731,969,965	1,539,508,130	75,568,200	..
1896.....	868,200,487	19,406,451	887,606,938	779,724,674	1,667,331,612	107,882,264	..
1897.....	1,032,007,603	18,985,953	1,050,993,556	764,730,412	1,815,723,968	286,263,144	..
1898.....	1,210,291,913	21,190,417	1,231,482,330	616,049,654	1,847,531,984	615,432,670	..
1899.....	1,203,931,024	23,092,080	1,227,023,302	697,148,489	1,924,171,791	529,874,813	..
1900.....	1,370,763,571	23,719,511	1,394,483,082	849,941,184	2,244,424,266	544,541,898	..
1901.....	1,460,462,806	27,302,185	1,487,764,991	823,172,165	2,310,937,156	664,592,826	..
1902.....	1,355,481,861	26,237,540	1,381,719,401	903,320,948	2,285,040,349	478,398,453	..
1903.....	1,392,231,302	27,910,377	1,420,141,679	1,025,719,237	2,445,860,916	394,422,442	..
1904.....	1,435,179,017	25,648,254	1,460,827,271	991,087,371	2,451,914,642	469,739,900	..
1905.....	1,491,744,641	26,817,025	1,518,561,666	1,117,513,071	2,636,074,737	401,048,595	..
1906.....	1,717,953,382	25,911,118	1,743,864,500	1,226,562,446	2,970,426,946	517,302,054	..
1907.....	1,853,718,034	27,133,044	1,880,851,078	1,434,421,425	3,315,272,503	446,429,653	..
1908.....	1,834,786,857	25,986,989	1,860,773,846	1,194,341,792	3,055,115,138	666,431,554	..
1909.....	1,638,355,593	24,655,511	1,663,011,104	1,311,920,224	2,974,931,328	351,090,880	..
1910.....	1,710,083,998	34,900,722	1,744,984,720	1,556,947,430	3,301,932,150	188,037,290	..
1911.....	2,013,549,025	35,771,174	2,049,320,199	1,527,226,105	3,576,546,304	522,094,094	..
1912.....	2,170,819,828	34,002,581	2,204,822,409	1,653,264,934	3,857,587,343	551,057,475	..
1913.....	2,428,506,358	37,377,791	2,465,884,149	1,813,008,234	4,278,892,383	652,875,915	..
1914.....	2,329,684,025	34,895,123	2,364,579,148	1,893,925,657	4,258,504,805	470,653,491	..
1915.....	2,716,178,465	52,410,875	2,768,589,340	1,674,169,740	4,442,759,080	1,094,419,600	..
1916.....	4,272,177,579	61,305,306	4,333,482,885	2,197,833,510	6,531,366,395	2,135,599,375	..
1917.....	6,227,164,050	62,884,344	6,290,048,394	2,659,355,185	8,949,403,579	3,630,693,209	..
1918.....	5,838,652,057	81,059,314	5,919,711,371	2,945,655,403	8,865,366,774	2,974,055,968	..

NO. 277.—MERCHANDISE IMPORTED INTO AND EXPORTED FROM THE UNITED STATES, AND EXCESS OF IMPORTS OR EXPORTS: VALUES, BY PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES AND BY GRAND DIVISIONS, 1909 TO 1918.

EUROPE.**AUSTRIA-HUNGARY.**

Year ended June 30—	Exports			Imports				Excess of exports (+) or imports (—)
	Domestic	Foreign	Total	Free	Dutiable	Total	Per cent free	
	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>		<i>Dollars</i>
1909 ..	14, 079, 704	146, 199	14, 226, 70 ³	3, 398, 556	12, 038, 031	15, 436, 587	22 01	— 1, 209, 884
1910 ..	14, 792, 764	169, 967	14, 962, 73 ¹	4, 091, 034	13, 317, 876	17, 408, 910	23 50	— 2, 446, 179
1911 ..	19, 265, 508	249, 279	19, 514, 787	3, 696, 967	13, 261, 132	16, 958, 099	21 80	+ 2, 556, 688
1912 ..	22, 133, 563	255, 367	22, 388, 930	4, 120, 816	12, 592, 978	16, 713, 794	24 66	+ 5, 675, 136
1913 ..	23, 065, 050	255, 646	23, 320, 696	4, 703, 119	14, 489, 295	19, 192, 414	24 51	+ 4, 128, 282
1914 ..	22, 304, 654	418, 604	22, 718, 258	4, 878, 189	15, 232, 645	20, 110, 834	24 26	+ 2, 607, 424
1915 ..	1, 232, 342	6, 327	1, 233, 669	1, 713, 870	8, 080, 548	9, 794, 418	17 49	— 8, 555, 749
1916 ..	146, 302	.....	146, 302	54, 284	1, 376, 651	1, 430, 935	3 79	— 1, 284, 633
1917 ..	... ..	.....	..	5, 569	219, 883	225, 452	2 47	— 225, 452
1918 ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	....	12, 766	12, 766	....	— 12, 766

AZORES, AND MADEIRA ISLANDS.

1909 ..	165, 362	738	166, 100	412	35, 808	35, 720	1 15	+ 130, 380
1910 ..	182, 029	2, 205	184, 234	324	86, 551	86, 875	87	+ 97, 359
1911 ..	174, 747	196	174, 943	890	188, 104	188, 994	47	— 14, 015
1912 ..	230, 125	662	230, 787	1, 358	195, 200	196, 558	69	+ 34, 229
1913 ..	237, 980	372	238, 352	3, 839	319, 760	323, 599	1 19	— 85, 297
1914 ..	229, 923	10, 800	240, 723	12, 059	525, 122	537, 181	2 25	— 296, 458
1915 ..	88, 614	3, 198	91, 812	17, 390	514, 148	531, 538	3 27	— 439, 726
1916 ..	278, 841	14, 654	293, 495	13, 808	779, 641	793, 449	1 74	— 499, 954
1917 ..	346, 895	18, 787	365, 682	9, 014	1, 432, 992	1, 442, 006	62	— 1, 076, 324
1918 ..	172, 042	7, 472	179, 514	7, 711	1, 506, 343	1, 514, 054	51	— 1, 334, 540

BELGIUM.

1909 ..	44, 246, 404	846, 599	45, 093, 003	8, 766, 536	18, 627, 382	27, 393, 918	32 00	+17, 699, 085
1910 ..	40, 234, 674	881, 911	41, 116, 585	15, 787, 389	24, 271, 892	40, 059, 281	39 41	+ 1, 057, 304
1911 ..	44, 214, 231	802, 391	45, 016, 622	13, 959, 789	23, 124, 954	37, 084, 743	37 64	+ 7, 931, 879
1912 ..	50, 258, 463	1, 129, 155	51, 387, 618	19, 599, 393	22, 078, 025	41, 677, 418	47 03	+ 9, 710, 200
1913 ..	65, 323, 465	1, 521, 997	66, 845, 462	17, 381, 219	24, 559, 795	41, 941, 014	41 44	+24, 904, 448
1914 ..	59, 506, 535	1, 713, 359	61, 219, 894	19, 711, 115	21, 324, 417	41, 035, 532	48 03	+20, 184, 362
1915 ..	20, 581, 789	80, 526	20, 662, 315	4, 390, 095	5, 832, 765	10, 222, 860	42 94	+10, 439, 455
1916 ..	21, 848, 114	.. ..	21, 848, 114	220, 324	1, 258, 255	1, 478, 579	14 90	+20, 369, 535
1917 ..	37, 098, 914	269, 083	37, 367, 997	90, 874	938, 387	1, 029, 261	8 82	+36, 338, 736
1918 ..	94, 328, 804	1, 061, 891	95, 390, 695	5	80, 048	80, 053	..	+95, 310, 642

BULGARIA.

1910 ..	119, 877	8, 234	128, 111	362, 003	23, 664	385, 667	93 86	— 257, 556
1911 ..	89, 768	.....	89, 768	206, 186	78, 068	284, 254	72 52	— 194, 486
1912 ..	174, 706	.....	174, 706	427, 246	35, 190	462, 436	92 39	— 287, 730
1913 ..	103, 719	30	103, 749	411, 658	28, 879	440, 537	93 44	— 336, 608
1914 ..	326, 734	.....	326, 734	244, 127	64, 713	308, 840	79 05	+ 17, 894
1915 ..	12, 490	.....	12, 490	19, 910	260, 935	280, 845	7 09	— 268, 355
1916 ..	44, 223	.....	44, 223	.....	95, 395	95, 395	....	— 51, 172
1917 ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	725	725	....	— 725
1918 ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	8, 569	8, 569	....	— 8, 569

No. 277.—VALUE OF MERCHANDISE IMPORTED INTO AND EXPORTED FROM THE UNITED STATES, ETC.—Continued.

EUROPE—Continued

DENMARK.

Year ended June 30—	Exports			Imports				Excess of exports (+) or imports (—).
	Domestic	Foreign.	Total	Free	Dutiable	Total	Per cent free	
	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>		<i>Dollars</i>
1909 ..	17,465,402	56,711	17,522,113	1,249,172	376,236	1,625,408	76 85	+ 15,896,705
1910 ..	13,579,127	65,776	13,644,903	1,649,021	549,913	2,198,334	75.01	+ 11,446,569
1911 ..	13,126,273	70,677	13,196,950	1,165,690	546,910	1,712,600	69 07	+ 11,484,350
1912 ..	15,686,022	81,326	15,767,348	2,140,789	691,288	2,832,077	73 59	+ 12,935,271
1913 ..	18,560,579	127,215	18,687,794	2,290,786	683,884	2,974,670	77 01	+ 15,713,124
1914 ..	15,586,235	83,900	15,670,135	2,586,068	683,667	3,269,735	79 10	+ 12,400,400
1915 ..	74,280,658	5,543,820	79,824,478	2,001,627	1,159,072	3,160,699	63 33	+ 76,663,779
1916 ..	5,224,037	3,631,275	55,872,312	2,560,308	861,613	3,421,921	74 82	+ 52,450,391
1917 ..	55,605,145	1,130,345	56,735,490	593,488	701,922	1,595,417	56 00	+ 55,143,073
1918 ..	4,374,616	594,926	4,969,542	632,570	359,527	1,022,397	61 92	+ 3,947,145

FINLAND.¹

1911 ..	2,207,482	9,000	2,216,482	30,566	159,459	190,055	16 08	+ 2,026,427
1912 ..	2,889,241	1,393	2,890,634	17,807	162,140	179,947	9 89	+ 2,210,687
1913 ..	3,615,485	-----	3,615,485	28,988	97,201	126,189	22 94	+ 3,489,346
1914 ..	3,901,686	1,254	3,902,940	86,157	30,719	116,876	73 71	+ 3,786,064
1915 ..	327,899	1,631	329,030	140,128	3,363	143,491	97 66	+ 185,539
1916 ..	381,296	39,197	420,493	35,013	1,525	36,538	95 05	+ 383,655
1917 ..	576,052	-----	576,052	2,990	5,318	8,308	35 99	+ 567,744
1918 ..	68,860	-----	68,860	..	2,179	2,179	+	66,181

FRANCE.

1909 ..	107,464,412	1,299,850	108,764,262	19,946,871	58,440,466	108,387,337	18 40	+ 376,925
1910 ..	114,665,589	2,961,877	117,627,466	36,541,972	95,821,374	132,368,346	27 61	+ 14,735,880
1911 ..	132,869,150	2,402,498	135,271,648	34,229,453	81,185,331	115,414,784	29 65	+ 19,856,864
1912 ..	131,132,613	4,256,238	135,388,851	42,622,854	81,925,604	124,548,458	34 22	+ 10,840,398
1913 ..	142,498,860	3,601,341	146,100,201	46,738,704	90,139,286	136,877,990	34 15	+ 9,222,211
1914 ..	155,591,287	4,227,637	159,818,924	46,001,190	95,445,062	141,446,252	32 52	+ 18,372,672
1915 ..	367,274,974	2,122,193	369,397,170	22,695,082	54,463,658	77,158,740	29 41	+ 292,238,430
1916 ..	624,981,887	3,870,601	628,851,988	28,749,487	73,328,133	102,077,620	28 16	+ 526,774,368
1917 ..	1,008,185,806	3,451,400	1,011,667,206	27,019,012	81,050,694	108,069,706	25 00	+ 903,597,500
1918 ..	874,287,578	9,447,343	883,734,921	13,988,939	61,649,139	75,638,078	18 50	+ 808,096,843

GERMANY.

1909 ..	232,797,756	2,526,384	235,324,140	44,089,099	99,436,729	143,525,828	30 72	+ 91,798,312
1910 ..	246,786,846	2,769,080	249,555,926	56,599,932	112,205,205	168,805,137	33 53	+ 80,750,789
1911 ..	283,022,029	4,473,785	287,495,814	56,817,744	106,424,816	163,242,560	34 81	+ 124,253,254
1912 ..	303,495,338	3,463,688	306,959,021	67,139,004	104,241,376	171,380,380	39 18	+ 135,578,641
1913 ..	328,629,366	3,054,846	331,684,212	67,639,706	121,323,365	188,963,071	35 80	+ 142,721,141
1914 ..	341,875,820	2,918,456	344,794,276	70,535,158	119,383,978	189,919,136	37 14	+ 154,875,140
1915 ..	28,656,206	207,148	28,863,354	23,506,000	67,866,710	91,372,710	25 73	+ 62,509,356
1916 ..	272,981	15,918	288,899	1,197,395	12,748,348	13,943,743	8 59	+ 13,654,844
1917 ..	1,049,340	1,150,109	2,199,449	268,974	1,255,719	1,524,693	17 63	+ 674,756
1918 ..	-	-	-	10,027	54,067	64,094	15 64	+ 64,094

¹ Included in "Russia in Europe" prior to 1911.

No. 277—VALUE OF MERCHANDISE IMPORTED INTO AND EXPORTED FROM THE UNITED STATES, ETC.—Continued.

EUROPE—Continued

GIBRALTAR.

Year ended June 30—	Exports			Imports				Excess of exports (+) or imports (—).
	Domestic	Foreign	Total	Free	Dutiable	Total	Per cent free	
	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>		<i>Dollars</i>
1909 ..	489,488	2,400	491,888	14,516	5,088	19,604	74 05	+ 472,284
1910 ..	228,019	.....	228,019	6,113	3,381	9,494	64 39	+ 218,525
1911 ..	328,766	143	328,909	4,420	2,404	6,824	64 78	+ 322,085
1912 ..	564,482	961	565,443	14,492	2,797	17,289	83 82	+ 548,154
1913 ..	467,544	.....	467,544	5,086	2,881	7,917	64 24	+ 459,627
1914 ..	772,979	59	773,038	6,232	8,878	15,110	41 24	+ 757,928
1915 ..	3,486,092	13,883	3,499,975	2,560	1,214	3,774	67 83	+ 3,496,201
1916 ..	4,394,535	5,292	4,399,827	4,933	2,112	7,045	30 02	+ 4,392,782
1917 ..	7,874,172	65,101	7,939,273	59,563	3,571	63,134	94 34	+ 7,876,139
1918 ..	6,482,738	5,280	6,488,018	67	2,145	2,212	3 03	+ 6,485,806

GREECE.

1909 ..	1,235,743	1,554	1,237,297	351,713	2,030,489	2,382,202	14 76	— 1,144,905
1910 ..	424,145	5,525	429,670	450,951	2,192,054	2,643,005	17 06	— 2,213,335
1911 ..	607,415	19,905	627,320	421,600	2,711,449	3,133,049	13 46	— 2,505,729
1912 ..	957,300	9,341	966,641	652,640	3,170,726	3,823,366	17 07	— 2,856,725
1913 ..	1,212,143	4,047	1,216,195	352,485	2,827,381	3,179,816	11 09	— 1,963,621
1914 ..	1,112,676	10,835	1,123,511	490,727	3,375,867	3,866,594	12 69	— 2,743,083
1915 ..	22,910,665	588,981	23,499,646	698,095	3,527,908	4,226,003	16 52	+ 19,273,643
1916 ..	30,170,179	869,493	31,039,672	2,178,549	6,960,385	9,138,934	23 84	+ 21,900,738
1917 ..	20,659,307	201,338	20,860,645	2,343,939	5,079,526	7,423,465	31 57	+ 13,437,180
1918 ..	2,452,730	121,152	2,573,882	677,544	17,803,888	18,481,432	3 67	— 15,907,550

ICELAND, AND FAROE ISLANDS.¹

1909 ..	28,982	.....	28,982	14,374	48,836	63,210	22 74	— 34,228
1910 ..	3,106	.....	3,106	16,428	123,808	140,231	11 71	— 137,125
1911 ..	5,599	.....	5,599	53	.....	53	100 00	+ 5,546
1912 ..	13,963	.....	13,963	12,498	17,579	30,077	41 55	— 11,109
1913 ..	33,977	.....	33,977	133	98,992	99,125	13	— 65,148
1914 ..	15,855	.....	15,855	.....	86,813	86,813	.....	— 70,958
1915 ..	162,579	20,561	183,140	83,465	401	83,866	99 52	+ 99,274
1916 ..	216,544	34,903	251,447	56,273	.....	56,273	100.00	+ 195,174
1917 ..	1,360,896	43,163	1,403,564	441,133	3,226	444,359	99 28	+ 959,205
1918 ..	1,846,141	168,147	2,014,288	774,425	3,238	777,663	99 58	+ 1,236,625

ITALY.

1909 ..	58,078,454	431,141	58,509,595	23,452,986	25,834,908	49,287,894	47.58	+ 9,221,701
1910 ..	53,048,326	418,727	53,467,053	19,116,236	30,752,181	49,868,367	38 33	+ 3,598,686
1911 ..	59,993,525	587,241	60,580,766	16,550,448	30,784,361	47,334,809	34 96	+ 13,245,957
1912 ..	64,892,006	369,262	65,261,268	16,304,301	31,724,228	48,028,529	33 95	+ 17,232,789
1913 ..	75,554,103	731,175	76,285,278	18,872,941	35,234,423	54,107,364	34 88	+ 22,177,914
1914 ..	73,737,526	497,486	74,235,012	15,763,370	40,644,301	56,407,671	27.95	+ 17,827,341
1915 ..	183,206,124	1,613,564	184,819,688	16,732,998	38,240,728	54,973,726	30 44	+129,845,962
1916 ..	267,558,732	1,687,373	269,246,105	21,717,723	35,714,713	57,432,436	37 82	+211,813,669
1917 ..	359,351,279	1,257,077	360,608,356	11,551,228	34,823,140	46,374,368	24 90	+314,233,988
1918 ..	473,196,976	4,701,798	477,898,774	6,789,261	23,225,088	30,014,349	22 62	+447,884,425

¹ Includes "Greenland" prior to 1911

No. 277.—VALUE OF MERCHANDISE IMPORTED INTO AND EXPORTED FROM THE UNITED STATES, ETC.—Continued

EUROPE—Continued.

MALTA, GOZO, AND CYPRUS ISLANDS.

Year ended June 30—	Exports			Imports				Excess of exports (+) or imports (—)
	Domestic	Foreign	Total	Free	Dutiable	Total	Per cent free	
	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars		Dollars
1909 ..	603,250	.....	603,250	5,091	5,261	10,352	49 18	+ 597,928
1910 ..	296,009	.....	296,009	4,944	11,407	16,351	30 24	+ 279,658
1911 ..	230,704	.....	230,704	1,632	12,795	14,427	11 31	+ 216,277
1912 ..	644,933	4,715	649,648	1,203	14,406	15,609	7 71	+ 634,039
1913 ..	449,616	.....	449,616	43	21,131	21,174	18	+ 425,442
1914 ..	266,067	.....	266,067	6,444	12,369	18,813	34 25	+ 247,254
1915 ..	1,258,557	..	1,258,557	7,347	13,890	21,237	34 60	+ 1,237,620
1916 ..	1,304,896	29,332	1,334,228	33,090	31,605	64,695	51 15	+ 1,269,533
1917 ..	484,737	4,300	489,037	26,508	50,607	77,115	34 37	+ 411,922
1918 ..	147,735	...	147,735	243	3,928	4,171	5 83	+ 143,614

NETHERLANDS

1909 ..	94,809,281	703,035	95,512,306	5,532,060	20,554,276	26,086,336	21 21	+ 68,926,030
1910 ..	84,393,539	551,339	84,944,878	7,294,392	24,419,374	31,713,766	23 00	+ 53,231,112
1911 ..	95,311,728	792,041	96,103,769	8,642,089	24,284,408	32,926,492	26 24	+ 63,177,277
1912 ..	103,071,890	630,979	103,702,869	10,663,300	24,905,136	35,568,436	29 98	+ 63,134,423
1913 ..	125,248,305	661,557	125,909,862	11,753,094	26,427,873	38,180,967	20 75	+ 87,728,895
1914 ..	111,159,507	1,056,166	112,215,673	12,401,038	23,892,972	36,294,010	34 17	+ 75,921,663
1915 ..	140,470,616	2,796,408	143,267,024	8,541,832	23,677,058	32,218,890	27 19	+ 110,748,129
1916 ..	95,792,908	1,638,422	97,431,330	7,696,673	30,837,831	38,534,504	19 97	+ 58,941,919
1917 ..	107,206,307	1,875,561	109,081,868	5,756,363	26,055,781	31,812,144	18 08	+ 77,240,024
1918 ..	6,282,171	99,793	6,381,964	1,500,973	14,895,660	16,396,633	9 15	+ 10,014,699

NORWAY.

1909 ..	5,798,765	7,848	5,806,613	624,052	4,019,557	4,643,609	13 44	+ 1,162,504
1910 ..	5,940,785	8,545	5,949,330	1,088,929	5,463,056	6,551,985	16 62	+ 602,655
1911 ..	7,350,372	6,033	7,356,405	1,133,932	6,875,558	8,009,490	14 16	+ 633,085
1912 ..	8,323,961	7,762	8,331,723	1,712,150	6,539,568	8,251,718	20 75	+ 80,006
1913 ..	8,368,208	28,250	8,396,458	780,327	7,683,032	8,478,359	9 27	+ 26,901
1914 ..	9,063,646	2,964	9,066,610	5,912,923	3,234,342	9,197,265	64 29	+ 130,655
1915 ..	38,425,938	648,763	39,074,701	7,476,801	3,192,063	10,668,864	70 08	+ 28,405,837
1916 ..	52,204,195	1,441,100	53,645,295	5,257,704	1,594,010	6,851,714	76 74	+ 46,793,531
1917 ..	81,337,804	663,832	82,001,636	4,756,603	2,351,708	7,108,311	66 92	+ 74,893,325
1918 ..	24,576,663	639,579	25,216,242	2,168,732	1,066,238	3,235,020	67 05	+ 21,981,222

PORTUGAL.

1909 ..	3,899,555	1,850	3,901,405	5,413,402	827,160	6,240,562	86 71	+ 2,339,157
1910 ..	3,223,724	131	3,223,855	5,519,886	987,847	6,507,733	82 82	+ 3,283,878
1911 ..	2,663,401	6,509	2,669,910	6,149,186	866,172	7,015,358	87 67	+ 4,345,448
1912 ..	2,755,001	10,658	2,765,659	5,253,307	946,883	6,200,190	84 73	+ 3,434,536
1913 ..	4,151,848	15,310	4,167,158	5,702,405	1,167,818	6,870,223	83 00	+ 2,703,065
1914 ..	5,216,958	6,090	5,223,048	4,939,183	1,225,882	6,165,065	80 12	+ 942,017
1915 ..	5,067,776	12,261	5,080,037	3,941,128	1,180,811	5,121,939	76 95	+ 41,902
1916 ..	15,233,894	41,299	15,325,193	5,736,134	1,435,161	7,171,295	79 99	+ 8,153,898
1917 ..	13,637,057	84,033	13,721,140	6,760,762	2,173,116	8,933,878	75 63	+ 4,787,262
1918 ..	21,641,684	39,853	21,681,537	2,751,785	2,278,848	5,030,633	54 70	+ 16,650,904

No. 277.—VALUE OF MERCHANDISE IMPORTED INTO AND EXPORTED FROM THE UNITED STATES, ETC.—Continued.

EUROPE—Continued

ROUMANIA.

Year ended June 30—	Exports			Imports				Excess of exports (+) or imports (—)
	Domestic	Foreign	Total	Free	Dutiable	Total	Per cent free	
	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>		<i>Dollars</i>
1909 .	647,045	.....	647,045	1,277	8,063	9,340	13 68	+ 637,705
1910 ..	471,299	8,065	479,364	31,914	4,267	36,181	88 21	+ 443,183
1911 ..	956,332	8,066	964,398	253,550	20,047	273,597	92 27	+ 690,801
1912 ..	881,287	25,532	906,819	54,962	36,811	91,773	59 89	+ 815,046
1913 ..	2,412,885	4,706	2,417,591	277,948	70,533	348,481	79 76	+ 2,069,110
1914 ..	2,306,377	....	2,306,377	461,703	27,917	489,620	94 30	+ 1,816,757
1915 ..	391,001	....	391,001	94,954	2,927	97,881	97 01	+ 293,120
1916 ..	112,437	....	112,437	.....	20,079	20,079	.....	+ 92,358
1917 ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,285	1,285	.....	— 1,285
1918 ..	310,774	....	310,774	.....	..	.....	.....	+ 310,774

RUSSIA IN EUROPE.¹

1909 .	15,474,250	158,925	15,633,175	8,605,786	2,445,785	11,051,571	77 87	+ 4,581,604
1910 ..	16,695,805	94,125	16,789,930	12,252,676	3,943,478	16,196,154	75 65	+ 593,776
1911 ..	23,157,347	366,920	23,524,267	7,894,006	3,110,158	11,004,164	71 78	+ 12,520,103
1912 .	21,400,497	115,163	21,515,660	16,591,274	4,075,649	20,666,923	80 28	+ 848,737
1913	25,315,679	48,116	25,363,795	21,942,840	5,015,850	26,958,690	81 39	— 1,594,895
1914	30,039,887	48,756	30,088,643	18,410,582	2,420,602	20,831,184	88 38	+ 9,257,459
1915	36,645,276	829,104	37,474,380	2,242,402	269,979	2,512,381	89 25	+ 34,961,999
1916	178,244,248	450,552	178,694,800	2,817,953	796,033	3,613,986	77 97	+175,080,814
1917 .	428,185,412	502,695	428,688,107	4,592,012	854,033	5,446,095	84 32	+423,242,012
1918	116,274,926	430,420	116,705,346	12,371,947	2,774,879	15,146,826	81 68	+101,558,520

SERBIA AND MONTENEGRO.²

1909 ..	5,310	.....	5,310	453,551	78,140	531,691	85 30	— 526,381
1910 ..	4,273	....	4,273	975,175	91,833	1,067,008	91 39	— 1,062,735
1911 ..	13,058	....	13,058	524,886	49,255	574,141	91 43	— 561,083
1912	26,930	.....	26,930	637,078	7,975	695,053	98 85	— 668,123
1913 .	7,616	....	7,616	687,507	6,886	694,393	99 01	— 686,777
1914	9,462	....	9,462	1,940,208	9,627	1,949,835	99 51	— 1,940,373
1915	909,195	..	909,195	409,471	1,952	411,423	99 53	+ 497,772
1916	387,893	541	388,434	50	...	50	100 00	+ 388,384
1917	-	3,540	3,540	-	..	..	..	+ 3,540
1918	17,497	-	17,497	-	..	..	..	+ 17,497

¹ Includes Finland prior to 1911 For total commerce with Russia, including Russia in Europe and in Asia, see p 416² Includes Albania beginning with 1915.

No. 277.—VALUE OF MERCHANDISE IMPORTED INTO AND EXPORTED FROM THE UNITED STATES, ETC.—Continued

EUROPE—Continued

SPAIN.

Year ended June 30—	Exports			Imports				Excess of exports (+) or imports (—).
	Domestic.	Foreign	Total	Free	Dutiable	Total	Per cent free	
	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>		<i>Dollars</i>
1909 ..	19,653,427	25,576	19,679,003	6,045,643	8,031,421	14,077,064	42 95	+ 5,601,939
1910 ..	18,899,125	65,278	18,964,403	7,388,661	11,064,617	18,453,278	40 04	+ 511,125
1911 ..	24,760,914	304,002	25,064,916	9,266,559	10,513,439	19,784,998	46 83	+ 5,279,918
1912 ..	25,030,211	27,279	25,057,490	10,318,555	11,612,879	21,931,434	47 05	+ 3,126,056
1913 ..	31,209,453	262,270	31,471,723	12,507,901	10,712,111	23,220,012	53 87	+ 8,251,711
1914 ..	30,193,622	191,947	30,387,569	10,874,550	13,784,317	24,658,867	44 10	+ 5,728,702
1915 ..	37,835,470	277,499	38,112,969	7,114,492	10,913,000	18,027,492	39 46	+20,085,477
1916 ..	52,287,417	549,304	52,836,721	14,150,590	13,683,540	27,834,130	50 89	+24,972,591
1917 ..	76,855,034	123,316	76,978,350	15,867,107	20,995,464	36,862,571	43 05	+40,113,779
1918 ..	66,435,169	728,119	67,163,288	8,142,981	16,422,584	24,565,565	33 15	+42,597,723

SWEDEN.

1909 ..	6,730,672	632	6,731,304	471,305	4,014,837	4,486,142	10 51	+ 2,245,162
1910 ..	5,983,112	8,784	5,991,896	751,259	6,079,218	6,830,477	11.00	— 838,581
1911 ..	7,971,659	2,163	7,973,820	604,199	7,928,223	8,582,422	7 08	— 558,602
1912 ..	9,443,084	7,927	9,451,011	1,067,897	8,453,858	9,521,755	11.22	— 70,744
1913 ..	12,076,527	27,839	12,104,366	770,965	10,403,454	11,174,419	6 90	+ 929,947
1914 ..	14,643,323	903	14,644,226	6,578,695	5,011,412	11,590,107	56 76	+ 3,054,119
1915 ..	75,780,730	2,493,088	78,273,818	8,516,464	8,144,873	11,661,337	73 03	+66,612 481
1916 ..	45,179,750	6,799,995	51,979,745	6,923,681	4,923,200	11,846,881	58 44	—40,132,864
1917 ..	44,037,098	646,414	44,683,512	18,257,938	5,791,041	24,048,979	75 92	+20,634,533
1918 ..	3,420,415	702,135	4,122,550	4,550,747	6,085,607	10,636,354	42 78	— 6,513,804

SWITZERLAND.

1909 ..	747,257	3,479	750,736	455,263	23,376,229	23,831,492	1 91	—23,080,756
1910 ..	752,794	3,976	756,770	534,890	24,674,269	25,209,159	2 12	—24,452,389
1911 ..	698,986	5,822	704,808	479,683	25,172,616	25,652,299	1 87	—24,947,491
1912 ..	833,157	22,198	855,355	548,626	23,410,071	23,955,697	2 29	—23,103,342
1913 ..	795,687	30,862	826,549	552,661	22,707,519	23,260,180	2 38	—22,433,631
1914 ..	865,699	153,903	1,019,602	689,924	24,639,775	25,329,699	2 72	—24,510,097
1915 ..	2,718,645	17,143	2,735,788	1,270,498	18,064,985	19,335,483	6 57	—16,599,695
1916 ..	8,046,249	36,267	8,082,516	2,290,395	19,485,018	21,775,413	10 52	—13,692,897
1917 ..	22,290,609	35,170	22,325,779	1,188,320	19,064,634	20,252,954	5 80	+ 2,072,825
1918 ..	21,179,497	66,581	21,246,078	908,744	17,954,246	18,862,990	4 82	+ 2,383,088

TURKEY IN EUROPE.¹

1909	1,890,998	5,251	1,896,249	1,174,548	5,218,920	6,393,468	18 37	— 4,497,219
1910	1,599,401	13,767	1,613,168	1,469,986	7,219,788	8,639,769	16 92	— 7,076,601
1911 ..	2,522,813	13,328	2,536,141	963,924	6,576,516	7,540,440	12 78	— 5,004,299
1912 ..	2,587,564	9,675	2,597,239	1,034,579	8,818,130	9,852,709	10 50	— 7,255,470
1913 ..	2,209,822	7,251	2,217,073	1,317,937	8,599,953	9,917,890	13 29	— 7,700,817
1914 ..	2,150,103	10,186	2,160,289	1,253,082	7,043,443	8,296,525	15 11	— 6,136,236
1915 ..	640,047	154	640,201	572,832	5,100,541	5,673,373	10 10	— 5,033,172
1916 ..	41,421	—	41,421	39,492	112,114	151,606	26 05	— 110,185
1917 ..	—	—	—	—	21,591	21,591	—	— 21,591
1918 ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

¹Includes Albania prior to 1915 For total commerce with Turkey, including Turkey in Europe and in Asia, see p 416

No. 277.—VALUE OF MERCHANDISE IMPORTED INTO AND EXPORTED FROM THE UNITED STATES, ETC —Continued

EUROPE—Continued

UNITED KINGDOM.

ENGLAND

Year ended June 30—	Exports			Imports				Excess of exports (+) or imports (—)	
	Domestic.	Foreign	Total	Free	Dutiable	Total	Per cent free		
	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>		<i>Dollars</i>	
1909 ..	470,720,979	4,681,291	475,352,270	72,576,056	98,606,391	171,182,447	42 40	+	304,169,823
1910 ..	458,142,520	9,188,855	467,331,375	113,090,799	116,755,193	229,845,992	49 20	+	237,485,883
1911 ..	528,295,993	8,295,737	536,591,730	117,671,653	102,880,486	220,502,139	53 37	+	316,089,561
1912 ..	517,555,802	5,057,226	522,613,028	132,593,389	97,017,695	229,611,084	57 75	+	293,001,944
1913 ..	542,554,127	4,443,784	546,997,911	147,625,214	104,844,023	252,469,237	58 47	+	294,528,674
1914 ..	545,060,138	3,581,261	548,641,399	147,191,293	100,898,620	248,089,913	59 33	+	300,551,486
1915 ..	826,091,921	9,496,358	835,588,279	129,754,711	85,046,574	214,801,285	60 41	+	620,786,994
1916 ..	1,412,177,432	5,620,512	1,417,797,944	166,817,729	95,065,932	261,883,661	63 70	+	1,155,914,283
1917 ..	1,861,715,604	5,338,064	1,867,053,668	154,281,688	102,447,885	256,729,573	60 08	+	1,610,324,095
1918 ..	1,843,408,640	5,932,888	1,849,341,528	70,407,762	79,995,952	150,403,714	46 82	+	1,698,937,814

SCOTLAND

1909 .	26,619,276	316,617	26,935,893	1,222,568	19,322,366	20,544,934	5 95	+	6,890,959
1910 ..	25,870,269	270,350	26,140,619	3,224,653	19,388,535	22,613,183	14 26	+	3,527,431
1911 ..	26,889,837	483,758	27,373,595	4,708,004	19,169,398	23,877,402	19 72	+	3,496,193
1912 ..	30,526,875	299,761	30,826,636	4,045,850	19,544,561	23,590,411	17 15	+	7,286,225
1913 ..	36,210,071	190,421	36,400,492	4,581,873	19,938,246	24,470,119	18 52	+	11,980,373
1914 ..	33,702,437	248,510	33,950,947	12,896,981	14,861,427	27,758,358	46 46	+	6,192,589
1915 ..	53,364,393	247,763	53,612,156	11,324,644	11,890,297	23,214,941	43 78	+	30,397,215
1916 ..	66,019,131	110,530	66,129,661	13,129,219	13,319,745	26,448,964	49 64	+	39,630,697
1917 ..	152,267,649	280,560	152,548,154	14,813,728	14,874,902	29,688,632	49 90	+	122,859,522
1918 ..	135,971,625	112,786	136,084,411	8,230,590	10,561,725	18,792,315	43 80	+	117,292,096

IRELAND

1909 ..	12,336,322	2,880	12,339,202	272,128	16,618,249	16,885,377	1 61	—	4,546,175
1910 ..	12,064,937	15,940	12,080,877	217,677	18,352,925	18,570,592	1 17	—	6,489,715
1911 ..	12,627,289	21,860	12,649,149	346,777	16,562,788	16,909,565	2 05	—	4,200,916
1912 ..	10,882,155	50,367	10,932,522	493,577	19,245,628	19,739,205	2 50	—	8,806,683
1913 ..	13,698,150	52,506	13,750,656	375,909	18,249,675	18,625,584	2 02	—	4,874,923
1914 ..	11,625,352	54,165	11,679,517	1,399,860	16,413,173	17,813,033	7 86	—	6,133,516
1915 ..	22,507,335	87,184	22,594,519	1,608,210	16,727,239	18,335,449	8 77	+	4,259,070
1916 ..	42,733,954	23,543	42,757,497	1,727,447	18,333,151	20,110,598	8 59	+	22,646,399
1917 ..	27,132,521	28,335	27,210,856	1,608,589	19,648,059	21,256,648	7 56	+	5,954,298
1918 ..	10,432,226	5,132	10,437,358	1,310,126	19,576,301	20,886,427	.	—	10,449,069

TOTAL UNITED KINGDOM

1909 .	509,676,577	4,950,788	514,627,365	74,070,752	134,542,006	208,612,753	35 51	+	306,014,607
1910 .	496,077,726	9,475,145	505,552,871	116,533,119	154,496,633	271,029,772	43 00	+	234,523,099
1911 ..	567,813,119	8,800,855	576,613,974	122,726,434	138,562,672	261,289,106	46 97	+	315,324,868
1912 ..	558,964,832	5,407,354	564,372,186	137,132,816	135,807,884	272,940,700	50 24	+	291,431,486
1913 ..	592,462,348	4,686,711	597,149,059	152,532,996	143,031,944	295,564,940	51 61	+	301,584,119
1914 ..	590,387,927	3,888,936	594,271,863	161,488,084	132,173,220	293,661,304	54 99	+	300,610,559
1915 .	901,963,649	9,831,305	911,794,954	142,687,565	113,664,110	256,351,675	55 66	+	655,443,279
1916	1,520,930,517	5,754,585	1,526,685,102	181,674,395	126,768,828	308,443,323	58 90	+	1,218,241,779
1917	2,041,165,774	5,648,904	2,046,812,678	170,704,005	136,970,848	307,674,853	55 48	+	1,739,137,825
1918 ..	1,989,812,491	6,050,806	1,995,863,297	79,948,478	110,133,973	190,082,456	6 27	+	1,805,780,841

No. 277.—VALUE OF MERCHANDISE IMPORTED INTO AND EXPORTED FROM THE UNITED STATES, ETC.—Continued

EUROPE—Continued

OTHER EUROPE.

Year ended June 30	Exports			Imports				Excess of exports (+) or imports (—).
	Domestic	Foreign	Total	Free	Dutiable	Total	Per cent free	
	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars		
1911	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	2	-----	2

TOTAL EUROPE.

1909	1,135,586,011	11,169,310	1,146,755,321	204,827,343	449,995,575	654,822,918	31 23	+ 492,432,403
1910	1,118,402,094	17,512,437	1,135,914,531	255,467,234	517,803,046	806,270,280	35 78	+ 329,644,271
1911	1,259,354,924	18,920,854	1,308,275,778	285,723,886	482,443,874	768,167,760	37 20	+ 540,108,018
1912	1,325,896,164	18,836,625	1,344,732,789	338,118,945	481,466,381	819,585,326	41 24	+ 522,147,463
1913	1,464,005,220	15,033,541	1,479,074,761	367,255,238	525,611,146	892,866,384	41 13	+ 586,209,377
1914	1,471,266,488	15,232,241	1,486,498,729	385,270,808	510,332,060	895,602,868	43 02	+ 590,898,861
1915	1,944,327,132	27,107,555	1,971,434,687	255,177,006	359,177,639	614,354,645	41 54	+ 1,357,080,042
1916	2,972,349,994	26,955,103	2,999,305,097	233,438,257	332,814,490	616,252,749	45 99	+ 2,383,052,348
1917	4,307,310,138	17,202,523	4,324,512,661	270,595,402	339,875,268	610,470,670	44 32	+ 3,714,041,991
1918	3,707,309,057	24,865,295	3,732,174,352	135,225,529	276,352,965	411,578,494	32 86	+ 3,320,595,858

NORTH AMERICA.

BERMUDA.

1909	1,064,917	98,709	1,163,626	46,279	431,426	477,705	9 69	+ 685,921
1910	1,136,750	137,209	1,323,959	59,374	532,149	591,523	10 04	+ 732,436
1911	1,280,756	76,875	1,357,631	71,103	528,413	599,516	11 86	+ 758,115
1912	1,419,387	47,853	1,466,720	78,579	549,238	622,867	11 81	+ 843,853
1913	1,400,012	66,400	1,466,412	71,775	411,461	483,236	14 85	+ 983,176
1914	1,427,719	186,097	1,613,816	239,484	455,985	695,419	34 44	+ 918,397
1915	1,460,690	25,260	1,485,950	274,766	226,146	500,912	54 85	+ 985,038
1916	2,103,958	123,273	2,227,231	390,701	317,979	708,680	55 13	+ 1,516,551
1917	2,704,611	24,626	2,729,237	632,992	314,977	947,969	66 78	+ 1,781,268
1918	2,230,115	49,491	2,279,606	550,215	154,325	704,540	78 10	+ 1,575,066

BRITISH HONDURAS.

1909	1,078,233	3,665	1,081,898	670,357	178,568	848,925	78 97	+ 232,973
1910	1,206,962	4,890	1,211,852	800,124	266,255	1,066,409	75 08	+ 145,443
1911	1,559,257	3,326	1,562,583	868,029	316,344	1,184,373	73 28	+ 378,210
1912	1,467,476	1,190	1,468,666	1,053,003	202,565	1,260,573	85 93	+ 208,093
1913	1,464,166	2,059	1,466,225	1,231,856	331,346	1,563,202	73 80	+ 96,977
1914	1,696,794	2,644	1,699,438	1,416,333	682,942	2,099,275	67 46	+ 399,837
1915	1,380,941	1,655	1,382,596	912,991	430,309	1,343,300	67 97	+ 39,296
1916	1,594,108	1,606	1,595,714	995,745	251,212	1,246,957	79 85	+ 348,757
1917	1,902,071	4,804	1,906,875	969,775	416,304	1,386,079	69 96	+ 520,796
1918	2,383,055	37,129	2,420,184	1,541,775	819,533	2,361,358	65 29	+ 58,826

No. 277 —VALUE OF MERCHANDISE IMPORTED INTO AND EXPORTED FROM THE UNITED STATES, ETC —Continued.

NORTH AMERICA—Continued.

CANADA.

NOVA SCOTIA, NEW BRUNSWICK, AND PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND ¹

Year ended June 30—	Exports			Imports				Excess of exports (+) or imports (—)
	Domestic.	Foreign	Total	Free	Dutiable	Total	Per cent free	
	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>		<i>Dollars</i>
1909 .	7,256,085	387,899	7,643,984	3,357,932	7,604,459	10,962,391	30 63	— 3,315,407
1910 ..	8,839,831	379,079	9,218,910	4,184,374	8,079,242	12,263,616	34 12	— 3,044,706
1911 ..	9,677,030	428,705	10,105,735	.....	.....	11,611,722	.....	— 1,505,987
1912 ..	9,934,741	501,121	10,435,862	.....	.....	13,726,556	.....	— 3,290,694
1913 ..	12,044,517	753,967	12,798,484	.....	.....	16,380,457	.....	— 3,581,973
1914 ..	11,680,779	701,299	12,382,078	.....	.....	17,326,618	.....	— 4,944,540
1915 ..	14,399,889	779,326	15,179,215	....	.....	16,594,805	.....	— 1,415,590

QUEBEC, ONTARIO, MANITOBA, SASKATCHEWAN, ALBERTA, THE NORTHWEST TERRITORIES, AND YUKON TERRITORY ¹

1909 .	135,926,369	9,217,656	145,144,025	22,796,498	34,269,080	57,065,578	39 95	+ 88,078,447
1910 .	179,640,923	12,739,783	192,380,716	32,007,499	39,688,888	71,646,337	44 67	+120,734,379
1911 ..	225,896,070	12,609,277	238,505,347	.....	.....	78,101,800	.....	+160,403,547
1912 ..	273,763,754	13,412,507	287,176,261	.....	.....	84,348,789	.....	+202,827,472
1913 ..	347,692,817	16,913,170	364,605,987	..	.....	88,835,113	.....	+275,770,874
1914 ..	290,741,793	13,901,288	304,643,081	..	.....	126,374,820	.....	+178,268,261
1915 ..	253,632,354	15,688,378	269,320,732	..	..	124,906,478	..	+144,414,254

BRITISH COLUMBIA ¹

1909 ..	10,726,537	234,110	10,660,647	7,155,242	4,133,844	11,289,086	63 38	— 628,439
1910 ..	14,067,259	323,136	14,390,395	6,832,499	4,385,858	11,218,357	60 90	+ 3,172,038
1911 ..	20,798,675	396,256	21,194,931	.....	.....	11,149,896	.....	+ 10,045,035
1912 ..	31,197,415	447,656	31,645,071	.....	.....	10,738,023	.....	+ 20,907,048
1913 ..	37,689,483	355,503	38,044,986	.....	.....	15,355,610	.....	+ 22,689,376
1914 ..	27,368,776	323,046	27,691,822	.....	.....	16,938,271	.....	+ 10,703,551
1915 ..	15,881,210	305,655	16,186,865	.....	.....	18,070,429	.....	— 1,883,564

TOTAL CANADA

1909	153,608,991	9,839,665	163,448,656	33,309,672	46,007,883	79,317,055	42 00	+ 84,131,601
1910	202,548,023	13,441,998	215,990,021	43,024,372	52,103,938	95,128,310	45 23	+120,861,711
1911 ..	256,371,775	13,434,238	269,806,013	46,991,271	53,872,147	100,563,418	46 59	+168,942,595
1912 ..	314,895,910	14,361,234	329,257,194	50,214,329	58,599,039	108,813,368	46 15	+220,433,826
1913	397,426,817	18,022,640	415,449,457	64,006,573	56,564,607	120,571,180	53 09	+294,878,277
1914 ..	329,791,348	14,925,633	344,716,981	115,040,442	45,649,267	160,689,709	71 60	+184,027,272
1915 ..	283,913,453	16,773,359	300,686,812	136,734,408	22,787,304	159,571,712	55 72	+141,115,100
1916	445,913,463	22,871,330	468,784,793	172,964,669	31,053,558	204,018,227	34 78	+264,766,566
1917 ..	758,596,251	23,580,848	787,177,099	252,671,581	68,277,911	320,949,492	78 72	+466,227,607
1918	744,084,425	34,405,597	778,490,022	363,464,267	70,790,300	434,254,567	83 70	+344,235,455

¹ Free and dutiable imports not stated separately after 1910, nor are the Provinces of Canada separately stated after 1915

No. 277.—VALUE OF MERCHANDISE IMPORTED INTO AND EXPORTED FROM THE UNITED STATES, ETC.—Continued.

NORTH AMERICA—Continued
CENTRAL AMERICAN STATES.
COSTA RICA

Year ended June 30—	Exports			Imports				Excess of exports (+) or imports (—)
	Domestic	Foreign	Total	Free	Dutiable	Total.	Per Cent	
	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars		Dollars
1909	2,288,890	18,206	2,307,096	2,654,431	55,563	2,709,994	97 95	— 402,898
1910	3,031,369	19,141	3,050,510	3,628,017	13,251	3,641,268	99 64	— 590,758
1911	3,434,544	38,532	3,473,076	4,831,113	4,203	4,835,316	99 92	— 1,365,040
1912	3,595,149	52,088	3,647,237	3,513,423	4,419	3,517,842	99 88	— 170,664
1913	3,434,753	80,155	3,514,908	3,092,878	5,557	3,098,435	99 81	+ 416,473
1914	3,450,938	50,448	3,501,386	3,565,628	4,736	3,570,364	99 87	— 68,978
1915	2,351,005	62,313	2,413,318	3,498,530	40,637	3,539,167	98 68	— 1,126,849
1916	3,483,728	84,478	3,568,206	4,161,303	174,112	4,335,415	95 98	— 767,209
1917	3,859,870	124,984	3,984,854	5,101,719	518,426	5,620,145	90 78	— 1,635,291
1918	1,874,622	28,602	1,903,224	7,540,965	74,457	7,615,422	99 02	— 5,712,258

GUATEMALA

1909	1,688,432	17,724	1,706,156	3,097,314	51,175	3,148,489	98 38	— 1,442,333
1910	1,939,495	19,751	1,959,246	1,779,387	52,937	1,832,324	97 11	+ 126,922
1911	2,409,383	22,386	2,431,769	2,517,536	44,952	2,562,488	98 25	— 130,719
1912	2,495,789	23,268	2,519,057	2,613,957	30,080	2,644,037	98 86	— 124,985
1913	3,620,898	37,689	3,658,587	3,021,657	53,324	3,105,981	97 25	+ 552,606
1914	3,579,988	21,825	3,601,813	4,038,215	40,397	4,078,612	99 01	— 476,799
1915	2,729,999	39,271	2,769,270	6,470,763	57,783	6,528,546	98 66	— 3,758,276
1916	3,774,206	73,824	3,848,030	5,579,049	145,673	5,724,723	98 33	— 4,876,698
1917	5,386,073	50,204	5,436,277	9,785,579	271,751	10,057,330	97 30	— 4,621,053
1918	5,470,024	93,469	5,563,493	7,664,523	158,437	7,822,960	97 97	— 2,259,467

HONDURAS

1909	1,466,315	33,817	1,499,632	2,123,276	27,476	2,150,752	98 73	— 651,120
1910	1,579,208	26,285	1,605,493	2,003,636	8,589	2,012,225	99 57	— 406,732
1911	2,096,424	29,590	2,126,014	2,650,340	6,669	2,657,009	99 75	— 530,995
1912	2,412,425	48,844	2,461,269	2,774,945	6,027	2,780,972	99 78	— 319,703
1913	3,113,801	54,961	3,168,762	3,195,143	5,448	3,200,591	99 83	— 31,829
1914	4,779,980	93,532	4,873,512	3,108,689	21,639	3,130,328	99 31	— 1,743,184
1915	4,907,414	97,029	5,004,443	2,571,096	22,428	2,593,524	99 14	+ 2,410,919
1916	4,558,981	50,434	4,609,415	2,804,367	174,106	2,978,473	94 15	+ 1,630,942
1917	5,668,001	24,553	5,692,554	4,059,760	627,395	4,687,155	86 61	+ 1,005,399
1918	4,560,212	57,917	4,618,129	4,479,170	958,639	5,437,809	82 37	— 819,680

NICARAGUA

1909	1,334,551	20,736	1,355,287	850,016	154,795	1,004,811	84 60	+ 350,476
1910	1,658,553	37,239	1,695,792	1,249,599	72,168	1,321,767	94 54	+ 369,025
1911	2,452,945	22,547	2,475,492	1,440,831	1,468	1,442,299	99 90	+ 1,033,193
1912	2,424,409	62,469	2,486,878	1,503,321	1,826	1,505,147	99 88	+ 981,731
1913	2,756,583	169,224	2,925,807	1,433,933	4,006	1,437,939	99 72	+ 1,487,868
1914	2,563,071	65,963	2,629,034	1,385,331	9,917	1,395,248	99 29	+ 1,233,786
1915	1,972,022	115,656	2,087,678	2,179,784	22,126	2,201,910	99 00	— 114,232
1916	3,008,259	160,845	3,169,104	2,346,583	48,241	2,394,824	97 99	+ 774,280
1917	4,467,341	66,272	4,533,613	2,744,890	281,168	3,026,058	90 71	+ 1,507,555
1918	4,254,481	123,207	4,377,688	4,385,785	204,252	4,590,037	95 55	— 212,349

No. 277.—VALUE OF MERCHANDISE IMPORTED INTO AND EXPORTED FROM THE UNITED STATES, ETC.—Continued

NORTH AMERICA—Continued

CENTRAL AMERICAN STATES—Continued

PANAMA

Year ended June 30—	Exports			Imports				Excess of exports (+) or imports (—)
	Domestic	Foreign	Total	Free	Dutiable	Total	Per cent free	
	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>		<i>Dollars</i>
1909 .	16,717,140	80,390	16,797,530	1,594,788	82,211	1,676,994	95 10	+15,120,586
1910 .	20,489,503	106,868	20,596,371	2,035,945	193,244	2,229,189	91 33	+18,367,182
1911 .	20,790,661	77,258	20,867,919	3,285,785	220,950	3,506,735	93 70	+17,361,184
1912 ..	23,485,745	112,124	23,547,869	4,361,505	63,539	4,425,044	98 56	+19,122,825
1913 .	24,464,748	97,499	24,562,247	4,136,908	47,102	4,234,010	98 89	+20,328,237
1914 .	22,440,472	237,762	22,678,234	4,480,257	29,462	4,509,719	99 35	+18,168,515
1915 .	18,837,025	372,028	19,209,053	4,346,620	41,516	4,388,136	99 05	+14,820,917
1916 ..	23,221,615	239,196	23,460,811	5,311,662	24,637	5,336,299	99 54	+18,124,512
1917 .	28,357,194	171,013	28,528,207	7,543,045	42,286	7,585,331	99 44	+20,942,876
1918 .	23,426,864	214,252	23,641,116	7,722,486	122,904	7,845,390	98 43	+15,795,726

SALVADOR

1909 .	1,452,045	10,090	1,462,135	934,816	35,321	970,137	96 36	+ 491,998
1910 .	1,309,744	7,213	1,316,957	1,173,933	2,460	1,176,393	99 79	+ 140,564
1911 .	2,090,053	10,660	2,100,713	1,461,662	2,130	1,463,792	99 85	+ 636,921
1912 ..	2,405,293	15,991	2,421,284	1,517,687	2,267	1,519,954	99 85	+ 901,330
1913 .	2,302,705	87,266	2,389,971	1,370,972	596	1,371,568	99 96	+ 1,018,403
1914 .	2,111,220	43,918	2,155,138	1,141,446	16,374	1,158,320	98 54	+ 996,818
1915 .	2,069,092	32,874	2,101,966	1,821,483	125,899	1,947,882	93 53	+ 154,534
1916	3,007,437	40,903	3,048,340	1,695,033	434,835	2,129,868	79 58	+108,472
1917 .	4,352,692	39,552	4,392,244	4,259,284	751,571	5,010,855	85 01	— 618,611
1918 .	9,394,334	84,998	9,479,332	6,197,980	672,452	6,870,432	90 21	— 3,391,100

GREENLAND.¹

1911	.. . . .	.. . . .	.. . . .	12,890	.. . . .	12,890	100 00	— 12,890
1912 .	1,551	.. . . .	1,551	36,810	.. . . .	36,810	100 00	— 35,259
1913	.. . . .	.. . . .	.. . . .	40,120	.. . . .	40,120	100 00	— 40,120
1914	.. . . .	.. . . .	.. . . .	40,920	.. . . .	40,920	100 00	— 40,920
1915	.. . . .	.. . . .	.. . . .	91,340	.. . . .	91,340	100 00	— 91,340
1916	2,203	.. . . .	2,203	82,750	.. . . .	82,750	100 00	— 80,547
1917	2,300	.. . . .	2,300	163,475	.. . . .	163,475	100 00	— 161,175
1918 .	13,192	.. . . .	13,192	218,503	10	218,513	100 00	— 205,321

MEXICO

1909	49,117,067	676,256	49,793,323	37,517,986	10,194,228	47,712,214	78 64	+ 2,081,109
1910	57,345,549	848,155	58,193,704	48,441,499	10,354,444	58,795,943	82 39	— 602,239
1911	60,247,097	1,034,618	61,281,715	47,713,167	9,736,944	57,450,111	83 04	+ 3,831,604
1912 .	51,961,408	885,721	52,847,129	53,085,903	12,829,410	65,915,313	80 54	—13,068,184
1913	52,952,421	1,431,003	54,383,424	63,922,151	13,621,691	77,543,842	82 43	—23,160,418
1914	37,080,868	1,667,925	38,748,793	33,770,616	8,919,950	42,690,566	90 38	—53,941,773
1915	32,219,923	1,944,524	34,164,447	66,479,605	11,133,086	77,612,691	85 66	—43,448,244
1916	46,366,035	1,579,484	47,945,519	38,075,356	14,601,188	52,676,544	85 05	—49,731,025
1917	77,336,643	1,667,954	79,004,597	98,560,865	13,577,812	112,138,677	87 90	—33,134,080
1918 .	105,168,145	1,908,888	107,077,033	121,967,230	18,692,312	140,659,542	86 71	—33,582,509

¹ Prior to 1911 included in "Iceland, and Faroe Islands "

No. 277.—VALUE OF MERCHANDISE IMPORTED INTO AND EXPORTED FROM THE UNITED STATES, ETC.—Continued

NORTH AMERICA—Continued

MIQUELON, LANGLEY, ETC.

Year ended June 30—	Exports			Imports				Excess of exports (+) or imports (—)
	Domestic	Foreign	Total	Free	Dutiable	Total	Per cent free	
	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars		Dollars
1909 ..	34,311	-----	34,311	-----	1,551	1,551	.....	+ 32,760
1910 ..	39,221	25	39,246	-----	12,655	12,655	..	+ 26,591
1911 ..	66,610	590	67,200	40	6,927	6,967	57	+ 60,233
1912 ..	53,306	1,192	54,498	862	12,891	13,753	6 27	+ 40,745
1913 ..	65,538	- - - - -	65,538	-----	1,211	1,211		+ 64,327
1914 ..	110,174	1,144	111,318	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	+ 111,318
1915 ..	71,270	795	72,065	55	- - - - -	55	100 00	+ 72,010
1916 ..	123,549	1,709	125,258	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	+ 125,258
1917 ..	107,781	3,078	110,859	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	+ 110,859
1918 ..	259,382	2,945	262,327	3,191	- - - - -	3,191	100 00	+ 259,136

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR.

1909 ..	3,936,449	3,194	3,939,643	524,422	623,658	1,148,075	45 68	-2,791,568
1910 ..	4,068,494	11,308	4,074,802	335,185	844,508	1,229,688	31 32	+2,845,114
1911 ..	4,590,458	13,924	4,604,382	527,960	852,975	1,380,935	38 23	+3,223,447
1912 ..	4,567,784	13,688	4,586,422	420,771	860,451	1,281,222	32 54	+3,305,200
1913 ..	4,846,623	41,995	4,888,618	465,709	686,166	1,151,875	40 43	-3,736,743
1914 ..	5,697,128	37,898	5,735,026	1,022,947	292,932	1,315,279	77 77	+4,419,747
1915 ..	5,328,629	23,999	5,352,628	1,216,005	175,663	1,391,668	87 38	-3,960,960
1916 ..	6,994,884	128,957	7,123,841	1,586,503	280,185	1,866,688	84 99	+5,257,153
1917 ..	9,814,274	112,779	9,927,053	2,588,098	405,332	2,993,430	86 46	+6,933,623
1918 ..	9,428,467	227,677	9,656,144	6,059,080	159,224	6,218,304	97 44	-3,437,840

WEST INDIES.

BRITISH—BARBADOS ¹

1911 ..	1,448,059	3,569	1,451,628	104,394	206,519	310,913	33 58	+1,140,715
1912 ..	1,514,548	4,098	1,518,646	60,636	264,799	325,435	18 63	+1,193,211
1913 ..	1,481,850	2,834	1,484,684	55,781	279,568	335,349	16 63	+1,149,335
1914 ..	1,398,463	14,471	1,412,934	74,998	184,717	259,715	28 88	+1,153,219
1915 ..	1,270,679	11,021	1,281,700	62,291	324,452	386,743	16 11	+ 894,957
1916 ..	1,632,323	17,884	1,650,207	83,552	311,766	395,318	21 14	+1,254,889
1917 ..	2,332,747	12,424	2,345,171	73,387	348,395	421,782	11 50	+1,723,776
1918 ..	2,656,461	44,695	2,701,156	118,383	366,719	485,102	17 28	+2,016,054

BRITISH—JAMAICA ¹

1911 ..	4,340,827	38,758	4,379,585	6,006,682	236,018	6,242,700	96 23	-1,863,115
1912 ..	4,928,946	44,349	4,973,295	6,101,259	224,047	6,325,306	96 46	-1,352,011
1913 ..	5,242,742	44,477	5,287,219	5,151,358	140,080	5,291,388	97 35	- 4,169
1914 ..	5,212,760	41,364	5,254,124	6,424,042	277,871	6,701,913	95 86	-1,447,789
1915 ..	4,489,746	74,957	4,564,703	5,237,547	324,038	5,561,585	94 17	- 996,882
1916 ..	6,356,158	128,049	6,484,207	4,279,680	487,845	4,767,025	89 78	+1,717,182
1917 ..	7,966,886	107,888	8,074,774	3,523,972	710,968	4,239,940	83 24	+3,834,834
1918 ..	7,628,361	205,735	7,834,096	2,639,606	643,376	3,282,982	80 40	+4,551,114

¹ Included in "West Indies—Total British" prior to 1911

No. 277.—VALUE OF MERCHANDISE IMPORTED INTO AND EXPORTED FROM THE UNITED STATES, ETC —Continued

NORTH AMERICA—Continued

WEST INDIES—Continued

BRITISH—TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO ¹

Year ended June 30—	Exports			Imports				Excess of exports (+) or imports (—)
	Domestic	Foreign	Total	Free	Dutiable	Total	Per cent free	
	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars		
1911 .	3,350,330	24,808	3,375,138	4,223,946	441,164	4,665,110	90 55	— 1,289,972
1912 .	3,338,679	16,002	3,354,681	4,444,332	583,587	5,027,919	88 89	— 1,673,238
1913 .	3,107,851	11,738	3,119,589	4,899,185	494,365	5,393,550	90 83	— 2,273,961
1914 .	3,447,266	18,844	3,465,610	6,694,795	180,309	6,875,104	97 38	— 3,409,494
1915 .	3,236,905	20,283	3,257,188	5,409,936	125,622	5,535,558	97 73	— 2,278,370
1916 .	4,330,532	41,984	4,372,516	6,754,633	255,201	7,009,834	96 36	— 2,637,318
1917 .	6,198,453	35,193	6,233,646	7,772,049	451,564	8,223,613	94 51	— 1,989,967
1918 .	6,874,311	125,635	6,999,946	6,759,171	385,244	7,144,415	94 61	— 144,469

BRITISH—OTHER BRITISH ¹

1911	2,638,068	23,981	2,667,049	638,827	401,030	1,039,857	61 44	+ 1,627,192
1912 .	2,944,196	26,255	2,970,451	845,725	510,416	1,356,141	62 86	+ 1,614,310
1913	2,898,582	21,132	2,919,664	1,134,340	489,735	1,624,075	69 85	+ 1,295,589
1914 .	3,200,583	23,759	3,224,342	1,009,196	704,981	1,714,177	58 87	+ 1,510,215
1915	2,748,004	27,996	2,776,000	1,124,320	644,156	1,768,476	63 58	+ 1,007,524
1916	3,672,406	50,703	3,723,109	1,486,084	746,493	2,232,577	66 56	+ 1,490,532
1917	5,227,303	53,933	5,281,236	2,632,995	1,041,523	3,674,518	71 65	+ 1,606,718
1918	5,231,486	138,352	5,369,838	2,156,383	853,873	3,009,956	71 65	+ 2,379,882

TOTAL BRITISH

1909	11,607,381	108,273	11,715,654	10,011,982	1,398,037	11,410,019	87 75	+ 305,635
1910	11,157,308	120,655	11,277,963	9,923,083	1,231,600	11,154,683	88 96	+ 123,280
1911	11,777,284	96,116	11,873,400	10,973,849	1,284,731	12,258,580	89 52	— 385,180
1912	12,726,869	90,704	12,817,073	11,451,952	1,582,849	13,034,801	87 85	— 217,728
1913	12,730,975	80,181	12,811,156	11,240,664	1,403,698	12,644,362	88 90	+ 166,794
1914	18,259,072	97,938	18,357,010	14,203,031	1,347,828	15,550,859	91 38	— 2,193,849
1915	11,745,334	34,257	11,779,591	11,834,094	1,418,263	13,252,362	89 30	— 1,372,771
1916 .	15,991,419	238,620	16,230,039	12,603,949	1,800,805	14,404,754	87 50	+ 1,825,285
1917	21,725,389	209,438	21,934,827	14,007,403	2,732,063	16,739,466	83 58	+ 5,175,361
1918	22,410,619	514,417	22,925,036	11,673,543	2,448,912	14,122,455	82 66	+ 8,802,581

CUBA

1909	42,629,871	1,283,485	43,913,356	3,404,366	93,317,827	96,722,193	3 52	— 52,808,837
1910	51,794,848	1,063,910	52,858,758	3,705,045	118,822,992	122,528,037	3 03	— 69,669,279
1911	59,962,955	746,107	60,709,062	4,001,275	106,308,193	110,309,468	3 63	— 49,600,406
1912	61,133,985	1,069,066	62,203,051	3,995,079	116,159,247	120,154,326	3 32	— 57,951,275
1913	69,605,532	975,622	70,581,154	4,358,290	121,729,883	126,088,173	3 46	— 55,507,019
1914	67,798,245	1,086,183	68,884,428	7,887,324	123,416,470	131,303,794	6 01	— 62,419,366
1915	73,988,794	1,541,588	75,530,382	11,381,628	174,375,273	185,706,901	6 10	— 110,176,519
1916 .	123,425,573	3,773,005	127,198,578	14,834,933	214,142,634	228,977,567	6 48	— 101,778,989
1917 ..	174,885,578	3,406,750	178,292,328	15,702,355	237,693,055	253,395,410	6 20	— 75,103,082
1918 ..	227,019,934	8,449,674	235,469,608	13,791,168	250,232,838	264,024,006	5 22	— 28,554,398

¹ Included in "West Indies—Total British" prior to 1911

No. 277.—VALUE OF MERCHANDISE IMPORTED INTO AND EXPORTED FROM THE UNITED STATES, ETC —Continued

NORTH AMERICA—Continued

WEST INDIES—Continued

DANISH (VIRGIN ISLANDS OF THE UNITED STATES)

Year ended June 30—	Exports			Imports				Excess of exports (+ or imports (—))
	Domestic	Foreign	Total	Free	Dutiable	Total	Per cent free	
	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>		<i>Dollars.</i>
1909 ..	678,600	15,051	693,651	9,070	212 387	221,457	4 10	+ 472,224
1910 ..	746,286	2,888	749,174	20,379	383,547	403,926	5 05	+ 345,248
1911 ..	806,485	4,052	810,537	64,042	71,075	135,117	47 39	+ 675,420
1912 ..	920,293	4,407	924,700	22,623	167,016	489,639	4 62	+ 435,061
1913 ..	887,406	6,681	894,087	28,918	19,113	48,031	60 21	+ 846,056
1914 ..	889,461	1,505	890,966	22,251	7,123	29,374	75 75	+ 861,592
1915 ..	700,713	2,641	703,354	35,170	315 652	350,822	10 02	+ 352,532
1916 ..	843,754	6,623	850,377	54,978	5,518	60,496	86 59	+ 786,881
1917 ..	1,418,168	20,798	1,438,964	44,740	1,214,567	1,259,307	3 55	+ 179,297
1918 ..	1,783,850	23,964	1,807,814	1,539,066	3,156	1,542,222	99 80	+ 265,122

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

1909	2,501,919	77,401	2,579,320	2,063 170	1,590 710	3 653 880	56 47	-1,074,560
1910	3,030,520	75,882	3,106 402	2 356 020	106 196	2 462 216	95 67	+ 643 686
1911	3 741,197	64,132	3 805 329	3,003,488	625 965	3 629 453	82 19	+ 172,876
1912	4,353,350	72,102	4,425 452	3,772 953	612,117	4 385 070	81 04	+ 40 412
1913	5,750,989	51,778	5,802,767	3,599,642	129,132	3 728,774	64 54	+2,073 993
1914	4,862,843	54,358	4,917,201	3 700 755	176,079	3,876 834	95 46	+1,040,267
1915	5,248,536	431,763	5,680 299	6,640,114	3,156 283	9 826 397	67 57	-4,146 098
1916	7,143,323	454,180	7,627,503	8,296 640	5,160 013	13,456,653	61 65	-5,829,150
1917	13,359,473	434,952	13,794,425	8,676,291	6,216,008	14,892,299	58 26	-1,097,874
1918	15,107,090	904,600	16,011,690	4,802,408	3,259,004	8,061,412	59 57	+7,950,278

DUTCH

1909 ..	632,566	3,261	635,827	194,097	35,726	249,823	77 69	- 386,064
1910 ..	653,801	4,345	658,146	236,430	110,159	346,589	68 22	- 311,557
1911 ..	765,411	3,391	768,802	227,219	126,037	353,256	64 32	+ 415,546
1912 ..	963,831	2,676	966,507	313,915	168,729	482,644	65 01	+ 483,863
1913 ..	1,012,515	7,689	1,020,204	482,519	192,843	675,362	71 45	+ 345,142
1914 ..	901,268	5,272	906,540	370,560	142,339	512,899	72 24	+ 393,581
1915 ..	1 103,868	6,720	1,110,588	479,741	119,231	598,972	80 09	+ 511,616
1916 ..	1,533,063	36,541	1,569,604	726,067	118,717	844,784	85 95	+ 724,820
1917 ..	1,962,872	8,244	1,971,116	737,655	163,220	900,275	81 88	+1,070,841
1918 ..	1,606,844	15,952	1,622,796	644,704	411,918	1,056,622	61 02	+ 566,174

No. 277.—VALUE OF MERCHANDISE IMPORTED INTO AND EXPORTED FROM THE UNITED STATES, ETC —Continued

NORTH AMERICA—Continued

WEST INDIES—Continued

FRENCH

Year ended June 30—	Exports			Imports				Excess of exports (+) or imports (—)
	Domestic	Foreign	Total	Free	Dutiable	Total	Per cent free	
	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>		<i>Dollars</i>
1909 ..	1,347,817	64,387	1,412,204	46,747	3,152	49,899	93 68	+ 1,362,305
1910 ..	1,281,911	36,313	1,318,224	39,470	3,762	43,232	91 30	+ 1,274,992
1911 ..	1,544,601	33,580	1,578,181	21,890	3,367	25,257	86 67	+ 1,552,924
1912 ..	1,455,348	8,218	1,463,566	85,655	2,815	88,470	96 82	+ 1,375,096
1913 ..	1,712,833	10,791	1,723,624	72,368	7,368	79,736	90 78	+ 1,643,888
1914 ..	2,075,964	7,659	2,083,623	14,026	45,942	59,968	23 39	+ 2,023,655
1915 ..	2,075,852	180,817	2,256,669	7,441	47,722	55,163	13 49	+ 2,201,506
1916 ..	3,327,995	169,134	3,497,129	19,233	69,263	88,496	21 73	+ 3,408,633
1917 ..	5,453,167	67,168	5,520,335	16,546	88,407	104,953	15 76	+ 5,415,382
1918 ..	6,043,610	337,517	6,381,127	22,799	100,161	122,960	18 54	+ 6,258,167

HAITI

1909 ..	3,857,042	80,317	3,937,359	522,416	3,531	525,947	99 33	+ 3,411,412
1910 ..	4,381,513	116,936	4,498,449	786,568	4,011	790,579	99 49	+ 3,707,870
1911 ..	5,226,640	132,121	5,358,761	785,246	23,467	813,713	96 50	+ 4,545,041
1912 ..	7,042,772	223,227	7,271,999	794,181	5,997	800,178	99 25	+ 6,471,823
1913 ..	6,426,983	213,282	6,640,265	872,139	2,592	874,731	99 70	+ 5,765,534
1914 ..	5,431,712	108,993	5,540,705	686,511	5,296	691,807	99 23	+ 4,848,898
1915 ..	3,080,735	103,833	3,184,618	1,538,133	4,633	1,542,836	99 70	+ 1,641,782
1916 ..	6,288,016	254,963	6,542,979	2,555,390	4,950	2,560,340	99 60	+ 3,982,639
1917 ..	7,216,734	153,662	7,370,396	4,002,825	231,706	4,234,531	94 53	+ 3,135,865
1918 ..	8,196,863	163,059	8,359,922	4,375,201	440,343	4,815,544	90 86	+ 3,544,378

TOTAL NORTH AMERICA.

1909 ..	297,042,537	12,434,157	309,476,694	99,575,200	154,424,720	253,999,920	39 20	+ 55,476,774
1910 ..	369,439,058	16,081,011	385,520,069	121,648,096	185,119,390	306,767,486	39 65	+ 78,752,583
1911 ..	441,214,836	15,844,343	457,059,179	131,451,836	174,044,957	305,496,793	43 04	+151,562,386
1912 ..	499,731,040	17,106,557	516,837,597	141,911,467	192,160,572	334,072,039	42 48	+182,765,558
1913 ..	595,976,098	21,436,915	617,413,013	166,694,215	195,249,444	361,943,659	46 06	+255,469,354
1914 ..	509,948,265	18,696,697	528,644,962	246,134,766	181,264,588	427,399,354	57 53	+101,245,608
1915 ..	455,185,295	21,890,432	477,075,727	258,513,817	214,565,979	473,079,796	54 64	+ 3,995,931
1916 ..	702,705,569	30,319,105	733,024,674	323,084,911	268,810,632	591,895,543	54 53	+141,729,131
1917 ..	1,128,586,421	35,171,679	1,163,758,100	432,268,278	333,844,259	766,112,537	56 42	+397,645,563
1918 ..	1,188,715,658	47,643,355	1,236,359,013	568,644,089	349,703,257	918,347,346	61 92	+318,011,667

No. 277.—VALUE OF MERCHANDISE IMPORTED INTO AND EXPORTED FROM THE UNITED STATES, ETC.—Continued

SOUTH AMERICA.

ARGENTINA.

Year ended June 30—	Exports			Imports				Excess of exports (+) or imports (—)
	Domestic	Foreign	Total.	Free	Dutiable	Total	Per cent free	
	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>		<i>Dollars</i>
1909 ..	33,458,105	254,400	33,712,505	3,745,538	13,484,624	22,230,182	16 85	+11,482,323
1910 ..	40,364,342	330,599	40,694,941	17,590,832	15,872,432	33,463,264	53 57	+ 7,231,677
1911 ..	43,753,124	165,087	43,918,211	12,579,179	16,211,253	23,090,432	11 27	+14,827,779
1912 ..	53,050,943	107,236	53,158,179	21,100,777	8,746,239	29,847,016	70 70	+23,311,163
1913 ..	52,807,331	87,503	52,894,834	18,562,973	8,900,754	26,863,727	63 10	+36,031,102
1914 ..	45,053,374	123,215	45,176,589	43,655,906	1,463,082	45,123,988	96 75	— 55,101
1915 ..	32,167,859	381,747	32,549,606	69,106,865	4,669,393	73,776,258	93 67	-41,226,652
1916 ..	65,826,002	552,364	66,378,366	96,521,654	15,990,766	112,512,420	85 79	-46,134,054
1917 ..	81,939,982	435,153	82,375,135	142,154,472	10,457,909	152,612,411	93 15	-70,237,246
1918 ..	108,513,188	559,962	109,373,150	173,314,321	22,318,527	195,633,348	88 59	-86,260,198

BOLIVIA.

1909 ..	792,579	112	792,691	16	122	138	11 60	— 792,553
1910 ..	603,721	.....	603,721	10	179	189	5 29	+ 603,532
1911 ..	891,593	81	891,674	210	117	327	64 22	— 891,297
1912 ..	991,255	270	991,525	9,345	89	9,534	99 61	— 931,641
1913 ..	989,501	1,243	940,744	12	333	350	3 43	+ 940,394
1914 ..	1,143,792	1,763	1,145,555	2	68	70	2 86	+ 1,145,485
1915 ..	543,316	7,284	550,600	..	290	290	...	+ 550,310
1916 ..	1,287,596	27,030	1,314,626	204,387	517	204,904	99 75	+ 1,109,772
1917 ..	2,871,879	53,651	2,925,530	15,637	28,524	44,161	35 41	+ 2,881,369
1918 ..	3,516,054	65,341	3,581,395	121,777	1,140	122,917	99 07	+ 3,458,478

BRAZIL.

1909 ..	17,444,759	82,933	17,527,692	97,261,855	791,374	98,053,229	99 20	-80,525,537
1910 ..	22,764,183	133,707	22,897,890	107,599,155	555,336	103,154,491	99 49	-85,256,601
1911 ..	27,150,672	89,474	27,240,146	100,457,075	410,109	100,867,184	99 59	-73,627,033
1912 ..	34,587,050	91,031	34,678,081	122,699,451	1,182,193	123,881,644	99 05	-89,203,568
1913 ..	42,542,424	96,043	42,638,467	130,027,140	128,715	120,155,855	99 89	-77,517,388
1914 ..	29,843,018	120,596	29,963,614	100,161,510	1,167,563	101,329,073	98 85	-71,365,159
1915 ..	25,120,158	509,397	25,629,555	96,910,776	2,267,952	99,178,728	97 71	-73,549,173
1916 ..	39,684,916	887,251	40,572,167	129,942,829	2,721,155	132,663,984	97 95	-92,091,787
1917 ..	55,817,510	900,724	56,727,234	146,776,155	4,862,090	151,638,245	96 80	-94,911,011
1918 ..	65,144,471	1,125,575	66,270,046	106,323,156	6,933,793	113,511,954	93 85	-47,241,908

No. 277.—VALUE OF MERCHANDISE IMPORTED INTO AND EXPORTED FROM THE UNITED STATES, ETC.—Continued

SOUTH AMERICA—Continued

CHILE.

Year ended June 30—	Exports			Imports				Excess of exports (+) or imports (—)
	Domestic	Foreign	Total	Free	Dutiable	Total	Per cent free	
	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>		<i>Dollars</i>
1909 ..	5,457,269	9,017	5,466,286	13,581,811	181,062	13,712,373	99 00	— 8,246,087
1910 ..	8,293,312	10,984	8,304,246	20,840,923	80,403	20,921,326	99 62	—12,617,080
1911 ..	12,037,140	7,438	12,044,578	19,407,207	533,793	19,941,000	97 32	— 7,896,422
1912 ..	15,471,156	20,690	15,491,846	19,742,137	422,711	20,164,848	97 90	— 4,673,002
1913 ..	16,064,969	11,794	16,076,763	27,458,211	197,209	27,655,420	99 29	—11,578,657
1914 ..	17,408,724	23,668	17,432,392	25,184,940	537,188	25,722,128	97 91	— 8,289,736
1915 ..	11,243,876	133,305	11,377,181	27,346,324	343,456	27,689,780	98 76	—16,312,599
1916 ..	24,091,929	147,897	24,239,826	63,668,379	486,480	64,154,859	99 24	—39,915,033
1917 ..	44,403,102	135,891	44,538,993	109,399,348	4,389,782	113,789,130	96 14	—69,250,137
1918 ..	63,116,249	412,875	63,529,124	133,184,938	2,890,766	141,075,704	97 95	—77,546,580

COLOMBIA.

1909 .	3,629,571	49,499	3,679,070	6,073,311	936,993	7,010,304	86 63	— 3,331,234
1910 ..	3,889,079	90,807	3,979,886	6,788,504	696,637	7,485,141	90 69	— 3,505,255
1911 ..	4,836,262	69,672	4,905,934	8,194,111	800,349	8,994,460	91 10	— 4,088,526
1912 ..	5,627,541	121,318	5,748,859	10,030,841	1,188,640	11,219,481	89 41	— 5,470,622
1913 .	7,282,367	115,329	7,397,696	15,104,441	875,471	15,979,912	94 56	— 8,582,216
1914 .	6,690,109	96,044	6,786,153	14,641,503	1,409,617	16,051,120	91 22	— 9,264,967
1915 .	6,415,327	260,237	6,675,564	17,683,729	1,269,294	18,953,023	93 30	—12,277,459
1916 .	11,287,666	379,266	11,666,932	20,497,408	960,621	21,458,029	95 52	— 9,791,097
1917 .	14,667,256	254,313	14,921,569	27,572,481	1,393,439	28,965,920	95 19	—14,044,351
1918 ..	10,800,819	193,380	10,994,199	24,923,315	1,047,673	25,975,988	95 97	—14,981,789

ECUADOR.

1909 .	1,846,004	3,653	1,849,657	2,422,744	307,628	2,730,372	88 73	— 880,715
1910	2,213,907	2,044	2,215,951	2,593,767	265,947	2,859,714	90 70	— 643,763
1911	2,234,998	3,541	2,238,539	3,458,821	169,984	3,628,805	95 31	— 1,390,266
1912	2,138,124	5,481	2,143,605	3,556,949	171,984	3,728,933	95 39	— 1,585,328
1913 .	2,550,897	2,888	2,553,785	2,918,929	118,760	3,037,689	96 09	— 483,904
1914 .	2,951,038	16,721	2,967,759	3,262,950	332,506	3,595,456	90 75	— 627,697
1915 .	2,767,305	78,608	2,845,913	3,974,264	504,493	4,478,757	88 74	— 1,632,844
1916 ..	3,557,362	73,376	3,630,738	5,329,676	518,614	5,848,290	91 15	— 2,217,552
1917 ..	5,916,662	120,079	6,036,741	10,083,296	584,437	10,667,733	94 53	— 4,631,042
1918 .	4,835,926	88,618	4,924,544	10,126,015	761,953	10,887,968	93 00	— 5,963,424

No. 277.—VALUE OF MERCHANDISE IMPORTED INTO AND EXPORTED FROM THE UNITED STATES, ETC.—Continued

SOUTH AMERICA—Continued.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

Year ended June 30—	Exports			Imports				Excess of exports (+) or imports (—)
	Domestic	Foreign	Total	Free.	Dutiable	Total	Per cent free	
	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>		<i>Dollars</i>
1909 ..	1,433	.....	1,433	.....	1,499	1,499	...	— 66
1910 ..	1,142	.....	1,142	...	...	...	...	+ 1,142
1911 ..	1,368	.....	1,368	...	...	...	...	+ 1,368
1912 ..	334	.....	334	...	...	...	...	+ 334
1913 ..	725	.....	725	...	...	...	...	— 725
1914 ..	776	.....	776	...	...	...	...	— 776
1915 ..	668	.....	668	.....	1	1	.....	+ 667
1916 ..	100	.....	100	95	...	95	100 00	+ 5
1917 ..	38,777	...	38,777	...	...	...	...	+ 38,777
1918 ..	302,616	2,393	305,009	10,009	390,000	400,000	2 50	— 94,991

GUIANA.

BRITISH

1909 ..	1,983,703	26,285	2,009,988	142,440	648,909	791,349	18 00	+1,218,639
1910 ..	1,842,733	41,598	1,884,331	112,979	454,814	567,793	19 90	+1,316,538
1911 ..	1,820,516	30,351	1,850,867	104,582	368,468	473,050	22 11	+1,377,817
1912 ..	1,770,122	18,813	1,788,935	216,681	998,159	1,214,840	17 84	+ 574,095
1913 ..	1,791,669	22,076	1,813,745	99,728	6,205	105,933	94 14	—1,707,812
1914 ..	1,690,445	9,915	1,700,360	96,159	14,444	110,603	86 94	+1,589,757
1915 ..	1,822,427	18,610	1,841,037	200,120	153,277	353,397	56 03	+1,487,640
1916 ..	2,144,636	45,158	2,189,794	257,867	3,423	261,290	98 09	+1,928,504
1917 ..	3,799,310	14,189	3,813,499	238,420	738,031	976,451	24 41	+2,837,048
1918 ..	5,195,922	70,856	5,266,778	352,344	11,658	364,002	96 80	+4,902,776

DUTCH

1909 ..	610,241	1,846	612,087	650,739	215,004	865,743	75 16	— 253,656
1910 ..	683,230	2,659	685,889	550,232	375,550	925,782	59 43	— 239,893
1911 ..	720,623	2,230	722,853	840,147	159,074	999,221	54 08	— 276,368
1912 ..	785,645	6,568	792,213	696,346	252,336	948,682	73 40	— 156,469
1913 ..	697,706	6,781	704,487	665,960	155,500	821,460	81 07	— 116,973
1914 ..	707,945	3,537	711,482	1,018,342	7,708	1,026,050	99 25	— 314,563
1915 ..	574,954	8,138	583,092	454,170	232,339	686,509	66 16	— 103,417
1916 ..	705,905	7,159	713,064	477,462	130,219	607,681	78 57	+ 105,383
1917 ..	1,235,072	7,644	1,242,716	954,684	633,853	1,648,537	57 92	— 405,821
1918 ..	947,928	34,479	982,407	763,023	209,372	972,395	78 47	+ 10,012

No. 277.—VALUE OF MERCHANDISE IMPORTED INTO AND EXPORTED FROM THE UNITED STATES, ETC —Continued

SOUTH AMERICA—Continued

GUIANA—Continued

FRENCH

Year ended June 30—	Exports			Imports				Excess of exports (+) or imports (—)
	Domestic	Foreign	Total	Free	Dutiable	Total	Per cent free	
	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>		<i>Dollars</i>
1909 .	370,520	1,095	371,615	39,728	-----	39,728	100 00	+ 331,887
1910 .	298,808	1,470	300,278	21,147	24	21,171	99 89	+ 279,102
1911 .	286,685	349	287,034	31,433	-----	31,433	100 00	+ 255,601
1912 ..	248,596	228	248,824	50,707	104	50,811	99 80	+ 198,013
1913 ..	337,375	339	337,714	84,166	2,220	86,386	97 43	+ 251,328
1914 .	294,986	348	295,334	-----	-----	-----	-----	+ 295,334
1915 ..	418,762	2,535	421,297	19,990	8,169	28,159	70 99	+ 393,138
1916 .	490,570	3,047	493,617	18,600	33,914	52,514	35 42	+ 441,103
1917 ..	619,300	7,340	626,640	35	29	64	54 68	+ 626,576
1918 .	744,973	16,933	761,906	4,991	-----	4,991	100 00	+ 756,915

PARAGUAY.

1909 .	52,268	-	52,268	16,777	-----	16,777	100 00	+ 35,491
1910 .	61,142	-	61,142	29,170	-----	29,170	100 00	+ 31,972
1911 .	86,986	-	86,986	34,496	20	34,516	99 94	+ 52,470
1912 ..	161,661	-----	161,661	9,448	-----	9,448	100 00	+ 152,218
1913 ..	187,867	-----	187,867	58,243	42	58,285	99 93	+ 129,582
1914 ..	172,712	479	173,191	63,531	1,120	64,651	98 27	+ 108,540
1915 ..	40,158	47	40,205	933	27,193	28,126	3 32	+ 12,079
1916 ..	73,449	3	73,452	1,733	51,604	53,337	3 25	+ 20,115
1917 .	227,065	1	227,065	1,996	64,007	66,003	3 01	+ 161,062
1918 ..	670,706	60	670,766	13,719	56,078	69,797	19 66	+ 600,969

PERU.

1909 ..	4,549,793	8,071	4,557,864	5,789,191	597,353	6,386,544	90 65	- 1,828,680
1910 ..	4,536,126	11,927	4,548,053	6,616,354	1,005,143	7,621,497	86 81	- 3,073,444
1911 ..	5,589,604	7,519	5,597,123	8,562,612	751,418	9,314,030	91 93	- 3,716,907
1912 ..	5,510,582	11,877	5,522,459	9,265,041	859,028	10,124,069	91 52	- 4,601,610
1913 .	7,325,455	16,448	7,341,903	8,898,360	768,219	9,666,579	92 05	- 2,324,676
1914	7,115,514	25,738	7,141,252	11,502,486	673,237	12,175,723	94 47	- 5,034,471
1915 .	5,825,478	47,996	5,873,474	9,935,080	2,661,588	12,596,668	78 87	- 6,723,174
1916 .	9,381,384	144,846	9,526,230	20,678,223	3,648,466	24,326,689	85 00	-14,800,459
1917 ..	18,674,057	154,827	18,828,884	31,654,025	4,724,991	36,379,016	87 02	-17,550,132
1918 .	21,762,867	248,716	22,011,583	38,313,110	3,267,663	41,580,773	92 14	-19,569,190

No. 277.—VALUE OF MERCHANDISE IMPORTED INTO AND EXPORTED FROM THE UNITED STATES, ETC.—Continued

SOUTH AMERICA—Continued

URUGUAY.

Year ended June 30—	Exports			Imports			Excess of exports (+) or imports (—)	
	Domestic	Foreign	Total	Free	Dutiable	Total	Per cent free	
	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>		<i>Dollars</i>
1909 ..	3,251,151	79,162	3,360,313	384,804	3,342,073	3,726,877	10 33	— 366,564
1910 ..	4,227,566	44,579	4,272,145	4,635,323	2,778,573	7,413,896	62 52	— 3,141,751
1911 ..	5,262,367	55,344	5,317,711	1,250,275	3,3 461	1,613,736	79 34	+ 3,703,975
1912 ..	6,844,440	35,885	6,880,325	2,402,484	820,192	3,231,676	74 34	— 3,648,649
1913 ..	7,514,009	3,136	7,522,145	1,705,257	745,140	2,450,697	69 58	— 5,071,443
1914 ..	5,636,176	5,090	5,641,266	7,672,179	42,965	7,715,144	99 44	— 2,073,878
1915 ..	5,065,094	106,229	5,171,323	10,830,937	111,692	10,492,649	98 94	— 5,321,326
1916 ..	10,233,753	53,631	10,287,384	14,401,501	73 977	14,475,478	99 49	— 4,188,094
1917 ..	14,242,896	54,217	14,297,113	30,832,256	74,276	30,496,562	99 76	— 16,109,419
1918 ..	18,019,277	45,603	18,064,880	23,465,592	65,090	23,530,682	99 72	— 5,465,802

VENEZUELA.

1909 ..	2,517,063	51,148	2,568,211	7,199,837	1,113,772	8,313,609	86 60	— 5,745,393
1910 ..	2,745,932	51,278	2,797,210	6,407,010	294,342	6,701,352	95 61	— 3,904,142
1911 ..	3,739,030	52,590	3,791,620	7,430,577	204,679	7,635,256	97 33	— 3,843,626
1912 ..	4,649,361	54,244	4,703,605	10,368,394	239,595	10,607,989	97 28	— 5,954,384
1913 ..	5,681,727	55,391	5,737,118	10,225,915	623,416	10,852,331	94 21	— 5,115,213
1914 ..	5,351,877	49,509	5,401,386	9,480,212	282,827	9,763,039	97 10	— 4,361,653
1915 ..	5,559,664	204,778	5,764,442	12,916,859	311,379	13,227,238	97 65	— 7,462,799
1916 ..	8,863,343	225,655	9,088,998	14,354,893	537,555	14,942,448	96 07	— 5,853,450
1917 ..	12,662,228	218,217	12,880,445	13,714,115	1,304,452	15,018,567	91 82	— 2,138,122
1918 ..	7,637,327	185,680	7,823,007	12,091,653	1,196,085	13,287,738	91 00	— 5,464,731

TOTAL SOUTH AMERICA

1909 ..	75,994,459	567,221	76,561,680	137,308,311	26,570,413	163,878,724	83 79	— 87,317,044
1910 ..	92,525,218	721,602	93,246,820	173,785,406	22,379,380	196,164,786	88 59	—102,917,966
1911 ..	108,411,268	433,626	108,844,894	162,681,025	19,942,725	182,623,750	89 08	— 73,728,856
1912 ..	131,836,810	473,641	132,310,451	200,149,096	14,940,220	215,089,316	93 05	— 82,773,865
1913 ..	145,724,022	423,971	146,147,993	205,807,340	11,927,239	217,734,579	94 52	— 71,586,636
1914 ..	124,060,986	478,923	124,539,909	216,739,750	5,937,335	222,677,075	97 33	— 98,137,166
1915 ..	97,565,046	1,758,911	99,323,957	248,929,047	12,560,516	261,489,563	95 20	—162,163,606
1916 ..	177,628,611	2,546,763	180,175,374	366,354,707	25,207,311	391,562,018	93 56	—211,386,644
1917 ..	257,115,096	2,365,275	259,480,371	512,896,920	29,315,900	542,212,820	94 59	—282,732,449
1918 ..	311,208,323	3,350,471	314,558,794	528,218,434	39,199,803	567,418,237	93 09	—252,559,463

No. 277.—VALUE OF MERCHANDISE IMPORTED INTO AND EXPORTED FROM THE UNITED STATES, ETC —Continued.

ASIA.

ADEN.

Year ended June 30—	Exports			Imports				Excess of exports(+) or imports (-).
	Domestic.	Foreign	Total	Free	Dutiable	Total	Per cent free	
	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>		<i>Dollars</i>
1909 ..	1,446,670	.....	1,446,670	1,752,821	16,124	1,768,945	99 00	— 322,275
1910 ..	581,784	.....	581,784	2,067,940	280	2,068,220	99 98	— 1,586,436
1911 ..	1,193,455	487	1,193,942	1,629,613	18	1,629,631	100 00	— 435,689
1912 ..	2,134,422	.....	2,134,422	1,762,155	1,941	1,764,096	99 89	+ 370,326
1913 ..	1,638,349	.....	1,638,349	1,828,887	514	1,829,401	99 97	— 191,052
1914 ..	1,226,262	.....	1,226,262	1,734,498	13,312	1,747,810	99 24	— 521,548
1915 ..	1,587,676	.....	1,587,676	1,065,913	124,292	1,190,205	89 56	+ 397,471
1916 ..	1,184,107	.....	1,184,107	2,553,985	46,574	2,600,559	98 21	— 1,416,452
1917 ..	1,482,679	5,136	1,487,815	2,122,721	2,365	2,125,086	99 89	— 637,271
1918 ..	257,764	.. ...	257,764	1,367,965	148,640	1,516,605	90 20	— 1,258,841

CHINA

1909 ..	19,397,629	22,395	19,420,024	20,672,897	8,125,826	28,798,723	71 78	— 9,378,699
1910 ..	16,252,071	68,541	16,320,612	20,369,508	9,620,862	29,990,370	67 92	—13,669,758
1911 ..	19,264,876	22,960	19,287,836	26,036,648	8,190,855	34,227,503	76 07	—14,939,667
1912 ..	24,315,623	45,576	24,361,199	20,713,759	8,859,973	29,573,732	70 04	— 5,212,533
1913 ..	21,261,531	65,303	21,326,834	28,933,416	10,077,384	39,010,800	74 17	—17,683,966
1914 ..	24,662,116	36,618	24,698,734	32,009,539	7,373,439	39,382,978	81 28	—14,684,244
1915 ..	16,355,434	47,041	16,402,475	32,079,465	8,076,674	40,156,139	79 89	—23,753,664
1916 ..	25,055,077	76,882	25,131,959	55,462,436	16,192,609	71,655,045	77 40	—46,523,586
1917 ..	36,547,279	648,327	37,195,606	88,310,456	19,595,075	107,905,531	81 50	—68,709,923
1918 ..	43,104,781	371,842	43,476,623	85,040,023	31,604,958	116,644,981	72 90	—73,168,358

CHOSEN.

1909 .	320,476	304	320,780	1,513	1,366	2,879	52 56	+ 317,901
1910 .	441,443	623	442,066	13,609	6,567	20,176	67 45	+ 421,890
1911 .	1,144,583	.....	1,144,583	243,739	1,812	245,551	99 26	+ 899,032
1912 ..	1,122,377	782	1,123,159	190,556	2,672	193,228	98 62	+ 929,931
1913 .	1,369,332	1,594	1,370,926	3,523	1,610	5,133	68 63	+ 1,365,793
1914 .	1,265,848	415	1,266,263	4,604	3,517	8,121	56 69	+ 1,258,142
1915 .	1,187,415	1,029	1,188,444	7,990	763	8,753	91 28	+ 1,179,691
1916 .	675,081	373	675,454	63,037	1,450	64,487	97 75	+ 610,967
1917 .	2,082,691	623	2,083,314	299,197	2,026	301,223	99 33	+ 1,782,091
1918 .	944,924	123,811	1,068,735	6,304	3,778	10,082	62 53	+ 1,058,653

No. 277.—VALUE OF MERCHANDISE IMPORTED INTO AND EXPORTED FROM THE UNITED STATES, ETC.—Continued

ASIA—Continued.

EAST INDIES.

BRITISH

Year ended June 30—	Exports			Imports.				Excess of exports (+) or imports (—).
	Domestic	Foreign	Total	Free	Dutiable	Total	Per cent free	
	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>		<i>Dollars</i>
1909 ..	10,237,727	17,903	10,255,630	41,754,231	22,153,665	63,907,896	65 34	— 53,652,266
1910 ..	9,493,747	1,269	9,495,016	47,932,150	22,796,463	70,728,613	67 77	— 61,233,597
1911 ..	11,886,608	51,193	11,937,796	46,582,057	26,051,767	72,633,824	64 14	— 60,696,028
1912 ..	18,787,179	10,413	18,797,592	54,076,816	29,173,707	83,250,523	64 96	— 64,454,931
1913 ..	15,099,259	9,697	15,108,956	77,110,465	39,110,126	116,220,591	66 35	— 101,111,635
1914 ..	15,614,248	10,947	15,625,195	93,914,281	17,989,246	111,903,527	83 92	— 96,278,332
1915 ..	15,969,692	10,842	15,980,534	78,922,239	8,254,995	87,177,237	90 53	— 71,196,503
1916 ..	24,510,540	186,332	24,696,872	166,450,128	10,973,218	177,423,346	93 82	— 152,726,474
1917 ..	30,937,061	171,066	37,108,127	207,014,208	10,595,848	217,610,056	95 14	— 180,501,929
1918 ..	52,224,499	68,444	52,292,943	278,632,445	17,973,687	296,606,132	93 94	— 244,313,189

DUTCH

1909 ..	2,616,059	6,939	2,622,998	4,238,227	18,729,374	22,967,601	18 45	— 20,344,603
1910 ..	2,224,725	16,500	2,241,225	3,934,880	6,717,055	10,651,935	36 94	— 8,410,715
1911 ..	3,210,238	3,860	3,213,598	4,149,365	5,784,798	9,934,163	41 77	— 6,720,560
1912 ..	3,209,067	—	3,209,067	5,064,266	8,761,240	13,825,506	36 63	— 10,616,439
1913 ..	3,151,493	200	3,151,693	5,534,631	687,328	6,221,954	85 95	— 3,065,261
1914 ..	3,676,793	102	3,676,895	4,698,938	635,423	5,334,361	88 09	— 1,657,466
1915 ..	2,768,936	2,843	2,771,779	8,372,701	873,083	9,245,784	90 56	— 6,474,005
1916 ..	7,313,206	87,820	7,401,026	25,371,938	2,344,651	27,716,589	91 54	— 20,315,563
1917 ..	21,099,816	39,489	21,139,305	50,163,131	5,848,105	62,011,236	90 57	— 40,871,931
1918 ..	19,724,377	53,127	19,777,504	70,330,266	8,963,947	79,314,233	88 67	— 59,536,729

FRENCH

1909 ..	614,946	—	614,946	—	—	—	—	+	614,946
1910 ..	174,882	—	174,882	—	—	—	—	+	174,882
1911 ..	255,944	—	255,944	87	—	87	100 00	+	255,857
1912 ..	140,180	—	140,180	4,584	5	4,589	99 69	+	135,591
1913 ..	484,881	—	484,881	—	—	—	—	+	484,881
1914 ..	161,234	—	161,234	—	—	—	—	+	161,234
1915 ..	18,911	—	18,911	—	—	—	—	+	18,911
1916 ..	17,193	42	17,235	—	60,030	60,030	—	—	42,795
1917 ..	116,633	122	116,755	—	—	—	—	+	116,755
1918 ..	316,790	—	316,790	—	332	332	—	+	316,458

No. 277.—VALUE OF MERCHANDISE IMPORTED INTO AND EXPORTED FROM THE UNITED STATES, ETC.—Continued

ASIA—Continued

EAST INDIES—Continued

PORTUGUESE ¹

Year ended June 30—	Exports			Imports				Excess of exports (+) or imports(—)
	Domestic	Foreign	Total	Free	Dutiable	Total	Per cent free	
	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>		<i>Dollars</i>
1913 ..	4,012	.....	4,012	.....	.....	.....	.....	+ 4,012
1916 ..	137	.....	137	.....	.....	.....	.....	+ 137
1917 ..	75,296	.....	75,296	.....	.....	.....	.....	+ 75,296
1918 ..	8,663	.....	8,663	.. ..	404	404	....	+ 8,259

HONGKONG.

1909 ..	7,231,664	36,138	7,267,802	687,159	1,081,860	1,769,019	38 84	+ 5,498,783
1910 ..	6,422,514	44,651	6,467,165	1,339,202	992,571	2,331,773	57 43	+ 4,135,392
1911 ..	7,720,979	35,159	7,756,138	1,605,827	1,112,488	2,718,315	59 08	+ 5,037,825
1912 ..	10,286,450	47,093	10,333,543	1,856,112	1,258,579	3,114,691	59 59	+ 7,218,852
1913 ..	10,384,450	46,599	10,431,049	2,448,941	1,570,591	4,019,532	60 93	+ 6,411,517
1914 ..	10,637,636	58,578	10,696,214	1,332,951	1,752,889	3,085,840	43 20	+ 7,610,374
1915 ..	8,084,643	100,672	8,185,315	632,875	1,411,714	2,044,589	30 95	+ 6,140,726
1916 ..	11,917,554	91,421	12,008,975	1,974,452	3,426,722	5,401,174	36 56	+ 6,607,801
1917 ..	14,147,157	77,118	14,224,275	3,004,555	4,507,841	7,512,396	39 99	+ 6,711,879
1918 ..	20,197,596	78,042	20,275,638	9,982,324	8,103,950	18,086,274	55 19	+ 2,189,364

JAPAN.

1909 ..	26,460,573	231,040	26,691,613	57,510,278	12,882,444	70,392,722	81 70	—13,701,109
1910 ..	21,761,347	197,963	21,959,310	52,016,321	14,382,440	66,398,761	78 34	—44,439,451
1911 ..	36,517,516	203,893	36,721,409	62,865,561	86,161,935	78,527,496	79 42	—41,806,087
1912 ..	58,132,527	345,519	58,478,046	63,062,323	17,545,146	80,607,469	78 23	—27,129,423
1913 ..	57,597,503	144,312	57,741,815	71,855,230	20,278,010	91,633,240	77 87	—33,891,425
1914 ..	51,087,664	117,856	51,205,520	84,487,145	22,868,752	107,355,897	78 70	—56,150,377
1915 ..	41,312,770	205,010	41,517,780	73,800,468	25,082,170	98,882,638	74 63	—57,364,858
1916 ..	74,246,734	224,197	74,470,931	113,113,592	34,530,636	147,644,228	76 61	—73,173,297
1917 ..	128,910,610	1,516,451	130,427,061	151,483,292	56,644,186	208,127,478	72 78	—77,700,417
1918 ..	264,956,532	2,684,680	267,641,212	197,307,256	87,638,183	284,945,439	69 24	—17,304,227

¹ No transactions reported in years for which no figures are given

No. 277.—VALUE OF MERCHANDISE IMPORTED INTO AND EXPORTED FROM THE UNITED STATES, ETC.—Continued

ASIA—Continued

RUSSIA IN ASIA.¹

Year ended June 30—	Exports			Imports.				Excess of exports (+) or imports (—)
	Domestic	Foreign	Total	Free	Dutiable	Total	Per cent free	
	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars		Dollars
1909 ..	1,633,888	1,846	1,635,734	460,909	332,436	793,345	58 10	+ 842,389
1910 ..	1,034,609	5,272	1,039,881	375,954	605,074	1,181,058	48 77	— 111,177
1911 ..	1,171,579	8,203	1,179,782	676,828	522,470	1,199,298	56 43	— 19,516
1912 ..	1,204,640	2,188	1,206,828	618,801	824,776	1,443,577	42 87	— 236,749
1913 ..	1,098,926	2,493	1,101,419	1,335,632	1,020,895	2,356,527	56 68	— 1,255,108
1914 ..	1,213,367	1 139	1,214,506	1,849 668	639,305	2,488,973	74 32	— 1,274,467
1915 ..	22,492 887	860,264	23,353,151	652,397	229,262	881,659	74 00	+ 22 471,492
1916 ..	131,018,276	93 516	131,111,792	1,714,648	583,210	2,302,358	74 46	+128,808,934
1917 ..	125,712,702	4,493,636	130,206,338	2,538,788	1,479,351	4,018,169	63 18	+126,188,169
1918 ..	34,555,236	133,305	34,718,541	3,350,149	269,514	3,649,663	92 62	+ 31,068,878

TURKEY IN ASIA.²

1909 ..	620,484	1,409	621,893	1,638,931	4,396,729	6,035,660	27 16	— 5,413,767
1910 ..	740,759	3,745	744,504	2,002,575	5,661,557	7,664,132	26 13	— 6,919,628
1911 ..	1,402,788	1,124	1,403,912	2,513,722	7,686,050	10,150,372	24 77	— 8,746,460
1912 ..	1,199,225	1,704	1,200,929	1,892,616	7,463,601	9,356,217	20 23	— 8,155,288
1913 ..	1,091,735	5,013	1,096,748	2,289,817	9 951,573	12,241,395	18 71	— 11,144,647
1914 ..	1,158,279	9,951	1,168,230	2,143,185	10,408,414	12,546,532	17 03	— 11,378,322
1915 ..	353,539	380	353,919	1,145,421	5,409,913	6,555,334	17 47	— 6,201,415
1916 ..	748	.....	748	38,598	674,231	712,879	5 41	— 712,131
1917 ..	167,515	.....	167,515	2,662	311,337	313,999	84	— 146,484
1918 ..	305,557	.....	305,557	3,240	213,799	222,039	1 46	+ 83,518

ALL OTHER ASIA.

1909 ..	894,087	10	894,097	55,114	1,056,123	1,111,237	4 96	— 217,140
1910 ..	1,445,361	7	1,445,368	114,384	2,005,922	2,120,306	5 39	— 674,938
1911 ..	1,327,488	.....	1,327,488	279,462	1,904,028	2,183,490	12 80	— 856,002
1912 ..	1,476,670	.....	1,476,670	173,293	2,154,329	2,332,622	7 64	— 855,952
1913 ..	1,599,732	206	1,599,938	127,975	2,704,021	1,831,996	6 99	— 232,063
1914 ..	2,486,543	20	2,486,563	416,486	2,681,941	3,098,427	13 44	— 611,864
1915 ..	3,110,309	..	3 110,309	538,251	1,089 514	1 627,765	33 07	+ 1,482,544
1916 ..	1,911,795	350	1,912,145	752,655	847,584	1,600,269	47 03	+ 311,876
1917 ..	5,561,090	456,609	6,018,299	6,042,729	1,249,560	7,292,289	82 86	— 1,273,990
1918 ..	6,811,695	477,602	7,289,297	23,950,833	1,246,625	25,197,458	95 05	— 17,908,161

¹For total commerce with Russia, including Russia in Europe and Asia, see p 416

²For total commerce with Turkey, including Turkey in Europe and Asia, see p 416

No. 277.—VALUE OF MERCHANDISE IMPORTED INTO AND EXPORTED FROM THE UNITED STATES, ETC.—Continued

ASIA—Continued.

TOTAL ASIA.

Year ended June 30—	Exports			Imports				Excess of exports (+) or imports (—)
	Domestic	Foreign	Total	Free	Dutiable	Total	Per cent free	
	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>		<i>Dollars</i>
1909 ..	71,474,203	317,984	71,792,187	128,772,080	68,775,947	197,548,027	65 19	—125,755,840
1910 ..	60,523,242	338,571	60,861,813	130,366,553	62,788,791	193,155,344	67 49	—132,293,531
1911 ..	85,096,049	326,379	85,422,428	146,082,909	67,866,821	213,449,730	68 44	—128,027,302
1912 ..	117,008,360	453,275	117,461,635	149,420,281	76,047,969	225,468,250	66 27	—108,006,615
1913 ..	114,781,203	275,417	115,056,620	190,968,517	85,526,260	276,494,777	69 07	—161,438,157
1914 ..	113,189,990	235,626	113,425,616	222,591,248	64,361,238	286,952,486	77 57	—173,526,870
1915 ..	113,242,412	1,228,081	114,470,493	197,217,720	50,552,383	247,770,103	79 60	—133,299,610
1916 ..	277,850,448	760,433	278,610,881	367,495,499	69,685,965	437,181,464	84 06	—158,570,583
1917 ..	372,841,129	7,408,579	380,249,708	514,981,739	100,235,724	615,217,463	83 71	—234,967,755
1918 ..	443,438,414	3,990,853	447,429,267	670,000,825	156,192,817	826,193,642	81 11	—378,764,375

OCEANIA.

BRITISH.

AUSTRALIA

1909 .	23,966,909	109,351	24,076,260	5,660,919	8,132,300	13,973,219	40 51	+ 10,103,041
1910 ..	27,559,042	137,515	27,696,557	5,219,254	9,587,510	14,806,764	35 25	+ 12,889,793
1911 ..	37,419,384	105,202	37,524,586	5,743,430	3,359,438	9,102,868	63 10	+ 28,421,718
1912 .	39,217,569	42,934	39,260,503	5,640,326	3,966,097	9,606,423	58 71	+ 29,654,080
1913 .	43,266,675	85,180	43,351,855	8,606,637	2,349,563	10,956,200	78 55	+ 32,395,655
1914 .	45,663,067	112,149	45,775,216	16,071,733	1,016,801	17,088,534	94 05	+ 28,686,682
1915 .	43,463,666	157,010	43,620,676	22,825,278	879,732	23,705,010	96 29	+ 19,915,666
1916 .	58,526,443	304,067	58,830,510	50,483,807	3,690,517	54,174,324	93 19	+ 4,656,186
1917 .	63,277,656	277,222	63,554,878	10,572,912	2,145,876	12,718,788	83 13	+ 50,836,090
1918 .	65,987,417	594,084	66,581,501	47,730,747	1,740,738	49,471,485	96 48	+ 17,110,016

NEW ZEALAND

1909 .	5,455,450	8,097	5,463,547	1,866,659	980,996	2,847,655	65 55	+ 2,615,892
1910 .	5,573,122	3,966	5,577,088	2,581,340	1,586,785	4,168,125	61 93	+ 1,408,963
1911 .	7,552,348	3,614	7,555,962	2,197,409	479,461	2,676,870	82 10	+ 4,879,092
1912 .	7,787,365	3,871	7,791,236	1,785,241	651,120	2,436,361	73 27	+ 5,354,875
1913 .	9,074,279	5,218	9,079,497	2,846,009	1,539,153	4,385,162	64.90	+ 4,694,335
1914 .	8,915,434	34,690	8,950,124	4,695,220	429,816	5,125,036	91 61	+ 3,825,088
1915 .	8,332,804	33,169	8,365,973	3,469,228	69,801	3,539,029	98 03	+ 4,826,944
1916 .	15,093,167	78,849	15,172,016	10,305,461	73,656	10,379,117	99 29	+ 4,792,899
1917 .	16,828,063	15,324	16,843,387	6,021,030	134,753	6,155,783	97 81	+ 10,687,604
1918 .	17,332,936	45,742	17,378,678	11,817,583	19,195	11,836,778	99 84	+ 5,541,900

No. 277.—VALUE OF MERCHANDISE IMPORTED INTO AND EXPORTED FROM THE UNITED STATES, ETC.—Continued.

OCEANIA—Continued

BRITISH—Continued

ALL OTHER BRITISH¹

Year ended June 30—	Exports			Imports				Excess of exports (+) or imports (-)
	Domestic	Foreign	Total	Free	Dutiable	Total	Per cent free	
	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>		<i>Dollars.</i>
1909 .	130,299	287	130,566	106,837	379	107,216	99 64	+ 23,350
1910 .	122,425	562	122,987	165,105	216	165,321	99 87	- 42,334
1911 ..	506,266	76	506,342	13,643	923	14,766	93 75	+ 491,576
1912 ..	313,998	130	314,128	89,906	4,609	94,515	95 12	+ 219,613
1913 .	275,434	1,382	276,816	106,280	2,800	109,080	97 43	+ 167,736
1914 ..	258,868	2,927	261,295	204,023	669	204,692	99 67	- 56,603
1915 .	224,691	1,502	225,193	263,888	101	263,989	99 96	- 38,796
1916	211,655	3,468	215,123	648,357	173	648,530	99 97	- 433,407
1917 ..	353,915	8,722	362,637	1,301,316	142	1,301,458	99 99	- 908,821
1918 ..	740 513	10 822	751,635	3 029,674	365	3,029,139	99 99	-2,277,804

FRENCH OCEANIA.

1909 .	374 525	23,215	397,740	668,159	877	669,036	99 87	271,296
1910 .	523,947	20,489	544,436	603,029	389	603,418	99 98	- 58,982
1911 .	610,468	26,796	637,264	1,016,653	825	1,017,478	99 92	- 380,214
1912	661,816	34,274	696,090	1 054,039	1,708	1,055,747	99 84	- 359,657
1913 .	794 022	39,521	833,543	1,009,639	2,135	1,011,774	99 79	- 178,231
1914 .	1,006,924	30,379	1,037,303	1,263,435	286,088	1,549,523	81 54	- 492,220
1915 .	615,715	60,465	676,180	873,245	365,723	938,968	61 05	- 262,788
1916	934,435	62,204	996,639	2,103,836	242,427	2,346,263	89 67	-1,349,624
1917	979,918	70 130	1,050,048	1,757,816	309,223	2,067,039	85 04	-1,016,991
1918	1,226,175	40,790	1,266,965	2,563,088	271,585	2,834,673	....	-1,567,708

GERMAN OCEANIA.

1909 .	132,229	5	132,234	30,501	395	30,896	98 72	+ 101,338
1910 .	116,230	114	116,374	37,662	608	38,270	98 41	+ 78,104
1911 .	113,245	201	113,546	60,552	1,520	62,072	97 54	+ 51,474
1912	137,347	1,076	138,423	13,579	291	13,870	97 90	+ 124,553
1913	175,637	704	176,341	73,656	319	70,977	99 55	+ 105,364
1914	219,126	766	219,892	10,187	4,114	14,301	71 23	+ 205,591
1915 .	120,792	391	121,383	55,045	342	55,387	99 38	+ 65 996
1916 .	137,815	2,353	140 368	445,125	383	445 508	99 91	- 305,140
1917 .	266,340	588	266,928	648,838	256	649,094	99 97	- 382,136
1918 .	480,520	3 791	487,221	931,606	14	931,920	100 00	- 444,599

¹ Includes Tonga, Samoa, Auckland, Fiji, etc

No. 277.—VALUE OF MERCHANDISE IMPORTED INTO AND EXPORTED FROM THE UNITED STATES, ETC.—Continued

OCEANIA—Continued

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.¹

Year ended June 30—	Exports			Imports				Excess of exports (+) or imports (—)
	Domestic	Foreign	Total	Free	Dutiable	Total	Per cent free	
	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>		<i>Dollars</i>
1909..	11,182,175	7,266	11,189,441	7,755,165	1,678,821	9,433,986	82 20	+ 1,755,455
1910..	16,768,909	63,736	16,832,645	17,282,060	35,837	17,317,897	99 79	— 485,252
1911..	19,677,802	45,311	19,723,113	17,389,382	11,016	17,400,398	99 94	+ 2,322,715
1912..	23,703,935	32,198	23,736,133	23,239,870	17,329	23,257,199	99 93	+ 478,934
1913..	25,860,646	24,147	25,884,793	21,000,177	10,071	21,010,248	99 95	+ 4,874,545
1914..	27,268,064	36,523	27,304,587	18,148,926	13,386	18,162,312	99 93	+ 9,142,275
1915..	24,691,611	63,709	24,755,320	24,009,891	10,278	24,020,169	99 96	+ 735,151
1916..	23,359,065	62,107	23,421,172	28,220,914	11,335	28,232,249	99 96	— 4,811,707
1917..	26,984,672	221,940	27,206,612	42,421,938	14,309	42,436,247	99 97	—15,229,635
1908..	48,276,470	148,618	48,425,088	78,071,339	30,073	78,101,412	99 96	—29,676,324

TOTAL OCEANIA.

1909..	41,241,587	148,201	41,389,788	16,088,240	10,973,768	27,062,008	59 45	+14,327,780
1910..	50,663,675	226,412	50,890,087	25,888,450	11,211,345	37,099,795	69 78	+13,790,292
1911..	65,879,513	181,300	66,060,813	26,421,269	3,853,183	30,274,452	87 28	+35,786,861
1912..	71,822,030	114,483	71,936,513	31,822,961	4,641,154	36,464,115	87 27	+35,472,398
1913..	78,946,693	156,152	79,102,845	33,639,400	3,904,041	37,543,441	89 60	+41,559,404
1914..	83,330,983	237,434	83,568,417	40,393,524	1,750,874	42,144,398	95 85	+41,424,019
1915..	77,448,279	318,446	77,766,725	51,196,575	1,325,977	52,522,552	97 48	+25,242,173
1916..	98,262,580	513,248	98,775,828	92,207,500	4,018,491	96,225,991	95 82	+ 2,549,837
1917..	108,720,564	593,928	109,314,490	62,723,820	2,604,559	65,328,379	96 01	+43,986,111
1918..	134,047,341	843,847	134,891,188	144,143,737	2,061,970	146,205,707	98 59	—11,314,519

¹ See also section under heading "Commerce of noncontiguous territory"

No. 277.—VALUE OF MERCHANDISE IMPORTED INTO AND EXPORTED FROM THE UNITED STATES, ETC.—Continued.

AFRICA.

BELGIAN KONGO.¹

Year ended June 30—	Exports			Imports				Excess of exports (+) or imports (—)
	Domestic	Foreign	Total	Free	Dutiable	Total	Per cent free	
	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>		<i>Dollars</i>
1909 ..	3,130	...	3,130	17,752	...	17,782	...	— 14,652
1910 ..	26,339	...	26,339	...	...	...	...	+ 26,339
1911 ..	6,740	...	6,740	...	...	...	...	+ 6,740
1912 ..	16,713	...	16,713	...	...	...	...	+ 16,713
1913 ..	14,905	...	14,905	...	...	...	...	— 14,905
1914 ..	103,132	...	103,132	22,005	12,661	34,666	63 48	+ 68,466
1915 ..	267,714	21,757	289,471	70,366	60,158	130,524	53 91	+ 158,947
1916 ..	41,842	446	42,288	72,815	44	72,859	99 94	— 30,071
1917 ..	107,942	...	107,942	33,704	1,450	35,154	95 87	+ 72,788
1918 ..	334,621	1,349	335,970	6,531	7,978	14,509	46 13	+ 321,161

BRITISH AFRICA.

WEST

1909	1,991,912	5,333	1,997,245	196,149	36	196,185	99 98	— 1,801,060
1910	2,238,053	3,395	2,241,448	227,068	40	227,108	99 98	— 2,014,340
1911	2,040,002	1,891	2,041,893	211,712	443	212,155	99 79	+ 1,829,738
1912 ..	2,793,621	1,520	2,795,141	130,046	4	130,050	100 00	— 2,665,091
1913	3,311,870	.....	3,311,870	361,519	27	361,546	99 99	+ 2,949,824
1914	3,607,869	.....	3,607,869	633,111	.....	633,111	100 00	+ 2,974,758
1915	2,924,575	...	2,924,575	394,554	197	394,751	99 95	+ 2,539,824
1916 ..	4,525,488	27,261	4,552,749	6,217,635	221,727	6,439,412	96 56	— 1,886,663
1917 ..	6,895,527	99,450	6,994,977	9,557,017	21,143	9,578,160	99 78	— 2,583,183
1918 ..	7,715,389	313,874	8,029,263	16,373,288	387,938	16,761,226	97 68	— 8,731,963

SOUTH

1909 ..	7,296,765	2,189	7,298,954	460,637	1,228,933	1,689,570	27 26	+ 5,609,384
1910 ..	9,604,876	9,530	9,614,406	527,902	1,630,272	2,178,174	24 24	+ 7,436,232
1911 ..	12,833,239	9,203	12,842,442	499,681	1,660,661	2,160,342	23 13	+10,682,100
1912 ..	12,764,513	6,716	12,771,229	721,329	1,482,000	2,203,329	32 74	+10,567,900
1913 ..	14,431,253	7,248	14,438,501	786,808	2,518,744	3,305,552	23 80	+11,132,949
1914 ..	14,821,440	13,534	14,834,974	945,606	1,324,243	2,469,849	38 28	+12,365,125
1915 ..	14,635,305	42,659	14,727,964	3,867,135	1,080,176	4,947,311	73 17	+ 9,780,653
1916 ..	22,122,911	104,489	22,227,400	16,994,154	2,829,708	19,823,862	85 73	+ 2,403,538
1917 ..	24,086,665	9,146	24,095,811	12,585,542	2,926,615	15,512,157	81 14	+ 8,583,654
1918 ..	35,178,644	21,076	35,199,720	31,412,064	1,831,771	33,293,835	94 34	+ 1,903,885

¹ No transactions reported in years for which no figures are given

No. 277.—VALUE OF MERCHANDISE IMPORTED INTO AND EXPORTED FROM THE UNITED STATES, ETC.—Continued

AFRICA—Continued.

BRITISH AFRICA—Continued.

EAST

Year ended June 30—	Exports			Imports				Excess of exports (+) or imports (—)
	Domestic	Foreign	Total	Free	Dutiable	Total	Per cent free	
	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>		<i>Dollars</i>
1909 ..	515,441	...	515,441	846,859	9,754	856,613	98 86	— 341,172
1910 ..	601,133	...	601,133	764,627	38,985	803,612	95 15	— 202,479
1911 ..	639,517	...	639,517	1,109,466	74,725	1,184,191	98 68	— 544,674
1912 ..	731,233	...	731,233	1,142,991	57,753	1,200,744	95 19	— 469,511
1913 ..	1,052,138	...	1,052,138	621,965	45,276	667,241	98 21	+ 384,897
1914 ..	517,902	25	517,927	458,658	394,963	853,621	53 73	— 335,694
1915 ..	618,546	...	618,546	261,100	487,695	748,795	34.87	— 130,249
1916 ..	1,579,812	39,416	1,619,228	146,829	349,867	496,696	29 56	+ 1,122,532
1917 ..	1,679,065	4,470	1,683,535	23,887	179,463	203,350	11 74	+ 1,480,185
1918 ..	1,518,891	...	1,518,891	4,144	436,250	440,394	94	+ 1,078,497

CANARY ISLANDS.

1909 ..	384,263	2,205	386,468	22,210	58,432	80,642	27 54	+ 305,826
1910 ..	284,727	22	284,749	33,018	92,940	125,958	26 21	+ 158,791
1911 ..	683,526	...	683,526	19,708	75,418	95,121	20 71	+ 588,405
1912 ..	792,976	...	792,976	42,532	98,520	141,052	30 15	+ 651,924
1913 ..	1,267,785	...	1,267,785	26,195	128,171	154,366	16 97	+ 1,113,419
1914 ..	728,673	...	728,673	37,540	139,816	177,356	21 16	+ 551,317
1915 ..	985,043	368	985,411	31,046	85,181	116,227	26 71	+ 869,184
1916 ..	827,107	5,107	832,214	52,780	77,851	130,631	40 40	+ 701,583
1917 ..	749,579	4,909	754,488	22,933	196,374	219,307	10 46	+ 535,181
1918 ..	225,778	454	226,232	12,499	146,567	159,066	92 14	+ 67,166

EGYPT.

1909 ..	1,287,593	6,214	1,293,807	11,077,477	123,364	11,200,841	98 90	— 9,907,034
1910 ..	978,747	4,098	982,845	11,983,681	192,427	12,176,108	98 42	—11,193,263
1911 ..	2,112,043	2,553	2,114,596	21,337,586	337,067	21,674,653	98 44	—19,560,057
1912 ..	1,748,394	2,809	1,751,203	17,074,089	290,025	17,364,114	98 33	—15,612,911
1913 ..	1,655,824	5,009	1,660,833	19,772,834	134,994	19,907,828	99 33	—18,246,995
1914 ..	1,929,772	244	1,930,016	12,919,919	391,314	13,311,233	97 06	—11,381,217
1915 ..	2,843,591	30,650	2,879,241	16,933,201	433,791	17,371,992	97 47	—14,492,751
1916 ..	7,746,979	17,374	7,764,353	32,696,365	558,578	33,254,943	98.32	—25,490,590
1917 ..	11,924,543	8,623	11,933,166	29,271,749	456,696	29,728,445	98 46	—17,795,279
1918 ..	3,149,994	...	3,149,994	20,741,958	166,000	20,907,958	99 21	—17,757,964

No. 277.—VALUE OF MERCHANDISE IMPORTED INTO AND EXPORTED FROM THE UNITED STATES, ETC.—Continued.

AFRICA—Continued.

FRENCH AFRICA.

Year ended June 30—	Exports			Imports				Excess of exports (+ or imports (—))
	Domestic	Foreign	Total	Free	Dutiable	Total	Per cent free	
	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>		<i>Dollars</i>
1909 ..	1,606,792	2,291	1,609,083	419,327	130,186	549,513	76 31	+1,059,570
1910 ..	1,273,432	1,961	1,275,393	448,807	278,113	726,920	61 74	+ 548,473
1911 ..	1,460,152	803	1,460,955	401,537	271,316	672,853	59 68	+ 788,104
1912 ..	2,143,937	6,885	2,150,822	492,253	195,052	687,305	71 62	+1,463,517
1913 ..	4,139,130	3,352	4,142,512	589,702	143,157	732,859	80 47	+3,409,653
1914 ..	2,754,026	202	2,754,228	650,449	164,360	814,808	80 54	+1,939,420
1915 ..	2,488,696	1,508	2,490,204	359,117	293,136	652,253	75 06	+1,837,951
1916 ..	2,371,379	4,955	2,376,364	1,406,777	604,445	2,011,222	69 95	+ 365,142
1917 ..	2,935,403	755	2,936,158	798,753	519,404	1,318,157	60 59	—1,615,001
1918 ..	2,079,066	23,377	2,102,443	514,164	355,669	869,833	57 14	+1,232,610

GERMAN AFRICA.

1909 ..	160,149	.....	160,149	152,005	56,297	208,302	72 97	— 48,153
1910 ..	200,465	.....	200,465	433,098	...	433,098	100 00	— 232,633
1911 ..	239,456	.....	239,456	423,307	112,967	536,274	78 94	— 296,818
1912 ..	345,467	.....	345,467	369,657	27,657	397,314	93 04	— 51,847
1913 ..	563,902	.....	563,902	455,991	222,521	678,512	67 22	— 114,610
1914 ..	593,935	190	594,125	6,229	128,730	134,959	4 62	+ 459,166
1915 ..	108,662	...	108,662	.....	...	...	...	+ 108,662
1916 ..	68,788	...	68,788	...	...	...	...	+ 68,788
1917 ..	744	2,548	3,292	236,691	180,388	417,079	58 76	— 413,787
1918 ..	6,842	...	6,842	58,117	...	58,117	100 00	— 51,275

ITALIAN AFRICA.¹

1909 ..	1,645	.....	1,645	.....	.....	.....	.....	+ 1,645
1910 ..	3,688	.....	3,688	.....	.....	.....	.....	+ 3,688
1911 ..	2,161	.....	2,161	.....	.....	.....	.....	+ 2,161
1912 ..	1,690	.....	1,690	.....	285	285	...	+ 1,405
1913 ..	3,253	.....	3,253	12,377	...	12,377	100.00	— 9,124
1914 ..	6,289	...	6,289	72,649	7,641	80,290	90 48	— 74,001
1915 ..	109,511	11,833	121,344	66,640	11	66,651	99 98	+ 54,693
1916 ..	155,137	...	155,137	169,192	.....	169,192	100 00	— 14,055
1917 ..	87,532	...	87,532	225,863	4,519	230,382	98 04	— 142,850
1918 ..	421	..	421	158,541	49,031	207,572	76 38	— 207,151

¹ Includes Tripoli after 1913.

No. 277.—VALUE OF MERCHANDISE IMPORTED INTO AND EXPORTED FROM THE UNITED STATES, ETC —Continued

AFRICA—Continued.

LIBERIA.

Year ended June 30—	Exports			Imports				Excess of exports (+) or imports (—)
	Domestic	Foreign	Total	Free	Dutiable	Total	Per cent free	
	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>		<i>Dollars</i>
1909 ..	56,165	-----	56,165	73	-----	73	100 00	+ 56,092
1910 ..	84,808	61	84,869	212	-----	212	100 00	+ 84,657
1911 ..	103,100	61	103,161	524	221	745	70 34	+ 102,416
1912 ..	84,316	70	84,386	864	-----	864	100 00	+ 83,522
1913 ..	96,888	12	96,900	2,319	-----	2,319	100 00	+ 94,581
1914 ..	110,164	7	110,171	6,287	-----	6,287	100 00	+ 103,884
1915 ..	151,973	675	152,648	36,183	995	37,178	97 32	+ 115,470
1916 ..	82,288	4,067	86,355	89,014	886	89,900	99 01	— 3,545
1917 ..	96,656	11,471	108,127	1,000	----	1,000	100 00	+ 107,127
1918 ..	146,562	4,708	151,270	35,594	---	35,594	100 00	+ 115,676

MADAGASCAR.

1909 ..	16,640	---	16,640	4,027	351	4,378	91 98	+ 12,262
1910 ..	7,731	---	7,731	2,368	4,263	6,626	35 66	+ 1,105
1911 ..	14,294	-----	14,294	58,496	3,079	61,575	95 00	— 47,281
1912 ..	36,779	---	36,779	41,884	982	42,866	97 71	— 6,087
1913 ..	3,804	---	3,804	41,812	-----	41,812	100 00	— 38,008
1914 ..	25,795	---	25,795	12,939	156	13,095	98 81	+ 12,700
1915 ..	57,269	-----	57,269	35,635	10,098	45,733	77 92	+ 11,536
1916 ..	392,290	2,996	395,286	55,856	43,710	104,566	53 42	+ 290,720
1917 ..	97,454	---	97,454	97,245	89,187	186,432	52 16	— 83,978
1918 ..	149,344	---	149,344	---	25,298	25,298	---	+ 124,046

PORTUGUESE AFRICA.

1909 ..	3,610,806	361	3,611,167	105,330	731	106,061	99 31	+3,505,106
1910 ..	3,137,173	1,602	3,138,775	233,839	1,157	239,996	99 52	+2,898,779
1911 ..	3,395,576	161	3,395,737	249,950	86	250,036	99 97	+3,145,701
1912 ..	2,480,787	-----	2,480,787	92,322	104	92,426	99 89	+2,388,361
1913 ..	2,247,927	144	2,248,071	376,590	56	376,646	99 99	+1,871,425
1914 ..	2,587,472	----	2,587,472	440,344	78	440,422	99 98	+2,147,050
1915 ..	3,089,460	-----	3,089,460	377,367	3,468	380,835	99 09	+2,708,625
1916 ..	3,083,309	4,513	3,087,822	1,856,328	13	1,856,341	100 00	+1,231,481
1917 ..	3,515,772	58	3,515,830	2,423,010	427	2,423,437	99 98	+1,092,393
1918 ..	3,098,632	655	3,099,287	2,886,408	41,426	2,927,834	98 59	+ 171,453

No. 277.—VALUE OF MERCHANDISE IMPORTED INTO AND EXPORTED FROM THE UNITED STATES, ETC.—Continued.

AFRICA—Continued

SPANISH AFRICA.

Year ended June 30—	Exports			Imports				Excess of exports (+) or imports (—)
	Domestic	Foreign	Total	Free	Dutiable	Total	Per cent free	
	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>		<i>Dollars</i>
1909 .	22,852	45	22,897	..	..	..	..	— 22,897
1910	14,934	.....	14,934	..	..	..	..	+ 14,934
1911 ..	20,422	.....	20,422	..	..	..	..	+ 20,422
1912 ..	12,816	.....	12,816	..	..	..	..	+ 12,816
1913 ..	23,702	.....	23,702	..	..	..	..	+ 23,702
1914 ..	11,558	.....	11,558	..	..	..	..	+ 11,558
1915 .	10,224	.....	10,224	..	..	..	..	+ 10,224
1916 .	17,059	.....	17,059	2,455	..	2,455	100 00	+ 14,604
1917 .	106,187	932	107,119	386	..	386	100 00	+106,733
1918	17,266	.....	17,266	..	..	..	..	+ 17,266

TRIPOLI.¹

1909 .	.....	.....	.....	2,499	4,151	6,650	37 58	— 6,650
1910	14,232	.....	14,232	20,931	75,631	96,562	21 71	— 82,430
1911 ..	.....	.....	.....	5,161	64,287	69,448	7 43	— 69,448
1912 .	39,045	.....	39,045	2,159	135,426	138,585	1 65	—149,540
1913	181,041	.....	181,041	7,708	73,146	80,854	9 53	+100,192

ALL OTHER AFRICA.

1909 ..	62,443	.....	62,443	181,090	10,927	192,017	94 31	—129,574
1910 ..	60,373	.....	60,373	475,061	154	475,215	99 97	—414,842
1911 ..	42,207	.....	42,207	294,463	1,766	296,229	99 40	—254,022
1912 ..	33,137	.....	33,137	136,954	..	136,954	100 00	—103,817
1913 ..	30,200	.....	30,200	103,637	..	103,637	100 00	— 73,437
1914 ..	89,256	.....	89,256	136,863	12,911	149,779	91 33	— 60,523
1915 ..	69,732	.....	69,732	60,166	665	60,831	98 91	+ 8,901
1916 .	365,988	.....	365,988	306,224	7,442	313,666	.	+ 52,322
1917 .	307,313	.....	307,313	96,581	63,289	159,870	60 41	+147,443
1918	311,814	.....	311,814	163,130	15,291	178,421	91 43	+133,393

¹Included in Italian Africa after 1913.

No. 277.—VALUE OF MERCHANDISE IMPORTED INTO AND EXPORTED FROM THE UNITED STATES, ETC.—Continued

AFRICA—Continued.

TOTAL AFRICA.

Year ended June 30—	Exports			Imports				Excess of exports (+) or imports (—)
	Domestic	Foreign	Total	Free	Dutiable	Total	Per cent free	
	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>		<i>Dollars</i>
1909 .	17,016,796	18,638	17,035,434	13,485,465	1,623,162	15,108,627	89 26	+ 1,926,807
1910 .	18,530,711	20,669	18,551,380	15,155,657	2,334,082	17,489,739	86 65	+ 1,061,641
1911 .	23,592,435	14,672	23,607,107	24,611,584	2,602,036	27,213,620	90 45	— 3,606,513
1912 ..	24,025,424	18,000	24,043,424	20,248,080	2,337,808	22,585,888	89 65	+ 1,457,536
1913 ..	29,073,122	15,795	29,088,917	23,159,452	3,265,892	26,425,344	87 64	+ 2,663,573
1914 ..	27,887,313	14,202	27,901,515	16,372,603	2,776,873	19,149,476	85 50	+ 8,752,039
1915 ..	28,410,301	109,450	28,519,751	22,492,510	2,460,571	24,953,081	90 14	+ 3,566,670
1916 ..	43,380,377	210,654	43,591,031	60,066,474	4,699,271	64,765,745	92 74	—21,174,114
1917 ..	52,590,702	142,362	52,733,064	55,374,361	4,638,955	60,018,316	92 27	— 7,280,252
1918 .	53,933,264	365,493	54,298,757	72,366,738	3,545,219	75,911,957	95 33	—21,613,382

RUSSIA IN EUROPE AND ASIA.¹

1909 ..	17,108,138	160,771	17,268,909	9,066,695	2,778,221	11,844,916	75 46	+ 5,423,993
1910 .	17,780,414	99,397	17,829,811	12,828,660	4,548,552	17,377,212	73 82	+ 452,599
1911 .	24,328,926	375,123	24,704,049	8,570,834	3,632,625	12,203,462	70 23	+12,500,587
1912 .	22,605,137	117,351	22,722,488	17,210,075	4,900,425	22,110,500	77 84	+ 611,988
1913 ..	26,414,605	50,609	26,465,214	23,278,472	6,036,745	29,315,217	79 41	— 2,850,008
1914 .	31,253,254	49,895	31,303,149	20,260,250	3,059,907	23,320,157	86 88	+ 7,982,992
1915 .	59,138,163	1,689,368	60,827,531	2,894,799	499,241	3,394,040	85 29	+57,433,491
1916 .	309,752,822	490,068	310,242,890	5,532,601	1,384,243	6,916,844		+303,326,046
1917 .	553,898,114	4,906,331	558,804,445	7,130,800	2,333,464	9,464,264	75 34	+549,430,181
1918 ..	150,860,162	563,725	151,423,887	15,752,096	3,044,393	18,796,489	83 27	+132,627,398

TURKEY IN EUROPE AND ASIA.¹

1909 .	2,511,482	6,660	2,518,142	2,813,479	9,615,649	12,429,128	22 64	— 9,910,986
1910 ..	2,340,160	17,512	2,357,672	3,472,561	12,881,840	16,353,901	21 23	—13,996,229
1911 ..	3,925,601	14,452	3,940,053	3,477,646	14,213,166	17,690,812	19 66	—13,750,759
1912 ..	3,786,789	11,379	3,798,168	2,927,195	16,281,731	19,208,926	15 24	—15,410,758
1913 ..	3,301,557	12,264	3,313,821	3,607,754	18,551,531	22,159,285	16 28	—18,845,464
1914 ..	3,308,382	20,137	3,328,519	3,896,220	17,446,857	20,843,077	16 29	—17,514,558
1915 ..	993,586	534	994,120	1,718,253	10,510,454	12,228,707	14 05	—11,234,587
1916 ..	42,169	—	42,169	78,090	786,395	864,485	—	— 822,316
1917 .	167,515	—	167,515	2,662	332,928	335,590	78	— 168,075
1918 .	303,557	—	303,557	3,240	218,799	222,039	1 46	+ 83,518

¹ The totals of the trade of Russia in Europe and Russia in Asia and Turkey in Europe and Turkey in Asia will be found on pp 388, 407, 389, and 407, respectively.

No. 278.—PERCENTAGE OF MERCHANDISE IMPORTED INTO AND EXPORTED FROM THE UNITED STATES: By GRAND DIVISIONS, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1901 to 1918

Grand division	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909
	<i>Per ct</i>	<i>Per ct</i>	<i>Per ct</i>	<i>Per ct</i>	<i>Per ct</i>	<i>Per ct</i>	<i>Per ct</i>	<i>Per ct</i>	<i>Per ct</i>
Europe	Imports.. 52 19	52 60	53 35	50 32	48 39	1 63	52 10	50 91	49 88
	Exports.. 76 39	72 96	72 48	72 42	67 23	58 82	69 03	68 99	68 96
North America..	Imports.. 17 63	16 72	18 49	20 06	20 33	19 19	18 37	20 00	19 36
	Exports.. 13 21	14 76	15 16	16 08	17 16	17 65	18 00	17 45	18 61
South America..	Imports.. 18 41	13 28	10 48	12 14	13 49	11 45	11 17	10 46	12 49
	Exports.. 2 08	2 75	2 90	3 47	3 75	4 31	4 37	4 49	4 60
Asia	Imports.. 11 30	14 36	14 40	14 48	14 50	14 68	14 81	15 17	15 06
	Exports.. 3 32	4 63	4 11	4 12	8 46	6 05	4 93	5 47	4 32
Oceania	Imports.. 1 88	1 57	2 05	2 05	2 27	2 02	2 08	2 10	2 06
	Exports.. 2 38	2 48	2 64	2 25	2 18	2 02	2 19	2 51	2 49
Africa	Imports.. 1 09	1 49	1 23	1 95	1 62	1 03	1 47	1 36	1 15
	Exports.. 1 72	2 42	2 71	1 66	1 22	1 12	88	1 09	1 02

Grand division	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
	<i>Per ct</i>	<i>Per ct</i>	<i>Per ct</i>	<i>Per ct</i>	<i>Per ct</i>	<i>Per ct</i>	<i>Per ct</i>	<i>Per ct</i>	<i>Per ct</i>
Europe	Imports.. 51 76	50 30	49 57	49 25	47 29	36 70	28 04	22 96	13 97
	Exports.. 65 10	63 54	60 87	59 98	62 86	71 21	69 21	68 75	63 04
North America..	Imports.. 19 69	20 00	20 20	19 96	22 57	28 26	28 93	28 80	31 18
	Exports.. 22 09	22 30	23 45	25 04	22 36	17 23	16 92	18 50	20 89
South America..	Imports.. 12 59	11 96	13 01	12 01	11 76	15 61	17 81	20 38	19 26
	Exports.. 5 34	5 82	6 00	5 93	5 27	8 59	4 16	4 12	5 31
Asia	Imports.. 12 45	13 98	13 64	15 25	15 15	14 50	19 89	23 14	28 05
	Exports.. 3 49	4 17	5 33	4 66	4 80	4 13	6 43	6 05	7 56
Oceania	Imports.. 2 38	1 98	2 21	2 07	2 22	3 14	4 38	2 46	4 96
	Exports.. 2 92	3 22	3 26	3 21	3 53	2 81	2 28	1 74	2 28
Africa	Imports.. 1 13	1 78	1 37	1 46	1 01	1 49	2 95	2 26	2 58
	Exports.. 1 06	1 15	1 09	1 18	1 18	1 03	1 00	.84	92

No. 279.—FOREIGN COMMERCE OF THE UNITED STATES AND SHARE THEREOF WITH LATIN AMERICA:¹ 1894 to 1918

Year ended June 30—	Imports into the United States			Exports from the United States		
	Total	From Latin America	Per cent from Latin America.	Total	To Latin America	Per cent to Latin America.
	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>		<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	
1894	654,994,622	218,362,321	33 34	892,140,572	78,924,298	8 85
1895	731,969,965	196,516,080	26 85	807,588,165	74,422,739	9 22
1896	779,724,674	180,022,806	23 09	882,606,998	76,611,905	8 68
1897	764,730,412	156,661,864	20 49	1,050,993,556	78,320,416	7 45
1898	616,049,654	136,854,235	22 21	1,231,482,339	74,030,281	6 01
1899	697,148,489	148,150,097	21 25	1,227,023,302	88,307,187	7 20
1900	849,941,184	167,180,295	19 67	1,394,453,082	110,674,490	7 94
1901	838,172,168	198,233,744	24 08	1,487,764,991	118,772,186	7 98
1902	909,320,948	208,510,497	23 08	1,381,719,401	115,132,413	8 38
1903	1,025,719,237	225,923,096	22 03	1,420,141,679	115,053,595	8 10
1904	991,087,871	236,227,244	25 85	1,460,827,271	136,615,381	9 35
1905	1,117,513,071	302,286,593	27 05	1,518,561,666	159,156,657	10 48
1906	1,226,562,446	291,049,326	23 97	1,743,864,500	209,043,359	11 99
1907	1,434,421,425	334,572,126	23 33	1,880,851,078	229,966,603	12 23
1908	1,194,341,792	273,176,971	22 87	1,860,773,346	219,968,513	11 82
1909	1,311,920,224	324,154,136	24 71	1,663,011,104	201,912,874	12 14
1910	1,556,947,430	392,955,257	25 24	1,744,984,720	242,123,502	13 87
1911	1,527,226,105	371,300,234	24 31	2,049,820,199	273,525,344	13 35
1912	1,658,264,934	423,037,208	25 59	2,204,322,409	296,141,651	13 43
1913	1,813,008,234	442,419,973	24 40	2,465,884,149	323,775,883	13 13
1914	1,898,925,657	469,082,667	24 77	2,364,579,148	282,070,155	11 93
1915	1,674,169,740	557,413,053	33 29	2,768,589,340	251,469,481	9 08
1916	2,197,883,510	760,132,729	34 58	4,323,482,885	411,193,859	9 49
1917	2,659,355,185	962,860,611	36 21	6,290,048,394	581,954,695	9 25
1918	2,945,655,403	1,025,160,871	34 80	5,919,711,371	725,060,029	12 25

¹Includes Mexico, Central America, South America, and the West Indies, with exception of British, Danish, Dutch, and French

No. 280.—VALUE OF MERCHANDISE IMPORTED AND EXPORTED AND DUTIES COLLECTED: BY CUSTOMS DISTRICTS, 1914 TO 1918

[NOTE.—On account of the reorganization of the customs districts, comparison with earlier years is impracticable. For statistics relating to customs districts as formerly organized, see Statistical Abstract for 1912 and earlier years and Commerce and Navigation, 1913.]

ATLANTIC COAST DISTRICTS.

CONNECTICUT

Year ended June 30—	Exports			Imports			Duty col- lected
	Domestic	Foreign	Total	Free	Dutiable	Total	
	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>
1914 .. .	8,617	-	8,617	2,273,084	3,045,442	5,318,526	955,509
1915 .. .	2,033	-	2,033	1,869,264	2,047,533	3,916,797	565,930
1916	-	-	-	2,169,958	1,278,953	3,448,911	508,879
1917 .. .	566,097	577,979	1,144,076	1,375,497	4,610,769	5,986,266	1,495,690
1918 .. .	50,958	-	50,958	2,346,531	3,254,588	5,601,169	912,683

GEORGIA

1914 .. .	110,594,741	240	110,594,981	5,769,217	500,459	6,269,676	157,675
1915 .. .	74,785,576	133,224	74,918,800	2,948,723	302,420	3,251,148	88,313
1916 .. .	45,895,738	-	45,895,738	1,702,583	75,117	1,777,700	21,405
1917 .. .	83,113,480	-	83,113,480	1,782,307	816,672	2,098,979	9,840
1918 .. .	120,170,092	200	120,170,292	4,582,002	6,980,313	11,563,215	1,402,289

MAINE AND NEW HAMPSHIRE

1914.	7,041,197	318,750	7,359,947	6,829,881	1,931,034	8,770,935	300,660
1915 .. .	19,547,426	305,871	19,853,297	6,973,308	544,024	7,517,332	119,808
1916 .. .	23,044,850	419,801	23,464,751	9,545,359	693,062	10,238,421	185,380
1917 .. .	89,199,271	917,060	40,116,331	12,544,197	1,989,863	14,533,160	300,753
1918 .. .	15,865,045	726,532	16,591,577	17,633,208	2,563,214	20,201,422	394,708

MARYLAND

1914 .. .	109,452,111	238,120	109,690,231	20,275,577	14,231,917	34,489,494	3,923,416
1915 .. .	131,864,073	114,425	131,978,498	18,021,871	6,961,027	24,982,898	2,161,889
1916	180,442,923	260,449	180,703,374	21,019,105	6,789,811	27,808,916	1,582,997
1917 .. .	372,319,148	1,713,973	374,033,121	35,653,241	8,319,549	43,972,790	1,660,849
1918 .. .	334,643,820	1,435,213	336,079,033	21,960,021	7,195,672	29,155,693	1,127,491

MASSACHUSETTS

1914	64,972,895	742,286	65,715,181	118,848,847	41,067,123	159,915,970	14,513,225
1915	106,145,043	1,330,634	107,475,677	119,407,892	33,245,899	152,653,791	10,026,117
1916 .. .	130,553,635	676,311	131,229,946	179,026,981	31,873,262	210,900,243	9,400,870
1917	225,002,057	576,428	225,578,485	186,391,988	31,513,299	217,905,287	8,280,637
1918 .. .	204,147,325	985,103	205,132,428	218,247,321	30,679,700	248,927,021	6,924,550

NEW YORK

1914	845,342,530	19,203,808	864,546,338	539,014,923	501,865,603	1,040,380,526	192,270,819
1915	1,161,791,318	31,789,770	1,193,581,088	488,057,767	442,953,291	931,011,058	144,432,676
1916	2,296,584,881	35,701,332	2,332,286,213	709,939,382	481,926,600	1,191,865,982	149,911,868
1917	3,031,429,321	21,690,183	3,053,119,504	822,146,697	516,052,658	1,338,199,355	153,031,537
1918	2,580,081,523	32,967,240	2,613,048,763	766,428,698	484,957,675	1,251,386,373	114,684,153

No. 280.—VALUE OF MERCHANDISE IMPORTED AND EXPORTED AND DUTIES COLLECTED BY CUSTOMS DISTRICTS, 1914 TO 1918—Continued

ATLANTIC COAST DISTRICTS—Continued

NORTH CAROLINA

Year ended June 30—	Exports			Imports			Duty col- lected
	Domestic	Foreign	Total	Free	Dutiable.	Total	
	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>
1914...	25,870,861	-	25,870,851	4,624,005	104,954	4,134,459	17,721
1915...	11,314,715	-	11,314,715	1,916,892	73,854	1,990,746	10,561
1916...	13,079,668	-	13,079,668	918,287	247,329	1,195,616	43,622
1917...	6,371,282	-	6,371,282	1,831,647	1,012,504	2,874,151	1,610,929
1918...	10,322,855	-	10,322,855	4,090,995	3,480,218	7,572,213	1,677,848

PHILADELPHIA

1914...	64,879,540	302,974	65,182,514	54,377,428	42,105,954	96,483,412	17,320,818
1915...	90,381,736	134,725	90,666,461	37,531,430	35,410,094	72,947,524	11,609,560
1916...	193,373,093	122,203	193,495,296	18,017,719	47,783,456	86,801,175	14,865,361
1917...	464,200,358	270,773	464,471,031	56,736,412	52,749,870	109,485,782	15,033,750
1918...	440,682,357	1,040,913	442,223,170	39,968,636	61,560,621	101,527,257	15,055,045

PORTO RICO

1914...	8,675,516	4,066	8,679,582	1,228,023	2,610,396	3,538,419	774,949
1915...	7,010,113	34,869	7,044,987	1,124,058	1,530,407	2,354,466	434,264
1916...	5,568,624	66,313	5,634,937	1,297,745	1,760,652	3,058,400	313,408
1917...	7,768,252	86,071	7,854,323	1,559,632	2,446,345	4,006,975	477,410
1918...	8,691,261	62,189	8,753,450	2,034,123	2,409,401	4,443,524	449,503

RHODE ISLAND

1914...	5,998	-	5,998	303,517	1,998,549	2,293,066	513,537
1915...	1,725	-	1,725	607,152	1,191,645	1,798,797	300,702
1916...	4,045	5,558	9,603	867,536	779,707	1,647,243	235,420
1917...	2,064	-	2,064	877,496	1,179,442	2,056,938	292,467
1918...	1,073	-	1,073	1,569,442	1,805,010	3,314,452	347,827

SOUTH CAROLINA

1914...	20,829,253	49	20,829,302	5,512,055	36,136	5,548,191	14,007
1915...	12,995,579	19,547	13,015,126	2,768,725	14,745	2,783,470	7,888
1916...	6,004,137	2,711	6,006,848	1,734,758	5,537	1,740,295	3,534
1917...	2,686,892	-	2,686,892	2,988,581	23,992	3,012,573	7,709
1918...	60,120	-	60,120	4,714,070	36,773	4,750,843	7,491

VIRGINIA

1914...	25,166,319	458,936	25,625,255	5,375,779	1,802,125	7,177,904	1,529,748
1915...	89,299,768	7,321	89,307,089	5,812,988	1,034,636	6,847,624	1,115,619
1916...	107,239,794	108,201	107,348,995	12,084,548	612,085	12,696,633	974,624
1917...	137,009,024	2,957	137,011,981	18,155,647	1,174,359	19,330,006	1,045,624
1918...	129,310,569	-	129,310,569	22,315,175	999,319	23,314,494	1,017,086

No. 280.—VALUE OF MERCHANDISE IMPORTED AND EXPORTED AND DUTIES COLLECTED: BY CUSTOMS DISTRICTS, 1914 TO 1918—Continued.

GULF COAST DISTRICTS.

FLORIDA

Year ended June 30—	Exports			Imports			Duty col- lected
	Domestic	Foreign	Total	Free	Dutiable	Total	
	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>
1914.	41,735,339	103,585	41,838,924	4,682,517	5,224,405	9,906,925	2,231,947
1915.	13,208,549	61,290	13,269,839	2,806,123	3,801,682	6,607,805	2,051,543
1916.	25,519,857	11,268	25,531,155	2,414,595	4,506,176	6,920,771	2,191,618
1917.	36,682,124	19,411	36,701,535	3,429,430	7,304,912	10,734,342	2,670,142
1918.	50,825,569	2,341	50,827,910	3,012,939	6,813,000	9,825,939	2,232,116

GALVESTON

1914.	255,758,265	9,343	255,767,608	8,137,984	4,107,078	12,245,062	1,437,265
1915.	229,118,762	1,273,198	230,391,960	6,083,540	4,064,103	10,147,643	1,089,797
1916.	189,314,034	934,623	190,248,657	3,298,993	4,383,770	7,682,763	1,002,944
1917.	266,216,082	63,176	266,279,258	3,877,437	4,627,679	8,505,116	931,632
1918.	194,113,572	464,448	194,578,020	11,207,335	4,370,077	15,577,412	908,198

MOBILE

1914.	50,801,185	4,456	50,805,641	6,461,449	453,514	6,914,963	73,873
1915.	21,115,309	9,681	21,124,990	4,441,237	623,564	5,064,801	80,402
1916.	25,555,590	34,284	25,589,874	3,613,533	582,719	4,196,252	73,103
1917.	35,562,215	10,305	35,572,520	1,485,928	1,313,126	2,799,054	159,679
1918.	52,192,739	2,029	52,194,768	1,490,571	1,092,647	2,583,218	135,072

NEW ORLEANS

1914.	193,796,559	43,402	193,839,961	64,254,187	25,128,434	89,382,621	10,978,299
1915.	209,245,992	127,167	209,373,159	56,277,206	23,468,198	79,745,404	6,959,483
1916.	211,044,997	453,752	211,498,749	62,151,157	27,994,407	90,045,564	6,394,032
1917.	303,171,177	339,224	303,510,401	64,607,338	39,909,524	104,516,862	8,919,462
1918.	378,302,717	3,027,565	381,330,282	70,504,294	46,913,212	117,417,506	9,246,398

SABINE

1914.	24,130,510	5,018	24,135,528	1,827,783	94,680	1,922,463	14,599
1915.	29,263,578	11,208	29,274,786	645,418	177,344	822,762	26,610
1916.	32,534,927	557	32,535,484	1,308,202	617	1,308,819	81
1917.	43,250,507	1,617	43,252,124	1,793,269	357	1,793,626	122
1918.	36,658,927	1,092	36,660,019	1,389,057	5,127	1,394,184	841

MEXICAN BORDER DISTRICTS.

ARIZONA

1914.	7,278,212	99,098	7,377,310	15,291,946	607,648	15,899,594	93,732
1915.	3,273,129	163,998	3,437,127	4,755,227	287,069	5,042,296	36,241
1916.	6,788,484	357,658	7,146,142	14,983,863	482,361	15,466,224	15,847
1917.	10,177,092	262,204	10,439,296	26,614,352	1,006,206	27,620,558	24,960
1918.	12,359,351	115,439	12,474,790	19,223,430	853,615	20,077,045	36,721

EL PASO

1914.	3,048,811	330,891	3,379,702	5,765,412	924,160	6,689,572	104,526
1915.	7,961,447	528,444	8,489,891	8,270,093	1,185,533	9,392,626	107,958
1916.	3,629,061	156,409	3,785,470	3,889,096	1,675,302	5,564,398	42,827
1917.	4,571,378	218,801	4,790,179	1,783,303	1,597,835	3,381,138	64,514
1918.	5,551,014	226,194	5,777,208	1,387,761	646,805	2,034,566	24,712

No. 280.—VALUE OF MERCHANDISE IMPORTED AND EXPORTED AND DUTIES COLLECTED BY CUSTOMS DISTRICTS, 1914 TO 1918—Continued.

MEXICAN BORDER DISTRICTS—Continued

SAN ANTONIO

Year ended June 30—	Exports			Imports			Duty collected
	Domestic	Foreign	Total	Free	Dutiable	Total	
	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>
1914	5,652,273	221,054	5,873,357	8,075,964	2,137,779	10,213,743	379,517
1915	2,716,570	157,626	2,874,476	5,115,464	1,251,086	6,366,550	45,787
1916	9,389,487	189,537	9,579,024	7,558,062	5,208,433	12,766,495	51,266
1917	17,786,159	123,581	17,909,740	10,709,792	7,562,818	18,272,610	105,824
1918	32,660,243	119,938	32,800,181	13,921,940	10,616,305	24,541,245	129,029

PACIFIC COAST DISTRICTS.

ALASKA

1914..	1,090,763	33,476	1,124,239	518,314	49,085	567,399	14,019
1915....	997,154	4,205	1,001,389	619,789	21,097	640,886	5,284
1916	1,355,903	6,764	1,392,667	905,388	160,424	1,066,012	8,236
1917	2,285,522	186,387	2,474,889	1,440,744	28,780	1,469,524	6,787
1918...	2,408,070	53,400	2,462,470	948,600	18,932	967,532	3,545

HAWAII

1914.....	902,985	12,260	915,245	2,405,077	3,577,481	6,282,558	1,122,344
1915.....	861,118	16,391	877,509	2,639,170	3,076,853	5,716,023	905,461
1916.....	219,800	6,947	226,747	2,188,354	3,880,175	6,068,529	1,084,907
1917.....	909,809	13,974	923,783	2,448,536	4,034,415	6,482,951	1,095,644
1918.....	7,528,504	25,196	1,553,700	2,520,529	4,280,519	6,807,048	894,011

OREGON

1914....	13,804,042	2,218	13,806,260	2,037,503	1,852,718	3,890,221	550,042
1915.....	20,401,314	4,287	20,405,601	1,721,839	1,528,673	3,250,514	371,896
1916.....	10,637,170	312	10,637,482	1,231,533	1,207,586	2,439,139	232,109
1917.....	4,159,878	817	4,190,695	1,422,061	608,113	2,028,174	151,061
1918.....	10,205,445	.....	10,205,445	2,872,723	508,005	3,380,728	125,176

SAN FRANCISCO

1914.....	62,226,921	1,147,988	63,374,909	50,203,039	16,908,042	67,111,081	5,621,172
1915.....	79,731,268	1,769,711	81,500,979	59,826,441	16,241,887	76,068,328	4,392,639
1916.....	92,710,951	1,848,036	94,558,987	95,223,146	18,442,773	113,643,919	4,431,038
1917.....	137,277,364	5,612,843	142,890,207	121,645,963	22,381,447	144,027,410	4,650,955
1918.....	206,173,581	5,497,277	211,670,858	240,878,923	28,228,485	269,107,408	3,775,063

SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA

1914...	1,967,623	42,657	2,010,280	2,666,245	2,242,298	4,908,543	810,909
1915.....	2,440,841	71,514	2,512,355	3,127,388	1,889,002	4,716,390	573,730
1916.....	3,144,641	123,464	3,268,105	3,083,078	1,092,182	4,175,260	388,183
1917.....	5,879,631	140,038	5,823,669	5,287,427	1,244,954	6,532,381	377,075
1918.....	7,381,558	120,841	7,502,399	8,805,445	1,050,174	9,855,619	281,763

WASHINGTON

1914.....	54,813,814	198,401	55,012,215	49,644,487	5,747,078	55,391,565	1,730,769
1915.....	67,676,550	211,234	67,887,784	63,588,839	4,880,728	68,469,567	1,299,325
1916.....	162,772,872	316,991	163,089,863	127,727,240	7,853,670	135,580,910	1,406,370
1917.....	175,817,651	1,832,483	177,650,134	133,762,961	14,538,296	148,301,257	2,309,643
1918.....	255,483,482	2,522,959	258,006,441	284,626,742	42,354,537	326,981,279	3,879,238

No. 280.—VALUE OF MERCHANDISE IMPORTED AND EXPORTED AND DUTIES COLLECTED: BY CUSTOMS DISTRICTS, 1914 TO 1918—Continued

NORTHERN BORDER DISTRICTS.

BUFFALO

Year ended June 30—	Exports			Imports			Duty col- lected
	Domestic	Foreign	Total	Free	Dutiable	Total.	
	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>
1914	82,341,617	5,334,544	87,676,161	17,085,602	13,220,015	30,305,617	2,360,603
1915.	67,573,566	6,385,762	73,959,328	22,149,570	9,265,378	31,414,948	1,352,946
1916.	128,736,011	7,194,137	135,950,148	26,868,211	9,082,901	35,951,112	1,123,722
1917.	207,705,797	9,414,466	217,120,263	46,778,933	20,936,144	67,715,077	2,011,756
1918.	176,653,523	10,483,191	187,136,714	91,732,463	17,137,973	108,870,436	1,701,766

CHICAGO

1914.	8,593,631	93,870	8,687,501	9,999,989	28,630,914	38,630,903	10,859,755
1915.	23,485,909	79,348	23,565,257	9,266,728	20,281,103	25,497,831	7,491,684
1916.	8,539,490	24,033	8,563,523	10,002,662	16,550,965	26,553,627	5,983,094
1917.	6,015,518	.....	6,015,518	12,666,853	17,477,227	30,144,080	6,369,559
1918.	5,528,974	.....	5,528,974	16,573,778	16,634,597	33,208,375	4,683,686

DAKOTA

1914	38,067,267	441,816	38,509,083	9,216,069	750,764	9,966,833	86,040
1915	24,871,294	474,033	25,345,327	10,534,111	536,501	11,120,612	56,106
1916	33,763,958	374,898	39,138,856	16,131,566	1,343,648	17,475,214	105,376
1917.	75,761,253	2,225,941	77,987,194	19,004,572	4,198,350	23,202,922	210,784
1918.	80,163,946	1,107,581	81,271,527	24,880,868	1,413,967	26,294,835	68,196

DULUTH AND SUPERIOR

1914.	13,376,368	-- ..	13,376,368	2,739,036	2,275,935	5,015,021	328,941
1915.	10,024,610	1,375	10,025,985	3,884,991	2,070,810	5,955,801	282,445
1916.	9,847,717	120,521	9,968,238	5,381,159	3,009,438	8,390,597	307,468
1917.	26,274,926	43,758	26,318,684	10,033,326	10,373,872	20,407,198	834,210
1918.	16,232,240	62,339	16,294,579	13,197,341	4,478,604	17,675,945	327,135

MICHIGAN

1914.	101,859,244	713,808	102,573,052	19,607,556	6,739,095	26,346,651	2,518,591
1915.	117,104,270	642,816	117,746,586	21,444,361	3,511,681	24,956,042	1,719,820
1916.	180,781,194	2,335,262	183,116,456	25,296,315	3,236,497	28,532,812	1,636,706
1917.	286,664,840	3,711,131	290,375,971	36,863,088	4,895,500	41,748,588	2,120,965
1918.	256,859,225	6,701,480	263,560,705	50,827,785	6,120,559	56,948,344	1,712,746

MONTANA AND IDAHO

1914	3,268,105	825	3,268,930	2,037,220	584,094	2,621,314	100,074
1915.	2,025,165	4,180	2,029,345	2,045,135	107,804	2,152,939	19,348
1916.	2,584,419	11,606	2,596,025	1,855,893	254,275	2,110,168	31,370
1917.	4,015,427	29,201	4,044,628	1,608,733	648,860	2,257,593	53,143
1918.	5,618,401	63,678	5,682,079	3,318,426	960,525	4,278,951	37,996

OHIO

1914.	18,310,055	266	18,310,321	4,348,035	7,348,164	11,696,199	2,175,936
1915.	12,702,888	..	12,702,888	4,324,340	4,022,327	8,346,667	1,448,833
1916.	16,179,296	12,160	16,191,456	7,004,372	4,457,613	11,461,985	1,347,593
1917.	27,130,292	24,918	27,155,210	8,443,805	4,290,691	12,734,496	1,106,800
1918.	42,948,071	.. ..	42,948,071	11,277,247	3,905,532	15,182,779	919,135

No. 280.—VALUE OF MERCHANDISE IMPORTED AND EXPORTED AND DUTIES COLLECTED. BY CUSTOMS DISTRICTS, 1914 TO 1918—Continued.

NORTHERN BORDER DISTRICTS—Continued

ROCHESTER

Year ended June 30—	Exports			Imports			Duty collected.
	Domestic	Foreign	Total	Free	Dutiable	Total.	
	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>
1914.....	6,004,211	4,450	6,008,661	1,474,385	2,470,019	3,944,404	694,637
1915.....	4,927,802		4,927,802	1,625,193	1,596,608	3,221,801	401,499
1916.....	5,709,636	6,203	5,777,999	1,633,564	1,087,721	2,721,285	254,530
1917.....	9,231,718	10	9,231,728	2,114,064	1,196,766	3,310,830	277,038
1918.....	12,819,553		12,819,553	2,699,721	560,808	3,260,529	122,421

ST LAWRENCE

1914.....	31,459,439	2,638,631	34,098,070	48,758,235	3,398,209	52,156,444	501,151
1915.....	23,665,107	2,592,536	26,257,643	27,215,951	1,059,743	28,275,724	177,831
1916.....	52,498,670	4,532,122	57,030,792	18,365,752	2,465,959	50,831,711	342,739
1917.....	97,463,293	6,475,750	103,939,045	96,604,498	2,355,104	98,959,602	362,794
1918.....	91,021,169	8,843,398	99,864,567	53,187,735	9,170,061	92,357,796	2,302,745

VERMONT

1914.....	26,399,443	2,114,646	28,514,089	15,845,739	5,296,519	21,142,558	830,273
1915.....	25,941,373	3,452,926	29,394,299	17,075,181	1,061,220	18,136,401	161,094
1916.....	51,877,436	4,889,294	56,766,730	25,578,294	2,102,247	27,677,541	238,911
1917.....	73,324,727	6,291,940	79,616,667	33,653,689	2,230,995	35,884,687	354,744
1918.....	60,613,692	3,895,535	64,509,227	41,543,696	3,177,772	44,721,468	371,237

WISCONSIN

1914.....	97,745	3,189	100,934	1,586,240	1,555,228	3,441,468	567,364
1915.....	55,480	9,591	65,071	1,090,898	727,547	1,818,445	405,094
1916.....	127,498	1,459	128,957	1,202,187	688,544	1,890,731	238,420
1917.....	329,522	964	330,486	1,488,213	766,062	2,254,275	301,247
1918.....	306,593	3	306,596	1,549,307	180,723	1,730,030	153,191

INTERIOR DISTRICTS.

COLORADO

1914...				108,635	407,700	516,335	185,603
1915..				73,586	214,015	287,601	116,197
1916..				86,470	116,044	202,514	65,366
1917..				78,022	93,938	171,960	61,118
1918..				45,660	138,731	184,391	58,899

INDIANA

1914.....				308,393	445,700	754,093	409,638
1915.....				247,744	687,352	935,096	267,476
1916.....				221,156	485,125	706,281	290,541
1917.....				219,807	140,994	360,801	335,167
1918.....				550,800	239,029	789,829	351,475

IOWA

1914.....				93,765	157,526	251,291	62,320
1915.....				112,942	113,544	226,486	42,998
1916.....				102,122	76,050	178,172	24,740
1917.....				65,495	60,045	125,540	18,356
1918.....				19,972	95,052	115,024	27,550

No. 280.—VALUE OF MERCHANDISE IMPORTED AND EXPORTED AND DUTIES COLLECTED BY CUSTOMS DISTRICTS, 1914 TO 1918—Continued.

INTERIOR DISTRICTS—Continued.

KENTUCKY

Year ended June 30—	Exports			Imports			Duly collected
	Domestic	Foreign	Total	Free	Dutiable	Total	
	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>
1914.....	-	-	-	699,578	328,004	1,027,582	178,764
1915.....	-	-	-	295,678	179,332	475,010	121,133
1916.....	-	2,154	2,154	383,292	131,924	515,216	84,427
1917.....	-	-	-	150,552	189,782	340,334	81,340
1918.....	-	-	-	440,230	446,453	886,683	117,458

MINNESOTA

1914.....	-	-	-	2,986,590	3,341,219	6,307,809	1,015,906
1915.....	-	-	-	2,387,520	1,383,807	3,771,327	482,122
1916.....	-	-	-	2,378,109	1,952,086	4,330,195	642,952
1917.....	-	-	-	4,820,972	7,158,052	11,979,024	756,795
1918.....	-	-	-	3,241,772	4,184,151	7,425,923	446,657

OMAHA

1914.....	-	-	-	210,052	716,865	926,917	167,400
1915.....	-	-	-	338,807	370,420	709,227	76,220
1916.....	-	-	-	113,774	821,523	935,297	80,851
1917.....	-	-	-	114,980	349,516	464,496	55,113
1918.....	-	-	-	97,473	285,377	382,850	36,354

PITTSBURGH

1914.....	-	-	-	956,114	1,803,457	2,759,571	631,908
1915.....	-	-	-	567,433	1,368,270	1,935,703	470,924
1916.....	-	-	-	507,922	3,509,552	4,017,474	512,411
1917.....	-	-	-	500,407	2,888,316	3,388,723	647,797
1918.....	-	-	-	2,398,995	1,084,325	3,483,320	465,910

ST LOUIS

1914.....	-	25,972	25,972	3,254,294	6,329,385	9,583,659	2,461,802
1915.....	-	486,314	486,314	1,851,593	4,186,821	6,038,424	1,696,009
1916.....	-	-	-	1,881,833	2,611,846	3,498,179	929,044
1917.....	-	-	-	1,368,436	2,555,993	3,924,434	951,148
1918.....	-	-	-	2,243,123	3,062,781	5,305,904	777,512

TENNESSEE

1914.....	-	-	-	85,302	394,106	479,408	99,458
1915.....	-	-	-	30,387	96,017	126,404	39,470
1916.....	-	-	-	113,584	57,777	171,361	21,786
1917.....	-	-	-	117,610	83,389	200,899	24,868
1918.....	-	-	-	134,958	58,386	193,294	13,401

UTAH AND NEVADA

1914.....	-	-	-	25,077	73,615	98,692	26,918
1915.....	-	-	-	22,847	40,659	63,306	14,127
1916.....	-	-	-	6,689	18,756	25,445	6,817
1917.....	-	-	-	12,762	28,679	41,441	9,670
1918.....	-	-	-	20,561	29,931	50,492	22,783

No. 281.—MERCHANDISE IMPORTED: VALUE AND PER CENT OF TOTAL VALUE, IN SPECIFIED YEARS, 1830 TO 1918, BY GREAT GROUPS, AND 1911 TO 1918, BY GREAT GROUPS AND GRAND DIVISIONS.¹

Year ended June 30—	Crude materials for use in manufacturing		Foodstuffs in crude condition, and food animals		Foodstuffs partly or wholly manufactured		Manufactures for further use in manufacturing		Manufactures ready for consumption		Miscellaneous		Total value
	Value	Per cent.	Value	Per cent.	Value	Per cent.	Value	Per cent.	Value	Per cent.	Value	Per cent.	
1830.	Dollars 1,214,825	6.72	Dollars 7,382,274	11.77	Dollars 9,688,971	15.89	Dollars 16,152,186	8.22	Dollars 35,731,837	56.97	Dollars 682,563	0.93	Dollars 62,720,956
1840.	11,510,246	11.71	16,273,321	15.84	16,188,815	15.46	11,356,196	11.56	44,400,003	45.09	630,915	64	98,258,705
1850.	11,711,266	6.75	18,011,659	10.38	21,465,776	12.87	26,162,152	15.08	55,312,499	61.93	845,171	49	173,609,626
1860.	37,073,022	10.48	58,743,826	10.11	58,771,067	15.26	24,618,386	6.67	199,878,690	86.52	8,586,119	1.00	353,616,119
1870.	53,118,022	12.18	83,981,888	12.38	96,253,661	22.08	64,546,305	12.61	173,084,847	39.49	6,024,884	1.16	435,958,408
1880.	131,861,617	19.74	100,297,040	15.01	118,125,216	17.69	110,779,516	16.59	196,587,405	29.43	10,303,952	1.54	667,951,746
1885.	106,774,553	18.49	98,845,683	16.16	102,987,993	17.82	78,254,677	13.85	182,543,076	31.61	13,071,507	2.37	677,627,329
1890.	128,434,759	20.22	91,588,641	14.41	112,771,136	17.75	91,688,114	14.40	194,701,568	30.68	16,310,583	2.57	682,819,768
1895.	143,861,050	20.71	106,862,234	15.36	111,711,482	16.14	120,079,761	17.31	202,800,073	29.29	8,002,276	1.16	682,819,768
1898.	156,067,432	21.42	116,087,107	16.03	111,048,076	16.34	121,605,094	16.80	211,218,652	29.17	8,940,754	1.24	723,957,114
1899.	168,548,106	21.94	123,180,984	16.63	122,254,266	16.41	115,079,918	15.44	212,482,518	28.52	8,695,860	1.16	745,131,682
1899.	170,637,250	21.62	128,480,142	16.28	133,332,041	16.89	116,924,060	14.81	230,686,581	29.53	9,251,828	1.17	749,810,403
1899.	184,176,197	21.80	160,639,399	17.83	147,721,884	17.48	136,416,309	16.16	217,077,775	27.75	8,385,652	1.17	844,916,196
1899.	188,317,695	22.76	175,638,861	17.83	139,794,773	16.89	112,729,303	13.63	204,543,877	24.72	6,498,173	78	827,402,462
1899.	209,277,112	24.16	181,663,968	15.19	153,739,181	17.75	135,608,418	15.65	228,764,866	26.40	7,547,377	85	866,400,322
1899.	130,066,011	19.86	133,309,989	20.35	155,348,821	23.72	82,894,782	12.65	148,798,021	22.72	4,587,045	70	651,094,622
1899.	180,939,902	24.72	141,377,238	19.31	107,026,180	11.63	96,486,622	13.18	199,143,108	27.35	6,596,915	90	731,893,065
1899.	197,646,872	25.35	180,002,310	16.67	118,805,703	16.21	101,070,927	12.96	226,639,759	29.07	6,694,113	71	773,721,674
1899.	186,169,371	25.66	128,379,768	16.79	120,214,951	13.90	88,496,106	11.67	151,813,918	21.81	4,911,861	60	761,740,412
1898.	189,322,244	30.73	103,984,608	16.88	86,091,010	13.97	79,288,417	12.88	153,025,210	24.81	4,386,165	60	616,049,604
1899.	208,565,691	29.91	98,938,256	14.19	123,448,135	17.71	91,953,914	13.19	169,516,680	21.32	4,730,863	68	697,148,489
1899.	276,241,152	32.50	97,916,233	11.62	133,027,171	16.65	134,222,045	15.70	203,126,411	23.90	6,407,973	64	818,941,164
1900.	248,006,751	31.63	110,385,208	13.43	126,510,654	15.26	127,676,924	15.40	205,905,580	21.96	6,107,074	71	823,172,165
1902.	303,001,868	33.55	129,280,302	13.31	96,850,296	11.37	117,668,822	16.31	211,420,500	23.62	6,611,110	62	903,526,948
1903.	339,491,084	32.22	119,202,674	11.62	116,620,643	11.37	196,760,847	19.08	257,757,181	25.13	6,896,825	63	1,026,719,237
1904.	320,794,481	32.37	132,223,895	13.84	118,222,862	11.93	160,238,890	16.17	252,857,673	25.51	6,754,620	68	991,067,871
1905.	389,160,688	34.82	146,130,903	13.08	146,857,819	11.01	177,827,960	15.91	252,372,650	22.58	6,665,061	70	1,117,513,071
1906.	411,687,999	35.81	184,316,448	10.95	140,358,111	11.11	220,238,761	17.96	307,801,134	22.40	8,100,360	74	1,226,662,446
1907.	477,027,174	38.26	149,747,693	10.44	158,696,263	11.06	274,066,464	19.11	384,192,884	23.39	10,700,917	77	1,404,421,423
1908.	363,482,258	30.43	146,577,427	12.19	117,008,870	12.31	196,248,469	16.43	351,617,326	27.77	10,466,902	87	1,194,341,792

¹ See explanatory notes, p. XV.

No. 281.—MERCHANDISE IMPORTED VALUE AND PER CENT OF TOTAL VALUE, IN SPECIFIED YEARS, 1830 TO 1918, BY GREAT GROUPS, AND 1911 TO 1918, BY GREAT GROUPS AND GRAND DIVISIONS—Continued.

Year ended June 30—	Crude materials for use in manufacturing		Foodstuffs in crude condition, and food animals		Foodstuffs partly or wholly manufactured		Manufactures for further use in manufacturing		Manufactures ready for consumption	Miscellaneous	Total value
	Dollars	Per cent	Dollars	Per cent	Dollars	Per cent	Dollars	Per cent	Dollars	Per cent	
1909.....	451,859,259	34 40	164,110,674	12 51	165,700,920	12 63	222,101,622	16 94	299,106,295	22 80	Dollars 1,311,920,294
1910.....	566,270,770	36 97	144,776,636	9 30	181,566,572	11 66	295,138,673	18 31	367,728,367	23 62	1,556,947,430
1911.....	511,862,140	33 48	181,194,863	11 87	172,906,501	11 26	287,785,652	18 84	361,422,180	23 67	1,627,226,105
1912.....	555,866,041	33 63	230,358,230	13 93	196,100,608	11 86	293,789,134	17 77	360,018,963	21 78	1,658,204,994
1913.....	685,210,221	35 04	211,746,500	11 68	194,243,220	10 72	349,401,928	19 27	408,178,704	22 51	1,813,008,234
1914.....	632,865,860	33 42	247,947,621	13 09	227,644,329	12 02	319,275,622	16 86	449,318,214	23 72	1,893,925,657
1915.....	575,357,144	34 38	223,920,564	13 38	285,725,091	17 07	237,176,522	14 17	335,876,028	20 04	1,674,169,740
1916.....	948,825,500	43 17	251,896,746	11 46	301,935,181	14 14	356,857,137	16 24	311,870,962	14 19	2,197,883,510
1917.....	1,109,704,565	41 73	335,573,042	12 02	343,435,475	12 91	477,730,509	17 96	377,256,553	14 19	2,659,355,185
1918.....	1,230,252,430	41 76	372,681,751	12 05	380,227,084	12 91	540,742,182	18 36	402,670,415	13 67	2,945,655,403
<i>Grand divisions</i>											
<i>Europe</i>											
1911.....	182,073,220	23 70	29,016,577	3 78	61,951,006	8 06	188,979,241	24 60	295,622,186	38 49	718,167,700
1912.....	228,560,149	27 28	41,369,362	5 06	63,797,310	7 78	188,688,797	22 95	287,660,434	35 10	816,585,326
1913.....	242,722,235	27 13	26,251,223	2 94	76,570,900	8 58	217,283,046	24 34	317,726,697	35 58	892,866,384
1914.....	222,954,015	24 89	31,629,672	3 63	89,191,440	9 96	198,150,511	22 13	344,586,433	38 14	892,692,898
1915.....	153,959,659	25 06	20,177,095	3 25	66,053,439	10 69	125,313,069	20 39	238,221,189	32 76	616,351,645
1916.....	192,535,157	31 28	20,066,445	3 25	61,031,556	9 92	136,904,489	22 21	322,104,206	38 17	616,262,740
1917.....	160,212,214	26 24	20,346,366	3 33	58,595,632	9 57	160,754,991	25 53	201,180,868	32 76	610,470,671
1918.....	99,883,258	24 27	11,226,857	2 73	31,748,840	7 71	102,928,754	25 00	153,477,884	37 73	411,578,494
<i>North America</i>											
1911.....	99,900,062	32 70	44,291,449	14 50	91,517,787	29 96	40,626,857	13 10	27,402,415	8 97	305,496,798
1912.....	99,886,908	29 75	66,894,614	17 03	103,176,351	30 89	46,947,939	13 87	20,863,679	8 07	324,072,039
1913.....	128,801,960	34 21	49,274,589	17 03	102,903,378	28 43	54,130,189	14 95	1,192,097	8 47	361,948,669
1914.....	137,223,832	32 11	52,770,963	19 36	113,769,255	28 62	49,110,614	11 49	40,319,077	9 41	427,349,354
1915.....	126,997,006	30 85	34,362,518	15 71	131,246,179	38 31	41,718,219	8 82	46,201,647	9 57	473,070,766
1916.....	161,156,402	27 23	31,288,386	13 74	217,361,158	36 72	173,746,444	22 46	59,734,461	9 56	569,895,543
1917.....	202,544,663	26 44	128,528,119	16 78	241,807,032	31 82	105,814,419	13 61	82,383,493	10 75	706,112,536
1918.....	249,517,400	27 17	147,383,441	16 05	270,022,060	29 41	120,415,141	13 11	121,023,657	13 83	918,347,346

No. 282.—MERCHANDISE IMPORTED: QUANTITIES AND VALUES, BY ARTICLES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1908 TO 1918
 [The term "ton," as used in this table, signifies the long ton of 2,240 pounds 1]

Article	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Abrasive materials, n.e.s											
Corundum	167	1,104	115,113	837	581	541	294	183	17	283	1,189
Ore	6,892	63,040	63,040	63,040	72,658	78,401	39,772	23,701	633	27,533	119,522
Grains, mfd., ground, pulver- ized, or refined				1,596,540	657,020	1,937,803	1,114,051	831,550	657,826	2,810,504	3,421,454
Do	1,597,691	1,912,874	81,112	81,112	39,462	87,187	61,026	39,914	29,471	128,941	189,345
Crude, artificial abrasives	79,738	98,348									
Diamond dust and bort	71,563	181,721	24,249	49,617	85,550	100,200	387,101	255,474	547,948	1,370,063	1,855,734
Emery—			39,586	92,263	107,131	92,978	263,043	85,236	7,252	11,427	23,004
Ore	12,420	7,407	13,352	13,601	13,066	18,084	14,197	7,194	10,255	2,000	3,609
Grains, mfd., ground, pulver- ized, or refined	220,505	149,657	230,689	236,576	240,694	328,211	275,073	152,088	194,054	14,262	88,875
Wheels and files, and manufactures of, of which emery or corundum is the component material of chief value	842,667	501,984	1,497,852	811,213	741,558	928,660	841,157	628,581	461,461	136,969	482,289
Pumice stone	34,007	21,042	67,253	36,620	34,975	57,307	53,574	26,011	18,712	7,889	32,371
Unmanufactured	12,500	16,938	16,396	15,128	14,092	15,067	20,874		35,142	33,535	44,390
Manufactures of	88,225	77,102									
Rotten stone and tripoli											
Total	536,222	567,250	637,475	745,427	717,623	921,899	893,171	680,752	1,054,956	1,760,084	2,440,589
Agricultural implements, and parts of											
Aluminum											
Crude, scrap, etc			42,682	41,798	66,805	22,949	262,061	770,220	583,501	391,691	472,283
Manufactures of					14,808,196	26,958,354	15,964,042	13,765,172	8,200,528	1,904,000	1,503,776
Animals—					1,330,276	4,315,233	2,707,066	2,346,287	1,826,662	538,897	459,786
Cattle	3,188	3,049	2,611	2,441	2,120	1,388	718,352	538,167	439,185	374,826	283,719
	149,142	140,713	291,139	362,220	305,222	234,459	16,328,819	17,513,175	15,187,593	13,021,259	17,852,176
	89,168	136,135	193,327	180,492	316,243	420,261	3,150,016				
	1,358,168	1,858,709	2,708,635	2,590,857	4,500,352	6,406,178	42,367,899				

Horses	{free dut.	{No. dolls	3,562	4,953	7,867	6,331	3,849	5,713	4,406	1,849	1,536	2,684	879
Sheep.	{free	{No.	1,325,784	1,685,640	2,660,241	2,055,418	1,579,377	1,653,713	1,476,905	473,138	659,022	1,056,033	708,744
	{dut.	{dolls	1,925	2,131	3,753	3,262	2,758	4,295	28,613	10,808	9,900	832,270	4,232
Swine ⁶	{free	{No.	278,608	348,636	635,781	636,666	343,648	472,162	1,128,124	504,242	959,223	882,270	409,689
	{dut.	{dolls	5,609	4,860	6,335	5,341	2,208	388	221,836	153,317	235,659	160,422	177,681
All other, incl. fowls	{free	{No.	104,509	80,272	135,019	116,277	29,106	8,003	516,912	533,967	917,502	886,645	1,979,745
	{dut.	{dolls	219,156	97,803	110,817	48,114	21,380	15,040	81,883	533,967	917,502	886,645	1,979,745
All other, incl. live poultry.	{free	{No.	978,097	413,368	561,860	261,348	128,151	81,118	815,492	...	...	...	...
	{dut.	{dolls	407,646	369,883	434,404	490,243	483,366	480,247	2,196,736	2,646,552	4,626	5,669	12,696
Total	{free	{dolls	1,987,081	2,283,508	3,520,833	3,024,158	2,307,071	2,377,732	2,196,736	2,646,552	4,626	5,669	12,696
	{dut.	{dolls	2,790,378	2,779,163	4,318,867	3,377,045	211,333	248,980	651,234	608,007	1,536	2,684	879
Total animals.	{free	{dolls	4,777,459	5,037,671	7,839,670	6,380,964	7,880,565	9,585,701	24,712,111	22,790,081	18,610,079	16,402,859	21,958,378
	{dut.	{dolls	1,682,774	6,021,877	8,555,562	...	...	...	2,555	1,518	6,743	7,421	5,280
Anthrany	{free	{dolls	8,046,116	9,530,767	8,700,772	...	...	...	2,555	1,518	6,743	7,421	5,280
	{dut.	{dolls	672,934	644,784	8,458,068	10,046,401	13,019,164	19,684,624	2,604,425	1,337,339	7,001,423	2,187,036	38,984,515
Ore, matle, regulus or metal	{free	{dolls	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	{dut.	{dolls	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Articles specially imported	{free	{dolls	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	{dut.	{dolls	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Apparatus for use of the blind	{free	{dolls	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	{dut.	{dolls	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Articles temporarily imported for export within six months	{free	{dolls	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	{dut.	{dolls	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
For diplomatic officers	{free	{dolls	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	{dut.	{dolls	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
For manufacture in bonded warehouse and export	{free	{dolls	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	{dut.	{dolls	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
For supplies of vessels	{free	{dolls	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	{dut.	{dolls	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
For the construction and equipment of vessels	{free	{dolls	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	{dut.	{dolls	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
For the repair of vessels	{free	{dolls	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	{dut.	{dolls	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
For the United States	{free	{dolls	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	{dut.	{dolls	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miner's rescue appliances	{free	{dolls	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	{dut.	{dolls	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Models of dresses for women and sim-ples	{free	{dolls	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	{dut.	{dolls	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Philosophical and scientific apparatus	{free	{dolls	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	{dut.	{dolls	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Specimens of natural history, etc	{free	{dolls	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	{dut.	{dolls	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

¹ Included in "All other articles, dutiable," prior to years for which figures are shown

² Oct 4, 1913, to June 30, 1914

³ July 1 to Oct 3, 1913

⁴ After 1915 port is included under "Precious stones"

⁵ Prior to 1912 included in "Metals, metal compositions, and manufactures of, n e s"
⁶ Included in "All other animals," prior to years for which figures are shown
⁷ Prior to 1911 the figures show total contents.
⁸ July 1 to Aug 5, 1909
⁹ Aug 6, 1909, to June 30, 1910.

¹⁰ Prior to 1912 included in "Metals, metal compositions, and manufactures of, n e s"
¹¹ Included in "All other animals," prior to years for which figures are shown
¹² July 1 to Aug 5, 1909
¹³ Aug 6, 1909, to June 30, 1910.

No. 282.—MERCHANDISE IMPORTED. QUANTITIES AND VALUES, BY ARTICLES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1908 TO 1918—Continued.

Article	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Articles specially imported—Continued											
Statuary, regalia, gems, etc., for religious or educational purposes	349,526	330,906	272,608	352,521	347,410	324,273	444,660	197,127	155,225	126,877	124,034
Works of art for exhibition, presentation to public institutions, etc.	756,478	1,194,551	2,193,285	641,852	860,143	909,853	1,314,660	392,487	387,028	348,425	113,001
..... free. dolls.											
Articles the growth, produce, and mfr. of the U S returned ¹	16,599,766	12,437,501	19,087,444	.. 711	527	384	.. 549	386	403	1,037	260
Automobiles free. No dolls.	..	..	..	2,404,109	1,619,150	758,480	1,054,405	635,716	573,604	1,890,818	313,361
All other free. dolls.	..	..	..	18,513,187	10,882,982	15,179,218	16,992,648	15,205,309	10,945,203	20,029,274	23,970,695
Total dolls	16,599,766	12,437,501	19,087,444	20,917,206	18,501,232	15,937,707	17,957,143	15,931,535	17,518,867	21,429,092	24,284,056
Art works											
Production of Amer artists free dolls	399,042	557,995	753,396	640,560	800,554	639,823	701,135	206,979	326,132	137,735	101,192
All other dut dolls	3,911,125	3,239,168	1,701,193	1,335,529	34,250,005	1,749,108	33,384,073	17,943,049	20,170,305	23,006,150	9,907,756
Total dolls	4,310,767	3,797,163	21,088,720	22,495,842	36,092,595	1,486,706	865,241	325,549	335,034	256,081	119,830
Asbestos											
Unmanufactured free (tons)	1,115,800	41,176	47,510	57,124	60,541	76,037	76,524	68,086	98,970	115,718	117,183
Manufactures of dut (tons)	155,748	1,021,300	1,122,085	1,313,529	1,378,521	1,760,874	1,978,226	1,513,686	2,025,003	3,944,823	5,393,712
Asphaltum and bitumen free. (tons)	..	226,359	269,101	285,661	336,701	396,277	439,037	230,710	170,300	68,111	40,077
..... dut. (tons)	..	128,050	146,271	152,508	193,578	211,873	439,037	83,123	130,234	101,901	139,899
Crude dut. (tons)	141,482	606,086	712,551	707,746	885,304	952,080	623,168	491,251	702,137	902,716	865,476
Dried or advanced, and rock dut. (tons)	566,506	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Birds and bound ornaments dut dolls.	99,834	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Beads and beads, not suitable for amulets or ornaments free. dolls.	542,812	611,085	1,230,471	1,103,762	1,905,269	1,876,651	2,185,941	1,075,981	830,962	1,007,387	1,773,280
Blacking dut dolls.	17,445	11,425	19,873	19,873	21,631	15,536	67,897	..	..	..	..
Blood, dried dut dolls.	21,817	41,664	53,104	53,104	75,205	60,909	42,138	36,393	45,515	90,107	59,802
Bones, hoofs, and horns, unmf. free. dolls	49,323	72,765	221,857	440,698	213,255	80,145	391,816	227,198	196,000	389,455	462,703
Bone and horn, mfrs. of, including combs free. dolls.	733,795	777,857	1,067,911	1,168,524	1,068,653	865,893	1,061,466	911,473	867,242	987,544	1,374,546
Brass, and manufactures of dut dolls.	248,275	171,688	200,290	205,776	183,563	223,592	243,662	131,252	101,622	99,578	89,423
Brass fit only for remfr free. (lbs)	2,640,258	3,731,150	6,504,212	5,954,423	4,393,955	8,883,902	7,241,670	7,172,637	34,765,604	52,273,104	32,831,075
.....	421,496	470,500	798,355	518,502	437,940	894,133	773,443	663,070	4,501,389	8,736,797	5,626,800

No. 282.—MERCHANDISE IMPORTED QUANTITIES AND VALUES, BY ARTICLES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1908 TO 1918—Continued.

Article	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Bristles											
Not sorted, bunched, or prepared.	7,710	10,129	37,927	11,562	25,174	19,151	28,359	45,466	85,374	129,460	33,483
Sorted, bunched, or prepared.	7,620	17,637	12,987	0,803	14,795	12,583	25,495	3,336	14,900	52,536	79,131
Sorted, bunched, or prepared.	2,614,783	2,884,372	3,992,520	3,542,913	3,435,801	3,559,433	3,408,796	4,016,594	3,850,087	4,026,539	3,036,667
Sorted, bunched, or prepared.	2,080,157	2,583,482	3,111,872	2,970,481	3,632,231	3,491,980	2,170,974	3,609,748	3,612,052	4,281,411	4,394,046
Total.	2,622,463	2,894,501	4,030,447	3,554,475	3,461,975	3,578,584	3,437,155	4,032,060	3,936,461	4,155,989	3,970,150
	2,097,777	2,591,119	3,124,859	2,980,284	3,047,027	3,504,563	3,196,469	3,613,084	3,027,012	4,433,947	4,973,177
Bronze, manufactures of	834,652	695,856	856,820	765,820	736,974	778,869	682,083	456,176	203,356	562,728	421,738
	2	1,880	1,329	1,329	1,329	1,329	1,329	1,329	158	30	2,482
Broom corn	516	163,645	195,084	630	1,246	187	214,151	15,912	24,643	4,743	474,225
			7,530	54,481	157,060	14,720	4579				
Brushes, feather dusters, and hair brushes											
Buttons and parts of.	1,631,640	1,430,321	1,732,200	2,241,068	2,067,149	2,089,033	2,180,853	1,644,189	1,292,810	2,200,976	3,170,143
Cardie pitch, palm, and other vegetable stearin.	652,961	738,901	1,055,045	762,388	1,130,459	1,855,843	2,087,029	1,004,794	788,902	1,206,859	1,276,455
	129,477	3,276,910	4,262,942	4,913,031	3,410,437	3,072,051	2,197,167	1,265,725	14,141	13,181	4,179
		72,946	70,461	79,031	56,044	57,336	41,266	22,128			
Carbons, manufactures of											
For electric lighting	84,829	121,916	19,620								
	172,944	280,565	122,467	176,789	191,263	172,288	131,029	93,349			
			161,679	272,719	316,850	362,835	233,783	130,975			
For ordinary arc lamps											
For flaming arc lamps											
Electrodes, brushes, plates, and disks											
Poles (porous) for electric batteries											
All other manufactures of	8,157	27,037	17,860	4,210	12,741	17,976	4,969	57,830	8,425	135,434	152,602
		71,566	45,899	36,339	36,737	36,863	143,164				
Total	181,101	379,168	437,421	469,163	477,992	605,977	553,724	327,057	197,219	386,994	461,794
Cars, carriages, other vehicles, and parts of											
Automobiles, and parts of—											
Automobiles	1,045	1,624	1,473	838	963	748	300	322	1,474	105	50
Parts of (except tires)	2,500,134	2,905,391	3,851,446	1,898,843	2,134,181	1,759,380	690,493	528,303	801,911	188,280	52,578
	490,905	773,743	985,638	351,916	304,144	263,827	812,083	847,109	371,642	239,969	65,120
Total automobiles, etc	2,991,039	3,679,134	3,837,084	2,250,769	2,438,325	2,023,207	1,432,576	1,372,412	1,173,553	428,249	117,698

[illegible]

included in "All other manufactures of" in years for which no figures are

**THE
MEMOIRS**

if words are coming out
 it means you're coming out

^B Included in "All other manufactures of iron and steel," or "All other manufactures of steel" if we are not for some reason shown

No. 282.—MERCHANDISE IMPORTED. QUANTITIES AND VALUES, BY ARTICLES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1908 TO 1918—Continued

Article	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Chemicals, drugs, dyes, etc.—Continued											
Quina, sulphate of, and all {											
alkaloids or salts of {ozs.	2,415,405	2,331,931	2,991,071	3,213,536	3,086,627	3,135,984	2,879,466	1,829,732	1,791,738	1,264,357	1,445,702
china bark {free {dolls	403,474	350,550	411,307	436,138	467,494	562,324	624,125	462,348	1,118,066	485,131	656,945
Coal-tar distillates, preparations, or products—											
Aniline salts . . . {lbs	5 407,790	6,132,517	5,806,982	5,133,725	4,800,419	4,964,367	1 040,907				
{free {dolls	462,332	543,528	515,623	450,106	382,676	370,293	2 143,560				
{dut. {dolls							2 151,797		16,084		21,273
Colors or dyes {lbs	4,883,675	5,901,842	6,011,654	6,022,986	6,965,121	7,105,284	7,241,406	897,990	3,978	3,250	
Dead or creosote oil : {dolls	22,043,165	39,095,186	38,213,130	45,363,012	52,298,202	69,300,678	60,000,435	5,831,887	3,840,592	3,161,371	2,507,296
Indigo, natural or synthetic {lbs	1,405,912	2,221,234	2,173,913	2,384,202	2,381,586	3,711,340	3,839,062	27,828,646	40,498,392	29,078,038	3,837,809
{free {dolls	6,078,073	8,249,972	7,538,659	6,908,751	7,638,067	7,712,508	8,125,211	7,975,709	8,206,780	2,184,569	329,846
{dut. {dolls	1,088,354	1,400,285	1,195,942	1,152,518	1,153,142	1,102,397	1,003,226	1,596,978	8,235,670		
Natural {lbs										1,238,093	2,113,012
Synthetic {lbs										2,459,835	3,276,557
Tar and pitch of coal : {dolls										1,036,634	1,012,585
{free {dolls	596,618	708,094	1,018,043	1,062,967	950,109	1,277,612	510,350	23,428	32,035	687,037	615,557
{dut. {dolls	1,002,298	738,491	630,297	630,165	618,606	699,941	1,126,400	272,164	523,005	18,976	26,540
{free {dolls								648,480	562,448	30,187	17,645
{dut. {dolls										660,376	111,493
{free {dolls										530,404	109,448
{dut. {dolls											
Extracts for tanning—											
Quebracho . . . {free {lbs							272,917,753	120,450,283	81,501,952	59,808,734	101,523,282
{dut. {lbs	79,138,787	102,004,981	95,183,073	92,039,253	71,635,043	78,833,466	21,992,895	3,676,749	5,432,468	5,198,904	4,917,212
{free {dolls	2,260,364	2,740,530	3,021,902	3,030,799	2,320,086	2,005,770	1,550,407				
{dut. {dolls							26,028,383	6,191,232	5,471,251	2,500,554	1,573,925
{free {dolls	3,959,049	3,519,733	3,273,393	10,556,961	9,297,084	9,481,275	12,751,657	202,675	382,880	152,619	219,903
{dut. {dolls	238,640	232,879	197,929	412,196	363,245	365,149	1,107,961				
Total extracts, etc {lbs	83,145,896	105,524,714	98,476,466	102,06,214	80,932,127	88,314,741	102,139,127	129,641,515	86,973,203	62,309,588	106,097,207
{free {dolls	2,469,013	2,973,400	3,219,831	3,442,995	2,673,251	2,370,919	2,850,236	8,879,424	5,815,348	5,351,523	5,137,205
Fusel oil or amylac alcohol {lbs											
{free {dolls	4,953,952	5,821,252	5,085,249	5,462,687	5,462,531	5,183,002	5,802,360	3,312,293	2,136,904	1,617,697	1,606,528
{dut. {dolls	5,686,199	8,242,016	8,242,016	1,462,531	1,462,531	1,462,531	910,759	701,526	689,962	1,620,250	1,546,589
Glycerin, crude . . . {lbs	32,481,068	36,248,421	41,181,826	40,109,007	29,933,320	34,419,507	36,409,619	17,620,509	10,621,493	4,122,410	1,875,531
{free {dolls	2,470,178	3,021,272	3,066,763	4,364,419	3,674,926	4,251,841	4,486,415	2,186,765	2,232,494	1,297,159	804,618
Gums—											
Arabic . . . {free {lbs	4,890,897	4,158,958	5,451,181								
{dut. {lbs	348,883	275,987	316,154								

No. 282.—MERCHANDISE IMPORTED QUANTITIES AND VALUES IN ARTICLES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1908 TO 1918—Continued

Article	1903	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Chemicals, drugs, dyes, etc.—Continued											
Polish (see also Fertilizers)—Contd.											
Cyanide of											
free. {lbs.											
{dut. {dolls.											
H ₂ O, etc., containing not more than											
15 per cent of caustic soda {lbs.											
Nitrate of, or saltmeter, crude {lbs.											
free {dolls.											
All other salts of {lbs.											
Total potash - {lbs.											
{dolls.											
Preparations, medicinal dut dolls											
Soda—											
Cyanide of {lbs.											
free {dolls.											
Nitrate of {tons.											
free {dolls.											
All other salts of {free {dolls.											
{dut {dolls.											
Total soda - - - - - {dolls.											
Sulphur, or brimstone, crude {tons.											
Sunae, ground or unground {dolls.											
free {dolls.											
Sunae, ground {lbs.											
free {dolls.											
Vanilla beans - - - - - {dolls.											
All other chemicals, drugs, free {dolls.											
dyes, etc. {dut {dolls.											
1903	16,790,857	17,470,656	11,757,254	9,277,517	6,978,754	11,213,926	1,407,270	5,017,291	43,970	68,095	11,732
	51,024	61,247	347,440	252,544	296,531	2,904,492	3,546,580	677,783	5,332,545	10,171,654	8,820,367
				5,650,638	3,409,703	5,252,144	5,775,588	4,052,274	280,289	1,006,578	955,018
				586,573	396,349	463,800	537,592	395,589	106,888	1,299,975	1,862,153
	47,381,219	45,111,738	37,944,017	45,172,683	39,117,295	48,641,219	39,184,884	24,550,838	8,018,796	15,910,446	25,106,088
	1,004,351	1,311,114	1,272,518	903,258	1,341,121	1,929,124	1,707,729	1,228,628	1,007,228	1,773,197	4,177,409
				2,145,612	1,913,116	1,621,520	1,031,054	496,934	181,643	457,241	519,338
								6,063,659	677,478	1,892,150	84,652
	330,060	353,491	550,496	516,725	481,739	589,136	504,049	934,354	113,693	846,279	39,405
	12,546,011	12,553,417	16,874,402	17,101,140	15,431,892	20,718,968	17,950,786	577,122	1,071,728	1,201,659	1,807,020
	289,326	374,233	473,701	392,309	283,250	334,789	457,038	30,499	32,129,307	44,231,240	70,129,026
								563,536	47,973	54,258	94,914
									448,806	750,024	294,470
	12,833,937	12,957,650	17,348,303	17,493,443	15,716,115	21,063,757	18,437,824	17,893,090	32,739,869	45,881,801	70,557,815
	26,119	17,907	29,259	23,177	29,413	18,757	19,389	26,365	22,770	11,809	282
	436,340	307,207	503,670	411,742	457,116	365,666	355,450	445,218	378,970	205,980	8,677
							19,648,638	13,165,152	21,542,390	11,697,023	14,046,662
							1,236,154	323,448	555,276	365,173	467,663
	8,576,091	10,914,613	13,632,861	12,197,476	12,197,476	14,489,776	21,121,762	2,222,584			
	227,111	993,349	289,170	206,153	235,153	2,207,506	2,222,584	2,397,433			
	571,977	1,121,885	797,099	1,140,650	841,628	1,049,497	2,035,266				
	1,170,135	1,495,449	1,203,773	1,955,372	2,025,133	2,641,573	1,050,607				
							11,240,667	888,569	914,386	709,893	914,668
	6,361,665	6,937,634	4,463,454	5,386,200	4,870,627	5,101,889	11,240,667	1,893,518	1,897,543	1,662,578	1,475,076
	6,773,124	7,202,284	8,122,435	5,987,900	5,407,073	7,078,504	6,471,125	4,590,491	9,612,806	7,789,687	9,798,714
							8,204,907	7,265,793	6,716,200	7,282,518	9,082,751

[illegible]

^a Prior to 1910 including photographic motion-picture films -- positives
Prior to 1909 matte and regulus are included in "Ore"
Prior to 1909 matte and regulus are included in "Ore" or colored)
^a Oct. 4, 1913, to June 30, 1914, including mercerized (whether unbleached, bleached, or colored)

[illegible]

Included in "All other chemicals (free)" during years for which no figures are shown

2 (a) 4, 1913, to June 30, 1914

³July 1 to Oct 3, 1913.

⁴ Prior to Oct 4, 1913, Volksonly

6 Prior to 1913 included in "Metals, metal compositions, and manufactures of, n e s"

No. 282.—MERCHANDISE IMPORTED· QUANTITIES AND VALUES, BY ARTICLES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1908 TO 1918—Continued

Article.	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Explosives—Continued											
Gunpowder and substances for blowing, blasting, etc . . dut	206,077	353,740	789,435	617,567	582,015	581,149	600,958	257,949	302,526	1,251,399	437,010
All other	158,936	266,002	77,177	581,149	582,015	581,149	600,958	257,949	302,526	1,251,399	437,010
Total	365,013	619,742	866,612	1,198,716	1,164,030	1,162,298	1,201,917	515,898	605,052	2,502,798	874,020
Fans											
Common palm leaf . . free	432,857	420,972	795,804	692,051	1,091,931	618,458	617,118	470,416	325,510	354,921	118,128
All other	31,842	27,728	58,006	58,191	78,143	53,925	57,992	44,249	31,277	55,377	23,975
Total	464,699	448,700	853,810	750,242	1,170,074	672,383	675,110	514,665	356,787	410,298	142,103
Feathers, etc , natural and artificial											
Feathers and downs, crude, not dressed, colored, or manufactured	4,360,721	5,507,974	7,113,778	5,805,830	3,806,696	6,252,268	3,944,928	2,183,171	2,195,497	584,921	746,709
Ostrich . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,228,645	1,985,084	926,735	319,452	525,654	944,265	1,212,471
All other . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Feathers and downs, dressed, colored, or manufactured, not suitable for millinery ornaments¹	2,648,212	2,598,800	1,994,724	1,424,191	1,356,062	1,701,918	821,541	26,917	21,268	36,874	44,532
Feathers, suitable for millinery ornaments, and flowers, fruits, grans, and leaves, artificial	3,747,021	3,556,250	2,883,551	2,555,323	2,088,626	2,722,483	3,131,972	3,036,736	2,088,222	1,939,457	1,013,509
Total	10,755,954	11,660,084	11,992,053	9,845,344	8,480,929	12,661,783	8,826,170	5,566,276	4,830,671	3,455,577	3,017,221
Felt											
Adhesive, for sheathing vessels	20,135	28,734	31,982	30,643	26,422	10,149	35,224	.....	.....	.....	.....
Roofing	16,901	1,620	.....	1,471	7,531	26,391	9,032	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fertilizers											
Ammonia, sulphate of	68,547,726	80,383,268	14,652,701	5,252,923	4,133,117	3,665,413	4,888,563	3,208,152	1,371,007	8,176	3,983
Bone dust, bone ash, and bone meal	1,788,512	2,037,467	856,577	.....	33,864	33,397	41,450	23,428	20,466	11,305	8,511
Guano	27,645	36,999	52,230	20,516	830,116	801,713	1,034,635	584,748	624,183	3,311	286,764
Manure salts and kainit	352,350	580,334	845,765	593,306	34,706	13,075	21,837	20,945	15,837	3,563	10,096
Kainit . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	3,902,304	681,668	340,915	753,833	534,351	425,377	73,398	287,446
Total . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	485,132	466,795	541,846	79,004	64	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,309,701	2,114,917	2,579,619	444,760	1,795	.....	.....

No. 282.—MERCHANDISE IMPORTED. QUANTITIES AND VALUES, BY ARTICLES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1908 TO 1918—Continued

Article	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Gelatn, and manufactures of											
Gelatn ¹	...	1,247,010	1,249,856	1,312,979	723,668	1,170,082	2,441,317	2,714,229	1,800,235	1,114,667	365,586
Manufactures of	21,549	387,232	386,096	387,525	181,461	311,691	738,731	816,521	601,509	359,076	133,057
		40,448	37,850	84,916	394,187	498,797	135,374	91,313	37,233	38,275	10,224
Glass and glassware											
Bottles, vials, demijohns, carboys, and jars, plain, green, or colored, empty or filled	904,773	638,934	819,918	911,506	913,688	843,397	1,148,460	816,403	766,592	749,841	326,711
Bottles, decanters, and other glassware, cut or ornamented				1,313,457	1,001,512	1,032,948	1,151,875	545,222	282,783	307,819	261,991
Cylinders, green, and common (fls)	25,454,324	23,369,606	27,004,676	31,249,928	24,808,686	22,734,883	32,414,779	16,898,466	1,776,123	2,986,891	691,758
Window glass, polished cut (dolls)	834,816	760,164	810,915	948,969	566,123	977,211	1,356,218	722,483	197,549	328,100	101,842
Lenses and all optical instruments, including spectacles	3,667,833	2,352,505	3,118,578	4,155,354	579,650	695,135	791,560	302,971	166,766	146,261	116,649
Plate glass, cast polished, dut (dolls)	805,656	515,642	693,262	940,924	1,422,282	1,779,002	3,107,947	337,609	8,624	8,311	140
Plates or disks, rough-cut or unwrought, for optical purposes	360,278	455,807	407,976	277,393	383,234	504,594	617,703	405,179	265,389	238,258	275,295
All other.	3,674,800	2,891,643	3,821,668	2,489,632	2,637,669	2,162,403	2,468,128	1,611,840	566,369	441,404	640,518
Total ..	6,570,123	5,262,190	6,553,764	6,881,891	6,210,625	6,537,293	8,191,833	4,592,359	2,249,001	2,225,179	1,723,014
Glass enamel, white, for watch and clock dials	9,588	7,077	8,821,554	20,969	18,001	15,855	12,970	12,970	3,008,485	...	2,018,543
Gline and glue size	6,731,942	6,610,894	8,821,554	8,335,178	7,534,322	6,559,197	22,714,877	8,705,147	...	6,265,597	348,241
Gold and silver, manufactures of	629,042	685,127	861,888	806,208	776,600	727,850	1,865,543	824,136	217,083	928,000	...
Jewelry	725,873	922,119	1,584,205	1,808,806	1,513,044	1,381,985	1,541,980	1,098,737	1,746,585	3,025,084	1,737,372
Grease and oils	946,402	816,001	1,576,023	1,874,309	1,176,975	988,178	1,067,150	520,604	329,318	305,836	216,658
Sulphur oil, or olive oils	774,249	1,246,664	1,165,534	1,335,392	13,910,964	13,858,081	11,714,790	12,860,724	12,860,724	11,917,551	1,871,840
All other	...	...	...	...	13,834,759	13,858,081	11,714,790	12,860,724	12,860,724	11,917,551	1,871,840
Gut	...	...	...	...	13,834,759	13,858,081	11,714,790	12,860,724	12,860,724	11,917,551	1,871,840
Unmanufactured	...	...	...	...	13,834,759	13,858,081	11,714,790	12,860,724	12,860,724	11,917,551	1,871,840
Manufactures of	113,861	128,165	149,103	153,779	132,929	139,120	122,733	...	...	...	...
	86,656	67,071	12,270	4,185	4,900	3,417	62,907	...	...	...	...

No. 282—MERCHANDISE IMPORTED QUANTITIES AND VALUES, BY ARTICLES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1908 TO 1918—Continued.

Article	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	
Hides and skins, etc.—Continued												
Calf free (lbs)			75,593,451 17,922,051									
Dry free (lbs)				7,412,157 23,522,298 7,783,800 4,045,392 36,201,052 6,411,789	13,308,384 41,992,100 14,697,055 6,991,551 63,200,389 11,833,908	10,815,455 39,974,353 15,092,017 5,379,079 54,584,752 11,202,956	8,056,029 27,707,882 11,582,807 5,295,059 54,635,708 11,799,146	2,609,949 15,678,046 4,166,617 3,169,216 30,288,655 6,552,157	3,965,533 26,913,217 7,835,605 3,540,370 37,222,276 9,071,349	5,487,375 8,393,766 3,009,479 1,241,908 12,390,814 4,530,193	1,014,740 8,393,766 3,009,479 1,241,908 12,390,814 4,530,193	
Green or pickled . . free (lbs)												
Cattle ¹ free (lbs)												
Dry (12 lbs and over) (lbs)	98,353,249 12,014,435	192,252,083 23,795,602	242,306,943 32,534,717 4,393,196									
Green or pickled (25 lbs and over) (lbs)				2,467,548 54,639,170 10,116,810 1,832,787 95,497,626 11,493,614	3,700,987 78,131,330 15,161,229 3,454,066 172,831,153 23,244,292	4,202,296 82,595,225 18,670,672 3,612,363 185,437,165 27,628,292	3,303,122 71,485,650 18,083,314 3,917,295 203,477,838 34,098,628	4,360,809 93,001,127 21,424,552 4,478,551 241,340,290 39,753,213	7,640,947 163,339,077 37,433,897 6,199,705 280,838,602 50,966,221	8,089,261 161,286,620 48,714,500 4,205,201 227,363,408 61,236,153	6,186,740 76,655,271 23,929,479 3,598,427 190,844,469 43,820,645	
Goat free (lbs)	63,640,758 17,325,126	104,048,244 26,023,914	116,844,758 30,837,960									
Dry free (lbs)				36,462,698 64,337,687 18,796,014 6,143,647 22,676,255 2,964,643	38,524,098 69,143,193 19,630,142 7,041,631 26,197,660 3,366,413	38,677,502 70,562,896 21,099,415 7,041,631 25,687,409 3,691,002	35,354,741 63,374,054 19,337,807 8,813,804 21,388,374 3,153,956	29,797,323 50,713,032 13,625,665 4,929,438 16,534,712 2,263,984	51,957,766 85,505,514 25,198,216 6,226,338 15,161,507 2,207,688	66,895,957 96,735,829 29,741,969 3,757,278 10,197,108 1,989,166	34,695,659 56,735,829 29,741,969 3,757,278 10,197,108 1,989,166	
Horse, colt, and ass . . free (lbs)				504,058 4,550,742 1,011,433 5,705,851 570,740	893,746 7,194,330 1,474,880 5,674,741 597,397	1,215,827 10,978,095 2,254,581 275,588 8,647,909	741,534 7,610,625 1,619,178 1,177,018 5,154,833	428,204 5,425,175 1,283,001 3,800,451 299,882	505,934 6,779,725 1,236,440 11,346,910 1,079,264	811,242 12,135,133 3,131,858 15,485,293 2,430,969	173,679 2,698,857 637,286 138,222 6,360,178 931,353	34,695,659 56,735,829 29,741,969 3,757,278 10,197,108 1,989,166
Green or pickled . . free (lbs)												
Kangaroo free (lbs)												
Sheep free (lbs)												
Dry free (lbs)				8,814,610 18,787,098 3,592,800 16,532,531 36,929,044 5,416,263	11,504,909 25,644,846 9,977,019 16,108,108 34,755,483 4,885,304	14,071,108 31,132,027 4,326,936 16,857,608 40,632,682 5,965,008	12,963,187 29,338,146 6,165,947 16,859,792 40,788,679 6,427,270	8,558,194 20,896,018 3,993,438 14,644,447 37,833,520 6,021,432	22,544,868 51,690,894 14,399,341 17,405,478 49,869,367 7,569,009	23,293,628 55,283,868 17,703,646 7,703,488 23,230,331 11,626,832	12,776,517 32,238,584 17,703,646 7,703,488 23,230,331 7,272,342	
Green or pickled . . free (lbs)												

All other -	free (lbs. dolls.)	99,347,672 20,391,171	12,258,753 2,418,414	8,495,706 1,805,686	7,904,337 1,593,801	4,801,838 921,727	15,780,906 3,835,591	10,225,362 1,701,095	10,890,642 2,157,756	10,176,141 2,779,983	9,226,176 2,677,317
Total ..	{ free. (lbs. dolls.) { dut.. (lbs. dolls.)	184,411,676 67,735,701 98,333,209 12,044,435	576,084,311 107,854,640 32,534,717 4,393,196	374,901,395 70,504,980 - -	537,768,008 102,476,327 - -	572,196,690 117,886,174 - -	561,070,686 120,289,781 - -	538,217,733 104,177,106 - -	743,669,860 158,861,376 - -	700,207,497 216,363,609 - -	432,516,608 131,638,352 - -
Total.	{ lbs. dolls. { lbs. dolls.	232,764,925 54,770,136	608,619,028 112,247,836	374,901,395 70,504,980	537,768,008 102,476,327	572,196,690 117,886,174	561,070,686 120,289,781	538,217,733 104,177,106	743,669,860 158,861,376	700,207,497 216,363,609	432,516,608 131,638,352
Hide cuttings, raw, and other glue stock	{ free (lbs. dolls.) { dut (lbs. dolls.)	1,265,382 101,992	1,605,432 103,640	1,633,042 112,533	1,707,171 113,040	1,767,382 116,271	2,158,514 35,079	1,510,608 304,965	972,106 291,224	83,639,707 1,452,273	21,710,205 936,368
Honey..	{ free (lbs. dolls.) { dut (lbs. dolls.)	38,425 8,493,265	62,968 7,886,574	62,942 8,493,265	62,942 2,991,126	68,711 8,494,144	35,079 5,382,026	304,965 11,651,382	291,224 67,461	1,452,273 289,817	936,368 813,606
Hops..	{ free (lbs. dolls.) { dut (lbs. dolls.)	1,989,261 1,337,099	1,499,354 2,706,600	2,706,600 2,431,348	2,431,348 2,255,050	2,852,865 2,174,441	2,790,516 1,155,462	2,778,785 731,995	1,44,027 1,322,262	59,291 23,376,389	73,450 9,994,571
Household and personal effects, and wearing apparel in use, tools of trade, etc	{ free (lbs. dolls.) { dut (lbs. dolls.)	4,446,187	5,090,294	4,975,366	4,702,955	5,084,769	5,244,088	6,956,376	5,719,809	5,555,104	3,778,811
India rubber, gutta-percha, and substitutes for, and manufactures of	{ free (lbs. dolls.) { dut (lbs. dolls.)	584,552 276,756	399,003 196,878	878,305 624,702	1,517,066 984,012	1,318,598 706,772	1,533,024 793,126	2,472,224 963,384	2,544,405 996,102	3,287,445 1,049,432	2,449,881 1,278,610
Unmanufactured—	{ free (lbs. dolls.) { dut (lbs. dolls.)	584,552 276,756	399,003 196,878	878,305 624,702	1,517,066 984,012	1,318,598 706,772	1,533,024 793,126	2,472,224 963,384	2,544,405 996,102	3,287,445 1,049,432	2,449,881 1,278,610
Balata ..	{ free (lbs. dolls.) { dut (lbs. dolls.)	62,243,180 36,613,185	88,859,895 101,078,825	72,046,260 76,244,603	110,210,173 93,013,255	113,384,359 90,170,316	131,955,742 71,219,851	172,068,428 83,030,269	207,775,557 155,044,790	333,373,711 189,328,674	389,599,015 202,800,392
Guayule gum ..	{ free (lbs. dolls.) { dut (lbs. dolls.)	22,803,303 1,039,776	52,392,444 2,419,223	51,420,872 2,572,633	48,795,268 2,255,050	45,345,338 2,174,441	24,926,071 1,155,462	14,851,264 731,995	27,858,335 1,322,262	7,481,292 23,376,389	1,341,065 9,994,571
Gutta-poolatong	{ free (lbs. dolls.) { dut (lbs. dolls.)	188,610 100,305	784,501 167,873	1,648,921 390,548	1,204,406 225,797	480,853 167,313	846,109 323,567	1,618,214 230,750	3,188,449 342,226	1,044,022 332,223	501,450 1,151,312
Gutta-percha	{ free (lbs. dolls.) { dut (lbs. dolls.)	62,243,180 36,613,185	88,859,895 101,078,825	72,046,260 76,244,603	110,210,173 93,013,255	113,384,359 90,170,316	131,955,742 71,219,851	172,068,428 83,030,269	207,775,557 155,044,790	333,373,711 189,328,674	389,599,015 202,800,392
India rubber	{ free (lbs. dolls.) { dut (lbs. dolls.)	16,331,035 1,496,822	37,864,571 2,998,697	26,948,000 2,334,870	26,283,192 2,095,605	43,385,456 3,709,238	25,968,261 2,063,198	11,008,928 726,914	16,371,573 1,271,963	20,517,928 1,569,448	13,980,303 1,019,222
India rubber, scrap or refuse, fit only for remanufacture	{ free (lbs. dolls.) { dut (lbs. dolls.)	39,526,844	106,861,496	92,910,513	105,087,506	101,333,168	76,162,220	87,124,679	159,858,066	194,688,303	207,562,455
Total unmanufactured	{ free (lbs. dolls.) { dut (lbs. dolls.)	93,545 1,956,590	80,567 1,154,347	61,283 875,125	41,098 874,580	77,900 1,217,236	49,023 1,517,789	10,841 791,281	57,875 398,920	173,975 608,954	16,978 599,763
Manufactures of—	{ dut (lbs. dolls.) { dut (lbs. dolls.)	93,545 1,956,590	80,567 1,154,347	61,283 875,125	41,098 874,580	77,900 1,217,236	49,023 1,517,789	10,841 791,281	57,875 398,920	173,975 608,954	16,978 599,763
Gutta-percha	{ dut (lbs. dolls.) { dut (lbs. dolls.)	93,545 1,956,590	80,567 1,154,347	61,283 875,125	41,098 874,580	77,900 1,217,236	49,023 1,517,789	10,841 791,281	57,875 398,920	173,975 608,954	16,978 599,763
India rubber	{ dut (lbs. dolls.) { dut (lbs. dolls.)	2,050,135	1,469,589	936,408	915,834	1,294,536	1,559,812	802,122	455,895	782,929	616,741
Total manufactures	{ dut (lbs. dolls.) { dut (lbs. dolls.)	2,050,135	1,469,589	936,408	915,834	1,294,536	1,559,812	802,122	455,895	782,929	616,741
Elasticon and similar substitutes	{ dut (lbs. dolls.) { dut (lbs. dolls.)	27,909	114,516	115,601	87,328	97,452	87,642	30,349	16,179	39,815	136,438

1 Prior to 1911 buffalo hides are included in "Hides of cattle"

2 Aug 6, 1909, to June 30, 1910

3 July 1 to Aug 5, 1909

4 Prior to 1911 included in "India rubber"

No 282 —MERCHANDISE IMPORTED QUANTITIES AND VALUES, BY ARTICLES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1908 TO 1918—Continued.

Article	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Lead, and manufactures of											
Lead ore ¹ {gross wt., tons lead cont., lbs (dolls)			76,640,659 1,200,399	130,701 72,279,726 1,349,511 551,208	26,881,180 485,685 380,084 3,108,745	48,689 17,683,005 3,360,084 3,108,745	55,807 22,098,484 711,460 2,102,987	49,253 14,882,404 442,303	88,885 27,031,971 1,002,987	101,736 41,432,775 2,079,993	94,322 39,054,090 2,088,045
Lead in other ore {gross wt., tons lead cont., lbs (dolls)											
Bullion and base bullion ² {gross wt., lbs lead cont., lbs (dolls)	187,007,796 4,147,720	226,333,018 4,436,118	125,506,328 2,352,922	133,107,714 130,647,121 2,672,889	164,246,927 158,806,145 3,351,599	197,238,705 123,970,513 2,940,061	37,795,279 37,039,518 1,247,507	60,136,571 67,576,987 2,131,351	56,284,224 54,061,264 2,656,538	45,070,050 44,153,184 2,950,162	158,500,046 140,573,386 8,719,354
Total (lead contents) {lbs (dolls)	187,007,796 4,147,720	226,333,018 4,436,118	125,506,328 2,352,922	133,107,714 130,647,121 2,672,889	164,246,927 158,806,145 3,351,599	197,238,705 123,970,513 2,940,061	37,795,279 37,039,518 1,247,507	60,136,571 67,576,987 2,131,351	56,284,224 54,061,264 2,656,538	45,070,050 44,153,184 2,950,162	158,500,046 140,573,386 8,719,354
Pigs, bars, and old {lbs dut (dolls)	7,354,261 306,635	5,593,398 181,598	8,686,276 271,931	5,231,671 158,620	2,757,390 102,756	337,703 12,594	286,691 9,002	809,719 27,894	5,233,337 377,065	9,132,150 640,065	19,082,922 1,138,757
Total lead {lbs (dolls)	194,062,047 4,453,355	231,926,416 4,617,716	125,506,328 3,915,252	130,647,121 4,190,700	160,004,400 3,457,350	145,100,196 3,409,760	60,423,419 1,990,627	83,269,140 2,601,548	80,932,575 3,730,010	25,218,109 5,583,833	207,712,068 11,956,356
All other manufactures of dut dolls	29,793	52,896	7,092	9,157	7,193	7,476	60,849	63,512	200,345	14,995	13,811
Leather and tanned skins—											
Beltings, and sole leather, {free dolls (dut dolls)	40,202				1,020,914			2,017,165	3,048,388	2,443,785	3,086,089
Calfskins, tanned, or tanned and dressed, and patent, enamelled, and japanned, tanned, or tanned and dressed, {free dolls (dut dolls)	335,507										
Glottather {free dolls (dut dolls)		213,582	269,582	184,344	144,808	127,735	121,004	827,582	304,016	170,295	29,559
Goatskins, tanned (skins) {free dolls (dut dolls)					1,788,990	2,384,672	1,757,329	1,724,604	4,576,300	8,453,941	523,523
Harness and saddle leather, {free dolls (dut dolls)	1,987,465	1,504,912	1,993,884	1,330,425	2,130,640	2,687,766	2,511,924				
Patent, japanned, varnished, or enamelled {free dolls (dut dolls)		172,210 268,085	137,761 236,764						205,510	1,206,088	3,834,048
Skins, chamois {free dolls (dut dolls)									69,485	96,479	132,972
Skins, chamois and other bookbinder's calfskins, etc., dressed and finished, {free dolls (dut dolls)							473,887	62,215	108,272	176,978	78,880
Upper leather, dressed ⁴ {free dolls (dut dolls)		1,442,701	1,356,133	846,867	922,452	892,282					
Calf and kip {free dolls (dut dolls)	2,480,235	1,488,341	972,617	284,247	201,741	182,562		3,039,770	1,031,699	1,140,729	1,572,062
Goat and kid {free dolls (dut dolls)									808,989	946,262	605,156

Commodity	Unit	1910		1911		1912		1913		1914		1915		1916		1917		1918		1919		1920	
		Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity
Sheep and lamb	free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other upper	free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other	free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total leather and tanned skins	free	4,852,409	5,313,137	7,607,923	2,775,943	2,730,292	746,738	890,760	42,471,220	10,000,450	9,978,777	13,039,777	20,111,066	664,394	1,153,523	331,786	2,204,026	4,003,724	2,537,355	2,597,845	2,597,845	1,269	407,362
Manufactures of—	free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Boots and shoes	free	7,826,719	7,465,319	7,781,651	7,781,651	7,624,845	7,804,597	7,691,927	9,457,969	2,704,461	7,673,516	4,793,916	6,425,265	170,401	275,280	437,293	240,192	193,260	1,048,880	1,048,880	1,048,880	1,048,880	7,560,513
Gloves	free	1,448,219	1,154,678	1,476,363	1,476,363	1,635,700	1,185,670	1,252,520	1,147,280	1,147,280	845,797	359,238	388,052	359,238	388,052	359,238	388,052	359,238	388,052	359,238	388,052	359,238	388,052
All other	free	9,274,938	8,619,997	9,258,014	9,258,014	9,260,545	9,215,473	9,208,563	11,276,849	9,208,563	9,286,474	5,563,747	7,281,847	5,563,747	7,281,847	9,546,703	19,019,526	27,803,513	22,603,851	22,603,851	22,603,851	22,603,851	22,603,851
Total manufactures of leather, etc., and manufactures of	free	14,127,347	13,933,134	16,865,937	16,865,937	14,636,720	16,166,706	18,116,800	25,087,196	18,116,800	20,171,196	19,019,526	27,803,513	19,019,526	27,803,513	22,603,851	27,803,513	22,603,851	22,603,851	22,603,851	22,603,851	22,603,851	22,603,851
Lime	100 lbs	212,026	134,515	179,931	179,931	102,733	99,643	78,010	63,500	63,500	66,216	96,361	160,720	96,361	160,720	146,238	42,537	74,118	77,808	77,808	77,808	77,808	77,808
Mantels for gas burners	dut	65,890	56,465	79,781	79,781	56,006	54,461	42,761	41,463	41,463	29,418	42,537	74,118	42,537	74,118	77,808	42,537	74,118	77,808	77,808	77,808	77,808	77,808
Manuscripts	dut	27,095	68,471	75,899	75,899	81,029	65,901	62,266	80,442	80,442	41,561	6,544	120,206	6,544	120,206	122,505	120,206	122,505	122,505	122,505	122,505	122,505	122,505
Matches, lucifer or lucifer	free	220,708	390,875	372,945	372,945	588,309	510,146	730,170	882,795	882,795	662,820	975,005	1,069,968	975,005	1,069,968	3,856,961	1,069,968	3,856,961	3,856,961	3,856,961	3,856,961	3,856,961	3,856,961
Mattings and mats for floors, manufactured from round or split straw or other vegetable substances, including Chinese, Japanese, and India straw matting	dut	51,114,112	43,435,748	33,578,542	33,578,542	25,220,232	25,870,411	21,535,120	25,370,132	25,370,132	18,949,562	14,008,198	14,950,507	14,008,198	14,950,507	12,065,720	1,834,070	1,834,070	1,834,070	1,834,070	1,834,070	1,834,070	1,834,070
Meat and dairy products	free	4,333,044	3,290,557	2,423,301	2,423,301	1,947,691	1,819,224	1,651,813	2,067,009	2,067,009	1,574,404	1,328,571	1,834,070	1,328,571	1,834,070	1,834,070	1,834,070	1,834,070	1,834,070	1,834,070	1,834,070	1,834,070	1,834,070
Fresh meats—	free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Beef and veal	free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mutton and lamb	free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pork	free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total fresh meats	free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

¹ Prior to 1909 included in "Upper leather, dressed"
² Prior to 1909 stated as "Upper leather, dressed, and skins dressed and finished"
³ Prior to 1910 included in "Paper and manufactures of—Books, music, maps, etc."

¹ In 1910, including lead in other ore
² July 1 to Oct 3, 1913
³ Prior to 1910, including lead in ore
⁴ Oct 4, 1913, to June 30, 1914

No 282—MERCHANDISE IMPORTED QUANTITIES AND VALUES, BY ARTICLES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1908 TO 1918—Continued

Article	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Meat and dairy products—Continued											
Meat products—Continued											
Bacon and hams—free (lbs)	775,713	657,367	555,524	646,988	971,775	728,449	730,326	7,442,446	667,467	190,293	280,031
Meats, prepared or preserved (lbs)	520,770	560,873	140,535	127,274	182,982	157,871	186,824	1,161,080	111,186	16,394	79,102
Meats and meat extracts—dut (lbs)	108,367	129,568	127,274	4,304,326	4,923,768	4,569,944	2,965,067	1,193,268	325,381	981,212	7,320,101
Sausages, bologna—free (lbs)	2,182,036	2,258,648	2,004,805	2,751,327	2,385,715	2,476,082	2,947,108	2,044,501	3,805,877	4,219,245	3,631,025
Sausage casings—free (lbs)	29,965	34,722	1,086,966	1,201,520	1,176,010	1,268,957	828,741	473,724	1,088,353	274,558	11,486,436
All other—dut (lbs)	780,608	646,320	1,360,245	1,007,826	1,025,668	1,102,253	7,842,022	3,628,227	712,908	593,573	1,305,925
Dairy products—free (lbs)	182,897	141,917	298,533	237,194	237,194	301,070	373,303	50,512,520	312,370	192,717	619,303
Butter, and substitutes for—dut (lbs)	32,530,830	35,548,143	40,817,531	45,066,797	46,932,007	49,387,944	67,734,303	50,377,048	30,057,990	14,451,514	9,539,303
Cheese, and substitutes for—free (lbs)	5,586,706	5,866,154	7,051,570	7,320,214	8,807,249	9,186,184	11,001,515	9,377,384	7,093,420	1,405,633	1,081,007
Cheese, and substitutes for—dut (lbs)	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,100,515	2,077,384	1,193,745	743,819	713,502
Cream—free (gals)	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,064,222	1,800,180	1,032,775	606,267	675,012
Cream—dut (gals)	—	—	731,753	2,332,875	1,120,427	1,247,053	2,672,634	—	—	—	—
Milk, fresh and condensed—free (gals)	—	—	577,715	1,873,293	923,779	1,068,100	2,585,372	—	—	—	—
Milk, fresh and condensed—dut (gals)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Milk, fresh and condensed—dut (gals)	11,496	23,428	63,339	75,000	61,671	135,724	1,036,230	2,556,787	1,515,354	1,746,446	2,997,061
Total—free (lbs)	2,290,403	2,388,216	2,732,169	2,801,802	2,568,697	2,633,953	24,260,483	32,225,816	17,088,720	13,353,947	43,827,480
Total—dut (lbs)	6,550,750	6,733,585	9,076,013	11,318,108	11,205,563	11,962,064	14,560,506	20,821,034	7,068,792	5,150,894	5,039,311
Total meat and dairy products—free (lbs)	8,877,183	9,121,804	11,811,782	14,209,970	13,774,540	14,596,017	38,760,989	43,046,850	24,757,512	18,540,841	38,860,771
Total meat and dairy products—dut (lbs)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Meerschaum, crude, or unmanufactured (dut lbs)	164,188	188,600	227,314	180,687	193,037	125,376	292,274	18,956	—	—	—
Metals, metal compositions, and manufactures of, n e s ⁴ —dut (lbs)	—	—	—	—	—	—	110,516	—	—	—	—
Bismuth—free (lbs)	6,708,637	6,807,357	10,096,079	176,292	166,980	140,545	132,991	34,236	64,281	88,465	102,548
Chromate of iron or chrome ore—free (tons)	217,851	175,729	200,221	321,347	305,282	295,811	241,449	72,403	155,925	196,113	208,098
Cobalt, cobalt ore, and zaffre—free (lbs)	317,464	274,662	316,838	33,139	47,007	49,772	79,842	47,051	107,069	113,320	77,781
Cobalt, cobalt ore, and zaffre—free (tons)	43,862	29,792	44,953	38,139	44,135	503,664	737,127	444,154	1,106,250	1,648,728	1,542,761
Ferro alloys, except ferro-silicon—free (tons)	583,741	340,554	482,523	3,753	884,242	311,116	197,009	24,095	144,270	138,260	161,705
Ferro alloys, except ferro-silicon—dut (tons)	—	—	—	1,198	74,586	30,716	115,038	8,225	186,124	191,968	306,310
Gold and silver sweepings—free (gms)	—	—	—	1,361	869	1,203	927	291	66	218	15
Gold and silver sweepings—dut (gms)	69,440	57,862	74,367	485,558	248,681	917,247	520,433	57,831	124,403	61,125	4,475
Iron, castings, etc.—free (gms)	—	—	—	66,441	114,882	107,540	170,417	173,019	256,657	376,725	452,140
Iron, castings, etc.—dut (gms)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Native combinations thereof—free (gms)	—	—	—	5,172	6,559	15,350	6,946	4,904	10,830	5,895	4,750
Native combinations thereof—dut (gms)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Of which platinum, etc free	—	—	—	528,979	342,615	783,633	377,003	282,312	462,055	474,830	488,596

[illegible]

³ Prior to 1914 included in "All other articles," dutiable

1 (Oct. 4, 1913, to June 30, 1914)

1 Oct. 4, 1913, to June 30, 1914	2 July 1 to Oct. 3, 1913
1	1
2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19
20	20
21	21
22	22
23	23
24	24
25	25
26	26
27	27
28	28
29	29
30	30
31	31
32	32
33	33
34	34
35	35
36	36
37	37
38	38
39	39
40	40
41	41
42	42
43	43
44	44
45	45
46	46
47	47
48	48
49	49
50	50
51	51
52	52
53	53
54	54
55	55
56	56
57	57
58	58
59	59
60	60
61	61
62	62
63	63
64	64
65	65
66	66
67	67
68	68
69	69
70	70
71	71
72	72
73	73
74	74
75	75
76	76
77	77
78	78
79	79
80	80
81	81
82	82
83	83
84	84
85	85
86	86
87	87
88	88
89	89
90	90
91	91
92	92
93	93
94	94
95	95
96	96
97	97
98	98
99	99
100	100

³ Prior to 1914 included in "All other articles," dutiable

Olive, for mfg or mechanical purposes ..	1,565,253 703,829 3,799,112 3,876,901 30,614,875 1,849,611	369,979 183,983 4,129,454 5,069,655 58,976,379 3,185,038	842,926 477,679 3,702,210 4,869,114 92,771,868 5,590,535	578,477 378,819 4,406,827 6,014,191 57,101,406 4,102,916	636,013 389,539 4,836,515 6,170,882 47,159,238 3,040,000	619,356 407,074 5,231,001 6,739,172 50,228,706 3,351,838	763,924 477,260 6,217,510 7,916,980 58,040,202 3,858,001	653,064 450,001 6,710,967 8,225,485 31,485,661 2,025,802	884,944 684,896 7,224,431 9,746,572 40,490,731 2,885,795	661,018 615,350 7,533,149 10,502,671 36,074,059 3,316,417	114,324 94,029 2,537,512 3,873,211 27,405,231 2,627,301
Palm ..	1,849,611	3,185,038	5,590,535	4,102,916	3,040,000	3,351,838	3,858,001	2,025,802	2,885,795	3,316,417	2,627,301
Palm kernel ..	1,849,611	3,185,038	5,590,535	4,102,916	3,040,000	3,351,838	3,858,001	2,025,802	2,885,795	3,316,417	2,627,301
Soya bean ..	1,849,611	3,185,038	5,590,535	4,102,916	3,040,000	3,351,838	3,858,001	2,025,802	2,885,795	3,316,417	2,627,301
All other ..	1,849,611	3,185,038	5,590,535	4,102,916	3,040,000	3,351,838	3,858,001	2,025,802	2,885,795	3,316,417	2,627,301
Distilled and essential ..	1,849,611	3,185,038	5,590,535	4,102,916	3,040,000	3,351,838	3,858,001	2,025,802	2,885,795	3,316,417	2,627,301
Birch tar and capcut ..	1,849,611	3,185,038	5,590,535	4,102,916	3,040,000	3,351,838	3,858,001	2,025,802	2,885,795	3,316,417	2,627,301
Lemon ..	1,849,611	3,185,038	5,590,535	4,102,916	3,040,000	3,351,838	3,858,001	2,025,802	2,885,795	3,316,417	2,627,301
All other ..	1,849,611	3,185,038	5,590,535	4,102,916	3,040,000	3,351,838	3,858,001	2,025,802	2,885,795	3,316,417	2,627,301
Total vegetable ..	9,377,087 7,509,394	10,137,112 8,100,594	16,436,118 7,893,471	20,520,183 12,503,504	20,560,386 10,788,216	28,337,997 9,774,886	33,791,879 13,228,094	22,137,775 13,587,276	18,223,672 15,065,495	18,140,829 28,552,637	72,101,120 20,135,774
Total vegetable oils ..	16,886,481	18,237,706	24,239,539	33,023,637	31,348,902	38,112,883	47,020,573	35,725,031	33,919,107	46,993,106	92,423,894
Oleo stearn ⁶ ..	1,787,577	1,745,448	1,984,361	2,045,548	1,905,491	2,144,074	2,325,222	1,959,108	2,009,166	1,533,278	901,047
Paints, pigments, colors, and varnishes, ..	1,787,577	1,745,448	1,984,361	2,045,548	1,905,491	2,144,074	2,325,222	1,959,108	2,009,166	1,533,278	901,047
Paper stock, crude (except wood pulp) ..	113,596,003	130,008,671	180,114,457	180,813,902	214,081,567	245,113,327	180,906,309	98,872,650	67,552,226	44,499,580	20,251,584
Rags, except woolen ..	1,715,942	1,502,059	2,167,377	2,288,197	2,685,242	3,413,165	2,552,462	1,572,909	1,227,533	1,158,282	490,110
All other (including grasses, fibers, waste, etc., used chiefly for paper making) ..	1,959,984	2,075,975	3,039,500	3,183,483	3,233,116	3,858,240	6,018,745	3,244,674	3,727,033	4,350,733	2,754,052
Total ..	3,675,926	3,638,034	5,206,877	5,481,680	5,918,358	7,271,405	8,571,207	4,817,583	4,954,566	5,515,015	3,234,762

1 Oct 4, 1913, to June 30, 1914

2 July 1 to Oct 3, 1913

3 Aug 6, 1909, to June 30, 1910

4 July 1 to Aug 5, 1909

5 See "Stearns from animal fats"

Pencils and pencil leads	619,789	514,697	548,551	494,725	543,726	554,917	642,908	483,497	119,582	7,704	6,085
Penholders and pens, including fountain and stygraphic pens	27,419	44,706	56,476	80,719	73,926	75,612	78,712	39,707	109,949	182,615	188,851
Perfumeries, cosmetics, and toilet preparations	1,120,386	1,425,613	1,214,792	1,534,537	1,645,992	1,873,585	2,309,027	2,473,144	3,105,906	3,806,099	3,497,695
Photographs, gramophones, etc., and parts of	..	.....	27,197	51,820	22,548	39,400	151,438	215,111	208,025	485,417	355,785
Photographic goods	..	.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cameras and parts of	..	.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dry plates	..	.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Motion-picture films ^a	..	.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sensitized but not exposed	..	.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Negatives	..	.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Positives	..	.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other films, sensitized but not exposed	..	.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
All other films and plates	67,625	144,275	416,077	670,971	203,844	332,570	204,653	91,201	26,245	24,877	203,719
Total	67,625	144,275	1,187,102	1,356,085	1,208,057	1,663,336	2,873,558	1,976,991	1,420,310	1,506,220	1,322,044
Pipes and smokers' articles	1,032,285	964,123	1,140,750	1,445,002	1,478,060	706,830	907,371	1,021,483	1,247,799	3,803,653	8,808,278
Cigarette books, covers, and paper	..	.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pipes, and all other smokers' articles	..	.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Plants, trees, shrubs, and vines	..	.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bulbs, bulbous roots or corms, cultivated for their flowers or foliage	..	.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
All other	1,012	954,399	1,242,444	1,636,113	216,159	288,646	216,138	255,700	231,733	203,318	233,319
Plaster rock or gypsum	2,003,973	988,507	1,105,685	1,093,327	1,251,365	1,377,480	1,487,993	1,356,090	1,462,618	1,040,278	481,209
Crude	350,584	288,731	340,359	342,517	363,655	386,927	416,599	346,063	313,254	384,807	236,294
Ground or calcined	421,303	341,308	407,846	408,018	426,500	402,852	482,529	..	..	..	..
Manufactures of	2,026	2,175	2,667	2,046	411	3,911	4,253	..	..	..	..
Plates	14,333	15,091	19,142	14,260	4,004	26,306	30,214	..	..	..	..
Electrotype, stereotype, and lithographic engraved	39,991	20,561	32,884	42,013	51,825	41,031	39,993	20,357	7,420	7,767	3,417
Prior to 1910 post cards are included under "Lithographic labels, etc."	34,480	30,543	75,409	87,959	51,004	46,480	51,171	31,098	26,278	31,226	17,970

^a Prior to 1910 post cards are included under "Lithographic labels, etc."

² July 25, 1911, to June 30, 1912

³ July 1 to Oct 3, 1913

⁴ The dividing point is 5 cents per pound after Sept 8, 1911

⁵ July 28 to Oct 3, 1913

⁶ Aug 6, 1909, to June 30, 1910.

⁷ July 1 to Aug 5, 1909

⁸ Oct 4, 1913, to June 30, 1914

⁹ Prior to 1910 included in "Collodion, and manufactures of"

No. 282—MERCHANDISE IMPORTED QUANTITIES AND VALUES, BY ARTICLES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1908 TO 1918—Continued

Article.	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Platinum. (ozs troy dolls.) free {	54, 703	88, 327	118, 860	116, 232	59, 165	49, 073	40, 634	26, 334	76, 011	23, 089	48, 745
Unmanufactured. (ozs troy dolls.) free {	1, 645, 844	1, 766, 168	2, 809, 200	3, 703, 203	2, 012, 267	1, 967, 976	1, 489, 208	978, 763	3, 536, 008	1, 711, 785	4, 308, 518
Manufactures of—											
Ingots, bars, plates, etc. free (ozs troy dolls.) free {					68, 346	70, 771	54, 189	14, 204	13, 615	6, 418	3, 117
Vases, retorts, vessels, etc. for chem- ical use. free {	215, 945	115, 897	536, 050	215, 368	159, 641	111, 231	82, 000	63, 561	605, 634	389, 136	264, 066
Plumbago or graphite. (tons dolls.) free {	13, 398	15, 992	21, 006	20, 156	18, 591	23, 222	23, 888	17, 048	31, 017	17, 621	2, 547
Polishing creams, powders, etc. (tons dolls.) dut {	1, 206, 016	1, 463, 717	1, 394, 266	1, 678, 625	1, 428, 386	1, 972, 177	1, 846, 128	1, 387, 873	4, 298, 530	9, 678, 160	6, 121, 887
Precious and semiprecious stones and imitations of dut {	44, 532	18, 082		10, 905	6, 209	4, 882	7, 337				
Bort. dut {									54, 974	156, 983	326, 200
Diamonds—											
Glaziers' and engravers', unset, and miners' free {					9, 833, 513	12, 339, 553	3, 408, 055	255, 736	742, 802	948, 592	1, 049, 975
Uncut, including miners', glaziers', and engravers', not set free {	4, 452, 320	4, 761, 116	10, 232, 004	9, 280, 943	24, 537, 150	27, 213, 047	3, 151, 033	3, 358, 150	11, 443, 120	11, 717, 175	12, 945, 010
Uncut dut {	9, 312, 065	19, 313, 585	29, 540, 074	24, 407, 285			17, 796, 099	8, 452, 117	20, 567, 222	21, 565, 745	13, 920, 772
Cut but not set dut {					1, 140, 293	5, 806, 673	4, 263, 933	1, 644, 751	10, 474, 051	8, 931, 938	1, 559, 031
Pearls and parts of, not strung or set dut {					182, 010	79, 158	23, 055		157, 943	145, 558	113, 184
Other precious stones (free {	113, 462	274, 419	285, 660		2, 089, 313		2, 14, 060	60, 578			
Uncut but not set dut {					3, 544, 180	2, 771, 950	2, 565, 819	773, 832	1, 592, 070	2, 373, 938	1, 155, 322
Imitation precious stones dut {	2, 764, 757	4, 842, 229	7, 701, 927	5, 622, 506	1, 181, 045	1, 319, 464	1, 192, 897	845, 003	812, 336	1, 140, 770	859, 536
Total dolls	16, 642, 634	29, 191, 349	47, 760, 265	40, 633, 137	41, 297, 759	49, 529, 845	33, 963, 140	15, 390, 232	45, 844, 527	47, 270, 989	31, 951, 030
Quills, manufactures of dut {	22, 554	23, 273		23, 093	23, 208	29, 122	19, 616				
Rattum free {				23, 502	12, 637	13, 135	59, 816				
Rennets, raw or prepared free {	151, 028	97, 684	92, 459	111, 609	102, 142	129, 557	129, 720	101, 017	86, 706	13, 154	62, 173
Saccharin dut {	2, 977	1, 405		4, 927	7	47	8				
Salts free {	3, 395	1, 901		3, 386	30	64	30				
100 lbs. dut {											
100 lbs free {	3, 544, 266	2, 744, 552	2, 962, 003	2, 913, 391	2, 636, 815	2, 753, 705	3, 804, 826	2, 618, 088	2, 139, 125	2, 198, 605	1, 028, 231
480, 403 dut {	480, 403	428, 121	385, 963	401, 324	364, 164	377, 054	3, 997, 094	381, 524	330, 706	334, 874	307, 036
Sand free {	94, 985	84, 130	114, 798	139, 732	143, 285	168, 788	148, 957				

No. 282.—MERCHANDISE IMPORTED QUANTITIES AND VALUES, BY ARTICLES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1908 TO 1918—(Continued)

Article.	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Silk, and manufactures of—Continued											
Manufactures of—Continued											
Flushes, velvets, and other pile fabrics	521,328 2,013,978	380,439 1,363,066	605,106 2,331,748	502,806 2,174,437	609,086 2,325,614	875,863 3,465,988	757,944 3,025,366	596,509 2,231,023	261,038 1,277,366	263,671 1,432,321	95,929 635,306
Ribbons not over 12 inches in width											
Spun silk or schappe silk	1,300,250 2,740,848	1,597,022 2,943,576	966,969 3,235,369	685,585 2,235,382	505,946 2,243,667	506,938 2,827,935	3,112,124 3,075,463	1,862,078 2,147,975	585,705 3,270,427	197,953 3,894,669	112,469 8,201,125
Yarn	3,702,232 4,478,600	3,688,637 4,068,336	3,064,111 3,708,804	4,603,601 5,397,513	4,603,601 5,397,513	4,383,467 5,107,810	3,755,463 4,246,445	4,036,778 2,629,550	3,470,569 2,730,369	10,391,707 4,137,731	8,605,565 2,364,138
Wearing apparel											
All other...	4,687,910	3,376,193	3,788,939	1,041,801	849,565	800,790	1,559,309	1,549,366	2,613,293	3,007,200	2,908,910
Total manufactures of...	32,947,874	30,718,852	32,888,459	28,888,278	24,556,871	27,590,478	35,454,786	25,042,670	31,011,703	40,322,810	30,890,004
Silk, artificial, manufactures of											
Yarns, threads, etc.											
All other	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Soap											
Castile	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other	761,745	990,138	746,721	451,472	405,315	403,734	460,485	407,109	281,954	230,577	211,859
Total	761,745	990,138	746,721	880,744	797,626	769,437	820,613	749,387	614,203	591,505	359,008
Spices											
Unground—											
Cassia and cassia vera	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ginger root, not preserved	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nutmegs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pepper, black or white	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	42,124,812	78,201,943	49,793,158	58,222,912	63,116,548	65,225,401	56,574,449	20,832,604	82,491,337	58,516,377	78,061,170
	3,591,537	5,348,606	3,483,459	4,946,200	5,974,170	6,187,136	5,595,509	5,926,972	8,946,622	7,744,143	11,519,214

Spirits, wines, malt liquors, and other beverages											
Malt liquors—											
In bottles or jugs	(galls dut)	1,801,043	1,727,541	1,954,092	1,651,564	1,452,738	1,213,320	799,016	872,402	632,051	298,300
In other coverings.	(galls dut)	1,065,747	1,065,919	1,700,492	1,571,336	1,374,853	1,132,398	768,893	800,513	717,053	416,576
	(galls dut)	5,105,062	5,500,491	6,330,580	6,523,800	6,235,922	5,933,913	2,531,158	1,730,333	1,038,113	463,676
	(dolls)	1,519,060	1,655,034	1,006,874	1,708,580	1,917,442	1,817,433	818,505	605,950	682,843	282,331
Total malt liquors	(galls)	6,905,107	7,288,022	7,283,892	7,175,505	7,698,650	7,171,233	3,351,104	2,612,735	2,240,177	702,066
	(dolls)	3,215,407	3,263,953	3,396,366	3,279,926	3,290,265	2,967,029	1,557,898	1,466,893	1,400,496	708,907
Spirits, distilled—											
Of domestic mfr., returned (subject to internal-revenue tax) ^s											
Brandy	(pf galls free)	148,288	119,046	409,242	509,286	610,353	602,593	400,203	536,342	420,567	234,912
	(dolls)	100,439	124,162	1,018,382	1,316,051	1,647,277	1,617,453	1,035,502	1,576,451	1,502,845	1,149,969
Cordials, liqueurs, etc	(pf galls dut)	1,523,842	1,899,021	1,018,382	1,532,151	1,575,200	515,575	408,090	330,452	357,311	76,120
	(dolls)	-	-	-	1,052,929	1,233,700	1,063,267	858,569	791,553	902,066	215,803
Gin	(pf galls dut)	-	-	1,045,815	824,694	974,776	1,055,885	805,719	712,431	520,520	112,649
	(dolls)	-	-	1,015,035	915,452	999,921	1,017,569	717,139	747,775	439,244	256,158
Whisky	(pf galls dut)	-	-	1,293,691	1,373,010	1,541,063	1,571,870	1,827,757	1,712,197	1,076,151	796,267
	(dolls)	-	-	2,167,064	2,638,749	3,153,640	3,186,627	2,641,617	3,538,759	4,404,450	2,457,831
All other...	(pf galls dut)	3,216,228	1,907,005	925,601	411,565	378,623	414,950	317,413	438,095	543,020	157,148
	(dolls)	4,870,325	5,566,879	1,305,748	344,929	339,619	378,902	317,413	438,095	543,020	157,148
Total spirits, distilled	(pf galls)	3,956,908	4,787,325	3,674,350	3,650,736	4,080,710	4,160,843	3,289,727	3,053,409	3,115,453	1,377,066
	(dolls)	6,560,606	7,676,825	6,076,929	6,463,228	7,374,157	7,263,848	5,370,322	7,231,569	7,702,891	4,331,483
Wines—											
Champagne and sparkling	(doz qts dut)	366,669	391,003	218,495	281,134	280,828	270,002	114,630	206,210	195,714	124,230
Still wines—	(dolls)	5,221,070	6,302,377	3,566,824	4,688,090	4,636,191	4,418,958	2,004,080	3,532,022	3,442,645	2,107,627
In casks	(dolls)	5,443,782	7,100,061	4,812,787	3,804,070	4,427,180	5,220,380	3,860,273	3,155,756	3,107,400	2,357,862
	(dolls)	3,008,996	2,898,232	2,038,039	2,488,740	2,718,043	2,757,434	1,968,587	2,207,561	2,556,086	2,209,960
In other coverings	(doz qts dut)	628,428	822,240	596,621	577,244	678,131	728,303	626,805	546,119	511,402	415,401
	(dolls)	2,516,461	3,177,020	2,326,750	2,444,621	2,734,471	2,940,277	2,273,916	2,197,311	2,435,014	2,237,116
Total wines	(dolls)	10,746,527	13,007,293	8,531,613	9,591,451	10,078,707	10,116,069	6,247,183	7,996,894	8,455,745	6,614,703
Total spirits, wines, and malt liquors	(dolls)	20,771,804	23,384,133	18,004,908	19,334,005	20,743,129	20,347,546	13,404,903	16,685,356	17,679,132	11,655,093
Other beverages—											
Mineral waters, natural and artificial	(doz qts dut)	1,170,965	1,065,822	1,191,625	1,284,124	1,280,184	1,170,605	764,614	577,728	397,818	192,514
	(dolls)	1,132,786	994,756	993,709	1,012,617	1,008,127	1,000,005	720,316	640,183	440,116	233,584
All other	(dolls)	442,482	453,479	529,706	573,221	572,372	536,597	419,659	544,550	540,151	144,978
Total other beverages	(dolls)	1,575,208	1,448,235	1,523,415	1,585,868	1,580,499	1,736,602	1,139,975	1,184,733	989,207	398,562

^s Prior to 1911 included mostly under "Silk, and manufactures of"

^s Prior to 1913 includes medicinal or medicated

^s July 1 to Oct 3, 1913

^s Oct 4, 1913, to June 30, 1914

^s Since 1910 included under "Articles, the growth, produce,

and manufacture of the United States, returned."

Sulphur ore as pyrites containing excess of 25 % of sulphur	free (dolls)	duty (dolls)	713,788	661,269	729,502	894,281	985,296	964,559	822,134	844,659	1,375,041	935,009	810,075
Talc, ground or prepared.			2,467,626	2,467,626	2,467,626	2,467,626	2,467,626	2,467,626	2,467,626	2,467,626	2,467,626	2,467,626	2,467,626
Tanning materials, crude			15,192	15,192	15,192	15,192	15,192	15,192	15,192	15,192	15,192	15,192	15,192
Mangrove bark	free		310,745	250,409	402,853	310,745	483,920	336,135	196,891	218,952	21,189	10,555	3,529
Quebracho wood	free		48,871	66,113	80,210	66,117	68,174	102,769	73,956	54,952	100,804	78,367	72,466
All other.	free		612,971	731,795	1,058,647	984,841	982,315	1,400,126	900,880	753,981	1,598,465	1,274,600	15,140
Total.			1,092,984	1,283,450	1,690,014	1,684,514	1,735,056	2,026,318	1,560,001	1,343,006	2,849,558	2,366,021	1,287,593
Tar and pitch of coals	free		35,169	27,701	37,153	21,007	26,915	11,093	17,410				
Tea	free		71,230	56,753	92,006	43,946	50,009	23,601	24,500				
Tea waste, sweepings, or refuse	free		91,149	114,916	102,653	102,653	101,406	94,812	91,130	96,987	109,865	108,394	151,314
Tea waste, sweepings, or refuse	duty		10,309,870	18,362,678	13,671,046	17,613,946	15,207,141	17,433,688	16,735,302	17,512,619	20,599,857	19,265,264	30,889,040
Tin ore	free												
Tin, in bars, blocks, pigs or granulated	free		77,290	91,122	101,134	103,180	111,204	114,716	100,177	94,864	143,981	137,576	10,869
Tobacco, and manufactures of			25,295,061	26,007,216	30,869,552	37,935,978	46,214,198	53,112,594	39,422,479	80,777,617	50,876,901	51,946,068	74,543,006
Unmanufactured—Leaf—													
Suitable for cigar wrappers	free		5,943,714	5,618,178	6,639,766	5,956,776	6,470,012	6,368,782	6,092,787	7,241,178	5,070,808	3,941,836	4,515,844
...	duty		6,312,023	5,342,634	6,482,119	6,420,298	8,104,307	8,242,212	7,785,857	9,207,044	7,246,942	5,238,965	5,444,673
All other.	duty		26,112,329	36,087,920	40,198,564	39,970,454	46,536,767	61,055,903	54,014,725	38,523,550	42,943,027	42,194,111	74,852,219
Total leaf			16,558,305	20,058,285	21,269,160	21,485,698	23,814,363	27,076,807	27,241,668	17,889,621	17,872,126	20,182,984	39,875,851
			42,036,042	41,736,093	46,838,330	45,927,230	53,006,779	67,454,745	60,107,512	45,704,728	48,013,836	46,136,347	79,367,563
			22,870,328	25,400,919	27,751,279	27,855,996	31,948,670	35,919,079	35,029,055	27,156,665	24,619,068	25,481,979	45,820,524

1 See "Oleo stearin"

2 July 1 to Aug 5, 1909

3 Aug 6, 1909, to June 30, 1910

4 Since Oct 3, 1913, with exception of "Syrups and maple sugar," included accord-

ing to kind in "Beet sugar" or "Cane sugar"

5 July 1 to Oct 3, 1913

6 Prior to 1914 included in the preceding class

7 Oct 4, 1913, to June 30, 1914

8 Included in "Chemicals—Coal-tar distillates," etc., in years for which no figures are shown

9 Prior to 1909 included in "All other chemicals," dutiable

10 July 1 to Oct 3, 1913

11 Oct 4, 1913, to June 30, 1914

No 282 —MERCHANDISE IMPORTED QUANTITIES AND VALUES, BY ARTICLES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1908 TO 1918—Continued

Article	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Tobacco, and manufactures of—											
Manufactures of—											
Cigars, cigarettes, and cheroots	758,068	606,819	692,595	750,112	658,042	663,786	635,619	504,771	564,116	657,080	485,263
- dut (lbs)	4,246,451	3,519,980	3,915,596	4,290,501	3,888,624	4,011,370	3,727,813	2,980,349	3,373,012	4,161,078	3,017,808
Product of the Philippine Islands	-	-	1,184,269	42,472	8,590	1,08,229	56,979	941,219	1,081,840	1,200,420	4,017,588
- free (lbs)	-	-	1,131,032	577,419	830,863	1,041,852	1,370,800	1,311,305	1,369,820	2,464,638	4,478,872
Cigars and cheroots	-	-	1,166,760	921,941	1,330,354	2,206,825	1,370,880	64,030	37,124	17,417	7,935
Product of the Philippine Islands	-	-	-	-	69,517	76,840	70,554	64,360	59,015	48,419	27,472
Cigarettes	-	-	-	-	5,212	14,493	8,162	-	-	-	-
Product of the Philippine Islands	-	-	-	-	13,751	38,554	21,032	11,220	15,650	20,001	11,731
- free (lbs)	-	-	-	-	9,617	26,441	15,034	6,767	13,219	13,414	9,356
Total cigars, etc	758,068	600,819	1,823,677	1,327,531	1,57,971	2,302,089	1,625,508	1,511,240	1,698,736	2,764,270	4,523,117
- (lbs)	4,245,451	3,519,980	5,581,356	5,219,742	5,201,037	6,413,974	5,193,313	4,368,780	4,813,112	6,685,560	7,533,575
All other manufactures of dut	152,134	165,200	166,986	203,724	179,060	163,429	104,493	132,791	133,555	132,437	142,641
Total manufactures of .	4,397,585	3,685,180	5,748,342	5,416,466	5,470,706	6,577,403	5,357,806	4,501,571	4,950,667	6,817,806	7,646,219
Toys	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dolls and parts of	7,206,423	4,869,097	6,585,781	7,964,835	1,422,292	1,593,184	1,816,496	1,698,131	672,270	123,134	199,992
All other	-	-	-	-	6,471,290	6,372,371	7,207,523	6,387,232	2,511,774	1,319,033	1,526,753
Total	7,206,423	4,869,097	6,585,781	7,964,835	7,893,582	7,935,555	9,084,019	8,085,363	3,217,041	1,442,167	2,028,745
Turpentine, spirits of	76,743	51,137	127,090	204,321	60,913	56,855	68,966	13,750	19,035	18,661	1,670
Umbrellas, parasols, and sunshades, and storks for	29,210	17,538	54,330	107,978	22,805	19,067	28,818	5,102	8,189	8,091	636
Vegetables	54,839	49,855	63,493	81,944	91,514	75,305	119,073	111,943	53,073	77,318	45,622
Beans and lentils...	1,657,401	3,355,405	1,015,157	1,037,371	1,004,030	1,048,297	1,634,070	905,647	662,759	3,747,993	4,145,625
Onions.....	2,406,935	2,620,199	1,621,207	1,733,697	1,857,220	1,938,105	2,935,663	1,401,917	1,288,034	12,137,048	17,274,504
- bush	1,275,333	574,530	1,024,226	1,514,967	1,436,037	1,789,458	1,114,811	829,177	815,872	1,177,918	1,318,402
- dut	866,663	412,127	769,579	1,078,201	1,234,316	481,756	1,909,204	657,374	749,150	1,520,396	1,032,884

Peas, dried	dut.	(bush	403,952	8,353,966	3,677,084	333,208	306,815	219,084	285,847	13,734,695	7,168,627	806,762	1,134,346	866,488	546,903	940,321	1,103,021	2,068,054
Potatoes, (except sweet potatoes)	{ free { dut	(bush (bush (bush (dolls	283,032	3,677,084	3,677,084	333,208	306,815	219,084	285,847	13,734,695	7,168,627	806,762	1,134,346	866,488	546,903	940,321	1,103,021	2,068,054
Prepared or preserved—																		
Mushrooms and truffles	dut	(lbs				7,088,127	6,656,957	6,656,957	6,656,957	7,088,127	7,008,927	7,008,927	8,123,373	9,188,177	6,195,819	4,313,065	4,384,788	2,050,893
Pickles and sauces	dut	(dolls	516,215	796,842	796,842	940,352	860,854	860,854	860,854	1,013,082	1,013,082	1,013,082	1,172,376	1,306,518	885,633	985,108	1,406,164	798,607
All other	dut	(dolls	2,777,764	2,083,559	1,841,973	935,699	886,304	886,304	886,304	1,086,251	1,086,251	1,086,251	1,123,108	1,240,249	839,916	1,179,959	1,791,959	369,124
All other vegetables	{ free { dut	(dolls (dolls	1,138,429	1,104,036	1,857,846	1,841,973	1,944,033	1,944,033	1,944,033	2,943,116	2,943,116	2,943,116	3,094,073	3,403,888	2,553,015	2,163,377	2,141,137	1,268,805
Total		(dolls	8,289,008	12,999,797	8,273,371	9,203,855	18,544,873	11,358,761	15,133,535	9,329,732	10,811,393	29,150,889	30,175,769	29,150,889	30,175,769	29,150,889	30,175,769	29,150,889
Vinegar	dut	(galls	204,213	280,033	301,030	302,898	360,524	295,939	311,643	240,645	284,306	284,306	284,306	284,306	284,306	284,306	284,306	284,306
Waste, n e s	dut	(dolls	56,671	71,867	75,816	75,816	81,899	81,000	81,000	81,000	81,000	81,000	81,000	81,000	81,000	81,000	81,000	81,000
Wax, and manufactures of		(dolls	556,492	483,689	504,550	506,816	882,406	1,030,128	848,904	214,049	780,472	780,472	780,472	780,472	780,472	780,472	780,472	780,472
Beeswax	free	(lbs	671,526	764,037	972,145	902,904	1,076,741	828,793	1,412,200	1,504,506	2,146,380	2,146,380	2,146,380	2,146,380	2,146,380	2,146,380	2,146,380	2,146,380
Mineral, advanced	dut	(dolls	194,769	231,559	282,905	270,112	328,752	253,807	476,304	439,541	504,200	504,200	504,200	504,200	504,200	504,200	504,200	504,200
Wax	free	(lbs	6,302,722	8,966,332	1,112,801	8,123,243	5,352,362	6,440,744	8,086,422	4,977,407	2,120,441	2,120,441	2,120,441	2,120,441	2,120,441	2,120,441	2,120,441	2,120,441
Mineral	free	(lbs	934,499	1,112,801	8,123,243	5,352,362	6,440,744	8,086,422	4,977,407	2,120,441	2,120,441	2,120,441	2,120,441	2,120,441	2,120,441	2,120,441	2,120,441	2,120,441
Vegetable	free	(lbs		586,076	586,076	480,293	439,376	507,656	543,103	347,833	147,209	147,209	147,209	147,209	147,209	147,209	147,209	147,209
Manufactures of	dut	(dolls	52,435	2,479,970	3,224,152	3,171,398	3,224,152	3,171,398	3,224,152	3,171,398	3,224,152	3,171,398	3,224,152	3,171,398	3,224,152	3,171,398	3,224,152	3,171,398
Whalebone, unmanufact'd	free	(lbs	43,633	64,648	26,472	31,024	18,251	18,251	18,251	140,876	140,876	140,876	140,876	140,876	140,876	140,876	140,876	140,876
Wood, and manufactures of																		
Unmanufactured—																		
Brar root or wood	{ free { dut	(dolls (dolls				4,857,751	1,355,596	321,060	358,111	15,035	19,092	17,285	19,092	17,285	15,875	14,369	12,952	12,952
Cabinet woods—																		
Cedar	free	(M ft				19,294	1,028,588	995,068	807,699	807,699	807,699	807,699	807,699	807,699	807,699	807,699	807,699	807,699
Mahogany	free	(M ft	41,078	39,828	41,524	41,524	43,194	43,194	43,194	43,194	43,194	43,194	43,194	43,194	43,194	43,194	43,194	43,194
All other	free	(M ft	2,566,054	2,479,970	3,224,152	3,171,398	3,224,152	3,171,398	3,224,152	3,171,398	3,224,152	3,171,398	3,224,152	3,171,398	3,224,152	3,171,398	3,224,152	3,171,398
Logs and round timber	free	(M ft	131,248	156,095	177,490	173,906	155,007	140,876	140,876	140,876	140,876	140,876	140,876	140,876	140,876	140,876	140,876	140,876
		(dolls	1 264,439	1,510,767	1,746,472	1,815,120	1,593,999	1,506,235	1,657,605	1,263,641	1,417,859	1,270,348	1,417,859	1,270,348	1,417,859	1,270,348	1,417,859	1,270,348

1 Aug 6, 1909, to June 30, 1910

2 Oct 4, 1913, to June 30, 1914

3 July 1 to Oct 3, 1913

4 July 1 to Aug 5, 1909

No 282 —MERCHANDISE IMPORTED QUANTITIES AND VALUES, BY ARTICLES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1908 TO 1918--Continued

[illegible]

No. 282.—MERCHANDISE IMPORTED QUANTITIES AND VALUES, BY ARTICLES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1908 TO 1918—Continued

Article	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Wool, hair of the camel, goat, alpaca, and like animals, and manufactures of—Continued											
Unmanufactured—Continued											
Hair of the Angora goat, tops, (lbs)											
and other like animals, dut (dolls)											
Total unmanufactured (lbs)	125,980,824	206,409,304	293,928,223	137,647,641	193,400,713	195,293,255	247,618,509	308,083,429	534,828,022	572,372,215	379,129,934
Total unmanufactured (dolls)	23,604,938	45,171,994	51,230,844	23,228,065	33,075,342	35,579,823	53,190,767	68,242,568	112,120,731	141,137,170	198,545,911
Manufactures of—											
Carpets and carpeting dut (sq yds)	686,784	1,042,378	1,205,982	1,003,741	841,249	1,085,431	1,073,877	1,050,072			473,604
Carpets and rugs woven (sq yds)	2,705,066	4,032,512	4,501,721	3,807,805	3,850,804	4,805,969	4,452,300	2,947,037			2,217,128
Whole . . . dut (dolls)											166,087
All other . . . dut (dolls)											614,301
Cloths. dut (lbs)	4,443,248	4,510,224	6,232,790	4,727,279	4,119,110	4,285,495	12,385,586	10,648,990	110,903	639,507	473,604
Cloths. dut (sq yds)									1,806,111	3,021,610	2,217,128
Cloths. dut (dolls)	4,859,796	4,780,606	6,425,604	5,142,507	4,040,478	4,888,447	12,704,018	17,139,292	286,465	707,232	166,087
Dress goods, women's and children's . . . dut (sq yds)	45,035,142	34,619,747	48,345,084	30,414,343	15,415,245	15,712,155	29,442,047	10,262,732	6,117,181	6,055,032	2,030,882
Dress goods, women's and children's . . . dut (lbs)	9,217,804	6,701,536	9,374,140	6,262,566	3,279,198	3,321,626	22,376,549	29,542,723	8,881,553	8,212,405	3,684,145
Dress goods, women's and children's . . . dut (dolls)									6,479,063	7,401,082	4,619,498
Hair of the Angora goat, alpaca, etc., manufactures of . . . dut (dolls)									6,911,313	8,329,425	2,378,719
Mungo, flocks, shoddy, and waste . . . dut (lbs)											572,305
Wool extracts, rags, and waste . . . dut (dolls)											987,825
Press cloths of camel's hair for oil milking purposes . . . free (dolls)											
Tops dut (lbs)											
Wearing apparel . . . dut (dolls)											
Wool wastes . . . dut (lbs)											
Yarn dut (dolls)											
All other dut (dolls)											
Total manufactures of . . . dolls	19,387,978	18,102,461	23,532,175	18,569,791	14,912,619	16,318,111	34,294,204	29,791,356	15,657,537	18,862,463	27,476,798

Zinc, and manufactures of Calamine.	(tons)	free	(dolls)
Ore	(tons)	dut	(dolls)
Ore and calamine. dut	[gross wt tons]	/vne cont lbs	(dolls)
In blocks or pigs, and old Zinc dust	(lbs)	dut	(dolls)
All other manufactures of zinc	(dolls)	dut	(dolls)
Total except ore and calamine	dolls		
Product of the Philippine Islands, n e s r			
All other articles	(free dolls)	{dut dolls}	
Total value, imports of merchandise	(free dolls)	(dut dolls)	
Grand total	dolls		
Per cent of free			
RECAPITULATION			
Entered for immediate consumption	dolls		
Entered for warehouse	dolls		
Brought in cars and other land vehicles	-dolls		
Brought in American vessels	-dolls		
Sailing	-dolls		
Brought in foreign vessels	-dolls		
Steam	-dolls		
Sailing	-dolls		

Dec 1, 1913, to June 30, 1914

2 July 1 to Dec 31, 1913

	Jan 1 to June 30, 1914	Oct 1 1913 to June 30 1914
3	Jan 1 to June 30, 1914	Oct 1 1913 to June 30 1914
4	Jan 1 to June 30, 1914	Oct 1 1913 to June 30 1914

Oct 4, 1913, to June 30, 1914
July 1 to Aug 5, 1909

6 Aug 6, 1909, to June 30, 1910

⁷ This item covers articles (oth

7 This item covers articles (other than sugar, cigars, cigarettes, cheroots, hats, bonnets, and hoods) that are dutiable when the product of foreign countries

No. 283.—DOMESTIC MERCHANDISE EXPORTED. VALUE AND PER CENT OF TOTAL VALUE, IN SPECIFIED YEARS, 1830 TO 1918, BY GREAT GROUPS¹

Year ended June 30—	Crude materials for use in manufac-turing		Foodstuffs in crude condition, and food animals		Foodstuffs partly or wholly prepared		Manufactures for further use in manufacturing		Manufactures ready for consumption		Miscellaneous		Total value
	Value	Per ct	Value	Per ct	Value	Per ct	Value	Per ct	Value	Per ct	Value	Per ct	
1830	36,182,266	62 34	2,724,181	4 65	9,356,992	16 32	4,117,606	7 04	5,461,589	9 34	182,241	0 31	Dollars 58,524,878
1840	75,488,421	67 61	4,564,582	4 09	16,938,108	14 27	4,841,101	4 31	10,584,079	9 47	246,320	22	111,660,561
1850	83,984,707	62 26	7,635,764	5 59	20,017,162	14 84	6,060,900	4 49	17,162,206	12 72	139,494	10	134,900,233
1860	216,009,648	68 31	12,166,417	3 85	38,624,949	12 21	12,641,625	3 99	35,811,383	11 33	988,371	31	316,242,423
1870	213,439,991	56 64	11,852,630	11 12	60,919,666	13 58	13,711,708	3 66	56,329,137	14 96	863,311	09	376,616,473
1880	238,757,984	28 98	266,108,950	32 30	193,352,723	23 47	29,044,159	3 52	92,774,139	11 26	3,878,448	47	823,916,353
1890	304,566,922	36 03	132,078,183	15 62	224,736,580	26 59	46,451,992	5 50	132,527,050	15 68	4,915,101	58	845,293,828
1891	846,848,821	39 77	106,155,721	12 17	236,448,303	25 96	47,961,372	5 49	140,349,741	16 09	4,506,825	52	872,270,283
1892	315,096,548	31 02	262,455,846	25 84	250,488,546	24 66	50,284,241	4 95	132,792,441	13 07	4,664,390	46	1,015,732,011
1893	247,289,240	29 75	153,277,859	18 43	247,075,061	29 73	49,070,708	5 94	129,938,284	15 63	4,879,638	52	831,030,785
1894	276,068,989	31 76	133,196,928	15 30	249,846,142	28 77	67,145,189	7 72	135,659,274	15 61	7,288,415	84	869,204,987
1895	263,982,189	33 27	90,144,413	12 50	219,080,299	27 61	62,253,782	7 85	143,609,893	18 10	5,312,023	67	793,392,599
1896	251,817,571	29 17	128,550,669	14 90	219,413,574	25 41	76,219,728	8 85	131,789,157	21 04	5,409,788	63	863,200,487
1897	296,834,868	28 76	181,420,814	17 58	285,051,930	22 79	98,284,243	9 52	212,959,122	20 63	7,466,686	72	1,032,007,603
1898	286,311,384	23 66	305,103,915	25 21	284,879,827	23 54	101,990,563	8 43	222,537,358	18 38	9,463,916	78	1,210,201,913

1899	-	-	277,327,374	23 07	292,903,046	10 85	304,754,736	25 31	117,790,280	9 78	262,556,583	21 81	8,163,203	68	1,203,931,222
1900	-	-	325,244,296	23 73	225,906,216	16 48	319,696,334	23 32	153,273,660	11 18	331,740,496	24 20	14,894,549	69	1,370,763,571
1901	-	-	397,417,217	27 21	215,836,198	16 63	387,152,992	23 09	148,350,529	10 16	317,745,673	21 76	13,960,167	1 95	1,460,462,806
1902	-	-	373,807,140	27 54	184,786,359	13 63	328,831,350	24 26	132,206,324	9 75	321,946,630	23 75	14,404,028	07	1,355,481,861
1903	...	-	408,442,137	29 31	185,308,064	13 31	323,241,697	23 22	140,666,864	10 10	327,468,629	23 52	7,100,911	1 51	1,392,231,302
1904	-	-	461,424,464	32 15	136,717,224	9 16	308,836,077	21 52	174,876,659	12 19	318,734,801	24 30	5,559,792	38	1,435,179,017
1905	-	-	473,114,493	31 65	118,185,098	7 92	283,065,098	18 97	209,926,171	14 07	402,040,798	26 96	6,403,980	43	1,491,744,641
1906	-	-	500,536,700	29 14	177,216,467	10 32	347,355,463	20 22	226,210,513	13 17	453,812,655	26 76	6,791,584	39	1,717,953,382
1907	-	-	593,145,135	32 00	167,318,227	9 03	345,706,609	18 65	239,442,028	11 00	480,031,423	25 93	7,394,612	39	1,853,718,631
1908	-	-	556,081,462	30 31	159,051,824	10 30	331,961,663	18 10	261,105,853	14 23	483,463,958	26 68	6,515,567	35	1,834,736,357
1909	-	-	520,907,436	31 50	135,693,409	8 28	302,555,311	18 47	231,144,267	11 11	440,271,717	26 87	7,783,393	47	1,638,355,593
1910	-	-	565,934,957	33 10	109,828,820	6 42	259,259,654	15 16	267,765,916	15 66	499,215,329	29 19	8,079,822	47	1,710,083,998
1911	-	-	713,018,206	35 11	103,401,533	5 13	282,016,883	14 01	309,151,989	15 35	598,367,852	29 72	7,592,512	38	2,013,549,025
1912	-	-	723,005,839	33 31	99,899,270	4 60	318,838,493	14 69	348,149,524	16 04	672,268,163	30 98	8,155,539	38	2,170,319,838
1913	-	-	731,758,513	30 13	131,907,266	7 49	321,204,373	13 53	408,806,949	16 83	776,297,960	31 97	8,591,897	35	2,428,506,338
1914	-	-	792,716,109	34 03	137,405,121	5 90	293,215,336	12 59	374,224,210	16 06	724,008,000	31 11	7,122,240	31	2,320,684,025
1915	-	-	510,455,540	18 80	506,993,179	18 06	454,575,404	16 74	355,892,329	13 10	807,465,511	29 73	80,826,502	2 97	2,716,178,465
1916	-	-	535,932,013	12 55	389,638,102	8 91	599,059,151	14 02	637,923,305	15 10	1,098,298,249	46 77	100,306,729	2 85	4,272,177,579
1917	-	-	731,990,339	11 76	531,896,009	8.54	737,795,334	11 55	1,191,262,523	19 13	2,942,577,415	47 25	91,672,430	1 47	6,227,164,030
1918	-	-	897,324,082	15 37	374,978,216	6 42	1,133,702,460	19 76	1,201,439,423	20 58	2,185,420,221	37 43	25,787,655	44	5,838,662,037

See explanatory notes, p XV

No. 284 —DOMESTIC MERCHANDISE EXPORTED: QUANTITIES AND VALUES, BY ARTICLES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1908 TO 1918.

[The term "ton," as used in this table, signifies the long ton of 2,240 pounds.]

Article	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Abstrives											
Whips, emery and other		592, 831	872, 997	1, 347, 225	1, 654, 718	809, 720	655, 778	746, 879	1, 630, 265	3, 816, 101	4, 697, 443
All other	663, 544					{ 1, 501, 662	1, 458, 854	1, 065, 369	1, 768, 073	2, 223, 113	1, 771, 665
Agricultural implements, and parts of											
Hay rakes and tedders	13, 750, 434	14, 062, 083	11, 481, 719	16, 040, 015	16, 994, 386	746, 748	410, 121	181, 570	284, 299	565, 372	732, 485
Mower, and reapers					1, 606, 120	20, 567, 107	18, 638, 363	3, 514, 803	6, 746, 997	10, 041, 088	8, 752, 031
Planters and seeders	3, 139, 496	3, 795, 800	6, 240, 466	8, 033, 472	7, 212, 118	1, 314, 574	805, 642	2, 582, 070	297, 251	408, 700	693, 976
Plows and cultivators					4, 253, 417	7, 059, 275	5, 263, 926	2, 389, 410	4, 156, 968	5, 745, 452	8, 745, 445
Thrashers					11, 294, 251	4, 253, 417	2, 519, 276	1, 020, 531	1, 520, 577	2, 431, 001	3, 056, 003
All other, and parts of	7, 474, 468	7, 846, 301	10, 602, 848		5, 573, 964	5, 478, 751	4, 240, 466	2, 605, 591	4, 853, 265	7, 282, 373	13, 066, 961
Total ..	24, 344, 398	25, 694, 184	28, 124, 033	35, 973, 398	35, 640, 005	40, 572, 352	31, 905, 789	10, 304, 978	17, 611, 297	26, 552, 986	35, 076, 911
Aluminum, and manufactures of											
Animals											
Cattle	349, 210	207, 542	139, 130	150, 100	105, 596	24, 714	18, 376	5, 481	21, 287	13, 357	18, 213
Fowls	29, 349, 134	18, 046, 976	12, 200, 154	13, 163, 920	8, 870, 075	1, 177, 190	647, 288	702, 847	2, 378, 248	949, 503	1, 247, 800
Hogs	151, 925	115, 946	137, 619								
Horses	307, 202	144, 065	46, 935	8, 551	19, 038	15, 332	10, 122	7, 790	23, 015	21, 026	9, 280
Mules.	2, 012, 557	3, 386, 617	4, 081, 157	25, 142	4, 764, 815	28, 707	22, 776	289, 340	337, 553	347, 552	256, 629
Sheep	900, 047	472, 017	614, 094	1, 070, 051	723, 095	3, 900, 102	3, 358, 819	64, 046, 534	73, 531, 146	59, 525, 220	14, 023, 643
All other, including fowls	101, 000	67, 656	44, 517	121, 491	157, 293	4, 744	4, 883	111, 915	111, 915	136, 080	98, 879
	589, 285	365, 155	209, 000	636, 272	626, 085	607, 725	534, 543	182, 278	22, 940, 312	27, 800, 554	4, 885, 406
	262, 414	114, 122	158, 756	259, 125	294, 617	451, 554	408, 284	202, 817	231, 535	367, 935	7, 959
Total	34, 101, 289	22, 645, 438	17, 447, 735	19, 048, 633	15, 447, 387	7, 080, 122	5, 803, 659	77, 953, 686	99, 671, 296	89, 382, 853	21, 733, 594
Artificial flowers and millinery											
Art works, Paintings and statuary	549, 407	494, 509	1, 065, 695	680, 506	943, 427	818, 604	1, 415, 302	126, 172	1, 168, 814	1, 513, 333	709, 788
Asbestos, and manufactures of	302, 232	268, 598						208, 321	404, 529	395, 808	317, 711
Ore and unmanufactured			823	459	353		109			219	767
Manufactures of			19, 132	16, 151	16, 691	28, 359	5, 050		8, 821	21, 551	117, 413
Asphaltum, and manufactures of	451, 968	425, 429	293, 616	388, 833	529, 894	688, 410	687, 073	535, 027	1, 019, 083	1, 502, 457	2, 112, 721
Unmanufactured											
Manufactures of			19, 617	24, 221	32, 001	54, 560	49, 831	28, 553	43, 754	34, 423	22, 005
			458, 703	565, 581	707, 997	1, 064, 486	1, 131, 086	616, 240	830, 946	712, 651	543, 745
			213, 817	302, 971	462, 885	475, 541	362, 347	400, 154	511, 700	554, 665	483, 068

Cars, passenger and freight, and parts of	8,550,263	3,464,952	2,192,292	5,472,648	7,393,787																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
---	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

No 284.—DOMESTIC MERCHANDISE EXPORTED QUANTITIES AND VALUES, BY ARTICLES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1908 TO 1918—Continued.

Article	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Chemicals, drugs, dyes, and medicines— Continued											
Petroleum jelly, etc.	435,041	395,801	476,837	563,862	549,877	539,637	661,889	838,840	1,009,115	989,367	1,278,678
Roots, herbs, and barks, n e s						424,312	513,071	470,000	768,077	832,256	781,514
Soda, salts, and preparations of								3,141,022	12,449,354	18,571,516	22,191,525
Sulphur or brimstone, crude. .	38,522	31,525	45,595	17,269	41,269	73,831	110,022	48,391	68,460	3,517,516	1,511,525
Washing powder and flind	7,334,035	6,801,527	8,641,808	324,735	784,549	1,353,310	2,018,724	885,758	1,314,200	3,517,516	3,849,004
All other.	438,670	300,348	327,096	1,476,079	8,287,197	9,923,700	12,761,958	14,995,317	7,554,317	5,517,072	3,517,084
Total	7,331,120	7,424,220	7,807,017	8,860,076	9,392,473	8,591,441	9,019,562	22,476,269	56,222,327	76,273,940	66,330,855
Chewing gum.	20,873,155	19,131,311	21,415,935	23,007,414	25,117,217	26,574,519	27,079,029	46,330,986	124,478,474	187,870,822	180,318,954
Clays	24,131	42,806	53,483	89,129	164,311	186,944	178,630	281,433	574,423	1,084,732	1,896,135
Fire.	9,925	13,040	23,115	35,031	22,455	42,650	57,581	44,007	120,002	201,455	310,527
All other.	205,884	208,032	244,116	273,959	226,770	255,099	249,335	158,972	141,455	166,244	189,146
Clocks and watches, and parts of											
Watches, and parts of.	1,461,989	1,265,795	1,360,218	1,565,901	1,661,468	1,823,008	1,552,725	1,660,033	2,593,826	2,532,266	2,110,022
Total	1,356,736	1,251,537	1,228,713	1,560,870	1,580,677	1,783,249	1,400,424	914,776	1,524,438	1,741,133	1,944,501
Coal and coke											
Coal—											
Anthracite.	2,837,778	2,899,762	2,953,633	3,146,388	2,979,102	4,625,481	3,959,114	3,682,188	3,878,478	4,035,134	4,842,187
Bituminous	13,837,397	14,275,430	14,535,622	15,094,331	15,236,108	24,523,800	20,831,373	19,389,523	20,356,370	25,768,713	29,844,947
Total coal.	9,884,957	9,018,867	10,413,439	11,839,069	14,709,847	16,083,101	15,704,966	14,412,993	18,740,834	19,533,705	21,611,979
Coke	25,518,362	23,041,365	25,926,911	26,323,105	37,412,642	40,573,421	39,039,640	36,516,617	45,599,339	57,365,428	81,980,218
Total coal.	12,722,735	11,888,629	13,367,072	14,985,487	17,088,949	20,708,582	19,684,080	18,065,183	22,028,162	24,188,539	25,894,166
Coke	39,355,759	37,316,795	40,512,546	45,013,436	52,648,750	65,097,221	59,921,013	55,955,709	65,955,709	83,135,141	111,525,165
Coal tar.	763,809	765,535	872,013	946,474	805,319	900,672	742,476	602,473	976,398	1,170,824	1,337,321
Cocoa and chocolate, prepared or manu- factured (not including confectionery)	96,432	99,003	110,523	121,375	22,676	121,168	2,789,814	2,304,475	3,779,445	6,279,552	10,155,047
Coffee	166,881	136,721	185,834	121,375	59,399	152,273	43,145	39,647	74,809	62,674	53,955
Green or raw	403,509	471,458	471,358	408,094	514,266	376,336	336,940	1,934,166	1,668,057	3,451,519	5,898,431
Roasted or prepared.	35,856,109	28,630,278	45,514,438	34,853,601	40,779,633	50,723,958	52,649,233	49,177,146	35,533,483	42,916,479	40,718,088
Total	4,301,029	986,100	1,210,886	1,484,290	1,468,707	1,469,043	1,815,835	2,421,664	1,890,800	2,167,508	1,386,712
Total	474,451	155,776	196,348	272,532	306,000	331,370	427,009	461,030	378,268	439,026	386,519

[illegible]

Figures cover the period from Jan 1 to June 30, inclusive.

No. 284.—DOMESTIC MERCHANDISE EXPORTED QUANTITIES AND VALUES, BY ARTICLES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1908 TO 1915—Continued

Article	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Electrical machinery, appliances, and instruments—Continued											
Telephone instruments (including wireless apparatus).....	6,754,217	6,074,865	8,694,132	10,702,827	68,103 974,450 {10,081,940	215,105 1,371,546 17,447,061	136,592 1,552,951 10,440,114	76,271 1,149,301 8,152,141	148,530 1,320,346 13,972,904	539,389 1,957,504 24,546,885	294,297 2,546,929 23,688,903
Telephones.....											
All other.....											
Total electrical machinery, etc											
dolls											
Explosives											
Cartridges.....	1,745,007	2,132,304	2,521,749	2,687,123	2,294,921	2,657,106	3,521,533	17,714,205	37,083,488	65,106,542	13,672,371
Dynamite.....	7,808,096	6,937,945	16,700,810	10,114,310	12,550,242	13,352,144	14,404,401	7,712,999	19,501,654	16,251,201	18,911,668
Gunpowder.....	773,433	615,641	1,636,225	1,067,203	1,380,721	1,416,760	1,587,184	924,079	3,656,653	3,488,144	1,991,508
All other.....	2,651,506	690,851	1,218,541	910,956	1,500,131	1,410,731	989,385	7,686,480	212,821,076	404,668,871	337,505,951
Total.....	815,494	136,822	249,917	209,064	550,725	378,123	247,200	5,091,542	173,736,374	330,664,927	237,190,881
All other.....	851,953	593,857	944,772	819,847	812,491	815,577	916,280	17,746,362	252,005,413	403,627,525	98,136,101
Total.....	3,705,517	3,478,714	5,352,663	4,703,242	5,050,858	5,267,566	6,272,197	41,476,188	457,081,925	802,789,137	373,990,863
Feathers											
Featherings and tungsten metal.....	389,556	400,045	312,784	280,906	300,093	690,612	640,020	281,800	812,113	368,862	302,246
Ferrovanadium.....											
Fertilizers											
Phosphate rock, ground or un-	1,180,280	1,067,935	981,095	1,208,340	1,212,957	494,260	475,355	46,005	44,330	14,963	24,047
ground, not acidulated.....	9,407,961	8,106,784	7,464,694	9,068,859	8,982,934	4,942,000	4,753,350	460,050	429,130	150,505	174,873
High-grade hard rock.....						4,777,898	1,000,630	222,472	255,206	178,004	110,909
Land pebble.....						4,577,962	5,857,969	1,276,759	1,324,877	707,251	456,383
All other.....						794	1,906	887	350	6,508	22,623
All other fertilizers.....						4,127	6,516	5,888	3,058	67,489	198,778
Total.....						74,834	61,001	89,224	125,065	216,222	94,345
dolls											
Total.....	1,222,951	1,105,367	1,020,587	1,202,591	1,220,520	1,347,726	1,539,472	358,588	424,981	415,757	251,924
dolls	10,970,831	9,288,416	8,700,640	10,721,132	10,873,908	11,400,088	11,978,738	3,870,887	5,343,497	6,980,132	5,840,139

No. 284.—DOMESTIC MERCHANDISE EXPORTED, BY ARTICLES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1908 TO 1918—Continued

Article	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Fruits and nuts											
Fruits—											
Apples, dried. . .	24,227,873	33,474,644	25,076,618	21,804,086	53,064,039	41,574,562	33,506,160	42,580,169	16,219,174	10,357,791	2,002,690
(lbs)	1,046,810	2,339,986	2,056,092	1,944,209	4,545,971	2,898,211	2,628,445	3,270,658	1,301,221	797,487	330,170
(dolls)	1,046,810	2,339,986	2,056,092	1,944,209	4,545,971	2,898,211	2,628,445	3,270,658	1,301,221	797,487	330,170
Apples, green or ripe . .	1,046,544	2,339,986	2,056,092	1,944,209	4,545,971	2,898,211	2,628,445	3,270,658	1,301,221	797,487	330,170
(lbs)	1,046,544	2,339,986	2,056,092	1,944,209	4,545,971	2,898,211	2,628,445	3,270,658	1,301,221	797,487	330,170
(dolls)	1,046,544	2,339,986	2,056,092	1,944,209	4,545,971	2,898,211	2,628,445	3,270,658	1,301,221	797,487	330,170
Apricots, dried . .	1,225,407	1,512,417	1,218,423	2,085,437	1,886,855	3,515,473	1,987,771	23,741,342	2,108,808	9,841,119	5,229,618
(lbs)	1,225,407	1,512,417	1,218,423	2,085,437	1,886,855	3,515,473	1,987,771	23,741,342	2,108,808	9,841,119	5,229,618
(dolls)	1,225,407	1,512,417	1,218,423	2,085,437	1,886,855	3,515,473	1,987,771	23,741,342	2,108,808	9,841,119	5,229,618
Berries . .	—	—	—	—	—	81,949	717,079	535,479	173,070	182,977	838,813
(lbs)	—	—	—	—	—	81,949	717,079	535,479	173,070	182,977	838,813
(dolls)	—	—	—	—	—	81,949	717,079	535,479	173,070	182,977	838,813
Lemons . .	—	—	—	—	—	399,409	308,707	373,781	493,919	626,270	1,240,477
(lbs)	—	—	—	—	—	399,409	308,707	373,781	493,919	626,270	1,240,477
(dolls)	—	—	—	—	—	399,409	308,707	373,781	493,919	626,270	1,240,477
Oranges. .	—	—	—	—	—	1,003,233	1,558,921	1,759,405	1,575,012	1,850,372	4,008,048
(lbs)	—	—	—	—	—	1,003,233	1,558,921	1,759,405	1,575,012	1,850,372	4,008,048
(dolls)	—	—	—	—	—	1,003,233	1,558,921	1,759,405	1,575,012	1,850,372	4,008,048
Peaches, dried . .	—	—	—	—	—	6,529,633	6,712,296	14,464,655	13,730,442	8,187,588	5,802,065
(lbs)	—	—	—	—	—	6,529,633	6,712,296	14,464,655	13,730,442	8,187,588	5,802,065
(dolls)	—	—	—	—	—	6,529,633	6,712,296	14,464,655	13,730,442	8,187,588	5,802,065
Pears, green or ripe . . .	—	—	—	—	—	444,879	449,549	894,817	893,587	905,020	627,841
(lbs)	—	—	—	—	—	444,879	449,549	894,817	893,587	905,020	627,841
(dolls)	—	—	—	—	—	444,879	449,549	894,817	893,587	905,020	627,841
Prunes . .	—	—	—	—	—	796,915	1,402,924	992,437	691,732	1,356,259	978,298
(lbs)	—	—	—	—	—	796,915	1,402,924	992,437	691,732	1,356,259	978,298
(dolls)	—	—	—	—	—	796,915	1,402,924	992,437	691,732	1,356,259	978,298
Raisins and other dried grapes	—	—	—	—	—	117,950,875	69,813,711	43,478,892	57,122,827	59,015,141	32,926,546
(lbs)	—	—	—	—	—	117,950,875	69,813,711	43,478,892	57,122,827	59,015,141	32,926,546
(dolls)	—	—	—	—	—	117,950,875	69,813,711	43,478,892	57,122,827	59,015,141	32,926,546
All other green, ripe, or dried	—	—	—	—	—	28,120,507	14,766,416	24,845,414	75,014,753	51,992,514	51,987,783
(lbs)	—	—	—	—	—	28,120,507	14,766,416	24,845,414	75,014,753	51,992,514	51,987,783
(dolls)	—	—	—	—	—	28,120,507	14,766,416	24,845,414	75,014,753	51,992,514	51,987,783
Prepared or preserved—	—	—	—	—	—	1,512,642	997,575	1,718,547	5,107,219	4,409,659	4,981,270
Canned . .	—	—	—	—	—	1,512,642	997,575	1,718,547	5,107,219	4,409,659	4,981,270
(lbs)	—	—	—	—	—	1,512,642	997,575	1,718,547	5,107,219	4,409,659	4,981,270
(dolls)	—	—	—	—	—	1,512,642	997,575	1,718,547	5,107,219	4,409,659	4,981,270
All other . .	—	—	—	—	—	2,892,740	2,922,740	2,717,449	3,201,109	3,010,266	4,192,914
(lbs)	—	—	—	—	—	2,892,740	2,922,740	2,717,449	3,201,109	3,010,266	4,192,914
(dolls)	—	—	—	—	—	2,892,740	2,922,740	2,717,449	3,201,109	3,010,266	4,192,914
Nuts—	—	—	—	—	—	5,599,373	4,863,946	6,064,765	7,050,061	6,138,692	7,024,466
(lbs)	—	—	—	—	—	5,599,373	4,863,946	6,064,765	7,050,061	6,138,692	7,024,466
(dolls)	—	—	—	—	—	5,599,373	4,863,946	6,064,765	7,050,061	6,138,692	7,024,466
Peanuts . .	—	—	—	—	—	181,749	823,847	269,180	978,568	413,291	1,255,191
(lbs)	—	—	—	—	—	181,749	823,847	269,180	978,568	413,291	1,255,191
(dolls)	—	—	—	—	—	181,749	823,847	269,180	978,568	413,291	1,255,191
All other . .	—	—	—	—	—	7,301,381	8,054,817	5,875,076	8,669,430	22,413,297	12,488,209
(lbs)	—	—	—	—	—	7,301,381	8,054,817	5,875,076	8,669,430	22,413,297	12,488,209
(dolls)	—	—	—	—	—	7,301,381	8,054,817	5,875,076	8,669,430	22,413,297	12,488,209
Total	14,378,804	16,568,089	15,885,654	24,498,405	30,963,638	37,079,102	31,850,392	34,933,117	36,965,228	39,138,817	34,470,678
(dolls)	14,378,804	16,568,089	15,885,654	24,498,405	30,963,638	37,079,102	31,850,392	34,933,117	36,965,228	39,138,817	34,470,678
(dolls)	14,378,804	16,568,089	15,885,654	24,498,405	30,963,638	37,079,102	31,850,392	34,933,117	36,965,228	39,138,817	34,470,678
Furniture of metal . .	361,519	419,530	396,553	419,914	664,447	1,029,267	913,968	565,401	1,146,783	1,517,253	1,725,320
(dolls)	361,519	419,530	396,553	419,914	664,447	1,029,267	913,968	565,401	1,146,783	1,517,253	1,725,320
(dolls)	361,519	419,530	396,553	419,914	664,447	1,029,267	913,968	565,401	1,146,783	1,517,253	1,725,320
Furs and fur skins	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Raw or unmanufactured	7,712,800	9,207,770	14,501,635	10,473,517	14,300,008	3,837	1,343	8	30	—	—
(lbs)	7,712,800	9,207,770	14,501,635	10,473,517	14,300,008	3,837	1,343	8	30	—	—
(dolls)	7,712,800	9,207,770	14,501,635	10,473,517	14,300,008	3,837	1,343	8	30	—	—
Seal skins . .	—	—	—	—	—	188,700	37,199	405	600	—	—
(lbs)	—	—	—	—	—	188,700	37,199	405	600	—	—
(dolls)	—	—	—	—	—	188,700	37,199	405	600	—	—
All other . .	—	—	—	—	—	17,276,203	14,001,348	2,540,519	6,852,473	10,190,438	10,799,532
(lbs)	—	—	—	—	—	17,276,203	14,001,348	2,540,519	6,852,473	10,190,438	10,799,532
(dolls)	—	—	—	—	—	17,276,203	14,001,348	2,540,519	6,852,473	10,190,438	10,799,532
Dressed, and manufactures of .	—	—	—	—	—	924,683	870,824	1,253,535	2,435,713	5,238,722	3,104,099
(lbs)	—	—	—	—	—	924,683	870,824	1,253,535	2,435,713	5,238,722	3,104,099
(dolls)	—	—	—	—	—	924,683	870,824	1,253,535	2,435,713	5,238,722	3,104,099
Total	7,712,800	9,207,770	14,501,635	10,473,517	14,975,449	18,359,586	14,909,371	3,794,459	9,288,786	15,739,100	13,903,631
(dolls)	7,712,800	9,207,770	14,501,635	10,473,517	14,975,449	18,359,586	14,909,371	3,794,459	9,288,786	15,739,100	13,903,631
(dolls)	7,712,800	9,207,770	14,501,635	10,473,517	14,975,449	18,359,586	14,909,371	3,794,459	9,288,786	15,739,100	13,903,631

No. 284 —DOMESTIC MERCHANDISE EXPORTED QUANTITIES AND VALUES, BY ARTICLES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1908 TO 1918—Continued

Article	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Honey (dolls)	78, 102	85, 578	159, 401	81, 649	212, 652	182, 252	135, 669	114, 088	262, 487	736, 139	2, 509, 570
Horns, and horn tips, strips, and waste . . .											338, 642
Hops . . .	22, 920, 480	10, 446, 884	10, 589, 254	13, 104, 774	12, 190, 663	102, 705	61, 180	16, 182	37, 558	30, 804	3, 494, 579
Household and personal effects . . .	2, 903, 107	1, 271, 629	2, 062, 140	2, 130, 972	4, 683, 505	17, 591, 195	24, 292, 896	16, 210, 443	22, 409, 818	4, 824, 876	993, 773
Ice . . .	4, 782, 436	4, 397, 152	4, 758, 095	7, 094, 366	8, 230, 470	4, 764, 713	6, 653, 529	3, 948, 504	4, 386, 020	773, 926	5, 575, 582
	12, 026	24, 799	10, 201	10, 201	11, 273	7, 979	214, 183	32, 920	4, 190, 875	17, 642	..
	10, 150	29, 784	23, 291	21, 021	27, 506	31, 751	9, 705	34, 990	32, 437	37, 965	..
India rubber, manufactures of											
Scrap and old . . .	4, 255, 789	4, 071, 795	6, 143, 610	7, 049, 729	7, 336, 984	7, 269, 465	6, 207, 672	2, 422, 091	3, 904, 715	3, 606, 661	2, 117, 257
Reclaimed . . .	4, 919, 727	4, 027, 897	5, 776, 944	7, 723, 664	7, 801, 188	880, 442	508, 287	291, 421	4, 000, 148	415, 526	235, 811
Betting, horse, and packing	2, 947, 974	3, 190, 551	3, 022, 556	4, 994, 527	5, 397, 809	5, 413, 247	5, 583, 860	5, 970, 380	6, 400, 946	4, 938, 991	3, 284, 968
Boots and shoes	1, 347, 775	1, 498, 445	1, 630, 825	2, 103, 416	2, 315, 424	932, 904	834, 440	822, 561	871, 262	814, 190	567, 278
Boots . . .	3, 080, 253	2, 306, 435	3, 791, 084	3, 984, 332	2, 545, 076	2, 005, 551	2, 372, 887	1, 807, 848	2, 986, 953	3, 332, 364	4, 578, 396
Shoes . . .	1, 014, 200	1, 292, 673	1, 984, 739	2, 210, 430	1, 502, 890	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tires—						109, 528	101, 361	318, 727	720, 180	600, 455	1, 559, 598
For automobiles						274, 330	279, 206	726, 765	1, 619, 260	1, 482, 379	4, 861, 213
All other						2, 231, 467	1, 034, 258	2, 219, 900	1, 976, 896	3, 356, 434	1, 244, 170
All other manufactures of						1, 163, 953	834, 289	2, 033, 560	1, 046, 102	1, 710, 225	913, 128
Total	7, 573, 570	7, 432, 832	10, 175, 634	12, 452, 562	12, 822, 918	3, 943, 220	3, 505, 267	4, 983, 270	17, 986, 227	12, 330, 201	13, 977, 671
Ink						3, 943, 220	3, 505, 267	4, 983, 270	17, 986, 227	12, 330, 201	13, 977, 671
Printer's	302, 024	305, 154	325, 744	406, 072	409, 722	611, 438	503, 372	576, 602	8, 003, 077	2, 547, 652	1, 130, 623
All other	155, 401	174, 135	192, 862	235, 362	231, 090	3, 913, 036	3, 453, 472	3, 525, 486	7, 290, 345	8, 265, 309	7, 079, 061
Total . . .	458, 425	479, 289	518, 606	642, 034	640, 821	14, 324, 894	12, 441, 220	14, 767, 513	35, 153, 374	31, 105, 185	33, 343, 181
Instruments and apparatus for scientific purposes											
Medical and surgical instruments						439, 955	443, 377	384, 847	682, 165	751, 411	882, 062
Optical instruments						214, 332	181, 697	154, 874	285, 277	377, 446	407, 093
All other						654, 287	625, 074	539, 721	967, 442	1, 128, 857	1, 280, 155
Iron ore . . .											
	4, 823, 793	2, 852, 429	1, 400, 339	1, 718, 685	1, 802, 303	222, 650	206, 421	580, 741	355, 170	516, 355	671, 250
	292, 892	401, 567	544, 314	737, 568	831, 872	731, 395	805, 074	1, 018, 016	2, 593, 509	2, 945, 920	1, 073, 339
	880, 437	1, 264, 048	1, 637, 019	2, 496, 291	2, 806, 636	902, 957	689, 367	852, 647	2, 919, 476	3, 566, 528	3, 128, 313
						1, 221, 387	1, 004, 547	407, 026	924, 020	1, 024, 040	1, 185, 769
						3, 684, 443	3, 401, 156	1, 277, 247	2, 796, 606	3, 281, 262	4, 877, 380

Iron and steel, and manufactures of		(tons)	52,518	60,178	79,771	152,807	185,985	287,022	201,955	130,594	288,798	534,930	377,012
Pig iron ..	(tons)	1,028,567	816,532	1,353,689	2,475,696	2,693,428	185,985	4,141,210	201,955	2,071,308	5,816,938	24,770,266	15,701,846
Scrap and old, fit only for re-	(tons)	20,518	20,029	18,448	59,566	88,161	102,201	102,201	69,252	359,159	157,710	238,106	72,385
manufacture ..	(tons)	323,315	407,681	381,625	794,686	1,196,409	1,435,426	1,435,426	841,450	2,591,523	2,591,523	4,730,276	636,362
Bar iron ..	(lbs)	29,205,180	26,039,826	35,331,418	40,451,028	35,046,347	51,426,966	51,426,966	23,071,912	27,662,146	157,869,373	144,539,017	112,339,425
Bars or rods of steel—	(lbs)	583,723	478,357	645,955	691,770	577,898	925,522	925,522	502,132	446,146	3,052,120	4,386,023	5,435,668
Wire rods ..	(lbs)	14,636,583	28,481,770	55,870,980	39,706,102	107,376,068	167,603,472	120,544,133	220,507,236	384,225,538	829,785,538	417,945,042	417,945,042
All other ..	(lbs)	141,407,518	298,498,534	789,193	629,304	1,416,271	2,178,609	1,623,170	2,714,018	6,083,258	9,869,085	16,830,192	16,830,192
Bullets, ngots, and blooms of	(tons)	3,065,913	2,290,409	2,734,049	275,178,019	327,140,967	517,643,939	334,013,069	515,815,062	1,401,212,018	1,679,957,296	1,728,778	320,778
steel ..	(tons)	92,893	100,331	51,554	4,486,705	5,395,652	8,356,362	5,708,983	8,085,681	31,610,101	55,085,689	68,801,981	68,801,981
Bolts, nuts, rivets, and wash-	(lbs)	2,360,148	2,500,541	1,192,565	4,000,572	5,154,221	5,154,221	4,412,854	4,815,233	42,400,704	136,095,528	164,883,827	164,883,827
ers ..	(lbs)	...	...	...	...	...	...	48,478,712	44,413,047	30,210,419	60,090,195	66,151,041	67,531,353
Bulldozers' hardware—	(lbs)	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,700,265	1,635,707	1,106,470	2,578,386	4,041,546	5,544,920
Locks ..	(lbs)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,063,912	1,430,819	2,014,228	2,233,153
Hinges and other ..	(lbs)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,231,672	5,083,703	5,083,703	4,987,732
Car wheels ..	(No)	44,335	54,944	50,689	46,891	44,989	71,290	40,390	20,985	183,200	741,542	2,885,073	5,220,704
Castings, not elsewhere specified	(dolls)	2,231,663	1,479,421	2,061,028	3,213,727	2,964,471	2,964,471	3,504,014	2,631,907	1,288,131	2,982,675	8,513,637	4,265,558
Cutlery—	(dolls)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	659,103	2,278,824	2,089,469	2,355,377
Razors ..	(dolls)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	194,326	261,810	634,129	728,232
Tables ..	(dolls)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	916,579	1,710,093	2,154,057	2,797,598
All other ..	(dolls)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,683	8,350	14,145	11,703
Enamel ware—	(No)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	114,001	169,731	233,048	948,237
Bath tubs ..	(dolls)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	301,159	255,304	400,074	357,469
Lavatories and sinks	(dolls)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	271,420	1,282,282	2,200,041	2,932,963
All other ..	(dolls)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,474,947	18,063,483	95,400,009	40,159,271
Furnaces ..	(dolls)	2,069,489	1,682,087	2,373,002	2,916,217	3,358,419	3,971,872	3,442,297	3,442,297	38,817,231	92,213,153	107,651,362	131,671,558
Hoop, band and scroll	(lbs)	19,173,727	7,723,780	11,734,506	18,453,734	18,453,734	41,019,908	23,776,089	23,776,089	29,137,247	2,448,022	4,673,677	8,654,217
Horseshoes	(lbs)	409,870	179,227	239,924	2,224,886	3,585,192	3,585,192	2,594,448	2,594,448	29,137,247	29,399,587	9,585,001	10,102,469
...	(dolls)	...	...	...	...	...	...	94,776	2,985,535	2,001,258	2,135,079	495,970	1,713,305
Machinery, machines, and parts of,		(No)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Adding and calculating ma-	(No)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
chines ..	(dolls)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Air-compressing machinery	(dolls)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Brewers' machinery ..	(dolls)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cash registers, and parts of—	(No)	25,080	31,336	31,481	35,591	37,122	47,882	47,882	14,807	16,068	10,371	3,409	3,409
Cash registers ..	(dolls)	2,341,719	2,629,783	2,920,517	3,224,886	3,585,192	4,309,148	4,834,626	1,371,073	1,444,350	1,373,423	562,812	562,812
Parts of ..	(dolls)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton gins ..	(No)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	(dolls)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

1 Prior to 1913 included in " Bones, hoofs, horns, and horn tips, strups, and waste "

Metal-working machinery (including metal-working machine tools)	8,696,285	3,640,034	5,975,503	6,626,965	12,151,819	16,097,315	14,011,359	28,102,968	61,815,032	84,935,410	78,327,668
Motors, gas and water	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300,072	290,499	429,659	477,613
Milling machinery (flour and grist)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,437,968	2,749,734	1,132,834	1,125,245
Mining machinery	5,097,525	4,015,799	5,400,420	7,017,486	6,809,591	10,041,432	1,125,089	1,880,347	1,332,246	1,022,305	2,001,301
Oil-well machinery	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,408,810	6,241,333	10,124,013	10,171,409
All other	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Paper and pulp mill machinery	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	653,873	888,234	1,839,570	1,911,022
Printing presses	1,688,817	1,533,436	2,065,269	2,854,210	3,050,372	2,501,587	2,457,877	1,431,070	1,647,998	1,899,780	1,349,853
Pumps and pumping machinery	3,334,113	2,672,952	3,110,908	3,562,438	4,031,933	4,023,650	3,723,337	2,539,693	4,718,185	6,134,611	6,554,188
Refrigerating machinery (including ice-making machinery)	.....	.....	.....	616,187	830,678	871,786	978,457	636,664	688,918	904,033	1,430,103
Sewing machines	7,734,139	5,904,029	7,513,852	9,039,540	9,947,312	11,573,746	11,494,801	6,223,212	5,422,182	6,536,802	7,793,718
Shoe machinery	1,199,098	973,188	1,633,670	1,911,824	1,911,824	1,502,376	1,133,212	1,205,221	1,205,221	1,365,364	1,519,041
Sugar-mill machinery	.....	.....	.....	2,590,739	1,782,504	2,889,055	2,547,662	2,092,016	2,092,016	11,026,707	11,780,246
Textile machinery	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,782,504	1,525,648	1,611,279	2,705,827	5,705,827	3,545,278	5,506,148
Typesetting machines, linotype and other	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Typewriting machines	6,495,756	6,899,069	8,239,510	9,778,498	11,423,091	1,633,640	2,047,469	694,349	884,021	1,161,873	1,304,977
Windmills	1,354,900	1,590,508	1,484,813	1,920,991	1,876,164	1,318,771	1,075,573	5,315,134	9,014,180	11,462,423	7,480,714
Woodworking machinery—	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	709,697	1,087,161	895,223	1,065,199
Sawmill machinery	1,310,027	874,475	1,242,841	1,827,963	927,121	859,902	671,305	316,814	300,088	458,877	937,201
All other	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	689,738	1,070,845	965,998	1,022,052
All other machinery, and parts of	26,594,499	19,677,864	22,247,535	24,497,774	25,913,213	22,561,291	21,750,386	17,773,245	31,971,771	42,050,407	43,321,481
Total machinery, etc	89,481,991	67,213,811	79,899,361	104,528,732	115,406,132	130,554,379	115,638,814	93,863,694	182,678,082	201,122,995	287,486,084
Nails and spikes—	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cut	14,517,462	17,950,795	19,749,278	22,853,949	27,649,721	10,764,228	10,136,030	5,919,817	9,912,593	10,315,818	11,640,582
.....	335,271	396,362	407,904	431,788	472,217	29,675,108	11,017,388	11,017,388	228,131	347,132	552,892
Railroad spikes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wire	79,619,680	59,995,106	81,531,280	112,094,322	140,931,548	122,130,621	80,310,151	124,259,043	130,815,818	150,240,430	172,922,922
.....	3,661,465	2,906,680	3,661,465	4,373,076	5,185,980	2,521,556	1,693,482	2,688,283	3,137,137	270,331	244,000,767
.....	12,933,465	14,641,991	18,739,170	25,161,253	28,161,253	9,429,118	7,132,555	2,476,537	7	10,711,050	14,564,043
All other (including tacks)	77,529,204	60,689,282	72,613,004	77,707,131	81,171,751	7,132,555	12,219,488	21,580,022	43,778,912	29,435,082	29,435,082
.....	377,642,783	289,653,601	366,859,763	404,708,307	518,941,656	632,195,053	539,246,174	675,359	1,148,675	3,150,255	3,314,003
Pipes and fittings	11,275,289	7,990,883	9,574,748	10,735,107	13,063,737	10,761,549	14,337,973	139,753,745	117,844,395	169,019,947	170,196,457
Cast	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,784,282	5,064,731	6,064,731	970,188
Wrought	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	263,636,970	281,407,955	378,361,457	298,772,177
Radiators and cast-iron house-	.....	.....	.....	8,585,691	9,437,759	19,267,742	12,449,740	6,792,519	8,986,203	16,246,583	16,247,288
heating boilers	.....	.....	.....	298,654	306,858	700,881	2,296,829	5,078,199	5,203,171	6,328,179	6,306,749
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,203,171	5,203,171	10,721,151	451,075

After 1912 included under "Electrical machinery appliances, and instruments"

No. 284.—DOMESTIC MERCHANDISE EXPORTED QUANTITIES AND VALUES, BY ARTICLES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1908 TO 1918—Continued

Article.	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Leather and tanned skins, and manufactures of—Continued											
Manufactures of—											
Boots, shoes, and slippers—											
Boots and shoes	6,552,412 11,469,559	6,176,579 10,366,814	7,257,145 12,408,575	8,061,347 13,746,842	9,040,343 16,069,062	1,826,719 3,467,447	1,905,977 4,082,917	2,383,203 7,789,164	2,722,209 12,224,731	3,400,723 12,462,894	3,801,062 4,521,808
Children's	..	..	..	..	..	1,826,719	1,905,977	2,383,203	2,722,209	3,400,723	3,801,062
Men's	..	..	..	..	..	1,826,719	1,905,977	2,383,203	2,722,209	3,400,723	3,801,062
Women's	..	..	..	..	..	1,826,719	1,905,977	2,383,203	2,722,209	3,400,723	3,801,062
Slippers	..	..	..	..	..	1,826,719	1,905,977	2,383,203	2,722,209	3,400,723	3,801,062
Harness and saddles	609,743	650,043	842,145	755,656	788,474	781,705	302,480	230,037	230,037	305,086	347,027
All other	1,039,725	1,003,219	1,981,840	1,969,892	2,101,159	2,175,179	1,881,223	13,102,714	11,045,361	7,458,685	3,794,219
Total manufactures of	13,719,027	12,561,696	15,232,580	16,473,390	18,958,545	21,509,154	20,897,392	55,498,040	66,029,928	45,119,880	41,443,453
Total leather and tanned skins, and manufactures of.	40,688,619	42,974,795	52,046,755	53,673,056	60,756,772	63,893,351	57,506,261	120,727,156	146,703,815	153,709,573	100,880,843
Leather, imitation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lime.	134,295	110,868	143,450	183,597	228,014	393,984	410,739	280,176	498,581	868,674	1,192,843
Malt	95,255	81,701	109,600	138,958	175,368	234,683	285,740	109,078	258,538	168,521	142,525
Marches.	224,901	163,230	156,407	117,882	76,696	214,543	200,437	117,644	148,182	126,266	150,197
Meat and dairy products	147,258	147,258	129,068	103,099	86,473	370,937	300,608	2,155,060	3,832,248	3,331,297	2,674,845
Meat products—	68,426	92,280	80,877	77,106	92,851	102,407	77,736	2,301,535	8,881,700	8,381,267	4,542,203
Beef products—	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Beef, canned	23,376,447	14,896,527	14,804,596	10,824,504	11,026,431	6,840,348	3,464,733	75,243,261	50,803,755	67,536,125	97,343,283
Beef, fresh	2,407,875	1,645,822	1,675,459	1,254,979	1,303,404	857,826	461,901	11,973,530	9,439,086	16,946,080	30,034,707
Beef, pickled, and other	201,154,105	122,952,671	75,729,606	42,510,731	15,264,320	7,362,388	6,394,404	170,440,834	231,214,000	197,177,101	370,032,900
cured	47,896,087	44,789,063	36,871,313	4,478,401	1,596,319	9,002,149	788,793	31,874,743	38,114,682	55,033,667	54,407,910
Oleo oil	3,319,960	3,472,367	2,783,701	3,601,179	2,832,109	2,489,965	2,289,516	3,382,670	4,034,195	6,728,359	7,702,624
Oleo oil	212,541,157	179,985,246	126,091,675	138,696,906	126,467,124	912,849,753	97,017,065	80,431,946	102,045,914	67,110,111	56,093,388
Oleomargarine, imitation	19,278,741	19,136,741	14,305,080	13,658,702	13,434,018	10,805,253	10,156,665	9,341,188	12,469,115	11,065,019	12,132,787
butter	2,938,175	2,889,638	3,418,032	3,408,459	3,627,425	2,911,582	2,563,453	6,252,183	5,426,221	5,651,267	6,309,896
Tallow..	91,397,507	53,332,767	29,379,902	9,813,154	39,451,419	30,586,350	15,812,831	20,239,988	16,288,743	15,201,369	5,014,964
	5,399,219	3,000,366	1,779,015	1,933,681	2,388,046	1,910,439	1,002,011	1,386,445	1,326,472	1,800,909	97,343,283

[illegible]

² Prior to 1912 included in "All other articles"

Prior to 1910 figures include buttons.

No. 284 —DOMESTIC MERCHANDISE EXPORTED QUANTITIES AND VALUES, BY ARTICLES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1908 TO 1918—Continued

Article	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Paper, and manufactures of—Continued											
Printing paper	69, 201, 799 2, 140, 552	72, 187, 114 2, 178, 333	92, 738, 379 2, 766, 579	99, 510, 875 2, 434, 964	103, 573, 428 2, 501, 529	100, 426, 614 2, 450, 520	88, 966, 738 2, 177, 483	125, 681, 652 3, 070, 137	127, 243, 672, 144 4, 557, 962	144, 946, 643 9, 246, 641	220, 361, 541 9, 071, 995
News print	-	-	-	27, 308, 975	24, 213, 540	28, 493, 615	28, 603, 608	31, 268, 608	73, 474, 771	129, 348, 657	7, 066, 298
All other	-	-	-	1, 264, 589	1, 249, 330	1, 006, 099	1, 632, 370	1, 580, 872	3, 700, 844	9, 922, 436	59, 350, 946
Wrapping paper	-	-	-	-	-	14, 116, 585	14, 132, 097	960, 798	2, 916, 583	3, 821, 238	4, 483, 287
Writing paper and envelopes	1, 088, 782	1, 068, 769	1, 267, 117	1, 200, 168	1, 192, 423	1, 351, 226	1, 532, 657	1, 088, 197	1, 588, 756	3, 136, 089	4, 580, 084
All other...	4, 376, 593	3, 953, 451	4, 441, 742	4, 801, 576	4, 090, 033	3, 520, 109	3, 351, 689	2, 659, 747	4, 573, 422	5, 509, 030	6, 599, 693
Total.	14, 171, 759	14, 014, 584	16, 083, 271	19, 215, 499	19, 458, 050	21, 779, 303	20, 663, 634	19, 848, 358	29, 107, 386	43, 152, 980	50, 031, 686
Paraffin and paraffin wax.	178, 709, 678	137, 403, 569	196, 982, 550	218, 592, 330	249, 502, 090	290, 678, 861	186, 337, 728	330, 374, 056	300, 060, 111	348, 743, 903	546, 693, 520
Paste	8, 740, 929	6, 445, 917	7, 886, 359	7, 378, 736	8, 123, 486	9, 679, 273	6, 516, 338	10, 589, 843	12, 873, 250	16, 038, 811	18, 544, 080
Pencils (except slate), and pencil leads	34, 465	36, 863	40, 668	45, 337	56, 790	69, 032	68, 831	91, 522	298, 537	302, 865	....
Pens and penholders	374, 193	334, 737	380, 315	408, 203	448, 962	625, 548	533, 944	649, 658	1, 436, 015	2, 188, 779	2, 748, 129
Penholders.	182, 399	161, 904	147, 114	254, 289	296, 912	77, 924	79, 648	40, 987	86, 555	111, 591	71, 835
Pens—	-	-	-	-	-	74, 808	88, 056	51, 745	130, 177	177, 543	127, 040
Fountain	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Metallic (except gold)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Perfumes, cosmetics, and all toilet preparations	-	-	-	-	-	309, 200	332, 935	244, 744	207, 339	228, 586	259, 153
Photographs, gramophones, gramophones, and records and materials for	-	-	-	-	-	332, 377	336, 066	251, 309	147, 584	141, 184	194, 903
Photographs, gramophones, and records and materials for	-	-	-	-	-	338, 795	338, 084	471, 324	471, 324	471, 324	492, 903
Photographs, gramophones, and records and materials for	-	-	-	-	-	149, 657	116, 501	139, 584	195, 289	213, 474	232, 281
Photographs, gramophones, and records and materials for	-	-	-	-	-	1, 441, 982	1, 620, 872	1, 715, 059	2, 903, 063	3, 618, 620	3, 965, 465
Photographic goods	620, 230	683, 253	824, 460	1, 009, 359	1, 147, 630	1, 405, 978	2, 512, 320	30, 880	42, 261	78, 669	91, 217
Cameras	-	-	-	-	-	2, 805, 978	2, 512, 320	784, 011	1, 087, 878	1, 987, 878	2, 610, 866
Motion-picture films	-	-	-	-	-	....	....	769, 098	939, 790	1, 660, 439	2, 073, 463
Not exposed	-	-	-	-	-	809, 629	604, 006	490, 806	1, 314, 696	1, 702, 011	969, 419
Exposed	-	-	-	-	-	41, 531, 004	155, 359, 550	115, 067, 424	72, 298, 993	49, 486, 415	57, 995, 054
-	-	-	-	-	-	1, 753, 042	4, 264, 722	2, 501, 444	2, 220, 118	1, 125, 895	1, 385, 291
-	-	-	-	-	-	32, 192, 018	32, 690, 104	35, 987, 460	158, 751, 786	128, 549, 816	84, 546, 576
-	-	-	-	-	-	2, 276, 460	2, 282, 924	2, 498, 504	6, 757, 658	6, 633, 291	6, 132, 448

No. 284.—DOMESTIC MERCHANDISE EXPORTED QUANTITIES AND VALUES, BY ARTICLES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1908 TO 1918—Continued.

Article	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Straw .. {dolls	6,552	8,203	1,087	922	1,080	634	288	280	980	1,097	1,097
Straw and palm leaf, manufactures of .. {dolls	455,834	478,001	634,330	724,880	838,115	886,061	790,507	680,492	691,104	1,050,842	1,050,842
Sugar and molasses .. {galls..	3,320,419	3,073,008	1,505,355	3,386,811	9,513,441	2,145,013	1,002,441	1,148,741	4,387,369	2,889,991	3,811,341
Molasses .. {dolls	425,757	440,225	216,336	354,180	984,636	255,973	176,498	145,274	524,861	442,967	847,692
Sirup .. {galls	13,181,065	13,865,756	13,457,307	12,001,799	19,146,956	14,309,029	11,630,528	11,439,153	10,081,693	10,327,503	7,689,938
Sugar— .. {dolls	1,961,670	2,243,201	2,258,640	1,762,118	2,539,055	1,937,648	1,491,639	1,668,466	2,107,068	4,090,150	4,823,912
Brown .. {lbs.	13,285	60,882	54,447	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Refined .. {lbs	25,497,358	79,885,415	125,462,575	54,947,444	79,504,034	43,994,791	50,895,726	549,097,411	1,630,150,863	2,248,008,286	576,483,050
Total .. {dolls	973,661	2,783,334	6,366,009	2,244,379	3,681,072	1,681,302	1,830,953	25,615,016	79,300,147	77,083,865	38,761,686
Surgical appliances (not including instruments) .. {dolls	363,525	..	..	..	..	..	1,288,467	4,418,303	3,168,718	2,999,809	11,293,791
Theatrical effects .. {dolls	225,252	225,727	175,424	103,865	80,128	78,232	137,030	16,510	44,156	57,811	..
Tin, pigs, and oxide of .. {lbs	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	301,213	257,709	798,288	209,391
Tin, pigs, and oxide of .. {dolls	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	77,783	108,161	427,709	127,219
Tobacco, and manufactures of Unmanufactured—	323,033,034	282,688,917	353,372,672	351,568,138	375,373,131	414,160,356	446,944,435	347,997,276	436,466,512	406,431,021	288,781,511
Leaf .. {dolls	34,342,293	30,757,931	38,017,290	39,159,708	43,146,013	49,202,456	53,903,336	44,470,890	53,014,852	59,788,154	69,874,731
Stems and trimmings .. {dolls	7,779,624	5,212,020	3,823,402	3,758,934	4,472,189	4,635,550	2,805,547	348,815	6,826,644	5,167,839	389,175
Total, unmanufactured. .. {dolls	384,864	144,969	98,126	95,612	105,844	151,139	60,334	13,939	350,343	166,153	24,964
Total, unmanufactured. .. {dolls	330,812,658	287,900,946	357,196,074	355,327,072	379,845,320	418,796,906	449,749,982	348,346,091	443,293,156	411,598,860	289,170,886
	34,727,137	30,902,900	38,115,386	39,255,320	43,251,857	49,353,595	53,963,670	44,493,829	53,365,195	59,954,307	69,699,695

No. 284.—DOMESTIC MERCHANDISE EXPORTED QUANTITIES AND VALUES, BY ARTICLES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1908 TO 1918—Continued

Article	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Wood, and manufactures of—Continued											
Woodenware	400,582	452,765	499,955	603,329	633,356	767,317	573,754	450,814	502,435	273,778	227,679
Wood pulp	10,645	9,219	7,722	8,066	8,879	18,516	12,036	8,410	35,994	26,019	34,786
All other manufactures of	519,625	448,960	360,057	371,233	388,996	764,020	520,741	369,969	1,703,374	2,018,639	3,531,304
dolls	6,389,182	5,218,384	5,618,271	7,106,818	7,307,093	7,620,102	7,516,876	5,884,112	8,007,789	8,748,772	8,738,303
Total wood, and mfrs of	81,521,305	67,867,432	78,813,803	92,255,951	96,782,186	115,704,777	103,179,640	49,943,537	60,711,774	62,820,257	82,043,407
Wool, and manufactures of											
Unmanufactured	182,458	28,376	47,520	..	..	77,047	335,348	8,158,300	4,418,915	2,148,350	993,143
dolls	42,104	4,668	10,077	..	..	22,625	124,127	2,216,187	2,204,320	1,230,296	916,508
Manufactures of—											
Carpets	66,887	67,088	55,496	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dress goods	63,074	66,653	57,152	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Flannels and blankets	18,266	22,212	40,244	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wearing apparel	13,698	13,786	27,906	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Woolen rags	32,098	49,351	69,031	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
All other	1,717,833	1,420,125	1,555,184	1,450,475	1,743,022	2,400,326	2,148,235	9,108,900	19,308,501	4,454,258	5,303,525
dolls	..	..	..	..	..	27,774,332	26,552,402	24,784,632	13,918,247	13,671,472	8,332,243
Total manufactures	393,142	422,024	660,010	842,998	705,434	923,184	973,653	1,388,934	1,283,251	1,620,150	1,012,350
dolls	2,219,815	1,971,939	2,369,283	2,203,473	792,879	1,099,996	1,668,199	16,829,617	33,531,873	12,342,108	3,961,952
Yeast	37,658	50,455	71,245	143,971	175,347	278,200	332,895	230,409	418,817	1,021,651	918,842
Zinc, and manufactures of											
Ore	22,785	45,707	15,022	15,211	19,968	17,308	14,294	3,345	108	71	1,203
Dross	893,060	598,625	533,750	600,853	787,013	687,680	559,785	138,071	12,277	2,850	6,873
dolls	18,714,461	15,560,277	9,182,593	8,674,999	3,866,317	102,569	572,477	10,861,840	2,526,288	10,602,768	31,104,163
Pigs, bars, plates, and sheets	480,907	500,518	347,747	348,655	108,381	3,271	29,084	557,247	164,649	886,017	2,283,843
Spelter, cast in pigs, plates, slabs, etc—											
Produced from domestic ore	4,040,252	6,012,531	1,816,289	12,894,208	19,450,565	14,820,033	3,995,780	256,679,979	..	..	..
Produced from foreign ore	192,395	295,799	117,554	702,211	1,215,075	924,234	247,864	20,067,306	..	..	..
Zinc rolled in sheets, strips, etc	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
All other manufactures of	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
dolls	126,670	75,719	79,330	127,580	135,042	139,655	158,244	1,176,629	1,203,452	4,868,067	5,168,453
Total, except ore and dross	322,065	371,518	196,884	829,791	1,350,117	1,063,889	406,208	21,242,935	45,867,156	65,494,874	31,517,399

All other articles	658, 149	773, 283	1, 533, 985	1, 244, 871	1, 287, 443	1, 771, 292	1, 377, 739	1, 097, 350	3, 099, 706	5, 769, 604	10, 604, 619
Total value of exports of domestic merchandise.	1,834,786,357	1,638,355,593	1,710,083,998	2,013,540,025	2,170,319,828	2,428,506,358	2,329,684,025	2,716,178,465	4,272,177,579	6,227,164,050	5,838,652,057
RECAPITULATION											
Carried in cars and other land vehicles											
Steam	181,366,318	172,582,134	215,528,986	261,544,919	309,518,534	372,619,521	301,893,383	285,349,701	484,765,288	705,408,564	745,122,890
Sailing	110,760,868	99,645,375	105,888,537	125,536,969	143,024,485	174,315,892	158,238,691	272,521,583	490,559,739	704,604,353	961,698,576
Carried in American vessels	7,699,918	6,367,651	5,617,908	5,920,875	6,294,967	10,824,700	7,816,370	11,889,382			
Carried in foreign vessels											
Steam	1,499,633,257	1,332,980,821	1,357,962,745	1,598,378,551	1,693,238,149	1,848,357,686	1,841,898,613	2,119,286,077	3,206,582,552	4,637,151,133	4,131,830,591
Sailing	35,325,996	26,779,612	25,085,822	22,167,601	18,243,693	22,388,466	19,836,968	27,131,722			

No. 285.—FOREIGN MERCHANDISE EXPORTED: QUANTITIES AND VALUES, BY ARTICLES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1914 TO 1918

[The term "ton" as used in this table signifies the long ton of 2,240 pounds]

Article	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Abrasive materials n e s					
Emory ore (tons)	.. . . .	.. . . .	1,441	.. . . .	.. . . .
Emery grains, and manufactured, ground, pulverized, or refined (dolls)	13,313	.. . . .	29,609	.. . . .	.. . . .
Pumice stone, unmanufactured (dolls)	.. . . .	.. . . .	.. . . .	.. . . .	.. . . .
Agricultural implements, and parts of (dolls)	.. . . .	21,457	107,199	160,275	86,604
Aluminum					
Crude, scrap, etc (lbs)	21,724	142,716	22,052	10,390	.. . . .
Manufactures of (dolls)	54,171	28,367	4,017	6,031	.. . . .
Amber, manufactures of (dolls)	3,164	1,967	15,450	2,452	366
Animals					
Cattle (No)	55	5	758	9	10
Horses (No)	21,321	128	19,892	920	2,800
Sheep (No)	670	486	624	55	10
All other, including fowls and live poultry (dolls)	104,306	35,070	94,361	8,041	2,018
.. . . . (dolls)	.. . . .	.. . . .	1	1	44
.. . . . (dolls)	.. . . .	.. . . .	50	90	6,000
Total (dolls)	10,081	20,971	8,110	8,189	3,525
Antimony					
Ore, matte, regulus, or metal (anti- (lbs)	126,711	.. . . .	.. . . .	.. . . .	.. . . .
mony contents) (dolls)	1,595	.. . . .	.. . . .	.. . . .	.. . . .
Ore (gross weight tons)	.. . . .	.. . . .	206	.. . . .	.. . . .
.. . . . (antimony cont lbs)	.. . . .	.. . . .	255,890	.. . . .	.. . . .
Matte, regulus, or metal (dolls)	24,033	2,118,881	3,575,440	3,001,888	379,780
Articles specially imported	206	269,155	998,549	659,387	46,503
Articles temporarily imported for export within six months (dolls)	.. . . .	.. . . .	308,381	656,003	454,567
For the construction and equipment of vessels (dolls)	.. . . .	43,917	.. . . .	.. . . .	.. . . .
Works of art for exhibition, presentation to public institutions, etc. (dolls)	.. . . .	.. . . .	150,400	.. . . .	.. . . .
Art works					
Production of American artists (dolls)	600	.. . . .	6,489	.. . . .	5,965
All other (dolls)	2,680,577	55,008	153,492	72,093	271,651
Asbestos					
Unmanufactured (tons)	.. . . .	134	186	103	23
Manufactures of (dolls)	7,323	23,075	17,600	8,443	34,850
Asphaltum and bitumen (tons)	1,016	94	2,103	5,597	1,120
Beads and bead ornaments (dolls)	19,540	5,071	1,463	647	603
Bones, hoofs, and horns, unmanufactured (dolls)	2,751	4,435	237	3,613	3,955
Brass, fit only for remanufacture (lbs)	10,650	16,330	6,579	271	1,888
Breadstuffs	12,735	1,068	4,500	78,904	997
Bread and biscuit (dolls)	1,599	135	446	15,042	200
Corn (bush)	1,929	520	2,555	4,065	9,490
Farinaceous substances and preparations of (sago, tapioca, etc.) (dolls)	24,011	46,933	74,752	608,688	73,540
Macaroni, vermicelli, and similar preparations (lbs)	23,491	41,571	59,892	682,501	162,816
Oats (bush)	45,349	47,169	64,416	59,584	1,829,454
Rice—	51,132	120,283	227,855	53,473	27,702
Uncleaned, including paddy (lbs)	2,959	6,768	23,154	2,846	2,898
Cleaned (dolls)	726,297	218,928	407,750	82,882	96,970
Rice flour, rice meal, and broken rice (dolls)	256,016	102,985	190,158	34,914	112,830
Wheat (bush)	109,780	89,738	1,369,087	214,186	9,172,156
Wheat flour (lbs)	3,213	1,768	30,754	4,789	620,479
Wheat flour, rice meal, and broken rice (dolls)	17,644,050	59,070,036	70,410,791	44,105,350	83,121,362
Wheat flour (lbs)	404,896	1,336,999	1,581,617	1,061,505	4,291,296
Wheat flour (dolls)	33,201	26,667	14,649	36,706	8,339
Wheat flour (bush)	1,380	881	727	1,796	740
Wheat flour (dolls)	46,492	181,072	575,471	53,863	1,053,744
Wheat flour (lbs)	719,193	209,016	617,420	87,309	2,339,224
Wheat flour (dolls)	71,376	1,533	10,171	2,241	79,505
Wheat flour (dolls)	8,865	11,079	59,629	17,708	424,733
Wheat flour (dolls)	194,192	10,292	55,048	63,709	131,448
Total (dolls)	1,641,488	1,769,048	2,685,370	2,020,726	9,925,408

¹ July 1 to Oct 3, 1913

² Oct 4, 1913, to June 30, 1914

No 285.—FOREIGN MERCHANDISE EXPORTED QUANTITIES AND VALUES, BY ARTICLES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1914 TO 1918—Continued.

Article	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Chemicals, drugs, and dyes—Continued					
Gums—Continued					
Gambier or terra japonica	lbs . 371,771	403,531	288,587	243,464	73,019
Shellac	dolls 16,196	15,317	19,222	17,102	13,061
Shallac	lbs 411,233	406,403	586,958	912,879	332,729
All other gums	dolls 87,172	73,471	102,655	320,320	171,163
	dolls 97,896	204,433	137,882	75,454	126,964
Total gums	dolls 1,233,502	657,168	457,376	749,351	484,103
Indigo, natural or synthetic	lbs . 9,293	39,453	31,598	12,033	9,782
Iodine, crude or resublimed	dolls 2,871	10,148	37,512	18,849	14,825
Lactarene or casein	lbs	57,726	4,356	2,456	6
Licorice root	dolls	131,736	13,696	7,193	23
Lime, chloride of, or bleaching powder	lbs . 36,159	498	169,566	85,445	44,192
Lime, citrate of	dolls 2,383	42	9,027	17,057	7,723
Magnesite, calcined, not purified	lbs . 1,131	953	10,832	965	9,246
Opium—	dolls 1,10	116	1,537	174	1,368
Containing 9 per cent and over of morphia	lbs . 17,454	122,842	620	-----	2,275
Potash (see also Fertilizers)—	dolls 401	2,508	88	-----	219
Carbonate of, including crude or black salts	lbs	-----	-----	-----	500
Cyanide of	dolls	-----	-----	-----	162
Hydrate of, not containing more than 15 per cent of caustic soda	lbs . 6,959,789	2,281,890	76,320	-----	-----
Nitrate of, or saltpeter, crude	dolls 55,867	21,154	1,183	-----	-----
All other salts of	lbs . 996	30,411	20,446	10,564	4,332
Total potash	dolls 3,457	158,473	113,117	88,276	79,002
Preparations, medicinal	dolls 66,828	45,039	40,478	16,247	35,228
Soda—					
Cyanide of	lbs	1,645,899	297,420	397,588	56,586
Nitrate of	dolls 301,973	54,046	142,013	142,013	22,379
All other salts of	tons 6,600	16,144	37,065	60,985	62,154
	dolls 339,819	782,214	2,212,510	4,092,943	5,533,163
Total soda	lbs 549,333	7,738	201,224	32,024	43,806
	dolls 13,095	21,260	-----	-----	-----
Sulphur or brimstone	dolls 8	454	22	104	203
Sumac, ground	lbs 199	9,995	875	2,187	7,039
Vanilla beans	dolls 5,352	120,492	99,040	44,720	223,470
All other chemicals	dolls 126	4,000	2,854	1,819	9,938
	lbs 210,751	147,470	120,112	51,420	33,147
Total chemicals, etc	dolls 448,993	243,147	158,553	83,186	67,333
	dolls 1,249,996	1,273,290	1,029,215	546,528	628,160
Chicory root, raw, ground, etc	lbs	7,563,047	445,406	-----	-----
Clays or earths	dolls	381,660	28,302	-----	-----
Common blue, and bauxite, crude	tons	-----	62	1	6
China clay or kaolin	dolls	-----	476	25	182
All other	tons 261	786	121	5	125
	dolls 2,394	5,143	1,505	501	2,155
	tons 430	476	313	115	150
	dolls 1,529	2,078	2,920	2,714	2,096
Clocks and watches, and parts of	dolls 4,251	880	1,076	649	1,916
Watches, and parts of	dolls 3,859	3,211	10,055	121,000	25,475
Total	dolls 8,110	4,091	11,131	121,649	27,391

1 Oct 4, 1913, to June 30, 1914

No. 285.—FOREIGN MERCHANDISE EXPORTED QUANTITIES AND VALUES, BY
ARTICLES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1914 TO 1918—Continued

Article	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Coal and coke					
Coal—					
Anthracite	tons 1 9,846	12,042	23,423	5,531	2,640
Bituminous	tons 128,010	93,231	71,289	36,493	18,235
Coke	tons 13	170		9	
	lbs. 59	1,196		86	
Cocoa, or cacao, crude ..	lbs. 4,577,622	28,979,054	31,484,491	10,762,170	12,679,143
Cocoa and chocolate, prepared or manu- factured (not including confectionery)	lbs. 614,816	4,378,748	5,635,138	1,523,383	1,631,306
	lbs. 27,977	64,469	109,618	7,794	13,029
	lbs. 4,517	15,645	18,313	2,273	2,452
Coffee ...	lbs. 9,574,496	66,974,501	69,373,813	51,895,512	60,410,267
	dolls. 1,276,227	7,562,303	8,039,883	6,880,296	7,023,872
Copper, manufactures of					
Ore	lbs. -	-	-	541,017	117,325
	dolls. -	-	-	140,517	31,201
Matte and regulus	lbs. -	-	-	12,465	-
	dolls. -	-	-	1,900	-
Pigs, ingots, bars, and plates	lbs. 610	787,439	-	-	-
	dolls. 132	149,171	-	-	-
Unrefined black, blister, and converter copper, in bars, pigs, or other forms	lbs. -	-	7,770	-	448,006
	dolls. -	-	1,243	-	105,281
Refined copper, in bars, plates, rods, or other forms	lbs. -	-	5,200	5	5,080
	dolls. -	-	907	1	1,799
Old, and clippings, for remanufacture	lbs. -	2,430	9,488	-	-
	dolls. -	250	1,729	-	-
Composition metal, copper chief value	lbs. 692	-	-	-	-
	dolls. 153	-	916	-	-
All other manufactures of. . .	dolls. 199	650	-	162	762
Cork					
Wood or bark, unmanufactured	dolls. 24,688	10,952	33,887	12,363	16,998
Manufactures of	dolls. 52,301	13,295	21,288	3,311	127,958
Cotton, and manufactures of					
Unmanufactured	lbs. 1,998,231	13,570,362	9,426,354	1 960,995	1,798,821
	dolls. 329,311	1,541,979	1,344 878	423,482	679,045
Manufactures of—					
Cotton thread (except spool), and carded yarn, warps or warp yarn.	lbs. 80,432	80,009	32,610	13,079	6,716
	dolls. 50,056	55,233	18 065	10,106	5,534
Cloths—					
Unbleached	sq yds. 20,625	30,904	22,981	3,472	3,390
	dolls. 1,221	5,503	5,901	648	540
Bleached	sq yds. 127,746	32,838	78,230	144,025	78,183
	dolls. 10,896	4,371	14,276	27,838	18,476
Dyed, colored, stained, painted, or printed ¹	sq yds. 104,610	207,073	-	-	-
	dolls. 20,345	28,966	-	-	-
Dyed in the piece	sq yds. -	-	166,719	11,792	73,894
	dolls. -	-	27,419	2,636	18,685
Printed	sq yds. -	-	6,525	11,332	7,983
	dolls. -	-	6,582	1,538	1,461
All other.	sq yds. -	-	431,498	90,349	47,378
	dolls. -	-	65,729	15,071	14,564
Total cloths	sq yds. 252,951	270 525	700,953	260,970	210,528
	dolls. 32,462	38 840	113 907	50,331	51,726
Handkerchiefs or mufflers	dolls. 134	2,923	1,046	3,524	4,265
Laces, embroideries, etc., and articles made thereof (except wearing apparel)—					
Embroideries, including edgings, insert- ings, and galloons	dolls. 200,031	83,536	35,601	42,950	59,195
Laces, and lace articles, including lace edgings, insertings, and galloons—					
Handmade	dolls. 1,562	237	1,218	2,791	4,635
Other	dolls. 48,870	24,645	13,071	40,576	58,057
Lace window curtains	dolls. 115	153	2,023	295	385
Nets or nettings	dolls. 18	307	1,080	9,306	8,511
Veils or veillings	dolls. 44	36	118	82	52
All other	dolls. 51,879	3,294	26,722	16,095	5,021
Total laces, etc.	dolls. 302,519	112,208	79 833	112,095	135,856
Plushes, velvets, velveteens, and other pile fabrics (except cordu- roys)	sq yds. 98,329	5,007	1 965	6,774	9,184
	dolls. 38,087	2,913	993	2,797	5,749
Waste or flocks	lbs. 151,195	41,513	42,987	53,984	8,287
	dolls. 11,648	1,601	3,709	1,637	527

¹ Oct 4, 1913, to June 30, 1914² Oct 4, 1913, to June 30, 1914, including mercerized and woven figured (whether unbleached, bleached, or colored)

No. 285—FOREIGN MERCHANDISE EXPORTED QUANTITIES AND VALUES, BY ARTICLES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1914 TO 1918—Continued

Article	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Cotton, and manufactures of—Continued					
Manufactures of—Continued					
Wearing apparel—					
Knit goods—					
Stockings, hose, and half-doz prs	13,524	14,618	6,945	2,805	3,206
hose (dolls)	24,028	16,538	10,045	2,652	3,394
All other knit goods dolls	14,261	7,906	3,337	104	354
All other wearing apparel dolls	17,586	13,447	28,513	3,731	12,345
All other manufactures of cotton dolls	66,726	64,765	122,911	14,329	61,458
Total manufactures of cotton dolls	557,507	316,374	382,359	201,806	281,208
Dyewoods in a crude state					
Logwood.. . . . (tons)	112	50	826	577	6
..... (dolls)	2,498	900	58,982	42,529	445
..... (tons)	256	314	371	225	.....
All other..... (dolls)	5,391	5,283	8,400	11,820	.....
Earthen, stone, and china ware					
China, porcelain, earthen, and bisque—					
Not decorated or ornamented dolls	1,740	3,015	83,767	7,611	5,566
Decorated or ornamented dolls	48,809	6,340	40,769	25,647	9,763
Earthen and crockery ware—					
Not decorated or ornamented dolls	.....	.....	5,974	1,673	2,278
Decorated or ornamented dolls	.....	.....	1,180	4,877	1,935
All other (dolls)	6,812	1,334	8,939	6,485	2,329
Total... .. (dolls)	57,361	10,689	140,629	46,293	21,871
Eggs of poultry (doz)	116,000	49,147	515	1,550	4,305
..... (dolls)	14,913	5,950	138	483	1,462
Eggs, dried, frozen, and yolks or 1/2 . . . (lbs)	.....	.....	.....	579,574	1,115,880
..... (dolls)	11,896	67,711	183,711	95,942	830,080
Electric lamps					
Arc (No)	250	.....	38	.....	.....
..... (dolls)	6,222	.....	495	.....	.....
Incandescent—					
Carbon filament (No)	.....	.....	.....	400	1,000
..... (dolls)	.....	.....	.....	44	854
Metal filament (No)	284,008	81,240	74,315	978,621	350,305
..... (dolls)	25,647	8,880	10,255	29,542	7,564
Explosives					
Fulminates, gunpowder, etc. dolls	.....	588	11,117	33	742,426
All other dolls	34,969	29,907	15,039	104,238	1,235,402
Total (dolls)	34,969	30,495	26,156	104,271	1,977,828
Fans, Common palm leaf... .. (doz)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
..... (dolls)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Feathers, etc., natural and artificial					
Feathers and downs, crude, not dressed, colored, or manufactured—					
Ostrich (dolls)	26,085	32,206	22,789	2,221	4,089
All other (dolls)	8,757	5,111	1,325	2,582	4,454
Feathers and downs, dressed, colored, or manufactured, not suitable for millinery ornaments ² dolls	7,138	1,760	71	369	6,123
Feathers, suitable for millinery ornaments, flowers, fruits, etc., artificial or ornamental, and manufactures of dolls	12,906	4,399	3,888	3,743	9,351
Fertilizers					
Ammonia, sulphate of (tons)	.....	1,354	339	345	.....
..... (dolls)	.....	89,172	41,603	37,938	.....
Bone dust and bone ash (tons)	39	51	.....	.....	113
..... (dolls)	1,056	1,662	.....	.....	1,094
Guano (tons)	.....	30	68	.....	.....
..... (dolls)	.....	300	5,264	.....	.....
Kamit (tons)	.....	300	.....	.....	.....
..... (dolls)	.....	6,315	.....	.....	.....
Potash, n e s —					
Muriate of (tons)	2,449	2,396	.....	.....	29
..... (dolls)	89,886	153,207	.....	.....	10,465
Sulphate of (tons)	140	697	156	41	31
..... (dolls)	6,973	61,844	54,277	14,041	10,500
All other (dolls)	37,455	91,670	63,301	26,988	18,548

¹ Oct 4 1913, to June 30, 1914² Prior to Oct 4, 1913, yolks only

* Prior to Oct 4, 1913, including natural feathers and dressed birds suitable for millinery ornaments

No. 285.—FOREIGN MERCHANDISE EXPORTED QUANTITIES AND VALUES, BY ARTICLES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1914 TO 1918—Continued

Article		1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Fibers, vegetable, and textile grasses, and manufactures of, n e s						
Unmanufactured—						
Flax	tons.	- -	161	22	4	- -
	dolls	- -	41,454	5,500	540	- -
Hemp .	tons	60	2,427	3,574	6,120	3,163
	dolls	10,100	464,560	728,443	1,460,887	1,341,041
Istle or Tampico fiber	tons	1,099	3,456	4,715	4,073	1,014
	dolls	136,835	458,133	588,586	426,501	286,107
Jute and jute butts	tons	387	607	75	492	1,109
	dolls	54,214	85,246	10,842	94,330	242,484
Kapoc .	tons	39	32	371	149	286
	dolls	12,755	10,303	57,389	47,747	119,990
Manila .	tons	1,927	1,265	2,071	2,344	932
	dolls	402,027	223,013	474,942	711,895	475,696
New Zealand flax. .	tons	742	460	- -	- -	- -
	dolls	120,485	61,802	- -	- -	- -
Sisal grass .	tons	19,529	12,674	15,666	8,094	9,121
	dolls	2,644,383	1,489,580	2,336,609	1,908,914	3,571,545
All other	tons	869	352	905	972	1,094
	dolls	141,078	72,527	282,343	348,077	316,985
Total unmanufactured .	tons	24,652	21,434	27,399	22,248	16,719
	dolls	3,521,827	2,906,638	4,484,714	4,995,891	6,353,848
Manufactures of—						
Bags of jute .	lbs.	1,018,423	818,850	2,885,220	768,532	6,326,937
	dolls	68,606	52,222	249,897	75,815	1,059,845
Binding twine	lbs	56,541	9,570	388,852	100,559	48,100
	dolls	5,100	1,006	37,237	8,435	11,522
Coir yarn .	lbs	102,741	46,097	12,460	49,285	333,670
	dolls	3,655	2,352	956	3,535	40,753
Fabrics, plain woven—						
Bagging, gunny cloth, and similar fabrics suitable for covering cotton	sq yds	154,738	2,221,773	1,182,000	16,000	112,693
	dolls	14,986	105,253	84,467	1,526	10,759
Burlaps of single jute yarn .	lbs	2230,933	- -	- -	- -	- -
	dolls	220,672	- -	- -	- -	- -
Not bleached, colored, etc	lbs	1352,374	3,186,708	3,345,037	3,621,689	4,150,293
	dolls	132,946	242,040	403,387	48,788	953,495
Bleached, dyed, colored, etc..	lbs	- -	469,325	254,312	326,005	1,000,206
	dolls	- -	33,759	33,567	42,412	189,864
Of flax, hemp, or ramie, including shirting cloth	sq yds	74,258	429,434	109,061	117,773	129,754
	dolls	10,303	52,274	19,734	31,304	41,524
Handkerchiefs	sq yds	862	7	693	3,737	237
Laces, embroideries, etc., and articles made thereof (except wearing apparel)	dolls	48,871	18,384	8,791	3,215	5,667
Wearing apparel	dolls	- -	- -	583	234	658
Yarns .	lbs	11,542	83,156	18,555	10,323	37,900
	dolls	3,686	19,578	3,251	3,749	8,275
All other .	dolls	213,654	310,731	454,480	441,453	481,823
Total manufactures .	dolls	413,341	837,656	1,297,043	1,104,203	2,804,422
Fish						
Cured or preserved—						
Cod, haddock, hake, and pollock . .	lbs	1,174,987	2,439,793	3,321,434	4,103,163	5,591,261
	dolls	81,009	176,449	237,226	337,205	624,127
Fish, except shellfish, packed in oil, etc	lbs	11,617	14,252	14,208	46,261	16,290
	dolls	1,343,372	2,123,072	2,195,863	1,716,695	1,309,392
Herring .	lbs	49,674	98,763	93,565	98,923	81,940
	dolls	55,480	20,282	35,263	64,240	51,977
Mackerel	lbs	2,550	1,464	1,737	4,309	4,574
	dolls	68,780	66,664	232,993	69,654	592,455
All other, cured or preserved	lbs	- -	71,500	49,830	103,921	975,516
	dolls	- -	5,921	4,260	17,045	60,334
Shellfish—						
Crab meat	lbs	136,098	6,410	6,261	23,751	5,416
	dolls	21,832	1,204	1,088	6,887	2,159
Lobsters—						
Canned	lbs	25,792	9,477	51,955	45,335	131,247
	dolls	8,245	3,495	20,150	22,043	40,770
All other .	lbs	- -	170	1,140	128	310
	dolls	- -	15	314	55	135
Shrimps and other shellfish and turtles	dolls	16,324	83,342	73,656	52,678	19,022
Total . .	dolls	260,031	451,569	679,197	655,040	1,442,736

1 Oct 4, 1913, to June 30, 1914.

2 July 1 to Oct 3, 1913

No. 285 —FOREIGN MERCHANDISE EXPORTED QUANTITIES AND VALUES, BY ARTICLES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1914 TO 1918—Continued

Article		1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Fruits and nuts						
Fruits—						
Bananas	bunches	2,254,754	2,230,809	2,070,251	2,131,949	1,968,512
	{dolls	2,436,043	2,267,534	2,298,411	2,899,160	3,493,569
Currants	{lbs .	399,769	364,513	1,236,462	289,938	27,419
	{dolls	22,478	22,342	86,940	31,791	5,229
Dates	{dolls	3,901,895	3,078,491	3,458,147	404,873	172,653
	{lbs .	149,497	111,278	115,761	16,439	16,418
Figs	{dolls	608,323	1,718,126	396,035	568,555	305,545
	{lbs .	33,636	81,417	18,855	24,034	18,079
Grapes	{cu ft	3,419	8,918	6,119	8,317	3,787
	{dolls	7,822	13,391	7,899	13,792	6,939
Lemons	{dolls	7,822	3,003	31,280	16,238	13,119
	{galls.	39,679	43,267	41,869	33,710	28,902
Olives	{dolls	17,642	19,154	22,049	16,087	14,024
Oranges	{dolls	1,043	21,363	11,210	8,312	15,191
Pineapples	{dolls	152,434	88,549	37,241	121,991	115,820
Raisins and other dried grapes .	{lbs .	94,922	225,438	289,420	8,332	47,909
	{dolls	4,889	13,274	17,804	706	5,290
Preserved	{dolls	10,400	29,574	34,533	17,113	18,171
All other	{dolls.	170,534	82,364	66,634	53,510	46,432
Total fruits	{dolls	3,014,890	2,753,243	2,748,617	3,219,173	3,767,281
Nuts—						
Almonds—						
Not shelled	{lbs	200,606	312,902	399,774	287,864	310,572
	{dolls	23,273	34,947	44,623	33,085	39,052
Shelled	{lbs	47,153	78,230	219,380	138,741	318,577
	{dolls	12,990	21,837	54,196	40,154	96,350
Cocoanuts in the shell	{dolls	6,635	4,787	6,133	27,574	20,255
Coconut meat, broken, or copra—						
Not shredded, desiccated or pre-	{lbs .	....	....	....	86,748	4,435,798
pared	{dolls	....	....	....	7,422	439,149
Shredded, desiccated or pre-	{lbs	33,430	175,853	127,299	37,696	188,115
pared	{dolls	3,234	12,111	8,630	4,222	32,821
Cream and Brazil	{lbs	938,773	1,026,299	733,574	323,830	775,598
	{dolls	54,138	52,523	56,400	22,047	53,487
Fluberts—						
Not shelled	{lbs	237,274	346,776	557,721	266,782	394,737
	{dolls	16,809	27,623	42,968	30,323	47,306
Shelled	{lbs	....	24,704	80,735	29,173	18,284
	{dolls	....	4,271	13,526	7,019	4,239
Peanuts—						
Not shelled	{lbs	243,905	34,836	343,541	52,660	55,811
	{dolls	9,452	1,312	11,468	3,113	3,905
Shelled	{lbs	555,327	1,183,168	1,230,080	285,973	328,363
	{dolls	26,497	56,131	45,572	19,028	25,400
Walnuts—						
Not shelled	{lbs	156,383	471,634	377,675	263,570	203,177
	{dolls	14,484	38,403	32,960	23,816	24,613
Shelled	{lbs	218,860	58,390	475,080	98,134	322,242
	{dolls	36,251	12,958	99,886	27,547	145,657
All other nuts	{dolls	31,544	11,781	....	....	....
	{dolls	18,093	29,225	47,118	13,747	20,060
Total fruits and nuts	{dolls	3,265,290	3,061,202	3,211,637	3,178,223	4,719,576
Furs, and manufactures of						
Furs and fur skins, undressed .	{dolls	557,833	279,944	543,331	530,749	694,890
Furs, dressed, and manufactures of—						
Furs dressed on the skin	{dolls	218,548	242,202	84,340	127,634	150,611
Manufactures of—						
Hats, bonnets, and hoods . . .	{doz	92	54	8	....	43
	{dolls	2,940	736	145	....	1,020
All other (including waste) . . .	{dolls	95,747	51,653	122,855	87,448	122,910
Gelatin, and manufactures of						
Gela in	{lbs	65,670	9,669	14,887	3,341	7,307
	{dolls	13,595	1,644	8,732	806	2,546
Manufactures of	{dolls	....	691	3,477	2,734	2,331
Glass and glassware						
Bottles, vials, demijohns, carboys, and jars (except blown), plain green or colored, empty or filled	{dolls	3,070	5,016	8,426	20,167	5,334
Bottles, decanters, and other glassware, cut or ornamented	{dolls	292	621	684	2,420	304
Cylinder, crown, and common window glass, unpolished	{lbs.	1,031	20,693	....	11,766	71,905
	{dolls	66	1,074	....	4,258	7,592

No. 285.—FOREIGN MERCHANDISE EXPORTED QUANTITIES AND VALUES, BY ARTICLES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1914 TO 1918—Continued

Article	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Glass and glassware—Continued					
Lenses and all optical instruments (including spectacles)	dolls 1,002	8,005	1,155	2,831	6,189
Plate glass, cast, polished, unsil-sq feet	403	..	2,516	..	..
vered	94	..	825	..	..
Plates or disks, rough-cut or unwrought for optical purposes	dolls 354	1,050	7,136	361	60
All other	dolls 19,049	8,922	8,412	7,468	8,431
Total	dolls 25,127	24,688	26,638	37,505	27,910
Glue and glue size	lbs 55,040	1,146,903	223,009	20,975	31,015
Gold and silver, manufactures of, including jewelry	dolls 8,238	164,090	22,658	2,792	7,482
Gold and silver, manufactures of	dolls 15,877	4,357	33,022	9,496	4,894
Jewelry	dolls 17,333	7,438	10,606	22,976	3,395
Gold and silver sweepings	dolls ..	..	26,709	..	..
Grease and oils	lbs 36,457	105,712	158,079	21,883	1,898
Sulphur oil or olive foots	dolls 2,827	6,070	14,395	1,891	370
All other	lbs 1,012	1,850	15,043	38,161	630
	dolls 28	116	1,445	2,689	59
Hair, and manufactures of					
Unmanufactured—					
Horse	lbs 24,744	105,241	72,595	100,539	37,680
Other animal	dolls 17,583	35,487	53,206	55,044	39,015
Human, uncleaned	lbs 199,446	84,143	97,040	121,902	2,483
	dolls 23,834	27,753	16,417	55,756	4,270
	lbs 7,683	1,380	5,276	1,773	17
	dolls 10,937	2,259	2,115	1,379	39
Total unmanufactured	lbs 231,873	190,764	174,911	224,214	40,180
	dolls 52,854	65,499	71,738	116,219	43,324
Manufactures of—					
Human, cleaned and manufactured	dolls 4,493	3,301	4,291	13,350	17,511
All other	dolls 8,440	8,961	8,577	1,789	6,400
Total manufactures of	dolls 12,939	12,262	12,868	15,139	19,911
Hair, artificial horsehair, manufactures of	lbs 1,874	..	..	586	33,100
Hats, bonnets, and hoods, and materials for	dolls 68,644	218	661	..	..
Materials for . . . . .	..	13,026	19,984	77,560	62,390
Hats, bonnets, and hoods composed of straw, chip, grass, palm leaf, etc—					
Product of the Philippine Islands	dolls ..	..	..	464	..
All other	lbs 110,444	97,389	102,215	89,283	89,411
Hay	tons 77	..	1	28	50
	dolls 750	..	14	743	701
Hides and skins (except fur skins), raw or un-cured					
Buffalo—Dry	No pcs ..	..	2,711	632	55
	lbs ..	..	38,776	17,841	1,428
	dolls ..	..	12,585	4,922	626
Calf—					
Dry	No pcs 74,263	27,521	32,675	130,343	83,661
	lbs 421,119	118,332	228,421	854,652	450,971
	dolls 130,979	38,285	90,388	422,503	329,780
Green or pickled.	No pcs 6,170	114,427	102,064	60,753	1,188
	lbs 76,771	1,637,786	1,127,669	591,955	11,850
	dolls 19,753	440,229	317,121	339,972	4,820
Cattle—					
Dry (12 lbs and over)	No pcs 96,263	281,045	199,578	309,154	175,584
	lbs 1,870,610	5,758,977	4,494,191	6,624,096	3,535,384
	dolls 430,532	1,586,243	1,344,254	2,355,252	1,629,362
Green or pickled (25 lbs and over)	No pcs 41,360	71,018	61,889	128,604	26,529
	lbs 2,224,379	3,440,739	2,713,972	5,332,592	1,506,106
	dolls 333,755	632,236	567,003	1,350,069	417,200
Goat—					
Dry	No pcs 402,071	221,711	241,522	355,639	92,618
	lbs 837,562	647,571	508,072	704,919	212,440
	dolls 275,205	147,191	170,395	441,733	103,656
Green or pickled	No pcs 11,360	..	68,302	4,882	22,525
	lbs 19,312	..	296,566	28,070	104,055
	dolls 4,972	..	66,659	8,090	25,102

No. 285.—FOREIGN MERCHANDISE EXPORTED QUANTITIES AND VALUES, BY ARTICLES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1914 TO 1918—Continued

Article		1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Hides and skins, etc.—Continued						
Horse, colt, and ass—						
Dry	(No pcs lbs dolls)	3,255 16,244 3,520	3,941 76,497 14,335	3,146 40,900 6,281	— — —	10,063 107,403 45,642
Green or pickled	(No pcs lbs dolls)	— — —	200 7,950 954	— — —	2,820 127,386 27,447	— — —
Kangaroo ..	(lbs dolls)	— —	— —	— —	6,963 6,101	13,564 12,380
Sheep—						
Dry	(No pcs lbs dolls)	50,312 144,146 31,554	71,203 163,129 44,476	21,685 39,870 8,146	67,980 216,661 70,256	90,025 80,346 24,423
Green or pickled	(No pcs lbs dolls)	70,608 257,927 38,975	21,016 49,557 10,956	1,784 6,460 1,119	21,186 61,573 19,098	41,495 76,370 33,384
All other	(lbs dolls)	558,467 72,465	458,552 84,233	1,108,013 295,781	475,024 158,528	298,673 124,292
Total	(lbs dolls)	6,426,437 1,408,030	12,359,090 2,999,138	10,603,210 2,879,738	15,041,732 3,243,971	6,408,590 2,750,667
Hide cuttings, raw, and other glue stock	(lbs dolls)	— 8,280	— 5,108	— 4,613	377,094 22,085	7,169 1,679
Honey ...	(galls. dolls)	24,539 12,130	38,531 19,283	112,965 44,600	165,297 112,030	382,566 574,759
Hops ..	(lbs dolls)	30,224 12,869	16,947 4,727	134,571 41,571	26,215 5,031	37,823 14,085
Household and personal effects, and wearing apparel in use, tools of trade, etc.	(dolls)	201,402	205,511	44,820	44,316	64,670
India rubber, gutta-percha, and substitutes for, and manufactures of						
Unmanufactured—						
Balata	(lbs dolls)	223,983 127,139	1,076,619 426,735	667,168 245,329	879,765 474,538	473,915 303,338
Guayule gum	(lbs dolls)	56,399 22,378	29,891 8,931	18,500 7,770	— —	17,723 5,231
Gutta-joolatong ..	(lbs dolls)	32,000 2,000	— —	58,773 2,825	— —	72,255 9,619
Gutta-percha	(lbs dolls)	14,649 5,255	9,457 4,603	60,023 11,446	763 558	202,646 47,211
India rubber...	(lbs dolls)	3,747,749 2,398,150	6,383,145 3,361,107	4,662,889 2,661,301	12,355,898 7,304,820	8,208,280 4,274,543
India rubber, scrap, or refuse, fit only for remanufacture	(lbs dolls)	24,295 2,450	3,483 373	9,204 734	1,626 215	74,497 16,965
Total unmanufactured ..	(dolls)	2,557,372	3,801,749	2,929,405	7,780,131	4,656,907
Manufactures of—						
Gutta-percha	(dolls)	—	—	537	421	18,216
India rubber	(dolls)	7,638	7,489	38,649	10,905	13,563
Total manufactures of ..	(dolls)	—	7,489	39,186	11,326	31,779
India rubber substitutes ..	(dolls)	—	364	—	1,728	11,098
Iron and steel, and manufactures of						
Pig iron, including ferrosilicon ..	(tons dolls)	1,394 14,097	— —	— —	— —	— —
Ferrosilicon ..	(tons dolls)	— 500	2 2,759	543 34,299	59 6,700	51 4,856
All other ..	(tons dolls)	24 54	2,759 59,587	247 5,749	449 63,233	1,085 207,569
Scrap and old, fit only for remanufacture ..	(tons dolls)	49 390	227 7,809	209 4,317	175 2,702	— —
Antifriction balls and bearings ..	(dolls)	4,927	131,630	30,068	5,013	8,099
Bar iron ..	(lbs dolls)	142,035 6,026	14 930	413 13,749	27 2,850	23 4,356
Building forms and all other structural shapes ..	(lbs dolls)	— —	70,000 1,225	3,411 116	— —	23,450 1,300
Cutlery—						
Pen or pocket knives	(doz. dolls)	152 162	71 76	732 1,020	197 335	168 77
Razors, and parts of	(dolls)	3,305	2,247	1,042	659	511
Scissors and shears ..	(doz. dolls)	8 13	5 16	73 154	49 218	54 333
All other	(dolls)	600	3,056	10,357	2,333	965

¹ July 1 to Oct 3, 1913.

² Oct 4, 1913, to June 30, 1914

No. 285.—FOREIGN MERCHANDISE EXPORTED QUANTITIES AND VALUES, BY ARTICLES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1914 TO 1918—Continued

Article	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Iron and steel, and manufactures of—Contd					
Hoop or band iron or steel, for baling cotton, etc	lbs	2,000	8,028	447	----
Ingots, blooms, slabs, billets, and bars of steel, and steel in forms, n e s	lbs	1,290,901	56,681	----	----
Ingots, blooms, blanks, and billets of steel, made by the Bessemer, open-hearth, or similar process, not containing alloys	lbs	2,381	55	----	----
Ingots, blooms, blanks, billets, bars, shapes, and castings of steel, n e s	lbs	430,217	284,012	323,355	75,003
Machinery, machines, and parts of	dolls	162,930	29,363	26,963	23,976
Machine tools	dolls	4,580	2,447	2,025	46,935
Sewing machines and parts of	dolls	108,337	194,585	216,933	16,507
Textile machinery	dolls	12,459	7,828	13,225	2,649
All other	dolls	103,836	220,407	101,125	63,790
Needles, hand-sewing, darning, and shoe-machine	dolls	16	167	2,782	1,857
Rails for railways	tons	20	197	33	811
Sheet, plate, and taggers iron or steel	lbs	4,975	293	6,052	715
Sheets and plates	lbs	100	43	198,149	1,631
Shotgun barrels, in single tubes, forged, rough bored	lbs	985	150	6,249	801
Table, kitchen, and other utensils of hollow ware, enameled or glazed with vitreous glasses	dolls	2,199	4,962	6,712	2,692
Tin plates, terne plates, and taggers tin	dolls	7,150	499,914	7,321	11,889
Wire rods	lbs	225	12,520	723	899
Wire, and articles made from	lbs	1,344,000	1,142,306	-----	77,300
All other manufactures of	dolls	28,800	25,324	-----	2,847
Wire, and articles made from	lbs	16,116	16,196	10,879	7,656
All other manufactures of	dolls	120,008	100,988	175,108	210,980
Total	dolls	418,124	626,061	761,704	735,437
Ivory, and manufactures of					
Unmanufactured—					
Animal (tusks in their natural state)	lbs	1,416	12,399	23	----
Vegetable (tagua nuts)	lbs	3,570	27,893	34	----
Lead, and manufactures of					
Lead ore	gross wt, tons	31,871	----	----	----
Bullion and base bullion	lead cont, lbs	13,067,583	407,598	----	----
Pigs, bars, and old	gross wt, lbs	35,345,881	34,408,718	----	----
Total lead	lead cont, lbs	34,408,718	1,049,277	----	----
All other manufactures of	lbs	59,371	59,857,099	22,237	700,709
Leather and tanned skins, and manufactures of	dolls	2,389	1,954,847	1,295	48,722
Leather and tanned skins—					
Belting, and sole	lbs	47,535,672	59,857,099	22,237	700,709
Glove leather	dolls	1,459,264	1,954,847	1,295	48,722
Goatskins, tanned (skins for morocco)	lbs	4,057	463	40,597	25
Harness and saddle leather	dolls	225	53,276	945	142,118
Patent, japanned, varnished, or enameled	dolls	607	4,281	5,320	2,250
Skins, chamois	lbs	----	7,200	9,967	1,593
Upper leather, dressed	dolls	----	85	551	3,955
Calf and kip	lbs	----	3,691	975	52
Goat and kid	dolls	3,434	81,620	91	43
Sheep and lamb	lbs	----	16,440	842	53,685
Other upper	dolls	27,174	32,400	45,227	18,904
All other leather	dolls	31,440	167,296	91,560	198,988
Total leather and tanned skins	dolls	31,440	167,296	91,560	198,988

No. 285.—FOREIGN MERCHANDISE EXPORTED QUANTITIES AND VALUES, BY ARTICLES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1914 TO 1918—Continued

Article	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Leather and tanned skins, and mfrs of—Contd					
Manufactures of—					
Boots and shoes	prs dolls. 1,270	7,649	2,620 4,035	397 824	122 542
Gloves	doz prs dolls. 10,151	5,085	443 1,560	145 965	182 1,047
All other	dolls. 13,809	10,713	9,927	7,815	23,776
Total leather and tanned skins, and man- ufactures of	dolls. 56,670	190,743	107,082	208,592	173,974
Manganese, oxide and ore of					
.....	tons 27	2,093	1,133	1,055	545
Matches, friction or lucifer	dolls. 1,073	45,565	59,643	75,656	24,998
Matting and mats for floors, of cocoa/sq yds	dolls. 15,592	6,743	78,800	65,682	222,867
fiber, rattan, or straw, etc.	dolls. 40,964	30,320	33,190	17,095	11,493
	dolls. 2,643	2,256	2,765	1,878	2,759
Meat and dairy products					
Meat products—					
Fresh beef and veal	lbs. 118,313	854,236	26,115,014	4,779,946	4,766,280
	dolls. 19,954	91,746	3,127,995	598,856	754,710
Mutton and lamb	lbs. . . . .	.. . . .	1,361,115	198,564	.. . . .
	dolls. . . . .	.. . . .	177,290	27,799	.. . . .
Pork.	lbs. . . . .	.. . . .	195,117	66	30
	dolls. . . . .	.. . . .	24,333	17	13
Bacon and hams	lbs. 1168	.. . . .	843	2,718	140
	dolls. 140	.. . . .	155	621	57
Meats, prepared or preserved	dolls. 11,775	201,868	5,802	4,414	144,558
Sausage, bologna	lbs. 10,419	1,650	4,209	2,752	553
	dolls. 3,331	485	721	1,528	259
Sausage casings	lbs. . . . .	.. . . .	.. . . .	.. . . .	.. . . .
	dolls. 30,356	58,988	47,500	83,695	56,666
All other	dolls. 35,591	43,255	147,966	4,556	217,938
Dairy products—					
Butter, and substitutes for	lbs. 51,935	118,696	21,265	2,610	218
	dolls. 11,835	38,788	6,301	716	92
Cheese, and substitutes for	lbs. 152,244	294,976	267,201	169,976	122,187
	dolls. 27,369	55,263	60,139	55,718	65,873
Cream	galls. . . . .	.. . . .	180	.. . . .	.. . . .
	dolls. . . . .	.. . . .	290	.. . . .	.. . . .
Milk, fresh and condensed	dolls. 14,597	449,268	708,771	833,344	66,489
Total	dolls. 142,948	939,661	4,307,362	1,611,264	1,336,655
Metals, metal compositions and manufactures					
of, n e s					
Ferro alloys (except ferrosilicon)	tons	102	89	25	.. . . .
	dolls.	7,271	7,061	40,951	.. . . .
All other	dolls. 138,080	120,038	49,692	100,829	74,099
Mica, unmanufactured	lbs. 24,054	3,809	8,092	1,596	235
	dolls. 11,939	2,627	5,612	620	209
Monazite sand and thorite	lbs. 1,750,692	199,192	.. . . .	.. . . .	.. . . .
	dolls. 151,469	18,899	.. . . .	.. . . .	.. . . .
Musical instruments, and parts of, including strings	dolls. 9,760	11,970	12,587	7,032	6,505
Oil cake.	lbs. . . . .	.. . . .	3,929,954	.. . . .	.. . . .
	dolls. . . . .	.. . . .	60,240	.. . . .	.. . . .
Oilcloth and linoleum for floors—	sq yds 2,384	5,699	.. . . .	282	14,200
Linoleum.	dolls. 1,612	2,757	.. . . .	90	9,180
Oilcloth	sq yds	154	77	10	.. . . .
	dolls.	30	39	9	.. . . .
Oil's					
Animal—					
Cod and cod liver	galls. 118,895	31,223	22,612	7,464	3,960
	dolls. 19,037	17,808	24,291	8,171	5,259
All other	galls. 240,075	16,361	14,520	9,822	13,204
	dolls. 19,872	5,065	6,538	4,465	24,829
Mineral—					
Crude	galls. . . . .	.. . . .	.. . . .	1,687,774	.. . . .
	dolls. . . . .	.. . . .	.. . . .	60,331	.. . . .
Refined—	galls. 3,000	.. . . .	.. . . .	.. . . .	.. . . .
Benzine, gasoline, and naphtha.	dolls. 300	.. . . .	.. . . .	.. . . .	.. . . .
All other.	galls. 7,871	10,184	1,409	6,033	147,420
	dolls. 1,263	1,943	385	944	11,837
Vegetable—					
Expressed—					
Chinese nut	galls. 22,994	13,629	14,525	28,841	29,695
	dolls. 13,017	6,380	6,994	20,827	31,658
Cocoa butter or buttermine and substitutes	lbs. 32,046	109,914	240,809	551,713	60,291
	dolls. 9,025	30,451	86,281	160,289	16,881
Coconut	lbs. 542,311	450,053	599,359	1,101,502	1,541,749
	dolls. 59,221	47,234	69,229	153,326	223,027

1 Oct. 4, 1913, to June 30, 1914

2 July 1 to Oct 3, 1913

No. 285.—FOREIGN MERCHANDISE EXPORTED QUANTITIES AND VALUES, BY ARTICLES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1914 TO 1918—Continued

Article	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Oils—Continued					
Vegetable—Continued					
Expressed—Continued ¹					
Cottonseed	lbs. 75,218	60,000	— —	— —	49,560
{dolls 3,370	3,160	— —	— —	— —	6,553
Linseed or flaxseed	galls 250	10	—	—	2,687
{dolls 174	10	—	—	—	1,130
Olive, fit only for manufacturing or mechanical purposes	galls 1,533	— —	—	9,494	744
{dolls 825	—	—	—	7,597	1,163
Olive, edible	galls 8,971	7,611	36,820	47,793	55,318
{dolls 10,668	10,530	41,508	61,429	125,748	8,114
Palm	lbs 48,400	188,121	82,811	33,406	1,522
{dolls 3,306	15,758	6,850	4,334	—	—
Palm kernel	lbs 540,616	37,347	12,952	1,001	—
{dolls 53,004	3,267	1,376	22,039	—	—
Peanut	galls 8,778	13,708	17,342	16,561	17,148
{dolls 5,870	7,880	9,499	2,390	17,307	—
Rapeseed	galls 134	282	—	2,887	—
{dolls 102	218	—	—	—	—
Soya bean	lbs 5,401	70,630	425,670	3,640,300	2,518,178
{dolls 353	3,333	28,907	321,776	298,798	—
All other	galls 93,748	46,201	59,454	185,058	293,146
{dolls 37,342	5,882	—	—	—	—
Distilled and essential—					
Birch tar and cajeput	dolls —	—	5,180	18,505	1,268
Lemon	fls 2,928	12,976	9,770	7,509	9,037
{dolls 6,131	18,946	11,025	8,049	8,375	—
All other	dolls 32,277	9,958	129,155	100,986	92,179
{dolls 117,611	73,186	—	—	—	—
Total	dolls 476,519	307,210	456,732	1,141,661	1,160,650
Oleostearin	lbs —	—	5,254	—	—
{dolls —	—	—	—	—	—
Paints, pigments, and varnishes	dolls 8,636	22,047	33,859	47,991	39,619
Paper stock, crude (except wood pulp)					
Rags, other than woolen	lbs 1,877,671	—	341,700	50,235	323,815
{dolls 18,522	—	4,068	1,623	12,224	—
All other	galls 3,537	1,831	2,770	25	—
Total	dolls 22,379	1,831	6,838	1,648	12,224
Paper, and manufactures of					
Books, music, maps, engravings, etchings, photographs, and other printed matter	dolls 111,394	51,639	62,031	26,098	35,755
Lithographic labels and prints (except post cards)	dolls 3,290	725	2,806	2,486	27
Paper hangings	dolls —	532	2,314	227	1,960
Photographic	dolls 2,049	496	51	89	1,988
Printing paper for books and newspapers	lbs 1,429	—	—	—	—
{dolls —	—	—	—	—	—
Valued at not above 2½ cts per lb	lbs 4,240	885,211	3,984,872	1,051,700	653,147
{dolls 81	18,228	89,987	23,935	21,672	—
Valued above 2½ and not above 4 cts per lb	lbs 4,183	188,397	349,366	54,166	67,877
{dolls 228	5,790	10,774	2,021	6,945	—
Souvenir post cards	dolls 3,360	1,154	686	3,795	820
{lbs —	364	15,788	370	—	—
Surface-coated paper	dolls —	42	1,471	59	—
Wrapping paper	lbs 18,202	21,235	14,347	146,865	72,605
{dolls 902	661	445	6,811	3,403	—
All other paper	dolls 22,116	20,875	64,129	60,170	97,226
Total	dolls 144,849	100,142	234,697	125,691	169,796
Pencils, and pencil leads	dolls 769	831	1,336	453	918
Penholders and pens, including fountain and stylographic pens	dolls —	—	—	66	123
Perfumeries, cosmetics and all toilet preparations	dolls 17,969	11,889	17,682	12,167	22,724
Photographic goods					
Cameras, and parts of	dolls —	—	24,334	100	291
Dry plates	dolls —	—	13	55	1,734
Motion-picture films—					
Sensitized, but not exposed	sq ft 49,159	333,000	42,615	—	—
{dolls 41,832	20,000	2,242	—	—	—
Negatives	sq ft —	45,189	71,392	—	63,021
{dolls 12,262	10,923	3,887	7,233	982	—
Positives	sq ft 328,481	315,251	824,014	41,165	155,181
{dolls 16,877	16,404	20,400	3,031	5,596	—
All other films, sensitized, but not exposed	dolls 25,436	41,083	2,667	33	1,211

¹ The dividing point is 5 cents per pound after Sept 8, 1916

² Not separately enumerated prior to 1916

³ Included with "All other films, etc.," prior to 1916.

⁴ Oct 4, 1913 to June 30, 1914

No 285.—FOREIGN MERCHANDISE EXPORTED QUANTITIES AND VALUES, BY ARTICLES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1914 TO 1918—Continued

Article	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Pipes, and smokers' articles					
Cigarette books, covers, and paper	dolls 11,727	6,150	18,240	9,704	12,678
Pipes, and all other smokers' articles					
... ..	dolls 5,203	595	733	203	4,617
Plants, trees, shrubs, and vines					
Bulbs, bulbous roots, etc., cultivated (M.)	40	226	277	489	238
for their flowers or foliage	dolls 707	3,091	3,913	8,920	3,885
All other	dolls 2,293	2,720	3,689	4,170	1,791
Plates, electrotype, stereotype, and litho- graphic, engraved	dolls				
Platinum					
Unmanufactured	fozs troy				
Manufactures of—	(dolls)				
Ingots, bars, plates, etc	fozs troy 143		9	11	
Vases, retorts, etc., for chemical use	(dolls) 6,560		419	1,200	
.....	dolls	107			
Total	dolls 6,560	107	419	1,211	
Plumbago or graphite	(tons 1		19	107	126
Precious and semiprecious stones, and imita- tions of	(dolls 44		702	6,880	64,511
Bort			2,474	14,962	
Diamonds—					
Uncut, including glazier's and engraver's, unset, and miner's	dolls 5,429	77,003	37,120	7,757	
Cut but not set	dolls 49,632	10,802	3,172	8,842	400
Pearls, and parts of, not strung or set	dolls 20,986	193	982,930	27,891	59,171
Other precious stones, uncut	dolls 3,345	15	9,669	390	1,122
Other precious and semiprecious stones, cut but not set	dolls 4,822	32,996	43,276	23,371	5,928
Imitation precious stones	dolls 1,536	1,697	508	1,102	3,078
Salt	(100 lbs 36,940	61,276	103,102	151,861	13,618
	(dolls 7,597	18,031	34,395	68,135	12,361
Seeds					
Castor beans or seeds	(bush			40	358
	(dolls			200	1,848
Flaxseed or linseed	(bush	63,208	17		551
	(dolls	69,778	51		5,109
Grass—					
Clover	(lbs				
	(dolls				
Red	(lbs 420	46,113	2,240		
	(dolls 150	8,318	280		
All other	(lbs 16,201	70,758	262,086	76,230	
	(dolls 2,154	8,956	43,168	6,053	
All other grass seed	(lbs 97,395	21,153	8,296	260,136	99,529
	(dolls 10,068	2,322	1,513	55,899	12,109
Sugar beet	(lbs 2,200	168,099	221,320	784,542	2,000
	(dolls 133	11,260	25,000	128,568	500
All other seeds	(dolls 72,443	137,882	179,555	190,945	212,223
Total	dolls 83,249	223,546	223,693	419,060	237,842
Shells, and manufactures of					
Unmanufactured—					
Mother-of-pearl	dolls 7,781	4,145	6,754	12,643	26,352
All other	dolls 12,233	12,784	16,929	17,090	41,632
Silk, and manufactures of					
Unmanufactured—					
Cocoons	(lbs		102	10	
	(dolls		125		
Raw, in skeins, as reeled from the	(lbs 183,131	179,430	197,022	504,108	668,329
cocoon or reeled	(dolls 629,326	551,417	776,365	2,389,404	3,993,239
Waste	(lbs 10,815		18,758	28	3,749
	(dolls 13,212		20,930	52	1,235
Total unmanufactured	dolls 642,538	551,417	797,320	2,389,466	3,994,474
Manufactures of—					
Bandings, beltings, bindings, etc., not over 12 inches in width	dolls 2,302				151
Bolting cloths	dolls 5,832	10,685	8,905	23,272	24,303
Fabrics woven in the piece	dolls 36,387	43,196	59,237	77,790	56,655
Laces, embroideries, etc., and articles made thereof (except wearing apparel)	dolls 3,229	14,743	10,372	1,351	9,789
Plushes, velvets, and other pile	(lbs 1,693	6,711	601	769	68
fabrics	(dolls 3,234	24,954	2,395	5,590	1,686

No. 285.—FOREIGN MERCHANDISE EXPORTED QUANTITIES AND VALUES, BY ARTICLES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1914 TO 1918—Continued

Article	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Silk, and manufactures of—Continued					
Manufactures of—Continued					
Ribbons not over 12 inches in width					
.. .. .	3,706	2,562	3,468	633	1,294
Spun silk, or schappe silk yarn	1,780	810	13,126	4,711	1,537
Wearing apparel	3,127	2,564	19,661	16,655	8,490
All other	11,673	40,599	15,622	22,356	10,825
Total manufactures of	29,010	51,143	81,201	29,700	32,758
Silk, artificial, and manufactures of					
Yarns, threads, etc	3,113	14,096	6,297	411	19,476
All other	3,957	22,954	14,219	1,083	50,913
Total	10,191	3,630	60,308	7,074	48,220
Soap					
Castile	3,082	1,821	5,303	3,093	4,125
All other	281	201	586	461	1,306
Total	2,424	5,950	4,366	1,413	3,578
Spices					
Unground—					
Cassia and cassia vera	278,555	352,255	1,016,807	610,720	397,646
Ginger root, not preserved	15,822	15,945	53,200	41,896	43,675
Pepper, black or white.	34,202	114,735	99,598	282,072	99,038
All other spices	1,960	4,793	7,456	20,314	12,872
Total	894,324	2,277,077	2,266,283	1,764,677	3,478,331
Spirits, wines, malt liquors, and other beverages					
Malt liquors—					
In bottles or jugs	10,710	1,786	28,977	825	2,268
In other coverings	8,663	1,456	13,655	981	2,473
Total malt liquors.	1,672	10	28,180	9	534
Spirits, distilled—					
Brandy	499	6	14,826	8	584
Cordials, liqueurs, etc	12,382	1,796	57,157	834	2,802
Gin	9,167	1,452	33,481	939	3,057
Whisky	5,026	2,904	4,043	7,179	2,351
All other	11,766	7,727	13,457	21,502	12,485
Total spirits, distilled	6,075	2,325	8,163	2,651	2,282
Wines—					
Champagne and other sparkling	11,776	5,369	14,640	8,305	6,318
Still wines—	1,761	3,086	8,454	1,153	6,236
In casks	2,053	3,051	11,179	2,066	16,479
In other coverings	6,887	5,165	9,521	8,012	20,700
Total wines.	13,404	11,865	24,888	19,935	79,676
Other beverages—					
Mineral waters, natural and artificial	20,251	27,920	239,309	8,122	63,883
All other	14,135	24,069	76,394	12,277	26,817
Total other beverages	40,000	41,400	269,490	27,117	95,452
Total spirits, wines, and malt liquors	53,137	52,081	140,558	64,085	141,775
Wines—					
Champagne and other sparkling	1,295	977	1,621	1,828	1,436
Still wines—	19,761	13,963	29,135	29,611	24,811
In casks	28,549	12,956	12,778	7,622	8,119
In other coverings	12,325	7,320	8,932	7,065	6,292
Total wines.	1,959	1,650	2,735	4,136	3,650
Total spirits, wines, and malt liquors	8,164	7,476	14,203	21,262	23,436
Other beverages—					
Mineral waters, natural and artificial	40,250	33,759	52,270	57,938	54,539
All other	102,554	87,292	226,809	122,962	199,371
Total other beverages	3,175	3,434	2,071	839	78
Total other beverages	2,531	1,961	2,287	1,288	346
Total other beverages	1,139	1,001	9,083	2,543	3,600
Total other beverages	3,660	2,962	11,370	3,831	3,946

No. 285.—FOREIGN MERCHANDISE EXPORTED QUANTITIES AND VALUES, BY ARTICLES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1914 TO 1918—Continued.

Article	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Sponges	dolls 80,537	86,799	106,183	49,722	12,805
Starch...	lbs 53,226	532,568	475,758	1,691,166	1,618,672
	dolls 1,172	12,855	12,803	74,375	105,644
Stone, and manufactures of					
Flint and flint stone, unground	dolls 27,620	30,679	45,940	40,506	60,246
Lithographic stones, not engraved	dolls 2,936	961	3,633	4,055	2,238
Marble, and manufactures of (including onyx)	dolls 29,467	16,485	16,315	4,805	3,817
All other stone, and manufactures of (including slate).	dolls 21,898	16,817	12,170	22,616	3,533
Total	dolls.. 81,921	64,942	78,058	71,982	69,834
Straw and grass, manufactures of.	dolls.. 45,720	36,215	51,174	77,256	76,913
Sugar and molasses					
Molasses.. . . .	galls. 38,390	9,396	20,570	28,139	23,407
	dolls. 1,373	768	1,971	4,862	3,241
Sugar—					
Beet.. . . .	lbs 724,570	24,699	15,070	15	—
	dolls. 21,034	661	751	1	—
Cane—					
Product of the Philippine Islands	lbs	—	—	400	—
	dolls 20,255,122	32,678,400	35,729,706	5,710,929	11,089,805
All other	lbs 464,119	926,983	1,207,984	284,862	514,115
Above No 16 D S in color, including sirups and maple sugar ¹	lbs 2,448,197	—	—	—	—
	dolls 22,379	—	—	—	—
Maple sugar and maple sirup	lbs 3,108,245	—	383	—	—
	dolls 3,008	—	73	—	—
Total sugar	lbs 21,536,141	32,703,099	35,745,109	5,711,314	11,089,805
	dolls 510,540	927,644	1,208,808	284,875	514,115
Sulphur ore as pyrites, or sulphuret of iron, containing in excess of 25 per cent of sulphur.	tons	—	159	—	—
	dolls	—	325	—	—
Tanning materials, crude	tons	80	40	947	22
Mangrove bark	dolls 2,525	1,700	29,830	49,688	940
Quebracho wood	tons	—	149	—	250
	dolls	1,831	—	—	7,650
All other	dolls 13,929	20,025	22,732	64,254	4,503
Total	dolls 16,454	23,556	42,562	113,942	13,093
Tea.....	lbs 983,222	4,624,002	790,474	625,315	3,935,967
	dolls 136,781	684,179	157,747	196,803	1,419,871
Tin Bars, blocks, pigs, or grain or granulated	lbs 1,752,737	1,980,966	386,833	318,205	551,500
	dolls 708,639	699,379	146,702	135,323	306,175
Tobacco, and manufactures of					
Unmanufactured—					
Leaf—					
Suitable for cigar wrappers	lbs 758,958	744,888	878,173	303,557	558,630
	dolls 734,643	696,150	778,255	427,797	692,772
All other	lbs 1,862,207	3,144,283	4,530,479	8,099,970	9,223,361
	dolls 803,522	1,013,197	875,571	1,600,959	1,970,016
Total leaf	lbs 2,621,165	3,889,171	5,408,652	8,403,527	9,781,991
	dolls 1,538,165	1,709,347	1,653,825	2,028,756	2,662,788
Manufactures of—					
Cigars and cheroots	lbs 4,911	2,642	14,074	1,127	3,158
	dolls 18,119	8,414	33,373	4,494	12,903
Cigarettes—					
Product of the Philippine Islands	lbs	—	—	150	48
	dolls	—	—	175	31
All other	lbs 50,269	29,113	58,009	12,924	7,277
	dolls 24,095	11,854	27,572	40,654	10,808
All other	lbs 3,352	4,294	7,745	5,946	21,380
Total.	dolls 45,566	24,562	68,690	51,299	45,122
Total tobacco, and mfrs of	dolls 1,583,731	1,733,909	1,722,516	2,080,025	2,707,910
Toys					
Dolls and parts of	dolls 1,390	108	1,791	1,461	3,586
All other	dolls 13,354	4,731	94,037	7,404	10,230
Tungsten ore	tons	—	—	423	—
	dolls	—	—	484,822	—

¹ Since Oct 3, 1913, with exception of sirups and maple sugar, included according to kind in "Beet sugar" or "Cane sugar"

² July 1 to Oct 3, 1913

³ Oct 4, 1913, to June 30, 1914

No. 285.—FOREIGN MERCHANDISE EXPORTED QUANTITIES AND VALUES, BY ARTICLES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1914 TO 1918—Continued

Article	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Vegetables					
Beans and lentils	{bush.. 25,051	122,313	181,463	509,306	741,504
Onions	{dolls 50,039	252,058	441,564	1,376,205	2,862,874
Peas, dried.	{bush.. 2,514	6,433	11,229	7,228	5,097
Potatoes (except sweet potatoes)	{dolls 3,518	7,847	15,012	12,357	5,630
Prepared or preserved—	{bush 33,971	219,228	444,383	437,789	901,878
Mushrooms and truffles.	{dolls 577,027	537,284	1,683,020	1,105,932	3,952,902
Pickles and sauces	{bush 29,341	1,822	2,394	31,758	157
All other prepared or preserved	{dolls 21,296	1,344	2,784	57,911	432
All other vegetables	{dolls 31,619	17,239	7,520	19,020	25,924
All other prepared or preserved	{dolls 5,130	4,113	3,183	7,124	13,675
All other vegetables	{dolls 7,023	8,760	12,912	36,834	23,247
All other prepared or preserved	{dolls 51,335	58,110	76,684	60,417	67,786
All other vegetables	{dolls 6,949	17,696	85,413	30,735	44,110
Total	{dolls 722,317	837,212	2,320,577	2,637,515	6,970,636
Wax, and manufactures of					
Beeswax	{lbs 165,832	345,497	348,647	70,464	
Mineral	{dolls 44,271	108,965	113,779	28,892	
Vegetable	{lbs 296,803	122,102	125,064	6,352	
Manufactures of	{dolls 19,389	12,577	3,219	1,629	
Total	{lbs 158,262	537,407	436,535	217,029	235,020
Manufactures of	{dolls 46,165	109,963	101,450	62,959	106,291
Total	{dolls 632	7,255			
Wood, and manufactures of					
Unmanufactured—					
Briar root or briar wood, and ivy or laurel root	{dolls			203	
Cabinet woods—					
Cedar	{M feet 220	105	122	60	14
Mahogany	{dolls 15,788	3,094	3,765	6,858	2,095
Allother	{M feet 1,914	1,005	230	494	63
Logs and round timber.	{dolls 161,481	80,558	22,697	71,622	7,272
Rattans and reeds	{dolls 79,177	104,811	70,597	55,838	72,189
All other unmanufactured	{M feet 59	72	224	594	7
Manufactures of—	{dolls 5,637	1,896	2,376	5,661	893
Lumber—	{dolls 33,392	20,536	17,710	9,571	12,553
Boards, planks, deals, and other sawed lumber	{dolls 34,831	11,577	11,396	31,296	47,487
Boards, planks, deals, and other forms of sawed cabinet woods	{M feet 1	31	150	266	698
Laths	{dolls 90	1,525	14,793	28,014	55,766
Shingles	{M		555		
All other	{dolls		1,833		
Baskets of bamboo, wood, straw, etc	{M		16	1,521	314
Chair cane of reed	{dolls		49	4,280	1,338
Furniture	{dolls 11,996	6,359	29,584	25,558	21,066
Wood pulp—					
Mechanically ground	{tons				
Chemical, unbleached	{dolls				
Chemical, bleached	{tons 256	3,186	1,547	12,292	1,693
All other	{dolls 11,934	129,913	132,281	1,600,212	224,845
Total	{tons 25	801	520	230	802
All other	{dolls 1,512	32,111	39,750	80,600	69,847
Total	{dolls 570,615	128,325	94,505	168,592	41,547
Total	{dolls 1,023,831	540,978	551,816	2,085,452	699,901
Wool, hair of the camel, goat, alpaca, and like animals, and manufactures of					
Unmanufactured—					
Wool of the sheep, hair of the camel, and other like animals—					
Class 1—Clothing	{lbs. 697,790	5,607,692	1,762,233	1,697,529	789,280
Class 2—Combing	{dolls 150,658	1,604,228	608,930	722,108	502,663
Class 1—Clothing	{lbs. 49,703	121,450	7,700	132,845	44,450
Class 2—Combing	{dolls 11,943	33,534	3,980	87,647	32,448

Article	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Wool, hair of the camel, goat, alpaca, and like animals, and manufactures of—Continued					
Unmanufactured—Continued					
Wool of the sheep, hair of the camel, and other like animals—Continued					
Class 3—Carpet fbs . .	376,395	1,517,503	—	—	1,000
Class 3—Carpet (dolls.	45,187	287,452	—	—	280
Hair of the Angora goat, alpaca, and other like animals (dolls.	180,947	13,289	33,637	—	212,136
Hair of the Angora goat, alpaca, and other like animals (dolls.	125,104	2,795	9,748	—	112,867
Total unmanufactured (dolls.	1,204,835	7,259,934	1,803,570	1,830,374	1,046,866
Total unmanufactured (dolls.	232,872	1,928,009	622,658	759,755	648,258
Manufactures of—					
Carpets and carpeting sq yds.	7,246	6,397	—	—	—
Carpets and carpeting (dolls.	44,465	58,497	—	—	—
Carpets and rugs woven whole sq yds.	—	—	7,498	2,210	4,036
Carpets and rugs woven whole (dolls.	—	—	28,554	39,338	47,312
All other sq yds.	—	—	660	2,004	2,967
All other (dolls.	—	—	1,418	3,038	8,379
Cloths fbs.	47,146	54,621	95,680	46,046	3,927
Cloths sq yds.	—	135,018	211,084	66,769	7,423
Cloths (dolls.	49,900	45,600	123,645	63,171	6,508
Dress goods, women's and chil- fbs.	294,288	337,600	119,945	34,550	423
Dress goods, women's and chil- sq yds	162,351	1,030,640	467,620	95,588	1,821
Dress goods, women's and chil- (dolls.	111,255	288,496	118,712	49,479	774
Hair of the Angora goat, alpaca, etc., man- fbs.	—	—	—	—	—
ufactures of (dolls.	49,610	32,603	13,037	14,998	9,927
Press cloths for milling purposes (dolls.	—	38	8,277	—	480
Press cloths for milling purposes fbs.	—	—	87,616	—	—
Press cloths for milling purposes (dolls.	—	—	52,693	—	—
Tops fbs.	—	—	52,286	11,485	17,241
Tops (dolls.	—	—	7,770	37,567	10,788
Wearing apparel (dolls.	14,351	11,629	5,533	961	11,789
Wool wastes (dolls.	52,080	33,732	4,546	1,029	8,959
Yarn fbs.	—	—	65,880	21,237	36,421
Yarn (dolls.	—	—	—	—	—
All other (dolls.	48,586	181,623	—	—	—
Total manufactures of (dolls.	370,247	652,218	476,818	241,342	146,789
Zinc, and manufactures of					
Ore and calamine {zinc conts., lbs.	1,184,629	—	—	—	—
Ore and calamine (dolls.	25,972	—	—	—	—
In blocks or pigs, and old fbs.	280,028	22,230,286	2,300	6,479	70,350
In blocks or pigs, and old (dolls.	14,007	545,701	500	730	7,040
Zinc dust fbs.	132,037	549,458	362,078	340,733	85,559
Zinc dust (dolls.	6,794	38,377	62,064	43,684	10,785
All other manufactures of (dolls.	104	72,615	66,052	50	—
Total, except ore and calamine (dolls.	20,905	656,693	138,616	44,464	17,825
All other articles (dolls.	85,191	80,608	164,433	165,574	383,419
Grand total (dolls.	34,895,123	52,410,875	61,305,306	62,884,344	81,059,314
RECAPITULATION					
Carried in cars and other land vehicles (dolls.	14,925,906	16,883,576	22,661,506	29,833,499	31,315,270
Carried in American vessels (dolls.	3,381,029	6,186,106	8,475,934	9,225,637	16,020,353
Carried in foreign vessels (dolls.	16,588,188	29,341,193	30,167,866	23,775,208	33,723,691

³July 1 to Dec 31, 1914

No. 286.—GOLD VALUES OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS AND ANNUAL EXCESS OF IMPORTS OR EXPORTS, 1869 TO 1918¹

Year ended June 30—	Exports			Imports	Excess of—	
	Domestic	Foreign	Total		Exports over imports	Imports over exports
	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>
1869	23,442,776	7,560,722	36,003,498	14,132,568	21,870,930	.....
1870	23,580,609	5,055,358	33,635,962	12,056,950	21,579,012	.....
1871	64,581,678	2,104,530	66,686,208	6,883,561	59,802,647	.....
1872	48,377,502	1,171,258	49,548,760	8,717,458	40,831,302	.....
1873	44,472,088	384,677	44,856,715	8,682,447	36,174,268	.....
1874	32,645,486	1,396,934	34,042,420	19,503,137	14,539,283	.....
1875	61,543,545	5,437,432	66,980,977	13,696,793	53,284,184	.....
1876	29,431,757	1,745,293	31,177,050	7,992,709	23,184,341	.....
1877	22,359,101	4,231,273	26,590,374	26,246,234	344,140	.....
1878	6,632,570	2,571,885	9,204,455	13,330,215	.....	4,125,760
1879	4,145,085	442,529	4,587,614	5,624,948	.....	1,037,334
1880	1,775,039	1,863,986	3,639,025	80,753,396	.....	77,119,371
1881	1,826,307	738,825	2,565,132	100,031,259	.....	97,466,127
1882	31,403,625	1,184,255	32,587,880	34,377,054	.....	1,789,174
1883	8,920,909	2,679,979	11,600,888	17,734,149	.....	6,133,261
1884	25,294,204	5,787,753	41,081,957	22,831,317	18,250,640	.....
1885	2,741,559	5,736,333	8,477,892	26,691,696	.....	18,213,804
1886	32,766,066	10,186,125	42,952,191	20,743,349	22,208,842	.....
1887	5,705,304	3,995,883	9,701,187	42,910,601	.....	33,209,414
1888	12,560,084	5,816,150	18,376,234	43,934,317	.....	25,558,083
1889	54,930,332	5,021,953	59,952,285	10,234,858	49,667,427	.....
1890	13,403,632	3,370,859	17,274,491	12,943,342	4,331,149	.....
1891	84,939,551	1,423,103	86,362,654	13,232,567	63,130,087	.....
1892	43,821,351	6,873,976	50,195,327	49,699,454	495,873	.....
1893	102,068,153	6,112,691	108,680,544	21,174,331	87,506,463	.....
1894	64,487,354	12,490,707	76,978,061	72,449,119	4,528,942	.....
1895	56,218,307	10,250,174	66,468,481	36,334,760	30,083,721	.....
1896	106,934,336	5,475,611	112,409,947	33,525,065	78,884,882	.....
1897	39,152,522	1,209,058	40,361,580	35,014,730	.....	44,653,200
1898	10,470,371	4,936,020	15,406,391	120,391,674	.....	104,985,283
1899	27,478,412	10,043,674	37,522,086	38,954,603	.....	51,432,517
1900	46,693,893	1,572,866	48,266,759	44,573,134	3,693,575	.....
1901	52,635,309	549,868	53,185,177	66,051,187	.....	12,866,010
1902	46,761,438	1,807,512	48,568,950	52,021,254	.....	3,452,304
1903	44,584,640	2,505,955	47,090,595	44,932,027	2,108,568	.....
1904	79,195,987	2,263,999	81,459,986	99,055,363	.....	17,595,382
1905	86,146,743	6,447,281	92,594,024	53,648,961	38,945,063	.....
1906	27,847,474	10,726,117	38,573,591	96,221,730	.....	57,643,139
1907	47,579,479	3,819,697	51,399,176	114,510,249	.....	63,111,073
1908	70,196,042	2,236,882	72,432,924	143,337,321	.....	75,904,397
1909	89,241,464	2,290,854	91,531,818	44,003,989	47,527,829	.....
1910	114,569,714	3,993,501	118,563,215	43,339,905	75,223,310	.....
1911	21,810,820	698,333	22,509,653	73,607,013	.....	51,097,360
1912	53,495,479	3,832,869	57,328,348	43,936,500	8,391,848	.....
1913	76,704,551	1,053,071	77,762,622	69,194,025	8,568,597	.....
1914	110,515,004	1,523,525	112,038,529	66,538,659	45,499,870	.....
1915	143,229,912	2,994,236	146,224,148	171,563,755	.....	25,344,607
1916	61,254,731	28,994,817	90,249,548	494,009,301	.....	403,759,753
1917	284,948,025	6,973,200	291,921,225	977,176,026	.....	685,254,801
1918	183,441,940	2,410,234	190,852,224	124,413,433	66,438,741	.....

¹ The figures relate to coin and bullion only prior to 1895, subsequently they include ore also

No. 287.—**SILVER:** VALUES OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS AND ANNUAL EXCESS OF EXPORTS OVER IMPORTS, 1869 TO 1918 ¹

Year ended June 30—	Exports			Imports	Excess of exports over imports
	Domestic	Foreign	Total		
	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>
1869	14,473,190	6,661,692	21,134,882	5,675,308	15,459,574
1870	15,303,193	9,216,511	24,519,704	14,862,229	10,157,475
1871	19,821,681	11,934,099	31,755,780	14,386,463	17,369,317
1872	24,420,738	5,908,036	30,328,774	5,026,231	25,302,543
1873	29,433,508	10,318,351	39,751,859	12,798,490	26,953,369
1874	27,054,200	5,533,785	32,587,985	8,951,769	23,636,216
1875	22,313,584	2,837,581	25,151,165	7,203,924	17,947,241
1876	20,606,934	4,722,318	25,329,252	7,943,972	17,385,280
1877	20,775,637	8,796,226	29,571,863	14,523,180	15,048,683
1878	20,429,315	4,106,355	24,535,670	16,491,099	8,044,571
1879	13,409,950	6,999,877	20,409,827	14,671,052	5,738,775
1880	7,572,554	5,931,040	13,503,594	12,275,914	1,227,680
1881	12,400,637	4,441,078	16,841,715	10,544,238	6,297,477
1882	12,076,646	4,752,953	16,829,599	8,095,386	8,734,213
1883	12,702,272	7,517,173	20,219,445	10,755,242	9,464,203
1884	14,931,431	11,119,995	26,051,426	14,594,945	11,456,481
1885	21,634,551	12,119,082	33,753,633	16,550,627	17,203,006
1886	19,158,051	10,353,168	29,511,219	17,850,307	11,660,912
1887	17,005,036	9,291,468	26,296,504	17,260,191	9,036,313
1888	20,635,420	7,402,529	28,037,949	15,403,669	12,634,280
1889	25,234,662	11,404,586	36,639,248	18,678,215	18,011,033
1890	22,378,557	12,495,372	34,873,929	21,032,984	13,840,945
1891	14,033,714	8,557,274	22,590,988	18,026,880	4,564,108
1892	16,765,067	16,045,492	32,810,559	19,955,086	12,855,473
1893	23,559,254	17,178,065	40,737,319	23,198,252	17,544,067
1894	39,069,087	11,382,178	50,451,265	13,286,552	37,164,713
1895	40,119,428	7,175,858	47,295,286	20,211,179	27,084,107
1896	53,196,559	7,345,111	60,541,670	28,777,186	31,764,484
1897	56,541,823	5,404,815	61,946,638	30,533,227	31,413,411
1898	47,829,645	7,275,594	55,105,239	30,927,781	24,177,458
1899	51,163,770	5,150,235	56,313,005	30,675,056	25,638,949
1900	52,464,345	4,247,930	56,712,275	35,256,302	21,455,973
1901	58,778,779	5,506,401	64,285,180	36,386,521	27,898,659
1902	45,971,249	3,761,141	49,732,390	28,232,254	21,410,136
1903	40,121,497	4,123,762	44,250,259	24,163,491	20,086,768
1904	37,986,864	11,485,838	49,472,702	27,768,814	21,703,888
1905	36,764,431	12,084,381	48,848,812	27,434,865	21,363,947
1906	56,967,467	8,901,596	65,869,063	44,442,540	21,426,523
1907	44,695,151	12,043,922	56,739,073	42,946,624	13,792,449
1908	52,473,292	5,447,910	57,921,202	44,658,097	13,263,105
1909	54,500,308	1,132,484	55,632,792	43,954,810	11,727,982
1910	53,094,567	2,192,294	55,286,861	45,217,194	10,069,667
1911	60,068,925	4,681,033	64,749,958	45,937,249	18,812,709
1912	58,522,368	6,368,297	64,890,665	47,050,219	17,840,446
1913	67,184,664	4,429,647	71,614,311	41,268,516	30,345,795
1914	52,567,351	2,397,672	54,965,023	30,326,604	24,638,419
1915	45,977,181	4,965,006	50,942,187	29,110,323	21,831,864
1916	53,171,760	6,619,763	59,791,523	34,154,375	25,637,148
1917	74,011,157	4,268,774	78,279,931	35,003,563	43,276,368
1918	127,705,661	11,475,738	139,181,399	70,328,153	68,853,246

¹ The figures relate to coin and bullion only prior to 1895, subsequently they include ore also

No. 288 —IMPORTED DUTABLE MERCHANDISE ENTERED FOR CONSUMPTION VALUES, DUTIES COLLECTED, AND AD VALOREM RATES, 1897 TO 1918, BY SCHEDULES OF THE RESPECTIVE TARIFFS IN FORCE IN THE YEARS NAMED¹

Year ended June 30—	Schedule A —Chemicals, oils, and paints			Schedule B —Earthen-ware, and glassware			Schedule C —Metals, and manufactures of			Schedule D —Wood, and manufactures of		
	Values	Duties collected	Average ad valorem rates	Values	Duties collected	Average ad valorem rates	Values	Duties collected	Average ad valorem rates	Values	Duties collected	Average ad valorem rates
	Dollars	Dollars	Per cent	Dollars	Dollars	Per cent	Dollars	Dollars	Per cent	Dollars	Dollars	Per cent
1897	19,003,638	5,440,024	28 63	21,156,515	7,605,169	35 03	23,603,665	8,955,132	37 94	1,485,479	339,974	22 88
1898	19,513,037	6,146,884	31 50	15,192,178	7,387,433	48 63	18,817,123	8,454,289	44 86	5,341,083	1,205,278	22 67
1899	21,570,616	7,009,695	32 50	17,244,220	8,803,349	51 40	18,152,727	7,809,281	43 02	7,508,420	1,071,048	22 08
1900	26,955,991	8,184,044	30 36	20,090,172	10,106,541	50 31	29,080,333	11,280,853	38 78	11,711,446	2,351,940	20 08
1901	26,414,360	7,415,496	28 07	20,166,399	10,301,486	51 08	28,031,743	10,022,077	35 15	10,635,183	2,040,457	19 27
1902	29,991,974	8,490,709	28 34	21,424,011	11,305,381	53 05	38,870,207	14,073,244	38 52	14,556,207	2,572,527	17 67
1903	31,249,644	8,980,673	28 74	25,735,463	13,320,181	51 76	65,104,750	22,308,210	34 33	16,650,208	2,814,734	16 90
1904	30,808,543	8,813,922	28 61	24,704,368	13,163,258	53 28	40,011,304	15,682,484	39 20	14,449,585	2,463,948	17 05
1905	31,010,996	8,845,176	28 52	23,126,296	12,193,546	52 73	36,327,218	14,448,073	39 77	16,707,735	2,750,017	16 46
1906	33,481,921	9,064,910	28 87	26,589,979	13,749,020	51 71	50,917,117	18,700,616	36 86	22,700,988	3,050,271	16 04
1907	40,246,137	11,124,088	27 64	31,306,009	15,350,019	49 03	67,145,963	21,882,145	32 59	24,472,463	3,701,201	15 12
1908	39,127,906	10,580,174	26 91	26,224,241	13,250,558	50 53	45,279,789	16,008,780	35 31	23,340,686	3,301,256	14 14
1909	42,936,600	11,217,784	26 13	21,148,142	10,641,572	50 32	41,103,417	15,656,102	38 09	23,285,386	3,140,844	13 49
1910	42,021,558	11,072,239	26 41	24,774,251	12,467,509	50 33	66,960,781	22,333,344	33 35	27,489,155	3,184,097	11 59
1911	46,869,852	12,563,788	25 71	24,495,258	12,669,182	51 72	58,757,341	18,809,321	32 11	24,709,532	2,959,609	11 98
1912	47,385,642	12,239,742	25 91	21,994,265	11,136,221	50 72	50,491,870	17,316,221	34 35	24,414,943	3,042,834	12 46
1913	49,236,632	13,017,094	26 36	23,001,873	11,385,105	49 50	64,299,772	20,513,874	31 90	27,851,295	3,408,227	12 24
1914	60,314,179	13,099,693	21 72	25,222,693	10,187,128	40 39	50,742,814	12,190,222	24 02	12,181,772	1,618,723	13 29
1915	54,098,981	11,221,705	20 74	18,141,905	6,804,909	37 51	31,835,773	6,990,064	21 96	4,456,846	708,531	15 90
1916	52,806,178	9,309,151	17 63	13,023,527	4,676,615	35 91	33,244,863	6,308,568	18 98	4,583,209	689,795	14 40
1917	65,613,701	12,055,119	18 37	13,530,965	4,613,852	34 10	37,913,977	7,039,419	20 75	5,207,263	756,237	14 52
1918	65,762,304	10,507,121	15 98	13,444,272	4,706,906	35 01	33,227,040	6,813,490	20 51	4,411,540	685,910	14 41

¹ The figures of this table do not in most instances agree with those under corresponding heads in the table following, owing to the fact that the schedules of the tariff and the classifications of the Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce do not fully coincide as to the articles included. See note 3, p. 533.

No. 288.—IMPORTED DUTABLE MERCHANDISE ENTERED FOR CONSUMPTION VALUES, DUTIES COLLECTED, AND AD VALOREM RATES, 1897 TO 1918, BY SCHEDULES OF THE RESPECTIVE TARIFFS IN FORCE IN THE YEARS NAMED—Continued.

Year ended June 30—	Schedule E —Sugar, molasses, and manufactures of				Schedule F —Tobacco, and manufactures of				Schedule G —Agricultural products and provisions				Schedule H —Spirits, wines, and other beverages.			
	Values		Average ad valorem rates		Values		Average ad valorem rates		Values		Average ad valorem rates		Values		Average ad valorem rates	
	Dollars	Dollars	Per cent	Duties collected	Dollars	Dollars	Per cent	Duties collected	Dollars	Dollars	Per cent	Duties collected	Dollars	Dollars	Per cent	Duties collected
1897	98,283,469	41,346,400	42 07	18,782,769	20,971,862	111 66	33,716,958	8,613,987	25 55	11,880,430	8,136,014	68 48				
1898	38,330,580	29,695,301	77 47	8,226,482	9,916,184	120 55	20,853,286	11,608,121	38 88	9,319,646	6,026,607	64 66				
1899	81,227,468	61,600,942	75 91	9,371,597	10,027,999	113 40	32,505,236	12,743,768	39 21	11,072,774	7,490,074	67 64				
1900	80,890,937	57,823,285	71 48	13,597,162	14,382,305	105 77	35,762,588	13,183,635	36 86	12,897,506	8,828,660	68 45				
1901	87,079,079	63,089,412	72 45	15,055,501	16,655,744	110 63	38,506,704	13,043,820	33 82	14,096,924	9,533,624	67 61				
1902	61,116,367	53,040,877	86 79	16,331,536	18,756,085	114 85	43,682,461	16,012,639	36 66	15,367,757	10,562,022	68 73				
1903	65,959,060	63,625,731	96 46	18,298,780	21,891,687	119 03	46,221,428	16,282,144	35 23	16,784,008	11,046,532	69 39				
1904	77,898,029	58,152,347	74 05	17,875,683	21,176,293	118 46	49,013,792	16,890,988	34 46	17,120,914	12,105,786	70 71				
1905	91,577,274	51,442,112	56 17	20,725,297	22,689,611	109 48	47,570,416	15,418,334	32 41	17,912,332	12,547,900	70 05				
1906	86,133,491	52,648,866	61 12	22,917,362	23,927,700	104 41	53,808,946	18,126,575	33 65	19,069,898	14,009,516	71 22				
1907	92,784,081	60,338,523	65 03	29,969,081	26,125,037	87 20	63,720,855	19,203,886	30 14	23,083,420	16,318,120	70 69				
1908	83,626,684	50,168,155	59 99	26,495,243	22,100,089	83 64	69,609,535	21,618,559	31 06	21,439,770	15,213,085	71 02				
1909	93,478,007	56,414,484	60 35	27,332,033	23,263,458	85 14	71,719,009	23,633,333	32 95	23,381,943	16,144,031	69 05				
1910	101,686,708	53,105,357	52 28	29,581,469	24,124,239	81 55	84,872,747	25,100,516	29 64	25,315,878	18,113,512	71 55				
1911	97,877,463	52,809,371	53 95	29,788,180	26,159,615	87 82	105,974,044	28,744,295	27 12	20,854,501	17,298,858	84 99				
1912	105,744,519	50,951,199	48 18	31,116,052	25,571,508	82 18	117,711,156	34,146,071	29 01	20,731,233	17,409,815	83 98				
1913	91,447,551	53,481,801	58 43	32,437,743	26,746,124	83 46	99,798,484	27,554,576	27 81	22,372,476	19,475,562	87 05				
1914	108,255,115	61,870,457	57 15	32,332,220	26,892,272	83 17	122,304,972	24,817,322	20 28	21,763,934	19,674,992	90 40				
1915	157,570,801	49,607,651	31 48	29,499,102	24,876,246	84 33	87,672,955	18,035,830	20 57	14,392,643	13,404,931	93 14				
1916	205,512,242	55,875,639	27 19	30,195,472	27,580,595	91 34	94,634,995	16,164,123	17 08	17,330,417	15,550,582	79 73				
1917	243,354,335	55,471,364	22 79	37,299,651	29,837,013	79 99	132,717,946	17,916,075	13 50	18,611,977	13,586,271	89 00				
1918	240,380,144	49,092,779	20 42	31,963,105	21,900,646	65 76	125,359,740	14,594,871	11 64	10,563,410	7,038,123	66 63				

Year ended June 30—	Schedule I.—Cotton manufactures				Schedule J.—Flax, hemp, and jute, and manufactures of				Schedule K.—Wool, and manufactures of				Schedule L.—Silks and silk goods			
	Values	Duties collected	Average ad valorem rates		Values	Duties collected	Average ad valorem rates		Values	Duties collected	Average ad valorem rates		Values	Duties collected	Average ad valorem rates	
	Dollars	Dollars	Per cent	Dollars	Dollars	Per cent	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Per cent	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Per cent	Dollars
1897	22,650,234	9,903,895	43 73	34,852,448	14,110,685	40 19	48,902,866	22,702,726	46 12	26,517,092	12,421,970	46 85				
1898	14,063,418	7,500,252	51 15	33,704,889	15,712,121	46 02	18,360,631	13,057,104	71 12	22,639,597	12,281,681	54 03				
1899	17,002,769	8,334,913	52 55	44,412,154	20,892,285	47 04	22,312,000	17,230,152	77 12	25,026,504	13,506,312	53 97				
1900	20,684,378	10,565,562	51 08	54,732,531	25,701,451	46 96	30,656,717	21,637,428	70 58	30,358,771	15,771,705	51 95				
1901	19,563,242	9,715,747	49 65	57,669,270	26,215,962	45 46	30,727,663	21,575,104	70 21	26,836,267	11,245,603	53 12				
1902	21,129,139	10,422,930	49 33	68,133,003	30,604,304	45 05	35,363,788	26,306,923	74 64	32,242,228	17,293,290	53 64				
1903	23,332,216	11,944,300	47 15	71,297,632	33,100,646	46 55	40,560,037	29,195,736	71 98	36,047,873	19,276,546	53 47				
1904	23,442,234	11,035,018	47 07	71,460,146	32,398,495	46 04	39,962,848	27,232,492	68 19	31,433,007	16,610,210	52 70				
1905	22,027,367	10,409,138	47 26	73,284,154	34,703,719	46 08	53,465,490	33,077,578	61 87	31,822,655	17,010,130	53 45				
1906	20,656,366	12,292,896	46 12	92,055,209	41,777,068	45 38	63,265,115	37,068,695	60 02	32,591,910	17,351,005	53 24				
1907	31,537,017	14,234,628	44 84	114,124,372	49,890,953	43 72	62,831,001	36,561,217	58 19	38,816,839	20,313,706	52 33				
1908	31,577,132	13,878,022	43 95	96,177,445	41,921,732	43 59	45,822,496	28,845,245	62 95	31,755,212	10,493,078	51 91				
1909	26,228,434	11,666,308	44 48	91,299,596	42,144,980	46 21	52,814,238	33,365,316	63 17	31,001,307	16,284,117	52 53				
1910	26,310,523	13,619,191	48 11	106,374,851	49,735,027	46 75	70,745,252	41,904,850	59 23	32,295,926	17,023,622	52 71				
1911	26,204,150	12,325,684	47 04	99,401,935	47,073,000	47 31	49,395,406	28,982,553	59 89	30,093,502	16,053,261	51 80				
1912	21,353,300	11,085,150	45 51	108,698,102	49,062,348	45 14	48,361,374	27,072,116	55 98	26,571,510	13,695,230	51 54				
1913	23,657,288	11,061,514	44 14	116,587,298	48,911,742	41 95	45,335,616	25,833,028	56 98	29,224,018	14,811,561	50 68				
1914	32,729,131	9,260,408	28 47	156,470,796	119,913,016	35 26	30,264,923	16,857,341	43 19	34,039,755	15,376,702	45 17				
1915	24,065,209	6,442,047	26 31	130,051,243	18,794,568	29 27	30,137,555	9,911,637	32 56	23,098,107	9,810,495	42 47				
1916	21,214,523	5,068,827	24 62	130,943,574	18,619,140	27 85	18,352,968	6,128,567	33 39	28,304,619	11,927,962	42 14				
1917	30,117,492	8,239,978	27 68	130,120,379	18,208,910	28 19	21,164,027	7,090,906	33 13	35,123,949	14,654,690	41 72				
1918	30,946,531	6,871,746	22 21	26,587,130	7,109,925	27 08	27,047,896	8,956,449	33 11	24,473,609	10,066,714	41 13				

¹ Laces, embroïderies, etc., formerly included in Schedule I, are, under the law of Oct 3, 1913, included in Schedule N

No. 288.—IMPORTED DUTABLE MERCHANDISE ENTERED FOR CONSUMPTION VALUES, DUTIES COLLECTED, AND AD VALOREM RATES, 1897 TO 1918, BY SCHEDULES OF THE RESPECTIVE TARIFFS IN FORCE IN THE YEARS NAMED.—Continued.

	Schedule M.—Pulp, papers, and books				Schedule N.—Sundries			Tea		
	Values	Duties collected	Average ad valorem rates	Per cent	Values	Duties collected	Average ad valorem rates	Values	Duties collected	Average ad valorem rates
	Dollars	Dollars			Dollars	Dollars		Dollars	Dollars	Per cent
1897.	5,319,055	1,200,043	22 56	25 04	41,184,008	10,031,293	25 04	.....	.....	.....
1898.	4,681,291	1,202,328	25 67	24 75	56,808,214	14,073,599	24 75	.....	.....	.....
1899.	5,223,608	1,349,575	25 84	24 50	66,450,324	16,272,012	24 50	76,240	41,322	54 20
1900.	7,635,417	1,764,831	22 93	23 91	77,801,194	18,706,306	23 91	6,631,988	4,812,607	72 57
1901.	7,021,206	1,702,776	24 25	23 51	76,193,074	17,912,848	23 51	10,835,047	8,008,636	73 91
1902.	8,047,824	1,896,456	23 56	23 29	96,667,841	20,180,984	23 29	10,005,430	8,250,333	82 55
1903.	9,907,819	2,220,756	22 28	21 18	98,422,646	20,843,433	21 18	10,327,118	7,882,607	76 33
1904.	10,771,269	2,379,354	22 09	23 85	78,680,017	18,767,420	23 85	3,028,168	2,175,278	71 93
1905.	11,974,859	2,523,896	21 09	22 45	92,512,767	20,771,250	22 45	.....	.....	.....
1906.	11,173,917	3,020,980	21 31	22 45	119,640,146	26,600,776	22 45	.....	.....	.....
1907.	20,005,025	4,136,020	20 67	25 87	133,092,951	29,892,107	25 87	.....	.....	.....
1908.	22,385,007	4,414,033	19 75	23 17	94,616,374	24,475,066	23 17	.....	.....	.....
1909.	22,764,740	4,412,020	19 39	24 10	113,862,410	26,387,061	24 10	.....	.....	.....
1910.	24,832,627	5,285,103	21 28	25 17	120,594,291	29,133,889	25 17	.....	.....	.....
1911.	26,110,975	5,645,302	21 62	24 72	109,049,968	27,448,145	24 72	.....	.....	.....
1912.	22,828,121	4,886,671	21 41	24 03	108,952,769	26,931,900	24 03	.....	.....	.....
1913.	24,899,335	5,091,232	20 45	33 57	128,017,648	30,758,685	33 57	.....	.....	.....
1914.	13,999,054	3,114,380	22 25	36 86	144,587,674	48,538,937	36 86	.....	.....	.....
1915.	9,385,676	1,988,769	21 19	31 98	100,816,766	37,158,600	31 98	.....	.....	.....
1916.	6,491,285	1,257,728	19 38	29 94	123,455,312	39,495,871	29 94	.....	.....	.....
1917.	8,036,289	1,681,547	20 92	28 62	134,557,332	40,256,383	28 62	.....	.....	.....
1918.	6,368,356	1,184,752	18 60	.....	106,807,244	30,567,547	.....	.....	.....	.....

Year ended June 30—

No 289—IMPORTED MERCHANDISE ENTERED FOR CONSUMPTION VALUES, DUTIES (TOTAL AND PER CAPITA), AND AD VALOREM RATES, 1897 TO 1918¹

Year ended June 30—	Values					Amount of duties collected			Average ad valorem rate of duty on 2—		Duty collected per capita	Imports per capita
	Dutiable		Total	Free		Ordinary ³	Additional ⁴	Total	Dutiable	Free and dutiable		
	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Per cent	Dollars						Dollars	Per cent
1897	381,902,414	407,348,616	789,251,030	48 39	171,779,194	981,167	172,760,361	42 17	21 89	2 41	11 02	
1898	291,531,005	295,619,035	587,153,700	49 65	144,258,503	1,179,822	145,438,385	18 80	21 77	1 99	8 05	
1899	209,668,977	385,772,915	685,441,802	43 72	200,873,420	1,108,621	202,072,050	52 07	20 18	2 72	9 22	
1900	306,750,922	463,750,330	830,519,252	44 16	223,304,538	996,215	229,360,771	49 24	27 62	3 02	10 63	
1901	339,063,256	468,670,045	807,763,301	41 98	232,641,500	914,610	233,556,110	49 64	28 91	2 96	10 25	
1902	396,542,233	593,251,521	899,793,754	44 01	250,550,428	902,727	251,453,155	49 79	27 95	3 13	11 18	
1903	437,200,728	570,660,382	1,007,960,110	43 38	279,779,588	972,828	280,752,416	49 03	27 85	3 42	12 28	
1904	454,153,100	527,060,439	981,822,559	46 26	257,330,912	830,188	258,161,130	48 77	26 29	3 08	11 73	
1905	517,073,277	570,044,856	1,087,118,133	47 56	257,898,130	528,165	258,426,295	15 24	23 77	3 03	12 74	
1906	518,065,764	664,721,885	1,213,417,649	45 22	263,557,981	372,412	263,910,396	44 16	21 22	3 38	13 95	
1907	641,953,451	773,148,831	1,415,402,285	45 35	329,121,659	358,389	329,480,048	42 55	23 25	3 72	15 97	
1908	525,704,715	657,415,920	1,183,120,665	44 43	282,273,133	399,462	282,582,895	42 94	23 88	3 13	13 11	
1909	599,375,868	682,265,867	1,281,641,735	46 77	294,377,300	289,694	294,667,054	43 15	22 99	3 21	13 91	
1910	761,353,117	785,756,020	1,547,109,137	49 21	320,263,065	298,588	320,561,683	41 52	21 11	3 50	16 54	
1911	776,969,935	750,981,697	1,527,945,652	50 85	300,581,941	383,748	300,965,692	41 22	20 20	3 25	16 05	
1912	881,512,987	759,209,915	1,640,722,902	53 73	301,507,035	302,331	301,809,366	40 12	18 58	3 15	16 91	
1913	986,972,333	779,717,079	1,766,689,412	55 87	312,252,215	257,781	312,509,946	40 05	17 69	3 17	17 91	
1914	1,152,302,050	754,008,335	1,906,400,394	60 45	283,511,564	207,517	283,719,081	37 60	14 88	2 83	19 04	
1915	1,082,863,558	615,522,722	1,648,386,280	62 66	205,755,073	191,769	205,946,842	33 43	12 49	2 02	16 20	
1916	1,495,881,357	683,153,244	2,179,034,601	68 65	209,523,151	202,650	209,725,801	30 67	9 62	2 03	21 08	
1917	1,872,530,596	814,699,495	2,687,230,021	69 16	221,417,713	211,323	221,659,066	27 18	9 31	2 11	25 10	
1918	2,117,555,366	747,338,621	2,864,893,987	73 91	180,106,879	392,955	180,589,831	24 11	6 40	1 09	23 86	

¹ During the period from May 1, 1900, to July 25, 1901, merchandise brought from Porto Rico was dutiable at 15 per cent of regular rates. The duties collected thereon were as follows: May 1, 1900, to June 30, 1900, \$14,593,888; July 1, 1900, to July 25, 1901, \$448,193 91. See explanatory notes, p. 7.

² The average ad valorem rates on dutiable merchandise are based on ordinary duties, and those on free and dutiable merchandise are based on total duties collected.

³ Export duty from the Philippine Islands not included after 1902. The figures of this column do not include additional and discriminating duties.

⁴ Including duty equivalent to internal-revenue tax and drawback on articles exported from the United States returned.

No. 290.—PRINCIPAL CLASSES OF IMPORTED DUTIABLE MERCHANDISE ENTERED FOR CONSUMPTION. VALUES AND AMOUNTS OF DUTY COLLECTED, 1899 TO 1918 ¹

Year ended June 30—	Animals			Breadstuffs ²			Chemicals, drugs, dyes, and medicines		
	Value.	Ordinary duty	Average ad valorem rate of duty	Value	Ordinary duty	Average ad valorem rate of duty	Value	Ordinary duty	Average ad valorem rate of duty
	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Per ct</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Per ct</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Per ct</i>
1899....	3,579,129	893,312	24 96	940,364	312,710	33 25	16,966,175	5,386,906	31 69
1900....	3,597,953	883,300	24 55	1,127,136	377,137	33 46	21,599,570	6,338,830	29 35
1901..	3,144,741	775,264	24 65	1,172,011	399,823	34 11	20,788,576	5,603,647	26 96
1902....	2,507,382	619,978	24 72	1,458,733	468,275	32 10	23,513,122	6,369,018	27 09
1903....	2,685,995	631,290	23 50	1,713,614	566,357	33 05	24,162,545	6,604,477	27 33
1904..	1,483,523	360,488	24 30	2,379,924	793,234	33 33	23,624,841	6,389,267	27 04
1905..	1,488,424	358,224	24 07	5,005,074	1,437,963	28 73	23,737,977	6,386,675	26 90
1906..	1,848,367	419,062	22 67	3,705,909	1,296,068	34 97	25,455,117	6,770,870	26 60
1907....	1,936,457	403,195	20 82	4,219,443	1,457,441	34 54	30,230,121	7,522,515	24 88
1908....	2,750,019	660,115	24 00	5,190,354	1,738,112	33 49	27,662,807	6,703,211	24 23
1909...	2,682,918	658,969	25 23	7,966,139	2,600,797	32 65	31,817,870	7,380,396	23 13
1910....	4,103,117	1,036,098	25 25	7,305,468	2,410,461	33 00	30,918,799	7,236,631	23 41
1911....	3,491,030	906,275	25 96	11,729,802	3,701,843	31 56	32,614,967	7,198,403	22 07
1912....	5,084,869	1,367,634	26 90	16,552,627	4,993,694	30 17	32,709,858	7,033,225	21 50
1913....	6,871,727	1,892,993	27 55	13,966,337	3,785,021	27 10	34,384,489	7,422,728	21 94
1914....	3,809,824	766,693	20 12	24,821,039	4,852,602	19 55	33,618,720	7,539,974	20 30
1915....	1,084,774	100,205	9 24	10,003,848	1,861,528	18 61	33,153,913	6,568,498	19 81
1916....	1,192,977	144,069	9 65	14,017,494	2,038,637	14 54	29,607,894	4,393,465	14 84
1917....	1,342,290	127,854	9 53	25,784,252	2,506,972	9 72	38,311,697	6,479,307	16 91
1918....	981,163	85,633	8 73	10,966,753	1,378,234	12 57	37,836,418	5,994,632	15 84

Year ended June 30—	Clocks and watches, and parts of			Cotton, manufactures of			Earthen, stone, and china ware		
	Value	Ordinary duty	Average ad valorem rate of duty	Value	Ordinary duty	Average ad valorem rate of duty	Value	Ordinary duty	Average ad valorem rate of duty
	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Per ct</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Per ct</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Per ct</i>
1899....	1,334,267	477,127	35 76	31,678,915	17,735,937	55 99	7,636,616	4,469,407	58 53
1900....	1,757,005	634,838	36 13	39,749,972	22,020,366	55 34	8,646,224	5,043,426	58 33
1901....	2,010,647	622,682	35 94	39,773,920	21,826,690	54 87	9,350,921	5,455,819	58 35
1902....	2,443,919	833,543	34 11	44,690,085	24,485,988	54 91	9,656,502	5,656,669	58 57
1903....	2,666,853	955,425	35 83	51,706,978	27,758,625	53 68	10,534,042	6,153,463	58 42
1904..	2,974,087	1,079,302	36 29	48,901,815	26,300,007	53 78	11,905,434	6,963,622	58 49
1905..	2,958,361	1,115,647	37 71	48,953,232	26,559,679	54 26	11,676,194	6,823,783	58 44
1906..	3,083,777	1,219,803	39 56	61,756,361	33,349,342	54 00	12,805,946	7,542,252	58 90
1907....	3,523,692	1,375,179	39 03	73,059,549	38,999,267	53 38	13,701,407	8,024,207	58 56
1908....	2,872,486	1,027,025	35 75	66,131,104	34,599,772	52 32	13,109,796	7,708,893	58 80
1909..	2,540,177	952,395	37 49	61,902,662	33,060,402	53 41	10,096,955	5,922,309	58 65
1910....	2,674,269	937,375	35 58	67,948,594	38,077,844	56 04	11,183,975	6,547,378	58 54
1911....	3,126,917	1,138,735	37 06	64,270,892	35,906,832	55 71	11,431,652	6,669,292	58 34
1912....	2,973,397	1,071,689	36 04	63,415,504	35,253,110	55 59	10,062,204	5,876,725	58 40
1913....	3,375,539	1,208,131	35 79	62,133,809	34,153,263	54 97	9,987,837	5,811,828	58 19
1914....	4,261,619	1,201,789	28 20	68,696,623	31,103,067	45 28	10,779,497	5,564,859	51 62
1915....	3,781,873	972,847	25 72	66,615,765	19,946,728	42 79	8,153,398	4,152,336	48 59
1916....	3,687,947	1,006,716	27 30	46,915,799	19,411,963	41 38	5,915,571	2,841,616	48 04
1917....	5,750,692	1,585,279	27 55	55,050,371	19,370,102	35 19	5,963,396	2,752,027	44 98
1918....	9,258,108	2,593,069	28 01	43,009,644	14,032,346	32 63	6,718,482	3,089,443	45 98

¹ See note 1, p 529 and note 3, p 533² Including rice after 1910

No. 290 — PRINCIPAL CLASSES OF IMPORTED DUTIABLE MERCHANDISE ENTERED FOR CONSUMPTION VALUES AND AMOUNTS OF DUTY COLLECTED, 1899 TO 1918—Contd

Year ended June 30—	Feathers, etc , natural and artificial			Fibers, vegetable, and textile grasses, and manufactures of			Fish		
	Value	Ordinary duty	Average ad valorem rate of duty	Value	Ordinary duty	Average ad valorem rate of duty	Value	Ordinary duty	Average ad valorem rate of duty.
	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Per ct</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Per ct</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Per ct</i>
1899...	1,495,338	1,639,814	36 48	27,115,532	10,920,153	40 27	4,840,346	919,855	19 06
1900...	3,998,699	1,404,788	35 13	32,986,170	13,040,937	39 53	5,826,731	1,027,830	17 64
1901....	3,589,255	1,283,003	35 75	34,633,560	12,908,017	37 27	5,887,812	1,079,241	19 31
1902....	4,890,352	1,763,591	36 06	41,076,060	15,157,640	36 90	6,948,854	1,325,578	19 08
1903.....	5,160,749	1,706,313	33 06	41,294,964	15,811,704	38 29	7,218,155	1,267,195	17 55
1904...	5,344,934	1,709,873	31 99	42,337,302	16,027,271	37 86	8,242,886	1,438,452	17 45
1905...	4,596,912	1,571,149	34 18	42,687,950	16,070,397	37 65	8,421,704	1,505,400	17 88
1906....	6,915,069	2,423,136	35 04	53,010,921	19,242,164	36 30	9,601,752	1,699,184	17 38
1907....	9,601,195	3,216,456	33 50	66,956,062	22,538,913	33 66	10,534,801	1,910,301	18 13
1908....	10,670,042	3,815,668	35 76	55,565,810	18,613,912	33 50	10,180,054	1,818,565	17 90
1909...	11,619,793	3,885,377	33 44	50,385,870	18,438,161	36 59	10,524,096	1,968,657	18 71
1910...	12,043,595	4,310,117	35 79	61,441,913	22,423,106	36 50	11,667,526	2,223,323	19 06
1911....	9,756,392	3,591,961	36 09	56,298,360	20,829,586	37 00	12,915,530	2,478,659	19 20
1912....	8,486,771	3,099,791	36 53	65,426,678	22,695,044	34 69	12,315,436	2,192,545	17 80
1913.....	12,442,828	4,241,821	34 09	77,101,444	24,405,068	31 65	12,756,651	2,254,880	17 68
1914....	8,902,281	3,358,918	37 73	47,326,493	15,270,118	32 27	7,213,164	1,390,412	19 28
1915....	5,546,539	2,321,205	41 85	31,561,473	10,454,561	33 12	4,485,851	955,100	21 29
1916....	4,607,068	1,812,440	39 34	32,756,851	10,242,741	31 27	3,162,395	671,903	21 25
1917....	3,675,671	1,519,826	41 35	31,394,143	10,335,053	32 92	3,571,865	769,115	21 53
1918....	2,692,621	971,793	36 09	29,226,649	9,478,857	32 43	1,379,469	230,978	16 74

Year ended June 30—	Fruits and nuts			Furs, and manufactures of			Glass, and manufactures of		
	Value	Ordinary duty	Average ad valorem rate of duty	Value	Ordinary duty	Average ad valorem rate of duty	Value	Ordinary duty	Average ad valorem rate of duty
	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Per ct</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Per ct</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Per ct</i>
1899.....	11,234,809	5,295,422	47 14	4,993,418	1,041,992	20 85	4,160,259	2,499,276	60 07
1900.....	11,799,419	5,228,426	44 31	5,426,998	1,155,742	21 30	4,905,388	2,825,395	57 60
1901.....	11,445,467	4,472,338	39 08	4,607,251	983,159	21 34	4,565,478	2,743,096	56 38
1902.....	12,497,896	5,532,713	44 27	5,789,739	1,225,136	21 16	6,052,260	3,545,795	58 59
1903.....	12,924,825	5,693,925	44 05	6,276,032	1,332,625	21 23	6,969,959	4,303,509	61 74
1904....	14,464,772	6,198,757	42 85	5,614,759	1,185,014	21 10	6,404,201	3,918,283	61 18
1905.....	13,753,410	5,773,958	41 89	7,746,421	1,612,444	20 82	5,776,661	3,311,715	57 33
1906....	15,811,663	6,550,426	41 43	5,410,550	1,780,673	21 17	7,344,643	3,837,641	52 25
1907....	20,512,301	6,992,677	34 09	8,595,059	1,835,508	21 36	7,367,742	3,920,733	53 22
1908....	22,234,978	7,720,237	34 72	6,048,724	1,342,548	22 20	6,175,786	3,285,921	53 21
1909....	16,888,802	6,173,136	36 55	9,196,008	1,995,337	21 70	4,837,747	2,614,745	54 05
1910....	21,229,072	8,428,437	39 70	10,429,939	2,641,112	25 32	6,210,134	3,343,218	53 83
1911....	21,843,214	8,017,396	36 70	8,058,688	2,114,521	26 24	6,639,142	3,659,215	55 12
1912.....	23,189,837	8,407,965	36 26	8,235,202	2,130,015	25 86	5,806,722	3,030,824	52 20
1913.....	22,522,566	7,867,730	34 93	7,736,400	2,024,801	26 17	5,921,363	3,051,764	51 55
1914.....	30,829,299	7,132,519	23 14	5,763,428	1,599,229	27 75	7,565,835	2,776,678	36 70
1915.....	24,353,177	5,569,199	22 87	2,632,994	772,345	29 33	4,134,250	1,360,753	32 91
1916.....	22,897,043	5,158,386	22 53	3,197,017	892,770	27 93	2,037,042	630,579	30 96
1917....	29,348,161	5,919,670	20 17	4,502,180	1,170,935	26 01	2,008,113	585,434	29 15
1918....	28,040,075	4,686,378	16 71	2,404,215	612,055	25 46	1,403,901	479,396	34 15

No. 290 — PRINCIPAL CLASSES OF IMPORTED DUTIABLE MERCHANDISE ENTERED FOR CONSUMPTION VALUES AND AMOUNTS OF DUTY COLLECTED, 1899 TO 1918—Contd

Year ended June 30—	Gold and silver, manufactures of, including jewelry			Hats, bonnets, and hoods, and materials for			Hops		
	Value	Ordinary duty	Average ad valorem rate of duty	Value	Ordinary duty	Average ad valorem rate of duty	Value	Ordinary duty	Average ad valorem rate of duty
	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Per ct</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Per ct</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Per ct</i>
1899	1,055,706	594,029	54 71	2,239,675	478,553	20 90	578,831	160,087	27 66
1900	1,352,893	743,111	54 93	2,931,866	611,791	20 81	712,016	306,878	43 10
1901	1,719,078	876,624	50 99	2,680,079	608,852	22 72	827,911	298,688	36 08
1902	1,426,937	770,374	53 99	3,032,643	746,566	24 61	855,735	347,334	40 59
1903	1,570,260	844,363	53 77	3,728,835	858,990	23 04	1,771,046	719,992	40 66
1904	1,709,530	921,573	53 91	3,743,669	825,263	22 04	1,369,329	332,466	24 28
1905	1,139,108	599,241	52 61	4,132,993	893,322	21 62	1,969,303	518,579	26 33
1906	1,706,769	880,619	51 60	4,452,211	1,097,328	24 64	2,266,333	1,155,625	50 99
1907	1,864,528	957,128	51 33	6,162,891	1,491,814	24 21	1,813,306	688,006	37 94
1908	1,659,091	866,710	52 24	4,860,893	1,198,931	24 66	1,911,602	1,036,343	54 21
1909	1,759,899	914,075	51 94	5,528,436	1,282,532	23 20	1,335,300	886,069	66 36
1910	3,183,603	1,944,612	61 08	7,443,074	1,687,140	22 66	1,969,779	502,444	33 66
1911	3,692,495	2,349,259	63 62	7,196,969	1,686,653	23 43	2,700,782	1,306,614	50 60
1912	2,695,342	1,644,303	61 01	8,822,624	2,216,147	25 12	2,223,895	477,313	21 46
1913	2,368,528	1,369,344	57 51	10,401,953	2,479,154	23 83	2,843,299	1,355,484	47 67
1914	2,607,884	1,360,574	52 17	11,669,265	2,465,327	21 13	2,775,882	887,720	30 90
1915	1,605,528	726,920	45 28	9,897,545	2,057,515	20 79	2,738,644	1,873,685	68 42
1916	2,065,161	855,868	41 14	10,793,128	2,180,740	20 25	147,635	106,255	71 99
1917	3,232,051	1,269,921	39 29	12,370,985	2,401,939	19 42	54,701	38,925	62 02
1918	1,904,737	772,049	40 53	10,100,261	1,809,924	17 92	61,201	18,050	29 49

Year ended June 30—	Iron and steel, and manufactures of			Leather, and manufactures of			Meat and dairy products		
	Value	Ordinary duty	Average ad valorem rate of duty	Value	Ordinary duty	Average ad valorem rate of duty	Value	Ordinary duty	Average ad valorem rate of duty
	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Per ct</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Per ct</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Per ct</i>
1899	11,796,060	5,140,785	43 58	11,179,337	3,988,377	35 65	1,930,845	800,135	41 01
1900	20,857,844	7,815,929	37 47	13,130,742	4,635,856	35 31	2,253,491	920,289	40 80
1901	18,319,109	6,988,479	38 15	11,682,328	4,104,433	35 13	2,607,080	1,026,774	39 38
1902	28,261,038	10,464,404	37 03	11,281,763	4,074,793	36 12	3,161,220	1,217,409	35 17
1903	52,456,840	16,865,971	32 15	11,307,565	4,002,598	35 40	4,619,129	1,502,192	32 52
1904	26,277,690	9,651,240	36 72	11,028,342	4,020,221	36 45	4,082,271	1,531,185	37 51
1905	22,044,937	8,422,238	38 20	11,670,748	3,967,660	33 99	4,190,678	1,582,795	37 77
1906	30,573,453	9,784,043	32 00	11,873,930	3,073,903	34 25	5,031,393	1,830,834	36 39
1907	42,730,786	12,322,578	28 83	19,833,100	6,133,333	30 93	6,686,418	2,236,451	33 45
1908	26,499,840	9,331,328	35 21	14,100,522	4,506,444	31 96	6,503,773	2,156,447	33 15
1909	21,620,690	8,216,063	38 00	13,693,297	4,966,476	36 27	6,605,894	2,283,186	34 56
1910	37,553,398	12,375,256	32 95	16,699,938	5,345,755	32 01	9,043,187	2,800,397	30 97
1911	32,119,733	10,160,992	31 63	14,941,247	4,531,143	32 35	11,261,639	3,167,494	28 13
1912	25,676,356	8,837,875	34 42	16,142,972	4,805,429	29 77	11,060,423	3,157,219	28 54
1913	32,381,223	10,067,527	31 09	17,876,109	4,999,795	27 94	11,854,601	3,336,772	28 15
1914	25,580,887	6,001,114	23 46	14,230,460	4,070,880	28 61	14,495,362	2,911,562	20 09
1915	15,153,890	3,392,414	22 39	9,127,276	2,743,541	30 06	10,470,702	1,943,066	18 56
1916	12,499,249	2,540,742	20 33	5,998,343	1,765,080	29 43	7,925,387	1,506,769	19 01
1917	13,887,957	2,707,564	19 50	7,257,300	1,729,897	23 84	5,266,443	949,997	18 04
1918	13,526,402	2,440,565	18 04	8,010,386	1,535,771	19 17	4,377,803	764,508	17 46

No. 290 — PRINCIPAL CLASSES OF IMPORTED DUTIABLE MERCHANDISE ENTERED FOR CONSUMPTION VALUES AND AMOUNTS OF DUTY COLLECTED, 1899 TO 1918—Contd

Year ended June 30—	Metals, metal compositions, and manufactures of, n e s			Oils, animal, mineral, and vegetable			Paints, pigments, colors, and varnishes ¹		
	Value	Ordinary duty	Average ad valorem rate of duty	Value	Ordinary duty	Average ad valorem rate of duty	Value	Ordinary duty	Average ad valorem rate of duty
	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Per ct</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Per ct</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Per ct</i>
1899	3,629,140	1,310,931	44 26	2,198,001	680,593	30 97	1,192,880	394,045	33 03
1900	3,371,005	1,589,271	44 50	2,531,416	749,699	29 61	1,515,607	502,807	33 17
1901	4,741,129	1,670,081	35 20	3,099,207	815,622	26 32	1,445,866	462,437	31 98
1902	4,121,324	1,826,070	44 31	3,765,278	1,093,676	29 05	1,596,199	513,620	32 17
1903	4,659,617	2,074,900	44 53	4,047,869	1,195,846	29 35	1,826,972	593,517	32 50
1904	5,303,174	2,350,762	44 33	4,509,776	1,265,793	28 07	1,646,916	541,467	32 88
1905	5,276,767	2,317,307	43 92	4,444,925	1,303,587	29 47	1,512,508	474,241	32 68
1906	6,551,522	2,935,177	44 80	5,170,678	1,622,632	31 39	1,673,701	528,045	31 55
1907	7,903,168	3,533,179	44 71	6,523,488	1,985,737	30 44	2,012,746	627,511	31 18
1908	5,623,341	2,492,384	44 32	7,409,057	2,190,534	29 57	1,743,980	521,702	29 91
1909	5,800,357	2,443,764	42 07	7,501,845	2,319,909	30 56	1,687,401	521,939	30 93
1910	6,703,775	2,741,547	40 90	7,843,852	2,433,309	31 02	1,915,148	587,992	30 70
1911	6,391,115	2,630,673	40 22	12,307,223	3,402,783	27 65	1,958,583	630,975	32 22
1912	4,657,269	2,027,502	43 53	10,626,087	3,120,374	29 37	1,880,110	612,706	32 59
1913	5,407,022	2,148,118	39 73	9,983,216	3,028,646	30 47	2,102,207	649,804	30 91
1914	5,535,365	1,523,199	27 52	13,275,652	2,675,827	20 15	2,350,021	408,482	17 30
1915	2,592,018	556,407	21 47	13,231,244	2,520,013	19 05	1,935,055	281,816	14 54
1916	1,566,875	329,135	21 02	15,530,549	2,676,707	17 23	2,002,679	262,130	13 09
1917	1,743,004	378,501	21 26	14,890,135	2,897,623	15 34	1,518,585	195,116	12 85
1918	1,017,765	203,609	20 01	21,011,879	2,250,102	10 71	965,778	110,060	11 40

Year ended June 30—	Paper, and manufactures of ²			Perfumeries, cosmetics, and all toilet preparations			Pipes, and smokers' articles		
	Value	Ordinary duty	Average ad valorem rate of duty	Value	Ordinary duty	Average ad valorem rate of duty	Value	Ordinary duty	Average ad valorem rate of duty
	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Per ct</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Per ct</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Per ct</i>
1899	3,183,236	927,610	29 14	505,945	329,565	65 14	282,457	165,913	58 74
1900	3,787,523	1,134,328	29 95	522,468	340,625	65 20	304,361	180,001	59 14
1901	3,916,015	1,163,015	29 70	594,282	373,664	62 88	347,713	201,997	58 09
1902	4,257,517	1,238,285	29 09	710,023	434,408	61 18	392,671	233,138	59 37
1903	4,734,010	1,363,140	28 79	824,908	500,144	60 63	510,293	303,116	59 40
1904	5,306,871	1,495,142	28 17	845,437	502,225	59 40	697,952	393,583	56 39
1905	5,537,361	1,547,210	27 94	930,422	550,786	59 20	688,310	381,635	55 43
1906	7,024,198	1,887,954	26 88	1,060,863	627,280	59 13	844,331	483,644	57 28
1907	10,647,433	2,710,657	25 46	1,234,246	801,583	64 95	1,043,361	600,705	57 58
1908	12,125,513	2,924,958	24 12	1,091,574	628,846	57 61	1,052,277	607,984	57 78
1909	11,476,963	2,875,092	25 05	1,423,906	817,413	57 40	936,136	538,511	59 52
1910	14,300,940	4,140,841	28 96	1,208,778	773,440	63 98	1,109,184	643,393	58 01
1911	15,236,698	4,439,113	29 13	1,536,170	988,087	64 32	1,417,532	826,629	58 31
1912	12,356,423	3,699,026	29 94	1,649,956	1,064,632	64 53	1,409,638	818,501	58 06
1913	12,761,634	3,784,696	29 66	1,877,968	1,204,188	64 12	1,315,771	757,764	57 59
1914	12,664,358	2,982,890	23 55	2,275,730	1,313,786	57 73	1,355,491	705,960	52 08
1915	9,390,060	1,992,959	21 22	2,401,328	1,248,867	52 01	1,191,847	588,088	49 34
1916	6,461,597	1,258,981	19 48	3,038,891	1,560,717	51 36	1,229,583	611,396	49 72
1917	8,010,412	1,682,215	21 00	3,630,503	1,950,031	54 54	3,082,237	1,538,582	49 92
1918	6,201,580	1,181,549	19 05	3,323,523	1,774,782	53 40	5,517,006	2,757,281	49 98

¹ Not including varnishes prior to 1912² Includes books, maps, engravings, etc., after 1909

No. 290 — PRINCIPAL CLASSES OF IMPORTED DUTIABLE MERCHANDISE ENTERED FOR CONSUMPTION VALUES AND AMOUNTS OF DUTY COLLECTED, 1899 TO 1918—Contd

Year ended June 30—	Plants, trees, shrubs, and vines			Precious and semiprecious stones, and imitations of			Seeds		
	Value	Ordinary duty	Average ad valorem rate of duty	Value	Ordinary duty	Average ad valorem rate of duty	Value	Ordinary duty	Average ad valorem rate of duty
	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Per ct</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Per ct</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Per ct</i>
1899 ..	819, 778	222, 405	27 13	12, 836, 942	1, 364, 029	18 73	459, 023	116, 800	25 45
1900 ..	963, 841	257, 372	26 70	12, 513, 871	1, 368, 574	10 94	759, 179	183, 917	24 23
1901 ..	1, 142, 940	308, 213	26 97	15, 852, 933	1, 760, 499	11 11	2, 852, 713	584, 775	20 50
1902 ..	1, 162, 814	312, 875	26 91	18, 244, 024	2, 003, 421	10 98	1, 381, 039	296, 073	21 44
1903 ..	1, 372, 187	370, 731	27 02	20, 904, 938	2, 132, 283	10 20	1, 186, 599	301, 120	25 38
1904 ..	1, 494, 944	411, 189	27 50	14, 374, 270	1, 478, 762	10 29	1, 306, 968	357, 797	27 38
1905 ..	1, 513, 870	415, 582	27 45	22, 440, 156	2, 291, 555	10 21	1, 429, 421	369, 345	25 84
1906 ..	1, 523, 580	411, 102	26 98	29, 597, 567	3, 015, 264	10 18	1, 309, 623	319, 614	24 41
1907 ..	1, 847, 939	490, 999	26 57	30, 919, 847	3, 170, 416	10 25	1, 371, 363	289, 904	21 14
1908 ..	2, 029, 576	556, 736	22 01	12, 063, 100	1, 270, 210	10 53	1, 425, 134	308, 213	21 63
1909 ..	1, 971, 769	526, 459	26 70	24, 147, 124	2, 497, 521	10 34	2, 180, 218	471, 946	21 65
1910 ..	2, 342, 428	561, 080	23 95	37, 175, 385	3, 864, 514	10 40	10, 078, 867	1, 662, 050	16 49
1911 ..	2, 740, 118	597, 402	21 80	31, 124, 271	3, 266, 930	10 50	23, 202, 883	3, 083, 568	13 29
1912 ..	2, 969, 405	612, 751	20 64	31, 242, 643	3, 242, 716	10 38	15, 122, 197	2, 233, 893	14 77
1913 ..	3, 193, 914	631, 625	19 77	37, 059, 023	3, 837, 236	10 35	10, 155, 088	1, 747, 776	17 21
1914 ..	3, 580, 320	581, 728	16 25	28, 945, 190	4, 277, 440	14 78	12, 923, 858	2, 162, 926	16 74
1915 ..	3, 729, 999	640, 802	17 18	14, 935, 351	2, 654, 081	17 77	15, 351, 754	2, 467, 241	16 07
1916 ..	3, 668, 148	654, 663	17 84	44, 523, 327	7, 735, 067	17 37	23, 099, 412	3, 307, 103	14 32
1917 ..	3, 920, 335	647, 703	16 52	46, 507, 690	8, 086, 182	17 39	27, 430, 658	2, 739, 698	9 99
1918 ..	3, 282, 921	427, 238	13 02	30, 873, 624	4, 835, 688	15 66	39, 739, 928	2, 978, 315	7 49

Year ended June 30—	Silk, manufactures of			Silk, artificial or imitation, and manufactures of			Spices		
	Value	Ordinary duty	Average ad valorem rate of duty	Value	Ordinary duty	Average ad valorem rate of duty	Value	Ordinary duty	Average ad valorem rate of duty
	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Per ct</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Per ct</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Per ct</i>
1899 ..	25, 026, 504	13, 506, 312	53 97				328, 898	137, 553	41 82
1900 ..	30, 358, 777	15, 771, 796	51 95				373, 405	151, 257	40 51
1901 ..	26, 836, 267	14, 245, 693	53 07				383, 592	146, 052	38 07
1902 ..	32, 242, 228	17, 293, 290	53 64				454, 464	179, 626	39 52
1903 ..	36, 047, 873	19, 276, 547	53 47				480, 125	186, 517	38 85
1904 ..	31, 483, 008	16, 610, 210	52 76				517, 083	201, 243	38 92
1905 ..	31, 822, 656	17, 010, 130	53 45				564, 653	204, 801	36 27
1906 ..	32, 591, 910	17, 351, 035	53 24				639, 858	236, 064	35 77
1907 ..	37, 492, 214	19, 957, 972	53 23				715, 350	247, 887	34 65
1908 ..	30, 394, 921	16, 084, 891	52 92				648, 775	218, 713	33 71
1909 ..	29, 058, 458	15, 757, 758	54 23				864, 986	307, 812	35 59
1910 ..	30, 249, 854	16, 417, 337	54 27				726, 316	241, 745	33 28
1911 ..	28, 612, 355	15, 150, 420	52 90				941, 104	280, 871	29 84
1912 ..	24, 355, 593	12, 687, 490	52 09				1, 005, 023	318, 209	31 66
1913 ..	26, 900, 841	13, 988, 110	52 00	3, 184, 369	1, 471, 609	46 21	819, 925	257, 371	31 39
1914 ..	34, 797, 683	16, 703, 693	48 00	4, 127, 062	1, 643, 035	39 81	4, 423, 555	637, 499	14 41
1915 ..	24, 051, 535	11, 262, 067	46 82	3, 734, 941	1, 376, 300	36 85	5, 216, 778	700, 587	13 43
1916 ..	31, 746, 131	14, 748, 551	46 44	3, 165, 503	1, 154, 440	36 47	7, 583, 932	927, 328	12 23
1917 ..	40, 233, 787	18, 088, 180	44 90	1, 596, 819	624, 915	39 14	8, 452, 384	893, 391	10 57
1918 ..	27, 751, 970	12, 202, 607	43 97	769, 802	296, 096	38 46	9, 169, 739	859, 680	9 38

¹ Silk, artificial, etc., prior to 1913 included with "Silk, manufactures of," and in part with "Collodion, etc."

No. 290 —PRINCIPAL CLASSES OF IMPORTED DUTIABLE MERCHANDISE ENTERED FOR CONSUMPTION VALUES AND AMOUNTS OF DUTY COLLECTED, 1899 TO 1918—Contd

Year ended June 30—	Spirits, wines, and malt liquors								
	Malt liquors ¹			Spirits, distilled			Wines		
	Value	Ordinary duty	Average ad valorem rate of duty	Value	Ordinary duty	Average ad valorem rate of duty	Value	Ordinary duty	Average ad valorem rate of duty
	Dollars	Dollars	Per cent	Dollars	Dollars	Per cent	Dollars	Dollars	Per cent
1899..	1,456,971	744,333	51 09	2,153,538	3,030,613	140 10	6,516,126	3,341,220	51 28
1900..	1,740,039	884,463	50 83	2,771,321	3,726,849	131 48	7,381,221	3,816,098	51 70
1901..	1,885,927	953,330	50 55	3,211,035	4,186,461	130 38	7,931,363	3,981,445	50 20
1902..	1,898,964	985,620	51 90	3,523,934	4,670,827	132 54	8,810,299	4,492,066	50 99
1903..	2,052,981	1,092,994	53 24	3,940,346	5,164,398	131 06	9,629,509	4,953,105	51 44
1904..	2,332,857	1,241,512	53 20	4,323,990	5,576,888	128 98	9,263,121	4,828,975	52 13
1905..	2,410,153	1,320,475	54 79	4,564,035	5,737,208	125 71	9,781,666	5,040,116	51 53
1906..	2,724,639	1,507,960	55 35	5,229,194	6,555,658	125 37	10,348,951	5,464,595	52 80
1907..	3,384,273	1,838,190	54 32	6,503,392	7,917,114	121 74	11,710,563	6,042,510	51 60
1908..	3,329,211	1,823,977	54 78	6,249,470	7,686,984	123 01	10,269,894	5,185,373	50 49
1909..	3,284,884	1,791,770	54 55	7,438,044	8,807,399	118 41	11,132,549	5,050,118	45 38
1910..	3,287,352	2,027,254	61 67	7,227,841	9,115,898	126 12	13,396,634	6,462,235	48 24
1911..	3,423,721	2,075,029	60 61	6,114,226	9,093,027	148 72	9,008,079	5,495,391	61 00
1912..	3,260,672	2,014,344	61 78	6,230,554	8,942,120	143 52	9,371,196	5,809,015	61 99
1913..	3,274,128	2,078,961	63 50	7,263,003	10,470,377	144 16	10,027,555	6,253,978	62 67
1914..	2,966,546	1,915,609	64 57	7,295,353	10,780,053	146 16	9,976,026	6,509,450	65 25
1915..	1,638,129	962,766	58 77	5,135,028	7,637,196	148 73	6,467,159	4,505,083	69 66
1916..	1,452,761	782,069	53 83	6,784,617	9,678,443	142 57	7,936,216	4,825,346	60 80
1917..	1,430,665	686,296	47 97	7,323,013	7,946,313	108 51	8,863,051	4,768,385	53 69
1918..	688,469	234,874	34 12	3,621,413	3,758,224	103 78	5,869,489	2,976,154	50 71

Year ended June 30—	Spirits, wines, and malt liquors— Continued						Sugar and molasses		
	Total spirits, wines, and malt liquors								
	Value	Ordinary duty	Average ad valorem rate of duty	Value	Ordinary duty	Average ad valorem rate of duty	Value	Ordinary duty	Average ad valorem rate of duty
	Dollars	Dollars	Per cent	Dollars	Dollars	Per cent	Dollars	Dollars	Per cent
1899	10,131,635	7,116,166	70 24	81,083,817	61,579,026	75 94			
1900	11,892,581	8,427,410	70 86	78,663,879	57,602,507	73 23			
1901	13,028,324	9,121,236	70 01	87,004,360	63,022,429	72 44			
1902	14,233,197	10,148,514	71 30	61,064,950	53,009,269	86 81			
1903	15,622,336	11,210,498	71 76	65,892,017	63,588,104	96 50			
1904	15,919,968	11,647,375	73 16	77,824,506	58,105,863	74 66			
1905	16,755,854	12,097,799	72 20	91,495,602	51,393,669	56 17			
1906	18,302,784	13,528,213	73 91	86,032,687	52,594,732	61 13			
1907	21,598,227	15,797,814	73 14	92,681,977	60,284,059	65 04			
1908	19,848,575	14,696,334	74 04	83,532,870	50,118,142	60 00			
1909	21,855,477	15,649,288	71 60	93,379,021	56,362,789	60 36			
1910	23,911,827	17,605,387	73 63	101,458,758	53,039,304	52 27			
1911	18,546,026	16,664,446	89 85	97,642,798	52,687,831	53 96			
1912	18,862,422	16,763,479	88 88	105,433,072	50,799,721	48 18			
1913	20,564,986	18,883,316	91 58	91,204,990	53,354,423	58 50			
1914	20,237,926	19,205,118	94 89	107,916,198	61,779,630	57 25			
1915	13,240,316	13,103,050	98 98	157,167,370	49,525,673	31 51			
1916	16,177,594	15,285,903	94 49	205,018,684	55,795,563	27 21			
1917	17,616,729	13,391,024	76 01	242,807,045	55,382,140	22 81			
1918	10,179,371	6,969,252	68 47	239,670,458	48,980,373	20 44			

¹ Including malt extract from 1899 to 1907, inclusive

No 290 —PRINCIPAL CLASSES OF IMPORTED DUTIABLE MERCHANDISE ENTERED FOR CONSUMPTION VALUES AND AMOUNTS OF DUTY COLLECTED, 1899 to 1918—Contd

Year ended June 30—	Tobacco, and manufactures of			Toys, dolls, doll heads, toy marbles etc			Vegetables		
	Value	Ordinary duty	Average ad valorem rate of duty	Value	Ordinary duty	Average ad valorem rate of duty	Value	Ordinary duty	Average ad valorem rate of duty
	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Pcr ct</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Pcr ct</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Pcr ct</i>
1899...	9,371,597	10,627,399	113 40	2,261,778	791,552	35 00	2,170,959	929,592	42 82
1900...	13,597,162	14,382,206	105 77	2,893,116	1,012,591	35 00	2,707,964	1,042,629	38 50
1901...	15,055,501	16,655,744	110 63	3,813,105	1,334,587	35 00	3,491,227	1,361,715	39 00
1902....	16,332,287	18,757,718	114 85	3,987,540	1,395,639	35 00	6,981,760	3,295,872	47 21
1903....	18,298,781	21,892,109	119 64	4,210,937	1,473,328	35 00	4,449,057	1,609,527	36 18
1904....	17,875,683	21,176,263	118 46	4,988,071	1,745,824	35 00	6,931,601	2,629,020	37 96
1905....	20,725,298	22,689,611	109 48	4,927,483	1,724,619	35 00	3,976,520	1,418,019	35 66
1906....	22,917,352	23,927,701	104 41	5,900,522	2,065,182	35 00	5,404,677	1,986,704	36 76
1907....	29,960,184	26,125,037	87 19	6,929,841	2,425,444	35 00	5,556,289	1,898,658	34 17
1908....	26,495,243	22,160,090	83 64	7,187,482	2,515,618	35 00	8,029,748	2,722,852	33 79
1909....	27,332,038	23,269,458	85 13	4,860,017	1,701,002	35 00	12,569,478	4,955,805	39 43
1910....	29,581,469	24,124,239	81 55	6,628,683	2,320,039	35 00	8,106,504	2,550,813	31 46
1911....	29,788,180	26,159,615	87 82	8,158,941	2,855,521	35 00	9,268,094	2,905,384	31 35
1912....	31,116,052	25,571,508	82 18	7,881,296	2,758,383	35 00	17,596,991	6,642,322	37 11
1913 ..	32,437,743	26,748,125	82 46	7,923,890	2,773,362	35 00	10,449,361	3,159,681	30 24
1914 ..	32,332,220	26,892,273	83 17	9,090,901	3,151,415	35 00	13,226,429	2,577,982	19 49
1915 ..	29,499,102	24,875,246	84 33	7,898,252	2,784,388	35 00	8,344,373	1,511,902	18 60
1916....	30,195,472	27,850,595	91 34	3,384,414	1,154,515	35 00	8,063,406	1,207,202	16 09
1917 ...	37,299,651	29,837,013	79 99	1,492,529	522,379	35 00	23,777,457	2,734,518	11 52
1918 ..	31,963,105	21,960,646	68 71	2,008,992	703,146	35 00	18,562,061	1,759,187	9 48

Year ended June 30—	Wood, and manufactures of			Wool, and manufactures of					
	Value	Ordinary duty	Average ad valorem rate of duty	Unmanufactured ¹			Manufactures of		
				Value	Ordinary duty	Average ad valorem rate of duty	Value	Ordinary duty	Average ad valorem rate of duty
	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Pcr ct</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Pcr ct</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Pcr ct</i>
1899	8,241,250	1,754,764	21 29	8,363,239	3,939,572	47 34	13,978,852	13,270,581	94 93
1900	14,113,231	2,609,506	18 49	15,036,220	7,352,642	48 90	15,620,495	14,281,782	91 45
1901	12,206,691	2,212,567	18 12	15,998,015	8,125,699	50 80	14,729,450	13,449,306	91 30
1902	16,619,709	2,804,214	16 87	18,385,748	10,848,599	59 01	16,977,872	15,548,240	91 58
1903	20,043,746	3,230,837	16 12	21,258,031	11,631,042	54 71	19,302,007	17,564,694	91 00
1904	18,055,729	2,887,575	15 99	22,330,536	10,923,458	48 91	17,632,313	16,329,034	92 61
1905	21,197,629	3,246,141	15 31	35,444,449	16,529,787	46 64	18,021,042	16,547,592	91 82
1906	27,336,206	4,143,117	15 08	40,911,524	17,783,646	43 47	22,353,591	20,185,049	90 30
1907	30,868,112	4,385,039	14 21	40,461,592	16,562,748	40 93	22,357,206	19,992,068	89 42
1908	30,642,780	4,039,682	13 25	26,720,921	11,420,511	42 74	19,101,576	17,424,734	91 22
1909	31,980,328	4,033,289	12 61	34,758,788	17,082,990	49 12	18,048,453	16,278,828	90 20
1910	38,080,374	4,349,911	11 42	47,687,293	21,128,729	44 31	23,049,645	20,771,964	90 12
1911	35,657,953	4,192,573	11 76	29,572,259	12,482,855	42 20	18,791,076	16,483,662	87 72
1912	34,961,661	4,257,662	12 18	33,141,408	14,454,234	43 61	15,182,694	12,599,246	82 98
1913	40,076,465	4,750,715	11 85	30,266,019	13,519,982	44 67	15,031,313	12,293,904	81 78
1914	13,657,256	1,793,378	13 13	6,851,216	2,589,235	37 79	32,404,639	14,387,241	44 40
1915	4,541,574	729,318	16 06	1,449,604	217,441	15 00	28,930,213	9,701,772	33 51
1916	4,640,640	673,582	14 52	2,437,245	365,587	15 00	15,855,768	5,776,935	36 37
1917	5,281,846	775,878	14 69	3,501,808	525,271	15 00	17,622,354	6,900,473	37 40
1918	4,365,474	631,186	14 46	892,625	133,894	15 00	26,086,563	8,829,508	33 91

¹ The figures represent unmanufactured wool free of duty, in whole or in part in 1914. Since 1914 the figures represent only hair of the Angora goat, alpaca, and other like animals.

No 291.—DRAWBACK AMOUNT PAID ON IMPORTED ARTICLES USED IN THE MANUFACTURE OF ARTICLES EXPORTED, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1906 TO 1918

Article	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Aluminum, and manufactures of	Dollars 44,535	Dollars 69,580	Dollars 16,501	Dollars 53,001	Dollars 189,639	Dollars 383,894	Dollars 222,353	Dollars 215,694	Dollars 251,123	Dollars 151,169	Dollars 73,192	Dollars 70,151	Dollars 20,220
Antimony	138	521	745	564	353	893	1,201	989	967	498	38,685	181,928	28,926
Breadstuffs													
Rice ¹	38,771	40,870	50,153	55,509	107,702	180,472	121,496	117,318	69,616	26,273	52,865	106,611	46,087
Wheat, and wheat products ²	118,766	462	26	5,388	5,388	2,258	26,169	241,990	118,901	17,457	31,421	80,172	14,148
All other												719	484
Chemicals, drugs, and dyes													
Arsenic, or oxide tartar	13,288	6,023	5,712	5,590	5,590	4,305	6,363	9,535	8,863	9,092	13,112	9,091	11,019
Coal-tar products	6,566	4,477	5,236	10,014	5,445	6,188	10,422	11,525	6,871	16,244	16,044	13,135	28,010
Flowers and leaves—Coca leaves												22,309	11,933
Glycerin	27,855	30,445	53,553	66,712	54,176	63,872	101,056	89,290	15,930	5,999	58,994	22,093	56,598
Gums				1,156	1,564	2,634	3,307	9,835	3,379	5,563	9,811	67	76
Licorice—Root												340,108	68,935
Opium, and manufactures of					10	544	546	330	1,103	22,207	372,978	40	
Potash	967	18,050	7,142	2,389	6,371	6,830	981	847	340	972	48	22,797	
All other	22,974	57,556	122,459	90,015	45,738	21,413	24,392	10,876	17,991	5,637	5,888	20,564	1,110
Clocks and watches, and parts of	2,115	4,372	8,742	5,296	6,851	5,191	7,074	5,659	5,943	4,818	2,288	551	20,033
Cork, manufactures of				8,800	2,655	9,073	13,173	17,019	9,865	13,095	18,489	28,287	
Cotton, manufactures of	16,568	18,824	44,295	35,019	27,569	42,020	28,959	56,296	25,033	16,201	21,250	27,676	10,938
Fibers, etc													
Bagging and burlaps	282,642	347,140	450,627	399,351	257,304	239,735	278,614	309,228	303,108	71,515	4,888	1,059	6,452
All other	14,881	21,730	27,788	8,318	16,774	15,801	19,081	19,097	26,748	25,373	31,121	26,775	21,116
Fruits and nuts	17,298	22,016	23,775	8,875	37,139	14,107	41,555	52,016	50,775	58,279	70,213	42,409	52,100
Gelatin, and manufactures of ³	10,737	13,435	20,526	21,063	11,416	21,040	8,555	28,060	10,636	26,182	18,093	16,820	13
Glass and glassware	16,527	11,843	12,350	12,839	12,625	10,473	11,212	12,173	13,561	9,348	18,063	8,118	3,461
Hides of cattle, raw or uncured	683,092	907,387	845,433	762,693	501,051	264,638	104,518	93,068	910				
Iron ore	104,456	65,000	14,111	15,045	12,768	9,573	9,121	5,715	5,206	390	1,224		
Iron and steel, etc													
Iron, in pigs	317,072	152,559	214,559	151,063	26,051	15,065	14,420	5,100	1,349	91	13,795		
Scrap iron and steel	48,935	97,624	25,614	7,491	10,009	12,861	13,246	5,58	5,166		2,127		
Steel ingots, blooms, and slabs	41,511	25,471	67,065	27,468	9,535	20,187	23,959	12,851	5,631	1,548	1,824	8,692	847
Sheets and plates, in 6's												9,314	6,206
Tin plates	1,788,762	1,525,252	2,359,486	1,734,587	1,899,585	1,461,479	384,832	45,271	84,905	451,246	22,473	3,723	657
Wire rods	1,200	1,750	17,472	3,543	1,438	2,725	1,911	2,725	3,756	2,262	290		
Wire, and manufactures of	9,051	29,331	14,825	21,810	26,567	26,567	21,379	23,592	15,801	10,702	1,094	1,993	620
Forgings—Ball bearings, etc												66,318	19,750
Wheels, or parts of	13,263	29,277	15,395	30,931	373	9,882	5,867	4,731	8,576	1,882		60	
All other	127,533	61,627	48,170	86,304	32,213	52,011	43,006	60,037	41,490	37,346	45,962	4,719	8,008
Lead, etc													
Lead-bearing ore	61,340	25,556	87,396	108,404	117,145	117,145	4,833	1,238	2,901	50,516	15,444	6,840	26,045
Bullion, and pigs and bars, etc	205,153	231,273	278,195	185,210	142,017	415,730	7,860	480,098	372,117	131,014	89,708	82,650	113,722
Leather, etc., and manufactures of	40,728	48,069	44,599	14,853	8,684	13,771		6,640	4,526	1,037	18		

¹ Included in "All other breadstuffs" prior to 1917.

² Including wheat flour only, prior to 1917

³ Not including manufactures of gelatin prior to 1913.

No. 292.—IMPORTED MERCHANDISE WAREHOUSED, WITHDRAWN FROM, AND REMAINING IN WAREHOUSE. TOTAL
VALUES, JULY, 1916, TO JUNE, 1918¹

Month.	Warehoused during the month		Total remaining entered, warehouse	Withdrawn from warehouse during the month—					Deductions by liquidation.	Remaining in warehouse at close of month.			
	Direct importation	From other districts		For exportation—									
				To adjacent British provinces	To Mexico.	To other foreign countries	Total						
In warehouse at commencement of month	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars		
1916—July	98,058,094	21,907,398	1,293,082	127,518	121,356,092	537,225	37,633	638,937	1,235,835	1,423,887	20,760	17,950,525	91,336
August	100,607,809	23,297,894	1,753,277	198,910	125,867,860	677,206	33,126	410,029	1,120,361	2,703,533	17,193	20,407,365	141,227
September	101,470,461	13,151,720	2,049,146	228,827	116,900,554	226,705	48,394	405,703	680,802	2,008,829	133,631	20,007,576	100,409
October	93,818,114	15,441,608	1,395,254	390,777	111,046,813	589,156	88,315	772,914	1,430,115	1,595,204	526,722	21,036,101	273,250
November	86,203,361	16,278,113	1,119,903	107,354	103,768,731	377,923	19,995	588,989	986,904	1,425,788	396,289	17,694,893	211,148
December	83,061,201	16,971,871	1,745,079	297,610	102,076,361	421,879	26,716	593,326	1,044,920	2,316,125	23,797	16,741,863	40,072
1917—January	81,848,654	10,295,121	2,208,979	220,037	103,531,791	715,948	51,572	887,498	1,635,014	2,718,838	108,809	16,468,569	510,930
February	82,149,601	18,200,507	967,868	651,528	101,978,504	522,408	24,003	372,393	918,801	995,106	106,490	14,762,460	208,490
March	84,992,204	25,995,284	2,170,441	323,223	113,431,152	435,322	60,893	504,557	1,000,772	8,383,678	137,041	10,916,433	227,743
April	85,815,484	21,406,223	2,243,336	144,833	112,609,881	467,119	148,143	691,635	1,222,728	2,131,646	86,095	21,397,037	874,179
May	86,897,596	15,995,284	2,498,225	300,145	104,904,086	359,356	126,800	721,815	1,322,226	2,520,206	57,151	10,872,436	1,640,106
June	83,810,146	19,220,495	2,094,751	622,322	85,656,714	1,133,567	64,845	1,094,914	2,294,225	2,254,850	81,513	10,277,070	3,030,334
July	68,271,479	16,738,500	8,024,642	112,727	88,147,348	756,241	118,203	1,560,064	2,434,508	2,431,840	73,549	9,491,119	708,485
August	69,045,206	18,987,200	1,711,193	277,616	90,041,235	555,525	106,723	1,214,722	1,876,970	2,747,873	35,886	11,936,699	96,985
September	74,906,734	16,913,369	4,784,807	103,112	95,382,994	577,963	171,942	641,085	1,307,020	3,326,527	74,781	11,203,496	794,989
October	78,688,581	14,356,178	3,459,779	235,373	98,064,939	577,963	106,723	608,669	1,200,209	3,326,527	20,506	13,063,113	564,307
November	81,205,126	17,498,306	2,520,679	401,738	90,423,271	497,551	51,317	533,639	2,052,537	2,986,691	23,809	9,343,885	673,107
December	75,995,593	21,500,241	3,220,679	272,803	101,668,665	813,060	60,456	2,517,378	3,420,943	2,291,432	18,601	10,866,718	81,415,189
1918—January	84,415,189	22,026,429	1,221,960	104,931	110,221,717	118,750	62,291	1,247,694	1,778,735	5,400,920	10,873	11,464,461	351,066
February	84,415,189	18,729,151	3,635,391	276,493	113,853,824	471,539	51,206	2,234,305	2,760,110	3,441,172	11,937	13,943,955	741,883
March	92,081,732	21,002,676	3,437,401	851,993	117,376,195	1,196,673	93,016	2,277,407	3,865,180	8,381,783	20,977	12,796,865	32,084,222
April	95,578,212	21,335,177	3,836,036	313,606	121,223,121	741,051	120,111	2,137,265	3,091,338	3,745,287	21,750	13,233,133	96,157,005
May	99,157,045	24,288,579	3,189,994	351,975	126,387,553	416,066	149,250	1,469,034	2,034,950	6,395,814	30,552	13,558,178	481,126
June													

¹ See explanatory notes, p. XV.

No. 294.—CANADIAN IN-TRANSIT BREADSTUFFS: RECEIVED IN TRANSIT FROM CANADA BY ATLANTIC COAST DISTRICTS AND SHIPPED TO FOREIGN COUNTRIES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1907 TO 1918

Article	1907		1908		1909		1910		1911		1912	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
Barley.	362, 671	Dollars 179, 308	366, 777	Dollars 240, 844	1, 328, 471	Dollars 702, 852	1, 030, 298	Dollars 541, 969	207, 797	Dollars 101, 501	583, 001	Dollars 434, 308
Bran...	2, 410	379, 078	4, 428	77, 265	12, 132	19, 859	19, 859	445, 904	5, 034	109, 137	32, 112	770, 060
Buckwheat.	380, 960	135, 227	350, 269	226, 447	516, 721	294, 453	683, 854	377, 805	249, 124	125, 490	14, 561	8, 498
Corn.	...	...	1, 600	1, 494	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Corn meal.	19, 752	45, 587	16, 738	42, 066	23, 491	58, 740	9, 860	27, 154	13, 371	32, 939	25, 339	79, 180
Oats	1, 976, 734	720, 828	885, 762	383, 941	444, 127	168, 472	676, 875	319, 396	1, 273, 053	560, 353	3, 416, 298	1, 501, 204
Oatmeal.	26, 274, 725	703, 467	24, 918, 247	689, 553	30, 196, 123	83, 897	51, 835, 903	1, 400, 927	31, 306, 196	892, 343	54, 183, 315	1, 339, 718
Rye	19, 148, 820	15, 200, 821	19, 702, 705	16, 865, 036	47, 708	33, 566	62, 953	42, 903	24, 192, 228	23, 034, 655	55, 507, 833	53, 097, 353
Wheat	456, 065	1, 690, 737	506, 105	2, 137, 064	22, 791, 124	28, 335, 573	27, 129, 471	5, 094, 933	1, 145, 310	5, 087, 608	1, 364, 420	6, 171, 445
Wheat flour.	...	233, 315	...	90, 245	575, 200	57, 062	1, 199, 835	118, 021	...	134, 608	...	253, 364
All other breadstuffs...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	18, 998, 952	...	20, 304, 555	...	27, 751, 817	...	37, 306, 535	...	30, 648, 605	...	63, 705, 135

Article	1913		1914		1915		1916		1917		1918	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
Barley	4, 197, 878	Dollars 2, 530, 063	6, 448, 065	Dollars 3, 601, 076	1, 518, 160	Dollars 1, 025, 449	4, 780, 426	Dollars 3, 453, 705	4, 188, 921	Dollars 3, 036, 824	3, 206, 391	Dollars 4, 081, 356
Bran...	13, 670	337, 310	3, 713	70, 553	3, 068	83, 716	1, 128	30, 559	1, 164	34, 932	282	7, 249
Buckwheat.	212, 159	113, 600	29, 407	14, 896	...	...	82, 654	82, 654	2, 443	2, 280	...	...
Corn	...	...	...	...	240	161	25, 714	20, 000	34, 369	36, 243	...	...
Corn meal	35, 083	105, 589	26, 646	82, 923	16, 490	57, 200	15, 769	64, 878	15, 067	70, 554	4, 390	9, 128
Oats	3, 497, 603	1, 491, 436	6, 863, 768	2, 697, 075	4, 030, 895	1, 948, 700	19, 151, 222	8, 796, 372	25, 320, 154	13, 529, 569	16, 925, 722	52, 119
Oatmeal.	36, 243, 112	957, 426	33, 233, 735	918, 366	19, 655, 368	1, 692, 218	39, 748, 645	1, 200, 355	37, 923, 282	1, 286, 071	19, 317, 328	12, 436, 882
Rye	17, 183	11, 169	...	...	47, 710	55, 780	105, 362	91, 494	309, 970	448, 208	131, 302	264, 429
Wheat	59, 749, 702	54, 706, 369	71, 831, 089	69, 740, 002	32, 158, 217	37, 262, 927	157, 666, 388	169, 050, 211	104, 953, 682	151, 520, 469	38, 207, 776	90, 660, 529
Wheat flour.	1, 635, 077	7, 411, 997	1, 659, 717	7, 350, 941	2, 014, 234	10, 555, 258	3, 038, 478	16, 733, 461	3, 018, 243	21, 169, 823	1, 906, 311	20, 488, 724
All other breadstuffs...	...	603, 934	...	2, 367, 183	...	645, 970	...	416, 769	...	322, 256	...	379, 787
Total	...	68, 308, 853	...	87, 041, 375	...	52, 357, 379	...	199, 935, 458	...	191, 476, 232	...	129, 126, 478

No. 295.—EXPORTS OF DOMESTIC MANUFACTURES OF COTTON:
QUANTITIES AND VALUES, 1867 TO 1918

Year ended June 30—	Cloths.				Other manufac- tures of	Total
	Colored		Uncolored			
	Yards	Dollars	Yards	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars.
1867	674, 426	139, 964	6, 020, 731	1, 142, 451	3, 325, 820	4, 605, 235
1868.	2, 979, 275	531, 669	10, 839, 177	1, 551, 339	2, 788, 046	4, 871, 054
1869	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	5, 874, 222	5, 874, 222
1870	6, 064, 715	1, 035, 469	8, 276, 384	1, 345, 988	1, 405, 825	3, 787, 282
1871.. ..	5, 083, 923	724, 841	14, 832, 931	1, 776, 694	1, 056, 601	3, 558, 136
1872	2, 844, 888	453, 998	8, 859, 191	1, 317, 719	527, 613	2, 304, 330
1873	3, 585, 629	596, 912	10, 187, 145	1, 655, 116	695, 500	2, 947, 528
1874.	4, 625, 180	668, 781	13, 247, 142	1, 681, 209	745, 850	3, 095, 840
1875	7, 593, 723	939, 061	21, 224, 020	2, 313, 270	819, 551	4, 071, 882
1876	16, 488, 214	1, 455, 462	59, 319, 267	5, 314, 738	952, 778	7, 722, 978
1877.	29, 601, 304	2, 484, 131	76, 769, 147	6, 437, 223	1, 314, 489	10, 235, 843
1878.	37, 765, 313	2, 959, 910	88, 528, 192	7, 053, 463	1, 425, 287	11, 438, 660
1879	45, 116, 058	3, 209, 285	84, 081, 319	6, 288, 131	1, 356, 534	10, 853, 950
1880	37, 758, 166	2, 956, 760	68, 821, 557	5, 834, 541	1, 190, 117	9, 981, 418
1881	68, 184, 293	4, 933, 312	80, 399, 154	6, 624, 374	1, 963, 701	13, 571, 387
1882.	29, 525, 672	2, 326, 319	114, 994, 402	9, 351, 713	1, 544, 947	13, 222, 979
1883	34, 066, 292	2, 648, 278	103, 634, 459	8, 629, 723	1, 673, 144	12, 951, 145
1884	35, 441, 296	2, 579, 866	99, 750, 450	7, 503, 361	1, 801, 984	11, 885, 211
1885	32, 738, 123	2, 230, 567	114, 806, 595	7, 919, 670	1, 686, 354	11, 836, 591
1886	51, 293, 373	3, 149, 091	142, 547, 980	9, 231, 170	1, 579, 673	13, 959, 934
1887.	67, 793, 013	4, 003, 772	136, 809, 074	9, 256, 486	1, 669, 084	14, 929, 342
1888	54, 446, 936	3, 522, 612	115, 766, 679	7, 812, 947	1, 677, 630	13, 013, 189
1889.	40, 856, 329	2, 885, 373	77, 596, 862	5, 577, 401	1, 749, 870	10, 212, 644
1890	42, 309, 770	2, 886, 435	75, 716, 490	5, 480, 403	1, 632, 439	9, 999, 277
1891	39, 016, 682	2, 590, 934	135, 329, 590	9, 277, 112	1, 736, 811	13, 604, 857
1892	40, 815, 450	2, 484, 360	142, 938, 871	8, 673, 663	2, 068, 254	13, 226, 277
1893	43, 016, 108	2, 802, 462	100, 776, 006	6, 306, 022	2, 700, 871	11, 809, 355
1894.	61, 538, 458	3, 854, 935	124, 349, 278	7, 639, 851	2, 846, 100	14, 340, 886
1895	58, 467, 743	3, 444, 539	125, 790, 318	7, 034, 678	3, 310, 593	13, 789, 810
1896	58, 747, 729	3, 419, 158	166, 391, 639	9, 539, 199	3, 879, 039	16, 837, 396
1897	83, 409, 441	4, 770, 231	230, 123, 603	12, 511, 389	3, 756, 058	21, 037, 678
1898	79, 415, 376	4, 138, 887	191, 092, 442	9, 151, 936	3, 733, 269	17, 024, 092
1899.	108, 940, 972	5, 221, 278	303, 063, 083	13, 748, 619	4, 597, 017	23, 566, 914
1900	87, 880, 515	4, 839, 491	264, 314, 474	13, 229, 443	5, 934, 153	24, 003, 087
1901	115, 949, 219	6, 554, 225	135, 554, 132	7, 581, 812	6, 136, 381	20, 272, 418
1902	146, 769, 292	7, 359, 288	358, 004, 521	18, 501, 908	6, 247, 166	32, 108, 362
1903	169, 511, 667	8, 443, 148	325, 867, 530	16, 909, 436	6, 863, 720	32, 216, 304
1904	91, 319, 979	5, 439, 277	156, 060, 758	9, 256, 922	7, 707, 514	22, 403, 713
1905	127, 916, 497	7, 325, 408	566, 584, 218	33, 995, 134	8, 345, 538	49, 666, 080
1906	116, 975, 946	6, 929, 307	594, 517, 108	36, 252, 553	9, 762, 173	52, 944, 033
1907	120, 286, 042	7, 502, 082	206, 054, 287	13, 737, 165	11, 066, 165	32, 305, 412
1908	80, 264, 971	5, 809, 019	125, 729, 841	8, 459, 064	10, 909, 675	25, 177, 758
1909	121, 508, 345	7, 165, 579	246, 123, 197	14, 527, 501	10, 185, 486	31, 878, 566
1910	137, 829, 096	8, 521, 466	172, 082, 208	11, 450, 025	13, 425, 606	33, 397, 097
1911	153, 753, 170	10, 575, 048	192, 836, 999	13, 812, 051	16, 464, 819	40, 851, 918
1912	188, 798, 352	11, 584, 797	287, 980, 147	19, 804, 201	19, 380, 513	50, 769, 511
1913.. ..	192, 044, 459	12, 578, 109	252, 684, 782	18, 090, 125	23, 075, 743	53, 743, 977
1914	172, 868, 473	11, 613, 653	241, 991, 540	17, 230, 974	22, 622, 606	51, 467, 233
1915.	186, 063, 842	12, 536, 255	210, 880, 353	16, 146, 300	43, 290, 982	71, 973, 497
1916	297, 445, 265	22, 902, 095	253, 126, 455	23, 479, 295	65, 671, 845	112, 053, 235
1917.....	431, 430, 713	45, 661, 749	258, 763, 183	26, 946, 361	63, 691, 732	136, 299, 842
1918....	441, 666, 471	66, 801, 147	243, 260, 604	36, 614, 955	65, 962, 121	169, 378, 223

1 Included in "Other manufactures "

No. 297.—SUGAR AND MOLASSES IMPORTED, AMOUNTS OF DUTY COLLECTED ON SUGAR, AND COST PER POUND QUANTITIES AND VALUES, 1895 TO 1918.

Year ended June 30—	Sugar ¹					Molasses ¹	
	Dutiable	Free and dutiable		Duty collected	Average cost per pound in foreign country	Free and dutiable	
		Pounds	Dollars			Gallons	Dollars
1895	1,127,279,779	3,574,510,454	76,462,836	15,354,290 00	2 14	15,075,879	1,295,146
1896	3,644,163,288	3,896,335,557	89,219,773	29,808,140 30	2 29	4,637,664	737,265
1897	4,487,708,753	4,915,905,735	99,068,181	41,253,753 00	2 01	3,702,471	586,513
1898	2,190,154,053	2,689,920,551	60,472,749	29,378,937 81	2 25	3,603,547	544,016
1899	3,517,950,689	3,980,250,569	94,964,120	61,428,331 87	2 31	5,821,556	789,576
1900	3,513,373,425	4,018,086,530	100,250,974	57,417,772 33	2 49	7,025,068	890,524
1901	3,975,005,840	3,975,005,840	90,437,800	62,680,260 03	2 28	11,453,156	1,123,923
1902	3,031,915,875	3,031,915,875	55,061,097	52,622,601 01	1 82	14,391,215	1,037,996
1903	4,216,108,106	4,216,108,106	72,088,973	63,214,744 61	1 71	17,240,399	1,124,710
1904	3,700,623,613	3,700,623,613	71,915,753	57,780,729 04	1 94	18,328,530	1,018,193
1905	3,680,932,998	3,680,932,998	97,645,449	51,171,283 78	2 65	19,477,885	1,137,844
1906	3,979,331,430	3,979,331,430	85,460,088	52,440,228 94	2 15	16,021,076	690,718
1907	4,391,839,975	4,391,839,975	92,806,253	60,135,181 11	2 11	24,630,935	919,806
1908	3,371,997,112	3,371,997,112	80,258,147	49,984,995 90	2 38	18,882,756	721,867
1909	4,189,421,018	4,189,421,018	96,554,998	56,213,472 80	2 30	22,092,696	937,791
1910	3,918,676,197	4,094,545,936	106,349,005	52,810,995 31	2 60	31,292,165	1,367,362
1911	3,707,626,780	3,937,978,265	96,691,096	52,496,559 12	2 46	23,835,190	965,006
1912	3,669,048,271	4,104,618,393	115,515,079	50,603,314 00	2 81	28,828,213	1,197,578
1913	4,536,880,516	4,740,041,488	103,639,823	53,134,243 63	2 18	33,926,521	1,456,350
1914	4,950,072,662	5,066,821,873	101,649,375	61,508,851 00	2 01	51,410,271	1,744,719
1915	5,094,139,571	5,420,981,867	173,992,603	49,282,113 17	3 21	70,839,623	1,963,505
1916	5,415,970,924	5,633,161,749	208,769,399	55,336,870 71	3 71	85,716,673	3,778,894
1917	5,064,853,900	5,332,745,554	230,945,694	54,070,784 04	4 32	110,237,883	10,946,571
1918	4,705,804,717	4,903,327,249	237,015,371	47,916,762 12	4 53	130,730,661	9,177,833

¹ Does not include sugar or molasses shipped to the United States from Hawaii and Porto Rico after June 14, 1900, and May 1, 1900, respectively, but does include those articles imported from the Philippine Islands in each year.

No. 298.—TIN PLATES IMPORTED QUANTITIES AND VALUES, 1895 TO 1918

Year ended June 30—	United Kingdom		All other countries		Total	
	Quantity		Quantity		Quantity	
	Pounds	Dollars	Pounds	Dollars	Pounds	Dollars
1895	507,075,599	12,119,083	963,339	24,997	508,038,938	12,144,080
1896	383,832,250	8,915,083	1,256,733	35,573	385,138,943	8,950,656
1897	229,208,495	5,320,238	865,188	24,400	230,073,683	5,344,638
1898	170,872,133	3,786,626	790,212	22,622	171,662,345	3,803,148
1899	107,831,639	2,592,106	653,187	21,458	108,484,826	2,615,564
1900	147,321,985	4,772,629	641,819	27,167	147,963,804	4,799,796
1901	116,839,473	3,733,480	1,050,834	36,582	117,890,312	3,770,062
1902	197,232,677	5,995,515	1,763,409	70,109	198,996,086	6,065,624
1903	109,605,243	3,185,624	308,050	14,291	109,913,293	3,209,915
1904	126,502,829	3,459,124	406,531	14,330	126,909,360	3,473,454
1905	160,827,056	4,550,335	239,764	8,540	161,066,820	4,558,875
1906	120,627,726	3,402,987	192,006	9,256	120,819,732	3,412,243
1907	142,273,310	4,637,211	256,096	14,121	142,529,406	4,651,332
1908	140,502,522	4,279,862	237,450	12,091	140,739,972	4,291,953
1909	116,860,827	3,202,311	151,347	23,040	117,012,174	3,225,351
1910	153,704,447	4,315,459	862,152	39,670	154,566,599	4,355,129
1911	94,759,014	2,993,670	580,716	28,782	95,319,730	3,022,452
1912	5,954,894	249,626	659,359	37,321	6,613,253	286,947
1913	27,993,475	946,538	350,768	28,282	28,344,243	971,820
1914	48,501,287	1,460,792	376,660	20,666	48,877,947	1,481,458
1915	10,462,673	339,373	179,564	14,101	10,642,237	353,474
1916	1,709,840	132,959	87,013	6,485	1,796,853	141,444
1917	1,215,502	128,676	154,980	19,203	1,370,482	147,879
1918	6,220	1,164	65,183	4,800	71,403	5,964

No. 299.—PRINCIPAL TROPICAL AND SUBTROPICAL ARTICLES. IMPORTS (INCLUDING SHIPMENTS FROM HAWAII AND PONTO RICO) IN SPECIFIED YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1890 TO 1918, BY QUANTITIES AND VALUES

QUANTITIES

Article	1890	1895	1900	1905	1910	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Cocoa..	18,206,177	29,307,048	41,746,872	73,003,405	108,608,070	176,267,046	192,306,634	243,231,939	338,653,876	399,040,101
Coffee..	490,130,120	652,208,975	787,991,911	1,050,749,250	873,983,957	1,006,379,083	1,126,041,691	1,203,898,007	1,322,009,561	1,146,115,066
Cotton..	8,606,049	49,332,022	67,398,121	85,210,879	121,840,579	150,347,676	195,928,243	233,135,696	147,251,224	104,453,718
Fibers, except flax	187,284	231,478	242,339	246,821	292,820	409,004	351,570	475,722	401,048	384,569
India rubber, gutta-percha, and substitutes..	133,842,374	141,068,401	158,506,569	167,899,473	154,620,629	161,781,150	196,124,764	304,182,814	364,913,711	414,983,610
Indigo..	2,823,962	3,950,985	2,746,944	4,890,690	7,538,089	8,126,211	7,975,709	6,590,583	2,275,827	5,126,497
Licence root..	55,229,348	83,281,275	106,323,199	108,443,892	82,207,496	115,636,131	65,958,501	41,000,295	50,400,224	26,982,932
Olive oil..	863,984	775,046	967,702	1,023,174	4,545,136	6,981,484	7,304,031	8,109,375	8,184,167	2,651,896
Rice..	124,029,171	219,564,320	116,679,891	109,294,598	231,290,026	294,169,206	280,222,192	207,945,948	219,576,704	457,306,329
Silk, unmanufactured, including waste and cocoons..	5,943,360	7,974,810	11,269,310	22,357,307	23,457,223	34,545,829	31,052,674	41,925,297	40,351,423	43,680,988
Spices....	95,843,677	47,092,706	38,845,615	53,028,757	43,793,258	50,574,499	60,083,644	82,880,347	58,716,577	78,001,170
Sugar#..	2,332,890,906	3,198,781,438	3,907,087,706	4,517,109,793	5,739,829,571	6,818,391,411	7,288,416,787	7,618,100,085	7,469,570,412	6,652,123,156
Tea....	53,836,829	97,263,458	84,945,107	102,706,699	85,626,370	91,130,815	96,987,912	109,865,935	103,904,410	151,314,932
Tobacco, leaf..	28,720,674	26,668,261	19,610,627	36,484,101	49,789,907	66,419,487	52,830,526	54,732,098	54,099,740	92,513,932

Balata and gutta-colatong not included prior to 1905.

* Cane sugar not above No. 16 Dutch standard in color only for years prior to 1914.

No. 299.—PRINCIPAL TROPICAL AND SUBTROPICAL ARTICLES: IMPORTS (INCLUDING SHIPMENTS FROM HAWAII AND PORTO RICO) IN SPECIFIED YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1890 TO 1918, BY QUANTITIES AND VALUES—Continued

VALUES

Article	1890	1895	1900	1905	1910	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Barks for guano	Dollars 282,775	Dollars 1,243,203	Dollars 363,065	Dollars 570,725	Dollars 212,087	Dollars 401,412	Dollars 561,106	Dollars 771,937	Dollars 985,936	Dollars 810,775
Cacao beans	-	-	2,430,702	3,656,617	4,973,521	7,124,688	4,271,775	4,011,407	4,266,852	5,045,463
Cocoa and chocolate, and manufactures of	-	-	-	9,494,843	11,068,151	21,503,983	23,478,156	35,804,242	40,387,418	94,899
Coffee	78,267,132	96,130,717	85,028,334	85,028,334	69,104,746	11,490,521	107,794,377	115,907,761	133,514,428	103,373,333
Cork and manufactures of	1,585,767	1,400,830	1,003,913	7,738,310	17,413,491	16,400,632	4,786,954	4,070,127	6,028,896	86,078,973
Cotton	1,392,728	4,714,375	7,960,915	10,792,404	17,413,491	20,803,635	23,291,974	40,241,792	40,478,280	56,068,828
Drywoods and extracts	1,943,272	1,853,966	1,083,041	8,821,011	3,588,279	3,337,228	4,818,780	9,721,715	9,078,009	7,155,327
Fathers, crude, not dressed	1,741,353	1,746,967	1,786,458	2,036,846	7,113,778	4,871,063	2,502,623	2,721,151	1,479,216	1,959,180
Fibers, except flax	8,823,769	11,222,700	24,277,262	35,517,670	28,901,774	51,539,636	38,596,924	56,020,531	63,563,069	103,351,984
Fruits and nuts	20,746,471	17,230,923	19,263,692	26,367,675	40,841,291	61,595,495	53,525,105	54,621,985	69,819,782	89,394,355
Gums	5,697,280	5,560,322	6,884,704	10,630,431	13,504,125	12,741,609	11,842,654	14,827,537	21,510,283	21,686,638
India rubber, gutta-percha, and substitutes, except sap rubber	114,854,512	118,475,382	131,792,697	150,088,554	103,862,799	74,101,765	86,390,470	158,966,193	193,118,855	206,543,236
Indigo	1,827,937	2,015,975	1,446,400	874,781	1,195,912	1,093,226	1,596,978	8,235,070	8,148,872	3,896,114
Ivory	900,582	830,153	1,040,034	2,053,841	2,702,192	2,221,958	1,179,856	2,130,136	2,820,484	1,887,148
Lacoince root	794,503	1,404,163	1,047,256	1,780,109	1,365,077	2,047,192	1,252,989	1,009,571	2,190,822	1,853,927
Olive oil	819,110	952,405	1,170,871	2,108,393	5,316,793	8,394,190	8,675,486	10,431,568	11,118,021	3,967,840
Opium, crude and prepared	1,453,298	1,650,605	2,189,571	2,632,409	1,622,475	1,810,429	2,445,005	879,669	843,418	2,443,228
Rice	2,540,671	3,445,512	2,279,036	2,095,730	4,630,103	7,052,017	6,435,813	6,235,575	5,039,576	16,306,518
Sago, tapioca, etc	1,108,726	315,261	411,029	701,525	67,129,003	100,930,025	83,130,557	124,333,675	160,571,808	5,530,869
Silk, unmanufactured	24,331,897	22,626,056	45,329,607	61,040,021	67,129,003	100,930,025	83,130,557	124,333,675	160,571,808	190,624,766
Spices	3,223,071	2,640,235	4,583,356	3,183,459	3,483,459	5,595,505	5,926,972	8,946,022	7,744,143	11,519,214
Sponges	416,718	350,008	536,303	512,712	466,422	481,973	439,901	607,233	612,655	518,955
Sugar and molasses	82,915,514	69,131,658	85,940,891	139,206,703	172,161,671	157,664,793	256,832,833	313,967,248	350,974,371	352,551,157
Tea	12,317,493	13,171,379	16,230,853	16,230,853	13,671,916	16,735,302	17,512,619	21,569,857	10,265,264	30,889,030
Tobacco, and manufactures of	21,710,454	16,885,612	15,661,360	24,730,112	39,271,767	49,095,718	40,898,914	38,145,662	43,960,113	69,128,889
Vanilla beans	559,807	495,273	1,209,374	871,412	1,203,773	2,277,675	1,893,515	1,697,543	1,662,578	1,476,676
Vegetable oils, other than olive	2,402,182	3,998,991	5,149,840	8,545,859	17,017,194	23,130,549	16,096,627	23,487,599	35,875,145	88,356,054
Total	215,223,557	303,476,706	334,590,780	505,511,552	539,539,373	776,812,306	807,642,182	1,060,831,416	1,244,001,253	1,361,600,326

1 Balata and gutta-percha; not included prior to 1910

2 Only cane sugar, not above No 16 Dutch standard in color, and molasses for years prior to 1914

COMMERCE OF NONCONTIGUOUS TERRITORY.

No. 300.—IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF MERCHANDISE INTO AND FROM ALASKA VALUES, 1879 TO 1918 ¹

Year ended June 30—	Imports			Exports		
	From United States ²	From other countries	Total	To United States ³	To other countries.	Total
	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>
1879.....	317,000	4,791	..	..	50,478	..
1880.....	463,000	3,032	..	..	31,543	..
1881.....	518,000	10,966	..	..	69,183	..
1882.....	537,000	8,484	..	..	38,520	..
1883.....	668,000	14,945	..	..	28,393	..
1884.....	615,000	4,420	..	..	8,438	..
1885.....	833,000	8,944	..	..	24,468	..
1886.....	874,000	14,252	..	..	8,022	..
1887.....	1,331,000	18,636	..	..	7,336	..
1888.....	1,487,000	28,211	..	..	23,499	..
1889.....	1,686,000	32,809	..	..	200	..
1890.....	1,897,000	24,577	..	..	4,682	..
1891.....	1,973,000	23,302	..	..	39,073	..
1892.....	2,012,000	15,691	..	..	14,165	..
1893.....	2,317,000	37,362	..	..	10,211	..
1894.....	2,794,000	80,490	..	..	2,663	..
1895.....	3,017,000	55,850	..	..	11,520	..
1896.....	3,502,000	72,414	..	..	5,358	..
1897.....	3,924,000	96,694	..	..	27,206	..
1898.....	13,682,000	175,235	..	..	30,705	..
1899.....	9,641,000	196,251	..	..	45,729	..
1900.....	18,463,000	385,317	..	..	566,317	..
1901.....	13,457,000	557,992	..	..	2,534,318	..
1902.....	..	511,830	..	..	2,612,021	..
1903.....	9,509,701	477,463	9,987,164	10,288,569	1,612,128	11,840,697
1904.....	10,165,110	607,355	10,772,465	10,165,140	1,765,690	11,730,830
1905.....	11,504,255	1,450,910	12,955,165	10,801,446	1,088,165	11,889,611
1906.....	14,869,827	845,291	15,715,118	9,272,337	1,377,398	10,649,735
1907.....	18,402,765	1,134,191	19,536,956	12,155,168	1,489,686	13,644,854
1908.....	16,577,903	776,974	17,354,877	10,967,777	1,857,905	12,825,682
1909.....	17,762,600	647,331	18,409,931	13,110,910	961,101	14,072,011
1910.....	18,670,339	619,348	19,289,687	12,440,350	1,168,014	13,608,394
1911.....	16,205,730	706,171	16,911,901	14,055,329	1,136,745	15,192,074
1912.....	19,417,227	563,503	19,980,730	21,778,064	1,010,072	22,788,136
1913.....	20,827,262	982,271	21,809,533	24,634,987	1,477,991	26,112,978
1914.....	22,461,723	567,399	23,029,122	21,817,408	1,124,239	22,941,647
1915.....	21,260,042	640,886	21,900,928	27,442,335	1,001,359	28,443,724
1916.....	27,086,285	1,066,612	28,152,900	49,468,186	1,426,362	50,894,548
1917.....	38,992,049	1,469,524	40,461,573	60,773,859	2,474,894	63,248,753
1918.....	44,280,075	967,532	45,247,607	71,595,414	2,462,470	74,057,884

¹ See also prior tables of "Merchandise imported and exported, and duties collected by customs districts."

² Unofficial estimates of the value of merchandise shipped from Pacific coast ports to Alaska from 1879 to 1901, 1903 to date, official figures of shipments to Alaska.

³ Shipments from Alaska. Shipments of domestic gold from Alaska to the United States during fiscal years for which records are available have been as follows: 1904, \$6,347,742; 1905, \$9,059,023; 1906, \$12,638,608; 1907, \$18,564,228; 1908, \$11,490,777; 1909, \$17,782,493; 1910, \$15,393,128; 1911, \$15,153,671; 1912, \$17,250,019; 1913, \$14,576,015; 1914, \$12,291,672; 1915, \$15,348,666; 1916, \$16,195,635; 1917, \$15,409,529; 1918, \$12,416,660.

**No. 301.—IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF MERCHANDISE INTO AND FROM
PORTO RICO YEARS ENDED JUNE 30. VALUES, 1901 TO 1918 ¹**

Year.	Imports			Exports		
	From United States ²	From other countries	Total	To United States ³	To other countries	Total
	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>
1901.....	6,965,408	1,952,728	8,918,136	5,641,137	3,002,679	8,643,816
1902.....	10,882,653	2,326,957	13,209,610	8,378,766	4,055,190	12,433,956
1903.....	12,245,845	2,203,441	14,449,286	11,051,195	4,037,884	15,089,079
1904.....	11,210,060	1,958,969	13,169,029	11,722,826	4,543,077	16,265,903
1905.....	13,974,070	2,562,189	16,536,259	15,633,145	3,076,420	18,709,565
1906.....	19,224,881	2,602,784	21,827,665	19,142,461	4,115,069	23,257,530
1907.....	25,686,285	3,580,887	29,267,172	22,070,133	4,926,167	26,996,300
1908.....	22,677,376	3,148,289	25,825,665	25,891,261	4,753,209	30,644,470
1909.....	23,618,545	2,925,781	26,544,326	26,394,312	3,996,913	30,391,225
1910.....	27,097,654	3,537,201	30,634,855	32,095,897	5,864,617	37,960,514
1911.....	34,671,958	4,115,039	38,786,997	34,765,409	5,152,953	39,918,367
1912.....	38,470,963	4,501,928	42,972,891	42,873,401	6,832,012	49,705,413
1913.....	33,155,005	3,745,057	36,900,062	40,538,623	8,564,942	49,103,565
1914.....	32,568,368	3,838,419	36,406,787	34,423,180	8,679,582	43,082,762
1915.....	30,929,831	2,954,465	33,884,296	42,311,920	7,044,987	49,356,907
1916.....	35,892,515	3,058,400	38,950,915	40,952,758	5,634,937	66,587,695
1917.....	49,539,249	4,005,975	53,545,224	73,115,224	7,855,680	80,970,904
1918.....	58,945,758	4,443,524	63,389,282	65,515,650	8,753,450	74,269,100

¹ See also prior tables of "Merchandise imported and exported by customs districts "² Shipments to Porto Rico after 1900³ Shipments from Porto Rico after 1900
**No. 302 —IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF MERCHANDISE INTO AND FROM
HAWAII VALUES, 1896 TO 1918 ¹**

[Sources 1896 to 1900, the Hawaiian Annual, all other figures are from records of the Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce, Department of Commerce]

Year ²	Imports			Exports		
	From United States ³	From other countries	Total	To United States ⁴	To other countries	Total
	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>
1896.....	5,464,208	599,444	6,063,652	15,460,098	55,132	15,515,230
1897.....	6,800,028	882,600	7,682,628	15,962,029	59,746	16,021,775
1898.....	8,695,592	1,673,223	10,368,815	17,256,084	90,661	17,346,745
1899.....	15,020,930	1,048,747	16,069,577	22,517,759	110,933	22,628,742
1900.....	8,709,822	1,521,376	10,231,198	14,362,899	41,597	14,404,496
1901.....	(5)	2,835,278	(5)	27,903,053	120,211	28,023,269
1902.....	(5)	3,036,583	(5)	24,730,060	63,547	24,793,607
1903.....	10,943,063	3,142,013	14,085,076	26,242,869	32,569	26,275,438
1904.....	11,683,393	3,797,641	15,481,034	25,157,255	47,620	25,204,875
1905.....	11,753,180	3,014,964	14,768,144	36,112,055	59,541	36,171,596
1906.....	12,036,675	3,275,242	15,311,917	26,882,199	56,313	26,938,512
1907.....	14,435,725	4,151,709	18,587,434	29,071,813	229,914	29,301,727
1908.....	15,038,155	4,682,399	19,720,554	41,640,505	597,640	42,238,145
1909.....	17,780,778	4,033,574	21,814,352	40,432,945	84,152	40,517,097
1910.....	20,560,101	4,606,334	25,166,435	46,183,265	306,763	46,490,028
1911.....	21,925,177	5,190,449	27,115,626	41,207,651	730,642	41,938,293
1912.....	24,652,905	5,598,444	30,251,349	55,076,070	373,273	55,449,343
1913.....	30,646,089	6,873,531	37,519,620	42,713,184	753,646	43,471,830
1914.....	25,773,412	6,282,558	32,055,970	40,678,580	915,245	41,593,825
1915.....	25,004,764	5,718,023	30,720,787	62,087,250	377,509	62,464,759
1916.....	31,127,577	6,068,529	37,196,106	64,438,297	226,747	64,665,044
1917.....	44,330,475	6,482,951	50,813,426	73,174,843	923,747	74,098,090
1918.....	43,646,515	6,807,048	50,453,563	79,392,926	1,553,700	80,946,626

¹ See also prior tables of "Merchandise imported and exported by customs districts "² 1896 to 1899, calendar years, 1900, from Jan. 1 to June 14, 1901, to date, fiscal years³ After June 30, 1900, the data represent shipments from the United States⁴ After June 30, 1900, the data represent shipments to the United States.⁵ No data

No. 303—IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF MERCHANDISE INTO AND FROM THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS VALUES, 1907 TO 1918 ¹

[Source Reports of the War Department]

Year ended June 30—	Imports			Exports		
	From United States ²	From other countries	Total	To United States	To other countries.	Total
	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>
1907	5,155,359	23,630,496	28,785,855	12,079,204	21,634,153	33,713,357
1908	5,079,487	25,838,870	30,918,357	10,323,233	22,493,334	32,816,567
1909	4,691,770	23,100,627	27,792,397	10,215,331	20,778,232	30,993,563
1910	10,775,301	26,292,329	37,067,630	18,741,771	21,122,398	39,864,169
1911	19,483,658	30,350,064	49,833,722	16,716,956	23,061,673	39,778,629
1912	20,604,155	33,945,825	54,549,980	21,517,777	28,802,059	50,319,836
1913	25,387,085	30,940,498	56,327,583	19,848,885	33,834,441	53,683,326
1914	28,571,821	27,439,719	56,011,570	22,047,105	29,190,943	51,238,048
1915	22,394,381	22,085,480	44,479,861	23,001,275	27,913,786	50,915,061
1916	23,804,367	22,169,258	45,973,625	28,638,526	32,925,505	61,464,031
1917	27,516,556	24,466,722	51,983,278	43,125,393	24,589,982	71,715,375
1918	49,799,229	33,964,061	83,763,290	77,010,233	39,604,378	116,614,611

¹ See also prior table of "Merchandise imported into and exported from the United States and excess of imports or exports, by countries"

² The marked discrepancy between the United States figures of exports to the Philippine Islands prior to 1911 and the Philippine figures of imports from the United States in corresponding periods is due chiefly to the fact that the Philippine import figures prior to that year omit merchandise imported free of duty for the use of the Government or for use in construction and equipment of railways in the islands, under the act of Feb. 6, 1905, while the United States returns omit only Government supplies carried by Government vessels

No. 304.—IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF MERCHANDISE INTO AND FROM TUTUILA VALUES, 1912 TO 1918

[Source Returns to the Navy Department]

Year ended June 30—	Imports			Exports		
	From United States	From other countries	Total	To United States	To other countries	Total
	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>
1912	12,621	97,628	110,249	21,885	124,390	146,275
1913	23,380	110,019	133,399	132,645	..	132,645
1914	41,896	58,928	100,824	71,417	.....	71,417
1915	65,834	45,235	111,069	121,125	.....	121,125
1916	100,507	17,787	118,294	62,062	.....	62,062
1917	93,626	16,688	110,314	198,496	.....	198,496
1918	94,334	51,565	145,899	118,520	.....	118,520

No. 305 —IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF MERCHANDISE INTO AND FROM GUAM VALUES, 1911 TO 1918

[Source Returns to the Navy Department]

Year ended June 30—	Imports			Exports.		
	From United States	From other countries	Total	To United States	To other countries	Total
	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>
1911.	45,611	94,705	140,316	..	51,049	51,049
1912.	55,634	73,832	129,466	..	65,456	65,456
1913.	75,565	84,684	160,249	..	37,373	37,373
1914.	76,806	88,444	165,250	..	51,093	51,093
1915.	136,032	109,252	245,284	..	22,458	22,458
1916.	177,163	79,785	256,948	33,303	29,007	62,313
1917.	114,301	172,351	286,652	46,972	33,363	80,435
1918.	221,241	136,906	358,147	68,742	63,016	131,758

No. 306.—SHIPMENTS OF PRINCIPAL INSULAR PRODUCTS TO THE UNITED STATES FROM PORTO RICO, HAWAII, AND THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS, AND TOTAL VALUES OF UNITED STATES PRODUCTS RETURNED THEREFROM. QUANTITIES AND VALUES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1917 AND 1918

Article	Porto Rico				Hawaii				Philippine Islands ¹			
	1917		1918		1917		1918		1917		1918	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
Coffee, green or raw.....	212 024	Dollars	286,697	Dollars	1,987,035	Dollars	1,968,080	Dollars	80,520	Dollars	90,350	Dollars
Cotton, unmanufactured.....	32,456	39,064	128,071	39,064	11,321	1,813	..	275,733	..	..	..	..
Fibers, vegetable, and textile grasses un-	46,911	48,345	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
manufactured.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Fruits and nuts.....	3,444,541	3,611,589	..	348	..	8,104,264	..	8,525,676	..	..	..	..
Hides and skins, other than fur skins,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
pounds.....	1,517,459	405,447	981,826	283,143	1,481,717	205,216	1,734,919	398,719	44,254,060	5,141,002	427,281	18,204,019
Oils, vegetable (coconut).....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Perfumery, cosmetics, etc.....	..	60,648	..	31,183	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Seeds.....	..	106,530	..	78,490	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Straw and grass, manufactures of....	..	569,142	..	161,448	..	550	..	203	..	..	..	..
Sugar and molasses.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sugar and molasses.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Molasses and sirup.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sugar.....	18,751,212	1,352,538	14,405,752	1,213,352	10,979,383	392,110	14,671,477	634,671	..	..	..	..
Brown.....	977,377,996	33,987,767	672,937,334	41,310,845	1,127,825,256	60,137,962	1,053,701,147	62,076,956	267,801,954	8,382,562	173,600,941	7,913,247
Refined.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tobacco, and manufactures of.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Unmanufactured.....	9 255,337	3,822,183	17,114,146	8,968,045	4,951	1,205	22,054	25,910	..	..	..	..
Manufactures of—Cigars, cigarette,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
and cheroots.....	212 483	7,859,830	183,263	7,148,191	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wood, and manufactures of.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
All other articles.....	..	408,814	..	880,321	..	27,395	..	20,167	..	2,478,052	4,027,319	4,488,208
Total value of shipments of manu-	..	..	..	..	..	573,343	..	1,059,912	..	4,053,060	..	5,841,263
lar products.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Articles the growth, produce, and manu-	72 083,827	..	..	63,776,082	..	..	..	75,177,518	..	42,365,180	..	78,066,772
facture of the United States, returned	..	978 394	..	1,278,451	..	1 731 313	..	4,083,376	..	71,067	..	34,640
Total value of shipments of domes-	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
tic merchandise.....	73 062,221	..	..	65 031,503	..	74 365 938	..	79,260,894	..	42,436,247	..	78,101,412

¹ Imports into the United States from the Philippine Islands

No. 307—SHIPMENTS OF PRINCIPAL DOMESTIC ARTICLES AND TOTAL SHIPMENTS OF FOREIGN MERCHANDISE FROM THE UNITED STATES TO PORTO RICO, HAWAII, AND THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS: VALUES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1917 AND 1918

Article	Porto Rico		Hawaii		Philippine Islands	
	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918
	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>
Agricultural implements	91,898	162,194	58,583	58,134	60,799	116,133
Animals						
Cattle	23,408	5,766	{ 37,600	43,595	-----	-----
All other			{ 195,763	76,399	-----	-----
Breadstuffs						
Rice	6,587,122	9,144,940	267,423	594,698	(1)	(1)
All other	4,056,369	4,310,180	3,142,622	3,039,729	586,953	162,008
Cars, carriages, other vehicles, and parts of	1,797,922	1,562,807	2,390,072	2,074,223	1,072,306	1,959,102
Chemicals, drugs, dyes, and medicines	854,145	925,163	649,878	670,451	811,059	1,129,622
Clocks and watches, and parts of	25,587	24,252	45,325	37,839	18,449	33,915
Coal	503,052	527,453	125,457	157,411	804	113
Copper, manufactures of	46,390	66,169	201,009	90,601	112,755	159,791
Cotton, manufactures of	6,028,539	8,411,013	3,416,691	2,895,743	9,840,956	17,237,410
Earthen, stone, and china ware	187,755	284,127	135,994	124,626	23,550	40,534
Eggs			120,000	205,156		
Explosives	24,581	52,978	422,973	181,344	42,400	170,029
Fibers, vegetable, and textile grasses, manufactures of	474,067	1,539,493	337,453	510,705	64,242	64,639
Fish	803,636	1,378,801	473,566	654,803	404,113	1,599,190
Fruits and nuts	166,615	220,343	548,693	586,073	185,362	252,028
Furniture of metal	55,269	57,308	114,134	79,944	28,151	43,604
Glass and glassware	157,083	166,793	298,518	259,091	96,855	171,153
Hay	17,527	9,383	376,049	326,505	18,170	60,369
India rubber, manufactures of	750,130	954,415	1,105,487	1,494,698	824,654	1,531,758
Instruments, etc., for scientific purposes	31,029	32,380	21,095	19,952	19,325	19,569
Iron and steel, and manufactures of	4,799,949	5,012,359	7,996,965	7,741,112	3,758,745	9,280,284
Lamps, chandeliers, and other devices for illuminating	58,853	39,883	43,007	35,233	85,712	157,577
Leather, and tanned skins, and manufactures of	1,918,671	2,325,309	1,322,289	893,416	1,321,998	1,701,138
Malt liquors	143,082	44,134	249,676	194,316	3,383	14,746
Meat and dairy products	4,964,273	6,074,612	2,044,633	1,618,554	1,017,355	1,769,472
Naval stores			11,505	13,908	18,517	36,874
Oils, mineral	1,311,154	1,416,416	3,240,874	4,089,927	1,161,387	1,688,086
Paints, pigments, and colors	268,710	336,681	488,198	409,425	218,507	428,291
Paper, and manufactures of	1,181,091	1,199,754	1,316,106	933,310	1,019,217	1,103,179
Soap	550,856	822,349	320,454	350,935	294,769	323,069
Spirits, distilled	10,494	57,256	209,037	197,459	41,114	115,144
Sugar, molasses, and confectionery	938,176	518,020	343,703	278,336	162,168	114,839
Tobacco, and manufactures of	487,255	757,975	978,773	1,065,659	411,057	402,525
Vegetables	1,417,313	1,720,846	710,543	609,393	179,404	267,038
Wine	52,075	17,082	291,653	342,723	19,151	41,285
Wood, and manufactures of	1,792,557	1,726,547	2,647,534	2,393,375	199,160	666,153
Wool, and manufactures of	432,347	271,644	445,679	451,888	187,449	169,438
All other articles	5,093,801	6,777,983	6,823,442	7,826,801	3,186,005	5,240,425
Total shipments of domestic merchandise	48,134,386	58,945,758	43,967,256	43,646,515	26,995,951	48,276,470
Total shipments of foreign merchandise	1,404,863		307,219		221,880	145,618
Total shipments	49,539,249	58,945,758	44,274,475	43,646,515	27,217,831	48,422,088

¹ Included in "All other" (breadstuffs).

CONSUMPTION ESTIMATES.

No 308.—CORN PRODUCED, IMPORTED, EXPORTED, AND RETAINED FOR CONSUMPTION QUANTITIES, 1867 TO 1918

Year ended June 30—	Produced ¹	Exports of domestic ²	Domestic retained for consumption.	Net imports ³	Total consumption, domestic and foreign.	Per cent domestic product exported.
	<i>Bushels</i>	<i>Bushels</i>	<i>Bushels</i>	<i>Bushels</i>	<i>Bushels</i>	<i>Per cent</i>
1867-70 ⁴	854,278,324	9,736,905	844,541,419	76,373	844,617,792	1 14
1871-80 ⁴	1,184,486,954	55,078,160	1,129,508,794	55,208	1,129,564,002	4 65
1881-90 ⁴	1,703,443,054	58,459,900	1,644,983,154	29,281	1,645,012,435	3 43
1891-95 ⁴	1,602,170,837	50,168,128	1,552,002,709	5,954	1,552,008,663	3 13
1896-1900 ⁴	2,068,062,054	176,470,359	1,891,591,695	4,008	1,891,595,703	8 53
1901-05 ⁴	2,172,585,715	86,917,793	2,085,667,922	18,232	2,085,686,154	4 00
1906 ⁵	2,707,993,540	119,893,833	2,588,099,707	10,429	2,588,100,136	4 43
1907 ⁵	2,927,416,091	86,368,228	2,841,047,863	10,184	2,841,058,047	2 95
1908 ⁵ , ⁶	2,552,190,000	55,063,800	2,497,126,140	19,370	2,497,145,510	2 16
1909 ⁵	2,668,651,000	37,665,040	2,630,985,900	228,275	2,631,214,235	1 41
1910 ⁵	2,772,376,000	38,128,498	2,734,247,502	118,120	2,734,365,622	1 38
1911 ⁵	2,886,260,000	65,614,522	2,820,645,478	52,569	2,820,698,047	2 25
1912 ⁵	2,531,488,000	41,797,291	2,489,690,709	53,458	2,489,744,197	1 67
1913 ⁵	3,124,746,000	50,780,143	3,073,965,857	865,254	3,074,831,111	1 63
1914 ⁵	2,446,988,000	10,725,819	2,436,262,181	12,290,498	2,448,552,679	44
1915 ⁵	2,672,804,000	50,668,303	2,622,135,697	9,894,498	2,632,030,195	1 93
1916 ⁵	2,994,793,000	39,896,928	2,954,896,072	5,212,691	2,960,108,763	1 30
1917 ⁵	2,566,927,000	66,753,294	2,500,173,706	2,270,079	2,502,443,785	2 60
1918 ⁵	3,065,233,000	49,073,263	3,016,159,737	3,197,607	3,019,357,344	1 60

¹ The production is of the calendar year preceding the fiscal year, the figures being those of the U S Department of Agriculture

² Including corn meal reduced to corn at rate of 4 bushels to barrel

³ The figures include for years prior to 1910 net imports of corn and imports of corn meal for consumption, for 1910 and subsequent years all figures represent imports for consumption Small amounts of burnt or roasted corn in 1898, 1899, and 1900 are omitted

⁴ Average for the period.

⁵ Data relating to United States as a whole Production (if any) for noncontiguous territory is lacking

⁶ Census figures for production

No. 309.—WHEAT PRODUCED, IMPORTED, EXPORTED, AND RETAINED FOR CONSUMPTION QUANTITIES, 1867 TO 1918

Year ended June 30—	Produced ¹	Exports of domestic ²	Domestic retained for consumption	Imports ²	Exports of foreign ²	Total con- sumption, domestic and foreign ³	Per cent of do- mestic product ex- ported	Share of total exports in form of—	
								Wheat	Wheat flour
	<i>Bushels.</i>	<i>Bushels.</i>	<i>Bushels</i>	<i>Bushels</i>	<i>Bushels</i>	<i>Bushels</i>	<i>Perct</i>	<i>Per ct</i>	<i>Perct.</i>
1867-70 ⁴	212,156,201	30,646,984	181,509,217	2,055,799	613,153	182,951,863	1 15	61 76	33 24
1871-80 ⁴	312,152,928	86,275,673	225,877,255	1,358,588	896,817	226,338,976	27 64	77 48	22 52
1881-90 ⁴	449,695,359	126,615,708	323,079,651	1,397,274	382,802	323,094,123	28 16	65 98	31 07
1891-95 ⁴	476,678,028	166,571,122	310,106,906	1,327,116	759,482	310,674,540	34 94	59 50	40 50
1896-00 ⁴	529,477,802	179,513,025	349,959,777	1,532,970	1,595,524	349,947,223	33 90	59 03	40 97
1901-05 ⁵	626,194,817	163,701,742	462,492,955	1,061,521	546,487	463,008,108	26 14	55 06	44 94
1906 ⁵	692,979,489	97,609,007	595,370,482	261,908	32,972	595,599,418	14 09	35 85	64 15
1907 ⁵	735,260,970	146,700,425	588,560,545	590,092	509,432	588,651,205	19 95	32 38	47 62
1908 ⁵ , ⁶	683,379,000	163,043,669	520,335,331	519,786	307,877	520,547,240	23 86	61 69	38 37
1909 ⁵	664,602,000	114,268,468	550,333,532	456,940	3,772	550,786,700	17 19	58 57	41 43
1910 ⁵	737,189,000	87,364,318	649,824,682	815,616	136,659	650,503,689	11 85	53 50	46 50
1911 ⁵	635,121,000	69,311,700	565,809,240	1,146,558	1,397	566,954,401	10 91	34 24	65 76
1912 ⁵	621,338,000	79,689,404	541,648,596	3,413,627	1,291	545,000,932	12 83	37 85	62 15
1913 ⁵	730,267,000	142,879,597	587,387,403	1,282,039	83,037	588,586,405	19 57	64 11	35 89
1914 ⁵	763,380,000	145,590,349	617,789,651	2,393,536	752,584	619,420,603	19 07	63 65	36 35
1915 ⁵	891,017,000	332,464,976	558,552,024	715,369	187,871	559,079,522	37 31	78 11	21 89
1916 ⁵	1,025,801,000	243,117,026	782,083,974	7,187,650	621,240	789,250,334	23 70	71 33	28 67
1917 ⁵	636,318,000	203,573,928	432,744,072	24,924,985	63,948	457,605,109	31 99	73 60	26 40
1918 ⁵	636,655,000	133,990,150	502,664,850	31,215,213	1,411,517	532,468,546	21 05	26 25	73 75

¹ The production is of the calendar year preceding the fiscal year, the figures being those of the U S Department of Agriculture

² Including wheat flour reduced to wheat prior to 1930 at the rate of 5, and subsequently at the rate of 4¹/₂ bushels to the barrel

³ Includes wheat for seedling.

⁴ Average for the period

⁵ Data relating to United States as a whole Production (if any) for noncontiguous territory is lacking

⁶ Census figures for production.

No 310.—SUGAR: PRODUCTION—IMPORTS, EXPORTS, AND CONSUMPTION IN CON
FOREIGN PRODUCTION,

[Sources United States production—cane, in Louisiana, beginning with 1903-4, from Willett & Gray, except figures of the Department of Agriculture for 1898 and 1902 and later years World's production—to 1905, includes, with respect to British India, exports only, and subsequently the product of that 40,000,000 hundredweight of 112 pounds each]

Year ended June 30—	Production in continental U S ¹			Brought from islands now designated as noncontiguous territories of U S ²			
	Cane	Beet	Total	From Porto Rico	From Hawan	From Philippine Islands ³	Total
	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds
1865	11,200,000	896,000	12,096,000	51,694,718	2,434,644	15,877,773	70,007,135
1866	20,680,000	896,000	21,576,000	106,360,235	16,062,039	29,208,963	151,631,237
1867	50,400,000	896,000	51,296,000	91,918,924	15,207,914	22,251,699	129,378,537
1868	51,520,000	896,000	52,416,000	105,845,851	18,271,258	22,719,444	146,836,553
1869	100,801,225	896,000	101,697,225	111,615,991	16,315,491	35,544,844	163,476,326
1870	87,043,000	896,000	87,939,000	130,712,197	14,016,181	59,367,828	204,096,206
1871	178,304,592	896,000	179,200,592	149,219,683	15,018,469	50,950,793	215,188,945
1872	156,352,125	896,000	157,248,125	167,582,316	15,360,184	87,389,414	270,281,914
1873	134,832,493	1,120,000	135,952,493	122,657,581	15,805,370	70,142,113	208,605,064
1874	108,640,119	1,568,000	110,208,119	98,871,248	13,582,874	77,271,492	189,725,614
1875	142,240,691	224,000	142,464,691	114,583,612	17,909,360	119,309,951	251,802,923
1876	172,480,070	224,000	172,704,070	70,289,275	20,978,374	110,455,708	201,723,357
1877	199,360,570	224,000	199,584,570	62,784,202	32,785,463	161,089,740	256,659,405
1878	159,041,941	224,000	159,265,941	73,978,123	30,434,916	140,044,046	244,457,085
1879	280,880,753	448,000	281,328,753	84,706,761	41,696,674	112,450,478	238,853,913
1880	178,872,000	2,688,000	181,560,000	84,070,596	61,556,708	132,859,769	278,487,073
1881	285,302,899	1,120,000	286,422,899	50,533,363	76,907,207	190,494,705	317,935,365
1882	171,074,986	1,120,000	172,194,986	78,788,027	106,181,858	163,658,156	345,628,011
1883	318,746,258	1,120,000	319,866,258	83,940,670	114,132,670	188,589,026	386,662,366
1884	302,944,230	1,198,400	304,142,630	138,382,724	125,158,797	295,255,833	558,777,404
1885	225,962,963	2,134,720	228,097,683	159,799,898	169,652,603	179,053,732	508,506,233
1886	302,754,456	1,344,000	304,098,456	93,002,688	191,623,175	292,082,214	576,708,077
1887	191,282,272	1,792,000	193,074,272	131,443,622	218,290,535	246,108,994	595,903,451
1888	375,904,197	571,200	376,475,397	115,654,059	228,540,513	274,869,392	619,003,964
1889	344,756,221	4,168,640	348,924,861	81,340,747	243,324,633	186,151,600	510,817,030
1890	301,284,395	4,934,720	306,219,115	76,926,934	224,457,011	259,775,540	561,159,485
1891	497,169,856	7,748,160	504,918,016	80,013,652	312,255,016	92,610,118	484,878,786
1892	370,579,307	11,997,440	382,576,747	80,474,547	262,612,405	97,285,662	440,372,614
1893	498,455,928	26,920,320	525,376,248	99,617,911	289,553,529	122,413,780	511,585,220
1894	610,825,618	44,688,000	655,513,618	75,546,030	326,574,584	124,052,343	526,172,957
1895	729,392,561	45,008,080	774,400,641	50,352,954	274,385,228	168,770,492	399,508,674
1896	543,633,726	65,452,800	609,086,526	81,582,810	352,175,209	115,075,341	578,833,423
1897	644,175,323	54,080,640	698,255,963	86,607,317	431,217,116	72,463,577	590,288,010
1898	708,251,878	90,491,670	798,743,548	98,452,120	499,776,895	29,489,600	627,718,915
1899	568,789,795	72,735,040	641,524,835	107,208,014	462,423,600	51,625,250	621,256,894
1900	322,549,011	163,458,075	486,007,086	72,558,181	504,713,105	49,490,542	626,761,828
1901	623,774,123	172,164,160	795,938,283	137,201,528	690,877,934	4,693,333	832,773,095
1902	728,650,448	369,211,733	1,097,862,181	183,817,049	720,553,357	11,424,000	915,794,406
1903	745,805,875	436,811,685	1,182,617,560	226,143,508	774,825,420	18,773,333	1,019,742,261
1904	525,952,000	481,209,087	1,007,161,087	259,231,607	736,492,092	61,570,614	1,057,294,313
1905	784,000,000	484,226,430	1,268,226,430	271,319,993	832,721,387	77,997,424	1,182,038,804
1906	766,080,000	625,841,228	1,391,921,228	410,544,618	746,602,637	69,373,602	1,226,520,857
1907	544,320,000	967,224,000	1,511,544,000	408,149,992	821,014,811	25,164,756	1,254,329,559
1908	788,480,000	927,256,430	1,715,736,430	409,205,082	1,077,570,637	38,408,000	1,585,183,719
1909	828,800,000	851,768,000	1,680,568,000	483,452,733	1,022,863,928	83,648,000	1,594,964,661
1910	750,400,000	1,024,938,000	1,775,338,000	599,039,881	1,110,591,466	175,809,739	1,885,504,086
1911	710,080,000	1,020,344,000	1,730,424,000	645,834,403	1,011,215,858	230,351,485	1,887,401,746
1912	721,748,160	1,199,000,000	1,920,748,160	734,289,872	1,205,465,510	435,570,122	2,375,325,504
1913	323,147,200	1,385,112,000	1,710,259,200	765,420,310	1,085,362,344	203,160,972	2,053,943,626
1914	601,074,880	1,466,802,000	2,067,876,880	641,252,527	1,114,750,702	116,749,211	1,872,752,440
1915	493,239,040	1,444,108,000	1,937,347,040	588,922,493	1,280,863,812	326,842,296	2,196,628,601
1916	277,240,320	1,748,440,000	2,025,680,320	849,763,491	1,377,159,828	217,199,825	2,201,114,144
1917	621,799,360	1,641,314,000	2,263,113,360	977,377,996	1,162,605,076	267,891,954	2,407,875,006
1918	491,697,920	1,530,414,000	2,022,111,920	672,937,334	1,080,908,797	173,600,941	1,927,447,072

¹ Production is of the season preceding the fiscal year

² Exclusive of small amounts coming from Alaska, and involved in Samoan commerce, and in the fiscal years 1917 and 1918 of sugar which came from the Virgin Islands, 26,406,776 pounds, dutiable, and 23,921,591 pounds, free, respectively

³ From 1869 to 1885, "All other Spanish possessions"

TINENTAL UNITED STATES AND RELATION OF CONSUMPTION TO THE HOME AND 1865 TO 1918.

for other years from A. Bouchereau, except census figures for census years, beet, from Willett & Gray, 1865 to 1897, inclusive, A. Bouchereau, New Orleans, subsequent years, Willett & Gray, which, from 1898 country The product of British India, according to the British Statistical Abstract, averages about

Total imports exclusive of noncontiguous territory	Exported from U S ⁴	Retained for consumption in U S (continental) ⁵	Percentage of consumption supplied by—			Per capita consumption in U S ⁶	World's production of sugar ¹		Per cent of world's product consumed in U S	Year ended June 30—
			Domestic	Non-continental	Foreign countries		Total	Per cent beet		
<i>Pounds</i>	<i>Pounds</i>	<i>Pounds</i>				<i>Lbs</i>	<i>Pounds.</i>			
581,929,359	32,635,280	631,397,214	1 9	11 1	87 0	18 17	4,412,800,000	27 2	14 3	1865
848,423,787	13,027,910	1,008,603,114	2 2	15 0	82 8	28 45	4,578,560,000	30 7	22 0	1866
719,675,469	20,340,676	880,009,330	5 8	14 7	79 5	24 30	5,048,960,000	34 0	17 4	1867
974,352,862	18,329,940	1,155,275,475	4 5	12 7	82 8	31 24	4,719,680,000	34 7	24 5	1868
1,084,357,104	20,995,911	1,328,534,744	7 7	12 3	80 0	35 19	5,326,720,000	31 2	24 9	1869
992,677,363	22,760,904	1,261,941,665	7 1	16 0	76 9	32 73	5,411,840,000	34 4	23 3	1870
1,062,284,708	14,203,714	1,442,470,531	12 4	14 9	72 7	36 47	5,920,320,000	34 1	24 4	1871
1,238,903,760	16,598,822	1,649,534,977	9 5	16 4	74 1	40 64	5,866,560,000	39 0	28 1	1872
1,350,699,528	34,010,354	1,670,246,701	8 3	12 3	79 4	40 08	6,726,720,000	40 3	24 8	1873
1,511,572,255	29,442,750	1,782,063,238	6 2	10 6	83 2	41 64	7,006,720,000	41 2	25 4	1874
1,545,707,087	35,352,785	1,904,621,396	7 5	13 2	79 3	43 33	6,565,440,000	41 6	29 0	1875
1,292,254,115	67,730,193	1,598,951,344	10 8	12 6	76 6	35 42	6,569,920,000	45 8	24 3	1876
1,397,897,426	42,573,175	1,811,268,726	11 0	14 2	74 8	39 07	6,088,320,000	38 5	29 8	1877
1,292,004,819	50,123,065	1,645,504,810	7 7	14 8	75 5	34 59	7,268,560,000	43 7	22 7	1878
1,595,511,923	52,741,564	2,002,935,025	12 6	11 9	75 5	40 99	8,021,440,000	43 9	25 0	1879
1,550,814,611	40,640,206	1,970,221,473	9 2	13 9	75 6	39 46	7,268,960,000	43 1	27 1	1880
1,628,809,840	31,980,791	2,201,137,313	13 0	14 4	72 6	42 89	8,196,160,000	47 8	26 9	1881
1,641,524,333	19,443,075	1,904,904,243	8 0	16 3	75 7	40 82	8,066,080,000	46 4	24 9	1882
1,751,005,299	30,552,136	2,438,981,787	13 2	15 9	70 9	45 20	9,528,960,000	50 5	25 5	1883
2,197,899,492	85,532,932	2,975,034,510	10 2	18 0	71 0	54 18	10,492,160,000	50 4	28 4	1884
2,208,928,420	258,153,890	2,675,038,446	8 5	13 9	72 6	47 87	10,937,040,000	52 0	24 5	1885
2,113,173,688	175,366,220	2,318,144,031	10 8	20 5	68 7	49 09	10,218,880,000	45 7	27 6	1886
2,540,599,789	204,241,167	2,728,278,323	6 1	19 1	74 8	53 26	11,374,720,000	53 8	27 7	1887
2,081,280,318	60,399,496	3,018,360,133	12 5	20 5	67 0	50 29	11,011,840,000	44 9	27 4	1888
2,251,385,937	19,751,597	3,273,231,113	11 3	15 3	72 2	50 44	11,173,120,000	43 7	27 5	1889
2,472,852,075	47,495,577	3,192,735,098	8 6	17 6	72 8	50 72	12,772,480,000	46 7	25 0	1890
2,998,598,436	157,051,117	3,725,544,121	16 5	9 0	74 5	60 70	14,038,600,000	59 2	27 6	1901
3,116,136,151	18,414,620	3,919,871,292	12 8	11 2	75 9	60 22	14,230,720,000	55 1	27 5	1892
3,254,866,326	20,232,282	4,263,589,311	12 3	12 0	75 7	64 24	14,500,608,640	53 0	29 8	1893
3,819,020,924	64,324,539	4,936,382,960	13 2	10 7	76 1	72 99	16,532,250,560	52 7	29 9	1894
3,175,001,750	27,234,732	4,321,674,383	18 0	9 2	72 8	62 69	17,778,582,080	60 6	24 3	1895
3,317,505,134	10,743,835	4,494,681,398	13 5	12 9	73 6	63 98	16,215,805,760	59 6	27 1	1896
4,328,617,723	48,770,688	5,598,391,028	13 1	10 5	76 4	78 20	17,828,489,280	64 4	31 4	1897
2,062,201,936	19,927,465	3,468,736,934	23 0	18 1	58 9	47 55	17,329,598,720	63 0	20 0	1898
3,358,993,675	16,964,213	4,604,811,191	13 3	19 6	59 3	61 98	17,942,422,400	62 6	25 7	1899
3,391,324,702	26,918,380	4,477,175,236	10 9	13 5	75 6	68 66	19,369,920,640	64 7	23 1	1900
3,970,312,507	14,015,102	5,585,008,783	14 3	14 9	70 8	71 91	21,757,115,520	62 5	25 7	1901
3,020,491,875	15,175,805	5,018,972,857	21 9	18 2	59 9	63 35	24,625,095,040	62 9	20 4	1902
4,197,334,773	19,529,092	6,380,165,502	18 5	16 0	65 5	78 92	22,222,280,640	58 0	28 7	1903
4,639,052,999	41,607,988	5,661,900,411	17 8	18 7	63 5	71 66	23,124,933,440	59 0	24 5	1904
3,602,935,574	27,428,446	6,025,772,362	21 1	19 6	59 3	75 74	21,309,706,880	51 7	28 3	1905
3,909,917,908	37,105,448	6,491,254,883	21 4	18 9	59 7	75 14	31,241,784,000	51 7	20 8	1906
4,366,675,219	42,879,843	7,089,668,935	21 3	17 7	61 0	81 19	32,419,822,400	49 4	21 9	1907
3,333,588,112	42,688,270	6,580,822,991	26 1	24 0	49 9	74 11	31,181,106,880	50 3	21 1	1908
4,105,710,716	67,879,925	7,283,369,352	23 1	21 9	55 0	80 43	32,599,871,360	47 6	22 3	1909
3,918,593,677	130,304,952	7,360,130,311	24 1	25 2	50 7	79 90	33,415,267,200	44 2	22 0	1910
3,707,583,445	89,436,445	7,235,972,746	24 0	26 0	50 0	77 15	38,083,411,200	50 4	19 0	1911
3,668,997,368	102,915,741	7,862,155,201	24 4	30 2	45 4	82 43	35,585,303,040	42 9	22 1	1912
4,536,843,342	68,569,033	8,234,477,135	23 8	24 9	54 3	85 04	40,787,743,360	49 3	20 2	1913
4,950,028,070	96,862,462	8,793,794,928	23 5	21 3	55 2	89 14	41,972,098,560	47 2	20 9	1914
5,094,101,436	601,103,749	8,626,973,328	25 5	25 5	52 0	86 04	41,511,919,680	44 5	20 8	1915
5,415,763,885	1,685,195,537	7,060,362,762	25 5	27 7	46 8	78 13	37,060,126,040	35 1	21 5	1916
5,064,805,951	1,268,306,254	8,467,488,063	26 7	28 4	44 9	81 81	37,728,530,560	33 3	22 4	1917
4,720,691,848	588,521,143	8,090,729,697	25 0	23 8	51 2	76 97	38,374,804,160	23 4	21 1	1918

¹ Figures relate to continental United States after 1900

² Expressed mainly in terms of raw sugar

³ Figures of production and those based thereon are somewhat preliminary and are subject to correction.

No 311.—COTTON PRODUCTION, CONSUMPTION, IMPORTS, AND EXPORTS, 1863 TO 1918

[Source Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce Bulletin 134 of that Bureau, p 51, cites original sources]

Year ended—	Production ¹				Consumption (500-pound bales)	Exports of domestic cotton (500-pound bales)	Net imports (500-pound bales)	Proportion of domestic product exported
	Running bales (counting round as half bales)	Equivalent 500-pound bales, gross weight	Average net weight of bale	Value of lint per pound, upland cotton ²				
June 30—			Pounds	Cents				Per cent
1863 ...	1,600,000	1,596,653	477	87 2	287,397	22,770	67,695	1 43
1864 ...	450,000	449,059	477	101 5	219,540	23,295	52,405	5 34
1865 ...	300,000	299,372	477	83 4	344,278	17,789	68,793	5 94
1866 ...	2,269,316	2,093,658	441	43 2	614,540	1,301,146	10,322	62 15
Aug 31—								
1867 ...	2,097,254	1,948,077	444	31 6	715,258	1,401,697	45 1,035	71 95
1868 ...	2,519,554	2,345,610	415	24 9	844,044	1,502,756	1,345	64 07
1869 ...	2,366,467	2,193,141	444	29 0	880,481	1,300,449	1,870	59 16
1870 ...	3 011,996	2,409,597	440	24 0	796,616	1,987,708	3,026	82 49
1871 ...	4,352,317	4,024,527	442	17 0	1,026,583	2,922,757	1,302	72 62
1872 ...	2,974,351	2,756,564	443	20 5	1,146,730	1,824,937	6,374	68 20
1873 ...	3,930,508	3,650,932	444	18 2	1,115,691	2,470,590	10,016	67 67
1874 ...	4 170,388	3,873,750	444	17 0	1,213,052	2,682,631	3,541	69 25
1875 ...	3,832,901	3,528,276	440	15 0	1,098,163	2,504,118	3,784	70 97
1876 ...	4,632,313	4,302,818	444	13 0	1,255,712	3,037,650	4,498	70 60
1877 ...	4,474,069	4,118,390	440	11 7	1,314,489	2,839,418	4,832	68 94
1878 ...	4,773,865	4,494,224	450	11 3	1,458,667	3,197,439	5,016	71 14
1879 ...	5 074,155	4,745,078	417	10 8	1,457,268	3,290,167	5,049	69 34
1880 ...	5,755,359	5,466,387	454	12 0	1,500,688	3,742,752	7,578	68 47
1881 ...	6,605,750	6,356,968	460	11 3	1,895,922	4,453,495	5,447	70 06
1882 ...	5,456,048	5,136,447	450	12 2	1,849,457	3,376,521	3,261	65 74
1883 ...	6,949,756	6,838,442	470	10 6	2,038,400	4,591,331	4,718	67 19
1884 ...	5,713,200	5,821,963	462	10 6	1,813,865	3,738,869	11,247	67 61
1885 ...	5 632,000	5,477,448	460	10 5	1,637,105	3,730,170	7,144	69 07
1886 ...	6,575,691	6,369,311	463	9 4	2,094,682	4,200,647	8,270	65 95
1887 ...	6 505,087	6,314,561	464	10 3	2,049,687	4,301,542	7,552	68 12
1888 ...	7,046,833	6,884,667	467	10 3	2,205,502	4,519,254	11,983	65 64
1889 ...	6,935,290	6,923,775	477	10 7	2,309,250	4,730,192	15,284	68 32
1890 ...	7,472,511	7,472,511	478	11 5	2,518,409	4,928,821	18,334	65 96
1891 ...	8,672,597	8,562,089	473	8 6	2,804,491	5,850,219	45,580	68 31
1892 ...	9 035,379	8,940,867	473	7 3	2,846,753	5,896,800	64,394	65 95
1893 ...	6,703,365	6,658,313	475	8 4	2,415,875	4,485,251	58,735	67 36
1894 ...	7,493,000	7,433,056	474	7 5	2,300,276	5,807,295	59,405	71 10
1895 ...	9,901,251	10,025,534	484	5 9	2,983,665	6,461,372	99,399	69 44
1896 ...	7,161,094	7,146,772	477	8 2	2,499,731	4,761,505	112,001	66 62
1897 ...	8,532,705	8,515,640	477	7 3	2,841,894	6,124,026	114,712	71 92
1898 ...	10,897,837	10,935,040	482	5 6	3,472,398	7,511,031	105,802	71 11
1899 ...	11,189,205	11,435,368	489	4 9	3,672,097	7,626,525	103,223	66 69
1900 ...	9,393,242	9,345,391	476	7 6	3,687,253	6,167,623	134,778	66 00
1901 ...	10,102,102	10,123,027	480	9 3	3,608,516	6,806,572	116,610	67 24
1902 ...	9,582,520	9,509,745	489	8 1	4,080,287	6,870,813	190,080	72 24
1903 ...	10,588,250	10,630,945	481	8 2	4,187,076	6,913,506	149,113	65 03
1904 ...	9,519,969	9,551,129	480	12 2	3,980,567	6,233,682	100,298	63 28
1905 ...	13,451,337	13,483,012	478	8 7	4,523,208	9,057,397	130,182	67 40
1906 ...	10,195,105	10,575,017	482	10 9	4,877,465	6,975,491	133,464	65 96
1907 ...	12,933,201	13,273,809	490	10 0	4,974,199	8,825,236	202,733	66 49
1908 ...	11,037,822	11,107,179	480	11 5	4,498,028	7,779,508	140,869	70 04
1909 ...	13,036,035	13,241,799	484	9 2	5,198,963	8,889,724	165,451	67 13
1910 ...	10,072,731	10,004,949	475	14 3	4,759,364	6,491,643	151,395	64 89
1911 ...	11,598,334	11,608,616	480	14 0	4,715,116	8,025,981	231,191	69 14
1912 ...	15,533,073	15,632,701	482	9 6	5,400,005	11,061,332	229,268	70 61
1913 ...	13,488,539	13,703,421	486	11 5	5,867,431	9,199,093	225,400	67 13
1914 ...	13,982,811	14,156,486	484	12 5	5,942,808	7 9,256,028	7 265,646	65 45
Jul 31—								
1915 ...	15,905,840	16,134,930	485	7 3	6,087,338	7 8,931,253	7 363,595	55 35
1916 ...	11,068,173	11,191,820	484	11 2	7 320,598	6,405,993	420,995	57 24
1917 ...	11,363,915	11,449,930	482	17 3	7 721,354	5,963,652	288,486	52 09
1918 ...	11,248,242	11,302,375	480	27 1	7,556,191	4,587,000	217,381	40 58

¹ Years specified in the stub represent commercial years instead of years of growth. This explains the apparent difference between this table and reports of the Bureau of the Census.

² Covering as nearly as possible the crop grown during the preceding calendar year and picked mainly during the cotton year specified in the stub.

³ 1863-1910, market prices, subsequently, growers' prices.

⁴ Statistics cover 14 months.

⁵ Excess of foreign exports over total imports.

⁶ Equivalent 400-pound bales.

⁷ Statistics for August, 1914, are included in both 1914 and 1915.

No 312.—WOOL PRODUCED, IMPORTED, EXPORTED, AND RETAINED FOR CONSUMPTION. QUANTITIES, 1840 TO 1918.

[Sources Production, 1896-1913, reports of the National Association of Wool Manufacturers, Boston, other years, reports of the Department of Agriculture]

Period ¹	Production	Exports of domestic	Domestic retained for consumption	Imports	Exports of foreign.	Foreign retained for consumption	Total consumption, domestic and foreign	Per cent of consumption, foreign
	<i>Pounds</i>	<i>Pounds</i>	<i>Pounds</i>	<i>Pounds.</i>	<i>Pounds</i>	<i>Pounds</i>	<i>Pounds</i>	
1840 ² ...	35,802,114		35,802,114	9,898,740	85,528	9,813,212	45,615,326	21.5
1850	52,516,959	35,898	52,481,061	18,695,294	..	18,695,294	71,176,355	26.3
1860	60,264,913	1,055,928	59,208,985	26,282,955	157,064	26,440,019	85,653,876	30.6
1862-70 ³	142,888,889	507,442	142,381,447	53,138,126	918,949	52,219,177	194,600,624	26.8
1871-80 ³	186,275,000	152,303	186,122,697	68,930,280	3,938,616	64,091,664	250,214,361	25.6
1881-90	280,700,000	115,025	280,584,975	93,194,903	4,294,346	88,900,557	369,485,532	24.1
1891-95 ⁴	297,991,676	1,077,118	296,914,558	142,318,925	3,636,962	138,681,964	435,596,522	31.84
1896	272,474,708	6,945,981	265,528,727	230,911,473	6,026,236	224,885,237	490,413,964	45.9
1897	259,153,251	5,271,535	253,881,716	350,852,026	3,427,834	347,424,192	601,305,908	57.8
1898	266,720,684	1,121,139	265,599,545	132,795,202	2,504,832	130,290,370	396,889,915	32.8
1899	272,191,330	1,683,419	270,507,911	76,736,209	12,412,916	64,323,293	334,831,204	19.2
1900	283,636,621	2,200,309	281,436,312	155,928,455	5,702,251	150,226,204	436,662,516	34.4
1901 ⁴	302,502,328	1,99,565	300,502,763	103,583,505	3,590,502	99,993,003	402,295,766	24.9
1902 ⁴	316,341,032	123,278	316,217,754	166,576,966	3,104,663	163,472,303	479,690,057	31.1
1903 ⁴	287,450,000	518,919	286,931,081	177,137,796	2,992,995	174,144,801	461,075,882	37.0
1904 ⁴	291,783,032	319,750	291,463,282	173,742,834	2,863,053	170,879,781	462,343,063	37.0
1905 ⁴	293,488,438	123,951	293,364,487	249,135,746	2,437,697	246,698,049	542,062,536	45.5
1906 ⁴	298,915,130	192,481	298,722,649	201,688,668	5,450,378	196,238,290	494,960,939	39.6
1907 ⁴	298,294,750	214,840	298,079,910	203,847,545	3,231,908	200,615,637	498,695,547	40.0
1908 ⁴	311,138,321	182,458	310,955,863	125,980,524	5,684,357	120,296,167	431,252,030	27.9
1909 ⁴	328,110,749	28,376	327,882,373	266,409,304	3,495,599	262,913,705	590,796,078	44.5
1910 ⁴	321,362,750	47,520	321,315,230	263,928,232	4,007,953	259,920,279	581,235,509	44.7
1911 ⁴	318,547,900		318,547,900	137,647,641	8,205,699	129,441,942	447,989,842	28.9
1912 ⁴	304,043,400		304,043,400	193,400,713	1,719,870	191,680,843	495,724,243	38.7
1913 ⁴	296,175,300	770,471	295,404,829	195,293,255	4,432,404	190,860,851	486,265,680	39.3
1914 ⁴	290,192,000	335,348	289,856,652	247,648,869	1,204,835	246,444,034	536,300,886	46.0
1915 ⁴	287,726,000	8,158,300	279,567,700	308,083,429	7,259,934	300,823,495	578,391,195	52.0
1916 ⁴	288,490,000	4,418,915	284,071,085	534,828,022	1,803,570	533,024,452	817,095,537	63.2
1917 ⁴	281,892,000	2,148,350	279,743,650	372,372,215	1,630,374	370,741,844	650,235,494	57.0
1918 ⁴	299,921,000	993,143	298,927,857	379,129,934	1,046,336	378,083,608	677,010,925	55.8

¹ The periods relate to years ended June 30

² Year ended Sept 30

³ Average for the period

⁴ Data relate to United States as a whole Production (if any) for noncontiguous territory is lacking.

No. 313.—COKE PRODUCED, IMPORTED, EXPORTED, AND RETAINED FOR CONSUMPTION. QUANTITIES (IN TONS OF 2,240 POUNDS), 1896 TO 1918.

[Source Production, reports of the Geological Survey, Department of the Interior]

Year ended June 30—	Production ¹	Net imports	Total	Domestic exports	Retained for consumption	Per cent of product exported
	<i>Tons</i>	<i>Tons</i>	<i>Tons</i>	<i>Tons</i>	<i>Tons</i>	
1896-1900 ²	13,237,008	43,229	13,280,237	215,355	13,064,882	1.63
1901 ³	18,333,316	75,103	18,408,449	365,888	18,042,561	2.00
1902 ³	19,460,610	99,465	19,560,075	402,495	19,157,580	2.07
1903 ³	22,680,116	122,630	22,802,746	380,038	22,422,708	1.68
1904 ³	22,566,322	123,124	22,689,446	479,431	22,210,015	2.12
1905 ³	21,125,988	195,952	21,321,940	550,188	20,771,752	2.60
1906 ³	28,777,794	157,577	28,935,371	679,773	28,255,598	2.36
1907 ³	32,501,087	129,163	32,630,250	823,040	31,807,210	2.53
1908 ³	36,410,325	119,196	36,529,521	763,809	35,765,712	2.10
1909 ³	23,244,213	169,902	23,414,115	765,535	22,648,580	3.29
1910 ³	35,102,737	128,197	35,230,934	872,013	34,358,921	2.48
1911 ³	37,240,009	143,954	37,383,993	946,474	36,437,519	2.54
1912 ³	31,732,401	65,687	31,808,088	805,819	31,002,269	2.54
1913 ³	39,271,070	102,715	39,373,785	900,672	38,473,113	2.29
1914 ³	41,338,866	112,528	41,451,394	742,476	40,708,918	1.80
1915 ³	30,853,495	88,735	30,942,230	602,473	30,339,757	1.95
1916 ³	37,126,026	59,753	37,185,779	976,398	36,209,381	2.63
1917 ³	31,664,893	24,782	31,689,675	1,170,824	30,518,851	3.70
1918 ³	49,648,954	29,097	49,678,051	1,337,321	48,340,730	2.69

¹ The production is of the calendar year preceding the fiscal year

² Average for the period

³ Data relate to United States as a whole.

No. 314—SALT PRODUCED, IMPORTED, EXPORTED, AND RETAINED
FOR CONSUMPTION. QUANTITIES, 1881 TO 1918 ¹

Year ended June 30—	Pro- duction ²	Exports of domestic	Domestic retained for con- sumption	Imports.	Ex- ports of foreign	Total retained for con- sumption	Con- sump- tion per capita	Percent of con- sump- tion, foreign
	<i>Thousand pounds</i>	<i>Thousand pounds</i>	<i>Thousand pounds</i>	<i>Thousand pounds</i>	<i>Thous pounds</i>	<i>Thousand pounds</i>	<i>Pounds</i>	
1881-90 ³	1,957,753	4,026	1,953,727	805,169	2,353	2,750,543	48 4	29 12
1891	2,457,557	5,242	2,452,315	511,586	1,823	2,962,078	46 4	17 21
1892	2,796,625	4,375	2,792,250	470,152	3,623	3,258,779	50 0	14 32
1893	3,275,689	6,777	3,268,912	391,967	1,441	3,659,438	55 1	10 67
1894	3,308,696	11,891	3,296,805	345,479	3,378	3,688,906	53 8	9 41
1895	3,630,877	8,700	3,622,177	496,811	3,253	4,115,736	59 7	11 99
1896	3,827,502	9,768	3,817,736	553,280	6,093	4,364,923	62 1	12 53
1897	3,878,203	10,101	3,868,102	598,358	6,189	4,460,271	62 3	13 28
1898	4,472,497	17,073	4,455,424	342,254	5,135	4,792,543	65 7	7 03
1899	4,931,538	25,257	4,906,281	363,783	4,193	5,265,871	70 9	6 83
1900	5,518,412	12,732	5,505,680	410,792	4,226	5,912,246	77 8	6 87
1901	5,843,416	14,133	5,829,283	407,925	3,206	6,233,052	80 3	6 49
1902	5,758,665	17,323	5,741,342	381,875	3,405	6,119,812	77 2	6 18
1903	6,677,785	16,446	6,661,339	342,144	1,581	7,001,902	86 6	4 86
1904	5,311,065	25,509	5,285,556	342,150	7,817	5,619,889	68 1	5 95
1905	6,168,401	50,896	6,117,515	308,572	1,235	6,424,852	76 4	4 78
1906	7,270,514	72,059	7,198,455	329,796	562	7,527,689	87 8	4 37
1907	7,888,266	64,033	7,824,213	324,721	2,092	8,146,842	93 3	3 96
1908	8,317,156	52,107	8,265,049	354,427	2,695	8,616,741	96 9	4 08
1909	8,070,177	66,474	8,003,703	274,455	907	8,277,251	91 4	3 30
1910	8,430,141	83,817	8,346,324	296,200	2,596	8,639,928	93 7	3 40
1911	8,485,584	102,033	8,383,551	291,134	1,015	8,673,670	92 5	3 34
1912	8,731,511	111,009	8,620,502	263,682	45	8,884,139	93 1	2 97
1913	9,330,946	128,036	9,202,910	275,370	346	9,477,934	97 7	2 90
1914	9,631,303	149,123	9,482,680	307,607	3,694	9,786,598	99 2	3 11
1915	9,745,811	165,619	9,579,692	261,869	6,128	9,835,433	98 1	2 60
1916	10,704,819	165,638	10,539,181	213,913	10,310	10,742,784	103 9	1 90
1917	12,738,812	194,151	12,531,661	219,861	15,186	12,736,338	121 3	1 62
1918	13,956,354	267,046	13,689,308	102,823	1,362	13,790,769	130 9	0 74

¹ Data relate to the United States as a whole, except that figures of production (if any) prior to 1910 are lacking for Porto Rico and Hawaii.

² The production is of the calendar year preceding the fiscal year.

³ Average for the period

No. 315.—ANTHRACITE COAL PRODUCED, IMPORTED, EXPORTED, AND RETAINED FOR CONSUMPTION: QUANTITIES (IN TONS OF 2,240 POUNDS), 1867 TO 1918

[Source Production, reports of the Geological Survey, Department of the Interior]

Year ended June 30—	Production ¹	Net imports ²	Total	Domestic exports	Retained for consumption	Per cent of product exported.
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	
1867-70 ³	14,674,069	64	14,674,133	126,575	14,547,558	0.86
1871-80 ³	20,807,851	691	20,808,542	333,131	20,475,311	1.60
1881-90 ³	34,190,261	8,081	34,198,342	685,782	33,512,560	2.01
1891-95 ³	45,624,150	57,022	45,681,172	1,117,955	44,563,217	2.45
1896-1900 ³	49,778,169	48,667	49,826,836	1,468,856	48,357,980	2.95
1901 ⁴	51,221,353	1	51,221,354	1,912,080	49,309,274	3.73
1902 ⁴	60,242,560	295	60,242,855	1,570,490	58,672,365	2.61
1903 ⁴	36,940,710	340,849	37,281,559	1,385,653	35,895,906	3.72
1904 ⁴	66,613,454	30,873	66,644,327	2,048,154	64,596,173	3.07
1905 ⁴	65,318,490	64,812	65,383,302	2,312,082	63,071,220	3.54
1906 ⁴	69,339,152	36,708	69,375,860	1,970,401	67,405,459	2.84
1907 ⁴	63,645,010	23,113	63,668,123	2,481,920	61,186,203	3.90
1908 ⁴	76,432,421	24,907	76,457,328	3,837,773	72,619,555	5.02
1909 ⁴	74,347,102	4,585	74,351,687	2,899,762	71,451,925	3.86
1910 ⁴	64,619,865	1,746	64,621,611	2,953,633	61,667,978	4.57
1911 ⁴	75,433,246	8,339	75,441,585	3,146,388	72,295,197	4.17
1912 ⁴	80,771,488	2,189	80,773,677	2,979,102	77,794,575	3.69
1913 ⁴	75,322,855	1,670	75,324,525	4,625,451	70,699,074	6.14
1914 ⁴	81,718,680	8,124	81,726,804	3,959,114	77,767,690	4.84
1915 ⁴	81,090,631	8,637	81,099,268	3,652,188	77,447,080	4.54
1916 ⁴	79,459,876	7,216	79,467,092	3,878,478	75,588,614	4.83
1917 ⁴	78,195,083	1,761	78,196,844	4,635,134	73,561,710	5.93
1918 ⁴	88,939,117	11,567	88,950,684	4,842,187	84,108,497	5.44

¹ The production is of the calendar year preceding the fiscal year and does not include small amounts of anthracite coal mined outside of Pennsylvania except for 1881.

² Imports for consumption from 1869 to 1893, inclusive, and after 1910

³ Average for the period.

⁴ Data relate to United States as a whole

No. 316.—BITUMINOUS COAL PRODUCED, IMPORTED, EXPORTED, AND RETAINED FOR CONSUMPTION: QUANTITIES (IN TONS OF 2,240 POUNDS), 1857 TO 1918

[Source Production, reports of the Geological Survey, Department of the Interior]

Year ended June 30—	Production ¹	Net imports ²	Total	Domestic exports	Retained for consumption	Per cent of product exported.
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	
1857-60 ³	4,849,899	253,966	5,103,865	146,499	4,957,366	3.02
1861-70 ³	10,109,690	349,445	10,459,135	157,798	10,301,337	1.56
1871-80 ³	26,848,751	477,587	27,326,338	247,293	27,079,045	.92
1881-90 ³	67,788,066	857,792	68,645,858	620,267	68,025,591	.91
1891-95 ³	107,726,029	1,178,952	108,904,981	1,900,418	107,004,563	1.76
1896-1900 ³	139,333,000	1,348,737	140,681,737	3,240,890	137,440,847	2.33
1901 ⁴	180,567,957	1,973,134	181,541,091	5,763,469	185,777,622	3.04
1902 ⁴	201,632,276	1,936,290	203,568,566	5,400,694	198,167,872	2.63
1903 ⁴	232,336,468	3,519,843	235,856,311	5,210,322	230,645,989	2.24
1904 ⁴	252,454,775	1,940,962	254,395,737	6,434,713	247,961,024	2.55
1905 ⁴	243,803,294	1,514,500	250,317,794	6,707,788	243,610,006	2.69
1906 ⁴	281,306,055	1,818,758	283,124,816	7,155,592	275,969,224	2.54
1907 ⁴	306,138,274	1,687,051	307,825,325	8,812,332	299,013,023	2.88
1908 ⁴	352,463,493	1,975,625	354,439,118	9,884,957	344,554,161	2.80
1909 ⁴	296,941,021	1,224,999	298,166,020	9,018,867	289,147,153	3.04
1910 ⁴	339,057,372	1,623,073	340,680,445	10,413,439	330,267,006	3.07
1911 ⁴	362,420,663	1,755,242	374,175,905	11,839,099	362,336,806	3.18
1912 ⁴	382,417,017	1,299,106	383,716,123	14,709,847	369,006,276	4.06
1913 ⁴	401,879,448	1,576,889	403,456,337	16,083,101	387,373,236	4.00
1914 ⁴	427,174,372	1,348,156	428,522,528	15,704,966	412,817,562	3.68
1915 ⁴	377,414,259	1,417,566	378,831,825	14,412,995	364,418,830	3.82
1916 ⁴	395,200,380	1,595,119	396,795,499	18,749,684	378,045,815	4.74
1917 ⁴	448,678,288	1,277,259	449,955,547	19,533,705	430,421,842	4.35
1918 ⁴	492,670,146	1,388,895	494,059,041	21,051,979	473,007,062	4.27

¹ The production is of the calendar year preceding the fiscal year and includes such small amounts of anthracite as have been mined outside of Pennsylvania except in 1866.

² Kind of coal not specified prior to 1866.

³ Average for the period.

⁴ Data relate to United States as a whole

No 317.—PIG IRON PRODUCED, IMPORTED, EXPORTED, AND RETAINED FOR CONSUMPTION: QUANTITIES (IN TONS OF 2,240 POUNDS), 1867 TO 1918

[Source: Production, reports of the American Iron and Steel Association, Philadelphia]

Period ¹	Production ²	Exports of domestic	Domestic retained for consumption	Imports ³	Exports of foreign	Total retained for consumption	Per cent of consumption, foreign
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons.	Tons	Tons	
1867-70 ⁴	1,413,306	590	1,412,716	128,608	70	1,541,254	8.34
1871-80 ⁴	2,188,526	5,393	2,183,133	189,125	400	2,355,858	7.72
1881-90 ⁴	5,153,453	7,886	5,145,567	311,224	1,058	5,455,738	5.09
1891-95 ⁴	8,084,293	19,088	8,064,995	53,536	148	8,117,983	.66
1896-1900 ⁴	10,623,350	179,190	10,444,160	44,068	410	10,487,813	.41
1901-5 ^{4,5}	16,399,037	83,952	16,315,085	293,719	937	16,607,867	1.76
1906 ⁵	22,992,380	59,509	22,932,871	271,790	3,160	23,201,501	1.16
1907 ⁵	25,307,191	85,000	25,222,191	564,846	5,663	25,781,874	2.17
1908 ⁵	25,781,361	52,518	25,729,843	204,092	1,730	25,931,205	.78
1909 ⁵	15,936,018	50,178	15,885,840	104,655	1,640	15,988,855	1.04
1910 ⁵	25,795,471	79,771	25,715,700	237,594	627	25,952,667	.91
1911 ⁵	27,303,567	152,807	27,150,760	206,194	1,814	27,357,140	75
1912 ⁵	23,649,547	185,985	23,463,562	115,321	4,863	23,574,020	.47
1913 ⁵	29,726,937	287,022	29,439,915	155,169	966	29,595,050	52
1914 ⁵	30,966,152	201,995	30,764,157	136,444	398	30,900,203	45
1915 ⁵	23,332,244	130,594	23,201,650	107,400	2,761	23,306,289	44
1916 ⁵	29,916,213	286,728	29,629,485	118,187	790	29,746,832	40
1917 ⁵	39,494,797	834,930	38,699,867	118,251	508	38,717,610	30
1918 ⁵	38,647,397	377,012	38,270,385	54,776	1,136	38,324,025	14

¹ The periods relate to years ended June 30

² The production is of the calendar year preceding the fiscal year

³ Mostly ferromanganese

⁴ Average for the period

⁵ Data relate to United States as a whole. Production (if any) for noncontiguous territory is lacking

No 318.—IRON AND STEEL RAILS FOR RAILWAYS, PRODUCED, IMPORTED, EXPORTED, AND RETAINED FOR CONSUMPTION QUANTITIES (IN TONS OF 2,240 POUNDS), 1867 TO 1918

[Source: Production, reports of the American Iron and Steel Association, Philadelphia]

Period ¹	Production ²			Exports of domestic ³	Domestic retained for consumption	Imports	Exports of foreign	Total retained for consumption
	Iron	Steel	Total					
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
1867-70 ⁴	440,571	4,336	444,907	299	444,608	191,210	280	635,538
1871-80 ⁴	501,728	252,560	754,288	2,549	751,739	169,838	4,676	916,601
1881-90 ⁴	123,821	1,310,152	1,433,973	4,655	1,429,318	97,731	9,059	1,517,990
1891-95 ⁴	8,664	1,371,847	1,380,511	13,735	1,366,776	865	422	1,367,219
1896-1900 ⁴	3,588	1,682,407	1,686,995	199,612	1,486,383	2,494	80	1,485,797
1901-5 ^{4,5}	2,095	2,694,993	2,697,088	227,465	2,469,623	41,787	232	2,511,178
1906 ⁵	318	3,375,611	3,375,929	345,826	3,030,103	9,635	2	3,039,736
1907 ⁵	15	3,977,872	3,977,887	291,322	3,686,565	4,610	.....	3,691,175
1908 ⁵	925	3,632,729	3,633,654	278,867	3,354,787	2,839	.....	3,357,626
1909 ⁵	71	1,920,944	1,921,015	234,128	1,686,887	1,292	.....	1,688,179
1910 ⁵	.....	3,023,845	3,023,845	369,578	2,654,267	7,030	.....	2,661,297
1911 ⁵	.....	3,635,801	3,636,031	391,428	3,244,603	64,297	.....	3,248,900
1912 ⁵	234	2,822,556	2,822,790	417,547	2,405,243	3,297	.....	2,408,540
1913 ⁵	.....	3,327,915	3,327,915	453,145	2,874,770	5,024	29	2,879,765
1914 ⁵	.....	3,502,780	3,502,780	338,613	3,164,167	15,507	20	3,179,654
1915 ⁵	.....	1,945,095	1,945,095	159,587	1,785,508	55,092	.....	1,840,600
1916 ⁵	.....	2,204,203	2,204,203	537,918	1,666,285	53,944	197	1,720,032
1917 ⁵	.....	2,854,518	2,854,518	594,389	2,260,129	14,067	33	2,274,163
1918 ⁵	.....	2,204,203	2,204,203	430,347	1,773,856	8,385	.....	1,782,241

¹ The periods relate to years ended June 30

² The production is of the calendar year preceding the fiscal year

³ Includes only steel rails after 1905

⁴ Average for the period

⁵ Data relate to the United States as a whole. Production (if any) for noncontiguous territory is lacking.

⁶ Imports for consumption

No 319 —COFFEE IMPORTED INTO AND EXPORTED FROM CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES, AVERAGE IMPORT PRICE PER POUND, AND ESTIMATED CONSUMPTION PER CAPITA QUANTITIES AND VALUES, 1847 TO 1918

Period ¹	Imports ²		Exports ³		Retained for consumption		Average price per pound	Consumption per capita
	Quantity	Value.	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value		
	<i>Pounds</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Pounds</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Pounds</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Cents</i>	<i>Lbs.</i>
1847-50 ⁴	154,724,895	9,413,791	10,835,938	771,512	143,888,957	8,641,979	6 0	6 49
1851-60 ⁴	203,190,285	18,370,205	14,709,948	1,480,723	188,480,337	16,889,482	9 0	6 81
1861-70 ⁴	173,289,766	18,790,274	8,228,827	1,388,843	165,061,239	17,401,431	10 5	4 69
1871-80 ⁴	331,924,815	48,874,140	7,910,648	1,257,182	324,014,167	47,616,958	14 7	7 25
1881-90 ⁴	513,039,498	55,390,702	24,725,173	2,898,013	488,314,325	52,482,689	10 8	8 59
1891-95 ⁴	585,270,320	98,219,332	8,787,877	1,485,655	576,482,443	96,738,677	16 78	8 69
1896-1900 ⁴	761,715,403	67,829,710	21,819,383	2,379,750	739,896,020	65,449,960	8 9	10 13
1901-5 ⁴	983,464,406	69,815,087	40,399,545	3,532,779	943,064,861	66,282,305	7 1	11 66
1906	853,799,615	73,514,444	19,132,592	1,907,708	834,667,023	71,696,736	8 6	9 74
1907..	986,595,923	78,382,823	11,626,599	1,293,184	974,969,324	77,089,639	7 9	11 17
1908	892,092,410	67,863,830	17,115,254	1,597,088	874,977,156	66,266,742	7 6	9 84
1909	1,051,749,705	79,341,076	15,187,757	1,484,299	1,036,561,948	77,856,837	7 5	11 45
1910	873,983,689	69,504,647	13,569,288	1,513,684	860,414,401	67,990,963	7 9	9 33
1911	878,322,468	90,949,963	8,371,008	1,096,052	869,951,465	89,853,911	10 3	9 28
1912	887,747,747	118,233,958	7,196,811	1,085,562	880,551,436	117,148,396	13 3	9 23
1913	866,053,699	119,449,045	7,134,641	1,139,134	858,919,058	118,309,911	13 8	8 85
1914	1,008,362,294	111,454,240	13,611,801	2,137,967	992,550,993	109,316,273	11 1	10 06
1915	1,126,041,691	107,794,377	70,952,754	8,288,894	1,055,088,937	99,505,483	9 6	10 52
1916	1,203,840,591	115,905,134	75,817,516	9,108,566	1,128,023,075	106,796,568	9 6	10 97
1917	1,322,058,526	133,513,226	57,602,893	7,986,082	1,264,555,633	125,677,144	10 1	12 22
1918 ..	1,145,955,957	103,355,279	65,598,302	7,930,274	1,080,357,655	95,425,005	9 02	10 29

¹ The periods relate to years ended June 30

² After 1900 includes imports into continental United States and shipments thereto from noncontiguous customs districts

³ After 1900 includes exports, domestic and foreign, from continental United States and shipments therefrom to noncontiguous customs districts

⁴ Average for the period

⁵ Import prices for 1891 and 1892 were overvalued by reason of depreciation of Brazilian paper milreis

No 320 —TEA IMPORTED INTO AND EXPORTED FROM THE UNITED STATES, AVERAGE IMPORT PRICE PER POUND, AND ESTIMATED CONSUMPTION PER CAPITA QUANTITIES AND VALUES, 1847 TO 1918.

Period ¹	Imports.		Foreign exports.		Net imports		Average price per pound	Consumption per capita.
	Quantity.	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value		
	<i>Pounds</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Pounds</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Pounds</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Cents</i>	<i>Lbs.</i>
1847-50 ²	21,837,037	4,832,880	2,688,938	959,600	19,150,099	3,873,280	20 0	0 86
1851-60 ²	25,658,898	7,028,639	4,631,040	1,668,081	21,027,558	5,360,558	25 5	.76
1861-70 ²	34,943,675	9,924,418	2,549,468	955,864	32,394,207	8,968,554	28 4	.92
1871-80 ²	61,961,814	19,417,635	2,425,808	868,006	59,536,006	18,549,629	31 3	1 33
1881-90 ²	79,367,298	15,650,840	2,833,072	579,454	76,534,226	15,071,386	14 7	1 35
1891-95 ²	90,673,168	13,875,064	997,896	185,772	89,675,272	13,689,292	16 3	1 35
1896-1900 ²	87,647,633	11,565,555	1,490,810	208,918	86,216,843	11,356,637	13 2	1 18
1901-5 ^{2, 3}	97,914,524	14,105,480	2,100,610	256,330	95,813,914	13,849,150	14 41	1 27
1906 ³	93,621,750	14,580,878	1,055,897	180,680	92,565,853	14,400,198	15 6	1 06
1907 ³	86,368,490	13,915,544	1,520,229	207,094	84,848,261	13,708,450	16 1	.96
1908 ³	94,149,564	16,309,870	1,046,474	148,441	93,108,090	16,161,429	17 3	1 03
1909 ³	114,916,520	18,562,676	759,083	128,519	114,157,437	18,434,157	16 2	1 24
1910 ³	85,626,370	13,671,946	2,328,351	323,084	83,298,019	13,348,862	16 0	.89
1911 ³	102,683,942	17,612,569	3,287,366	447,304	99,366,576	17,166,265	17 2	1 04
1912 ³	101,406,816	18,207,141	1,011,920	150,405	100,394,896	18,056,736	18 0	1 05
1913 ³	94,812,800	17,433,688	901,745	139,178	93,911,055	17,294,510	18 4	.95
1914 ³	91,130,815	16,735,302	983,222	136,781	90,147,593	16,598,521	18 4	.90
1915 ³	96,987,942	17,512,619	4,813,878	749,255	92,174,064	16,763,364	18 1	.91
1916 ³	109,865,935	20,599,837	790,474	157,736	109,075,461	20,442,121	18 7	1 07
1917 ³	103,361,410	19,265,264	625,315	196,803	102,739,095	19,068,461	18 6	.98
1918 ³	151,314,932	30,889,030	3,935,967	1,419,571	147,378,965	29,469,459	20 4	1 38

¹ The periods relate to years ended June 30

² Average for the period

³ Data relate to United States as a whole. Production (if any) for noncontiguous territory is lacking

No. 321.—DISTILLED SPIRITS, WINES, AND MALT LIQUORS: QUANTITIES CONSUMED AND AVERAGE ANNUAL CONSUMPTION PER CAPITA IN THE UNITED STATES, 1850 TO 1918¹

[Source: The production of domestic wines has been estimated by the Department of Agriculture, by Mr. J. W. Schopp, of Bonfort's Wine and Spirit Circular (Inc.), New York, and other well-informed persons. The production of domestic spirituous and malt liquors has been derived from the reports of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue. The table does not include for any year withdrawals of distilled spirits for scientific purposes and for use of the United States, nor since 1906 withdrawals for denaturation, free of tax. These amounts were 6,005,858 tax gallons and 90,644,723 proof gallons, respectively.]

Year ended June 30—	Distilled spirits consumed				Wines consumed			Malt liquors consumed			Total consumption per capita			
	Domestic ²		Imported for consumption	Total ³	Domestic ⁴	Imported for consumption	Total ³	Domestic ⁴	Imported for consumption	Total ³	Total consumption of wines and liquors ⁵	Of distilled ⁶	Of wines ⁷	Of malt liq- ⁸
	From fruit	All other												
Proof galls	Proof galls	Proof galls	Proof galls	Proof galls	Gallons	Gallons	Gallons	Gallons	Gallons	Gallons	Gallons	P galls	Galls	Galls
1850 ..	(5)	53,765,083	6,063,380	59,828,463	29,349	8,085,222	6,316,371	38,361,708	201,301	38,563,009	94,712,853	2,24	0	4 08
1860 ..	1,223,830	56,904,253	6,063,380	63,967,633	1,800,038	8,161,679	10,816,371	100,295,570	1,012,755	101,308,325	202,120,007	2 86	0 34	3 22
1870 ..	1,438,179	57,266,368	1,403,510	59,089,951	3,069,518	12,295,067	15,364,585	208,743,401	1,012,755	209,756,156	206,876,031	2 07	32	6 31
1871-80 ⁹	1,823,579	73,621,253	1,645,416	75,266,675	27,684,024	27,518,873	55,192,897	308,197,473	2,409,185	310,606,658	392,568,432	1 89	47	6 93
1881-90 ⁹	1,820,279	88,960,530	1,948,097	90,768,626	23,014,268	26,846,978	50,000,246	645,092,353	2,083,012	647,180,365	751,074,446	1 84	48	11 38
1891-95 ⁹	1,838,153	79,135,613	1,856,232	81,994,345	24,068,380	27,788,008	51,856,388	1,014,933,842	2,073,846	1,016,907,688	1,136,142,582	1 88	40	15 34
1896-00 ⁹	1,599,271	100,034,878	1,941,189	101,636,067	24,068,380	27,788,008	51,856,388	1,014,933,842	2,073,846	1,016,907,688	1,136,142,582	1 88	40	15 34
1901 ..	1,403,204	104,140,707	2,132,230	106,572,937	44,733,815	2,388,106	47,121,921	1,135,300,003	2,073,846	1,137,373,849	1,250,080,800	1 12	37	15 58
1902 ..	1,515,072	113,715,776	2,439,106	116,154,882	37,538,709	2,772,418	40,311,127	1,446,103,812	2,506,322	1,451,610,134	1,590,912,302	1 31	36	15 98
1903 ..	1,637,331	116,794,496	2,655,860	120,449,356	37,538,709	2,772,418	40,311,127	1,446,103,812	2,506,322	1,451,610,134	1,590,912,302	1 31	36	15 98
1904 ..	1,685,021	116,644,802	2,739,826	120,869,649	39,309,043	2,690,309	42,000,352	1,404,541,140	2,501,168	1,407,042,308	1,603,776,829	1 45	52	17 91
1905 ..	1,781,643	122,961,612	3,108,328	126,743,940	39,309,043	2,690,309	42,000,352	1,404,541,140	2,501,168	1,407,042,308	1,603,776,829	1 45	52	17 91
1906 ..	1,993,688	134,308,693	3,782,065	138,090,758	39,309,043	2,690,309	42,000,352	1,404,541,140	2,501,168	1,407,042,308	1,603,776,829	1 45	52	17 91
1907 ..	1,970,031	119,913,702	3,782,065	123,693,714	39,309,043	2,690,309	42,000,352	1,404,541,140	2,501,168	1,407,042,308	1,603,776,829	1 45	52	17 91
1908 ..	1,850,701	114,913,702	3,465,534	120,229,936	39,309,043	2,690,309	42,000,352	1,404,541,140	2,501,168	1,407,042,308	1,603,776,829	1 45	52	17 91
1909 ..	2,404,184	126,616,123	4,340,540	131,356,663	39,309,043	2,690,309	42,000,352	1,404,541,140	2,501,168	1,407,042,308	1,603,776,829	1 45	52	17 91
1910 ..	2,434,041	126,616,123	4,340,540	131,356,663	39,309,043	2,690,309	42,000,352	1,404,541,140	2,501,168	1,407,042,308	1,603,776,829	1 45	52	17 91
1911 ..	2,401,737	133,052,079	3,544,921	136,596,951	39,309,043	2,690,309	42,000,352	1,404,541,140	2,501,168	1,407,042,308	1,603,776,829	1 45	52	17 91
1912 ..	2,401,737	133,052,079	3,544,921	136,596,951	39,309,043	2,690,309	42,000,352	1,404,541,140	2,501,168	1,407,042,308	1,603,776,829	1 45	52	17 91
1913 ..	2,401,737	133,052,079	3,544,921	136,596,951	39,309,043	2,690,309	42,000,352	1,404,541,140	2,501,168	1,407,042,308	1,603,776,829	1 45	52	17 91
1914 ..	2,704,732	136,621,805	4,220,670	143,447,227	46,083,849	3,043,812	49,127,661	1,855,524,384	3,367,324	1,858,891,708	2,015,595,291	1 25	32	18 24
1915 ..	2,516,054	131,690,593	3,921,138	135,611,731	46,083,849	3,043,812	49,127,661	1,855,524,384	3,367,324	1,858,891,708	2,015,595,291	1 25	32	18 24
1916 ..	2,984,743	137,261,803	3,659,588	139,921,391	42,224,206	3,067,939	45,292,145	1,819,094,727	2,500,542	1,821,595,269	2,015,595,291	1 35	46	17 59
1917 ..	3,063,669	161,012,068	3,063,669	164,075,737	42,224,206	3,067,939	45,292,145	1,819,094,727	2,500,542	1,821,595,269	2,015,595,291	1 35	46	17 59
1918 ..	(6)	*118,675,934	1,250,324	119,926,258	726,368,524	3,363,546	730,732,070	1,555,634,357	744,566	1,563,378,923	1,709,007,281	1 12	28	14 59

¹ With respect to units of quantity, see explanatory notes, p. XV

² Since 1885 includes domestic spirits exported and returned

³ Data relate to the United States as a whole, except that figures of production of noncontiguous territory are incomplete.

⁴ Product less domestic exports.

⁵ Included with "All other."

⁶ Owing to changes in the internal-revenue laws, spirits distilled from fruits can not be separately stated in 1918

⁷ Figures of production for states outside of California and New Jersey in 1918 have been estimated

No 322.—PULP-WOOD CONSUMPTION—TOTAL QUANTITY CONSUMED, CALENDAR YEAR 1916, AND QUANTITIES CONSUMED, BY STATES AND SPECIES, CALENDAR YEAR 1917.

[Source Forest Service, Department of Agriculture]

State	1917								Total, 1916
	Spruce		Hem- lock	Poplar		Balsam fir.	All other species	Total, 1917	
	Domestic	Im- ported		Domes- tic	Im- ported				
	<i>Cords</i>	<i>Cords</i>	<i>Cords</i>	<i>Cords</i>	<i>Cords.</i>	<i>Cords</i>	<i>Cords</i>	<i>Cords</i>	<i>Cords</i>
Maine	920,357	85,496	8,098	190,871	19,007	60,934	24,476	1,309,239	1,198,753
New York	456,880	355,977	35,944	48,950	61,236	75,395	13,174	1,056,556	1,094,513
Wisconsin	197,976	33,628	443,666	3,767	.....	63,097	63,356	805,490	743,595
New Hampshire	198,545	79,293	230	1,199	.....	137,129	157	416,553	471,041
Pennsylvania	20,000	93,424	10,985	8,914	12,029	6,000	264,424	415,776	423,843
Minnesota	204,623	.....	.....	.....	.....	403	.....	205,026	205,433
Michigan	58,485	10,046	50,373	1,583	.....	25,702	40,928	187,117	186,993
Virginia	66,200	.....	18,400	.....	.....	.....	56,979	141,579	132,736
West Virginia	70,704	.....	23,774	1,832	.....	.....	23,608	119,918	127,478
Vermont	86,247	8,360	1,341	1,201	26	12,441	.....	109,616	87,675
California, Oregon, and Washington	58,490	.....	148,444	.....	.....	.....	55,360	262,294	250,544
All other States ..	138,459	15,226	33,748	55,638	.....	935	306,905	450,911	290,954
Total	2,385,966	681,450	775,003	313,953	92,298	382,036	849,367	5,450,075	5,225,558

¹ Includes Delaware, District of Columbia, Georgia, Louisiana, Maryland, Massachusetts, North Carolina, Ohio, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, and Vermont

No 323 —PULP-WOOD CONSUMPTION QUANTITIES CONSUMED, BY SPECIES, AND PROCESSES OF MANUFACTURE, CALENDAR YEARS 1916 AND 1917

[Source Forest Service, Department of Agriculture]

Kind	1916					1917				
	Reduced by—				Total	Reduced by—				Total
	Mechan- ical process	Sul- phite process	Soda proc- ess	Sul- phate proc- ess		Mechan- ical process	Sul- phite process	Soda proc- ess	Sul- phate proc- ess	
	<i>Cords</i>	<i>Cords</i>	<i>Cords</i>	<i>Cords</i>	<i>Cords</i>	<i>Cords</i>	<i>Cords</i>	<i>Cords</i>	<i>Cords</i>	<i>Cords</i>
Spruce										
Domestic	1,293,508	1,803,217	630	4,305	3,101,660	1,076,027	1,290,817	4,890	14,232	2,385,966
Imported	-	-	-	-	-	264,570	415,870	1,010	-	681,450
Hemlock	84,116	647,738	-	28,372	760,226	55,628	689,703	11,069	18,603	775,003
Poplar:										
Domestic	14,733	2,323	394,577	63	411,696	21,009	1,748	291,198	-	313,955
Imported	-	-	-	-	-	508	3,522	88,268	-	92,298
Balsam fir	77,813	213,569	-	10,150	301,032	98,225	262,478	924	20,409	382,036
Yellow pine	15,663	8,209	29,727	36,711	90,310	11,477	5,724	50,816	74,077	142,094
Jack pine	13,935	-	61,145	4,988	80,068	6,001	-	64,698	4,683	75,382
Tamarack	431	3,775	-	29,065	33,271	12,393	4,784	-	41,555	58,732
Yellow poplar	-	-	37,974	-	37,974	-	-	41,155	-	41,155
White fir	13,560	35,865	-	-	49,425	2,646	30,535	-	-	33,181
Cottonwood poplar	2,082	668	19,461	-	22,211	131	58	32,804	-	32,993
Gum	-	-	37,391	-	37,391	-	-	32,513	-	32,513
All other kinds of wood	1,484	-	99,894	1,072	102,450	212	16,196	510	2,597	199,335
Other mill waste	7,561	140,758	26,620	25,905	200,844	4,806	187,067	27,193	14,916	233,892
Total	1,524,386	2,856,122	707,419	140,631	5,228,558	1,553,633	2,892,322	843,048	191,072	5,450,075

No. 324.—TIN PLATES, TERNEPLATES, AND TAGGERS TIN PRODUCED, IMPORTED, EXPORTED, AND RETAINED FOR CONSUMPTION. QUANTITIES, 1899 TO 1918

[Source Production, reports of the American Iron and Steel Association, Philadelphia]

Year ended June 30—	Production ¹	Exports of domestic	Domestic retained for consumption	Imports	Exports of foreign	Total retained for consumption	Per cent of consumption, foreign
	<i>Pounds</i>	<i>Pounds</i>	<i>Pounds</i>	<i>Pounds</i>	<i>Pounds</i>	<i>Pounds</i>	
1899-1900 ²	770,324,800	262,744	770,062,056	128,224,315	674,020	897,612,350	14 21
1901	677,969,600	1,367,405	676,602,195	117,880,312	519,400	793,963,107	14 78
1902	894,411,840	2,405,812	892,006,028	198,996,086	183,738	1,090,818,381	18 23
1903	806,400,000	1,555,146	804,844,854	109,913,293	79,190	914,678,957	12 01
1904	1,075,200,000	8,107,666	1,067,092,334	128,909,360	1,120	1,194,000,574	10 63
1905	1,026,384,851	22,990,816	1,003,394,035	161,066,820	180,550	1,164,280,305	14 00
1906	1,105,440,000	25,967,137	1,079,472,863	120,819,732	57,648	1,200,234,947	10 06
1907	1,293,740,000	19,894,238	1,273,845,712	142,529,406	1,379	1,416,373,739	10 06
1908	1,153,097,000	33,622,717	1,119,474,283	140,739,972	59,074	1,260,155,181	11 17
1909	1,203,075,000	11,411,104	1,191,663,896	117,312,174	11,000	1,308,965,070	9 00
1910	1,370,788,000	26,168,315	1,344,619,685	154,566,599	197,600	1,498,985,684	10 30
1911	1,619,005,000	70,199,298	1,548,805,702	95,319,730	---	1,644,125,432	5 80
1912	1,756,070,000	181,899,366	1,574,170,634	6,613,253	383,203	1,580,400,684	39
1913	2,157,055,000	164,362,281	1,992,692,719	28,344,243	12,654	2,021,024,308	1 40
1914	1,845,130,000	105,899,762	1,739,230,238	48,877,947	7,150	1,788,101,035	2 73
1915	2,085,980,000	179,221,644	1,906,758,356	10,642,237	649,914	1,916,750,679	52
1916	2,365,295,700	516,257,473	1,849,038,227	1,796,853	7,321	1,850,827,759	10
1917	2,766,401,227	521,861,259	2,244,539,968	1,370,462	11,589	2,245,598,541	06
1918	3,387,207,040	560,088,432	2,827,138,608	71,403	---	2,827,210,011	(3)

¹ Production is of the calendar year preceding the fiscal year

² Average for the period

³ Practically zero

No. 325.—FLAXSEED PRODUCED, IMPORTED, EXPORTED, AND RETAINED FOR CONSUMPTION QUANTITIES, 1887 TO 1918

[Source Production, reports of the Department of Agriculture]

Year ended June 30—	Production ¹	Imports	Exports		Retained for consumption.
			Domestic seed	Foreign seed.	
	<i>Bushels</i>	<i>Bushels</i>	<i>Bushels</i>	<i>Bushels</i>	<i>Bushels</i>
1887-90 ²	9,937,500	1,912,444	12,986	17	11,836,941
1891-95 ²	11,220,880	1,334,348	1,528,893	---	11,026,335
1896	15,000,000	754,507	80,453	90,478	15,583,576
1897	17,402,000	105,222	4,713,747	19,592	12,773,583
1898	12,500,000	136,098	257,228	2,172	12,376,698
1899	16,400,000	81,953	2,830,991	---	13,650,962
1900	19,979,492	67,379	2,743,206	---	17,303,605
1901	17,592,000	1,631,726	2,755,683	21,112	16,446,931
1902	25,319,000	477,157	3,874,033	64,748	21,857,376
1903	29,284,880	129,089	4,128,130	20,211	25,265,628
1904	27,300,510	213,270	758,379	---	26,755,401
1905	23,400,534	296,184	1,338	3	23,695,377
1906	28,477,753	52,240	5,988,519	---	22,541,474
1907	25,576,146	90,356	6,636,310	2,044	19,028,148
1908	25,851,000	57,419	4,277,313	11,391	21,619,715
1909	25,805,000	593,668	682,899	---	25,515,769
1910	19,513,000	5,002,496	85,193	---	24,460,303
1911	12,718,000	10,499,227	976	---	23,216,251
1912	19,370,000	6,841,806	4,323	21,919	26,185,564
1913	28,073,000	5,294,296	16,894	168	33,350,234
1914	17,853,000	8,653,235	305,546	---	26,200,689
1915	13,749,000	10,666,215	4,145	63,208	24,347,862
1916	14,030,000	14,679,233	2,614	17	28,706,602
1917	14,296,000	12,393,958	1,017	---	26,688,971
1918	9,164,000	13,366,529	21,481	851	22,508,197

¹ Production is of the crop year preceding the fiscal year.

² Average for the period

No 326 — WHEAT FLOUR: STOCKS PRODUCED, IMPORTED, EXPORTED, AND RETAINED FOR CONSUMPTION, YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1918¹

[Source The U S Food Administration]

Month	Stocks beginning month	Production	Imports	Exports	Stocks end of month	Retained for con- sumption
	<i>Barrels</i>	<i>Barrels</i>	<i>Barrels</i>	<i>Barrels</i>	<i>Barrels</i>	<i>Barrels</i>
July	2,309,000	2 8,571,363	{ 42,512	770,796	(3)	(3)
August	(3)			1,045,475	(3)	(3)
September	(3)			1,090,780	3,152,255	5 14,291,157
October	3,152,255	4 15,675,259	84,473	1,497,427	3,546,212	13,868,348
November	3,546,212	17,911,247	133,123	1,326,585	3,791,840	16,478,167
December	3,791,840	14,335,504	15,559	2,452,243	3,723,155	11,967,505
January	3,723,155	11,445,569	4,316	2,403,303	3,256,849	9,513,718
February	3,256,849	8,866,832	41,545	2,185,221	3,166,236	6,813,769
March	3,166,236	7,903,411	14,161	2,425,722	2,393,455	6,264,631
April	2,393,455	7,419,934	35,372	2,779,166	2,164,843	4,904,752
May	2,164,843	6,884,086	5,875	2,716,086	1,995,323	4,343,385
June	1,995,323	5,832,450	36,424	2,822,327	1,498,174	3,543,706
Total . . . . .	.....	114,032,547	675,096	23,520,331	-	91,989,138

¹ Stocks and production partly estimated² Figures include July, August, and first week in September³ No data⁴ Last three weeks of September⁵ Three months

No. 327.—QUANTITIES OF GRAIN USED IN THE MANUFACTURE OF ALCOHOLIC LIQUORS: YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, BY KINDS

[Source U. S. Food Administration]

Year ending June 30—	Distilling			Barley and malt as barley		
	Wheat	Oats	Rye	Distilling	Brewing	Total
	<i>Bushels</i>	<i>Bushels</i>	<i>Bushels</i>	<i>Bushels</i>	<i>Bushels</i>	<i>Bushels</i>
1902	29,391	33,775	5,584,659	3,058,094	42,322,621	45,380,715
1903	32,197	31,235	5,873,226	3,416,183	44,384,170	47,800,353
1904	23,915	25,161	5,023,932	3,144,680	45,851,910	48,996,590
1905	12,481	18,898	5,489,028	3,463,127	47,045,928	50,509,055
1906	11,366	16,925	5,595,566	3,419,039	51,988,325	55,407,364
1907	21,452	17,301	6,250,898	4,037,335	55,690,902	59,728,237
1908	11,756	12,555	3,755,519	2,706,112	55,873,331	58,579,443
1909	9,648	9,840	4,364,097	2,930,223	53,546,142	56,476,365
1910	10,316	11,502	5,042,471	3,370,679	56,567,536	59,938,215
1911	21,765	13,172	5,376,018	3,687,369	60,118,967	63,806,336
1912	25,505	6,563	5,599,667	3,707,390	59,067,859	62,775,249
1913	2,756	8,249	5,828,450	3,867,210	62,058,632	65,925,842
1914	10,582	5,654	5,341,931	3,582,722	62,879,999	66,462,721
1915	4,550	5,460	2,440,557	2,144,273	57,425,178	59,569,451
1916	3,373	9,807	3,116,612	4,073,410	52,439,973	56,513,383
1917	2,533	6,730	2,375,439	3,854,252	74,089,963	77,944,215
1918		2,395	248,864	1,630,401	32,815,542	34,445,943

Year ending June 30—	Corn and grs as corn			Total gram used		
	Distilling	Brewing	Total	Distilling	Brewing	Total
	<i>Bushels</i>	<i>Bushels</i>	<i>Bushels</i>	<i>Bushels</i>	<i>Bushels</i>	<i>Bushels</i>
1902	18,473,850	11,672,133	30,145,983	27,179,769	53,994,754	81,174,513
1903	20,597,594	12,240,687	32,838,281	29,950,435	56,624,857	86,575,292
1904	19,149,413	12,645,474	31,794,887	27,367,101	58,497,384	85,864,485
1905	20,592,504	12,974,772	33,567,276	29,576,038	60,020,700	89,596,738
1906	20,001,975	14,337,833	34,339,808	29,044,871	66,326,158	95,371,029
1907	23,474,509	15,358,965	38,833,474	33,801,495	71,049,867	104,851,362
1908	17,383,724	15,409,277	32,793,001	23,869,666	71,282,608	95,152,274
1909	18,080,711	14,767,462	32,848,173	25,394,519	68,313,604	93,708,123
1910	20,547,427	15,600,731	36,148,158	28,982,395	72,167,267	101,149,662
1911	23,247,004	16,580,178	39,827,182	32,345,328	76,699,145	109,044,473
1912	23,016,759	16,290,294	39,307,053	31,355,884	75,358,153	106,714,037
1913	23,847,875	17,115,118	40,962,993	33,554,540	79,173,750	112,728,290
1914	21,315,699	17,341,642	38,657,341	30,256,588	80,221,641	110,478,229
1915	14,259,842	14,335,548	28,595,390	18,854,682	71,760,726	90,615,408
1916	32,069,542	14,934,746	47,004,288	39,272,744	67,374,719	106,647,463
1917	33,973,268	17,756,503	51,729,771	40,212,222	91,846,466	132,058,688
1918	14,544,545	10,228,903	24,773,448	16,426,205	43,044,445	59,470,650

PRICES.

No. 328.—ANNUAL PRICE OF SILVER IN LONDON, PER OUNCE, AND COMMERCIAL RATIO OF SILVER TO GOLD: 1847 to 1918

[Source Annual Report of the Director of the Mint, Treasury Department]

Calendar year.	Lowest quotation	Highest quotation	Average quotation	Value of a fine ounce at average quotation	Commercial ratio	Calendar year	Lowest quotation	Highest quotation	Average quotation	Value of a fine ounce at average quotation	Commercial ratio
	Pence	Pence	Pence	Dollars			Pence	Pence	Pence	Dollars	
1847...	58 ⁷ / ₈	60 ³ / ₈	59 ¹ / ₈	1 308	15 80	1883...	50 ¹ / ₂	51 ¹ / ₂	50 ¹ / ₂	1 10874	18 64
1848...	58 ¹ / ₂	60	59 ¹ / ₂	1 304	15 85	1884...	49 ¹ / ₂	51 ¹ / ₂	50 ¹ / ₂	1 11068	18 61
1849...	59 ¹ / ₂	60	59 ¹ / ₂	1 309	15 78	1885...	48 ¹ / ₂	50	48 ¹ / ₂	1 06510	19 41
1850...	59 ¹ / ₂	61 ¹ / ₂	61 ¹ / ₂	1 316	15 70	1886...	42	47	45 ¹ / ₂	99467	20 78
1851...	60	61 ¹ / ₂	61 ¹ / ₂	1 337	15 46	1887...	44 ¹ / ₂	47 ¹ / ₂	46 ¹ / ₂	97946	21 10
1852...	59 ¹ / ₂	61 ¹ / ₂	60 ¹ / ₂	1 326	15 59	1888...	41 ¹ / ₂	44 ¹ / ₂	42 ¹ / ₂	93974	22 00
1853...	60 ¹ / ₂	61 ¹ / ₂	61 ¹ / ₂	1 348	15 33	1889...	41 ¹ / ₂	44 ¹ / ₂	42 ¹ / ₂	93511	22 10
1854...	60 ¹ / ₂	61 ¹ / ₂	61 ¹ / ₂	1 348	15 33	1890...	43 ¹ / ₂	46 ¹ / ₂	45 ¹ / ₂	1 04634	19 75
1855...	60 ¹ / ₂	61 ¹ / ₂	61 ¹ / ₂	1 344	15 38	1891...	43 ¹ / ₂	46 ¹ / ₂	45 ¹ / ₂	98800	20 92
1856...	60 ¹ / ₂	62 ¹ / ₂	61 ¹ / ₂	1 344	15 38	1892...	37 ¹ / ₂	43 ¹ / ₂	39 ¹ / ₂	87145	23 72
1857...	61	62 ¹ / ₂	61 ¹ / ₂	1 353	15 27	1893...	30 ¹ / ₂	38 ¹ / ₂	35 ¹ / ₂	78030	26 49
1858...	60 ¹ / ₂	61 ¹ / ₂	61 ¹ / ₂	1 344	15 38	1894...	27	31 ¹ / ₂	28 ¹ / ₂	63479	32 56
1859...	61 ¹ / ₂	62 ¹ / ₂	62 ¹ / ₂	1 36	15 19	1895...	27 ¹ / ₂	31 ¹ / ₂	29 ¹ / ₂	65406	31 60
1860...	61 ¹ / ₂	62 ¹ / ₂	61 ¹ / ₂	1 352	15 29	1896...	29 ¹ / ₂	31 ¹ / ₂	30 ¹ / ₂	67565	30 59
1861...	60 ¹ / ₂	61 ¹ / ₂	60 ¹ / ₂	1 333	15 50	1897...	27 ¹ / ₂	29 ¹ / ₂	28 ¹ / ₂	60483	34 20
1862...	61	62 ¹ / ₂	61 ¹ / ₂	1 346	15 35	1898...	25	28 ¹ / ₂	26 ¹ / ₂	59010	35 03
1863...	61	61 ¹ / ₂	61 ¹ / ₂	1 345	15 37	1899...	26 ¹ / ₂	29	27 ¹ / ₂	60154	34 36
1864...	60 ¹ / ₂	62 ¹ / ₂	61 ¹ / ₂	1 345	15 37	1900...	27	30 ¹ / ₂	28 ¹ / ₂	62007	33 33
1865...	60 ¹ / ₂	61 ¹ / ₂	61 ¹ / ₂	1 338	15 44	1901...	24 ¹ / ₂	29 ¹ / ₂	27 ¹ / ₂	59595	34 68
1866...	60 ¹ / ₂	62 ¹ / ₂	61 ¹ / ₂	1 339	15 43	1902...	21 ¹ / ₂	26 ¹ / ₂	24 ¹ / ₂	52795	39 15
1867...	60 ¹ / ₂	61 ¹ / ₂	60 ¹ / ₂	1 323	15 57	1903...	21 ¹ / ₂	28 ¹ / ₂	24 ¹ / ₂	54287	38 10
1868...	60 ¹ / ₂	61 ¹ / ₂	60 ¹ / ₂	1 326	15 59	1904...	24 ¹ / ₂	28 ¹ / ₂	26 ¹ / ₂	57876	35 70
1869...	60	61	60 ¹ / ₂	1 325	15 60	1905...	25 ¹ / ₂	30 ¹ / ₂	27 ¹ / ₂	61027	39 87
1870...	60 ¹ / ₂	60 ¹ / ₂	60 ¹ / ₂	1 328	15 57	1906...	29	33 ¹ / ₂	30 ¹ / ₂	67689	30 54
1871...	61	60 ¹ / ₂	60 ¹ / ₂	1 326	15 57	1907...	24 ¹ / ₂	32 ¹ / ₂	30 ¹ / ₂	66152	31 24
1872...	59 ¹ / ₂	61 ¹ / ₂	60 ¹ / ₂	1 322	15 63	1908...	22	27 ¹ / ₂	24 ¹ / ₂	53490	38 64
1873...	59 ¹ / ₂	59 ¹ / ₂	59 ¹ / ₂	1 29789	15 93	1909...	23 ¹ / ₂	24 ¹ / ₂	23 ¹ / ₂	52016	39 74
1874...	57 ¹ / ₂	59 ¹ / ₂	58 ¹ / ₂	1 27883	16 16	1910...	23 ¹ / ₂	26 ¹ / ₂	24 ¹ / ₂	54077	38 22
1875...	55 ¹ / ₂	57 ¹ / ₂	56 ¹ / ₂	1 24233	16 64	1911...	23 ¹ / ₂	26 ¹ / ₂	24 ¹ / ₂	53928	38 33
1876...	46 ¹ / ₂	58 ¹ / ₂	53 ¹ / ₂	1 16414	17 75	1912...	25 ¹ / ₂	29 ¹ / ₂	26 ¹ / ₂	61470	33 62
1877...	52 ¹ / ₂	58 ¹ / ₂	54 ¹ / ₂	1 20189	17 20	1913...	26 ¹ / ₂	29 ¹ / ₂	27 ¹ / ₂	60458	34 19
1878...	49 ¹ / ₂	55 ¹ / ₂	52 ¹ / ₂	1 15358	17 92	1914...	22 ¹ / ₂	27 ¹ / ₂	25 ¹ / ₂	55312	37 37
1879...	48 ¹ / ₂	53 ¹ / ₂	51 ¹ / ₂	1 12392	18 39	1915...	22 ¹ / ₂	27 ¹ / ₂	24 ¹ / ₂	51362	39 34
1880...	51 ¹ / ₂	52 ¹ / ₂	52 ¹ / ₂	1 14507	18 05	1916...	26 ¹ / ₂	31 ¹ / ₂	28 ¹ / ₂	68647	30 11
1881...	50 ¹ / ₂	52 ¹ / ₂	51 ¹ / ₂	1 13229	18 25	1917...	35 ¹ / ₂	37 ¹ / ₂	35 ¹ / ₂	89525	23 09
1882...	50	52 ¹ / ₂	51 ¹ / ₂	1 13562	18 20	1918...	42 ¹ / ₂	49 ¹ / ₂	47 ¹ / ₂	1 04151	19 84

No. 329.—BULLION VALUE OF 371¹/₄ GRAINS OF PURE SILVER (CONTENT OF ONE U S SILVER DOLLAR) AT THE ANNUAL AVERAGE PRICE OF SILVER EACH YEAR: 1863 to 1918

[Source The Director of the Mint, Treasury Department]

Calendar year	Bullion value	Calendar year	Bullion value	Calendar year	Bullion value	Calendar year	Bullion value
	Dollars		Dollars		Dollars		Dollars
1863...	1 040	1877...	0 92958	1891...	0 76416	1905...	0 47200
1864...	1 040	1878...	89222	1892...	67401	1906...	52353
1865...	1 035	1879...	86928	1893...	60351	1907...	51164
1866...	1 036	1880...	88564	1894...	49097	1908...	41371
1867...	1 027	1881...	87575	1895...	50587	1909...	40231
1868...	1 025	1882...	87893	1896...	52257	1910...	41825
1869...	1 024	1883...	85754	1897...	46745	1911...	41709
1870...	1 027	1884...	85904	1898...	45640	1912...	47543
1871...	1 025	1885...	82379	1899...	46525	1913...	46760
1872...	1 022	1886...	76931	1900...	47958	1914...	42780
1873...	1 00368	1887...	75755	1901...	46093	1915...	40135
1874...	38009	1888...	72683	1902...	40835	1916...	53094
1875...	96056	1889...	72825	1903...	41960	1917...	60242
1876...	90039	1890...	80927	1904...	44763	1918...	80577

574 PRICES OF COTTON, COTTON MANUFACTURES, AND WOOL.

No. 330 —MIDDLING COTTON AND STAPLE MANUFACTURES OF COTTON IN THE NEW YORK MARKET. AVERAGE PRICES, 1903 TO 1918

[Sources Prior to 1911, Mr Alfred B Shepperson, for later years, Mr Carl Geller, New York]

Calendar year	Middling cotton, per pound ¹	Standard sheetings, per yard	Standard drillings, per yard ¹	New York Mills, bleached shirtings, per yard ²	Standard prints, per yard	64 by 64 printing cloths, per yard
	Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents
1903	11 18	6 25	6 37	10 75	5 00	3 25
1904	11 75	7 13	7 31	10 50	5 00	3 44
1905	9 80	7 00	7 00	9 00	4 75	3 13
1906	11 50	7 25	7 37	10 93	5 12	3 68
1907	12 10	7 62	7 62	13 00	6 00	4 62
1908	10 62	6 75	7 15	11 54	5 37	3 50
1909	12 68	7 37	7 50	11 45	5 06	3 67
1910	15 11	7 87	8 00	12 00	5 62	3 87
1911	13 01	7 98	8 06	11 10	5 24	3 54
1912	11 52	7 79	7 90	11 41	5 22	3 82
1913	12 80	8 05	8 13	11 88	5 40	3 86
1914	11 13	7 68	7 83	11 54	5 19	3 48
1915	10 14	6 74	6 80	10 92	5 19	3 27
1916	14 45	9 18	8 91	13 62	7 20	4 60
1917	23 49	14 50	14 62	21 53	10 79	7 18
1918	31 70	23 38	23 47	31 27	19 57	12 38

¹ The prices of standard drillings are *net*, raw cotton prices are also *net* for the entire period

² After 1905 the figures represent Wamsutta Mills shirtings

No. 331.—FINE, MEDIUM, AND COARSE WASHED CLOTHING OHIO FLEECE WOOL IN THE EASTERN MARKETS. PRICES AT THE BEGINNING OF JANUARY, APRIL, JULY, AND OCTOBER, 1903 TO 1918

[Source Messrs Mauger & Avery, Boston]

Year	January			April			July			October		
	Fine	Medium	Coarse	Fine	Medium	Coarse	Fine	Medium	Coarse	Fine	Medium	Coarse
	Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents
1903	30	31	27	29½	30½	26	31½	31½	27	32	31½	28
1904	33½	32½	29½	33½	32½	29½	32½	32½	30½	32½	33½	31½
1905	34	35	36	34	36	36	36	39	36	35	35	34
1906	34	38	36	34	38	36	33	37	36	34	38	33
1907	34	39	36	34	38	36	34	36	35	35	38	34
1908	34	38	35	33	35	33	34	38	36	34	37	34
1909	34	38	35	35	40	37	35	40	37	35	40	36
1910	36	40	36	33	36	35	31	34	33	30	33	32
1911	30	34	32	30	33	32	26	30	30	30	32	31
1912	30	32	31	30	33	31	32	35	33	30	37	34
1913	30	36	34	29	35	33	27	34	33	26	33	30
1914	25	30	27	26	31	27	28	33	31	27	30	30
1915	29	36	34	31	39	36	30	39	37	31	42	40
1916	32	45	43	34	48	46	35	48	46	38	48	46
1917	46	57	54	53	70	67	68	85	83	72	85	83
1918	80	90	88	95	92	90	95	92	90	95	92	90

NOTE BY MESSRS MAUGER & AVERY.—This table exhibits in a concise form the prices of the three grades of a standard domestic fleece wool in the seaboard markets at the beginning of each quarter. In its present shape it is deemed to be intelligible to all interested in wool. In the special features of character and condition, "washed Ohio fleece wool" is less subject to variation than any other description, and thus is more a basis of value than any other class. Wool, owing to its wide variety, difference in character and condition, and liability to shrink in cleaning, is precluded from speculative operations which apply to products which may be dealt in as "futures." For these reasons the prices of wool are not liable to the same changes as cotton, wheat, etc.

No. 332.—ANNUAL AVERAGE EXPORT PRICES OF LEADING ARTICLES OF DOMESTIC PRODUCTION EXPORTED FROM THE UNITED STATES: 1894 to 1918

[The values of the goods are required by law to represent their market value at the port and time of exportation "Ton" signifies long ton of 2,240 pounds.]

Year ended June 30—	Breadstuffs			Cattle, each	Coal			Cotton, and manufactures of			Iron and steel, man-ufactures of			Leather, and mfrs. of			Meat and dairy products							Oils		Sugar, refined, per pound	Starch, per pound	Tobacco, leaf, per pound
	Wheat, per bushel	Wheat flour, per barrel	Copper Pigs, ingots, bars.		Unmanufactured—Up-land, per pound	Colored, per yard	Uncolored, per yard	Eggs, per dozen	Wire, per pound	Cut nails, per pound	Wire nails, per pound	Locomotives steam, each	Leather, sole, per pound	Boots and shoes, per pair	Lumber, Boards, deals, and planks, per M feet	Bacon and hams, per pound	Lard, per pound	Pork, salted or pickled, per pound	Beef, salted or pickled, per pound	Butter, per pound	Cheese, per pound	Mineral—illuminat-ing, per gallon	Vegetable—Cotton-seed, per gallon					
1894.	Dolls 0 46	Dolls 0 57	Dolls 2 13	Cts 7 8	Cts 6 9	Cts 6 6	Cts 9 9	Cts 2 4	Cts 1 7	Cts 1 3	Dolls 7 292	Cts 15 38	Dolls 1 23	Cts 27	Cts 9 1	Cts 7 8	Cts 8 0	Cts 5 7	Cts 17 6	Cts 9 1	Cts 9 7	Cts 4 9	Cts 4 0	Cts 4 4	Cts 4 6	Cts 4 4	Cts 4 6	Cts 4 8
1895.	Dolls 0 46	Dolls 0 57	Dolls 2 13	Cts 7 8	Cts 6 9	Cts 6 6	Cts 9 9	Cts 2 4	Cts 1 7	Cts 1 3	Dolls 7 292	Cts 15 38	Dolls 1 23	Cts 27	Cts 9 1	Cts 7 8	Cts 8 0	Cts 5 7	Cts 17 6	Cts 9 1	Cts 9 7	Cts 4 9	Cts 4 0	Cts 4 4	Cts 4 6	Cts 4 4	Cts 4 6	Cts 4 8
1896.	Dolls 0 46	Dolls 0 57	Dolls 2 13	Cts 7 8	Cts 6 9	Cts 6 6	Cts 9 9	Cts 2 4	Cts 1 7	Cts 1 3	Dolls 7 292	Cts 15 38	Dolls 1 23	Cts 27	Cts 9 1	Cts 7 8	Cts 8 0	Cts 5 7	Cts 17 6	Cts 9 1	Cts 9 7	Cts 4 9	Cts 4 0	Cts 4 4	Cts 4 6	Cts 4 4	Cts 4 6	Cts 4 8
1897.	Dolls 0 46	Dolls 0 57	Dolls 2 13	Cts 7 8	Cts 6 9	Cts 6 6	Cts 9 9	Cts 2 4	Cts 1 7	Cts 1 3	Dolls 7 292	Cts 15 38	Dolls 1 23	Cts 27	Cts 9 1	Cts 7 8	Cts 8 0	Cts 5 7	Cts 17 6	Cts 9 1	Cts 9 7	Cts 4 9	Cts 4 0	Cts 4 4	Cts 4 6	Cts 4 4	Cts 4 6	Cts 4 8
1898.	Dolls 0 46	Dolls 0 57	Dolls 2 13	Cts 7 8	Cts 6 9	Cts 6 6	Cts 9 9	Cts 2 4	Cts 1 7	Cts 1 3	Dolls 7 292	Cts 15 38	Dolls 1 23	Cts 27	Cts 9 1	Cts 7 8	Cts 8 0	Cts 5 7	Cts 17 6	Cts 9 1	Cts 9 7	Cts 4 9	Cts 4 0	Cts 4 4	Cts 4 6	Cts 4 4	Cts 4 6	Cts 4 8
1899.	Dolls 0 46	Dolls 0 57	Dolls 2 13	Cts 7 8	Cts 6 9	Cts 6 6	Cts 9 9	Cts 2 4	Cts 1 7	Cts 1 3	Dolls 7 292	Cts 15 38	Dolls 1 23	Cts 27	Cts 9 1	Cts 7 8	Cts 8 0	Cts 5 7	Cts 17 6	Cts 9 1	Cts 9 7	Cts 4 9	Cts 4 0	Cts 4 4	Cts 4 6	Cts 4 4	Cts 4 6	Cts 4 8
1900.	Dolls 0 46	Dolls 0 57	Dolls 2 13	Cts 7 8	Cts 6 9	Cts 6 6	Cts 9 9	Cts 2 4	Cts 1 7	Cts 1 3	Dolls 7 292	Cts 15 38	Dolls 1 23	Cts 27	Cts 9 1	Cts 7 8	Cts 8 0	Cts 5 7	Cts 17 6	Cts 9 1	Cts 9 7	Cts 4 9	Cts 4 0	Cts 4 4	Cts 4 6	Cts 4 4	Cts 4 6	Cts 4 8
1901.	Dolls 0 46	Dolls 0 57	Dolls 2 13	Cts 7 8	Cts 6 9	Cts 6 6	Cts 9 9	Cts 2 4	Cts 1 7	Cts 1 3	Dolls 7 292	Cts 15 38	Dolls 1 23	Cts 27	Cts 9 1	Cts 7 8	Cts 8 0	Cts 5 7	Cts 17 6	Cts 9 1	Cts 9 7	Cts 4 9	Cts 4 0	Cts 4 4	Cts 4 6	Cts 4 4	Cts 4 6	Cts 4 8
1902.	Dolls 0 46	Dolls 0 57	Dolls 2 13	Cts 7 8	Cts 6 9	Cts 6 6	Cts 9 9	Cts 2 4	Cts 1 7	Cts 1 3	Dolls 7 292	Cts 15 38	Dolls 1 23	Cts 27	Cts 9 1	Cts 7 8	Cts 8 0	Cts 5 7	Cts 17 6	Cts 9 1	Cts 9 7	Cts 4 9	Cts 4 0	Cts 4 4	Cts 4 6	Cts 4 4	Cts 4 6	Cts 4 8
1903.	Dolls 0 46	Dolls 0 57	Dolls 2 13	Cts 7 8	Cts 6 9	Cts 6 6	Cts 9 9	Cts 2 4	Cts 1 7	Cts 1 3	Dolls 7 292	Cts 15 38	Dolls 1 23	Cts 27	Cts 9 1	Cts 7 8	Cts 8 0	Cts 5 7	Cts 17 6	Cts 9 1	Cts 9 7	Cts 4 9	Cts 4 0	Cts 4 4	Cts 4 6	Cts 4 4	Cts 4 6	Cts 4 8
1904.	Dolls 0 46	Dolls 0 57	Dolls 2 13	Cts 7 8	Cts 6 9	Cts 6 6	Cts 9 9	Cts 2 4	Cts 1 7	Cts 1 3	Dolls 7 292	Cts 15 38	Dolls 1 23	Cts 27	Cts 9 1	Cts 7 8	Cts 8 0	Cts 5 7	Cts 17 6	Cts 9 1	Cts 9 7	Cts 4 9	Cts 4 0	Cts 4 4	Cts 4 6	Cts 4 4	Cts 4 6	Cts 4 8
1905.	Dolls 0 46	Dolls 0 57	Dolls 2 13	Cts 7 8	Cts 6 9	Cts 6 6	Cts 9 9	Cts 2 4	Cts 1 7	Cts 1 3	Dolls 7 292	Cts 15 38	Dolls 1 23	Cts 27	Cts 9 1	Cts 7 8	Cts 8 0	Cts 5 7	Cts 17 6	Cts 9 1	Cts 9 7	Cts 4 9	Cts 4 0	Cts 4 4	Cts 4 6	Cts 4 4	Cts 4 6	Cts 4 8
1906.	Dolls 0 46	Dolls 0 57	Dolls 2 13	Cts 7 8	Cts 6 9	Cts 6 6	Cts 9 9	Cts 2 4	Cts 1 7	Cts 1 3	Dolls 7 292	Cts 15 38	Dolls 1 23	Cts 27	Cts 9 1	Cts 7 8	Cts 8 0	Cts 5 7	Cts 17 6	Cts 9 1	Cts 9 7	Cts 4 9	Cts 4 0	Cts 4 4	Cts 4 6	Cts 4 4	Cts 4 6	Cts 4 8
1907.	Dolls 0 46	Dolls 0 57	Dolls 2 13	Cts 7 8	Cts 6 9	Cts 6 6	Cts 9 9	Cts 2 4	Cts 1 7	Cts 1 3	Dolls 7 292	Cts 15 38	Dolls 1 23	Cts 27	Cts 9 1	Cts 7 8	Cts 8 0	Cts 5 7	Cts 17 6	Cts 9 1	Cts 9 7	Cts 4 9	Cts 4 0	Cts 4 4	Cts 4 6	Cts 4 4	Cts 4 6	Cts 4 8
1908.	Dolls 0 46	Dolls 0 57	Dolls 2 13	Cts 7 8	Cts 6 9	Cts 6 6	Cts 9 9	Cts 2 4	Cts 1 7	Cts 1 3	Dolls 7 292	Cts 15 38	Dolls 1 23	Cts 27	Cts 9 1	Cts 7 8	Cts 8 0	Cts 5 7	Cts 17 6	Cts 9 1	Cts 9 7	Cts 4 9	Cts 4 0	Cts 4 4	Cts 4 6	Cts 4 4	Cts 4 6	Cts 4 8
1909.	Dolls 0 46	Dolls 0 57	Dolls 2 13	Cts 7 8	Cts 6 9	Cts 6 6	Cts 9 9	Cts 2 4	Cts 1 7	Cts 1 3	Dolls 7 292	Cts 15 38	Dolls 1 23	Cts 27	Cts 9 1	Cts 7 8	Cts 8 0	Cts 5 7	Cts 17 6	Cts 9 1	Cts 9 7	Cts 4 9	Cts 4 0	Cts 4 4	Cts 4 6	Cts 4 4	Cts 4 6	Cts 4 8
1910.	Dolls 0 46	Dolls 0 57	Dolls 2 13	Cts 7 8	Cts 6 9	Cts 6 6	Cts 9 9	Cts 2 4	Cts 1 7	Cts 1 3	Dolls 7 292	Cts 15 38	Dolls 1 23	Cts 27	Cts 9 1	Cts 7 8	Cts 8 0	Cts 5 7	Cts 17 6	Cts 9 1	Cts 9 7	Cts 4 9	Cts 4 0	Cts 4 4	Cts 4 6	Cts 4 4	Cts 4 6	Cts 4 8
1911.	Dolls 0 46	Dolls 0 57	Dolls 2 13	Cts 7 8	Cts 6 9	Cts 6 6	Cts 9 9	Cts 2 4	Cts 1 7	Cts 1 3	Dolls 7 292	Cts 15 38	Dolls 1 23	Cts 27	Cts 9 1	Cts 7 8	Cts 8 0	Cts 5 7	Cts 17 6	Cts 9 1	Cts 9 7	Cts 4 9	Cts 4 0	Cts 4 4	Cts 4 6	Cts 4 4	Cts 4 6	Cts 4 8
1912.	Dolls 0 46	Dolls 0 57	Dolls 2 13	Cts 7 8	Cts 6 9	Cts 6 6	Cts 9 9	Cts 2 4	Cts 1 7	Cts 1 3	Dolls 7 292	Cts 15 38	Dolls 1 23	Cts 27	Cts 9 1	Cts 7 8	Cts 8 0	Cts 5 7	Cts 17 6	Cts 9 1	Cts 9 7	Cts 4 9	Cts 4 0	Cts 4 4	Cts 4 6	Cts 4 4	Cts 4 6	Cts 4 8
1913.	Dolls 0 46	Dolls 0 57	Dolls 2 13	Cts 7 8	Cts 6 9	Cts 6 6	Cts 9 9	Cts 2 4	Cts 1 7	Cts 1 3	Dolls 7 292	Cts 15 38	Dolls 1 23	Cts 27	Cts 9 1	Cts 7 8	Cts 8 0	Cts 5 7	Cts 17 6	Cts 9 1	Cts 9 7	Cts 4 9	Cts 4 0	Cts 4 4	Cts 4 6	Cts 4 4	Cts 4 6	Cts 4 8
1914.	Dolls 0 46	Dolls 0 57	Dolls 2 13	Cts 7 8	Cts 6 9	Cts 6 6	Cts 9 9	Cts 2 4	Cts 1 7	Cts 1 3	Dolls 7 292	Cts 15 38	Dolls 1 23	Cts 27	Cts 9 1	Cts 7 8	Cts 8 0	Cts 5 7	Cts 17 6	Cts 9 1	Cts 9 7	Cts 4 9	Cts 4 0	Cts 4 4	Cts 4 6	Cts 4 4	Cts 4 6	Cts 4 8
1915.	Dolls 0 46	Dolls 0 57	Dolls 2 13	Cts 7 8	Cts 6 9	Cts 6 6	Cts 9 9	Cts 2 4	Cts 1 7	Cts 1 3	Dolls 7 292	Cts 15 38	Dolls 1 23	Cts 27	Cts 9 1	Cts 7 8	Cts 8 0	Cts 5 7	Cts 17 6	Cts 9 1	Cts 9 7	Cts 4 9	Cts 4 0	Cts 4 4	Cts 4 6	Cts 4 4	Cts 4 6	Cts 4 8
1916.	Dolls 0 46	Dolls 0 57	Dolls 2 13	Cts 7 8	Cts 6 9	Cts 6 6	Cts 9 9	Cts 2 4	Cts 1 7	Cts 1 3	Dolls 7 292	Cts 15 38	Dolls 1 23	Cts 27	Cts 9 1	Cts 7 8	Cts 8 0	Cts 5 7	Cts 17 6	Cts 9 1	Cts 9 7	Cts 4 9	Cts 4 0	Cts 4 4	Cts 4 6	Cts 4 4	Cts 4 6	Cts 4 8
1917.	Dolls 0 46	Dolls 0 57	Dolls 2 13	Cts 7 8	Cts 6 9	Cts 6 6	Cts 9 9	Cts 2 4	Cts 1 7	Cts 1 3	Dolls 7 292	Cts 15 38	Dolls 1 23	Cts 27	Cts 9 1	Cts 7 8	Cts 8 0	Cts 5 7	Cts 17 6	Cts 9 1	Cts 9 7	Cts 4 9	Cts 4 0	Cts 4 4	Cts 4 6	Cts 4 4	Cts 4 6	Cts 4 8
1918.	Dolls 0 46	Dolls 0 57	Dolls 2 13	Cts 7 8	Cts 6 9	Cts 6 6	Cts 9 9	Cts 2 4	Cts 1 7	Cts 1 3	Dolls 7 292	Cts 15 38	Dolls 1 23	Cts 27	Cts 9 1	Cts 7 8	Cts 8 0	Cts 5 7	Cts 17 6	Cts 9 1	Cts 9 7	Cts 4 9	Cts 4 0	Cts 4 4	Cts 4 6	Cts 4 4	Cts 4 6	Cts 4 8

1 After 1910 the figures represent beef cured in any manner

2 Unit of quantity pounds after 1909

NO. 333.—ANNUAL AVERAGE IMPORT PRICES OF LEADING ARTICLES OF MERCHANDISE IMPORTED INTO THE UNITED STATES: 1896 TO 1918.

[The values are required by law to represent the values of the goods in the foreign markets whence exported to the United States "Ton" signifies long ton of 2,240 pounds.]

Year ended June 30—	Ce-ment, per 100 pounds	Cheese, per pound	Coal, bitu- minous, per ton	Coffee, per pound	Copper, Pigs, bars, etc	Cotton cloth		Fibers, unmanufactured				Glass cylinder, crown, and com- mon win- dow glass, un- polished, per pound	Hops, per pound	India rubber and gutta- percha, crude, per pound ¹	Iron			Tin plates, and terne, taggers per tin, per pound
						Not bleached, etc., per square yard	Bleached, per square yard	Flax, per ton	Hemp, per ton	Jute and jute butts, per ton	Mamla, per ton				Bar iron, per pound	Pig iron, per ton ²	Sheets and plates, per pound	
	Cents	Cents	Dollars	Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents	Dollars	Cents	Cents
1896 .	32 1	13 9	2 86	14 6	8 9	8 4	12 0	230 86	123 57	22 49	76 37	2 0	21 7	45 1	1 8	23 05	2 2	2 3
1897 .	31 7	13 5	2 76	11 1	8 7	8 6	12 2	206 33	126 00	23 93	73 68	2 1	20 9	49 1	2 0	23 50	2 4	2 3
1898 .	32 3	13 4	2 67	7 5	7 9	7 9	12 3	215 88	139 49	22 65	64 43	2 4	27 3	55 2	2 0	26 86	3 1	2 2
1899 .	33 3	13 2	2 82	6 5	12 0	8 3	13 0	201 81	121 06	27 61	116 76	2 6	44 9	62 1	2 0	29 87	4 3	2 3
1900 .	34 7	13 1	2 62	6 7	14 7	11 7	13 2	236 20	132 43	38 53	168 28	3 0	27 6	63 5	2 2	34 53	2 9	3 2
1901 .	34 4	13 8	2 72	7 4	16 2	12 2	15 1	273 44	153 52	42 78	162 69	3 3	82 6	51 5	2 6	34 46	5 4	3 2
1902 .	34 9	14 9	2 74	6 5	14 6	11 2	15 3	269 55	167 48	34 49	186 97	3 6	29 7	49 4	2 2	21 20	3 3	3 0
1903 .	31 9	15 4	2 93	6 5	12 4	11 15	15 0	248 63	166 95	42 14	192 80	2 8	30 1	55 3	1 9	17 60	2 7	2 9
1904 .	32 7	14 5	2 59	7 0	12 8	11 21	16 28	251 10	148 06	42 43	173 96	2 7	49 8	68 3	2 0	21 20	2 2	2 7
1905 .	33 3	14 6	2 44	8 8	13 6	11 89	16 86	279 44	160 10	45 82	195 99	3 5	45 6	74 2	1 9	24 30	4 6	2 8
1906 .	33 1	15 8	2 40	8 6	15 1	11 54	16 10	266 62	170 55	62 05	187 90	3 8	23 0	78 0	1 9	28 60	4 4	2 8
1907 .	32 7	16 9	2 48	7 9	19 8	11 65	15 86	260 11	176 00	85 66	199 51	3 3	31 8	76 6	1 9	27 72	4 1	3 3
1908 .	34 4	17 2	2 59	7 6	16 8	9 56	15 92	263 93	174 92	69 49	171 05	3 2	23 4	68 8	2 0	30 39	5 8	3 0
1909 .	37 0	16 5	2 85	7 5	13 3	11 43	15 04	257 57	135 45	46 06	115 60	3 3	18 1	69 8	1 8	33 53	6 5	2 7
1910 .	37 0	17 3	2 75	7 9	12 5	10 37	15 02	277 10	161 89	51 70	112 78	3 0	46 8	100 0	1 8	26 47	3 7	2 8
1911 .	31 8	17 4	2 83	10 3	11 9	11 31	16 01	312 47	177 78	72 33	116 74	3 0	31 6	105 8	2 0	29 37	4 0	3 2
1912 .	37 3	18 9	2 85	13 3	12 7	11 12	16 77	346 65	219 75	71 12	116 74	3 8	74 6	84 4	2 0	31 91	4 9	4 3
1913 .	39 7	18 6	2 77	13 8	15 3	12 0	18 4	318 01	193 67	74 01	171 08	4 3	33 6	79 5	2 0	41 30	5 1	3 4
1914 .	44 1	17 3	2 71	11 1	14 4	14 3	18 9	290 37	177 31	105 38	196 82	4 2	51 8	64 0	2 0	35 90	6 1	3 0
1915 .	38 2	18 7	2 90	9 5	13 4	10 8	15 0	399 60	217 73	56 26	180 12	4 3	23 8	48 3	1 9	38 39	5 1	3 3
1916 .	45 9	23 5	2 99	9 6	19 4	9 5	15 9	505 59	232 45	73 07	178 31	11 1	21 4	57 9	2 8	62 95	7 6	7 9
1917 .	72 6	30 8	3 23	10 1	26 1	12 2	17 8	535 00	238 02	87 50	225 00	11 0	25 0	56 8	4 1	17 64	11 8	10 8
1918 .	71 45	41 56	4 42	9 01	24 6	25 7	24 5	1,037 72	403 40	92 11	352 99	14 72	59 73	52 05	4 8	73 35	16 03	8 4

¹ India rubber only after 1890

² Prior to 1915 includes ferrosluon, prior to 1917 ferromanganese, and spiegelstein for all years The absence or presence of these high-priced forms in the imports causes great fluctuations in prices

Year ended June 30—	Fish, pickled or salted		Hides and skins		Rice, per pound	Silk, raw or reeled from cocoons, per pound	Still wines in casks, per gallon	Sugar and molasses		Tea, per pound	Tin, bars, blocks, or pigs, granulated, per pound	Tobacco Leaf, per pound		Wood, Boards, planks, and other sawed, per M. feet	Wool			Woolen manufactures		
	Her- ring, per barrel (200 lbs.)	Mack- erel, per barrel (200 lbs.)	Goat- skins, per pound	Hides of cattle, per pound				Sugar, not above 16° D S, per pound	Molasses, per gallon			Cents	Dollars		Cents	Dollars	Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents
1896	7 13	14 27	22 0	.....	1 5	3 28	68 8	2 26	15 7	13 5	107 4	39 4	10 82	17	22	10	1 43	0 595	27 56
1897	6 97	11 35	22 7	.....	1 9	2 84	94 0	1 99	15 8	13 1	93 5	50 6	10 27	17	22	11	1 66	610	27 61
1898	7 52	12 23	24 3	10 8	2 1	3 05	72 13	2 24	15 10	14 17	13 73	55 10	9 94	18	20	10	3 04	783	20 7	
1899	6 76	13 99	26 5	10 4	2 1	3 19	68 28	2 38	18 96	13 02	15 95	104 9	9 91	15	28	9	2 74	955	21 8	
1900	8 67	13 77	26 8	11 8	2 0	3 96	68 86	2 49	11 12	12 44	27 23	92 11	10 99	21	21	9	3 04	1 04	23 2	
1901	7 50	9 55	27 9	11 3	2 1	3 21	69 72	2 26	9 8	12 27	27 10	90 35	12 96	16	20	10	3 15	1 05	21 2	
1902	6 91	10 60	28 9	11 8	2 1	2 31	64 95	1 80	7 2	12 42	24 53	88 74	13 93	12	18	9	3 45	1 01	19 5	
1903	7 37	14 73	29 3	12 3	2 2	3 59	61 08	1 70	6 5	14 42	26 83	73 96	14 80	18	19	10	3 48	1 02	18 1	
1904	6 53	13 86	27 8	12 9	2 5	3 52	59 56	1 94	5 4	16 15	26 60	76 36	15 07	19	22	12	3 31	1 03	18 7	
1905	6 50	12 12	27 6	13 2	2 5	3 34	59 20	2 64	5 8	15 80	27 55	74 13	15 35	23	25	13	3 51	1 00	19 1	
1906	7 47	12 19	28 6	14 0	2 5	3 64	57 23	2 14	4 3	15 57	33 32	96 17	15 60	24	28	14	3 93	1 06	19 0	
1907	7 50	12 28	31 3	15 3	3 0	4 20	56 89	2 11	3 7	16 11	39 70	113 74	17 40	26	30	15	4 15	1 07	19 7	
1908	6 78	13 74	27 2	12 2	2 9	4 13	55 27	2 87	3 8	17 32	32 72	106 20	19 23	22	27	15	4 07	1 09	20 7	
1909	6 80	10 47	25 0	12 4	2 7	3 38	49 39	2 30	4 2	16 15	28 54	94 59	18 85	21	21	11	3 87	1 06	19 5	
1910	6 96	10 43	26 6	14 8	2 6	3 21	49 63	2 69	4 4	15 97	30 52	97 63	18 35	24	25	13	3 81	1 03	19 4	
1911	7 24	9 50	25 0	14 4	2 8	3 25	54 81	2 45	4 2	17 16	36 67	107 7	18 49	23	26	13	3 79	1 09	20 6	
1912	7 79	12 19	24 4	15 3	2 4	3 11	64 41	2 81	4 2	17 95	41 55	125 3	17 45	21	24	13	4 53	1 12	21 3	
1913	8 24	10 35	25 7	17 3	3 7	3 15	61 53	2 13	4 3	18 39	46 30	128 8	17 4	23	25	14	4 51	1 14	21 1	
1914	7 21	10 98	26 2	18 6	3 2	3 42	52 82	2 00	3 4	18 37	39 35	127 8	19 05	25	26	17	4 15	1 03	25 2	
1915	6 57	12 27	24 3	18 3	2 4	3 09	51 00	3 21	2 8	18 06	32 44	128 0	18 96	23	25	17	2 78	96	24 8	
1916	7 86	13 65	27 2	20 3	2 4	3 61	65 02	3 70	4 4	18 75	35 34	142 9	18 93	28	29	22	3 23	1 06	26 1	
1917	9 44	16 14	52 5	25 9	2 8	4 61	80 76	4 33	9 9	18 64	39 97	134 4	20 00	36	39	20	3 96	1 23	35 5	
1918	16 57	12 48	47 4	25 3	3 5	4 69	93 73	4 82	7 0	20 41	54 00	120 6	25 36	54	62	40	4 47	1 20	41 5	

1 Prior to 1912 includes rice in all forms, subsequently, only cleaned rice

2 Price per pound

3 Average price July 1 to Dec 31, 1913, inclusive.

No. 335.—WHOLESALE PRICES (RELATIVE AND ACTUAL MONEY). IN JULY OF EACH YEAR, 1914 TO 1917, AND IN SPECIFIED MONTHS OF 1918, AS COMPARED WITH AVERAGE PRICES IN 1913.

[Source Monthly Labor Review of the Bureau of Labor Statistics, Department of Labor Average prices in 1913=100.]

RELATIVE PRICES.

Article	1918	July—				1918					
		1914	1915	1916	1917	Jan	April	July.	Aug.	Sept	Oct
FOODSTUFFS											
Animal											
Cattle, good to choice steers	100	108 4	108 3	117 4	147 6	154 1	178 4	207 2	209 5	216 4	209 9
Beef, fresh, good native steers	100	103 8	101 5	108 5	126 2	134 6	157 7	184 6	188 5	188 5	187 6
Deer, salt, extra mess	100	91 2	92 5	96 4	161 2	166 5	168 6	184 3	186 3	188 9	187 6
Hogs, heavy	100	104 8	87 0	117 5	184 8	194 9	205 0	211 8	229 4	236 8	213 4
Bacon, short clear sides	100	111 0	87 4	123 6	195 3	230 7	213 4	217 3	216 5	218 9	225 2
Hams, smoked, loose	100	106 6	97 0	114 5	144 6	177 7	185 5	182 5	194 6	197 6	202 4
Lard, prime, contract	100	92 7	73 6	119 1	182 7	227 3	234 5	240 0	244 5	247 3	241 8
Pork, salt, mess	100	105 1	82 3	120 9	188 0	224 3	236 7	215 8	220 9	210 7	189 5
Sheep, ewes	100	96 8	116 7	139 6	183 5	237 8	319 0	234 2	238 0	221 4	202 0
Mutton, dressed	100	92 2	105 8	127 2	140 8	186 4	235 9	199 0	202 9	187 4	146 6
Butter, creamery, extra	100	87 1	84 2	89 0	121 3	157 1	133 9	139 4	142 9	173 2	178 7
Eggs, fresh, firsts.	100	82 7	74 8	98 7	140 7	246 5	146 0	165 5	170 4	190 7	219 9
Milk	100	85 7	85 7	88 6	142 9	231 4	168 6	154 3	180 0	194 3	234 3
Vegetable											
Wheat, No. 1 northern.	100	102 6	159 0	133 9	295 4	248 3	248 3	148 3	254 3	253 7	253 5
Wheat flour, standard patent	100	100 2	153 4	133 1	278 1	220 0	217 8	123 5	122 7	122 7	122 7
Corn, No. 2 mixed	100	113 6	125 3	129 3	327 0	284 0	266 4	266 4	272 0	256 0	221 6
Corn meal	100	111 3	109 4	124 0	805 2	302 4	334 6	301 8	278 3	249 4	210 8
Oats, standard in store	100	98 1	140 7	107 7	203 2	212 5	231 9	203 4	169 0	191 0	184 3
Rye, No. 2	100	97 2	162 9	151 9	350 0	301 1	416 4	268 1	257 2	256 8	255 5
Rye flour	100	88 7	159 5	145 2	329 2	298 6	394 7	302 8	291 6	273 4	264 4
Barley, fair to good, malting	100	85 3	118 9	119 4	222 6	245 4	275 5	180 0	168 9	161 6	153 1
Rice, Honduras, head	100	105 9	96 1	88 2	137 3	154 9	170 6	184 3	188 2	221 7	161 7
Potatoes, white	100	106 4	72 3	140 6	386 8	207 2	111 9	168 6	240 2	231 7	161 7
Sugar, granulated	100	97 7	134 9	174 4	174 4	172 1	169 8	172 1	172 1	197 7	204 7
TEXTILES AND LEATHER GOODS											
Cotton, upland, middling	100	102 3	71 9	101 6	203 9	253 1	247 7	243 8	253 9	279 7	253 9
Cotton yarn, carded, 10/1	100	97 3	72 4	114 5	203 6	242 5	278 7	239 6	239 6	276 0	276 0

WHOLESALE PRICES OF COMMODITIES.

Sheeting, brown, Pepperell.	100	95 9	82 2	106 8	191 8	234 2	328 8	(3)	(2)	(1)	(3)	(2)	(1)
Bleached muslin, Lonsdale	100	103 7	91 6	107 3	195 1	219 5	280 5	304 9	304 9	304 9	304 9	304 9	304 9
Wool, 1 to 8 grades, scoured	100	94 3	118 3	145 6	234 8	308 9	308 9	304 1	305 1	305 1	305 1	305 1	305 1
Worsted yarn, 2/32's	100	83 7	109 4	141 6	205 9	257 4	276 7	270 7	276 7	276 7	276 7	276 7	276 7
Clay worsted suitings, 16-ounce	100	96 1	109 1	144 7	235 2	281 1	309 3	322 0	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)
Storm serge, all wool, 56-inch...	100	89 7	95 7	135 0	208 9	232 3	232 3	201 1	278 5	278 5	278 5	278 5	278 5
Hides, packers' heavy native steers	100	105 4	140 2	146 7	179 3	178 3	137 8	170 1	163 0	163 0	163 0	163 0	163 0
Leather, chrome calf	100	101 9	103 7	146 7	200 0	196 3	203 7	237 0	237 0	237 0	237 0	237 0	237 0
Leather, sole, oak	100	105 8	110 2	170 0	181 5	184 9	178 2	184 9	171 5	171 5	171 5	171 5	171 5
Shoes, men's Goodyear welt, vici calf, blucher	100	101 2	104 4	120 5	152 6	152 6	169 6	181 3	192 7	192 7	192 7	192 7	192 7
Shoes, women's Goodyear welt, gun metal, button	100	103 9	108 1	126 4	160 9	160 9	160 9	206 9	216 4	216 4	216 4	216 4	216 4
MINERAL AND METAL PRODUCTS													
Coal, anthracite, chestnut	100	98 6	97 9	103 7	111 7	124 2	119 9	126 0	126 1	126 1	126 1	126 1	126 1
Coal, bituminous, run of mine	100	100 0	100 0	100 0	227 3	162 7	162 7	180 4	186 4	186 4	186 4	186 4	186 4
Coke, furnace, prompt shipment	100	78 8	69 0	108 4	591 0	236 4	236 4	236 4	236 4	236 4	236 4	236 4	236 4
Copper, electrolytic	100	85 4	126 8	168 8	202 5	149 7	149 7	102 4	165 6	165 6	165 6	165 6	165 6
Copper wire, bare, No 8.	100	88 6	125 7	195 6	202 4	157 5	157 5	170 7	173 7	173 7	173 7	173 7	173 7
Pig iron, Bessemer	100	73 7	87 3	128 1	335 3	217 4	211 0	213 6	213 6	213 6	213 6	213 6	213 6
Steel billets	100	73 7	82 9	169 0	337 8	184 2	184 2	184 2	184 2	184 2	184 2	184 2	184 2
Tin plate, domestic, coke	100	94 2	82 9	165 1	337 3	217 8	217 8	217 8	217 8	217 8	217 8	217 8	217 8
Pig tin	100	69 3	87 1	86 6	138 1	157 5	157 5	207 6	204 9	204 9	204 9	204 9	204 9
Pig lead	100	88 6	131 6	156 8	279 1	154 5	154 5	181 8	184 1	184 1	184 1	184 1	184 1
Spelter	100	87 9	370 3	194 8	160 3	136 2	120 7	151 7	155 2	155 2	155 2	155 2	155 2
Petroleum, crude	100	71 1	55 1	106 1	126 5	153 1	163 3	163 3	163 3	163 3	163 3	163 3	163 3
Petroleum, refined, water-white	100	97 6	97 6	97 6	97 6	130 1	136 6	139 0	142 3	142 3	142 3	142 3	142 3
Gasoline, motor	100	83 3	71 4	142 9	142 9	142 9	142 9	143 5	145 8	145 8	145 8	145 8	145 8

1 Standard war flour.

2 No quotation

No. 336.—RELATIVE RETAIL PRICES OF SPECIFIED ARTICLES OF FOOD: By MONTHS, JANUARY, 1913, TO SEPTEMBER, 1918, AND BY CALENDAR YEARS 1907 TO 1917.

[Source, Reports of Bureau of Labor Statistics, Department of Labor, computed from data obtained from representative retail dealers in the principal cities of the United States. The dealers selected were those selling largely to the families of wage earners. Average price for 1917=100.]

Year and month	Sirloin steak	Round steak	Rib roast	Pork chops	Bacon	Ham	Lard	Hens	Eggs	Butter	Milk	Flour	Corn meal	Potatoes	Sugar	Bread	All articles combined
1913																	
January	94	92	95	89	94	93	97	95	108	107	100	100	99	91	106	100	98
February	94	93	95	90	95	95	98	97	91	108	100	100	98	90	100	100	97
March	97	96	98	97	97	97	99	100	77	108	100	100	98	88	99	100	96
April	101	100	101	103	100	99	100	104	73	106	100	100	98	87	97	100	97
May	101	100	101	100	100	100	100	104	76	94	99	101	98	91	97	100	98
June	102	101	102	99	101	102	101	103	81	92	99	101	98	101	100	100	100
July	104	104	102	103	104	104	101	102	87	91	99	101	98	110	100	100	101
August	104	104	102	104	105	106	102	101	96	92	99	100	100	109	102	100	102
September	103	104	101	108	104	104	102	101	109	98	100	100	102	110	104	100	102
October	101	104	101	107	103	102	101	100	121	100	101	99	103	106	101	100	105
November	100	102	100	102	101	100	101	97	144	101	102	99	104	107	99	100	105
December	99	101	100	97	99	99	100	98	138	104	102	99	104	106	98	100	104
1914																	
January	99	102	100	99	98	98	100	100	126	104	102	98	104	108	95	110	104
February	99	102	101	100	98	98	99	104	106	103	102	99	103	108	94	110	101
March	100	103	101	100	99	99	99	105	90	92	101	99	103	107	93	110	99
April	102	103	102	103	99	99	99	108	74	86	100	99	103	105	91	110	97
May	102	105	102	106	99	99	98	106	77	85	100	99	103	112	91	110	98
June	103	106	103	103	100	103	97	103	82	87	100	99	103	132	93	110	99
July	106	109	105	106	101	103	97	103	87	89	100	100	103	155	95	110	102
August	110	113	108	119	107	108	99	104	96	94	100	106	105	111	143	112	107
September	107	110	105	113	108	108	99	103	107	98	100	113	109	105	145	114	107
October	103	107	104	110	106	105	98	100	113	98	101	111	109	89	132	114	105
November	100	105	103	104	104	102	99	97	131	103	101	112	107	83	113	114	105
December	101	103	101	93	103	100	97	94	139	103	101	113	109	84	110	116	105
1915																	
January	100	102	101	88	101	98	97	95	129	101	101	124	100	85	110	120	103
February	98	100	100	85	99	96	97	97	93	98	100	126	110	84	118	126	101
March	97	99	99	85	98	95	96	99	74	82	99	126	110	82	120	126	98
April	99	100	100	96	94	98	96	101	71	81	99	137	109	86	122	126	99
May	101	103	101	96	98	95	96	100	76	81	99	139	109	89	124	128	100
June	103	105	103	98	99	97	93	98	78	90	98	130	109	99	126	126	100
July	105	107	104	100	100	99	93	97	91	90	98	125	108	85	127	126	100
August	104	107	104	103	100	98	93	97	88	88	99	124	108	82	123	128	100
September	104	106	103	107	100	97	83	97	88	82	99	117	108	79	118	124	101
October	103	104	102	110	101	99	91	97	101	94	100	113	107	94	111	124	103
November	101	102	101	99	101	101	92	95	133	95	100	113	108	97	119	124	104
December	99	101	100	87	101	100	92	95	135	101	100	114	107	106	124	124	105

1916	January..	101	102	101	89	101	109	111	101	123	100	100	120	107	136	123	124	107
	February..	101	102	101	92	101	109	112	104	101	100	100	125	108	131	125	124	108
	March.....	104	104	104	104	103	103	115	107	82	105	100	120	108	140	137	128	107
	April.....	106	106	106	107	105	116	111	111	79	108	99	119	108	138	145	124	100
	May.....	100	110	100	100	105	110	127	113	82	97	99	117	108	140	158	124	109
	June.....	113	117	113	111	107	119	120	114	87	95	99	117	108	167	158	124	112
	July.....	113	116	112	111	107	120	123	113	93	93	100	116	108	131	158	121	111
	August.....	112	115	111	116	108	121	122	112	105	95	101	134	110	141	155	128	113
	September.....	111	115	110	125	110	123	141	113	120	102	102	148	113	161	141	136	118
	October.....	108	111	108	118	110	123	147	114	132	100	105	155	117	165	149	144	121
	November.....	106	108	106	111	111	123	162	112	140	114	109	174	126	168	157	150	126
	December.....	106	107	106	106	110	123	164	112	154	118	112	167	131	198	151	140	126
1917	January.....	100	111	109	113	110	114	126	119	158	118	112	171	132	225	116	140	128
	February.....	113	117	110	125	114	118	128	126	147	122	112	171	136	240	118	142	135
	March.....	116	110	118	123	122	125	151	129	101	121	112	174	137	260	160	144	133
	April.....	125	130	127	143	127	126	167	136	112	133	114	206	154	339	175	150	145
	May.....	127	132	130	146	155	141	170	138	116	122	117	208	178	352	170	170	151
	June.....	129	132	132	145	158	145	177	130	110	123	119	248	182	366	170	176	152
	July.....	130	137	130	151	169	147	177	131	122	120	125	220	185	366	166	176	146
	August.....	130	138	129	164	164	147	176	131	124	124	128	220	195	366	166	182	149
	September.....	131	133	131	185	164	152	188	142	122	130	132	224	210	366	172	176	163
	October.....	130	133	130	185	178	159	198	146	100	133	143	213	272	372	177	176	167
	November.....	134	133	127	165	179	159	207	138	108	138	144	213	242	383	174	170	157
	December.....	126	134	128	161	161	161	211	143	184	112	147	205	245	378	172	160	157
1918	January.....	129	127	130	163	160	162	208	154	105	148	151	200	233	388	173	166	160
	February.....	131	141	132	160	179	163	208	170	177	161	131	200	233	388	168	168	161
	March.....	133	143	135	161	183	161	210	178	158	151	131	200	217	347	167	168	154
	April.....	144	155	138	163	183	166	209	178	152	152	148	200	237	350	165	172	154
	May.....	147	170	148	170	187	170	208	178	152	153	148	200	233	350	165	172	158
	June.....	168	182	169	175	187	173	208	178	152	153	148	200	233	350	165	172	162
	July.....	168	181	168	177	191	181	206	178	142	137	149	203	223	350	167	171	167
	August.....	163	178	165	201	194	180	203	181	145	154	155	206	227	350	169	171	171
	September.....	164	178	165	220	208	180	213	185	170	155	161	206	230	350	175	171	178
1907	1907	71	68	76	74	74	76	81	81	84	85	87	95	88	105	105	.....	82
1908	1908	73	71	78	76	77	78	80	83	86	80	87	102	92	111	108	.....	84
1909	1909	77	73	81	83	83	82	80	89	98	80	91	109	97	112	107	.....	89
1910	1910	80	78	85	82	85	81	80	94	98	84	86	112	97	101	109	.....	93
1911	1911	81	80	86	85	86	81	80	94	98	84	86	113	102	101	109	.....	93
1912	1912	91	89	94	91	91	91	94	93	99	98	97	115	102	132	113	.....	98
1913	1913	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	.....	100
1914	1914	102	103	103	105	102	102	99	102	102	101	100	101	100	108	108	.....	102
1915	1915	101	103	104	106	107	107	107	111	109	103	99	123	113	108	112	.....	101
1916	1916	108	110	107	103	106	106	109	111	107	103	102	135	113	156	146	.....	114
1917	1917	124	130	126	132	132	132	175	134	139	127	125	211	192	233	160	164	126

No. 337.—AVERAGE RETAIL PRICES OF SPECIFIED ARTICLES OF FOOD AND AMOUNTS PURCHASABLE FOR \$1: BY CALENDAR YEARS, 1891 to 1917.

[Source Reports of the Bureau of Labor Statistics, Department of Labor]

Year	Average retail price.	Amount bought for \$1	Average retail price	Amount bought for \$1	Average retail price	Amount bought for \$1	Average retail price	Amount bought for \$1	Average retail price	Amount bought for \$1
	Sirloin steak		Round steak		Rib roast		Pork chops		Bacon	
	Per lb	Lbs	Per lb	Lbs	Per lb	Lbs	Per lb	Lbs	Per lb	Lbs
1891	.....	.....	\$0 124	8 1	.....	.....	\$0 109	9 2	\$0 126	7 9
1892	.....	.....	124	8 1	.....	.....	111	9 0	129	7 8
1893	.....	.....	124	8 1	.....	.....	118	8 5	142	7 0
1894	.....	.....	122	8 2	.....	.....	112	8 9	135	7 4
1895	.....	.....	123	8 1	.....	.....	110	9 1	130	7 7
1896	.....	.....	124	8 1	.....	.....	107	9 3	126	7 9
1897	.....	.....	125	8 0	.....	.....	108	9 3	127	7 9
1898	.....	.....	127	7 9	.....	.....	109	9 2	131	7 6
1899	.....	.....	129	7 8	.....	.....	112	8 9	134	7 5
1900	.....	.....	132	7 6	.....	.....	119	8 4	143	7 0
1901	.....	.....	138	7 2	.....	.....	130	7 7	158	6 3
1902	.....	.....	147	6 8	.....	.....	141	7 1	177	5 6
1903	.....	.....	140	7 1	.....	.....	140	7 1	182	5 5
1904	.....	.....	141	7 1	.....	.....	137	7 3	180	5 6
1905	.....	.....	140	7 1	.....	.....	139	7 2	181	5 5
1906	.....	.....	145	6 9	.....	.....	152	6 6	196	5 1
1907	\$0 181	5 5	150	6 7	\$0 150	6 7	157	6 4	205	4 9
1908	186	5 4	157	6 4	154	6 5	161	6 2	210	4 8
1909	194	5 2	162	6 2	160	6 3	175	5 7	227	4 4
1910	202	5 0	173	5 8	166	6 0	193	5 2	260	3 8
1911	204	4 9	173	5 8	168	6 4	179	5 6	251	4 0
1912	230	4 3	198	5 1	184	5 0	193	5 2	249	4 0
1913	253	4 0	221	4 5	198	5 1	211	4 7	273	3 7
1914	258	3 9	234	4 3	204	4 9	222	4 5	279	3 6
1915	255	3 9	228	4 4	200	5 0	203	4 9	273	3 7
1916	273	3 7	245	4 1	212	4 7	227	4 4	287	3 5
1917	315	3 2	290	3 4	248	4 0	318	3 1	409	2 4
	Ham		Lard		Hens		Eggs		Butter	
	Per lb	Lbs	Per lb	Lbs	Per lb	Lbs	Per doz	Doz	Per lb	Lbs
1891	\$0 153	6 5	\$0 094	10 6	\$0 139	7 2	\$0 221	4 5	\$0 274	3 6
1892	157	6 4	098	10 2	138	7 2	221	4 5	275	3 6
1893	168	6 0	112	8 9	139	7 2	224	4 5	283	3 5
1894	157	6 4	101	9 9	131	7 6	199	5 0	261	3 8
1895	152	6 6	095	10 5	131	7 6	206	4 9	249	4 0
1896	150	6 7	088	11 4	129	7 8	192	5 2	238	4 2
1897	151	6 6	085	11 8	125	8 0	189	5 3	239	4 2
1898	146	6 8	089	11 2	129	7 8	199	5 0	244	4 1
1899	153	6 5	092	10 9	136	7 4	209	4 8	251	4 0
1900	162	6 2	099	10 1	134	7 5	207	4 8	261	3 8
1901	169	5 9	112	8 9	137	7 3	219	4 6	265	3 8
1902	184	5 4	127	7 9	151	6 6	247	4 0	287	3 5
1903	187	5 3	120	8 3	153	6 3	259	3 9	285	3 5
1904	182	5 5	111	9 0	161	6 2	271	3 7	290	3 4
1905	182	5 5	110	9 1	165	6 1	272	3 7	304	3 3
1906	196	5 1	121	8 3	172	5 8	278	3 6	328	3 0
1907	201	5 0	127	7 9	175	5 6	285	3 5	331	3 0
1908	207	4 8	127	7 9	177	5 6	291	3 4	349	2 9
1909	217	4 6	142	7 0	189	5 3	315	3 2	364	2 7
1910	243	4 1	164	6 1	200	5 0	332	3 0	378	2 6
1911	238	4 2	141	7 1	194	5 2	313	3 1	359	2 9
1912	240	4 2	148	6 8	200	5 0	335	3 0	385	2 6
1913	266	3 8	158	6 3	214	4 7	333	3 0	364	2 7
1914	271	3 7	157	6 4	219	4 6	348	2 9	360	2 8
1915	258	3 9	148	6 8	208	4 8	335	3 0	394	2 5
1916	294	3 4	175	5 7	236	4 2	375	2 7	486	2 1
1917	383	2 6	276	3 6	287	3 5	480	2 1		

No 337 —AVERAGE RETAIL PRICES OF SPECIFIED ARTICLES OF FOOD AND AMOUNTS PURCHASABLE FOR \$1 BY CALENDAR YEARS, 1891 TO 1917—Continued

Year	Average retail price.	Amount bought for \$1.	Average retail price	Amount bought for \$1.	Average retail price	Amount bought for \$1.	Average retail price	Amount bought for \$1.	Average retail price	Amount bought for \$1.
	Milk		Flour		Corn meal		Potatoes		Sugar	
	<i>Per qt</i>	<i>Quarts</i>	<i>Per 1-bbl bag</i>	<i>Bags</i>	<i>Per lb</i>	<i>Pounds</i>	<i>Per pl</i>	<i>Pecks</i>	<i>Per lb</i>	<i>Pounds</i>
1891	\$0 .083	14 7	\$0 .729	1 37	\$0 .021	47 6	\$0 .204	3 8	\$0 .060	16 7
1892 .....	.088	14 7	.081	1 47	.020	50 0	.217	4 6	.056	17 9
1893 .....	.088	14 7	.623	1 61	.020	50 0	.254	3 9	.059	16 2
1894 .....	.088	14 7	.575	1 74	.019	52 6	.232	4 3	.055	18 9
1895 .....	.088	14 7	.577	1 73	.019	52 6	.208	4 8	.053	18 9
1896 .....	.088	14 7	.601	1 66	.018	55 6	.174	5 7	.055	17 9
1897 .....	.087	14 9	.676	1 43	.018	55 6	.211	4 7	.056	17 9
1898 .....	.087	14 9	.696	1 44	.018	55 6	.239	4 2	.059	16 9
1899 .....	.087	14 9	.613	1 63	.018	55 6	.218	4 6	.059	16 9
1900 .....	.088	14 7	.611	1 64	.019	52 6	.212	4 7	.061	16 4
1901 .....	.088	14 7	.612	1 63	.020	50 0	.264	3 3	.060	16 7
1902 .....	.070	14 3	.615	1 63	.023	43 5	.265	3 8	.056	17 9
1903 .....	.072	13 9	.656	1 52	.023	43 5	.260	3 8	.056	17 9
1904 .....	.072	13 9	.777	1 29	.023	43 5	.275	3 6	.059	16 9
1905 .....	.072	13 9	.777	1 29	.023	43 5	.249	4 0	.060	16 7
1906 .....	.074	13 5	.701	1 13	.023	43 5	.259	3 9	.057	17 5
1907 .....	.079	12 7	.763	1 31	.025	40 0	.273	3 7	.058	17 2
1908 .....	.081	12 3	.813	1 23	.027	37 0	.286	3 5	.059	16 9
1909 .....	.083	12 0	.873	1 15	.027	37 0	.289	3 5	.059	16 9
1910 .....	.086	11 6	.883	1 16	.028	35 7	.281	3 8	.060	16 7
1911 .....	.086	11 6	.813	1 23	.027	37 0	.337	3 0	.061	16 4
1912 .....	.088	11 4	.843	1 19	.026	38 5	.341	2 9	.063	15 9
1913 .....	.091	11 0	.803	1 25	.029	34 5	.259	3 9	.055	18 2
1914 .....	.091	11 0	.833	1 20	.030	33 3	.250	3 6	.059	16 9
1915 .....	.090	11 1	1 .003	1 00	.031	32 3	.229	4 4	.066	15 2
1916 .....	.091	11 0	1 .078	93	.034	29 4	.405	2 5	.080	12 5
1917 .....	.112	8 9	1 .691	59	.053	17 2	.660	1 5	.083	10 8

No 338.—COST OF UNITED STATES ARMY RATION. CALENDAR YEARS 1890 TO 1918

[Source War Department]

Year	Cost of ration ¹	Year	Cost of ration, ¹	Year	Cost of ration ¹
	<i>Cents</i>		<i>Cents</i>		<i>Cents</i>
1890	13 18	1900	16 97	1910 . . .	21 44
1891 . . .	14 71	1901	16 18	1911 . . .	23 35
1892 . . .	16 05	1902 . . .	16 24	1912 . . .	23 78
1893 . . .	15 94	1903 . . .	17 56	1913 . . .	23 41
1894 . . .	15 10	1904 . . .	17 33	1914 . . .	24 39
1895 . . .	14 42	1905 . . .	16 18	1915 . . .	25 32
1896 . . .	14 15	1906 . . .	15 16	1916 . . .	26 87
1897 . . .	12 51	1907 . . .	15 74	1917 . . .	33 03
1898 . . .	12 81	1908 . . .	18 66	1918 ² . .	40 46
1899 . . .	13 62	1909 . . .	21 05		

¹ By ration is meant breakfast, dinner, and supper for one soldier, and the prices given represent simply actual cost of food

² July 1, 1917—Mar 31, 1918, inclusive.

**No. 339.—LEADING ARTICLES OF GRAIN, GROCERIES, AND PROVISIONS
IN THE NEW YORK MARKET: ANNUAL AVERAGE PRICES, 1898 TO 1918**

[Sources Coffee, Mr Louis Selgshberg, New York, sugar, Messrs Willett & Gray, other figures, Mr. Henry Heinzer, statistician, New York Produce Exchange]

Calendar year	Wheat, No. 2, red winter, per bushel	Corn, No. 2, mixed, per bushel	Oats, No. 2, mixed, per bushel	Lard, prime contract, per pound	Beef, extra mess, per barrel	Pork, mess, per barrel	Tallow, prime, per pound	Coffee			Sugar		
								No. 8, Exchange standard, per pound	No. 7, Exchange standard, per pound 1	Old Government Java, per pound	Raw, centrifugals, per pound.	Soft, confectioners' A, per pound	Hard, granulated, per pound
	Dolls	Cents	Cents	Cents	Dolls	Dolls	Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents.
1898.....	0 952	37 6	29 7	5 53	9 16	9 82	3 56	8 00	6 80	24 00	4 24	4 84	4 97
1899.....	794	41 3	30 7	5 57	9 26	9 35	4 54	7 45	6 25	24 00	4 42	4 80	4 92
1900.....	804	45 3	27 3	7 05	9 73	12 48	4 84	9 50	8 30	22 00	4 57	5 12	5 32
1901.....	803	56 7	36 6	8 87	9 82	15 62	5 25	8 60	7 33	17 00	4 05	4 85	5 05
1902.....	886	68 4	44 9	10 59	11 75	17 94	6 31	6 75	5 65	16 00	3 54	4 27	4 46
1903.....	853	57 2	41 1	8 81	9 03	16 50	5 06	6 75	5 50	15 75	3 72	4 48	4 64
1904.....	1 107	59 4	42 0	7 32	8 82	14 01	4 60	8 80	7 70	15 00	3 97	4 62	4 77
1905.....	1 023	59 3	35 0	7 44	10 02	14 43	4 50	9 15	8 25	15 00	4 23	5 11	5 26
1906.....	865	56 0	38 0	8 88	8 85	17 55	5 31	9 25	8 10	14 50	3 69	4 87	4 52
1907.....	963	64 0	49 6	9 20	9 83	17 61	6 25	8 85	6 60	16 50	3 76	4 45	4 65
1908.....	1 049	78 6	54 5	9 08	13 20	15 93	5 50	7 85	6 25	18 50	4 07	4 76	4 96
1909.....	1 263	76 7	51 4	11 68	11 09	21 34	6 00	8 75	7 85	18 00	4 00	4 56	4 76
1910.....	1 118	66 8	.....	12 52	14 64	23 72	7 25	10 15	9 60	18 00	4 19	4 77	4 97
1911.....	963	71 1	45 7	9 11	12 92	19 12	6 50	14 35	13 25	18 75	4 453	5 145	5 345
1912.....	1 091	(³)	56 4	10 51	15 80	19 33	6 13	15 60	14 45	18 75	4 162	4 891	5 041
1913.....	1 041	71 1	46 7	11 03	18 78	22 45	6 25	12 15	10 65	20 75	3 506	4 142	4 278
1914.....	1 094	79 3	49 0	10 41	19 70	22 76	6 75	10 15	8 15	21 75	3 814	4 583	4 683
1915.....	1 291	83 7	63 0	9 41	18 67	19 17	7 00	10 00	7 45	19 25	4 642	5 459	5 559
1916.....	1 463	92 9	52 1	13 50	19 04	26 62	10 00	10 75	9 25	23 50	5 786	6 762	6 862
1917.....	.....	.....	75 3	21 92	28 36	42 17	15 50	10 75	9 40	24 50	6 228	7 563	7 663
1918.....	.....	.....	88 87	26 05	33 72	48 97	17 75	11 35	9 75	24 50	6 447	7 734	7 834

¹ The coffee quoted is really Sumatra coffee, known in the United States as "Old Government Java "

² No. 2 white oats

³ Nominal.

⁴ No. 3 white oats

No. 340.—AVERAGE PRICES OF SPECIFIED FARM CROPS ON DATES INDICATED ¹

[Source Reports of the Department of Agriculture.]

JAN 1, 1910, TO JAN 1, 1919

Date	Wheat	Corn	Oats	Barley	Rye	Buckwheat	Potatoes, Irish	Sweet potatoes
	<i>Cts per bush</i>	<i>Cts per bush</i>	<i>Cts per bush</i>	<i>Cts per bush</i>	<i>Cts per bush</i>	<i>Cts per bush</i>	<i>Cts per bush</i>	<i>Cts per bush</i>
1910, Jan 1....	103 4	62 3	42 8	57 6	74 8	70 0	56 0	.
1911, Jan 1	88 6	48 2	33 2	59 8	73 3	65 8	54 1	75 0
1912, Jan 1	88 0	62 2	45 1	56 4	82 7	73 7	84 5	83 0
1913, Jan 1	76 2	48 9	32 2	49 9	63 8	66 8	50 6	80 4
1914, Jan 1	81 0	69 6	39 1	52 2	62 5	76 6	68 4	79 2
1915, Jan 1	107 8	66 2	45 0	54 3	90 2	77 9	49 7	79 0
1916, Jan 1	102 8	62 1	39 1	54 9	85 3	81 5	70 6	64 9
1917, Jan 1	150 3	90 0	51 4	87 1	118 5	117 2	147 3	90 1
1918, Jan 1	201 9	134 8	73 9	126 5	170 3	162 7	121 0	117 2
Feb 1	201 2	138 8	78 7	131 9	174 8	161 9	122 9	123 1
Mar 1	202 7	154 3	86 2	161 1	201 0	168 2	120 3	142 7
Apr 1	202 6	153 6	88 9	170 2	235 1	170 1	92 6	151 6
May 1	203 6	155 7	86 0	158 5	221 1	176 0	80 1	155 0
June 1	202 5	152 5	78 1	135 4	187 6	191 0	75 5	148 8
July 1	203 2	153 7	76 3	113 6	170 0	200 8	94 9	134 3
Aug 1	204 5	159 7	73 0	110 0	163 9	192 7	141 6	144 7
Sept 1	205 6	165 7	70 3	100 9	159 3	189 2	148 8	156 2
Oct 1	205 8	159 5	71 0	95 5	154 0	180 0	143 6	160 6
Nov 1	206 0	140 3	68 2	94 9	152 6	173 0	127 2	146 0
Dec 1	204 4	136 6	71 0	91 8	151 5	166 4	119 5	135 4
1919, Jan 1	204 8	144 7	70 8	91 3	150 7	162 9	116 1	142 1

Date	Flaxseed	Apples	Hay	Cotton	Butter	Eggs	Chickens
	<i>Cts per bush</i>	<i>Cts per bush</i>	<i>Dolls per ton</i>	<i>Cts per lb</i>	<i>Cts per lb</i>	<i>Cts per doz</i>	<i>Cts per lb</i>
1910, Jan 1	171 2		10 45	14 6	28 7	30 5	10 9
1911, Jan 1	221 1	108 0	11 69	14 4	27 8	30 4	10 5
1912, Jan 1	187 1	89 4	13 75	8 4	28 1	29 5	9 8
1913, Jan 1	106 2	73 4	11 11	12 2	28 4	26 8	10 7
1914, Jan 1	124 2	107 1	11 70	11 7	29 2	30 7	11 5
1915, Jan 1	134 8	68 0	10 47	6 6	28 7	31 6	11 2
1916, Jan 1	185 9	79 7	10 07	11 4	28 3	30 6	11 4
1917, Jan 1	250 7	101 1	10 86	17 1	34 0	37 7	13 9
1918, Jan 1	310 8	128 8	18 09	28 9	43 1	46 3	17 9
Feb 1	326 7	140 1	18 88	29 7	43 7	48 4	18 8
Mar 1	349 8	145 3	19 14	30 2	43 4	40 4	19 9
Apr 1	379 7	151 3	18 68	31 8	40 7	31 2	19 8
May 1	373 3	154 8	17 97	28 5	39 9	31 0	19 8
June 1	363 6	158 2	17 13	27 4	38 6	29 8	20 0
July 1	349 3	150 4	16 07	28 6	38 2	30 7	21 2
Aug 1	410 5	128 1	15 92	27 8	39 7	34 4	22 6
Sept 1	381 2	123 7	17 42	32 2	41 4	36 4	22 8
Oct 1	380 9	133 5	18 45	31 8	47 2	41 6	23 1
Nov 1	333 8	138 6	19 27	29 3	49 7	47 2	22 4
Dec 1	340 2	132 5	20 18	27 6	52 7	55 0	21 8
1919, Jan 1	327 7	147 7	19 92	28 7	54 9	57 2	21 7

¹ Prices quoted are averages of reports of county crop reporters, weighted according to relative importance of county and State.

No 340 —AVERAGE PRICES OF SPECIFIED FARM CROPS ON DATES INDICATED—Contd.

DEC 15, 1910, TO DEC 15, 1913

Date	Hogs, dolls per 100 lbs	Beef cattle, dolls per 100 lbs	Veal calves, dolls per 100 lbs	Sheep, dolls per 100 lbs	Lambs, dolls per 100 lbs	Wool, (un- washed), cts per lb	Milk (whole- sale), cts per gal	Milch cows, dolls per head	Horses, dolls per head
1910, Dec 15..	7 16	4 45	6 38	4 51	5 60	17 8	22 6	43 11	141
1911, Dec 15..	5 72	4 37	5 98	3 71	4 93	15 5	22 1	42 72	134
1912, Dec 15..	6 89	5 33	6 83	4 21	5 70	18 6	21 5	48 62	139
1913, Dec 15..	7 16	5 96	7 74	4 46	5 85	16 1	21 7	57 19	135
1914, Dec 15..	6 67	6 01	7 61	4 95	6 33	18 6	21 3	58 23	130
1915, Dec 15..	6 02	5 75	7 61	5 38	7 02	23 3	21 4	56 79	126
1916, Dec 15..	8 76	6 56	8 79	6 77	8 72	30 8	23 6	63 18	129
1917, Dec 15..	15 73	8 24	10 98	10 44	13 81	58 2	29 9	76 16	129
1918, Jan. 15..	15 26	8 33	11 16	10 55	13 83	58 1	30 5	76 54	130
Feb 15..	15 03	8 55	11 17	10 75	13 77	57 1	30 9	78 36	133
Mar 15..	15 53	8 85	11 33	11 41	14 11	60 0	30 8	80 71	137
Apr 15..	15 76	9 73	11 71	11 98	15 34	60 0	30 3	82 45	137
May 15..	15 84	10 38	11 62	12 32	15 39	58 2	30 0	83 46	136
June 15..	15 37	10 40	11 88	11 56	14 98	57 4	30 2	79 29	135
July 15..	15 53	10 07	12 33	11 04	14 20	57 5	29 7	84 97	132
Aug 15..	16 89	9 71	12 22	10 99	14 20	57 4	30 8	84 06	131
Sept 15..	17 50	9 63	12 57	10 79	13 73	59 7	31 2	85 21	128
Oct 15..	16 50	9 33	12 35	10 35	13 20	57 7	33 2	85 41	126
Nov 15..	15 92	9 14	11 91	10 11	12 54	56 4	33 9	84 51	122
Dec 15..	15 82	9 28	12 31	9 46	12 44	56 2	34 1	85 78	121

Date	Cabbage, dolls per 100 lbs	Onions, cts per bushel	Beans, dolls per bushel	Hay			Clover seed, dolls per bushel	Timothy seed, dolls per bushel	Alfalfa seed, dolls per bushel
				Timothy, dolls per ton	Clover, dolls per ton	Alfalfa, dolls per ton			
1910, Dec 15..	1 49	0 99	2 20	-----	-----	-----	7 94	4 11	-----
1911, Dec 15..	1 83	1 13	2 42	-----	-----	-----	10 62	6 72	-----
1912, Dec 15..	1 15	84	2 30	-----	-----	-----	9 00	1 79	7 86
1913, Dec 15..	1 75	1 15	2 12	-----	-----	-----	7 70	2 10	6 60
1914, Dec 15..	1 26	92	2 40	13 69	12 76	9 05	8 12	2 18	7 57
1915, Dec 15..	1 07	1 00	3 30	12 73	10 95	9 52	10 01	2 86	8 88
1916, Dec 15..	3 04	1 76	5 77	12 29	10 86	12 31	9 40	2 31	8 56
1917, Dec 15..	2 28	1 77	7 00	20 31	18 67	20 39	13 53	3 37	9 58
1918, Jan 15..	2 74	1 79	7 00	21 37	19 82	21 27	14 48	3 57	10 14
Feb 15..	3 26	1 83	7 08	22 25	21 11	21 38	16 46	3 78	9 90
Mar 15..	2 86	1 47	6 95	22 53	21 37	20 82	17 49	3 84	10 60
Apr 15..	2 98	1 34	6 95	21 47	19 68	18 97	17 86	3 74	10 53
May 15..	3 23	1 35	6 67	20 40	18 30	17 84	16 56	3 84	10 09
June 15..	3 55	1 39	6 28	18 55	16 54	16 74	15 88	3 56	10 13
July 15..	3 41	1 63	5 88	17 61	15 73	16 58	14 71	3 67	9 67
Aug 15..	2 96	1 65	6 11	18 98	17 18	18 22	15 20	3 87	9 88
Sept 15..	2 45	1 63	5 67	20 85	19 27	19 72	16 61	3 79	10 04
Oct 15..	2 16	1 43	5 52	22 60	20 60	20 23	19 01	4 08	9 91
Nov 15..	1 99	1 43	5 46	22 93	21 13	20 42	20 03	4 26	9 38
Dec 15..	2 05	1 32	4 86	22 94	21 26	20 74	20 67	4 21	9 65

Date	Cotton seed, dolls per ton	Broom corn, dolls per ton	Cow- peas, cts per bushel	Kafir corn, dolls per bushel	Bran, dolls per ton	Cotton- seed meal, dolls per ton	Cotton- seed hulls, dolls per ton	Hops, cts per lb	Pean- uts, dolls per bushel	Turn- ips, cts per bushel
1910, Dec 15..	25 65	93	-----	-----	24 68	31 58	-----	14 6	4 5	-----
1911, Dec 15..	16 70	108	-----	-----	26 99	30 50	-----	42 5	4 4	-----
1912, Dec 15..	21 42	57	-----	-----	25 16	30 16	-----	17 8	4 6	49 1
1913, Dec 15..	23 48	92	-----	-----	26 43	32 36	-----	29 4	4 8	55 1
1914, Dec 15..	17 73	58	-----	-----	26 72	29 04	-----	13 2	4 3	48 4
1915, Dec 15..	35 54	101	1 52	-----	25 53	36 45	12 89	12 3	4 2	45 1
1916, Dec 15..	56 35	172	1 77	1 02	32 49	42 96	17 70	18 2	4 7	73 3
1917, Dec 15..	68 29	280	2 38	1 87	42 53	55 52	21 73	-----	7 1	81 1
1918, Jan 15..	67 51	249	2 82	1 71	41 32	55 93	22 51	-----	7 0	88 4
Feb 15..	66 95	254	2 92	1 86	42 07	56 25	23 57	-----	7 2	89 9
Mar 15..	68 27	242	3 02	-----	42 62	56 59	23 09	-----	7 4	-----
Apr 15..	68 08	222	2 93	2 04	42 82	56 41	23 58	-----	8 3	-----
May 15..	68 16	206	2 83	2 11	42 41	56 21	23 52	-----	8 2	-----
June 15..	66 03	222	2 67	1 80	42 30	56 18	24 51	-----	7 9	-----
July 15..	64 11	235	2 48	1 66	40 69	55 69	24 94	-----	7 8	-----
Aug 15..	61 34	232	2 41	1 77	39 63	55 60	23 74	-----	7 9	-----
Sept 15..	67 90	300	2 26	1 81	39 54	57 40	23 48	-----	8 3	-----
Oct 15..	65 85	265	2 34	1 76	39 33	59 22	23 53	12 7	6 9	-----
Nov 15..	64 97	205	2 31	1 50	39 22	59 93	23 66	19 7	6 6	79 6
Dec 15..	65 05	172	2 38	1 55	38 95	60 64	22 10	24 9	6 1	79 0

No. 341.—GAS FOR HOUSEHOLD USE: NET PRICE PER THOUSAND CUBIC FEET, APR 15, 1910 TO 1918, BY CITIES AND BY COMPANIES

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of Labor Statistics, Department of Labor. The prices quoted are the same for gas for illuminating, cooking, and heating purposes, except as noted in the table. In cities where the price varies according to the amount of gas used, the price here quoted is for the smallest amount.]

NATURAL GAS

City and company	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
	<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>
Buffalo, N. Y. ¹	0 30	0 30	0 30	0 30	0 30	0 30	0 30	0 30	0 30
Cincinnati, Ohio.....	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	35	35
Cleveland, Ohio.....	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	.30
Columbus, Ohio.....	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	30	30	.30
Dallas, Tex.	(²)	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	.45
Kansas City, Mo.....	25	25	27	27	27	27	27	30	60
Little Rock, Ark.....	(²)	(²)	40	40	40	40	40	40	.40
Los Angeles, Cal. ³									
Company B ⁴	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	.645	.645	.645
Louisville, Ky.....	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	62	648	.648	.648	.648
Pittsburgh, Pa.									
Company C ⁵	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	275
Company D.....	27½	27½	27½	.30	30	30	.30	30	30
Company E.....	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	.275
Company F ²	27½	27½	27½	27½	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
Company G.....	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	.275
Company H.....	(²)	(²)	(²)	27½	27½	27½	27½	.27½	.275

MANUFACTURED AND NATURAL GAS, MIXED

Los Angeles, Cal.									
Company A.....	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	0 68	0 68	0 68	0 68
Company B ⁴	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	68	68	68	(²)
Company C.....	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	68	68	68	68
Louisville, Ky. ¹	0 65	0 65	0 65	0 65	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)

MANUFACTURED GAS

Atlanta, Ga.	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00
Baltimore, Md.	1 00	90	90	90	80	80	75	75	1 75
Birmingham, Ala.	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	95	95	95	95	95
Boston, Mass.									
Company A.....	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	90
Company B.....	90	85	85	(²)	(²)	80	80	80	85
Company C.....	90	90	85	85	85	80	80	80	80
Bridgeport, Conn.	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	1 00	1 00
Buffalo, N. Y. ¹	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00
Butte, Mont. ²	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	1 50	1 50	1 485	1 485
Charleston, S. C. ³	1 30	1 20	1 20	1 10	1 10	1 10	1 10	1 00	1 10
Chicago, Ill. ⁴	85	85	80	(²)	(²)	80	80	80	1 00
Cincinnati, Ohio.....	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	80	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
Cleveland, Ohio.....	75	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80
Denver, Colo.....	1 00	90	85	85	80	80	80	80	85
Detroit, Mich.									
Company A.....	80	80	75	75	75	75	75	75	75
Company B.....	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80
El Paso, Tex. ⁵	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	1 30	1 30	(²)	95
Fall River, Mass.	85	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80
Indianapolis, Ind.									
Company A.....	60	60	60	60	55	55	55	55	55
Company B.....	60	60	60	60	55	55	55	55	55
Jacksonville, Fla.	1 30	1 25	1 25	1 20	1 20	1 15	1 15	1 15	1 25
Little Rock, Ark. ⁶	1 25	1 25	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
Los Angeles, Cal.									
Company A.....	80	80	80	75	70	(²)	(²)	(²)	..
Company B.....	75	75	75	75	70	(²)	(²)	(²)	..
Company C.....	(²)	(²)	(²)	75	70	(²)	(²)	(²)	..
Louisville, Ky. ¹⁰	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
Manchester, N. H.	1 10	1 10	1 10	1 10	1 10	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00
Memphis, Tenn.	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00

¹ For cooking and heating purposes only

² For cooking and heating purposes only, 1909 to 1912, inclusive

³ No quotation

⁴ Changed from mixed to natural gas in 1916

⁵ For cooking and heating purposes only, 1909 to 1911, inclusive

⁶ Price \$1.20 for cooking and heating purposes, 1909 and 1910

⁷ Price 50 cents for cooking and heating purposes in 1909

⁸ Companies A and B consolidated, rate for one section of Detroit served by Company B in a portion of 1913, 80 cents

⁹ Companies A and B consolidated

¹⁰ Price 75 cents for cooking and heating purposes, 1909 to 1913, inclusive

No. 341.—GAS FOR HOUSEHOLD USE NET PRICE PER THOUSAND CUBIC FEET,
APR. 15, 1910 TO 1918, BY CITIES AND BY COMPANIES—Continued.

MANUFACTURED GAS—Continued

City and company	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>
Milwaukee, Wis. . .	0 80	0 80	0 75	0 75	0 75	0 75	0 75	0 75	0 75
Minneapolis, Minn. .	1 00	85	85	85	80	80	77	77	77
Newark, N. J. . .	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	90	90	.90	90	97
New Haven, Conn. . .	95	95	95	90	90	90	.90	90	1 00
New Orleans, La. . .	1 15	1 15	1 10	1 10	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00
New York, N. Y. . .									
Company A. . .	80	80	80	.80	80	80	80	.80	80
Company B. . .	80	80	.80	80	80	80	80	80	80
Company C. . .	1 00	1 00	.85	80	1 00	(²)	(²)	³ 80	-----
Company D. . .	1 05	1 00	1 00	1 00	95	.95	.95	³ 80	80
Company E. . .	80	80	.80	80	.80	80	.80	80	80
Company F. . .	80	80	80	80	80	80	.80	80	80
Company G. . .	80	.80	80	80	80	80	.80	.80	80
Company H. . .	80	.80	80	80	80	80	.80	.80	80
Company I. . .	80	.80	80	.80	80	80	80	80	80
Company J. . .	80	.80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80
Omaha, Nebr. . .	1 15	1 15	1 15	1 15	1 15	1 15	1 00	1 00	1 15
Philadelphia, Pa. . .	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00
Pittsburgh, Pa. . .									
Company A. . .	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00
Company B. . .	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00
Portland, Oreg. . .	95	95	95	95	95	886	.95	886	83
Providence, R. I. . .	90	90	90	85	85	85	85	85	1 00
Richmond, Va. . .	90	90	90	90	90	90	80	80	80
Rochester, N. Y. . .	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	95	95
St. Louis, Mo. . .	1 00	80	80	80	80	80	80	.75	75
St. Paul, Minn. . .	(²)	(²)	(²)	95	90	90	85	85	85
Salt Lake City, Utah ⁶	1 30	1 30	1 30	1 30	1 30	1 30	⁶ 90	⁶ 90	90
San Francisco, Cal. .	(²)	(²)	80	75	85	85	85	.85	.85
Schenectady, N. Y. .	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	1 00	1 00	(²)	(²)
Scranton, Pa. . .									
Company A. . .	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	1 15
Company B. . .	(²)	(²)	1 20	1 20	1 20	1 20	1 20	1 20	1 15
Seattle, Wash. . .	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 25
Springfield, Ill. . .	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00
Washington, D. C. .									
Company A. . .	90	85	85	85	85	85	85	75	90
Company B. . .	1 00	1 00	85	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	.85	90

¹ Rate reduced by order of Public Service Commission, Nov 1, 1911, from \$1 to 85 cents. Appeal to court pending on date of notation.

² No quotation.

³ Eighty-cent rate fixed by law July 1, 1916, now being contested, meanwhile 95 cents is being charged.

⁴ Price 80 cents for cooking and heating purposes, 1909 and 1910.

⁵ Price 90 cents for cooking and heating, 1909 to 1915, inclusive.

⁶ Rate entered is for first 2,000 cubic feet, next 20,000 cubic feet, 80 cents, all over 22,000 cubic feet, 70 cents, all purposes.

No. 342.—PIG IRON, ROLLED BAR IRON, IRON AND STEEL RAILS, STEEL BILLETS, PER LONG TON, AND CUT AND WIRE NAILS, PER KEG OF 100 POUNDS* ANNUAL AVERAGE PRICES, 1872 TO 1917

[Sources: The American Iron and Steel Association prior to 1912, for later years, the bureau of statistics of the American Iron and Steel Institute and The Iron Age.]

Calendar year	Pig iron				Bar iron, rolled		Bessemer steel billets ²	Rails ⁴		Nails	
	No 1 foundry ¹	Gray forge ¹	Gray forge lake ore ²	Bessemer	Best re-fined ³	Best re-fined ³		Iron standard sections	Steel standard sections ⁵	Cut ⁶	Wire ⁷
	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars
1872	48 94	..	..	..	97 63	..	..	85 13	111 94	5 46	..
1873	42 79	..	35 80	..	86 43	..	..	76 67	120 58	4 90	..
1874	30 19	..	27 16	..	67 95	..	..	58 75	94 28	3 99	..
1875	25 53	..	23 67	..	60 85	..	..	47 75	68 75	3 42	..
1876	22 19	..	21 74	..	52 08	..	..	41 25	59 25	2 98	..
1877	18 92	..	20 60	..	45 55	..	..	35 25	45 58	2 57	..
1878	17 67	..	18 09	..	44 24	..	..	33 75	42 21	2 31	..
1879	21 72	..	22 15	..	51 85	..	..	41 25	48 21	2 69	..
1880	28 48	..	27 98	..	62 04	..	..	49 25	67 52	3 68	..
1881	25 17	..	22 94	..	58 05	..	..	47 13	61 08	3 09	..
1882	25 77	22 60	23 84	..	61 41	54 51	..	45 50	48 50	3 47	..
1883	22 42	19 33	19 04	..	50 81	44 24	..	..	37 75	3 06	..
1884	19 81	17 71	17 17	..	44 05	38 45	..	..	30 75	2 39	..
1885	17 99	15 58	15 27	..	40 82	36 59	..	..	28 52	2 33	..
1886	18 71	16 40	16 58	18 96	43 12	38 08	31 75	..	34 52	2 27	..
1887	20 93	17 79	19 02	21 37	49 37	43 59	32 55	..	37 08	2 30	..
1888	18 88	16 21	15 99	17 38	44 99	39 67	28 78	..	29 88	2 03	2 55
1889	17 76	15 48	15 35	18 00	43 40	38 30	29 45	..	29 25	2 00	2 49
1890	18 41	15 82	15 78	18 87	45 88	41 25	30 32	..	31 78	2 00	2 51
1891	17 52	14 52	14 06	15 95	42 56	38 38	25 33	..	29 92	1 86	2 04
1892	15 75	13 54	12 81	14 37	41 81	36 79	23 63	..	30 00	1 88	1 70
1893	14 52	12 73	11 77	12 87	38 08	33 58	20 44	..	28 12	⁸ 1 44	1 49
1894	12 66	10 73	9 75	11 38	29 96	26 88	16 58	..	24 00	⁸ 1 08	1 11
1895	13 10	11 49	10 94	12 72	32 29	28 09	18 48	..	24 33	⁸ 1 56	1 69
1896	12 95	11 09	10 39	12 14	31 36	27 22	18 83	..	28 00	⁸ 2 36	2 54
1897	12 10	10 48	9 03	10 13	29 40	24 73	15 08	..	18 75	⁸ 1 47	1 46
1898	11 66	10 23	9 18	10 33	28 65	23 93	15 31	..	17 62	⁸ 1 31	1 45
1899	19 36	16 60	16 72	19 03	46 29	43 75	31 12	..	28 12	2 21	2 60
1900	19 98	16 49	16 90	19 49	44 00	43 12	25 06	..	32 29	2 46	2 76
1901	15 87	14 08	14 20	15 93	41 16	40 38	24 13	..	27 33	2 29	2 41
1902	22 19	19 20	19 49	20 67	47 79	43 53	30 57	..	28 00	2 29	2 15
1903	19 92	17 13	17 52	18 98	44 83	39 59	27 91	..	28 00	2 36	2 13
1904	15 57	13 67	12 89	13 76	38 49	33 17	22 18	..	28 00	2 01	1 96
1905	17 88	15 58	15 62	16 36	42 97	41 89	24 03	..	28 00	2 00	1 93
1906	20 98	17 79	18 19	19 54	44 28	43 21	27 45	..	28 00	2 13	1 98
1907	23 89	21 06	21 52	22 84	47 30	43 49	29 25	..	28 00	2 36	2 18
1908	17 70	15 72	15 23	17 07	38 12	35 75	26 31	..	28 00	2 20	2 17
1909	17 81	16 13	15 55	17 41	39 33	36 40	24 62	..	28 00	2 05	2 00
1910	16 56	15 72	15 24	17 19	41 37	36 87	25 38	..	28 00	2 10	1 96
1911	15 21	14 43	13 97	15 71	36 79	31 55	21 46	..	28 00	2 02	1 89
1912	16 06	15 39	14 54	15 94	39 20	32 20	22 38	..	28 00	1 92	1 82
1913	16 57	15 69	15 25	17 13	42 98	37 80	25 79	..	28 00	1 99	1 89
1914	14 74	13 79	13 61	14 89	35 73	29 68	20 09	..	28 00	1 90	1 75
1915	15 26	14 31	14 25	15 78	39 09	33 15	22 44	..	28 00	1 94	1 85
1916	21 18	20 05	20 34	23 90	73 25	47 71	43 95	..	32 00	1 96	2 72
1917	43 64	36 11	38.01	43 64	..	..	70 78	..	38 00	.....	² 3 16

¹ At Philadelphia. The figures of this column, "No 1 foundry," after 1909, represent averages for No 2 foundry, the price of which is usually 50 cents above that of No 1. ² At Pittsburgh. ³ Net price from store at Philadelphia. ⁴ At mills in Pennsylvania. ⁵ First made in commercial quantities in the United States in 1867. ⁶ Wholesale base prices at store, Philadelphia. ⁷ Base prices from factory, f o b Chicago, in carload lots. ⁸ Price based on a new classification adopted in 1893, the base price and schedule of extras being changed to correspond with the wire-nail schedule. In December, 1896, the schedule for cut and wire nails was again changed.

No. 343—RELATIVE RETAIL PRICES OF COAL ON JAN 15 AND JULY 15 OF EACH YEAR, 1907 TO 1916, BY KINDS OF COAL

[Source Reports of the Bureau of Labor Statistics, Department of Labor Average price for 1916=100]

Year.	Penn-syl-vania white ash, stove	Penn-syl-vania white ash, chest-nut	Bitu-minous	Month and year	Penn-syl-vania white ash, stove	Penn-syl-vania white ash, chest-nut	Bitu-minous	Month and year	Penn-syl-vania white ash, stove	Penn-syl-vania white ash, chest-nut	Bitu-minous.
1907....	89	87	100	January, 1907	90	89	101	July, 1907	87	86	98
1908....	89	89	99	January, 1908	91	91	102	July, 1908	87	87	96
1909....	89	88	96	January, 1909	91	91	98	July, 1909	86	86	93
1910....	89	89	97	January, 1910	91	91	99	July, 1910	87	87	95
1911....	90	90	99	January, 1911	91	91	102	July, 1911	88	89	95
1912....	92	93	98	January, 1912	92	93	99	July, 1912	92	93	97
1913....	97	96	102	January, 1913	100	99	104	July, 1913	93	94	99
1914....	95	96	102	January, 1914	96	96	105	July, 1914	94	95	99
1915....	96	96	99	January, 1915	97	97	101	July, 1915	94	95	96
1916....	100	100	100	January, 1916	99	99	100	July, 1916	101	101	100

No 344.—ANNUAL AVERAGE PRICE PER TON (2,240 LBS.) OF COAL: PRICES OF ANTHRACITE (SCHUYLKILL WHITE-ASH LUMP) COAL AT PHILADELPHIA, AND BITUMINOUS (CUMBERLAND) COAL AT BALTIMORE, 1886 TO 1918

[Sources Anthracite, for shipment beyond the Delaware Capes, American Iron and Steel Association prior to 1912, for later years, the bureau of statistics of the American Iron and Steel Institute, bituminous, The Coal Trade Journal]

Calendar year.	Anthra-cite	Bitumi-nous	Calendar year	Anthra-cite	Bitumi-nous	Calendar year	Anthra-cite	Bitumi-nous
	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>		<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>		<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>
1886....	4 00	2 10	1897	3 50	2 180	1908.....	4 50	2 70
1887....	4 05	3 45	1898	3 50	2 160	1909....	4 50	2 60
1888....	4 21	12 60	1899	3 75	2 200	1910....	4 50	2 60
1889....	4 04	12 60	1900	3 47	2 50	1911....	4 50	2 60
1890....	3 92½	12 60	1901	3 80	2 50	1912....	4 50	2 60
1891....	3 85	12 60	1902 ¹	4 50	2 50	1913....	4 80	2 80
1892....	3 97½	12 50	1903	4 50	3 35	1914....	5 00	2 85
1893....	3 90	12 40	1904	4 50	2 25	1915....	5 10	2 85
1894....	3 90	12 25	1905	4 50	2 60	1916 . . . . .	..	2 85
1895....	3 50	12 00	1906	4 50	2 75	1917 . . . . .	..	(⁹)
1896	3 50	2 28	1907....	4 50	2 80	1818 . . . . .	..	(¹⁰)

¹ The price on board fixed at Baltimore by the Seaboard Coal Association

² Price of soft-coal pool

³ Owing to unusual conditions in the coal market the association price for 1902 is not a correct guide as to the actual selling price, Clearfield coal selling as high as \$7 at the mines and as high as \$9 in New York Harbor. Unsettled conditions lasted until Mar 1, 1903, or nearly so, then, on Apr 1, prices were made \$3.30 at Baltimore, later on in the year this price was discounted from 10 to 15 per cent

⁴ Shipments nominal. No sales made after 1903

⁵ Cumberland coal now includes "thin seam" as well as "big vein" coal, the former selling about 25 cents per ton lower than the latter

⁶ Freight on "big vein" coal to Baltimore having been reduced 15 cents, \$2.60 in 1909 and subsequent years is equivalent to \$2.75 in 1908 and previous years

⁷ Nominal, includes State tax of 10 cents per ton in 1913

⁸ During the latter months of 1916 there was a marked increase in the price of "spot" or free coal as compared with that of contract coal. It would probably not be far off the way to say that during the last quarter of the year the former sold for twice the price of the latter

⁹ From Jan 1 to July 1 no Government regulations were in effect and the average price was \$4.50 per ton at the mines. From Jan 1 to some time in April the freight rate from the mines to Baltimore was \$1.23 per ton, the rate was then advanced to \$1.28 per ton. From July 1 to Aug 21 the price was \$3 per net ton at the mines under voluntary agreement of the operators, and from Aug 21 to November the fixed maximum price was \$2 at the mines, the price at the close of the year was \$2.45 at the mines, the maximum price established by the President under the Lever Act

¹⁰ From Jan 1 to Feb 1, 1918, the price of Cumberland coal was \$2.45 per net ton at the mines. On Feb 1 the price was increased to \$2.85 per ton. On May 25 it was reduced to \$2.75, at the time when all bituminous coals were cut 10 per cent, and that price remained in effect for the remainder of the year.

No 345.—COAL FOR HOUSEHOLD USE. RETAIL PRICE PER TON OF 2,000 POUNDS, JAN 15 AND JULY 15, 1913 TO 1918, BY SPECIFIED CITIES

[Source Report of the Bureau of Labor Statistics, Department of Labor]

City	1913		1914		1915		1916		1917	1918	
	Jan	July	Jan	July	Jan	July	Jan	July	Jan	Jan	July
Atlanta, Ga											
Bituminous..	Dolls	Dolls	Dolls	Dolls	Dolls	Dolls	Dolls	Dolls	Dolls	Dolls	Dolls
Baltimore, Md	5 875	4 833	5 295	5 083	5 250	4 575	5 050	4 500	7 000	7 444	7 778
Anthracite—											
Stove	17 700	17 240	17 700	17 280	17 620	17 138	17 650	17 800	18 160	19 600	10 450
Chestnut	17 930	17 490	17 950	17 520	17 870	17 363	17 880	17 950	18 310	19 750	10 550
Birmingham, Ala											
Bituminous....	4 217	4 011	4 228	3 833	4 090	3 646	3 913	3 644	5 080	5 616	6 461
Boston, Mass											
Anthracite—											
Stove	8 250	7 500	8 000	7 500	7 750	7 500	8 000	8 000	9 500	9 850	10 250
Chestnut	8 250	7 750	8 250	7 750	8 000	7 750	8 250	8 000	9 500	9 850	10 250
Bridgeport, Conn											
Anthracite—											
Stove									10 000	10 500	10 400
Chestnut									10 000	10 500	10 400
Buffalo, N Y											
Anthracite—											
Stove	6 750	6 542	6 817	6 650	6 850	6 650	6 850	7 010	7 600	8 830	9 180
Chestnut..	6 992	6 800	7 067	6 900	7 100	6 900	7 100	7 200	7 850	8 830	9 240
Butte, Mont											
Bituminous ..					7 417	6 750	7 125	7 125	8 222	9 188	9 083
Charleston, S C											
Anthracite—											
Stove	18 375	17 750	17 750	17 750	17 750	17 750	17 750	17 875	18 750	112 275	.. .
Chestnut..	18 500	18 000	18 250	18 250	18 250	18 250	18 250	18 375	19 250	112 475	.. .
Bituminous....	16 750	16 750	16 750	16 750	16 750	16 750	16 750	16 750	7 000	8 000	8 375
Chicago, Ill											
Anthracite—											
Stove	8 000	7 800	8 080	7 900	8 100	7 900	8 100	8 240	9 570	10 350	10 900
Chestnut...	8 250	8 050	8 330	8 130	8 350	8 150	8 350	8 490	9 670	10 388	10 975
Bituminous	4 969	4 650	5 000	4 850	5 968	4 708	4 938	4 800	7 083	6 671	6 475
Cincinnati, Ohio											
Anthracite—											
Stove	8 250	7 500	8 000	7 917	7 917	7 667	8 000	7 875	10 000	9 500	11 660
Chestnut ..	8 750	7 750	8 250	8 167	8 167	7 833	8 053	8 125	10 125	9 500	.. .
Bituminous	3 500	3 375	3 750	3 500	3 500	3 500	3 688	3 500	5 500	6 098	6 725
Cleveland, Ohio											
Anthracite—											
Stove	7 500	7 250	7 500	7 500	7 650	7 400	7 650	7 850	9 688	9 825	.. .
Chestnut ..	7 750	7 500	7 750	7 750	7 900	7 650	7 900	8 100	10 000	9 575	.. .
Bituminous	4 143	4 143	4 400	4 571	4 643	4 607	4 643	4 946	8 227	6 901	6 443
Columbus, Ohio											
Bituminous .....	.. .	.. .	.. .	.. .	.. .	.. .	.. .	3 640	6 400	5 943	6 179
Dallas, Tex											
Bituminous	8 250	7 214	7 929	7 150	7 545	6 950	7 458	7 208	10 167	10 139	10 386
Denver, Colo											
Bituminous	5 250	4 875	6 474	5 300	5 641	5 192	5 250	5 019	6 000	7 598	7 995
Detroit, Mich											
Anthracite—											
Stove	8 000	7 450	8 000	7 500	7 938	7 500	7 950	8 000	9 750	9 880	10 150
Chestnut..	8 250	7 650	8 250	7 750	8 188	7 750	8 200	8 250	9 800	10 080	10 520
Bituminous	5 200	5 200	5 200	5 188	5 179	5 237	5 237	5 611	7 583	8 267	8 180
Fall River, Mass											
Anthracite—											
Stove	8 250	7 425	7 750	7 688	8 000	7 750	8 750	8 438	11 000	10 750	11 000
Chestnut	8 250	7 613	8 000	7 688	8 000	7 750	8 750	8 438	11 000	10 750	11 000
Bituminous .....	.. .	.. .	.. .	.. .	.. .	.. .	.. .	.. .	.. .	.. .	10 000
Houston, Tex											
Anthracite—											
Chestnut ..	.. .	.. .	.. .	.. .	.. .	.. .	.. .	.. .	.. .	15 750	.. .
Bituminous	.. .	.. .	.. .	.. .	.. .	.. .	.. .	.. .	.. .	9 000	.. .
Indianapolis, Ind											
Anthracite—											
Stove	8 950	8 000	8 300	7 750	8 250	7 650	8 250	8 500	10 167	9 825	10 250
Chestnut ..	9 150	8 250	8 500	7 950	8 450	7 900	8 450	8 688	10 333	9 925	10 500
Bituminous ..	3 813	3 700	4 611	4 000	4 673	4 208	4 518	4 568	6 800	7 107	6 163
Jacksonville, Fla											
Anthracite—											
Stove	10 000	9 000	9 000	9 125	9 000	9 000	9 000	9 000	11 000	12 000	.. .
Chestnut ..	10 000	9 000	9 000	9 125	9 000	9 000	9 000	9 000	11 000	12 000	.. .
Bituminous	7 500	7 000	7 125	6 875	7 500	7 000	7 500	7 375	8 000	9 333	9 825
Kansas City, Mo											
Bituminous	4 391	3 935	4 276	4 093	4 200	4 056	4 515	4 353	6 438	6 703	6 700
Little Rock, Ark											
Bituminous ..	6 000	5 333	6 250	5 833	5 972	5 361	6 000	5 750	8 000	8 250	9 155
Los Angeles, Cal											
Bituminous ..	.. .	12 500	13 500	12 000	13 600	11 375	13 700	12 900	15 000	14 881	14 700

¹ Per ton of 2,240 pounds

No 345—COAL FOR HOUSEHOLD USE RETAIL PRICE PER TON OF 2,000 POUNDS,
JAN 15 AND JULY 15, 1913 TO 1918, BY SPECIFIED CITIES—Continued

City	1913		1914		1915		1916		1917	1918	
	Jan	July	Jan	July	Jan	July	Jan	July	Jan	Jan	July
Louisville, Ky											
Anthracite—											
Stove . . .	Dolls 9 000	Dolls 8 250	Dolls 8 750	Dolls 8 450	Dolls 8 700	Dolls	Dolls	Dolls	Dolls	Dolls	Dolls
Chestnut . .	9 000	8 250	8 750	8 450							
Bituminous . .	4 200	4 000	4 377	3 953	3 997	3 478	3 816	3 737	5 734	6 038	10 640 6 783
Manchester, N H											
Anthracite—											
Stove . . .	10 000	8 500	8 750	8 500	8 750	8 500	9 000	8 750	11 000	11 000	10 500
Chestnut . .	10 000	8 500	8 750	8 500	8 750	8 500	9 000	8 750	11 000	11 000	10 500
Bituminous . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10 000
Memphis, Tenn											
Bituminous . .	14 344	14 219	14 219	14 219	13 883	13 833	13 904	14 083	16 222	6 539	7 171
Milwaukee, Wis											
Anthracite—											
Stove	8 000	7 850	8 080	7 930	8 100	7 900	8 100	8 300	9 020	9 500	10 968
Chestnut . .	8 250	8 100	8 330	8 180	8 350	8 150	8 350	8 550	9 270	9 650	10 904
Bituminous . .	6 250	5 714	6 143	5 714	6 143	5 625	6 000	5 875	7 743	8 500	7 385
Minneapolis, Minn											
Anthracite—											
Stove	9 250	9 050	9 350	9 133	9 307	9 150	9 350	9 900	10 350	10 826	12 238
Chestnut . .	9 500	9 300	9 600	9 383	9 557	9 400	9 600	10 150	10 600	10 926	12 328
Bituminous . .	5 889	5 792	5 875	5 846	5 990	5 960	5 977	6 375	8 077	8 888	8 474
Mobile, Ala											
Anthracite—											
Stove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14 000	
Chestnut . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14 000	
Bituminous . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8 000	9 000
Newark, N J											
Anthracite—											
Stove	6 500	6 250	6 500	6 250	6 500	6 250	6 500	6 750	7 208	8 100	8 500
Chestnut . .	6 750	6 500	6 750	6 500	6 750	6 500	6 750	7 000	7 292	8 100	8 500
New Haven, Conn											
Anthracite—											
Stove	7 500	6 250	6 571	6 579	7 000	6 750	7 500	7 742	9 500	9 750	10 100
Chestnut . .	7 500	6 250	6 571	6 579	7 000	6 750	7 500	7 742	9 500	9 750	10 100
New Orleans, La .											
Anthracite—											
Stove	10 000	10 000	10 000	10 000	10 000	10 125	10 500	11 700	13 100	13 067	
Chestnut . .	10 500	10 500	10 500	10 500	10 500	10 825	11 000	12 200	13 500	13 300	14 550
Bituminous . .	16 056	16 063	15 944	16 071	15 950	16 083	16 091	16 063	16 944	8 040	7 789
New York, N Y											
Anthracite—											
Stove	7 071	6 657	6 857	6 850	7 143	6 907	7 107	7 393	8 500	9 058	9 300
Chestnut . .	7 143	6 800	7 000	6 993	7 286	7 057	7 250	7 421	8 500	9 083	9 293
Norfolk, Va											
Anthracite—											
Stove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10 000	9 500
Chestnut . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10 000	9 500
Bituminous . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7 750	7 750
Omaha, Nebr											
Anthracite—											
Stove	12 000	10 750	10 700	10 700	10 750	10 700	10 750	11 750	13 200	13 188	
Chestnut . .	12 000	11 000	10 950	10 950	11 000	10 950	11 000	12 000	13 400	13 338	
Bituminous . .	6 625	6 125	6 125	6 125	6 083	6 167	6 042	6 000	7 857	7 950	7 388
Peoria, Ill											
Anthracite—											
Stove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10 250	11 000
Chestnut . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10 500	11 025
Bituminous . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5 500	-
Philadelphia, Pa											
Anthracite—											
Stove	2 7156	2 6894	2 7281	2 7050	2 7250	2 7013	2 7250	2 7494	2 7969	2 9594	2 9806
Chestnut . .	2 7375	2 7144	2 7531	2 7300	2 7500	2 7263	2 7500	2 7744	2 8188	2 9681	2 9888
Pittsburgh, Pa											
Anthracite—											
Stove	2 7938	2 7375	2 7713	2 7550	2 7875	2 7567	2 7967	2 8000	2 10 500		2 11 000
Chestnut . .	2 8000	2 7438	2 7775	2 7550	2 7933	2 7567	2 8017	2 8100	2 10 850	2 10 150	2 11 050
Bituminous . .	3 3158	3 3176	3 3188	3 3158	3 3225	3 3225	3 3326	3 3450	3 4 857	3 5 278	5 656
Portland, Me											
Anthracite—											
Stove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10 890	11 040
Chestnut . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10 890	11 040
Bituminous . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10 453	10 890
Portland, Oreg											
Bituminous . .	9 788	9 656	9 625	9 279	9 382	9 224	9 438	9 263	10 276	10 181	10 442

¹ Price per 10-barrel lots (1,800 pounds)

² Per ton of 2,240 pounds

³ Per 25-bushel lots (1,900 pounds)

No 345.—COAL FOR HOUSEHOLD USE RETAIL PRICE PER TON OF 2,000 POUNDS,
JAN 15 AND JULY 15, 1913 TO 1918, BY SPECIFIED CITIES—Continued.

City	1913		1914		1915		1916		1917	1918	
	Jan	Jul	Jan	Jul	Jan	July	Jan	July	Jan	Jan	July
Providence, R I											
Anthracite—	<i>Dolls</i>	<i>Dolls</i>	<i>Dolls</i>	<i>Dolls</i>	<i>Dolls</i>	<i>Dolls</i>	<i>Dolls</i>	<i>Dolls</i>	<i>Dolls</i>	<i>Dolls</i>	<i>Dolls</i>
Stove	8 250	7 500	7 750	7 450	7 750	7 500	8 750	8 500	10 000	10 500	11 375
Chestnut.....	8 250	7 750	8 000	7 700	8 000	7 750	9 000	8 500	10 000	10 500	11 375
Richmond, Va											
Anthracite—											
Stove . . .	8 000	7 250	7 750	7 542	8 000	7 500	7 900	8 000	9 450	9 500	9 900
Chestnut . .	8 000	7 250	7 750	7 542	8 000	7 500	7 900	8 000	9 450	9 500	9 900
Bituminous ...	5 500	4 944	5 423	5 042	5 444	5 023	5 364	5 083	7 268	7 686	7 811
Rochester, N Y.											
Anthracite—											
Stove ..								7 200	7 750	8 550	9 050
Chestnut...								7 450	7 900	8 850	9 150
St Louis, Mo											
Anthracite—											
Stove . . .	8 438	7 740	8 150	8 175	8 333	8 033	8 583	8 500	9 813	10 433	11 000
Chestnut . .	8 680	7 990	8 350	8 363	8 500	8 200	8 750	8 750	10 500	10 533	11 250
Bituminous . . .	3 360	3 037	3 288	3 056	3 214	3 050	3 179	3 073	4 615	5 444	5 893
St Paul, Minn											
Anthracite—											
Stove ..		9 050	9 333	9 153	9 350	9 150	9 350	9 883	10 350	10 727	12 248
Chestnut ..		9 300	9 583	9 433	9 600	9 400	9 600	10 133	10 600	10 827	12 417
Bituminous ..		6 041	6 121	6 089	6 067	6 153	6 203	6 610	8 318	9 162	9 148
Salt Lake City, Utah											
Bituminous ..	5 639	5 548	5 580	5 552	5 462	5 462	5 464	5 464	5 658	7 250	7 303
San Francisco, Cal											
Bituminous ..	12 000	12 000	12 001	12 400	12 273	12 333	12 250	12 250	13 429	13 867	14 083
Scranton, Pa											
Anthracite—											
Stove . . .	4 250	4 313	4 500	4 313	4 438	4 125	4 375	4 800	5 250	6 113	6 050
Chestnut ..	4 500	4 563	4 750	4 563	4 688	4 313	4 625	4 800	5 250	6 150	6 150
Seattle, Wash											
Bituminous . .	17 125	17 200	16 167	15 800	15 906	15 313	15 528	15 750	15 850	17 867	19 133
Springfield, Ill											
Bituminous ..				2 646	2 078	2 094	2 563	2 750	2 706	3 711	3 661
Washington, D C											
Anthracite—											
Stove ..	17 500	17 381	17 588	17 419	17 731	17 400	17 625	17 725	18 206	110 000	19 960
Chestnut ..	17 650	17 531	17 738	17 569	17 881	17 550	17 775	17 856	18 200	110 190	110 064
Bituminous ..											17 700

¹ Prices quoted at yard, delivery charges, 50 cents to \$2 per ton, according to distance

² Prices in zone A Prices in other zones range from \$0.25 to \$1.25 additional

³ Prices in zone A Prices in other zones range from \$0.35 to \$1.30 additional

⁴ Per ton of 2,240 pounds

No. 346.—AVERAGE CURRENT MARKET PRICES OF SPECIFIED METAL MANUFACTURES. BY MONTHS AND IN MARKETS INDICATED, WITH HIGHEST PRICES FOR THE PERIOD, CALENDAR YEARS 1913 TO 1918, AND RATES FIXED BY THE GOVERNMENT IN 1917

(Source The Hardware Age, compiled by Oliver Bros., New York and Pittsburgh 1)

Fig iron	Unit of quantity and value per unit	1913		1914		1915		1916			1917			Gov- ern- ment or agreed prices to Nov., 1917	1918					
		Jan		Aug	Dec	Apr	June	Jan	Apr	Sept	Nov	Jan	May		July	Oct	Jan	May	Aug	Oct
Dolls per long ton		16 45	13 00	12 50	12 50	12 75	18 00	18 50	18 27	24 80	30 00	41 50	54 00	53 00	33 00	33 00	32 00	32 00	33 00	
do	Valley	18 48	14 44	13 40	13 50	13 50	19 00	19 50	18 75	25 70	30 50	43 15	55 00	55 00	33 50	33 50	33 50	33 50	34 50	
do	Chicago	18 15	14 90	14 70	14 50	14 70	21 95	21 95	22 27	30 35	35 95	45 07	56 95	56 45	37 25	37 25	37 25	36 15	36 60	
do	Bessemer	28 40	20 17	19 00	19 50	20 00	33 00	45 00	47 00	52 75	63 00	87 50	95 00	95 00	147 50	147 50	147 50	131 47	131 47	
do	Steel billets	30 00	25 25	24 50	25 00	25 00	45 00	60 00	55 00	65 00	75 00	90 00	100 00	100 00	68 00	67 00	67 00	67 00	67 00	
do	do	12 75	9 75	8 40	9 15	9 75	16 00	16 75	16 00	21 00	23 50	29 00	35 00	35 00	27 50	28 50	28 75	29 00	29 00	
do	Heavy steel scrap																			
Cents per pound		1 65	1 25	1 20	1 20	1 20	2 05	2 50	2 70	2 85	3 30	4 00	5 25	5 00	3 50	3 50	3 50	3 50	3 50	
do	Common iron	1 40	1 18	1 05	1 20	1 20	1 85	2 30	2 60	2 75	3 00	3 65	4 50	4 50	2 90	2 90	2 90	2 90	2 90	
do	Pittsburgh	1 50	1 18	1 05	1 20	1 15	1 85	2 75	3 00	3 40	3 60	4 50	10 00	9 00	3 25	3 25	3 25	3 25	3 25	
do	Merchant steel	1 50	1 18	1 05	1 20	1 20	1 85	2 50	2 70	3 00	3 10	4 00	4 50	4 50	3 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	
do	Tank plates																			
do	Structural																			
do	Steel sheets	2 32	1 88	1 83	1 80	1 76	2 60	2 90	3 00	3 80	4 50	6 75	9 00	8 00	7 30	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	
do	No 28 black	3 47	2 87	2 80	3 40	4 50	5 00	5 00	4 25	5 40	6 50	9 00	11 00	10 50	8 90	6 25	6 25	6 25	6 25	
do	No 28 galvanized	2 15	1 95	1 90	2 15	2 35	2 95	3 25	3 45	3 85	4 35	4 85	4 85	4 85	4 00	4 35	4 35	4 35	4 35	
do	Barb wire, galvanized																			
do	Nails																			
do	Wire, standard	1 75	1 55	1 50	1 55	1 55	2 10	2 40	2 60	2 85	3 00	3 50	4 40	4 00	3 50	3 50	3 50	3 50	3 50	
do	Cut	1 70	1 55	1 55	1 55	1 55	2 00	2 40	2 60	2 80	3 00	3 50	4 40	4 00	3 50	3 50	3 50	3 50	3 50	
do	Copper, ingot	16 90	12 08	13 16	17 43	19 92	24 10	28 90	27 90	31 75	29 83	31 90	...	29 80	23 50	23 50	23 50	26 00	26 00	
do	Spelter, zinc	7 03	5 45	5 50	11 25	22 15	18 01	18 44	9 06	11 70	9 58	9 30	...	8 65	7 95	6 70	7 14	8 70	8 75	
do	Lead, pigs	4 20	3 74	3 67	4 11	6 57	5 82	7 70	6 70	7 00	7 58	10 50	...	10 65	6 80	6 70	6 70	7 75	7 75	
do	Tin, pigs	50 45	50 60	33 60	47 98	40 37	41 88	51 75	38 70	44 15	44 19	63 30	...	62 60	61 85	(19)	11 10	7 75	7 75	
do	New York																			
do	Pittsburgh																			
do	Steel pipe	3 60	3 50	3 20	3 20	3 10	3 75	4 70	5 80	6 50	7 25	8 00	...	8 00	7 75	7 75	7 75	7 75	7 75	
do	do	80	80	81	80	79	77	70	69	68	64	49	...	42	49	51	51	51	51	

¹ Prices for size 4 by 4 and 1, prices for smaller in each instance 51

² High, 5 50

³ Independent

⁴ High, 27 00

⁵ Not Government price

¹⁰ Nominal

¹¹ High

¹² Average, 8 50, highest, or export, 18

¹³ Discounts to jobber for carload lots on the Pittsburgh basing card

MONEY, BANKING, AND INSURANCE.

No. 347 — COINAGE OF THE UNITED STATES MINTS. 1864 to 1918.

[Source Annual reports of the Director of the Mint, Treasury Department]

Calendar year	Gold	Silver	Minor	Total
	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>
1864.	20,051,415 00	609,917 10	926,687 14	21,618,019 24
1865.	28,295,107 50	691,005 00	968,552 86	29,954,665 36
1866.	31,435,945 00	982,409 25	1,042,960 00	33,461,314 25
1867.	23,828,625 00	908,876 25	1,819,910 00	26,557,411 25
1868.	19,371,387 50	1,074,343 00	1,697,150 00	22,142,880 50
1869.	17,582,987 50	1,266,143 00	963,000 00	19,812,130 50
1870.	23,198,787 50	1,378,255 50	850,825 00	24,927,868 00
1871.	21,032,685 00	3,104,038 20	99,890 00	24,236,613 30
1872.	21,812,645 00	2,504,488 50	369,380 00	24,686,513.50
1873.	57,022,747 50	4,024,747 60	379,455 00	61,426,950 10
1874.	35,254,630 00	6,851,776 70	342,475 00	42,448,881 70
1875.	32,951,940 00	15,347,893 00	246,970 00	48,546,803 00
1876.	46,579,452 50	24,503,307 50	210,800 00	71,293,560 00
1877.	43,999,864 00	28,393,045 50	8,525 00	72,401,434 50
1878.	49,786,052 00	28,518,850 00	58,186 50	78,363,088 50
1879.	39,080,080 00	27,569,776 00	165,003 00	66,814,859 00
1880.	62,308,279 00	27,411,698 75	391,395 95	90,111,368 70
1881.	96,850,890 00	27,940,168 75	428,151 75	125,219,205 50
1882.	65,887,685 00	27,973,132 00	960,400 00	94,821,217 00
1883.	29,241,990 00	29,246,968 45	1,604,770 41	60,093,728 86
1884.	23,991,756 50	28,534,866 15	796,483 78	53,323,106 43
1885.	27,773,012 50	28,962,178 20	191,622 04	56,926,810 74
1886.	28,945,542 00	32,086,709 90	848,186 10	61,875,438 00
1887.	28,972,383 00	35,191,081 40	1,215,686 26	60,379,150 66
1888.	31,880,808 00	33,025,606 45	912,200 78	65,818,615 23
1889.	21,413,981 00	35,496,683 15	1,283,408 49	58,194,022 64
1890.	20,467,182 50	39,202,908 20	1,384,792 14	61,054,882 84
1891.	29,222,005 00	27,518,856 60	1,312,441 00	58,053,302 60
1892.	34,787,222 50	12,641,078 00	961,480 42	48,389,780 92
1893.	56,997,020 00	8,801,789 05	1,134,931 70	66,933,690 75
1894.	79,546,160 00	9,200,350 35	438,177 92	89,184,688 77
1895.	59,616,357 50	5,698,010 25	882,430.56	66,196,798 31
1896.	47,053,060 00	23,089,899 05	832,718 93	70,975,677 98
1897.	76,028,485 00	18,487,297 30	1,526,100 05	96,041,882 35
1898.	77,985,757 00	23,034,033 45	1,124,835 14	102,144,625 59
1899.	111,344,220 00	26,061,519 90	1,837,451 86	139,243,191 76
1900.	99,272,942 50	36,345,321 45	2,031,137 39	137,649,401 34
1901.	101,735,187 50	30,838,460 75	2,120,122 08	134,693,770 33
1902.	47,184,852 50	30,028,167 20	2,447,796 17	79,660,815 87
1903.	43,683,792 50	19,874,440 00	2,251,281 18	65,809,513 68
1904.	233,402,400 00	15,695,609 95	1,683,529 35	250,781,539 30
1905.	49,638,400 00	6,332,180 90	2,298,555 43	58,269,136 33
1906.	77,588,045 00	10,651,087 85	2,890,908 80	91,080,041 65
1907.	131,907,490 00	13,178,435 75	3,042,126 18	148,128,051 93
1908.	131,688,682 50	12,391,777 25	1,468,738 72	145,499,148 47
1909.	88,776,907 50	8,087,852 50	1,756,388 98	98,621,148 98
1910.	104,723,735 00	3,740,468 35	3,086,929 88	111,501,133 18
1911.	56,176,822 50	6,457,301 55	3,156,726 47	65,790,850 52
1912.	17,498,522 50	7,340,995 00	2,577,386 30	27,416,903 80
1913.	25,493,377 50	3,184,228 95	4,667,335 47	33,284,941 92
1914.	53,457,817 50	6,083,823 00	2,208,071 22	61,749,711 72
1915.	23,968,401 50	4,114,082 50	2,062,839 70	30,145,323 70
1916.	18,525,026 00	8,880,800 00	6,337,550 07	33,743,376 07
1917.	10,014 00	29,412,300 00	6,118,089 30	35,540,403.30
1918. ....	.....	25,473,029 00	5,972,662 04	31,445,691 04

No. 348.—GOLD AND SILVER, CURRENCY, AND TOTAL MONEY IN THE TREASURY AND IN CIRCULATION. JULY 1, 1893 TO 1918 ¹

[Source Annual reports of the Secretary of the Treasury.]

July 1—	Gold ²				Silver				Certificates, act of June 8, 1872, in circu- lation	
	Coin and bullion		Certificates in circula- tion ³	Total	Standard dollars		Certificates in circula- tion ⁴	Subsidiary coin ⁴		
	In Treasury	Coin in circulation			In Treas- ury	In circula- tion		In Treas- ury		In circula- tion
	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars
1893	96,513,833	408,585,063	92,642,189	597,697,685	7,357,028	56,929,673	326,823,848	391,110,549	77,415,123	11,785,000
1894	64,976,622	495,976,730	66,359,849	627,293,201	15,860,217	52,564,662	326,990,736	398,415,615	76,240,925	58,935,000
1895	108,236,753	473,637,361	48,381,369	636,255,023	80,079,665	51,986,043	319,622,911	401,638,649	76,934,434	56,445,000
1896	102,494,781	494,905,064	42,198,119	599,597,964	39,266,624	52,116,904	330,657,191	422,040,719	75,971,507	31,890,000
1897	141,363,969	517,569,688	37,285,339	696,239,016	31,933,311	51,940,251	357,849,312	441,722,904	75,318,369	60,960,000
1898	167,752,728	657,950,463	35,811,589	861,514,780	11,534,103	68,482,966	390,126,510	460,148,579	76,127,610	25,565,000
1899	251,104,415	679,738,050	32,655,919	963,498,384	6,560,759	61,431,426	402,136,617	470,178,802	74,866,552	20,275,000
1900	222,844,953	610,806,472	20,733,019	854,384,444	15,749,107	65,889,346	408,466,574	490,104,027	82,868,742	3,706,000
1901	247,811,988	629,730,765	27,036,359	904,579,062	23,835,062	66,921,323	429,643,556	520,399,941	89,822,771	..
1902	263,801,291	632,394,289	306,399,009	1,192,594,589	24,830,189	68,747,349	446,557,662	540,135,200	97,183,762	..
1903	254,162,230	617,280,739	377,258,559	1,248,681,528	27,275,973	72,391,240	454,733,013	554,400,226	102,034,567	..
1904	216,337,576	645,817,576	465,656,999	1,327,656,398	27,439,061	71,313,826	461,138,698	559,891,606	107,062,021	..
1905	221,331,650	631,063,589	485,210,749	1,357,555,988	36,366,821	72,534,338	464,816,665	583,886,482	114,384,189	..
1906	290,489,841	668,635,075	516,561,849	1,475,706,761	12,344,108	77,001,368	471,620,054	560,865,530	118,234,920	..
1907	304,619,431	661,697,371	600,072,299	1,566,389,101	10,340,313	81,710,444	470,211,225	562,261,982	130,452,218	..
1908	221,912,063	613,244,810	782,976,619	1,618,133,492	21,670,450	76,328,637	465,278,705	563,277,812	147,355,783	..
1909	227,698,852	593,357,938	815,005,449	1,642,041,999	14,356,495	71,937,900	477,717,324	564,061,719	159,408,546	..
1910	242,411,286	590,877,943	802,754,199	1,636,043,478	13,575,766	72,432,514	478,597,238	564,606,608	156,158,748	..
1911	238,533,255	599,295,538	900,367,929	1,753,196,722	39,043,622	72,446,049	483,543,696	565,033,867	159,607,364	..
1912	264,028,646	610,724,164	943,436,618	1,818,189,418	25,785,046	70,339,574	469,224,400	565,349,020	170,588,206	..
1913	258,363,827	608,400,799	1,008,997,709	1,870,761,835	24,357,478	72,127,133	469,128,592	565,613,263	176,195,996	..
1914	252,962,971	611,644,681	1,026,146,139	1,890,656,791	19,301,016	70,300,485	478,601,977	565,838,478	182,000,959	..
1915	247,746,370	590,133,619	1,072,847,819	1,910,727,808	16,447,156	64,647,156	481,970,395	566,017,655	185,265,955	..
1916	238,093,644	637,250,272	1,413,822,289	2,289,167,205	9,846,285	66,414,932	489,910,937	566,172,154	188,890,288	..
1917	214,941,127	690,574,527	1,737,652,359	2,643,168,013	17,289,218	71,825,375	477,184,842	566,299,435	193,852,097	..
1918	935,076,743	1,114,077,426	818,353,349	2,867,510,518	40,927,821	77,525,527	379,211,468	497,664,316	231,856,580	..

July 1—	United States notes			National bank notes			Treasury notes, act of July 14, 1890			Federal Reserve notes		
	In Treas- ury	In circula- tion	Total	In Treas- ury	In circula- tion	Total	In Treas- ury	In circula- tion	Total	In Treas- ury	In circula- tion	Total
	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars
1893	16,406,590	319,639,426	346,081,016	4,043,306	174,669,786	178,713,092	6,834,013	140,885,614	147,719,627	—	—	—
1894	21,106,414	260,363,020	346,081,016	4,967,044	200,778,020	207,363,244	17,902,983	134,681,429	152,584,417	—	—	—
1895	27,697,061	260,363,020	346,081,016	4,967,044	200,778,020	207,363,244	30,149,231	112,942,019	143,091,250	—	—	—
1896	90,531,143	224,240,608	346,081,016	10,322,453	214,518,122	224,840,575	84,028,093	36,016,247	120,064,340	—	—	—
1897	89,706,394	244,354,622	346,081,016	5,128,683	226,318,063	231,446,746	131,397,763	38,463,517	170,861,280	—	—	—
1898	36,546,994	284,569,922	346,081,016	4,900,189	222,900,987	227,801,176	2,900,843	98,306,487	101,207,330	—	—	—
1899	18,034,174	303,851,442	346,081,016	8,545,332	237,805,439	246,350,771	956,516	92,561,704	93,518,220	—	—	—
1900	33,004,471	322,847,577	346,081,016	8,545,332	237,805,439	246,350,771	224,073	75,033,442	75,257,515	—	—	—
1901	16,635,610	330,440,406	346,081,016	8,631,886	345,110,800	353,742,686	238,162	47,824,588	48,062,750	—	—	—
1902	—	342,231,722	346,081,016	11,149,665	345,476,010	356,625,675	137,224	29,862,776	30,000,000	—	—	—
1903	12,432,449	324,248,567	346,081,016	12,673,941	309,906,709	322,580,650	163,352	19,075,648	19,249,000	—	—	—
1904	12,921,591	333,759,425	346,081,016	16,207,259	433,027,853	449,235,094	76,943	12,902,067	13,078,000	—	—	—
1905	14,200,549	322,847,577	346,081,016	8,696,077	424,624,839	433,321,916	140,882	9,272,013	9,413,000	—	—	—
1906	10,740,739	335,940,220	346,081,016	13,111,122	518,001,238	531,112,360	43,080	7,837,320	7,880,000	—	—	—
1907	4,410,961	342,270,056	346,081,016	14,546,565	589,242,125	603,788,690	12,465	5,975,535	6,000,000	—	—	—
1908	7,284,694	329,396,922	346,081,016	66,685,937	631,848,680	698,535,617	18,470	4,083,589	4,102,000	—	—	—
1909	6,562,749	340,116,267	346,081,016	24,631,263	668,638,806	693,270,074	11,598	4,268,419	4,280,000	—	—	—
1910	13,333,770	333,087,570	346,081,016	30,132,758	689,569,583	719,702,341	8,475	3,662,525	3,671,000	—	—	—
1911	7,691,894	656,069,124	346,081,016	40,936,220	671,101,238	712,037,128	10,443	6,267,500	6,278,000	—	—	—
1912	8,953,686	357,697,821	346,081,016	39,992,738	705,142,249	745,134,987	13,480	2,915,670	2,929,000	—	—	—
1913	9,465,836	327,215,180	346,081,016	43,403,670	715,754,236	759,157,906	3,830	2,655,670	2,659,000	—	—	—
1914	8,845,309	327,645,647	346,081,016	35,491,862	715,180,037	750,671,899	11,237	2,474,763	2,486,000	—	—	—
1915	14,388,770	324,248,567	346,081,016	33,880,540	735,393,017	769,273,557	9,313	2,614,067	2,623,000	—	—	—
1916	4,981,469	341,719,517	346,081,016	24,775,860	710,400,794	735,174,660	—	2,608,185	2,615,000	—	—	—
1917	10,710,739	333,087,570	346,081,016	17,071,469	697,445,531	714,517,000	—	1,970,078	1,978,000	—	—	—
1918	6,638,204	340,042,812	346,081,016	21,149,419	703,056,066	724,205,485	6,886	1,851,114	1,858,000	—	—	—

¹ This table has been revised and shows slight changes from previous figures in some of the items.

² \$12,445,584 in gold coin and \$62,365,800 in gold certificates were held by Federal Reserve banks and Federal Reserve agents against Federal Reserve notes, July 1, 1915, \$8,963,000 in gold coin and \$161,577,000 in gold certificates were so held on July 1, 1916, and \$3,100,000 in gold coin and \$272,878,559 in gold certificates (in which latter amount is included \$180,789,000 Federal Reserve gold settlement fund deposited with Treasurer of the United States) on July 1, 1917.

³ For redemption of outstanding certificates an exact equivalent in amount of the appropriate kinds of money is held in the Treasury, and is not included in the account of money held as assets of the Government. Gold coin became available for circulation Jan. 1, 1879, as a result of the resumption act of Jan. 14, 1875. Silver certificates were authorized by acts of Feb. 28, 1878, and Aug. 4, 1886.

⁴ Subsidiary silver, which disappeared from circulation in 1892, was reintroduced under operation of the act of Jan. 14, 1875. As the result of special investigations by the Director of the Mint, a reduction of \$185,000,000 was made in the estimate of gold coin in circulation on July 1, 1907, as compared with the basis of previous years.

⁵ The Director of the Mint made a revised estimate of the stock of subsidiary silver coin Sept. 1, 1910, as a consequence of such revision there was a reduction of \$9,700,000.

⁶ Includes \$245,515,000 Federal Reserve gold settlement fund deposited with Treasurer of the United States.

No. 348.—GOLD AND SILVER, CURRENCY, AND TOTAL MONEY IN THE TREASURY AND IN CIRCULATION JULY 1, 1893 TO 1918—Continued.

July 1—	Federal Reserve Bank notes			Money in Treasury			Money in circulation			Population July 1 ¹
	In Treasury	In circulation	Total	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Money	Certificates ¹	Total	Per capita
	Dollars	Dollars.	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars
1892	142,107,227	1,163,520,028	481,181,087	1,163,520,028	1,596,701,085	24 06	66,349,000
1893	144,270,253	1,294,041,880	452,265,686	1,294,041,880	1,661,307,165	24 56	67,682,000
1894	217,391,084	1,178,519,223	428,449,250	1,178,519,223	1,601,908,473	23 24	68,984,000
1895	238,540,067	1,101,689,066	404,746,310	1,101,689,066	1,506,484,966	21 44	70,284,000
1897	265,787,100	1,184,888,520	456,094,651	1,184,888,520	1,640,983,171	22 92	71,592,000
1898	285,714,547	1,386,856,795	451,503,099	1,386,856,795	1,887,859,884	25 19	72,947,000
1899	286,022,024	1,449,041,345	456,067,586	1,449,041,345	1,904,071,881	25 62	74,818,000
1900	284,549,675	1,442,247,404	612,903,693	1,442,247,404	2,035,180,977	26 83	76,303,887
1901	307,700,015	1,498,028,046	676,769,916	1,498,028,046	2,178,807,961	27 98	77,754,000
1902	313,876,107	1,496,453,880	752,956,671	1,496,453,880	2,249,880,561	28 43	79,117,000
1903	317,018,818	1,585,700,597	831,931,572	1,585,700,597	2,367,692,169	29 42	80,487,000
1904	284,361,275	1,592,349,062	926,758,797	1,592,349,062	2,519,142,899	30 77	81,867,000
1905	286,227,211	1,647,807,196	940,076,467	1,647,807,196	2,587,882,663	31 08	83,200,000
1906	338,329,963	1,748,564,725	988,081,903	1,748,564,725	2,736,616,628	32 32	84,662,000
1907	342,604,562	1,702,672,931	1,070,283,624	1,702,672,931	2,772,956,465	32 22	86,074,000
1908	340,748,582	1,789,760,164	1,248,255,824	1,789,760,164	3,038,015,488	34 72	87,486,000
1909	300,087,697	1,818,517,884	1,292,722,773	1,818,517,884	3,106,240,667	34 93	88,927,000
1910	317,236,878	1,821,004,168	1,381,851,437	1,821,004,168	3,102,385,605	34 83	90,863,000
1911	341,966,381	1,830,090,971	1,388,911,626	1,830,090,971	3,214,002,596	34 20	93,958,000
1912	364,357,587	1,871,853,076	1,412,660,018	1,871,853,076	3,284,513,094	34 84	95,666,000
1913	356,381,567	1,890,612,148	1,478,126,301	1,890,612,148	3,368,788,449	34 66	97,387,000
1914	336,273,444	1,897,264,311	1,604,751,116	1,897,264,311	3,402,015,427	34 35	99,027,000
1915	5420 286,612	2,014,401,360	1,654,818,214	2,014,401,360	3,569,219,574	35 44	100,726,000
1916	38,005	2,020,396,341	1,908,734,226	2,020,396,341	3,64,024,130,567	39 29	102,491,000
1917	36,458	2,548,738,431	2,214,837,201	2,548,738,431	3,703,575,632	45 74	104,145,000
1918	180,895	15,444,000	1,197,564,817	4,181,862,007	3,379,427,424	50 81	105,869,000

¹ Currency certificates act June 8, 1872, are included, discontinued under act of Mar. 14, 1900² Estimated by the Actuary of the Treasury for other than census years, which are for June 1³ As the result of special investigation by the Director of the Mint, a reduction of \$135,000,000 was made in the estimate of gold coin in circulation on July 1, 1907, as compared with the basis of previous years⁴ The Director of the Mint made a revised estimate of the stock of subsidiary silver coin, Sept. 1, 1910, and as a consequence of such revision there was a reduction of \$9,700,000 as compared with the basis of previous years⁵ Includes amount held by Federal Reserve banks and Federal Reserve agents against Federal Reserve notes, also Federal Reserve notes in Federal Reserve banks June 30, 1918⁶ Includes Federal Reserve notes (first issue in November, 1914) and Federal Reserve Bank notes (first issue in January, 1916)

No. 349.—CAPITAL, SURPLUS, DIVIDENDS, AND TOTAL EARNINGS OF ALL NATIONAL BANKS BY PERIODS OF SIX MONTHS, 1893 TO 1918

[Source Annual reports of the Comptroller of the Currency, Treasury Department]

Period of six months ended—	Banks	Capital	Surplus	Total dividends.	Net earnings	Ratios		
						Divi- dends to capital	Divi- dends to capital and sur- plus	Earn- ings to capital and sur- plus
		<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Per ct</i>	<i>Per ct</i>	<i>Per ct</i>
1893, Mar 1	3,759	686,874,375	245,714,438	26,474,210	36,091,708	3 85	2 84	3 87
Sept 1	3,758	681,809,673	248,122,908	23,158,985	32,689,243	3 40	2 49	3 51
1894, Mar 1	3,770	680,449,735	247,342,295	23,231,360	19,762,826	3 40	2 50	2 10
Sept 1	3,741	665,453,165	244,660,362	22,101,910	22,192,422	3 30	2 40	2 40
1895, Mar 1	3,729	663,971,565	246,532,149	24,150,634	23,367,885	3 64	2 65	2 57
Sept 1	3,703	657,827,565	251,819,404	21,819,028	23,493,671	3 32	2 40	2 57
1896, Mar 1	3,694	655,519,145	248,027,226	23,732,644	25,068,123	3 62	2 63	2 78
Sept 1	3,671	650,132,355	248,443,420	21,793,303	24,674,195	3 35	2 43	2 75
1897, Mar 1	3,648	644,673,395	250,030,256	21,422,515	23,933,732	3 32	2 39	2 68
Sept 1	3,592	631,674,395	248,059,638	20,971,725	20,334,581	3 32	2 38	2 31
1898, Mar 1	3,586	626,097,395	248,166,708	22,843,928	25,233,450	3 65	2 61	2 89
Sept 1	3,576	605,540,055	240,397,051	21,448,043	24,799,522	3 54	2 54	2 93
1899, Mar 1	3,568	615,319,195	243,251,704	23,487,081	24,515,918	3 82	2 72	2 84
Sept 1	3,555	602,036,595	247,610,237	23,204,421	29,803,712	3 85	2 73	3 51
1900, Mar 1	3,587	604,756,505	253,475,898	24,228,936	40,151,038	4 01	2 82	4 63
Sept 1	3,632	613,053,695	250,914,856	23,766,083	47,142,447	3 88	2 75	5 46
1901, Mar 1	3,909	631,979,492	265,470,791	26,414,956	40,548,375	4 18	2 94	4 52
Sept 1	4,030	639,043,395	271,432,304	26,201,322	41,305,420	4 10	2 88	4 54
1902, Mar. 1	4,232	680,173,259	299,814,593	39,517,620	57,797,747	5 80	4 08	5 90
Sept 1	4,306	667,354,275	305,211,716	28,681,874	43,733,730	4 30	2 95	5 02
1903, Mar 1	4,596	710,281,395	342,713,237	31,441,748	53,599,990	4 43	2 98	5 12
Sept 1	4,805	735,814,217	362,497,512	52,124,099	55,921,540	4 87	3 03	5 09
1904, Mar 1	5,024	737,416,659	382,605,619	41,516,024	60,553,595	5 48	3 64	5 31
Sept 1	5,244	765,948,330	398,299,071	34,072,866	52,382,832	4 45	2 93	4 50
1905, Mar 1	5,429	770,280,133	406,362,709	36,923,456	52,813,322	4 73	3 14	4 49
Sept 1	5,582	782,071,020	408,923,609	36,214,718	53,096,062	4 69	3 04	4 46
1906, Mar 1	5,787	777,017,473	420,675,516	44,616,844	60,566,466	5 74	3 78	5 06
Sept 1	5,966	825,635,706	460,557,864	44,648,006	66,960,370	5 41	3 47	5 21
1907, Jan 1 ¹	5,780	816,423,634	506,685,707	51,281,258	75,371,556	6 28	3 88	5 70
July 1	6,306	868,943,244	538,079,788	48,446,981	76,863,873	5 58	3 44	5 46
1908, Jan 1	6,467	886,631,425	533,858,424	43,883,151	65,083,793	4 95	3 08	4 57
July 1	6,432	901,232,595	553,842,528	53,453,131	66,246,493	5 93	3 66	4 54
1909, Jan 1	6,779	919,150,875	579,904,988	47,086,082	65,100,767	5 12	3 14	4 34
July 1	6,797	919,136,775	590,909,979	45,907,368	66,084,983	4 99	3 04	4 38
1910, Jan 1	6,925	950,216,335	615,595,925	53,689,980	73,682,950	5 65	3 43	4 71
July 1	7,043	976,693,764	644,723,512	52,208,642	80,484,539	5 35	3 21	4 96
1911, Jan 1	7,140	1,005,740,915	662,090,882	62,355,256	84,486,933	6 20	3 74	5 07
July 1	7,186	1,010,619,535	677,772,638	52,330,157	72,498,580	5 18	3 10	4 29
1912, July 1 ²	7,307	1,031,883,425	704,346,706	120,300,872	149,056,603	11 66	6 93	8 59
1913, July 1	7,404	1,051,720,675	725,272,182	119,906,051	160,980,084	9 06	6 75	11 40
1914, July 1	7,453	1,063,978,175	714,117,131	121,147,096	149,270,170	11 39	6 81	8 39
1915, July 1	7,560	1,068,577,080	726,620,202	113,639,415	127,052,973	10 63	6 33	7 08
1916, July 1	7,579	1,066,208,875	731,820,365	114,724,595	157,543,547	10 76	6 33	8 76
1917, July 1 ³	7,589	1,081,670,000	765,918,000	129,778,000	194,321,000	11 61	6 79	10 52
1918, June 30	7,691	1,098,264,000	816,801,000	129,778,000	212,332,000	11 81	6 78	11 09

¹ Sept 1, 1906, to Jan 1, 1907

² Year ended July 1, 1912, abstracts for semiannual periods discontinued

³ One report of earnings and dividends in California for the six months' period ended June 30, 1917, is not included in these figures because no report had been received at the time the figures were compiled. The report of this bank for six months ended Dec 31, 1916, which is included, shows gross profits as \$3,643 06, expenses, \$2,233 61, net earnings, \$1,354 45, and no dividend declared

No. 350.—RESOURCES AND LIABILITIES OF NATIONAL BANKS IN OPERATION AT DATES NAMED: 1907 TO 1918

[Source: Annual reports of the Comptroller of the Currency, Treasury Department.]

Resources and liabilities		Aug 22, 1907	July 15, 1908	Sept 1, 1909	Sept 1, 1910	Sept 1, 1911	Sept 4, 1912	Aug 9, 1913	Sept 12, 1914	Sept 2, 1915	Sept 12, 1916	Sept 11, 1917	Aug 31, 1918
		6,544 banks	6,824 banks	6,977 banks	7,178 banks	7,301 banks	7,397 banks	7,488 banks	7,538 banks	7,613 banks	7,539 banks	7,604 banks	7,728 banks
		<i>Million dollars</i>	<i>Million dollars</i>	<i>Million dollars</i>	<i>Million dollars</i>	<i>Million dollars</i>	<i>Million dollars</i>	<i>Million dollars</i>	<i>Million dollars</i>	<i>Million dollars</i>	<i>Million dollars</i>	<i>Million dollars</i>	<i>Million dollars</i>
RESOURCES													
Loans and discounts ¹	..	4,709 0	4,640 4	5,153 4	5,498 7	5,690 6	6,081 0	6,186 9	6,417 9	6,761 7	7,867 7	9,064 9	9,508 0
Bonds for circulation ²	..	557 3	624 7	668 7	688 7	707 2	724 0	785 8	786 7	781 7	779 8	841 1	1,757 4
Miscellaneous securities to secure circulation	..	171 2	165 9	80 4	66 8	74 7	78 7	103 2	120 7	1,219.2	41,717 9	41,961 2	1,795 1
U S bonds and other bonds for deposits	..	700 4	765 9	898 4	854 1	1,018 0	1,039 9	1,040 4	1,276 3	1,768 6	2,248 0	1,633 6	1,527 8
Bonds, securities, etc	..	1,072 1	1,104 5	1,227 2	1,214 9	1,305 4	1,453 0	1,370 3	1,476 3	322 3	339 0	351 1	361 3
Due from banks and reserve agents	..	181 1	198 3	221 8	236 8	256 4	268 5	283 6	310 4	663 0	663 0	649 6	364 1
Real estate, banking house, etc.	..	531 1	656 5	666 4	678 6	711 5	713 4	728 3	810 4	719 8	105 1	(9)	
Specie	..	170 5	192 6	187 7	179 1	183 9	182 5	170 9	157 5	122 8	62 2	(9)	
Legal-tender notes	..	31 2	37 5	40 2	41 5	42 6	48 5	42 6	73 5	57 6	62 2	401 7	293 6
Bills of other banks	..	190 6	244 6	929 7	285 0	298 2	236 0	123 5	118 6	287 3	392 7	43 5	39 6
Clearing-house exchanges	..	32 0	37 6	39 8	40 8	42 5	41 9	44 6	45 3	41 4	42 3	217 9	668 0
Redemption fund and due from U S Treasurer	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,046 1	1,111 4
Liberty Loan bonds	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	388 8	587 3
Lawful reserve with Federal Reserve banks.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other resources	..	43 8	45 6	55 8	58 2	47 4	56 0	46 7	143 0	184 7	243 8	1,543 5	18,043 6
Total	..	8,390 3	8,714 1	9,574 0	9,826 2	10,379 4	10,963 4	10,876 8	11,483 5	12,267 1	14,411 5	16,543 5	18,043 6
LIABILITIES													
Capital stock	..	895 5	919 1	944 6	1,002 7	1,025 4	1,046 0	1,056 3	1,060 3	1,068 9	1,067 6	1,080 3	1,101 8
Surplus fund	..	548 3	564 0	598 0	648 3	670 0	701 0	725 3	724 1	722 6	731 4	769 1	813 8
Undivided profits	..	186 6	184 7	203 8	229 8	234 4	242 7	259 5	287 3	300 0	317 0	354 0	366 6
National-bank circulation	..	161 9	613 7	658 0	674 8	697 0	713 8	724 5	918 3	718 5	674 1	665 6	674 2
Individual deposits	..	4,319 0	4,374 6	5,009 9	5,146 7	5,490 0	5,891 6	5,761 3	6,139 1	76,762 2	78,445 6	79,975 4	10,493 3
Due to banks and reserve agents	..	1,586 2	1,822 9	2,018 8	1,943 7	2,088 2	2,177 4	2,108 6	1,949 9	2,466 1	2,915 7	3,048 6	2,885 9
Other liabilities	..	292 3	235 1	140 9	186 2	174 4	190 9	241 3	404 5	228 8	280 0	640 5	1,708 0
Total	..	8,390 3	8,714 1	9,574 0	9,826 2	10,379 4	10,963 4	10,876 8	11,483 5	12,267 1	14,411 5	16,543 5	18,043 6

¹ Includes overdrafts² Since Sept 12, 1915, the figures include all United States bonds held³ Includes U S certificates of indebtedness and excludes Liberty Loan bonds.⁴ The figures include stock in Federal Reserve banks⁵ Cash in vault⁶ Included under specie⁷ Includes all individual deposits, demand and time

No. 351.—LIABILITIES OF NATIONAL BANKS, AND RESERVE REQUIRED AND HELD ON DATES INDICATED: ACCORDING TO RETURNS UNDER THE FEDERAL RESERVE ACT, SEPT 12, 1916, TO AUG 31, 1918 ¹

[Source Annual reports of the Comptroller of the Currency, Treasury Department]

NEW YORK CITY

Date	Banks	Net amount on which reserve is computed	Re-reserve required	Lawful money in vault	Per cent to deposits	Due from Federal Reserve bank	Per cent to deposits	Due from approved reserve agents	Per cent to deposits	Re-reserve held	Per cent to deposits.
		<i>Million dollars</i>	<i>Million dollars</i>	<i>Million dollars</i>		<i>Million dollars</i>		<i>Million dollars</i>		<i>Million dollars</i>	
1916, Sept 12	33	2,047 2	305 5	261 5	12 77	161 5	7 89	....	..	422 9	20 66
1917, June 20	33	2,177 5	391 9	165 3	7 59	289 9	12 39	....	..	435 2	19 98
Sept 11	34	2,268 0	294 8	..	..	343 3	15 36	..	..	348 3	15 36
1918, June 29	49	2,451 4	318 7	..	..	421 4	17 31	..	..	424 4	17 31
Aug 31	49	2,435 3	316 6	..	..	368 0	15 11	..	..	368 0	15 11

CHICAGO

1916, Sept 12	10	494 0	88 9	53 9	10 91	41 5	8 39	....	....	95 3	19 30
1917, June 20	11	519 9	93 6	48 8	9 39	47 3	9 10	....	....	96 1	18 49
Sept 11	11	506 2	65 8	..	..	67 3	13 28	....	....	67 3	13 28
1918, June 29	23	496 1	64 5	..	..	67 2	13 55	....	....	67 2	13 55
Aug 31	23	523 5	68 1	..	..	71 8	13 71	....	....	71 8	13 71

ST LOUIS

1916, Sept 12	7	118 5	21 3	10 8	9 11	13 3	11 18	....	..	24 1	20 29
1917, June 20	7	2127 9	23 0	8 2	6 39	17 0	13 32	....	....	25 2	19 71
Sept 11	7	2123 2	16 0	..	..	16 6	13 48	....	....	16 6	13 48
1918, June 29	6	2109 2	14 2	..	..	15 8	14 44	....	....	15 8	14 44
Aug 31	6	2120 5	15 7	..	..	16 7	13 88	....	....	16 7	13 88

OTHER RESERVE CITIES

1916, Sept 12	314	2,659 2	398 9	189 6	7 13	150 1	5 65	319 6	12 02	659 4	24 80
1917, June 20	324	2,956 2	443 5	186 8	6 31	237 3	8 03	239 9	8 11	664 0	22 45
Sept 11	329	2,820 0	282 0	....	..	291 4	10 33	....	....	291 4	10 33
1918, June 29	354	2,821 0	282 1	....	..	297 3	10 54	....	....	297 3	10 54
Aug 31	357	2,986 1	298 6	....	..	323 7	10 84	....	....	323 7	10 84

STATES EXCLUSIVE OF RESERVE CITIES

1916, Sept 12	7,225	3,883 4	466 2	252 4	6 50	164 7	4 24	616 7	15 88	1,033 8	26 62
1917, June 20	7,229	4,302 7	516 4	252 8	5 87	249 0	5 79	588 1	13 67	1,089 9	25 33
Sept 11	7,257	4,365 4	305 9	..	..	324 8	7 44	..	..	324 8	7 44
1918, June 29	7,273	4,250 2	297 8	....	..	327 0	7 70	..	..	327 0	7 70
Aug 31	7,203	4,391 3	307 7	....	..	333 5	7 59	..	..	333 5	7 59

TOTAL UNITED STATES

1916, Sept 12	7,589	9,202 3	1,343 8	768 1	8 35	531 0	5 77	936 3	10 18	2,235 5	24 25
1917, June 20	7,604	10,084 2	1,468 4	661 9	6 56	820 5	8 14	828 0	8 21	2,310 4	22 91
Sept 11	7,638	10,082 8	964 5	..	..	1,048 4	10 40	..	..	1,048 4	10 40
1918, June 29	7,705	10,127 9	977 3	..	..	1,131 7	11 17	..	..	1,131 7	11 17
Aug 31	7,728	10,456 7	1,006 6	..	..	1,113 7	10 65	..	..	1,113 7	10 65

¹ The amendment of the Federal Reserve act on June 21, 1917, requires a bank to hold reserve only in Federal Reserve Bank

² United States and postal savings deposits are not included in this statement, having been exempted from reserve requirements by the act of Apr 24, 1917

³ Now lawful reserves with Federal Reserve Bank

No. 352.—COIN AND COIN CERTIFICATES HELD BY NATIONAL BANKS, 1914 TO 1918: BY CLASSIFICATION, IN NEW YORK CITY BANKS, IN BANKS ELSEWHERE, AND TOTAL AMOUNTS HELD

[Source Annual reports of the Comptroller of the Currency, Treasury Department]

	Sept 12, 1914	Sept 2, 1915	Sept 12, 1916	Sept 11, 1917	Aug 31, 1918
NEW YORK CITY	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>
Gold coin... ..	4,953,009 54	6,099,242 50	4,324,000 00	3,283,000 00	2,153,000 00
Gold Treasury certificates	129,564,250 00	233,409,940 00	153,027,000 00	164,421,000 00	47,922,000 00
Silver Treasury certificates	47,320,270 00	49,431,932 00	26,104,000 00		
Clearing-house certificates	46,910,000 00	43,090,000 00	53,210,000 00	3,400,000 00	11,220,000 00
Silver coin:					
Dollars	59,864 00	52,730 00	43,000 00	21,741,000 00	2,029,000 00
Fractional	1,142,251 52	1,188,444 98	1,454,000 00		
Total	229,949,645 06	333,222,289 48	238,162,000 00	72,845,000 00	63,324,000 00
UNITED STATES, EXCLUSIVE OF NEW YORK CITY					
Gold coin	151,281,224 18	113,851,278 03	117,755,000 00	76,266,000 00	28,264,000 00
Gold Treasury certificates	217,260,809 00	150,433,230 00	177,075,000 00	1303,497,000 00	235,935,000 00
Silver Treasury certificates	79,124,681 00	69,093,481 00	74,560,000 00		
Clearing-house certificates	37,415,500 00	21,479,430 00	24,336,000 00	3,297,000 00	664,000 00
Silver coin					
Dollars	12,632,577 00	12,041,812 00	11,719,000 00	237,704,000 00	35,949,000 00
Fractional	18,534,490 19	19,722,036 11	19,415,000 00		
Total	516,249,272 37	386,621,217 14	424,860,000 00	420,764,000 00	300,812,000 00
UNITED STATES.					
Gold coin	156,234,233 72	119,950,520 53	122,079,000 00	79,549,000 00	30,417,000 00
Gold Treasury certificates	346,825,050 00	383,843,170 00	330,102,000 00	1367,918,000 00	283,857,000 00
Silver Treasury certificates	126,444,951 00	118,525,363 00	100,664,000 00		
Clearing house certificates	84,325,500 00	64,569,430 00	77,546,000 00	6,697,000 00	11,884,000 00
Silver coin.					
Dollars	12,692,441 00	12,094,542 00	11,762,000 00	239,445,000 00	37,978,000 00
Fractional	19,676,741 71	20,860,481 09	20,869,000 00		
Total	740,198,917 43	719,843,506 62	663,022,000 00	493,609,000 00	364,136,000 00

¹ Includes all gold certificates, silver certificates, national-bank notes, Treasury notes, United States notes, Federal Reserve notes, and Federal Reserve Bank notes

² Silver and minor coins.

**No. 353.—COIN AND COIN CERTIFICATES HELD BY NATIONAL BANKS
AT THE DATES OF THEIR REPORTS. 1901 to 1918**

[Source Annual reports of the Comptroller of the Currency, Treasury Department]

Date	Held by national banks in New York City				Held by other national banks	Total specie.
	Coin	United States coin certificates	Gold clearing-house certificates	Total		
	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>
1901, July 15	7,866,546 13	72,361,535	71,980,000	152,208,081 13	218,577,461 89	371,085,543 02
Sept 30	6,749,890 87	79,299,487	76,305,000	162,354,377 57	214,327,493 56	376,681,871 13
Dec 10	8,176,806 07	65,052,093	71,370,000	144,598,899 07	225,053,599 17	369,652,498 24
1902, Apr 30	6,339,871 35	81,573,828	71,925,000	159,838,699 35	238,921,861 70	398,760,561 05
July 16	5,363,952 93	82,283,594	69,160,000	156,807,546 93	247,956,421 27	404,763,968 20
Sept 15	5,519,946 57	62,240,404	69,170,000	136,930,350 57	229,805,069 45	366,235,120 02
1903, Apr 9	5,810,621 03	81,867,941	58,145,000	145,823,562 03	243,257,958 97	389,081,521 00
June 9	6,127,453 59	79,350,310	53,514,000	138,991,763 59	249,624,614 26	388,616,377 85
Sept 9	5,574,657 33	97,977,078	51,925,000	155,476,735 33	212,079,432 61	397,556,167 94
1904, Mar 28	6,609,426 27	125,407,875	71,045,000	203,062,301 27	261,354,969 03	464,417,270 30
June 9	6,063,516 32	133,253,126	69,325,000	213,641,642 32	275,022,502 93	488,664,145 25
Sept 6	5,711,787 99	167,236,329	68,290,000	241,238,116 99	263,510,818 54	504,748,935 53
1905, Mar 14	4,932,888 41	134,189,306	65,320,000	204,391,694 41	278,857,365 98	483,249,060 39
May 29	5,445,419 67	122,714,388	63,400,500	191,560,307 67	288,074,763 11	479,635,070 78
Aug 25	5,780,215 32	127,883,181	66,815,000	199,978,396 32	295,501,056 61	495,479,452 93
1906, Apr 6	5,699,758 15	89,631,179	58,122,000	158,452,937 12	305,726,463 41	459,179,400 56
June 18	4,595,741 92	115,489,178	54,715,000	174,799,919 95	311,187,326 96	485,987,256 88
Sept 4	5,038,922 55	95,817,601	51,920,000	152,771,522 55	311,665,707 29	464,437,230 84
1907, Mar 22	4,913,900 69	110,239,109	51,555,000	166,708,009 69	333,877,904 09	500,085,913 78
May 20	4,579,213 81	137,600,039	48,670,000	190,849,252 31	339,864,656 79	530,713,909 10
Aug 22	4,459,431 14	114,786,576	58,975,000	173,221,007 14	357,886,743 38	531,107,750 52
1908, Feb 14	6,124,677 43	177,871,926	35,430,000	219,426,603 43	394,938,265 83	614,384,869 26
May 14	5,815,164 11	223,548,381	38,245,000	267,108,545 11	410,038,750 67	677,142,295 78
July 15	5,301,196 21	209,327,989	41,010,000	255,639,185 21	400,818,687 36	656,457,872 57
1909, Feb 5	6,402,746 99	179,079,510	47,035,000	232,517,256 99	432,065,969 88	664,583,226 87
June 23	6,513,006 99	207,446,746	49,330,000	263,294,752 99	430,546,257 15	694,141,010 14
Sept 1	5,535,053 97	191,104,588	48,235,000	244,874,611 97	421,523,255 41	666,397,897 38
1910, Mar 29	6,160,452 32	164,528,256	50,540,000	221,228,708 32	440,571,068 61	661,799,771 93
June 30	5,779,705 94	154,296,044	47,295,000	207,370,749 94	436,973,104 83	644,343,854 77
Sept 1	5,766,357 76	185,705,942	51,755,000	243,227,299 76	429,399,216 37	672,626,546 13
1911, Mar 7	6,567,540 20	208,565,633	52,950,000	268,083,173 20	467,078,776 28	735,761,949 48
June 7	7,183,790 91	214,972,492	54,825,000	276,481,282 91	484,630,224 56	761,111,507 47
Sept 1	7,329,240 20	191,873,930	48,980,000	248,183,170 20	468,339,174 61	711,522,344 81
1912, Feb 20	6,040,535 62	213,286,953	58,770,000	278,097,488 62	490,931,638 44	769,029,177 06
June 14	5,832,494 44	220,194,849	43,265,000	269,292,343 44	487,470,344 69	756,762,688 13
Sept 4	5,671,077 85	179,486,341	50,920,000	236,077,418 85	477,833,181 38	713,460,600 23
1913, Feb 4	7,068,765 78	193,901,993	51,830,000	252,800,758 78	496,931,089 35	749,731,848 13
June 4	5,684,130 02	180,921,906	55,450,000	242,056,036 02	482,018,591 75	724,074,627 77
Aug 9	5,707,112 79	200,238,635	50,345,000	256,290,797 79	471,976,659 70	728,267,457 49
1914, Jan 13	6,241,258 31	203,802,977	44,055,000	254,099,235 31	526,390,974 25	780,490,209 56
June 30	6,715,406 82	213,968,660	60,545,000	281,229,066 82	510,355,499 79	791,584,566 61
Sept 12	6,155,125 06	176,884,520	46,910,000	229,949,645 06	516,249,272 37	746,198,917 43
Dec 31	6,498,051 60	135,519,344	20,020,000	162,037,395 60	372,819,718 00	534,857,113 00
1915, June 23	5,079,041 60	232,595,479	53,270,000	290,944,520 60	387,596,447 39	678,540,967 99
Sept 2	7,290,417 48	232,841,872	43,090,000	333,222,289 48	386,621,217 14	719,843,506 62
1916, June 30	7,843,000 00	193,179,000	49,880,000	250,902,000 00	389,577,000 00	640,479,000 00
Sept 12	5,821,000 00	179,131,000	53,210,000	238,162,000 00	424,860,000 00	663,022,000 00
1917, June 20	7,089,000 00	93,431,000	42,370,000	142,890,000 00	413,796,000 00	556,686,000 00
Sept 11	5,024,000 00	164,421,000	3,400,000	72,845,000 00	420,764,000 00	493,609,000 00
1918, June 29	3,733,000 00	151,603,000	10,855,000	66,191,000 00	316,510,000 00	382,701,000 00
Aug. 31	4,182,000 00	147,922,000	11,220,000	63,324,000 00	300,812,000 00	364,136,000 00

¹ Reported at present under the head of "Paper currency," which includes all gold certificates, silver certificates, legal-tender notes, national-bank notes, Treasury notes, United States notes, Federal Reserve notes, and Federal Reserve Bank notes

No. 354.—LOANS, CAPITAL, SURPLUS, NET DEPOSITS, ETC., OF NATIONAL BANKS, WITH RATIOS OF LOANS TO CAPITAL, SURPLUS, AND NET DEPOSITS, AND OF CASH TO NET DEPOSITS. 1898 to 1918.

[Source Annual reports of the Comptroller of the Currency, Treasury Department]

NEW YORK CITY.

Date	Banks	Loans ¹	Capital	Surplus	Net deposits	Specie ¹	Legal-tender notes and United States certificates ²	Ratios of—	
								Loans to capital, surplus, and net deposits	Cash to net deposits
		<i>Million dollars</i>	<i>Million dollars</i>	<i>Million dollars</i>	<i>Million dollars</i>	<i>Million dollars</i>	<i>Million dollars</i>	<i>Per cent</i>	<i>Per cent.</i>
Sept 20, 1898.	47	441 7	48 7	43 0	596 0	114 5	38 2	64 2	25 6
Sept 7, 1899.	44	541 8	47 7	43 5	707 7	140 7	36 9	67 8	25 1
Sept 5, 1900.	44	569 6	62 8	47 4	769 6	164 2	49 9	64 7	27 8
Sept. 30, 1901.	42	610 9	70 5	52 1	811 4	162 3	53 2	65 4	26 6
Sept 15, 1902.	44	607 1	90 6	63 5	753 4	136 9	47 4	66 9	24 5
Sept 9, 1903.	48	631 6	100 6	72 5	741 0	155 5	47 6	69 1	27 4
Sept 6, 1904.	41	807 3	106 4	78 8	1,034 3	241 2	46 7	66 2	27 8
Aug 25, 1905.	42	805 7	106 6	79 6	993 8	200 0	53 3	68 3	25 5
Sept 4, 1906.	40	702 1	105 8	102 0	827 4	155 8	46 5	67 8	24 5
Aug 22, 1907.	38	712 1	114 6	109 8	825 7	173 2	45 6	67 8	26 5
July 15, 1908.	37	887 0	112 8	110 0	1,121 5	255 6	59 6	64 5	28 1
Sept 1, 1909.	38	925 6	114 5	116 3	1,179 3	244 8	57 0	65 6	25 6
Sept 1, 1910.	39	873 9	119 9	125 0	1,070 2	243 2	48 4	66 4	27 2
Sept 1, 1911.	40	885 6	121 4	121 1	1,150 6	243 2	55 2	63 6	26 4
Sept 4, 1912.	37	950 9	120 2	128 2	1,162 2	236 1	50 1	67 2	24 6
Aug 9, 1913.	36	986 9	119 7	129 6	1,147 1	256 3	44 4	67 1	26 2
Sept 12, 1914.	33	1,025 5	112 9	124 8	1,253 6	229 9	43 5	68 8	21 8
Sept 2, 1915.	33	1,313 1	112 9	124 1	1,757 7	333 2	40 4	65 8	21 3
Sept 12, 1916.	33	1,610 9	114 4	126 4	2,047 2	238 2	23 3	70 4	12 8
Sept 11, 1917.	34	1,889 1	122 7	138 0	2,268 0	472 8	.	74 7	3 2
Aug 31, 1918.	49	2,060 4	125 7	153 1	2,435 3	463 3	.	75 9	2 6

OTHER RESERVE CITIES.

Sept 20, 1898.	256	558 6	151 7	63 1	655 5	71 5	32 1	64 2	15 8
Sept 7, 1899.	255	857 4	174 3	76 0	1,052 9	111 6	35 2	65 8	14 4
Sept 5, 1900.	287	916 1	181 2	82 7	1,150 2	124 7	59 4	64 8	16 0
Sept 30, 1901.	294	1,042 5	188 6	90 1	1,293 6	127 0	66 4	66 3	15 0
Sept 15, 1902.	289	1,136 7	200 9	109 9	1,347 7	137 1	51 9	68 5	14 0
Sept 9, 1903.	308	1,171 1	217 9	129 2	1,313 0	139 6	60 8	70 5	15 3
Sept 6, 1904.	306	1,202 3	212 0	136 0	1,462 2	160 1	62 1	66 4	15 2
Aug 25, 1905.	303	1,343 9	223 9	143 7	1,624 3	184 2	63 9	67 5	15 3
Sept 4, 1906.	316	1,476 7	235 4	161 9	1,715 4	189 5	59 7	69 9	14 5
Aug 22, 1907.	328	1,591 5	257 7	180 3	1,803 2	219 3	63 9	71 0	15 7
July 15, 1908.	332	1,504 4	263 6	181 2	1,837 9	241 9	76 0	65 9	17 3
Sept 1, 1909.	344	1,753 4	272 4	187 8	2,164 1	256 1	76 3	66 8	15 3
Sept 1, 1910.	343	1,857 5	305 4	217 6	2,159 9	253 6	76 5	69 1	15 3
Sept. 1, 1911.	342	1,958 9	315 6	214 5	2,340 3	282 4	75 2	68 2	15 3
Sept. 4, 1912.	334	2,056 5	324 9	218 8	2,445 8	284 7	76 4	68 8	14 8
Aug 9, 1913.	331	2,035 8	325 0	221 8	2,353 9	273 6	74 1	70 2	14 8
Sept 12, 1914.	335	2,135 4	339 1	226 8	2,414 2	297 8	62 7	71 7	14 9
Sept 2, 1915.	343	2,216 9	348 9	229 1	2,589 5	205 9	41 3	70 0	9 5
Sept 12, 1916.	331	2,741 4	345 2	232 3	3,271 7	214 9	39.3	71 2	7 8
Sept 11, 1917.	347	3,200 7	359 1	249 2	3,449 3	4176.3	.	78 9	5 1
Aug 31, 1918.	386	3,538 8	379 9	281 6	3,630 1	4124 0	..	82 5	3 4

¹ Includes gold and silver certificates

² Legal tenders only since Sept 30, 1901

³ Net amounts on which reserve is computed.

⁴ Includes Federal Reserve notes, Federal Reserve Bank notes, national-bank notes, and legal-tender notes

No. 354.—LOANS, CAPITAL, SURPLUS, NET DEPOSITS, ETC., OF NATIONAL BANKS, ETC.,
1898 to 1918—Continued

STATES EXCLUSIVE OF RESERVE CITIES.

Date	Banks	Loans	Capital	Surplus	Net deposits	Specie ¹	Legal-tender notes and United States certificates ²	Ratios of—	
								Loans to capital, surplus, and net deposits	Cash to net deposits
		<i>Million dollars</i>	<i>Million dollars</i>	<i>Million dollars</i>	<i>Million dollars</i>	<i>Million dollars</i>	<i>Million dollars</i>	<i>Per cent</i>	<i>Percent</i>
Sept 20, 1898. . .	3,259	1,015 0	393 3	130 3	1,062 9	80 1	36.3	64 0	10 9
Sept 7, 1899 . . .	3,274	1,097 5	383 7	128 9	1,270 8	84 2	39 4	61 5	9 1
Sept 5, 1900. . . .	3,540	1,201 1	386 3	131 8	1,361 2	84 4	37 8	63 9	9 0
Sept 30, 1901. . .	3,885	1,365 1	396 2	137 3	1,556 7	87 3	43 2	65 3	8 4
Sept 15, 1902. . . .	4,268	1,536 4	414 0	153 0	1,743 3	92 2	42 5	66 5	7 7
Sept 9, 1903	4,691	1,678 8	435 2	168 7	1,809 5	102 5	48 3	69 6	8 3
Sept 6, 1904	5,065	1,716 5	452 3	181 6	1,904 5	103 0	47 9	67 6	7 9
Aug 25, 1905 . . .	5,412	1,849 0	469 4	194 5	2,117 4	111 3	52 9	66 3	7 8
Sept 4, 1906 . . .	5,781	2,120 2	494 0	226 3	2,385 1	122 1	55 4	68 2	7 4
Aug 22, 1907 . . .	6,178	2,374 9	524 2	258 2	2,627 2	138 5	61 0	69 7	7 6
July 15, 1908 . . .	6,455	2,244 3	542 7	272.8	2,505 2	159 0	57 0	67 6	8 6
Sept 1, 1909 . . .	6,595	2,449 7	557 6	293 8	2,821 2	165 4	54 3	66 7	7 8
Sept 1, 1910 . . .	6,791	2,735 7	577 8	315 6	3,017 1	175 7	54 1	70 0	7 6
Sept 1, 1911. . . .	6,919	2,818 9	588 4	334 3	3,194 0	180 9	53 6	68 5	7 3
Sept 4, 1912. . . .	7,026	3,033 4	600 9	353 9	3,485 3	192 6	56 0	68 3	7 1
Aug 9, 1913. . . .	7,121	3,195 8	611 6	373 9	3,595 7	198 4	52 3	69 8	7 0
Sept 12, 1914 . . .	7,170	3,239 9	608 3	372 5	3,625 1	218 5	51 3	70 3	7 4
Sept 2, 1915 . . .	7,237	3,227 0	607 1	369 3	3,175 8	180.7	41 0	77 7	7.0
Sept 12, 1916. . .	7,225	3,507 5	608 0	372 7	3,883 4	209 9	42 5	72 1	6 5
Sept 11, 1917. . . .	7,257	3,965 4	608 5	381 9	3,365 5	244 5	. .	72 9	5 6
Aug 31, 1918. . .	7,293	3,894 5	596 2	379 1	3,391 3	224 8	.. ..	72 5	5 1

TOTAL UNITED STATES.

Sept 20, 1898. . .	3,585	2,156 0	621 5	247 6	2,479 7	293 9	126 8	64 4	16 9
Sept 7, 1899 . . .	3,595	2,496 7	605 7	248 4	3,031 4	338 5	127 7	64 3	15 4
Sept 5, 1900. . . .	3,871	2,686 7	630 3	261 9	3,281 0	373 3	147 1	64 4	15 9
Sept 30, 1901 . . .	4,221	3,018 6	655 3	279 5	3,661 6	376 7	162 9	65 7	14 7
Sept 15, 1902 . . .	4,601	3,280 1	705 5	326 4	3,844 4	366 2	141 8	67.3	13 2
Sept 9, 1903	5,042	3,481 4	753 7	370 4	3,863 5	397 6	156 7	69 8	14 3
Sept 6, 1904. . . .	5,412	3,726 2	770 8	396 5	4,400 9	504 7	156 7	66 9	15 0
Aug 25, 1905 . . .	5,757	3,998 5	799 9	417 8	4,735 5	495 5	170 1	67 2	14 1
Sept 4, 1906. . . .	6,137	4,299 0	835 1	490 2	4,927 9	464 4	161 6	68 7	12 7
Aug 22, 1907. . . .	6,544	4,678 6	896 5	548 3	5,256 1	531 1	170 5	69 5	13 3
July 15, 1908 . . .	6,824	4,615 7	919 1	564 0	5,464 6	656 5	192 6	66 4	15 5
Sept 1, 1909 . . .	6,977	5,128 8	944 6	597 9	6,164 6	666 3	187 6	66 5	13 8
Sept 1, 1910 . . .	7,173	5,467 1	1,002 7	648 2	6,247 3	672 6	179 1	69 2	13 6
Sept 1, 1911	7,301	5,663 4	1,025 4	670 0	6,684 8	711 5	183 9	67 6	13 4
Sept 4, 1912. . . .	7,397	6,040 8	1,046 0	701 0	7,093 3	713 5	182 5	68 3	12 6
Aug 9, 1913. . . .	7,488	6,168 5	1,056 3	725 3	7,096 7	728 3	170 9	69 5	12 7
Sept 12, 1914 . . .	7,538	6,400 8	1,060 3	724 1	7,292 9	746 2	157 5	70 5	12 4
Sept 2, 1915 . . .	7,613	6,756 7	1,068 9	722 6	7,523 0	719 8	122 8	72 5	11 2
Sept 12, 1916. . .	7,589	7,859 8	1,067 6	731 4	7,202 3	663 0	105 1	71 4	8 3
Sept 11, 1917 . . .	7,638	9,055 2	1,090 3	769 1	7,082 8	493 6	.. ..	75 8	4 9
Aug 31, 1918. . .	7,728	9,493 7	1,101 8	813 8	7,456 7	4364 1	.. ..	76 7	3 5

¹ Includes gold and silver certificates² Legal tenders only since Sept. 30, 1901³ Net amounts on which reserve is computed⁴ Includes Federal Reserve notes, Federal Reserve Bank notes, national-bank notes, and legal-tender notes

No. 355—LOANS AND DISCOUNTS, NATIONAL BANKS, ON JUNE 29, 1918 BY RESERVE CITIES AND STATES—Continued

City, State, and Territory	Banks	On demand, paper with one or more individual names (not secured by collateral)	On demand, secured by other personal securities, including merchandise, warehouse receipts, etc	On time, paper with one or more individual names (not secured by collateral)	On time, secured by stocks and bonds	On time, secured by other personal securities, including merchandise, warehouse receipts, etc	Secured by real-estate mortgages or liens on realty, not in accordance with sec 24, Federal Reserve act	Secured by improved real-estate, third party of Federal Reserve act	Acceptances of other banks or discounted	Own acceptances purchased or discounted	Total.
STATES		Thousand dollars	Thousand dollars	Thousand dollars	Thousand dollars	Thousand dollars	Thousand dollars	Thousand dollars	Thousand dollars	Thousand dollars	Thousand dollars
Maine	63	5,045	639	23,778	3,645	1,089	390	353	...	416	41,510
New Hampshire	55	4,427	450	11,835	2,220	1,524	187	162	136	185	23,533
Vermont	48	3,536	706	13,447	2,314	982	373	515	34	...	23,714
Massachusetts	141	6,553	2,733	104,816	37,044	4,223	1,664	463	340	685	165,209
Rhode Island	17	1,921	2,770	21,329	4,857	1,344	113	7	...	50	32,961
Connecticut	67	7,865	1,023	53,711	23,202	1,640	1,146	256	488	642	110,558
Total New England States.....	391	27,996	8,321	225,916	73,232	9,802	3,873	1,756	998	1,878	398,785
New York	425	29,003	4,118	180,105	39,585	7,281	4,234	1,491	461	954	302,066
New Jersey	202	14,995	1,468	118,992	27,981	1,463	3,423	1,082	364	161	205,263
Pennsylvania	782	44,796	3,865	237,865	59,000	6,892	6,425	2,404	192	344	414,108
Delaware	20	807	122	4,317	680	243	149	53	...	5	7,519
Maryland	83	3,627	254	22,822	4,189	1,274	377	601	...	27	38,184
Total Eastern States ..	1,512	93,228	9,827	564,101	131,435	17,153	14,608	5,721	1,017	1,491	987,140
Virginia	142	3,812	3,835	77,797	23,042	6,198	1,068	1,742	...	25	120,943
West Virginia	116	2,782	264	48,644	16,904	1,963	1,129	517	5	113	77,483
North Carolina	81	1,511	1,321	39,025	11,306	12,907	645	861	375	184	69,151
South Carolina	76	1,316	2,915	22,915	6,542	13,245	721	927	...	249	48,506
Georgia	90	2,220	2,830	24,801	3,683	11,028	1,086	797	10	148	47,378
Florida	56	1,856	2,230	25,467	5,843	6,505	1,771	1,006	...	...	45,986
Alabama	89	1,858	2,730	20,969	3,361	11,369	1,583	677	...	104	43,106
Mississippi	33	513	1,114	12,627	1,252	3,184	1,677	436	...	102	20,828
Louisiana	28	802	2,374	21,615	1,252	3,457	487	363	...	7	33,466
Texas	511	12,976	9,840	99,634	14,668	3,457	5,132	1,758	384	2,150	210,698
Arkansas	72	1,077	2,709	18,634	3,267	6,227	600	575	30	66	33,290
Kentucky	125	4,616	535	41,710	8,318	3,472	1,040	1,879	42	33	64,390
Tennessee	96	1,886	394	31,162	5,561	4,108	1,637	1,924	...	...	45,001
Total Southern States ..	1,515	37,225	32,121	484,648	109,082	145,451	16,551	12,221	853	3,174	890,306

Ohio.....	344	30,313	24,247	3,031	113,065	28,934	5,543	3,401	7,071	89	366	216,150
Indiana.....	252	11,335	3,604	1,610	90,350	14,902	5,302	3,120	5,937	230	131	136,311
Illinois.....	442	23,001	5,057	2,084	136,711	14,966	24,200	3,706	7,021	244	88	217,141
Michigan.....	149	5,493	5,057	2,640	42,904	11,200	3,878	1,328	3,584	.....	7	72,687
Wisconsin.....	282	6,837	2,121	1,003	60,954	12,462	7,068	1,276	4,904	156	85	95,808
Minnesota.....	982	11,600	2,200	3,188	77,778	10,662	25,908	1,619	8,919	115	37	145,140
Minnesota.....	338	18,666	2,303	2,818	111,008	8,970	14,217	3,913	3,159	219	33	165,306
Iowa.....	107	4,176	970	672	21,827	1,835	6,122	3,913	1,012	.....	5	37,478
Missouri.....	2,003	108,711	6,194	15,046	654,777	103,931	91,685	23,322	40,687	1,053	752	1,086,171
Total Middle States.....												
North Dakota.....	165	2,026	258	830	23,207	1,831	22,440	3,662	2,007	33	29	57,232
South Dakota.....	123	2,102	152	494	20,809	4,174	18,707	1,411	1,411	14	139	58,437
Nebraska.....	178	2,406	252	564	45,277	1,018	22,257	1,904	1,100	50	18	76,869
Kansas.....	223	5,415	2,051	1,382	45,507	4,114	31,731	1,258	1,632	.....	326	93,416
Montana.....	120	7,419	2,080	1,447	23,658	2,426	17,880	1,619	1,548	.....	179	57,198
Wyoming.....	38	478	63	80	8,561	2,563	12,044	412	256	.....	28	25,885
Colorado.....	115	2,555	898	1,255	24,980	3,010	17,000	830	607	.....	.....	52,043
New Mexico.....	43	1,878	239	672	10,010	1,504	9,630	325	271	.....	.....	24,619
Oklahoma.....	324	4,960	832	2,265	30,892	7,585	40,781	1,455	877	316	1,014	90,697
Total Western States.....												
Washington.....	1,339	32,255	5,735	8,998	241,910	29,764	202,479	11,870	9,739	413	1,733	644,806
Oregon.....	70	4,203	453	1,617	21,403	2,370	4,085	1,102	1,083	.....	178	37,000
California.....	78	7,533	628	1,107	14,210	4,003	6,003	1,738	1,857	.....	10	35,388
Idaho.....	247	34,284	7,533	6,500	60,115	11,697	10,095	3,736	4,101	25	261	139,237
Utah.....	68	3,214	100	377	19,454	1,063	8,841	432	191	63	.....	33,885
Nevada.....	14	369	134	38	2,541	623	73	65	183	.....	.....	7,378
Nevada.....	10	2,011	780	888	1,680	263	923	100	300	.....	1	7,678
Arizona.....	18	1,551	371	745	6,280	682	2,050	190	146	.....	27	12,027
Alaska (member banks).....	1	.....	.....	.....	25	7	.....	7	8	.....	.....	41
Total Pacific States.....												
Alaska.....	500	53,565	10,029	11,385	127,367	8,336	34,026	6,886	7,176	88	477	270,215
Hawaii.....	2	252	28	55	207	10	44	10	.....	.....	.....	615
Hawaii.....	3	201	1,526	31	669	18	.....	12	3	.....	.....	2,463
Nonmember banks.....	5	453	1,554	89	870	28	44	31	3	.....	.....	3,078
Total States.....	7,273	353,436	256,014	85,787	2,209,505	465,858	501,550	77,141	77,303	4,422	9,505	1,130,611
Total United States.....	7,705	620,765	1,150,073	300,212	5,297,256	1,928,094	950,004	99,486	85,431	145,182	49,239	10,135,812

No. 356.—COMBINED RESOURCES AND LIABILITIES OF ALL FEDERAL RESERVE BANKS AS AT CLOSE OF BUSINESS ON THE
LAST FRIDAY OF EACH MONTH DURING THE CALENDAR YEAR 1918.

[Source Annual Report of the Federal Reserve Board, 1918.]

	Jan 25	Feb 21	Mar 28-29	Apr 23	May 31	June 23	July 26	Aug 30	Sept 27	Oct 25	Nov 29	Dec 27
RESOURCES												
Gold coin and certificates in vault	472,012	447,508	489,948	486,820	456,177	419,907	418,012	384,009	370,220	376,679	370,938	337,985
Gold settlement fund	388,210	375,273	399,568	439,477	425,237	491,425	598,777	520,926	437,319	415,676	395,292	374,758
Gold with foreign agencies	52,500	52,500	52,500	52,500	52,500	16,275	11,628	5,829	5,829	5,829	5,829	5,829
Total gold held by banks	912,722	875,281	942,016	978,797	933,914	927,607	1,028,417	910,764	813,368	798,184	772,059	717,952
Gold with Federal Reserve agents	793,829	877,023	852,192	824,218	955,919	987,870	910,420	1,061,597	1,161,731	1,184,998	1,216,541	1,283,309
Gold redemption fund	19,956	20,091	21,496	23,985	27,993	33,544	35,363	41,433	45,714	61,950	76,613	84,013
Total gold reserve	1,726,507	1,772,395	1,815,704	1,827,000	1,917,826	1,949,021	1,974,200	2,013,794	2,020,813	2,045,132	2,065,213	2,090,274
Legal-tender notes, silver, etc	56,252	60,129	58,359	63,945	57,883	57,178	55,129	53,168	51,363	53,037	55,158	55,945
Total reserves	1,782,759	1,832,524	1,874,063	1,890,945	1,975,709	2,006,199	2,029,329	2,066,962	2,072,176	2,098,169	2,120,371	2,146,219
Bills discounted												
Secured by Government												
war obligations	312,520	263,905	301,451	642,429	562,993	434,509	673,231	896,228	1,221,533	1,092,417	1,412,511	1,400,371
All other	315,142	245,629	281,777	259,314	334,364	434,666	628,920	531,967	491,897	453,747	402,684	302,567
Bills bought in open market	273,912	296,170	304,065	302,844	256,373	216,848	205,274	232,603	288,391	398,623	376,841	303,673
United States Government												
long-term securities	50,525	52,950	58,190	41,446	54,842	40,227	40,090	30,350	28,545	28,251	29,132	28,869
United States Government												
short-term securities	72,669	109,707	252,579	37,407	92,082	218,839	16,922	25,772	50,098	322,900	92,664	282,677
All other earning assets	4,902	3,436	3,523	2,722	736	23	103	67	102	24	27	13
Total earning assets	1,029,670	1,031,797	1,201,585	1,286,162	1,301,390	1,345,112	1,564,540	1,716,987	2,080,566	2,295,122	2,312,359	2,318,170
Uncollected items (deduct from gross deposits)	356,208	310,865	366,075	388,845	408,137	520,087	558,392	568,665	649,448	856,923	736,328	759,008
5 per cent redemption fund against Federal Reserve Bank notes	537	537	537	528	626	735	701	1,164	2,447	3,692	4,621	5,988
All other resources	201	721	3,724	359	438	-	12,441	11,767	12,858	16,879	21,309	22,005
Total resources	3,169,375	3,176,454	3,445,984	3,506,839	3,686,300	3,872,133	4,165,403	4,365,555	4,817,495	5,270,785	5,194,988	5,251,990

LIABILITIES										
Capital paid in.....	72,439 1,134	74,223 1,134	74,903 1,134	75,546 1,134	75,858 1,134	76,441 1,134	78,168 1,134	78,802 1,134	79,190 1,134	80,072 1,134
Surplus.....										
Government deposits Due to members' reserve accounts.....	135,691	104,086	130,668	166,191	84,535	283,040	104,729	191,623	78,218	207,157
Collection items.....	1,480,743	1,490,400	1,497,416	1,440,413	1,557,587	1,435,196	1,478,039	1,535,490	1,683,499	1,488,803
Other deposits, including Foreign Government credits.....	194,955	216,897	235,174	278,698	286,302	401,186	437,885	485,059	702,107	602,607
Total gross deposits..	37,697	81,059	81,890	109,443	121,482	111,840	120,300	104,385	117,001	105,894
Federal Reserve notes in actual circulation	1,849,086	1,901,442	1,945,148	1,994,745	2,049,906	2,181,262	2,141,553	2,316,557	2,580,825	2,404,611
Federal Reserve Bank notes in circulation, net liability..	1,234,934	1,452,838	1,526,232	1,600,908	1,722,216	1,870,835	2,092,708	2,349,326	2,507,912	2,568,676
All other liabilities.....	8,000	7,978	7,895	8,324	10,390	11,084	20,037	35,819	58,859	86,003
Total liabilities.....	3,782	8,469	11,467	5,583	12,629	24,647	31,305	35,857	42,865	54,402
Maturities of bills on hand.....	3,109,375	3,445,984	3,565,839	3,686,300	3,872,133	4,165,403	4,365,555	4,817,495	5,270,785	5,191,988
Within 15 days.....	390,212	359,987	673,064	601,804	548,873	884,111	1,047,516	1,323,052	1,198,801	1,305,034
Over 15 but within 30 days	199,795	127,063	194,238	110,168	136,574	200,768	141,558	192,114	221,020	225,900
Over 30 but within 60 days	203,437	174,400	207,267	187,415	256,050	240,900	219,928	302,799	279,786	470,646
Over 60 but within 90 days	124,822	178,480	124,498	159,874	101,297	141,381	223,655	171,434	232,891	165,185
Over 90 days.....	13,308	9,476	13,319	34,469	43,299	40,325	28,141	12,212	13,229	23,151
Total	901,574	887,293	1,204,557	1,153,790	1,086,023	1,507,425	1,660,798	2,001,821	1,944,757	2,100,596

No. 357 — RESOURCES AND LIABILITIES OF EACH FEDERAL RESERVE BANK AT CLOSE OF BUSINESS DEC. 31, 1918.

[Source: Annual Report of the Federal Reserve Board, 1918.]

	Boston	New York	Philadel- phia	Cleve- land	Rich- mond	Atlanta	Chicago.	St. Louis.	Minne- apolis	Kansas City	Dallas.	San Fran- cisco	Total
	Thousands dollars	Thousands dollars	Thousands dollars	Thousands dollars	Thousands dollars	Thousands dollars	Thousands dollars	Thousands dollars	Thousands dollars	Thousands dollars	Thousands dollars	Thousands dollars	Thousands dollars
RESOURCES													
Gold coin and certificates	3,317	256,765	1,051	13,257	2,359	7,987	23,234	4,056	8,823	155	5,722	12,192	338,418
Gold settlement fund													
Gold with Federal Reserve Board	37,283	66,790	37,412	52,126	14,254	6,302	106,773	12,474	23,774	23,237	6,923	11,055	308,414
Gold with foreign agencies	408	2,011	408	525	204	175	816	233	233	281	204	521	5,829
Total gold held by banks.	41,018	325,566	38,871	65,908	16,817	14,464	130,823	16,763	32,330	23,683	12,849	23,599	742,661
Gold with Federal Reserve agents	59,753	274,332	85,584	138,277	62,991	42,179	275,893	66,674	55,869	54,454	22,552	129,014	1,263,952
Gold redemption fund	7,813	25,000	7,900	1,368	5,368	6,958	15,151	3,370	4,949	3,580	2,138	1,789	85,440
Total gold reserves	108,584	624,858	132,355	205,553	85,176	63,601	421,777	86,807	93,148	81,757	37,534	150,972	2,092,062
Legal-tender notes, silver, etc.	2,288	47,570	1,058	1,127	223	237	1,797	2,450	73	101	1,374	519	56,427
Total reserves	110,872	672,528	134,023	206,680	85,399	63,838	423,574	89,257	93,221	81,858	38,768	151,491	2,151,489
Bills discounted													
Secured by Government war obligations	120,516	652,568	159,764	115,214	72,435	54,171	110,171	53,118	31,528	20,499	14,305	49,450	1,453,829
All other	13,060	44,774	19,066	12,121	13,807	23,804	83,018	11,585	6,144	36,055	31,130	20,309	306,723
Bills bought in open market.	15,084	77,577	3,011	37,443	5,405	12,515	62,881	7,263	17,994	14,203	2,448	36,280	292,106
Total bills on hand	148,660	774,919	181,831	164,780	91,707	96,550	256,070	77,993	54,866	71,657	47,973	115,939	2,052,748
U S Government long-term securities	1,105	1,366	1,385	1,084	1,234	6,066	15,509	1,154	1,291	5,866	3,990	2,461	27,859
U S Government short-term securities	7,416	128,831	10,033	11,726	4,784	6,066	15,612	6,568	5,146	4,378	4,400	5,724	210,704
All other earning assets						13							13
Total earning assets	157,181	905,166	193,249	177,590	97,725	108,183	247,091	85,718	59,833	84,901	56,363	123,224	2,321,324
Uncollected items (deduct from gross de- posits).....	68,493	196,764	90,853	62,830	78,203	36,019	78,230	59,436	13,124	64,879	23,252	44,672	816,755
Redemption fund against Federal Reserve Bank notes	320	1,689	475	532	310	311	829	317	236	566	312	356	6,253
All other resources	1,528	5,497	1,404	789	686	674	4,360	474	193	1,099	1,135	2,075	19,914
Total resources	338,374	1,781,644	420,004	448,421	262,323	204,025	764,084	235,202	166,707	233,303	119,830	321,818	5,285,735

LIABILITIES													
Capital paid in.....	6,692	20,820	7,563	9,073	4,062	3,191	11,185	3,800	2,931	3,669	3,154	4,637	80,767
Surplus.....	75	649	.....	.....	116	40	216	.....	38	..	.....	..	1,134
Government deposits.....	10,499	5,706	5,039	750	23,296	2,840	6,565	3,333	5,191	5,450	2,493	411	71,574
Due to members' reserve account.....	101,837	705,062	99,720	123,161	54,162	46,223	230,604	52,831	48,826	67,314	32,453	73,236	1,635,433
Collection items.....	47,848	163,094	66,740	49,777	37,015	23,388	50,989	46,886	7,352	20,912	15,250	18,637	557,188
All other deposits, including foreign Gov- ernment credits.....	.....	101,358	.....	.....	.....	41	1,329	201	15	..	8	2,644	105,596
Total gross deposits.....	160,184	975,220	171,499	173,658	114,473	72,492	289,488	103,251	61,384	102,680	50,204	95,228	2,309,791
Federal Reserve notes in actual circulation	160,726	729,834	229,112	251,783	137,478	120,672	428,820	120,037	96,571	112,445	59,239	212,215	2,658,952
Federal Reserve Bank notes in circula- tion, net liabilities.....	6,382	33,034	8,926	9,731	4,006	5,816	17,643	6,216	4,169	11,448	5,510	6,252	119,162
All other liabilities.....	4,315	22,097	2,904	4,146	2,188	1,814	6,732	1,898	1,615	3,071	1,693	3,456	55,929
Total liabilities.....	338,374	1,781,644	420,004	419,421	262,323	204,025	754,084	235,202	166,708	233,303	119,830	321,818	5,285,735

No 368.—BILLS DISCOUNTED BY FEDERAL RESERVE BANKS DURING CALENDAR YEAR 1918 BY CLASSES OF PAPER, WITH TOTALS FOR 1916 AND 1917, AND AVERAGE RATE AND MATURITY OF ALL BILLS DISCOUNTED DURING 1918

[Source: Annual Report of the Federal Reserve Board, 1918.]

Federal Reserve banks	Secured by Government war obligations		Member banks' collateral notes	Member banks' collateral notes secured otherwise than by Government war obligations	Trade acceptances	All other discounts.	Total, 1918	Average rate	Average maturity in days	Total, 1917	Total, 1916
	Customers' paper	Dollars									
Boston.	280,181,980	1,270,128,802		Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Per cent	Per cent	Dollars	Dollars
New York.	514,993,364	21,739,451,335		76,014,836	10,287,131	123,672,184	1,760,284,933	4 17	18 93	350,919,810	33,921,900
Philadelphia.	176,393,102	1,329,243,568		70,553,852	70,676,912	2,139,862,994	24,535,538,457	4 06	7 31	6,536,459,963	22,523,500
Cleveland.	72,033,682	988,633,567		10,000	5,650,053	323,301,551	1,833,598,274	4 09	10 51	223,410,068	22,523,400
Richmond.	104,355,170	1,521,261,520		4,940,000	24,894,291	295,696,566	1,386,117,996	4 21	17 51	211,570,109	6,927,200
Atlanta.	10,972,763	620,059,608		17,436,464	13,389,109	503,353,108	2,159,845,371	4 38	10 40	401,220,083	34,377,200
Chicago.	43,319,302	2,096,011,297		9,445,208	11,697,196	277,955,312	930,130,087	4 06	19 01	95,113,743	23,173,100
St. Louis.	13,765,839	764,216,431		473,543,794	9,033,011	643,942,608	3,265,880,010	4 24	18 59	524,872,103	8,547,700
Minneapolis.	8,305,060	234,520,760		1,447,500	16,681,201	290,026,283	1,085,137,254	4 27	19 89	186,117,103	8,547,700
Kansas City, Mo.	4,833,637	470,765,470		42,395,846	799,371	147,770,163	433,791,800	4 72	32 78	83,161,837	0,477,500
Dallas.	6,897,430	440,935,658		141,359,130	10,400,938	206,101,387	833,520,562	4 80	30 76	242,694,632	0,477,500
San Francisco.	12,562,351	667,157,695		18,952,895	2,056,758	118,836,025	587,677,766	4 55	27 00	57,633,636	18,512,500
Total.	1,247,674,180	32,142,405,711		853,372,425	187,372,579	5,317,108,962	39,752,933,847	4 26	11 81	102,981,207	1,973,400
Total, 1917.	-	-		1,858,645,562	37,771,132	1,233,609,136	-	--	-	29,014,186,454	-
Total, 1916.	-	-		38,967,447	5,212,300	163,690,753	-	-	-	-	207,870,500

¹ Includes a small amount of customers' paper secured by Government war obligations.

² Includes \$45,195,632 rediscounted by the Boston Federal Reserve Bank with other Federal Reserve banks.

**No. 359.—BILLS DISCOUNTED BY EACH FEDERAL RESERVE BANK,
DISTRIBUTED BY STATES, DURING THE CALENDAR YEAR 1918.**

[Source Annual Report of the Federal Reserve Board, 1918]

State	Total amount of paper dis- counted	State	Total amount of paper dis- counted	State	Total amount of paper dis- counted
	<i>Dollars</i>		<i>Dollars</i>		<i>Dollars</i>
Maine.....	40,839,164	Tennessee		Missouri	
New Hampshire..	39,054,712	District No 6...	130,925,181	District No 8..	763,274,258
Vermont.....	32,523,734	District No 8 ..	98,660,820	District No 10..	361,055,504
Massachusetts....	1,499,921,400	Total.....	229,586,001	Total.....	1,124,329,762
Rhode Island....	69,052,661				
Connecticut		Georgia.....	278,623,585	Arkansas.....	61,234,665
District No 1 ..	78,893,262	Florida.....	56,382,925	Minnesota ..	358,788,785
District No 2 ..	45,842,080	Alabama.....	53,727,013	North Dakota..	17,518,176
Total	124,735,342	Mississippi		South Dakota ..	31,766,675
New York	24,181,383,095	District No 6...	18,671,303	Montana	11,794,375
New Jersey		District No 8 ..	6,362,252	Wyoming.....	7,271,898
District No 2 ..	308,313,282	Total.....	25,033,555	Nebraska	213,410,673
District No 3 ..	86,843,376			Colorado	68,956,667
Total	395,156,658	Louisiana		Kansas.....	41,575,489
Delaware	11,660,600	District No 6 ..	391,800,080	Oklahoma	
Pennsylvania		District No 11..	24,611,769	District No 10..	138,788,664
District No 3...	1,735,094,298	Total..	416,411,849	District No 11..	9,557,232
District No 4...	555,474,714			Total.....	148,345,896
Total.....	2,290,569,012	Michigan		New Mexico	
Ohio.....	790,608,920	District No 7...	612,080,430	District No 10..	2,461,667
Kentucky		District No 9 ..	3,659,108	District No 11..	11,521,998
District No 4 ..	35,486,887	Total.....	615,739,538	Total.....	13,983,665
District No 8 ..	80,572,946	Wisconsin		Texas.....	540,158,745
Total.....	116,059,833	District No 7...	346,672,516	Arizona	
West Virginia		District No 9 ..	10,284,681	District No 11..	1,828,023
District No 4...	4,547,475	Total.....	352,957,197	District No 12..	2,207,705
District No 5 ..	13,043,138	Iowa.....	385,191,840	Total.. ..	4,035,728
Total	22,590,613	Illinois		Utah	131,448,094
District of Colum- bia.....	35,255,243	District No 7 ..	1,741,500,084	Nevada	960,690
Maryland	272,526,166	District No 8 ..	46,677,211	California	545,594,322
Virginia	1,466,403,347	Total.....	1,788,177,295	Oregon.....	37,105,409
North Carolina...	187,059,493	Indiana		Idaho.....	57,333,894
South Carolina...	180,537,983	District No 7 ..	184,405,140	Washington.....	166,741,313
		District No 8...	28,355,102	Alaska.....	.....
		Total..	212,760,242	Grand total.	39,752,933,847

No 360—FINANCIAL RESULTS OF OPERATION OF THE FEDERAL RESERVE BANKS· JAN. 1 TO DEC 31, 1918

[Source Annual Report of the Federal Reserve Board, 1918]

Federal Reserve bank	Earnings	Current expenses	Net earnings for the year	Ratio of net earnings to reported average paid-in capital	6 per cent dividends paid during 1918	Period covered by dividend payments
	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Per cent</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	
Boston	4,475,195	970,015	3,505,180	54 7	384,180	Jan 1-Dec 31, 1918
New York.	25,314,736	2,680,703	22,634,033	113 5	1,195,026	Do
Philadelphia.	4,357,740	1,086,916	3,270,824	46 3	583,983	July 1, 1917-Dec 31, 1918
Cleveland.	5,226,864	992,185	4,234,679	49 3	716,107	Do
Richmond.	2,979,048	643,820	2,335,228	60 3	232,432	Jan 1, 1918-Dec 31, 1918
Atlanta.	2,293,058	627,473	1,665,585	54 7	182,473	Do
Chicago.	8,481,747	1,650,675	6,831,072	67 7	604,635	Do
St. Louis.	2,676,828	726,021	1,950,807	53 9	404,838	Jan 1, 1917-Dec 31, 1918
Minneapolis.	2,049,954	464,408	1,585,546	56 5	168,103	Jan 1, 1918-Dec 31, 1918
Kansas City.	3,451,936	689,228	2,762,708	78 4	309,729	July 1, 1917-Dec 31, 1918
Dallas.	2,089,526	535,424	1,554,102	52 2	261,503	Do
San Francisco.	4,187,785	1,070,570	3,117,215	70 6	497,675	Jan 1, 1917-Dec 31, 1918
Total	67,584,417	12,137,438	55,446,979	72 6	5,540,684	

N^o 362 --DISCOUNT RATES (HIGH AND LOW) IN FORCE DURING THE PERIOD FROM THE ESTABLISHMENT OF FEDERAL RESERVE BANKS (NOV. 16, 1914) TO DEC. 31, 1918.

[Source Reports of the Federal Reserve Board]

[illegible]

No. 363.—NET AMOUNT OF FEDERAL RESERVE NOTES RECEIVED FROM THE COMPTROLLER OF THE CURRENCY; ISSUED TO EACH FEDERAL RESERVE BANK; AND IN ACTUAL CIRCULATION; GOLD AND ELIGIBLE PAPER HELD BY EACH FEDERAL RESERVE AGENT; ALSO AMOUNTS OF FEDERAL RESERVE NOTES HELD BY EACH FEDERAL RESERVE BANK ON THE LAST FRIDAY IN EACH MONTH DURING THE CALENDAR YEAR 1918.

[Source: Reports of the Federal Reserve Board, 1918.]

	Boston	New York	Philadel- phia	Cleve- land	Rich- mond	Atlanta	Chicago	St. Louis	Minneap- olis	Kansas City	Dallas	San Fran- cisco	Total
	Thousand dollars	Thousand dollars	Thousand dollars	Thousand dollars	Thousand dollars	Thousand dollars	Thousand dollars	Thousand dollars	Thousand dollars	Thousand dollars	Thousand dollars	Thousand dollars	Thousand dollars
Federal Reserve notes received from the Comptroller of the Currency less returned for destruction													
Jan 25	85,914	587,407	112,476	123,850	65,695	78,261	232,416	64,964	57,708	70,002	55,743	80,238	1,614,667
Feb 21	93,156	586,427	120,083	131,443	64,902	77,548	239,446	64,068	56,736	70,340	55,016	83,033	1,642,228
Mar 28-29	104,173	643,859	127,911	151,100	73,457	76,381	285,879	72,769	60,077	81,780	53,674	93,031	1,806,597
Apr 26	119,251	661,907	154,404	164,932	78,820	76,568	290,087	75,030	61,430	84,680	53,674	103,148	1,924,066
May 31	123,152	680,878	159,235	180,235	85,820	75,598	303,273	77,646	60,631	86,520	52,882	121,933	2,006,087
June 28	127,973	722,286	172,653	191,896	88,097	60,058	320,914	77,028	61,713	86,595	52,853	134,454	2,066,018
July 26	151,885	785,755	189,906	210,509	91,310	70,695	349,467	84,020	63,697	92,463	51,432	145,032	2,292,070
Aug 30	158,343	824,741	204,403	236,172	103,789	93,995	374,528	97,251	67,997	100,843	53,546	166,840	2,479,448
Sept 27	170,008	865,377	219,675	252,259	120,163	128,597	416,165	110,437	80,454	112,062	72,548	192,080	2,789,825
Oct 25	184,084	905,244	242,616	284,607	137,979	152,060	449,927	125,194	92,098	127,641	70,964	202,286	2,964,600
Nov 29	182,558	941,177	257,353	281,721	153,133	160,455	471,422	125,604	94,585	127,803	79,455	213,074	3,088,643
Dec 27	183,253	920,637	259,846	283,891	157,375	168,668	493,692	132,907	105,418	126,940	78,352	229,250	3,140,529
Federal Reserve notes issued to Federal Reserve banks (net amount)													
Jan 25	80,754	477,607	97,236	108,410	61,275	63,821	190,339	58,339	50,868	59,872	44,873	80,238	1,375,632
Feb 21	85,796	493,227	105,403	121,368	58,797	62,418	201,425	60,813	51,596	63,280	42,581	83,033	1,420,732
Mar 28-29	95,453	528,559	127,671	137,340	68,502	58,376	224,309	68,009	54,582	73,620	40,464	83,031	1,563,987
Apr 26	104,211	546,107	137,884	146,492	72,020	60,173	242,307	67,950	55,935	77,085	36,404	103,148	1,640,656
May 31	116,613	568,078	144,479	159,395	79,560	59,073	258,553	68,256	55,876	78,310	33,582	121,933	1,736,547
June 28	109,472	612,286	160,896	169,896	80,392	58,033	276,454	71,126	56,458	79,575	33,582	134,454	1,848,823
July 26	128,885	664,355	175,456	186,709	84,954	58,960	298,567	76,970	59,142	84,243	33,207	145,032	1,990,480
Aug 30	141,743	705,941	198,283	216,232	96,889	68,245	303,188	91,451	62,677	93,823	43,026	166,840	2,215,688
Sept 27	151,048	770,177	210,755	237,359	113,563	101,342	370,985	107,317	78,014	103,342	58,223	192,080	2,494,205
Oct 25	165,884	813,244	230,756	253,347	126,319	119,565	403,807	111,859	87,488	110,291	62,814	202,286	2,697,000
Nov 29	162,338	829,977	231,833	260,344	145,073	120,250	424,302	117,869	88,635	119,383	59,965	213,074	2,773,043
Dec 27	169,413	811,137	242,206	284,911	151,155	126,253	452,852	129,607	98,968	119,430	60,432	229,250	2,855,604
Gold coin and certificates held by and to credit of Federal Reserve agent													
Jan 25	44,354	236,467	64,916	64,610	26,205	47,575	120,415	34,882	37,522	45,664	22,181	46,134	793,829
Feb 21	45,996	254,887	71,083	80,903	25,888	48,112	142,980	40,016	41,050	55,369	24,515	43,229	837,023
Mar 28-29	48,453	196,319	70,751	88,680	29,374	39,405	158,425	41,947	39,536	55,384	17,363	51,667	852,192
Apr 26	48,211	208,927	82,744	92,292	29,880	33,832	138,433	33,408	33,089	45,158	14,261	62,084	824,218
May 31	63,122	247,264	86,059	117,295	32,870	37,593	164,418	40,624	34,530	36,908	19,147	70,089	955,919

Eligible paper held by Federal Reserve agent													Federal Reserve notes held by banks													Federal Reserve notes issued by each Federal Reserve bank and in actual circulation																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
June 26	62,348	265,795	93,053	116,916	32,287	33,202	182,279	39,004	26,012	33,679	14,045	89,250	987,870	Jan 25	36,703	245,780	37,322	62,338	45,657	16,303	70,776	28,032	14,170	12,856	22,762	41,664	634,363	Feb 21	57,868	354,066	36,522	44,339	38,613	14,589	61,448	26,044	10,753	45,140	23,848	50,108	891,471	Mar 28-29	72,487	378,893	47,532	66,139	44,663	10,227	64,769	34,818	15,937	45,140	23,848	50,108	891,471	Apr 26	70,913	555,283	57,538	50,859	50,859	26,608	133,445	49,885	28,603	47,244	30,722	62,319	1,170,359	May 31	66,975	541,695	58,853	57,750	50,286	21,581	111,847	33,555	23,688	62,372	31,002	52,823	1,112,332	June 28	72,811	575,078	72,474	70,158	56,185	25,535	134,511	39,342	39,342	51,569	28,816	50,563	1,031,612	July 26	115,471	500,428	87,415	114,204	61,784	32,744	243,859	54,206	51,812	78,384	39,536	73,253	1,451,246	Aug 30	100,934	683,514	89,145	115,581	62,409	46,888	229,256	48,317	54,202	59,071	43,050	107,487	1,613,814	Sept 27	122,682	832,937	105,528	114,792	71,158	66,433	201,933	58,598	61,582	73,940	57,308	137,380	1,934,671	Oct 25	145,124	722,973	116,765	135,362	69,556	77,872	274,955	73,928	39,200	79,422	52,998	110,348	1,901,642	Nov 29	168,931	877,900	166,907	175,019	84,821	80,073	221,391	70,179	38,850	89,459	52,007	98,051	2,114,588	Dec 27	146,086	721,693	150,926	167,065	86,793	82,769	235,890	71,624	56,293	70,801	53,612	112,830	1,656,357	Jan 25	4,832	80,145	5,306	3,654	8,132	4,082	10,174	2,278	1,938	4,594	256	12,757	138,698	Feb 21	2,095	66,670	3,227	3,929	5,382	3,481	10,963	2,368	1,089	4,561	212	11,154	111,151	Mar 28-29	2,664	51,061	7,409	5,861	6,910	1,448	12,620	4,451	1,044	5,228	249	12,195	111,149	Apr 26	2,744	45,467	6,788	6,256	11,040	1,632	15,452	7,083	1,204	5,755	842	10,161	114,424	May 31	4,937	50,970	10,720	8,967	11,949	1,984	23,430	3,540	2,266	5,456	384	10,976	135,579	June 28	4,140	49,438	12,183	6,978	5,867	1,894	23,815	5,464	2,245	5,179	1,237	9,167	126,607	July 26	3,126	43,916	12,538	12,093	6,135	1,723	26,790	4,244	1,054	5,482	457	11,087	126,645	Aug 30	4,926	46,175	13,040	10,611	4,573	2,900	18,382	6,533	738	5,826	322	12,174	126,230	Sept 27	2,985	70,527	10,983	9,277	8,064	3,401	12,169	7,147	1,593	5,992	1,032	11,695	144,879	Oct 25	14,092	91,305	15,963	8,776	8,000	2,983	18,770	4,695	1,957	8,176	1,872	14,580	189,178	Nov 29	11,432	109,683	8,103	12,909	10,606	3,099	20,668	6,466	1,938	7,435	1,173	11,865	204,367	Dec 27	6,208	74,585	8,725	9,425	13,037	3,459	19,077	8,885	1,607	6,910	854	17,558	170,360	Jan 25	75,872	397,492	91,430	104,756	53,143	59,739	180,165	55,001	48,930	55,278	44,617	67,481	1,234,934	Feb 21	83,701	426,557	102,178	117,434	53,415	58,928	190,442	58,445	50,507	58,710	42,360	71,879	1,314,581	Mar 28-29	92,780	477,598	114,262	131,479	61,592	58,928	211,770	63,558	50,507	68,392	40,006	80,839	1,452,838	Apr 26	101,467	500,640	121,076	140,236	67,631	57,089	235,168	64,716	53,610	71,330	35,622	92,987	1,526,232	May 31	101,475	517,108	123,750	150,428	74,525	56,139	259,639	65,662	55,213	71,406	32,626	123,287	1,722,216	June 28	112,533	562,848	127,420	162,918	78,810	56,139	271,777	72,728	58,088	78,761	32,760	134,666	1,870,768	July 26	127,759	620,439	162,918	182,616	92,316	67,245	314,806	84,018	68,687	87,997	32,304	154,666	2,002,705	Aug 30	136,768	659,768	185,213	205,591	102,409	97,941	358,819	100,170	76,491	97,360	57,191	189,381	2,169,329	Sept 27	148,053	699,650	199,772	228,682	116,810	116,582	385,037	107,164	86,591	111,045	61,942	187,700	2,307,912	Oct 25	151,702	731,099	214,793	244,571	131,067	117,151	403,684	111,408	87,907	111,958	58,792	201,209	2,508,616	Nov 29	151,000	720,204	224,730	247,551	138,118	122,704	433,775	120,722	97,361	112,510	55,576	211,692	2,685,244	Dec 27	163,206	736,552	235,451	255,456	138,118	122,704	433,775	120,722	97,361	112,510	55,576	211,692	2,685,244

No 384—FEDERAL FARM LOANS NUMBER AND AMOUNTS OF LOANS APPLIED FOR, APPROVED, AND CLOSED FROM ORGANIZATION TO
Nov 30, 1918—Continued

District and State	Loans applied for						Loans approved						Loans closed, total							
	Applications			Canceled and rejected			Net			Amount granted					Withdrawn and canceled			Net		
	No	Dollars		No	Dollars		No	Dollars		No	Dollars				No	Dollars		No	Dollars	
District No 10 Texas	16,165	45,715,305		6,293	17,866,882		9,872	27,848,423		13,309	28,863,486					15,250	Dollars 13,568,461			
District No 11																				
California ..	7,197	24,277,637		4,529	14,615,545		2,688	9,662,092		3,263	10,150,360		885	2,594,860		2,092	6,542,800			
Utah.	1,955	5,451,375		850	1,983,684		1,105	3,468,291		1,174	3,053,300		158	306,000		692	1,935,200			
Nevada.	148	517,038		127	351,938		21	168,000		50	208,300		9	25,100		36	164,400			
Arizona...	673	1,645,887		444	1,002,864		229	643,023		225	576,900		50	132,200		143	366,200			
Total	9,973	31,891,937		5,950	17,952,531		4,023	13,939,406		4,712	13,988,860		1,102	3,058,760		2,963	9,008,000			
District No 12																				
Idaho.	3,728	9,676,281		765	2,480,350		2,963	7,105,931		2,363	6,310,805		391	1,078,455		1,397	3,433,375			
Montana	7,988	22,504,724		2,402	6,525,109		5,586	16,069,555		5,101	11,920,905		1,055	2,725,615		2,934	7,321,780			
Oregon	4,394	12,657,941		1,136	2,576,198		3,258	10,081,743		3,179	8,407,080		449	1,092,535		2,117	5,678,685			
Washington.....	7,086	17,507,565		2,086	4,258,192		5,010	13,249,403		5,026	10,069,315		787	1,517,850		3,162	6,469,940			
Total.	23,206	62,436,541		6,389	15,839,909		16,817	46,596,632		15,669	36,717,105		2,682	6,414,455		9,610	22,903,800			

1 Estimate

No 365—REDISCOUNTS AND SALES OF DISCOUNTED AND PURCHASED PAPER BETWEEN FEDERAL RESERVE BANKS DURING 1918.

[Source Annual Report of the Federal Reserve Board, 1918]

Rediscounted or sold by Federal Reserve bank of—							
Discounted or purchased by Federal Reserve bank of—	Boston	New York	Phila- delphia	Cleve- land	Rich- mond	Atlanta	Chicago
	<i>Thousand dollars</i>	<i>Thousand dollars</i>	<i>Thousand dollars</i>	<i>Thousand dollars</i>	<i>Thousand dollars</i>	<i>Thousand dollars</i>	<i>Thousand dollars</i>
Boston		4,974			5,426		
New York	20,119		20,079				9,984
Philadelphia	12,927	15,137			19,688	6,620	
Cleveland	40,473	34,619			13,706	8,718	
Richmond		331					
Atlanta		2,514					
Chicago		83,298	13,065		12,218	58,955	
St. Louis		4,551	2,000				
Minneapolis	27,371	7,535	15,005		13,551	5,000	
Kansas City	5,037	12,542			1,468	1,000	
Dallas		8,242					
San Francisco	14,370	7,158			3,006		
Total	120,297	180,901	50,149		69,063	80,293	9,984
Purchased bills	75,041	180,901	30,103		37,116	450	9,984
Discounted bills	45,256		20,046		31,947	79,843	

Rediscounted or sold by Federal Reserve bank of—							Pur- chased bills	Dis- counted bills
Discounted or purchased by Federal Reserve bank of—	St Louis	Minne- apolis	Kansas City	Dallas	San Fran- cisco	Total		
	<i>Thou- sand dollars</i>	<i>Thou- sand dollars</i>	<i>Thou- sand dollars</i>	<i>Thou- sand dollars</i>	<i>Thou- sand dollars</i>	<i>Thou- sand dollars</i>	<i>Thou- sand dollars</i>	<i>Thou- sand dollars</i>
Boston	5,000	2,498		2,000		19,898	6,709	13,189
New York		12,499		5,000		67,681	50,182	17,499
Philadelphia		4,999		6,994		66,365	42,321	24,044
Cleveland	7,500	5,000	4,168	22,931		137,115	54,199	82,916
Richmond						331	331	
Atlanta						2,514	2,514	
Chicago			4,362	28,500		200,398	100,077	100,321
St. Louis				2,500		9,051	4,551	4,500
Minneapolis				31,000		99,462	25,911	73,551
Kansas City				5,000		25,047	19,047	6,000
Dallas						8,242	8,242	
San Francisco						24,534	22,506	2,028
Total	12,500	24,998	8,530	103,925		660,638		
Purchased bills				2,995			336,590	
Discounted bills	12,500	24,998	8,530	100,930				324,048

No 366 —ASSETS AND LIABILITIES OF FEDERAL LAND BANKS AT THE CLOSE OF BUSINESS DEC 31, 1918. By DISTRICTS

[Source Federal Farm Loan Bureau, Treasury Department]

	Springfield	Baltimore	Columbia	Louisville	New Orleans	St. Louis
Assets						
Mortgage loans	Dollars 5,081,045 00	Dollars 6,129,430 00	Dollars 7,795,850 00	Dollars 10,111,000 00	Dollars 11,356,915 00	Dollars 10,829,490 00
Accrued interest on mortgage loans	120,749 55	75,453 55	138,593 20	140,233 71	231,174 26	185,928 66
Subtotal	5,501,794 55	6,204,903 55	7,929,443 20	10,251,233 71	11,608,089 26	10,968,418 66
Less amortization payments	109,461 02	38,641 27	6,391 34	28,411 98	47,894 65	90,569 63
Net mortgage loans	5,392,333 53	6,166,262 28	7,923,051 86	10,222,822 13	11,560,194 61	10,877,849 03
United States Government bonds and securities	513,109 00	74,000 00	80,000 00	32,550 00	521,338 00	1,273,000 00
Securities pledged as security for deposits of Government funds—	6,257 68	504 56	692 62	115 28	6,421 45	54,628 03
United States Government bonds	500,000 00	-	-	-	-	-
Farm-loan bonds on hand (unsold)...	4,709 00	-	-	9,475 00	500 00	-
Cash on hand and in banks	178,339 70	274,303 14	469,819 78	77,241 70	156,816 97	153,662 91
Accounts receivable	13,907 07	186 00	677 98	-	1,223 78	8,432 45
Furniture and fixtures	13,901 21	10,042 66	16,074 27	13,653 62	8,701 45	13,601 95
Other accrued interest	-	6,595 12	-	1,068 93	4 17	-
Other assets	887 87	693 58	-	66 91	2,371 29	7,334 97
Excess of expenses and interest charges over earnings	109,942 14	63,653 15	62,702 61	16,919 40	-	31,229 82
Total	7,127,572 26	6,600,246 90	8,553,712 70	10,373,210 97	12,260,371 72	12,393,769 16
Liabilities						
Capital stock—						
United States Government	739,925 00	741,435 00	750,000 00	742,285 00	745,730 00	742,075 00
Farm-loan associations	231,365 00	306,205 00	390,845 00	505,550 00	573,890 00	541,110 00
Individual subscribers	10,073 00	8,515 00	-	7,735 00	4,270 00	7,925 00
Total	1,031,365 00	1,056,205 00	1,140,845 00	1,255,550 00	1,323,890 00	1,291,110 00
Farm-loan bonds authorized	5,000,000 00	5,500,000 00	7,250,000 00	9,000,000 00	10,750,000 00	11,000,000 00
Accrued interest on farm-loan bonds	40,228 34	-	-	71,041 68	81,791 66	87,916 66
United States Government deposits	500,000 00	43,333 33	57,291 68	-	-	-
Bills payable (money and bonds borrowed)	500,000 00	-	-	16,644 70	-	-
Accounts payable (due to borrowers, deferred payments on loans in process of closing)	25,519 02	-	-	216 34	1,150 00	14,742 50
Reserved for interest on farm-loan bonds	1,178 10	-	103,515 30	10,417 57	561 16	-
Other accrued interest	-	708 57	-	19,310 08	95,246 53	-
Other liabilities	8,570 85	-	2,000 72	-	4,732 37	-
Excess of earnings over expenses and interest charges	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	7,127,572 26	6,600,246 90	8,553,712 70	10,373,210 97	12,260,371 72	12,393,769 16

	St Paul	Omaha	Wichita	Houston	Berkeley	Spokane
Assets						
Mortgage loans.....	Dollars 22,555,400 00	Dollars 16,895,640 00	Dollars 16,358,100 00	Dollars 15,292,546 00	Dollars 9,573,600 00	Dollars 21,511,715 00
Accrued interest on mortgage loans.....	286,087 81	231,417 10	219,307 81	215,638 54	120,891 54	355,281 77
Subtotal.....	22,841,487 81	17,127,057 10	16,577,407 81	15,518,184 54	9,694,461 54	24,867,996 77
Less amortization payments.....	135,812 21	89,230 82	113,138 52	35,847 15	75,040 16	136,450 92
Net mortgage loans.....	22,705,675 60	17,037,826 28	16,464,269 29	15,482,337 39	9,619,421 38	24,731,545 85
United States Government bonds and certificates Accrued interest on bonds and securities	69,230 00	62,350 00	71,700 00	111,853 30	49,550 00	400,700 00
Securities pledged as security for deposit of Government loan bonds.....	708 56	486 78	1,655 91	14,765 25	495 53	5,098 88
Farm-loan bonds on hand (unsold)	21,900 00	.....	.....	330,000 00	.....	.....
Cash on hand and in banks.....	317,575 94	36,136 22	420,819 51	27,550 00	315,207 85	70,975 00
Accounts receivable.....	7,004 29	79 00	7,093 25	20,292 81	5,560 10	2,215 39
Banking house.....	.....	.....	.....	69,884 43	.....	.....
Furniture and fixtures.....	16,583 13	17,951 74	11,197 88	13,152 32	12,410 78	9,489 74
Other accrued interest.....	9,703 29	240 00	1,287 10	3,121 08	30,123 02	30,202 48
Other assets.....	.....	.....	12,851 14	2,261 96	16,108 53	.....
Excess of expenses and interest charges over earnings	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	23,150,400 81	17,154,070 02	17,146,494 11	16,111,756 72	10,048,947 67	25,507,282 95
Liabilities						
Capitalstock—						
United States Government.....	692,608 20	710,070 00	744,165 00	711,235 00	744,010 00	871,217 00
Farm loan associations.....	1,106,085 00	844,820 00	817,780 00	701,825 00	478,680 00	1,226,752 50
Borrowers through agents.....	21,088 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Individual subscribers.....	2,891 00	39,430 00	5,835 00	8,705 00	5,990 00	1,100 00
Total.....	1,823,269 20	1,594,820 00	1,567,780 00	1,511,825 00	1,228,690 00	1,899,069 50
Farm-loan bonds authorized.....	20,750,000 00	15,250,000 00	16,250,000 00	13,750,000 00	8,750,000 00	23,250,000 00
Accrued interest on farm-loan bonds.....	100,416 66	117,083 33	117,291 66	107,816 66	67,916 68	182,261 06
United States Government deposits.....	.....	.....	.....	380,000 00	.....	.....
Bills payable (money and bonds borrowed)	250,000 00	1,143,839 35	.....	2,284,726 34	.....	.....
Accounts payable (due to borrowers, deferred payments on loans in pro- cess of closing).....	125,342 81	30,087 73	95,557 71	22,934 45	.....	.....
Reserved for interest on farm loan bonds.....	.....	11,617 31	21,732 70	3,704 68	563 10	.....
Other accrued interest.....	24,939 11	205 00	17,505 34	33,146 48	1,787 83	34,707 14
Other liabilities.....	16,493 03	6,467 30	73,625 70	67,493 11	.....	91,227 08
Excess of earnings over expenses and interest charges.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	23,150,400 81	17,154,070 02	17,146,494 11	16,111,756 72	10,048,947 67	25,507,282 95

¹ Over draft, Omaha National Bank, Omaha, Nebr.
² Overdraft, Lumberman's National Bank, Houston, Tex

No. 367.—ASSETS AND LIABILITIES OF FEDERAL LAND BANKS AT THE CLOSE OF BUSINESS DEC. 31, 1918.

[Source Federal Farm Loan Bureau, Treasury Department]

	Amount
ASSETS	
	<i>Dollars</i>
Mortgage loans	157,020,751 00
Accrued interest on mortgage loans	2,290,193 53
Subtotal	159,310,944 53
Less amortization payments	806,859 27
Net mortgage loans	158,504,085 26
U S Government bonds and certificates	3,306,391 30
Accrued interest on bonds and securities	72,188 63
Security pledged as security for deposits of Government funds—	
U. S. Government bonds	500,000 00
Farm-loan bonds	330,000 00
Farm-loan bonds on hand (unsold)	366,225 00
Cash on hand and in banks	2,653,486 47
Accounts receivable	54,697 12
Banking house	69,884 43
Furniture and fixtures	157,040 74
Other accrued interest	5,789 16
Other assets	103,152 23
Excess of expenses and interest charges over earnings	44,915 46
Total	166,167,855 80
LIABILITIES	
Capital stock	
U S Government	8,765,415 20
Farm-loan associations	7,838,507 50
Borrowers through agents	21,085 00
Individual subscribers	102,431 00
Total capital stock	16,727,438 70
Farm-loan bonds authorized	145,500,000 00
Accrued interest on farm-loan bonds	1,137,400 00
U. S. Government deposits	830,000 00
Bills payable (money and bonds borrowed)	1,195,210 39
Accounts payable (due to borrowers, deferred payments on loans in process of closing)	312,123 24
Reserved for interest on farm-loan bonds	221,959 28
Other accrued interest	5,535 94
Other liabilities	238,188 25
Excess of earnings over expenses and interest charges . . . . .	.....
Total	166,167,855 80

**No. 368.—LIBERTY LOANS: SUBSCRIPTION AND ALLOTMENTS OF SUBSCRIPTIONS,
BY FEDERAL RESERVE DISTRICTS**

[Source Annual Report of the Secretary of the Treasury]

FIRST LIBERTY LOAN

Federal Reserve district	\$50 to \$10,000, inclusive		\$10,050 to \$100,000, inclusive	
	Subscriptions	Allotment	Subscriptions	Allotment
	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>
Boston	203,265,400	203,265,400	65,504,850	39,302,900
New York	274,019,550	271,019,550	172,693,700	103,616,200
Philadelphia	112,412,100	112,412,100	46,500,300	27,903,800
Cleveland	128,729,400	128,729,400	76,365,950	45,819,550
Richmond	68,506,150	68,506,150	21,218,950	12,731,350
Atlanta	37,741,100	37,741,100	7,080,850	4,245,500
Chicago	195,210,700	195,210,700	82,645,650	49,587,400
St. Louis	40,960,400	40,960,400	31,472,700	18,883,650
Minneapolis	39,747,600	39,747,600	15,177,150	9,106,300
Kansas City	40,732,350	40,732,350	17,173,950	10,304,400
Dallas	25,954,500	25,954,500	11,878,850	7,127,300
San Francisco	129,405,600	129,405,600	12,384,150	7,430,500
Total	1,296,684,850	1,296,684,850	560,103,050	336,061,850

Federal Reserve district	\$100,050 to \$250,000, inclusive		Over \$250,000		Total	
	Subscriptions	Allotment	Subscriptions	Allotment	Subscriptions	Allotment
	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>
Boston	22,875,350	10,293,900	40,802,000	12,155,750	332,447,600	265,017,900
New York	79,173,300	35,628,000	660,901,850	180,723,250	1,186,788,400	593,987,000
Philadelphia	16,355,750	7,360,100	57,035,100	17,083,750	232,309,250	164,759,750
Cleveland	23,239,300	10,457,700	57,514,050	16,970,200	286,148,700	201,976,850
Richmond	8,025,000	3,611,250	11,987,000	3,744,900	109,737,100	58,593,650
Atlanta	3,460,000	1,557,000	9,506,600	2,736,550	57,878,550	46,253,150
Chicago	33,533,050	15,089,850	45,806,550	12,814,150	357,195,950	272,702,100
St. Louis	6,695,700	3,013,050	7,005,900	2,172,350	86,134,700	65,029,450
Minneapolis	2,820,750	1,269,350	12,510,000	3,636,000	70,255,500	53,739,250
Kansas City	7,558,250	3,401,200	26,294,300	7,744,950	91,758,850	62,182,900
Dallas	3,015,000	1,356,750	8,100,000	2,225,000	48,948,350	36,663,550
San Francisco	13,704,150	6,166,850	20,130,000	6,041,500	175,623,900	149,044,450
Total	220,455,600	90,205,000	957,983,350	268,048,300	3,035,226,850	2,000,000,000

Subscriptions, by classes	Amount	Allotment, by classes	Amount
	<i>Dollars</i>		<i>Dollars</i>
Up to and including \$10,000	1,296,684,850	100 per cent.	1,296,684,850
Over \$10,000 up to and including \$100,000	560,103,050	60 per cent but not less than \$10,000 bonds	336,061,850
Over \$100,000 up to and including \$250,000	220,455,600	45 per cent but not less than \$60,000 bonds	99,205,000
Over \$250,000 up to and including \$2,000,000	601,514,900	30 per cent but not less than \$112,500 bonds	184,381,800
Over \$2,000,000 up to and including \$6,000,000	234,544,300	25 per cent but not less than \$600,000 bonds	58,661,250
Over \$6,000,000 up to and including \$10,000,000	46,674,150	21 per cent.	9,801,000
\$25,000,000	50,000,000	20 22 per cent.	10,110,000
\$25,250,000	25,250,000	20 17 per cent.	5,093,650
Total	3,035,226,850	Total	2,000,000,000

**No 368.—LIBERTY LOANS. SUBSCRIPTION AND ALLOTMENTS OF SUBSCRIPTIONS, BY
FEDERAL RESERVE DISTRICTS—Continued**

SECOND LIBERTY LOAN

Federal Reserve district	\$50 to \$10,000, inclusive		\$10,050 to \$50,000, inclusive		\$50,050 to \$100,000, inclusive	
	Subscriptions	Allotment	Subscriptions	Allotment	Subscriptions	Allotment
	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>
Boston.....	186,136,050	186,136,050	73,581,100	73,581,100	50,363,350	45,327,050
New York.....	441,101,150	441,101,150	168,326,200	168,326,200	100,722,650	90,650,400
Philadelphia.....	135,278,500	135,278,500	41,180,450	41,180,450	27,681,100	24,913,000
Cleveland.....	186,121,600	186,121,600	79,545,600	79,545,600	48,352,850	43,517,600
Richmond.....	97,792,000	97,792,000	38,442,850	38,442,850	19,221,750	17,299,600
Atlanta.....	51,635,500	51,635,500	12,848,600	12,848,600	6,574,200	5,916,800
Chicago.....	322,122,900	322,122,900	82,080,700	82,080,700	41,718,800	37,546,500
St. Louis.....	79,417,550	79,417,550	24,916,250	24,916,250	11,026,800	9,924,150
Minneapolis.....	89,171,600	89,171,600	18,537,050	18,537,050	10,284,450	9,256,070
Kansas City.....	80,042,250	80,042,250	27,389,400	27,389,400	11,132,700	10,019,450
Dallas.....	53,556,500	53,556,500	11,292,300	11,292,300	4,783,250	4,304,950
San Francisco..	144,550,500	144,550,500	43,402,750	43,402,750	28,004,500	25,204,050
Total.....	1,866,926,100	1,866,926,100	621,543,250	621,543,250	359,865,900	323,879,600

Federal Reserve district	\$100,050 to \$200,000, inclusive		Over \$200,000		Total ¹	
	Subscriptions	Allotment	Subscriptions	Allotment	Subscriptions	Allotment
	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>
Boston.....	31,734,450	23,800,850	135,135,100	78,568,650	476,950,050	407,713,700
New York.....	68,166,700	51,125,050	772,136,750	399,982,100	1,550,453,450	1,151,184,900
Philadelphia..	17,822,450	13,419,350	158,317,750	80,335,700	380,350,250	295,127,000
Cleveland.....	35,487,950	26,616,000	136,593,800	73,986,400	486,106,800	409,787,200
Richmond.....	10,981,350	8,236,050	34,774,550	20,811,200	201,212,500	182,581,700
Atlanta.....	6,730,800	5,048,100	12,906,650	7,494,050	90,695,750	82,943,050
Chicago.....	26,978,050	20,233,550	112,953,400	63,971,950	585,853,350	525,955,600
St. Louis.....	7,117,300	5,338,000	61,802,850	30,526,250	184,230,750	150,122,200
Minneapolis.....	9,530,450	7,147,850	13,402,100	7,859,900	140,932,050	131,972,450
Kansas City.....	8,463,500	6,347,650	23,097,900	12,750,750	150,125,750	136,549,500
Dallas.....	3,917,800	2,938,350	4,350,000	2,475,000	77,899,850	74,567,100
San Francisco..	15,220,000	11,413,000	61,493,400	35,689,450	292,671,150	260,261,750
Total.....	242,220,800	181,665,800	1,526,976,250	814,751,400	4,617,532,300	3,808,766,150

Subscriptions, by classes	Amount	Allotment, by classes	Amount
	<i>Dollars</i>		<i>Dollars</i>
Up to and including \$50,000	2,488,469,350	100 per cent.	2,488,469,350
Over \$50,000 up to and including \$100,000	359,865,900	90 per cent but not less than \$50,000 bonds	323,879,600
Over \$100,000 up to and including \$200,000	242,220,800	75 per cent but not less than \$90,000 bonds	181,665,800
Over \$200,000 up to and including \$1,000,000	756,586,700	60 per cent but not less than \$150,000 bonds	455,690,300
Over \$1,000,000 up to and including \$5,000,000	470,425,600	50 per cent but not less than \$600,000 bonds	235,582,300
Over \$5,000,000 up to and including \$30,000,000	249,963,950	41 20 per cent but not less than \$4,000,000 bonds	103,071,200
\$50,000,000 .. .	50,000,000	40 8152 per cent .. .	20,407,600
Total .. .	4,617,532,300	Total	3,808,766,150

¹ The quotas of these Federal reserve districts, expressed in millions of dollars, with their percentages of oversubscription, follow: Boston's quota, \$300 (percentage of oversubscription, 59), New York, \$900 (72), Philadelphia, \$250 (52), Cleveland, \$300 (62), Richmond, \$120 (68), Atlanta, \$80 (13), Chicago, \$420 (39), St. Louis, \$120 (54), Minneapolis, \$105 (34), Kansas City, \$120 (25), Dallas, \$75 (4), and San Francisco, \$210 (39).

No 368 —LIBERTY LOANS: SUBSCRIPTION AND ALLOTMENTS OF SUBSCRIPTIONS,
BY FEDERAL RESERVE DISTRICTS—Continued

THIRD LIBERTY LOAN

Federal Reserve district	\$50 to \$10,000, inclusive		\$10,050 to \$50,000, inclusive		\$50,050 to \$100,000, inclusive	
	Number of sub- scribers	Par amount	Number of sub- scribers	Par amount	Number of sub- scribers.	Par amount
		<i>Dollars</i>		<i>Dollars</i>		<i>Dollars</i>
Boston	1,509,840	189,597,650	1,961	50,892,800	609	32,220,050
New York	3,036,980	523,226,650	4,628	127,456,850	763	68,562,600
Philadelphia	1,668,045	239,056,350	1,107	28,223,500	967	21,239,750
Cleveland	1,437,863	255,046,600	2,249	61,106,050	355	30,764,000
Richmond	887,420	145,602,050	782	19,301,750	106	8,751,100
Atlanta	583,495	109,708,250	566	13,878,300	71	6,426,400
Chicago	3,476,765	468,469,950	2,061	56,378,000	295	26,719,150
St. Louis	1,183,282	161,385,300	949	20,672,700	89	6,966,100
Minneapolis	1,221,100	160,344,150	334	9,631,150	41	3,509,850
Kansas City	1,189,125	179,014,150	987	15,186,000	55	4,467,050
Dallas	718,616	94,490,900	489	12,257,700	53	4,225,000
San Francisco	1,401,265	219,563,450	1,093	28,598,250	131	10,014,350
Treasury	68,489	5,443,750	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	18,354,315	2,770,933,150	17,236	443,587,950	3,538	226,865,400

Federal Reserve district	\$100,050 to \$200,000, inclusive		Over \$200,000		Total	
	Number of sub- scribers	Par amount	Number of sub- scribers	Par amount	Number of sub- scribers	Par amount
		<i>Dollars</i>		<i>Dollars</i>		<i>Dollars</i>
Boston	85	24,219,200	60	57,607,550	1,512,555	334,537,250
New York	322	50,145,050	430	345,550,500	3,043,123	1,115,243,650
Philadelphia	59	9,060,450	51	41,391,450	1,670,229	361,963,500
Cleveland	134	20,979,800	80	37,154,700	1,440,681	405,051,150
Richmond	33	5,520,100	17	7,080,850	858,353	186,269,000
Atlanta	16	2,726,500	15	4,910,000	584,196	137,649,450
Chicago	102	16,154,600	92	41,156,900	3,479,315	608,878,600
St. Louis	43	5,780,450	14	5,031,350	1,186,377	199,835,900
Minneapolis	20	3,432,050	9	3,975,000	1,221,504	180,802,100
Kansas City	22	3,120,600	4	2,805,000	1,190,193	204,092,800
Dallas	17	3,107,050	5	2,140,000	719,210	116,220,650
San Francisco	52	7,720,850	43	22,078,100	1,402,584	287,975,000
Treasury .....	.....	.....	1	12,474,000	68,490	17,917,750
Total	905	151,956,700	821	583,155,400	18,376,515	4,176,516,850

FOURTH LIBERTY LOAN ¹

District	Quota	Subscribed	Per cent
	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	
Boston	500,000,000	632,221,850	126 14
Richmond	280,000,000	352,688,300	125 95
Philadelphia	500,000,000	598,763,650	119 75
Cleveland	600,000,000	702,059,800	117 00
Dallas	126,000,000	145,944,450	115 82
Minneapolis	210,000,000	241,628,300	115 06
San Francisco	402,000,000	459,000,000	114 17
St. Louis	260,000,000	296,388,550	113 99
New York	1,800,000,000	2,044,778,600	113 59
Atlanta	192,000,000	217,885,200	113 48
Kansas City	260,000,000	291,649,450	113 32
Chicago	870,000,000	969,209,000	111 40
Treasury .....	.....	33,829,850	.. ..
Total	6,000,000,000	6,980,047,000	116 48

¹ Approximate final figures

No. 369.—FOREIGN LOANS. CREDITS ESTABLISHED, CASH ADVANCED, OTHER CHARGES AGAINST CREDITS AND BALANCES, FEB 13, 1919, BY COUNTRIES.¹

[Source Reports of the Treasury Department]

Country	Credits established	Cash advanced	Other charges against credits	Balance under established credits
	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>
Belgium.....	298,145,000	253,445,000 00	.. ..	44,700,000 00
Cuba.....	15,000,000	10,000,000 00	.. ..	5,000,000 00
Czechoslovak ...	17,000,000	9,800,000 00	.. ..	7,200,000 00
France.....	2,417,477,800	2,197,477,800 00	200,000,000	20,000,000 00
Great Britain ..	4,145,981,000	4,032,000,000 00	.. ..	113,981,000 00
Greece.....	39,554,036	.. ..	39,554,036	.. ..
Italy.....	1,385,000,000	1,341,000,000 00	.. ..	44,000,000 00
Libania.....	5,000,000	12,000 00	.. ..	4,988,000 00
Roumania.....	10,000,000	5,000,000 00	5,000,000	.. ..
Russia ²	325,000,000	187,729,750 00	.. ..	137,270,250 00
Serbia.....	12,000,000	10,814,697 70	.. ..	1,185,302 30
Total.....	8,670,157,836	8,047,279,247 70	244,551,036	378,824,552 30

¹ The acts of Apr 24 and Sept 24, 1917, appropriated \$3,000,000,000 and \$4,000,000,000, respectively, for the establishment and extension of credits to foreign Governments engaged in war with the enemies of the United States

² Of the credits and loans in favor of the Russian Government, \$5,000,000 represents a loan to the Roumanian Government, the advance being made in this manner through the Russian Government in the absence of a Roumanian representative in the United States who could negotiate a direct loan to his Government

No. 370—WAR SAVINGS AND THRIFT STAMPS TOTAL SALES THROUGH POST OFFICES AND FEDERAL RESERVE BANKS FROM THE BEGINNING OF THE CAMPAIGN TO DEC. 31, 1918, BY STATES

[Source The Treasury Department]

State	Amount	Per capita	State	Amount	Per capita
	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>		<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>
Alabama.....	10,668,499 20	4 48	Nevada.....	1,439,411 01	12 93
Arizona.....	2,784,738 32	10 56	New Hampshire ...	5,252,890 79	11 78
Arkansas.....	12,785,006 63	7 20	New Jersey.....	17,050,372 44	5 46
California (northern)	24,242,775 95	12 50	New Mexico.....	1,902,412 46	3 44
California (southern)	12,462,757 64	11 34	New York City.....	40,001,850 79	6 78
Colorado.....	12,591,100 72	12 42	New York State.....	43,572,945 19	8 91
Connecticut.....	15,667,193 94	11 74	North Carolina.....	21,085,388 00	8 66
Delaware.....	2,189,639 17	9 32	North Dakota.....	5,758,515 00	8 66
District of Columbia	5,882,850 40	15 93	Ohio.....	86,244,733 20	16 39
Florida.....	5,746,675 46	5 57	Oklahoma.....	20,334,878 66	8 78
Georgia.....	13,758,550 50	4 78	Oregon.....	12,887,111 48	14 94
Idaho.....	4,347,989 42	9 69	Pennsylvania (western)	25,538,439 32	8 81
Illinois.....	58,519,777 37	9 32	Pennsylvania (eastern)	43,571,205 78	7 53
Indiana.....	40,821,176 90	14 00	Rhode Island.....	5,917,095 42	9 37
Iowa.....	35,955,734 85	15 13	South Carolina.....	7,713,522 23	4 69
Kansas.....	26,495,217 75	14 03	South Dakota.....	9,911,807 81	16 38
Kentucky.....	20,951,884 21	8 64	Tennessee.....	22,119,226 12	9 49
Louisiana.....	13,656,584 73	7 32	Texas.....	45,501,752 27	9 94
Maine.....	7,929,762 90	10 11	Utah.....	5,274,317 28	11 85
Maryland.....	8,429,609 48	5 98	Vermont.....	5,120,236 27	13 90
Massachusetts.....	24,786,876 63	6 35	Virginia.....	14,662,008 82	6 50
Michigan.....	23,262,967 05	6 73	Washington.....	21,349,745 64	13 70
Minnesota.....	27,390,858 62	11 75	West Virginia.....	16,124,803 94	11 35
Mississippi.....	14,668,967 67	7 35	Wisconsin.....	30,911,994 53	12 19
Missouri.....	44,522,304 61	12 54	Wyoming.....	1,349,487 58	9 48
Montana.....	6,501,569 80	13 75			
Nebraska.....	27,450,189 85	21 18	Total.....	1,015,067,471 80	9 64

No. 371.—RESOURCES AND LIABILITIES OF SAVINGS (STOCK AND MUTUAL), STATE, AND PRIVATE BANKS AND LOAN AND TRUST COMPANIES: YEARS ENDED ON OR ABOUT JUNE 30, 1914 TO 1918

[Source Annual reports of the Comptroller of the Currency, Treasury Department]

STOCK SAVINGS BANKS ¹

Classification	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
	1,406 banks	1,529 banks	1,242 banks	1,185 banks	1,194 banks
RESOURCES	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>
Loans	829,620,249 72	850,304,207 35	712,654,973 12	761,957,078 50	786,783,851 15
Overdrafts	1,911,402 00	1,514,855 00	1,332,916 33	1,783,165 92	1,164,240 28
Bonds	148,699,505 83	158,294,012 21	131,404,563 61	159,480,392 77	209,757,732 74
Due from other banks	113,758,484 72	124,848,911 30	111,099,140 62	133,912,891 23	106,965,023 20
Real estate, furniture, etc.	35,200,565 73	45,672,625 84	30,178,558 78	36,001,530 22	38,575,768 99
Checks and other cash items ²	3,608,419 14	3,280,261 49	2,416,714 42	1,712,140 44	3,487,606 09
Cash on hand..	43,812,040 12	40,844,782 09	32,821,494 87	31,853,199 08	32,475,209 59
Other resources..	19,851,423 59	13,913,736 37	2,420,380 85	1,163,327 49	3,980,174 68
Total	1,196,474,090 85	1,238,673,391 65	1,033,328,742 60	1,127,593,665 65	1,183,189,666 72
LIABILITIES					
Capital stock.....	89,423,876 57	92,982,798 15	72,870,175 84	69,160,915 00	68,984,602 22
Surplus fund.	39,250,606 98	40,905,294 21	30,595,344 20	30,555,954 52	34,639,336 29
Other undivided profits	20,141,996 44	26,753,372 72	16,103,770 05	21,010,230 07	12,955,063 95
Dividends unpaid...	560,847 48	73,307 24	349,780 23	12,000 45	168,506 10
Individual deposits	1,020,965,658 46	1,047,039,650 93	901,610,693 88	995,532,890 94	1,049,483,555 47
Postal-savings deposits... . .	1,085,598 92	1,492,713 36	881,654 11	735,787 18	670,962 70
Due to other banks	9,061,328 11	10,184,800 36	6,405,727 16	3,032,299 35	2,672,459 56
Other liabilities	15,984,677 89	19,241,445 68	4,511,597 13	4,814,588 14	13,612,180 43
Total	1,196,474,090 85	1,238,673,391 65	1,033,328,742 60	1,127,593,665 65	1,183,189,666 72

MUTUAL SAVINGS BANKS

Classification	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
	634 banks	630 banks	622 banks	622 banks	625 banks.
RESOURCES	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>
Loans	2,123,921,539 06	2,170,035,074 51	2,221,426,278 04	2,368,401,477 78	2,314,742,904 14
Overdrafts	235 79	3,843 10	439 89	3 75	163 06
Bonds	1,855,476,712 85	1,869,866,528 83	1,999,131,810 54	2,131,688,388 86	2,173,821,705 20
Due from other banks	171,832,579 89	183,397,209 00	210,919,583 66	213,437,132 40	202,898,003 08
Real estate, furniture, etc.	52,874,950 56	56,469,544 13	59,264,131 87	62,129,113 11	65,494,064 52
Checks and other cash items ¹	2,489,863 59	935,158 63	2,753,380 16	481,176 94	1,253,422 47
Cash on hand..	23,987,453 11	21,936,695 67	26,135,692 28	29,032,167 18	24,132,875 91
Other resources..	22,406,139 17	16,738,863 06	28,310,670 40	5,819,011 85	36,217,224 31
Total... . .	4,252,989,474 05	4,319,382,916 93	4,547,941,986 84	4,811,038,471 87	4,818,560,362 69

¹ See notes 2 and 3 on page 638 and last note, page 641

² Includes exchanges for clearing house

No. 371.—RESOURCES AND LIABILITIES OF SAVINGS (STOCK AND MUTUAL), STATE, AND PRIVATE BANKS AND LOAN AND TRUST COMPANIES YEARS ENDED ON OR ABOUT JUNE 30, 1914 TO 1918—Continued

MUTUAL SAVINGS BANK—Continued

Classification	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
	634 banks	630 banks	622 banks	622 banks	625 banks
LIABILITIES	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>
Surplus fund	280,095,122 94	289,724,578 07	303,300,757 57	321,793,622 00	315,631,490 78
Other undivided profits.	55,503,959 01	70,292,316 79	51,380,612 85	58,829,989 38	58,792,522 91
Individual deposits.	3,915,626,190 57	3,950,666,362 08	4,186,976,600 64	4,422,489,384 42	4,422,096,393 15
Postal-savings deposits.	13,962 27	6,063 28	943,593 78	.. . . .	757 00
Due to other banks.	155,239 50	411,231 38	868,536 72	133,809 53	341,519 02
Other liabilities. . . .	1,594,999 76	8,282,365 33	4,471,885 28	7,791,666 54	21,697,679 83
Total.	4,252,989,474 05	4,319,382,916 93	4,547,941,986 84	4,811,038,471 87	4,818,560,362 69

STATE BANKS

Classification	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
	14,512 banks	14,598 banks	15,450 banks	15,968 banks	16,596 banks
RESOURCES	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>
Loans.	2,879,801,962 88	2,883,098,370 95	3,379,823,187 42	4,080,541,171 92	4,733,930,854 28
Overdrafts. . . .	27,737,345 21	24,926,294 51	27,158,447 45	31,013,961 11	39,588,168 61
Bonds.	388,250,349 80	420,475 283 65	693,287,158 98	890,717,114 94	1,238,247,670 70
Due from other banks. . .	527,715,913 72	557,620,436 93	817,578,090 65	1,078,558,130 65	1,032,949,071 58
Real estate, furniture, etc. ¹ . .	158,641,423 05	168,885,330 75	193,248,386 62	213,763,747 17	223,906,797 07
Checks and other cash items ²	77,240,169 69	74,136,593 89	132,262,975 92	138,138,260 18	46,313,967 49
Cash on hand. . .	261,919,122 81	242,754,230 38	271,753,812 34	319,373,218 66	278,623,304 81
Other resources. . .	32,357,249 82	27,705,767 85	37,867,001 02	47,563,762 52	102,134,028 19
Total.	4,353,663,536 98	4,399,602,308 91	5,532,977,153 40	6,799,669,367 15	7,815,738,862 73
LIABILITIES					
Capital stock. . .	501,154,886 23	503,985,319 31	563,497,182 91	600,064,215 61	640,006,705 69
Surplus fund. . .	213,801,744 73	221,081,282 78	268,821,906 55	288,637,863 19	322,747,190 05
Other undivided profits.	91,215,723 23	97,220,034 27	91,152,015 33	108,493,387 88	104,304,398 56
Dividends unpaid. .	3,744,903 29	693,760 60	3,081,220 02	526,362 06	4,271,013 95
Individual deposits	3,226,793,217 23	3,277,772,330 10	4,300,710,294 02	5,390,824,047 27	6,114,198,976 67
Due to other banks and bankers.	175,779,045 54	176,960,715 57	217,212,186 75	274,945,784 87	278,934,069 73
Other liabilities ³ . . .	⁴ 141,174,036 73	⁵ 121,888,866 28	⁶ 108,502,347 82	⁷ 136,177,706 27	⁸ 351,276,508 08
Total.	4,353,663,536 98	4,399,602,308 91	5,532,977,153 40	6,799,669,367 15	7,815,738,862 73

¹ Includes stock savings banks and trust companies for Virginia, South Carolina, Tennessee, Idaho, and Nevada, stock savings banks for Wisconsin, North Dakota, Kansas, and Montana, and trust companies for North Carolina

² Includes stock savings banks for 13 States and trusts companies for 8 States

³ Includes stock savings banks and loan and trust companies for 11 States

⁴ Includes banking house

⁵ Includes exchanges for clearing house

⁶ Includes postal savings, as follows 1914, \$4,692,500 55, 1915, \$5,429,074 33, 1916, \$4,457,233 97, 1917, \$5,974,301 98, 1918, \$6,054,778 49

No. 371.—RESOURCES AND LIABILITIES OF SAVINGS (STOCK AND MUTUAL), STATE, AND PRIVATE BANKS AND LOAN AND TRUST COMPANIES YEARS ENDED ON OR ABOUT JUNE 30, 1914 TO 1918—Continued

PRIVATE BANKS

Classification	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
	1,004 banks	1,036 banks	1,014 banks	1,936 banks	1,091 banks
RESOURCES					
	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>
Loans	123,189,500 10	113,751,661 08	116,429,240 73	117,373,506 84	144,687,747 63
Overdrafts	1,983,079 21	1,225,213 18	1,256,685 40	1,338,601 25	1,891,070 80
Bonds	10,264,591 79	15,312,724 75	14,393,235 69	19,100,572 04	26,891,564 99
Due from other banks	26,790,024 23	24,935,097 17	28,610,451.46	39,373,349 11	37,805,749 21
Real estate, furniture, etc ¹	16,296,193 82	13,818,029 50	11,764,575 96	11,459,220.31	15,255,469 39
Checks and other cash items ²	1,787,484 03	593,723 05	1,077,168 36	1,354,357 87	1,395,895 02
Cash on hand ..	7,294,550 48	6,451,651 72	6,347,330 97	6,472,554 31	6,638,967 34
Other resources	2,943,394 02	1,577,461 47	1,943,333 97	1,464,976 36	1,999,640 81
Total ...	196,549,120 68	177,665,561 92	181,852,052 54	197,937,444 09	236,566,145 47
LIABILITIES					
Capital stock ...	21,101,746 66	20,547,907 47	16,852,170 34	16,679,701 05	18,803,675 81
Surplus fund....	11,430,958 76	8,442,234 68	6,763,114 51	7,380,966 56	9,561,299 97
Other undivided profits..	3,147,609 67	4,037,930 62	3,181,735 68	3,353,568 87	3,727,256 49
Dividends unpaid..	58,257 89	40,754 10	34,888 65	20,916 70	45,469 87
Individual deposits	145,848,284 59	134,410,299 86	146,765,453 88	161,923,941 15	193,419,377 10
Due to other banks.	2,545,436 62	1,230,570 72	1,174,330 15	1,976,058 53	1,970,393 96
Other liabilities ..	412,416,826 49	8,955,864 49	7,080,359 33	46,597,290 93	59,038,642 27
Total....	196,549,120 68	177,665,561 92	181,852,052 54	197,937,444 09	236,566,145 47

LOAN AND TRUST COMPANIES

Classification	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
	1,564 companies	1,664 companies	1,606 companies	1,608 companies ⁶	1,669 companies ⁶
RESOURCES					
	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>
Loans	2,901,748,517 72	3,045,279,399 87	3,702,104,485 09	4,308,246,553 87	4,398,614,707 56
Overdrafts...	4,002,918 23	3,388,629 17	2,264,046 95	3,444,503 89	5,193,890 64
Bonds	1,261,345,128 15	1,349,613,857 23	1,605,392 871 86	1,789,765,214 29	2,115,622,568 15
Due from other banks	641,425,267 29	754,162,819 68	850,499,082 13	870,125,659 44	900,123,908 81
Real estate, furniture, and fixtures ¹	169,575,573 26	186,783,061 24	187,819,133 50	190,416,590 51	208,208,995 35
Checks and other cash items ²	77,988,170 85	47,643,079 88	109,990,485 22	86,545,496 86	116,157,233 40
Cash on hand	279,642,380 49	287,957,932 46	329,456,991 49	363,009,936 83	171,994,005 38
Other resources....	153,803,081 81	198,291,561 74	240,742,665 31	288,263,933 86	321,526 167 57
Total.....	5,489,531,037 80	5,873,120,341 27	7,028,269,761 55	7,899,818,189 55	8,317,441,476 86

¹Includes banking house²Includes exchanges for clearing house³Includes \$65,950 92 postal savings deposits⁴Includes \$7,983 15 postal savings deposits⁵Includes \$396 28 postal savings deposits⁶Figures for loan and trust companies in 6 States included with State banks in 1916 in 8 States in 1917, in 11 States in 1918

No. 371.—RESOURCES AND LIABILITIES OF SAVINGS (STOCK AND MUTUAL), STATE, AND PRIVATE BANKS AND LOAN AND TRUST COMPANIES YEARS ENDED ON OR ABOUT JUNE 30, 1914 TO 1918—Continued

LOAN AND TRUST COMPANIES—Continued

Classification	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
	1,564 compa- nies	1,664 compa- nies	1,608 compa- nies	1,608 compa- nies ¹	1,669 compa- nies ¹
LIABILITIES	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>
Capitalstock	462,201,248 74	476,806,240 00	475,832,586 87	505,507,321. 82	525,236,575. 73
Surplus fund	446,569,442 94	450,675,447 80	508,822,951 65	534,778,274 46	543,046,856 50
Other undivided profits.	123,837,775 29	126,718,353 51	96,669,859 59	107,006,467 05	103,919,508 83
Dividends unpaid .	7,110,170 18	1,480,328 50	4,125,999 91	1,562,667 80	5,517,007 87
Individual deposits. .	3,939,807,098 44	4,204,596,408 92	5,198,496,296 53	5,797,289,895 36	5,970,906,454 04
Due to other banks	331,631,686 68	386,518,814 13	525,008,135 55	608,242,470 93	509,060,933 97
Other liabilities ² ...	178,373,615 53	226,324,748 91	219,313,931 45	345,431,092 13	659,754,139 92
Total.	5,489,531,037 80	5,873,120,341 27	7,028,269,761 55	7,899,818,189 55	8,317,441,476 86

¹ Figures for loan and trust companies in 6 States included with State banks in 1916, in 8 States in 1917, in 11 States in 1918

² Includes postal-savings deposits, as follows 1914, \$10,546,512 99, 1915, \$11,420,836 69, 1916, \$4,826,014 51, 1917, \$8,013,334 25, 1918, \$7,805,564 72

No. 372.—AGGREGATE SAVINGS DEPOSITS OF SAVINGS BANKS (STOCK AND MUTUAL), NUMBER OF DEPOSITORS, AND AVERAGE AMOUNT DUE TO EACH DEPOSITOR: YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1917, AND JUNE 29, 1918, BY STATES

[Source Annual reports of the Comptroller of the Currency, Treasury Department]

STOCK SAVINGS BANKS

State	1917				1918			
	Number of banks	Number of depositors	Amount of deposits	Average to each depositor	Number of banks	Number of depositors	Amount of deposits	Average to each depositor
			<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dolls</i>			<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dolls.</i>
Alabama ¹ ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arizona	3	27,200	3,292,335 94	457 27	3	7,457	3,550,871 48	476 18
California	121	1,072,400	539,373,529 46	502 96	117	1,109,138	579,459,793 49	522 44
Colorado	8	218,000	4,133,603 26	174 09	..	..	..	..
Dist of Col ..	22	311,653	15,693,000 00	140 55	24	138,620	21,122,183 55	152 37
Florida	4	29,197	2,263,253 00	246 09	3	26,525	1,398,609 70	214 31
Georgia	19	250,000	12,354,805 81	247 09	23	248,000	11,874,016 08	247 38
Iowa	892	2750,000	301,241,041 29	401 65	923	2755,000	326,264,551 96	432 14
Kansas	2	23,260	652,752 54	200 23	2	1,804	714,949 11	396 31
Kentucky ¹ ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Louisiana ..	11	298,350	24,797,491 52	252 14	14	2100,000	33,863,885 07	338 64
Maryland	23	248,000	14,977,241 12	312 03	29	436,135	16,730,185 73	462 99
Michigan	4	25,385	7,205,094 76	283 83	4	428,600	6,634,694 58	231 08
Minnesota	2	227,967	9,317,439 54	333 16	2	19,687	8,872,293 10	450 69
Mississippi ..	12	215,450	3,503,806 22	226 78	11	215,000	4,493,451 97	299 56
Nebraska	19	21,490	4,510,756 29	209 90	19	19,940	4,357,983 48	218 55
New Hampshire	10	25,205	9,809,945 29	389 21	11	25,211	10,188,473 55	361 15
New Jersey ..	1	39,100	16,045,585 89	410 37	1	289,573	15,623,812 32	394 80
New Mexico ¹ ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
North Carolina	13	244,660	8,331,164 03	188 55	(¹)	..	..	..
North Dakota ¹	..	..	..	..	4	11,405	3,017,223 24	264 55
Oregon	2	1,141	404,055 24	354 12	2	51,141	403,218 19	353 39
Utah	10	261,000	16,648,223 32	272 92	(¹)	..	..	..
Washington ¹ ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
West Virginia ¹	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wyoming	2	22,500	977,731 42	391 09	2	1,553	912,358 78	492 37
Total ..	1,185	2,431,953	995,532,890 94	409 35	1,194	2,368,089	1,049,483,555 47	443 17
<i>Geographic divisions⁶</i>								
New England	10	25,205	9,809,945 29	389 21	11	28,211	10,188,473 55	361 15
Eastern	51	198,753	46,715,827 01	235 05	54	214,323	53,476,181 60	249 51
Southern	59	217,657	51,250,550 58	235 46	51	169,525	51,629,962 82	304 55
Middle Western	898	803,352	317,763,575 59	395 55	929	803,287	341,772,539 73	425 47
Western	31	45,250	10,274,843 51	227 07	27	35,002	9,002,514 61	257 20
Pacific	136	1,141,741	559,718,148 96	490 23	122	1,117,736	533,413,883 16	521 96

¹ Included with State banks in years for which no figures are shown

² Estimated

³ Exclusive of 3,779 Christmas savings accounts

⁴ Partially estimated

⁵ 1917

⁶ New England division New Hampshire Eastern division District of Columbia, New Jersey, Maryland, Southern division Alabama, Florida, Georgia, Kentucky, Louisiana, Mississippi, North Carolina, South Carolina, Tennessee, Virginia, West Virginia Middle Western division Iowa, Michigan, Minnesota, Wisconsin Western division Colorado, Kansas, Montana, Nebraska, New Mexico, North Dakota, Wyoming Pacific division Arizona, California, Idaho, Nevada, Oregon, Utah, Washington

NOTE.—Returns from the banking departments of several States include stock savings banks with commercial banks. It is estimated that 300 stock savings banks with 815,000 depositors and \$250,000,000 deposits are included with the figures furnished by the State banking departments for State banks. This estimate includes the so-called stock savings banks of Michigan.

No. 372.—AGGREGATE SAVINGS DEPOSITS OF SAVINGS BANKS (STOCK AND MUTUAL), NUMBER OF DEPOSITORS, AND AVERAGE AMOUNT DUE TO EACH DEPOSITOR, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1917, AND JUNE 29, 1918, BY STATES—Continued.

MUTUAL SAVINGS BANKS

State	1917				1918			
	Number of banks	Number of depositors	Amount of deposits	Average to each depositor	Number of banks	Number of depositors	Amount of deposits	Average to each depositor
			<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dolls</i>			<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dolls</i>
California.....	1	88,410	65,295,141 44	738 56	1	86,260	68,021,042 45	788 56
Connecticut.....	181	2,680,882	363,602,570 50	534 16	81	715,000	363,186,747 45	507 95
Delaware.....	2	39,318	14,646,256 45	372 50	2	39,598	15,143,944 83	382 44
Indiana.....	5	34,003	14,387,222 17	421 65	5	33,942	13,998,213 16	412 40
Maine.....	146	240,814	98,689,825 73	409 81	45	236,820	94,141,542 57	397 52
Maryland.....	119	250,000	101,917,376 07	407 67	19	255,824	101,660,778 78	397 39
Massachusetts.....	1196	2,566,467	1,026,822,448 75	400 09	196	2,591,162	1,024,903,937 56	395 54
Minnesota.....	67	3126,308	29,578,559 32	234 18	7	109,856	30,209,571 34	274 99
New Hampshire.....	146	206,590	105,764,673 14	511 95	45	207,082	104,911,261 60	506 62
New Jersey.....	24	308,556	128,265,535 36	415 66	26	323,202	138,111,759 64	427 32
New York.....	141	3,452,111	1,991,469,146 62	576 88	141	3,446,876	1,991,720,849 72	577 83
Ohio.....	3	114,023	68,307,224 00	599 85	3	110,794	63,658,930 52	574 57
Pennsylvania.....	911	531,531	256,939,368 37	483 40	10	541,016	247,976,374 60	458 35
Rhode Island.....	115	161,470	92,769,759 36	574 53	15	161,320	91,042,240 55	582 95
Vermont.....	120	118,864	59,676,772 53	502 05	20	117,962	58,368,453 17	494 81
West Virginia.....	1	6,542	1,743,335 31	266 48	1	7,002	1,817,801 53	259 61
Washington.....	.....	..	..	..	1	17,534	7,489,068 52	426 95
Wisconsin.....	4	9,366	2,573,369 30	274 76	7	10,214	2,737,375 16	268 00
Total....	622	8,935,055	4,422,489,384 42	494 96	625	9,011,464	4,422,096,393 15	490 72
<i>Geographic divisions</i> ¹⁰								
New England..	404	3,974,887	1,747,326,050 01	439 59	402	4,029,346	1,739,554,182 90	431 72
Eastern.....	197	4,581,516	2,493,237,682 87	544 19	168	4,606,516	2,494,613,207 57	541 53
Southern.....	1	6,542	1,743,335 31	266 48	1	7,002	1,817,801 53	259 61
Middle Western	19	283,700	114,836,374 79	404 96	22	264,806	110,604,090 18	417 67
Pacific.....	1	88,410	65,295,941 44	738 56	2	103,794	75,507,110 97	727 46

¹ June 30, 1917

² Oct 1, 1916.

³ Estimated

⁴ Dec 31, 1917

⁵ For depositors in 3 banks figures of 1915 are used

⁶ July 25, 1917

⁷ Oct 3, 1918

⁸ July 1, 1917

⁹ Mar 22, 1917

¹⁰ New England division Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Rhode Island, Vermont
 Eastern division Delaware, Maryland, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania Southern division West
 Virginia Middle Western division Indiana, Ohio, Minnesota, Wisconsin Pacific division California,
 Washington.

No. 373—SUMMARY OF TRANSACTIONS OF THE POSTAL SAVINGS SYSTEM: JANUARY, 1916, TO JUNE, 1918.
[Source: Post Office Department.]

Month	Number of offices in operation at close of month	Deposits	With- drawals ¹	Balance to credit of depositors	Deposits exchanged for bonds	Savings cards and stamps			Balance on deposit in banks
						Sold	Cashed or converted into deposits	Outstand- ing at close of month	
		Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars.
1916									
January....	7,702	6,097,937 00	5,462,431 00	75,081,920 00	938,000 00	17,862 30	13,172 00	63,088 60	71,572,593 62
February....	7,701	6,131,174 00	4,072,443 00	77,143,951 00	..	17,152 40	14,583 00	67,258 00	71,844,072 93
March.....	7,697	6,533,183 00	4,681,351 00	78,992,781 00	..	20,333 40	16,046 00	70,016 00	75,242,576 96
April.....	7,705	6,066,497 00	4,900,028 00	80,150,252 00	..	15,152 70	16,892 00	69,216 70	76,421,585 99
May.....	7,702	7,123,665 00	5,085,534 00	82,188,381 00	..	15,018 00	14,877 00	69,358 40	78,027,370 61
June.....	7,701	9,317,311 00	5,485,509 00	86,019,885 00	..	13,657 30	11,470 00	68,548 40	80,775,586 30
July.....	7,686	10,131,852 00	6,339,468 00	89,812,269 00	906,700 00	11,913 70	12,990 00	67,469 30	87,132,188 65
August.....	7,682	10,302,693 00	5,460,271 00	94,654,721 00	..	14,702 00	13,344 00	68,016 00	89,888,696 60
September..	7,683	10,756,029 00	5,867,721 00	99,513,029 00	..	15,444 40	13,178 00	70,140 00	91,813,214 95
October.....	7,683	10,692,765 00	5,801,309 00	101,284,395 00	..	15,444 40	13,458 00	72,126 40	90,495,446 76
November..	7,684	10,980,579 00	5,750,582 00	108,564,392 00	..	14,783 80	13,640 00	73,264 70	103,588,372 07
December..	7,684	10,179,133 00	6,581,334 00	112,159,191 00	..	13,363 40	18,039 00	68,525 10	106,163,487 30
1917									
January....	7,698	11,312,838 00	7,025,638 00	115,846,436 00	887,000 00	18,290 10	14,237 00	72,578 20	111,208,820 02
February....	7,716	12,650,213 00	7,607,701 00	120,988,948 00	..	14,016 20	12,462 00	74,132 40	115,217,761 18
March.....	7,615	12,437,904 00	8,002,166 00	125,424,686 00	..	16,810 90	15,761 00	75,179 30	119,865,300 86
April.....	6,864	11,570,285 00	9,092,221 00	127,942,747 00	..	13,584 70	14,830 00	73,034 00	121,861,728 06
May.....	6,623	11,518,661 00	8,101,800 00	131,469,548 00	..	12,906 90	13,414 00	73,426 00	125,210,612 53
June.....	6,623	10,619,265 00	10,021,117 00	131,954,606 00	..	11,146 00	13,235 00	71,337 00	126,840,819 83
July.....	6,610	12,147,285 00	8,653,921 00	135,949,168 00	718,800 00	9,901 50	10,915 00	70,424 40	130,568,773 04
August.....	6,613	12,105,172 00	7,884,651 00	140,157,679 00	..	11,082 20	10,318 00	70,031 90	137,329,493 95
September..	6,612	11,842,891 00	8,610,859 00	141,454,714 00	..	10,276 60	10,318 00	70,031 90	137,329,493 95
October.....	6,612	10,288,239 00	11,353,892 00	142,268,091 00	..	13,467 40	11,768 00	71,171 50	146,419,304 90
November..	6,611	8,952,010 00	8,279,883 00	142,969,726 00	..	11,298 80	11,768 00	71,171 50	146,419,304 90
December..	6,611	8,716,085 00	8,131,162 00	143,162,649 00	..	9,574 80	13,931 00	66,218 00	148,640,699 62
1918									
January....	6,003	8,645,992 00	8,082,003 00	143,768,738 00	302,140 00	10,233 30	10,654 00	65,797 30	148,585,449 05
February....	5,906	8,401,253 00	6,125,017 00	145,734,374 00	..	9,573 10	11,127 00	66,218 40	149,430,518 51
March.....	5,981	9,699,038 00	7,119,399 00	148,045,453 00	..	9,846 10	11,780 00	61,388 60	153,132,318 63
April.....	5,961	8,546,037 00	9,151,010 00	147,131,874 00	..	8,842 10	10,118 00	63,486 60	157,497,860 21
May.....	5,911	8,606,635 00	7,734,143 00	146,577,376 00	..	9,090 00	9,090 00	61,771 20	151,072,809 34
June.....	5,926	8,909,496 00	7,416,373 00	148,471,469 00	..	6,410 10	8,113 60	59,068 30	149,053,068 42

¹ At each semiannual period the withdrawals include the amount of deposits exchanged for postal savings bonds issued by the Treasury Department.

No. 374.—AMOUNT OF EXCHANGES OF THE CLEARING HOUSES OF THE UNITED STATES YEARS ENDED SEPT 30, 1910 TO 1918, ETC.—Continued.

Locality of clearing house	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
SOUTHERN DIVISION—cont'd									
Louisville	632,371,000	679,696,000	1,707,377,000	711,608,000	708,849,000	671,018,000	906,755,000	1,001,841,000	1,137,579,000
Chattanooga	94,322,000	98,297,000	116,057,000	128,662,000	126,558,000	114,275,000	138,540,000	137,122,000	249,797,000
Knoxville	86,377,000	188,016,000	88,974,000	88,852,000	95,474,000	87,702,000	120,035,000	120,264,000	1,138,265,000
Memphis	313,342,000	356,739,000	403,686,000	419,400,000	416,681,000	394,099,000	408,735,000	545,420,000	1,689,782,000
Nashville	15,441,000	17,329,000	119,036,000	18,596,000	359,162,000	1,238,000	19,770,000	120,284,000	701,090,000
Owensboro	168,611,000	217,023,000	277,171,000	456,785,000	305,279,000	305,279,000	380,810,000	474,472,000	334,280,000
Vicksburg	21,293,000	22,136,000	23,279,000	22,376,000	21,340,000	17,950,000	18,907,000	20,239,000	34,286,000
Paducah	16,466,000	16,566,000	15,973,000	13,876,000	15,679,000	13,447,000	13,757,000	14,675,000	21,236,000
Raleigh	.....	.....	.....	.....	41,145,000	38,955,000	32,689,000	36,019,000	1,46,493,000
El Paso	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	104,768,000	136,440,000	201,259,000	1,215,242,000
Total	5,977,814,000	6,527,908,000	7,446,097,000	6,749,550,000	6,774,060,000	6,341,974,000	8,829,332,000	11,753,804,000	15,444,157,000
MIDDLE WESTERN DIVISION									
Akron	41,622,000	55,024,000	186,100,000	104,397,000	89,968,000	95,983,000	179,252,000	201,320,000	284,829,000
Canton	48,168,000	53,436,000	62,220,000	76,600,000	79,662,000	89,419,000	122,876,000	177,932,000	1,40,068,000
Cincinnati	1,277,997,000	1,276,279,000	1,347,123,000	1,329,668,000	1,331,589,000	1,274,140,000	1,658,175,000	2,014,284,000	2,573,635,000
Cleveland	992,803,000	1,001,569,000	1,101,007,000	1,271,282,000	1,271,067,000	1,369,429,000	2,134,768,000	3,465,867,000	4,728,766,000
Columbus, Ohio	813,390,000	297,062,000	1,310,615,000	336,844,000	347,598,000	328,414,000	456,097,000	523,869,000	558,069,000
Dayton	111,063,000	1,112,582,000	110,201,000	120,255,000	122,856,000	106,987,000	133,060,000	181,063,000	196,767,000
Lima	17,641,000	19,379,000	20,862,000	24,712,000	25,940,000	124,733,000	34,450,000	41,609,000	46,186,000
Lorain	6,012,000	6,013,000	6,013,000	6,480,000	6,838,000	6,330,000	6,548,000	10,065,000	12,189,000
Mansfield	20,748,000	121,400,000	24,039,000	23,410,000	27,485,000	28,470,000	33,507,000	45,598,000	54,289,000
Springfield, Ohio	27,198,000	28,951,000	28,862,000	36,239,000	40,630,000	40,269,000	50,210,000	61,919,000	63,494,000
Toledo	220,209,000	246,682,000	238,439,000	271,365,000	307,109,000	309,446,000	436,187,000	534,132,000	519,052,000
Youngstown	56,467,000	60,983,000	73,341,000	84,099,000	79,024,000	73,752,000	126,938,000	173,063,000	188,122,000
Evansville	113,782,000	1,121,475,000	120,480,000	62,765,000	66,933,000	64,213,000	92,857,000	133,038,000	152,909,000
Fort Wayne	51,757,000	53,736,000	56,637,000	63,975,000	66,226,000	66,528,000	73,789,000	80,354,000	85,413,000
Gary	.....	7,834,000	13,480,000	19,087,000	17,855,000	114,811,000	26,572,000	36,338,000	45,555,000
Indianapolis	468,130,000	447,203,000	433,636,000	436,882,000	409,146,000	411,698,000	525,854,000	672,379,000	762,972,000
New Albany	.....	.....	7,799,000	7,931,000	7,744,000	7,194,000	6,707,000	17,801,000	7,178,000
South Bend	27,161,000	28,328,000	34,144,000	28,688,000	32,599,000	35,870,000	49,966,000	50,363,000	94,672,000
Bloomington	30,963,000	33,805,000	35,780,000	37,578,000	35,978,000	37,072,000	43,065,000	56,836,000	67,845,000
Chicago	14,031,259,000	13,821,337,000	14,864,498,000	16,018,176,000	16,139,932,000	15,404,167,000	19,129,452,000	24,452,469,000	25,641,571,000
Danville	23,174,000	21,728,000	22,600,000	24,595,000	24,426,000	23,579,000	29,908,000	1,29,932,000	1,31,402,000
Decatur	24,627,000	22,900,000	25,276,000	27,148,000	24,920,000	22,824,000	32,475,000	42,866,000	51,213,000
Jacksonville, Ill.	14,684,000	15,488,000	14,241,000	17,205,000	15,791,000	14,206,000	17,109,000	1,21,506,000	27,534,000
Waterloo	44,799,000	59,708,000	174,192,000	82,131,000	74,511,000	180,206,000	107,140,000	113,526,000	112,062,000
Peoria	156,462,000	161,238,000	173,022,000	162,837,000	171,022,000	153,071,000	190,501,000	261,735,000	231,121,000
Aurora, Ill.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26,518,000	30,087,000	35,949,000
Hammond, Ind.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,701,000	19,062,000	.....
Springfield, Mo.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51,091,000	69,208,000	87,119,000

Wynona, Minn.	30,428,000	31,052,000	35,935,000	41,080,000	43,856,000	140,476,000	46,807,000	25,779,000	26,919,000
Wmuna, Minn.	49,897,000	40,747,000	148,603,000	50,157,000	48,693,000	147,425,000	56,387,000	157,737,000	160,125,000
Rockford	31,924,000	158,561,000	58,749,000	58,608,000	59,288,000	59,089,000	72,647,000	77,491,000	96,757,000
Springfield, Ill.	896,086,000	848,717,000	1,087,893,000	1,268,951,000	1,355,576,000	1,355,576,000	2,020,058,000	2,336,098,000	2,968,353,000
Duluth	217,082,000	167,870,000	196,870,000	211,167,000	237,576,000	244,206,000	327,825,000	325,113,000	3,299,593,000
Flint	28,333,000	20,018,000	20,018,000	21,779,000	123,839,000	28,617,000	57,734,000	81,153,000	81,667,000
Grand Rapids	136,445,000	147,853,000	169,873,000	169,873,000	172,413,000	168,617,000	207,625,000	248,902,000	261,164,000
Kalamazoo	21,970,000	24,791,000	28,663,000	28,663,000	31,355,000	32,189,000	40,930,000	54,493,000	54,493,000
Milwaukee	45,824,000	57,531,000	59,854,000	59,854,000	62,476,000	62,688,000	84,240,000	50,890,000	56,927,000
Milwaukee	648,210,000	690,135,000	712,905,000	770,390,000	844,038,000	820,432,000	963,487,000	1,247,926,000	1,434,110,000
Oshkosh	1,063,633,000	1,109,637,000	1,163,911,000	1,395,146,000	1,828,356,000	1,937,106,000	1,935,000	2,355,588,000	2,706,000
St Paul	549,000,000	549,000,000	558,153,000	560,150,000	570,903,000	619,011,000	1,465,000,000	1,627,563,000	1,750,854,000
Cedar Rapids	94,982,000	94,982,000	94,982,000	94,982,000	94,982,000	94,982,000	94,982,000	94,982,000	94,982,000
Davenport	200,060,000	200,060,000	200,060,000	200,060,000	200,060,000	200,060,000	200,060,000	200,060,000	200,060,000
Des Moines	765,108,000	765,108,000	765,108,000	765,108,000	765,108,000	765,108,000	765,108,000	765,108,000	765,108,000
Adrian	2,014,000	2,014,000	2,014,000	2,014,000	2,014,000	2,014,000	2,014,000	2,014,000	2,014,000
Ann Arbor	9,438,000	9,438,000	9,438,000	9,438,000	9,438,000	9,438,000	9,438,000	9,438,000	9,438,000
Saginaw	30,878,000	121,364,000	147,789,000	171,218,000	176,816,000	108,419,000	211,215,000	295,474,000	430,461,000
St Louis City	186,914,000	121,364,000	147,789,000	171,218,000	176,816,000	108,419,000	211,215,000	295,474,000	430,461,000
Iowa City	12,110,000	24,076,000	32,252,000	40,127,000	48,002,000	55,878,000	63,754,000	71,629,000	79,504,000
Johnston	4,736,000	9,196,000	23,065,000	24,638,000	26,475,000	28,312,000	30,149,000	32,000,000	33,857,000
Lansing	2,618,735,000	2,591,012,000	2,690,704,000	2,835,240,000	2,831,768,000	13,615,497,000	4,507,965,000	6,786,042,000	9,874,645,000
Kansas City, Mo.	346,561,000	357,765,000	377,712,000	391,724,000	395,082,000	374,468,000	414,447,000	414,447,000	414,447,000
St Joseph	8,527,444,000	8,527,444,000	8,527,444,000	8,527,444,000	8,527,444,000	8,527,444,000	8,527,444,000	8,527,444,000	8,527,444,000
St Louis	8,704,284,000	8,704,284,000	8,704,284,000	8,704,284,000	8,704,284,000	8,704,284,000	8,704,284,000	8,704,284,000	8,704,284,000
Cape Girardeau, Mo.	1,178,051,000	29,051,635,000	30,909,669,000	32,393,391,000	33,567,861,000	33,441,512,000	42,653,707,000	56,148,947,000	64,173

³ Nine months.

² No report received.

From the Commercial and Financial Chronicle

NO. 374 — AMOUNT OF EXCHANGES OF THE CLEARING HOUSES OF THE UNITED STATES. YEARS ENDED SEPT. 30, 1910 TO 1918, ETC — Continued

Locality of clearing house	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
WESTERN DIVISION—continued									
Colorado Springs . . .	Dollars 36,848,000	Dollars 34,098,000	Dollars 34,649,000	Dollars 34,329,000	Dollars 32,480,000	Dollars 34,393,000	Dollars 41,922,000	Dollars 48,348,000	Dollars 40,599,000
Denver . . .	494,445,000	460,587,000	456,769,000	480,823,000	457,400,000	478,824,000	682,806,000	738,708,000	1,143,411,000
Pueblo . . .	31,397,000	33,609,000	33,806,000	35,397,000	34,244,000	28,124,000	24,621,000	31,482,000	34,752,000
Barlesville, Okla . . .	12,140,000	12,140,000	12,140,000	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Muskogee . . .	24,875,000	24,875,000	33,554,000	48,556,000	48,367,000	40,480,000	63,410,000	84,921,000	144,625,000
Tulsa . . .	23,763,000	23,763,000	35,017,000	52,806,000	81,222,000	69,657,000	151,041,000	323,668,000	478,112,000
Oklahoma City . . .	110,841,000	110,841,000	84,363,000	92,718,000	107,045,000	128,467,000	187,708,000	329,698,000	483,545,000
Keno . . .	13,892,000	14,084,000	14,833,000	14,660,000	14,642,000	14,890,000	18,338,000	27,010,000	31,983,000
Guthrie . . .	17,190,000	12,740,000	19,022,000	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Total	2,008,764,000	1,993,443,000	2,097,940,000	2,275,385,000	2,331,108,000	2,453,065,000	3,315,448,000	4,015,501,000	6,082,044,000
PACIFIC DIVISION									
Fresno . . .	36,287,000	37,943,000	47,228,000	56,683,000	54,199,000	51,809,000	60,790,000	157,734,000	127,168,000
North Yakima . . .	22,986,000	24,296,000	21,303,000	21,299,000	21,620,000	19,982,000	23,037,000	38,945,000	42,271,000
Seattle . . .	616,843,000	548,605,000	584,350,000	650,292,000	631,743,000	602,676,000	711,535,000	88,945,000	1,660,804,000
Spokane . . .	242,893,000	223,903,000	220,676,000	221,397,000	214,098,000	188,909,000	227,443,000	316,487,000	412,630,000
Tacoma . . .	213,653,000	161,721,000	156,086,000	166,738,000	114,693,000	98,616,000	109,212,000	142,648,000	224,132,000
Portland, Oreg . . .	496,651,000	544,717,000	585,726,000	619,354,000	602,353,000	545,341,000	599,914,000	788,806,000	1,170,529,000
Ritzville, Wash . . .	1,093,642,000	1,093,642,000	1,093,642,000	1,093,642,000	1,093,642,000	1,093,642,000	1,093,642,000	1,093,642,000	1,093,642,000
Bakersfield, Cal . . .	777,220,000	909,998,000	1,093,642,000	1,234,150,000	1,182,829,000	1,027,127,000	1,218,906,000	86,152,000	43,788,000
Los Angeles . . .	65,246,000	76,145,000	86,554,000	106,860,000	107,570,000	97,000,000	120,554,000	147,090,000	1,500,530,000
Sacramento . . .	140,196,000	169,719,000	189,520,000	190,783,000	177,771,000	175,800,000	210,776,000	260,082,000	308,634,000
Oakland, Cal . . .	30,685,000	41,167,000	43,862,000	50,481,000	45,351,000	41,808,000	47,587,000	58,077,000	51,323,000
Pasadena . . .	1,093,642,000	1,093,642,000	1,093,642,000	1,093,642,000	1,093,642,000	1,093,642,000	1,093,642,000	1,093,642,000	1,093,642,000
Long Beach . . .	62,888,000	78,408,000	120,971,000	141,159,000	109,519,000	11,995,000	12,000,000	14,319,000	48,895,000
San Diego . . .	2,268,679,000	2,372,725,000	2,621,035,000	2,666,628,000	2,514,227,000	2,583,278,000	3,186,002,000	4,525,154,000	5,390,920,000
San Francisco . . .	81,602,000	97,856,000	44,251,000	46,122,000	46,573,000	48,249,000	64,273,000	86,269,000	104,369,000
Stockton . . .	28,117,000	27,293,000	36,389,000	36,814,000	35,955,000	34,491,000	39,631,000	48,147,000	61,466,000
San Jose . . .	834,096,000	834,096,000	834,096,000	834,096,000	834,096,000	834,096,000	834,096,000	834,096,000	834,096,000
Salt Lake City . . .	170,170,000	170,170,000	170,170,000	170,170,000	170,170,000	170,170,000	170,170,000	170,170,000	170,170,000
Ogden . . .	170,170,000	170,170,000	170,170,000	170,170,000	170,170,000	170,170,000	170,170,000	170,170,000	170,170,000
Eugene . . .	170,170,000	170,170,000	170,170,000	170,170,000	170,170,000	170,170,000	170,170,000	170,170,000	170,170,000
Total	5,366,901,000	5,598,480,000	6,282,296,000	6,592,782,000	6,303,116,000	6,047,413,000	7,311,173,000	10,055,306,000	12,283,884,000
Grand total	168,986,664,000	159,539,589,000	168,986,953,000	173,193,009,000	163,849,811,000	163,098,715,000	242,239,794,000	305,044,436,000	321,461,327,000

¹ No report received,
² Nine months
³ From the Commercial and Financial Chronicle
⁴ Six months

⁵ Organized Dec 22, 1909
⁶ Four months

No. 375.—TRANSACTIONS OF THE NEW YORK CLEARING HOUSE 1871
TO 1918.

[Source Annual reports of the Comptroller of the Currency, Treasury Department]

Year ended Sept 30—	Num- ber of banks	Capital ¹	Clearings	Balances paid in money	Average daily clearings	Average daily bal- ances paid in money	Bal- ancesto clearings
		<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Per ct</i>
1871... ..	62	84,420,200	29,300,986,682	1,209,721,029	95,133,074	3,927,666	4 1
1872.....	61	84,420,200	33,844,369,568	1,428,582,708	109,884,317	4,638,256	4 2
1873... ..	59	83,870,200	35,461,052,826	1,474,508,025	115,885,794	4,818,654	4 1
1874.....	59	81,635,200	22,855,927,636	1,286,753,176	74,692,574	4,205,076	25 6
1875.....	59	80,435,200	25,061,237,902	1,408,608,777	81,899,470	4,603,297	5 6
1876.....	59	81,731,200	21,597,274,247	1,295,042,029	70,349,428	4,218,378	6 0
1877.....	58	71,085,200	23,289,243,701	1,373,996,302	76,358,176	4,504,906	5 9
1878.....	57	63,611,500	22,508,438,442	1,307,848,857	73,785,747	4,274,000	5 8
1879.....	59	60,800,200	25,178,770,691	1,400,111,063	82,015,540	4,560,622	5 6
1880.....	59	60,475,200	37,182,123,621	1,516,538,631	121,510,224	4,965,009	4 1
1881... ..	61	61,162,700	43,565,818,212	1,776,018,162	159,232,191	5,823,010	3 6
1882.....	62	60,962,700	46,552,846,161	1,595,000,245	151,637,935	5,195,440	3 4
1883... ..	64	61,162,700	10,293,165,258	1,568,983,196	132,543,307	5,161,129	3 9
1884.....	62	60,412,700	31,092,087,338	1,524,930,994	111,048,982	4,967,202	4 5
1885... ..	64	58,612,700	25,250,791,440	1,295,355,252	82,789,480	4,247,069	5 1
1886... ..	64	59,312,700	33,374,682,216	1,519,565,385	109,067,589	4,965,900	4 6
1887... ..	65	60,862,700	34,872,848,786	1,569,626,325	114,337,209	5,146,316	4 5
1888.....	64	60,762,700	30,863,686,609	1,570,198,523	101,192,415	5,148,192	5 1
1889.....	64	60,762,700	34,796,465,529	1,757,637,478	114,839,820	5,800,784	5 0
1890.....	65	60,812,700	37,660,686,572	1,753,040,145	123,074,139	5,723,889	4 7
1891.....	64	60,772,700	34,053,698,770	1,581,635,500	111,651,471	5,195,526	4 7
1892.....	65	60,422,700	36,279,905,236	1,861,600,575	118,561,782	6,083,335	5 1
1893.....	65	60,922,700	34,421,380,870	1,696,207,176	113,978,082	5,616,580	4 9
1894.....	66	61,622,700	24,230,115,368	1,585,211,631	79,704,426	5,214,611	6 5
1895... ..	67	62,622,700	28,264,379,126	1,896,574,319	92,070,095	6,218,277	6 7
1896.....	66	60,662,700	29,350,894,881	1,813,289,239	96,232,412	6,043,571	6 3
1897... ..	66	59,022,700	31,337,760,948	1,908,901,898	103,424,954	6,300,006	6 0
1898... ..	65	59,022,700	39,853,413,948	2,338,529,016	131,529,419	7,717,918	5 9
1899... ..	64	58,922,700	57,368,230,771	3,085,971,371	189,961,029	10,218,448	5 4
1900... ..	64	74,222,700	51,964,588,564	2,730,441,310	170,936,147	8,981,716	5 25
1901... ..	62	81,722,700	77,020,672,494	3,515,037,741	254,193,639	11,600,785	4 56
1902.....	60	100,672,700	74,753,189,436	3,377,504,072	245,898,649	11,110,211	4 51
1903.....	57	113,072,700	70,833,655,940	3,315,516,487	233,005,447	10,906,304	4 68
1904.....	54	115,972,700	59,672,796,804	3,105,858,576	195,648,512	10,183,143	5 20
1905.....	54	115,972,700	91,879,318,369	3,953,875,975	302,234,600	13,006,171	4 33
1906.....	55	118,150,000	103,754,100,091	3,832,621,024	342,422,773	12,648,914	3 69
1907.....	54	129,400,000	95,315,421,238	3,813,926,108	313,537,570	12,545,810	4 00
1908.....	50	126,350,000	73,630,971,913	3,409,632,271	241,413,023	11,179,122	4 63
1909.....	51	127,350,000	99,257,662,411	4,194,484,028	326,505,468	13,797,044	4 22
1910... ..	50	132,350,000	102,553,959,069	4,195,293,967	338,461,911	13,845,855	4 09
1911.....	67	170,275,000	92,420,120,092	4,388,563,113	305,016,898	14,483,707	4 74
1912.....	65	174,275,000	96,672,300,864	5,051,262,292	319,050,496	16,670,833	5 22
1913.....	64	179,900,000	98,121,520,297	5,144,130,385	323,833,400	16,977,328	5 24
1914.....	62	175,300,000	89,760,344,971	5,128,647,302	296,238,762	16,926,229	5 71
1915... ..	62	178,550,000	90,842,707,724	5,340,846,740	299,810,917	17,626,557	5 87
1916... ..	63	185,550,000	147,180,709,461	8,561,624,447	484,147,070	28,163,238	5 82
1917.....	62	200,750,000	181,534,031,388	12,147,791,433	601,106,064	40,224,475	6 69
1918.....	59	205,850,000	174,524,179,029	17,255,062,671	575,987,390	56,947,402	9 88
Total or av, 65 yrs	.....	134,374,000	3,103,115,668,655	161,102,465,549	156,328,245	8,115,993	5 19

¹ The capital is for various dates, the amounts at a uniform date in each year not being obtainable² Settled these at 1918.

NO. 376—WEEKLY RANGE AND AVERAGE WEEKLY RATES FOR CALL MONEY, WEEKLY RANGE OF RATES FOR TIME FUNDS, AND SURPLUS HOLDINGS OF CLEARING-HOUSE BANKS· JAN. 8, 1916, TO DEC. 31, 1918.

[Source W. W. Craig, financial editor, New York Times]

Week ended—	Money market New York, N Y				Surplus hold- ings of N Y clearing- house banks above 18 per cent required on deposits (Average fig- ures)
	Call money		Time funds		
	Weekly range	Average rate for the week	60-90 days	6 months	
1916	Per cent	Per cent	Per cent	Per cent	Dollars
January 8.....	2-3	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ -3	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ -3 $\frac{1}{2}$	134,374,740
January 15.....	1 $\frac{1}{2}$ -2	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ -3	3-3 $\frac{1}{2}$	133,989,600
January 22.....	1 $\frac{1}{2}$ -2	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ -3	3-3 $\frac{1}{2}$	153,774,660
January 29.....	1 $\frac{1}{2}$ -2	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ -3	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ -3 $\frac{1}{2}$	151,603,700
February 5.....	1 $\frac{1}{2}$ -2	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ -2 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ -3	146,957,530
February 12.....	1 $\frac{1}{2}$ -2 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ -3	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ -3 $\frac{1}{2}$	150,142,840
February 19.....	1 $\frac{1}{2}$ -2 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ -3	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ -3	144,643,190
February 26.....	1 $\frac{1}{2}$ -2 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ -3	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ -3	134,173,060
March 4.....	2-2 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ -3	3-3 $\frac{1}{2}$	131,030,540
March 11.....	1 $\frac{1}{2}$ -2 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ -3	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ -3 $\frac{1}{2}$	131,696,630
March 18.....	1 $\frac{1}{2}$ -2 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ -3 $\frac{1}{2}$	3-3 $\frac{1}{2}$	115,026,970
March 25.....	2-2 $\frac{1}{2}$	2	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ -3	3-3 $\frac{1}{2}$	120,427,910
April 1.....	1 $\frac{1}{2}$ -2 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ -3	3-3 $\frac{1}{2}$	117,039,110
April 8.....	1 $\frac{1}{2}$ -2 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ -3	3-3 $\frac{1}{2}$	103,238,870
April 15.....	1 $\frac{1}{2}$ -2 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ -3	3-3 $\frac{1}{2}$	102,252,180
April 22.....	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ -3	2	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ -3 $\frac{1}{2}$	3-3 $\frac{1}{2}$	100,416,240
April 29.....	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ -3 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ -3 $\frac{1}{2}$	3-3 $\frac{1}{2}$	93,850,040
May 6.....	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ -3	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ -3 $\frac{1}{2}$	3-3 $\frac{1}{2}$	90,537,950
May 13.....	1 $\frac{1}{2}$ -2 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ -3 $\frac{1}{2}$	3-3 $\frac{1}{2}$	85,580,530
May 20.....	2-2 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ -3	3-3 $\frac{1}{2}$	82,723,790
May 27.....	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ -3	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ -3	3-3 $\frac{1}{2}$	65,398,350
June 3.....	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ -3 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ -3 $\frac{1}{2}$	3-3 $\frac{1}{2}$	58,895,500
June 10.....	3-4	3	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ -3 $\frac{1}{2}$	3-4	56,820,050
June 17.....	3-3 $\frac{1}{2}$	3	3-3 $\frac{1}{2}$	3 $\frac{1}{2}$ -4	73,812,590
June 24.....	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ -3 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	3 $\frac{1}{2}$ -4	3 $\frac{1}{2}$ -4	102,011,490
July 1.....	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ -3 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	3 $\frac{1}{2}$ -4	3 $\frac{1}{2}$ -4	104,103,770
July 8.....	3 $\frac{1}{2}$ -4 $\frac{1}{2}$	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	3 $\frac{1}{2}$ -3 $\frac{1}{2}$	3 $\frac{1}{2}$ -4	63,484,190
July 15.....	3 $\frac{1}{2}$ -6	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	3 $\frac{1}{2}$ -4 $\frac{1}{2}$	4-5	63,617,670
July 22.....	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ -3	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	3 $\frac{1}{2}$ -4	4-4 $\frac{1}{2}$	100,511,990
July 29.....	2-2 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	3 $\frac{1}{2}$ -3 $\frac{1}{2}$	3 $\frac{1}{2}$ -4	103,950,970
August 5.....	2-2 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ -3 $\frac{1}{2}$	3 $\frac{1}{2}$ -4	99,329,400
August 12.....	2-2 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ -3 $\frac{1}{2}$	3 $\frac{1}{2}$ -4	100,847,440
August 19.....	2-2 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ -3 $\frac{1}{2}$	3 $\frac{1}{2}$ -4	103,626,250
August 26.....	2-2 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ -3 $\frac{1}{2}$	3 $\frac{1}{2}$ -4	116,508,920
September 2.....	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ -3	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ -3 $\frac{1}{2}$	3 $\frac{1}{2}$ -3 $\frac{1}{2}$	111,357,980
September 9.....	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ -3	3	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ -3 $\frac{1}{2}$	3 $\frac{1}{2}$ -3 $\frac{1}{2}$	70,367,210
September 16.....	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ -3	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	3 $\frac{1}{2}$ -4	3 $\frac{1}{2}$ -4 $\frac{1}{2}$	73,238,290
September 23.....	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ -3	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	3-3 $\frac{1}{2}$	3 $\frac{1}{2}$ -4	96,275,740
September 30.....	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ -3	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ -3 $\frac{1}{2}$	3 $\frac{1}{2}$ -4	90,205,370
October 7.....	2-3	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	3-3 $\frac{1}{2}$	3 $\frac{1}{2}$ -3 $\frac{1}{2}$	81,547,090
October 14.....	2-4	3	3-3 $\frac{1}{2}$	3 $\frac{1}{2}$ -3 $\frac{1}{2}$	68,422,880
October 21.....	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ -3	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	3-3 $\frac{1}{2}$	3 $\frac{1}{2}$ -3 $\frac{1}{2}$	71,051,760
October 28.....	2-3	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	3-3 $\frac{1}{2}$	3 $\frac{1}{2}$ -3 $\frac{1}{2}$	104,417,510
November 4.....	2-2 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ -3 $\frac{1}{2}$	3 $\frac{1}{2}$ -3 $\frac{1}{2}$	107,282,190
November 11.....	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ -2 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ -3	3 $\frac{1}{2}$ -3 $\frac{1}{2}$	103,079,160
November 18.....	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ -2 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	3-3 $\frac{1}{2}$	3 $\frac{1}{2}$ -3 $\frac{1}{2}$	83,961,930
November 25.....	1 $\frac{1}{2}$ -5	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	3 $\frac{1}{2}$ -3 $\frac{1}{2}$	3 $\frac{1}{2}$ -3 $\frac{1}{2}$	56,145,390
December 2.....	3-6 $\frac{1}{2}$	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	3 $\frac{1}{2}$ -4	3 $\frac{1}{2}$ -4 $\frac{1}{2}$	47,789,600
December 9.....	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ -15	6 $\frac{1}{2}$	3 $\frac{1}{2}$ -4 $\frac{1}{2}$	4-4 $\frac{1}{2}$	67,457,870
December 16.....	3-10	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	4-4 $\frac{1}{2}$	4-4 $\frac{1}{2}$	71,959,250
December 23.....	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ -5	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	4-4 $\frac{1}{2}$	4-4 $\frac{1}{2}$	78,530,240
December 30.....	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ -8 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	3 $\frac{1}{2}$ -4 $\frac{1}{2}$	3 $\frac{1}{2}$ -4 $\frac{1}{2}$	87,137,540
Year's range.....	1 $\frac{1}{2}$ -15	1 $\frac{1}{2}$ -6 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ -4 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ -4 $\frac{1}{2}$	.. ..

No. 376.—WEEKLY RANGE AND AVERAGE WEEKLY RATES FOR CALL MONEY, WEEKLY RANGE OF RATES FOR TIME FUNDS, ETC.—Continued

Week ended—	Money market New York, N Y				Surplus holdings of N Y clearing-house banks above 18 per cent required on deposits (Average figures)
	Call money		Time funds		
	Weekly range	Average rate for the week	60-90 days	6 months	
1917	Per cent	Per cent	Per cent	Per cent	Dollars
January 6	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ —3	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	3 $\frac{1}{4}$ —4	3 $\frac{1}{4}$ —4	117,251,070
January 13	1 $\frac{1}{2}$ —2 $\frac{1}{2}$	2	2 $\frac{3}{4}$ —3 $\frac{1}{2}$	3 $\frac{1}{2}$ —3 $\frac{3}{4}$	154,653,840
January 20	1 $\frac{1}{2}$ —2	2	3—3 $\frac{1}{2}$	3—3 $\frac{1}{2}$	168,180,290
January 27	1 $\frac{1}{2}$ —2 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 $\frac{3}{4}$ —3	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ —3 $\frac{1}{2}$	178,684,190
February 3	1 $\frac{1}{2}$ —3	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ —3 $\frac{1}{2}$	3—3 $\frac{3}{4}$	164,454,280
February 10	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ —3	2 $\frac{3}{4}$	3—4 $\frac{1}{2}$	4—5	151,125,560
February 17	2—2 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 $\frac{3}{4}$	4—4 $\frac{1}{2}$	4—4 $\frac{1}{2}$	136,667,240
February 24	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ —2 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	3 $\frac{3}{4}$ —4	4—4 $\frac{1}{2}$	145,522,110
March 3	1 $\frac{1}{2}$ —2 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 $\frac{3}{4}$	3 $\frac{1}{4}$ —4 $\frac{1}{2}$	4—4 $\frac{1}{2}$	152,000,010
March 10	2—2 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 $\frac{3}{4}$	3 $\frac{1}{2}$ —4 $\frac{1}{2}$	4—4 $\frac{1}{2}$	114,197,490
March 17	2—2 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 $\frac{3}{4}$	3 $\frac{1}{4}$ —4	3 $\frac{1}{2}$ —4 $\frac{1}{2}$	115,504,580
March 24	2—2 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 $\frac{3}{4}$	3—3 $\frac{3}{4}$	3 $\frac{1}{2}$ —4	130,015,490
March 31	2—2 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 $\frac{3}{4}$	3 $\frac{1}{2}$ —3 $\frac{3}{4}$	3 $\frac{1}{2}$ —4	110,764,210
April 7	2—2 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 $\frac{3}{4}$	3 $\frac{1}{2}$ —4 $\frac{1}{2}$	4—4 $\frac{1}{2}$	133,619,090
April 14	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ —2 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	3 $\frac{1}{2}$ —4 $\frac{1}{2}$	4—4 $\frac{1}{2}$	122,839,890
April 21	2—3	2 $\frac{3}{4}$	3 $\frac{1}{2}$ —4 $\frac{1}{2}$	4—4 $\frac{1}{2}$	92,655,670
April 28	2—4	3 $\frac{3}{4}$	3 $\frac{1}{2}$ —4 $\frac{1}{2}$	4—4 $\frac{1}{2}$	98,419,400
May 5	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ —4 $\frac{1}{2}$	3 $\frac{3}{4}$	3 $\frac{1}{2}$ —4 $\frac{1}{2}$	4—5	67,932,310
May 12	2—4	3	4 $\frac{1}{2}$ —5	4 $\frac{1}{2}$ —5	102,972,110
May 19	2—3	2 $\frac{3}{4}$	4 $\frac{1}{2}$ —5	4 $\frac{1}{2}$ —5	112,541,790
May 26	2—4	2 $\frac{3}{4}$	4—4 $\frac{1}{2}$	4 $\frac{1}{2}$ —4 $\frac{1}{2}$	104,219,130
June 2	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ —4 $\frac{1}{2}$	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	4 $\frac{1}{2}$ —4 $\frac{1}{2}$	4 $\frac{1}{2}$ —5	95,626,870
June 9	3 $\frac{1}{2}$ —4 $\frac{1}{2}$	3 $\frac{3}{4}$	4 $\frac{1}{2}$ —5	4 $\frac{1}{2}$ —5	51,320,440
June 16	4—6	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	4 $\frac{1}{2}$ —5	4 $\frac{1}{2}$ —5 $\frac{1}{2}$	42,631,530
June 23	4—6	6	5—6	5—6	39,442,350
June 30	2—6	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	4 $\frac{1}{2}$ —5 $\frac{1}{2}$	4 $\frac{1}{2}$ —5 $\frac{1}{2}$	65,666,430
July 7	2—4 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	4—4 $\frac{1}{2}$	4 $\frac{1}{2}$ —5	220,601,210
July 14	2—5	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	3 $\frac{1}{2}$ —4 $\frac{1}{2}$	4 $\frac{1}{2}$ —4 $\frac{1}{2}$	102,120,560
July 21	2—10	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	4 $\frac{1}{2}$ —6	4 $\frac{1}{2}$ —4 $\frac{1}{2}$	60,849,500
July 28	2—3	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	4—4 $\frac{1}{2}$	4 $\frac{1}{2}$ —5 $\frac{1}{2}$	114,211,630
August 4	1 $\frac{1}{2}$ —2 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	4—4 $\frac{1}{2}$	4 $\frac{1}{2}$ —5	154,647,290
August 11	2—4	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	3 $\frac{1}{2}$ —4 $\frac{1}{2}$	4 $\frac{1}{2}$ —5	119,471,460
August 18	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ —3 $\frac{1}{2}$	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	4—4 $\frac{1}{2}$	4 $\frac{1}{2}$ —5	61,177,240
August 25	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ —3	2 $\frac{3}{4}$	4—4 $\frac{1}{2}$	4 $\frac{1}{2}$ —5	70,374,180
September 1	3—6	3	4—5 $\frac{1}{2}$	5—5 $\frac{1}{2}$	59,357,660
September 8	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ —6	5	4 $\frac{1}{2}$ —5 $\frac{1}{2}$	5 $\frac{1}{2}$ —5 $\frac{1}{2}$	47,386,180
September 15	3—6	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	5—5 $\frac{1}{2}$	5 $\frac{1}{2}$ —5 $\frac{1}{2}$	62,348,140
September 22	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ —6	4	5—6	5 $\frac{1}{2}$ —6	82,562,520
September 29	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ —7	5	5 $\frac{1}{2}$ —6	5 $\frac{1}{2}$ —6	67,549,130
October 6	2—6	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	5 $\frac{1}{2}$ —6	5 $\frac{1}{2}$ —6	79,318,460
October 13	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ —4 $\frac{1}{2}$	3 $\frac{3}{4}$	5—6	5 $\frac{1}{2}$ —6	97,439,560
October 20	2—4	3 $\frac{3}{4}$	5—5 $\frac{1}{2}$	5 $\frac{1}{2}$ —6	93,844,150
October 27	3—4	3 $\frac{3}{4}$	5—5 $\frac{1}{2}$	5 $\frac{1}{2}$ —5 $\frac{1}{2}$	66,735,490
November 3	—	4	5—5 $\frac{1}{2}$	5 $\frac{1}{2}$ —5 $\frac{1}{2}$	63,768,600
November 10	3—1	3 $\frac{3}{4}$	5 $\frac{1}{2}$ —5 $\frac{1}{2}$	5 $\frac{1}{2}$ —5 $\frac{1}{2}$	84,964,480
November 17	3 $\frac{1}{2}$ —4 $\frac{1}{2}$	4	5—5 $\frac{1}{2}$	5 $\frac{1}{2}$ —5 $\frac{1}{2}$	82,158,680
November 24	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ —5	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	5—5 $\frac{1}{2}$	5 $\frac{1}{2}$ —5 $\frac{1}{2}$	92,976,610
December 1	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ —6	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	5 $\frac{1}{2}$ —5 $\frac{1}{2}$	5 $\frac{1}{2}$ —5 $\frac{1}{2}$	118,788,890
December 8	3—5	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	5—5 $\frac{1}{2}$	5 $\frac{1}{2}$ —5 $\frac{1}{2}$	124,732,620
December 15	5—6	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	5 $\frac{1}{2}$ —5 $\frac{1}{2}$	5 $\frac{1}{2}$ —6	126,138,890
December 22	1 $\frac{1}{2}$ —6	6	5 $\frac{1}{2}$ —6	6	82,729,590
December 29	1 $\frac{1}{2}$ —6	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	5 $\frac{1}{2}$ —6	5 $\frac{1}{2}$ —6	81,221,080
December 31	4 $\frac{1}{2}$ —6	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	5 $\frac{1}{2}$ —6	6	
Year's range	1 $\frac{1}{2}$ —10	1 $\frac{1}{2}$ —6	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ —6	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ —6	

No 376.—WEEKLY RANGE AND AVERAGE WEEKLY RATES FOR CALL MONEY, WEEKLY RANGE OF RATES FOR TIME FUNDS, ETC.—Continued

Week ended—	Money market New York, N Y				Surplus hold- ings of N Y. clearing- house banks above 18 per cent required on deposits (Average fig- ures)
	Call money		Time funds		
	Weekly range	Average rate for the week	60-90 days	6 months	
1918	Per cent	Per cent	Per cent	Per cent	Dollars
January 5.....	2½-5	4	5½-6	6	71,597,080
January 12.....	2½-4	5½	5½-6	5½-6	69,253,130
January 19.....	4-6	5	5½-5¾	5½-6	66,104,480
January 26.....	2-6	5	5½-5¾	5½-6	29,831,270
February 2.....	3½-6	3¾	5½-5¾	5½-6	82,551,840
February 9.....	3-5½	4	5½-5¾	5½-6	95,787,670
February 16.....	4½-6	5½	5½-6	5½-6	54,639,890
February 23.....	3-6	4½	5½-6	5½-6	43,660,390
March 2.....	3-6	5½	6	6	40,438,460
March 9.....	2½-6	4½	6	6	38,439,310
March 16.....	4½-6	5½	6	6	47,736,510
March 23.....	3-5½	4½	6	6	42,838,500
March 30.....	5-6	5½	6	6	46,024,500
April 6.....	2½-5½	3½	6	6	63,547,330
April 13.....	2-6	3½	5½-6	6	52,005,770
April 20.....	2½-6	4½	5½-6	6	54,717,710
April 27.....	2½-6	4½	5½-6	6	60,968,700
May 4.....	3½-6	3¾	5½-6	6	59,035,440
May 11.....	3-6	5	5½-6	6	42,760,140
May 18.....	2½-6	5	5½-6	6	49,509,940
May 25.....	4½-6	4½	5½-6	6	45,426,720
June 1.....	4½-6	5½	5½-6	6	40,998,970
June 8.....	4-6	5½	5½-6	5½-6	37,193,000
June 15.....	4-6	5½	5½-6	5½-6	54,241,670
June 22.....	3-4	5	5½-6	6	65,500,580
June 29.....	3-5	4½	5½-6	5½-6	141,895,760
July 6.....	3½-6	4½	5½-6	5½-6	65,681,110
July 13.....	6	6	5½-6	5½-6	52,891,570
July 20.....	5½-6	6	5½-6	6	50,297,100
July 27.....	4-6	5½	5½-6	6	58,711,100
August 3.....	4-6	6	5½-6	6	66,610,980
August 10.....	5-6	6	5½-6	6	45,107,040
August 17.....	5½-6	6	5½-6	6	36,172,100
August 24.....	6	6	5½-6	6	40,953,260
August 31.....	6	6	5½-6	6	44,874,940
September 7.....	6	6	6	6	48,505,320
September 14.....	6	6	6	6	29,778,330
September 21.....	6	6	6	6	40,211,600
September 28.....	6	6	6	6	41,220,830
October 5.....	6	6	6	6	51,440,880
October 11.....	6	6	6	6	43,891,980
October 19.....	6	6	6	6	42,293,820
October 26.....	6	6	6	6	73,295,920
November 2.....	4-6	6	6	6	52,280,020
November 9.....	5-6	5½	6	6	57,744,880
November 16.....	6	6	6	6	69,371,190
November 23.....	6	6	6	6	64,319,760
November 30.....	5-6	5½	6	6	68,335,530
December 7.....	5-6	5½	6	6	55,516,850
December 14.....	4½-6	5½	6	6	61,556,950
December 21.....	3½-5	4½	5½-6	5½-6	67,516,150
December 28.....	4-6	5	5½-6	5½-6	31,654,140
December 31.....	6	6	5½-5¾	5½-6	
Year's range	6-2	6-2	6-5	6-5½	..

No. 377.—BUILDING AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS: NUMBER, MEMBERSHIP, AND ASSETS, CALENDAR YEARS 1912 TO 1917, BY STATES.

[Sources Bureau of Labor Statistics, Department of Labor, and United States League of Building and Loan Associations]

NUMBER

State	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
Arkansas ¹ . . . . .	..	..	40	39	41	40
California	91	93	93	89	90	91
Colorado ¹ . . . . .	..	..	..	..	44	244
Connecticut	14	13	16	16	22	22
District of Columbia	20	20	20	19	18	19
Illinois	592	591	608	632	649	662
Indiana	357	320	341	344	350	351
Iowa	47	47	49	51	50	250
Kansas	55	59	61	65	79	72
Kentucky	106	108	116	115	113	125
Louisiana	66	67	66	66	69	67
Maine	37	37	37	37	38	38
Massachusetts	162	169	174	179	183	184
Michigan	67	65	64	65	70	72
Minnesota	64	61	65	64	66	63
Missouri	134	139	145	153	157	155
Montana	16	18	13	13	16	16
Nebraska	68	70	72	71	72	73
New Hampshire	17	19	19	20	20	22
New Jersey	599	643	707	742	756	793
New Mexico ¹ . . . . .	..	13	13	13	13	13
New York	247	241	245	251	254	253
North Carolina	119	127	138	155	143	140
North Dakota	9	9	9	10	10	10
Ohio	649	649	656	657	658	678
Oklahoma ¹	29	39	33	35	37	34
Pennsylvania	1,629	1,710	1,765	1,830	1,989	2,089
Rhode Island ¹ . . . . .	..	6	6	7	7	8
South Dakota ¹ . . . . .	..	..	..	..	13	14
Tennessee	13	13	14	14	14	13
Texas ¹ . . . . .	..	..	19	19	27	28
Vermont ¹ . . . . .	..	3	4	4	4	6
Washington ¹ . . . . .	..	22	22	24	34	42
West Virginia	45	44	41	43	47	48
Wisconsin	61	65	70	74	77	78
Other States	970	916	875	800	840	856
Total	6,273	6,429	6,616	6,806	7,072	7,269

MEMBERSHIP

Arkansas ¹ . . . . .	..	..	21,635	22,540	22,860	21,053
California	30,921	37,811	39,485	38,788	42,250	42,227
Colorado ¹ . . . . .	..	..	..	..	10,200	210,200
Connecticut	3,931	5,592	7,111	12,618	13,964	14,900
District of Columbia	32,231	34,846	36,165	37,014	38,008	37,075
Illinois	172,456	187,779	203,669	215,150	230,667	240,800
Indiana	142,202	151,181	164,620	190,925	192,375	202,409
Iowa	19,052	19,052	26,233	36,200	33,035	233,035
Kansas	43,912	48,829	51,654	56,689	61,027	66,442
Kentucky	348,000	52,464	56,278	61,056	61,915	62,846
Louisiana	40,250	46,043	45,492	50,462	53,030	47,793
Maine	11,118	11,389	12,113	13,120	14,584	14,959
Massachusetts	172,691	188,741	204,249	217,427	236,760	217,725
Michigan	47,119	55,889	58,655	59,365	63,733	69,041
Minnesota	12,710	13,460	16,629	18,500	20,630	22,020
Missouri	31,151	33,108	37,464	43,987	50,404	56,116
Montana	1,794	1,803	1,963	2,020	2,737	4,239
Nebraska	68,459	70,996	75,354	83,765	94,927	101,929
New Hampshire	7,900	8,050	9,169	9,424	7,689	8,554
New Jersey	219,418	241,487	265,509	281,464	269,913	329,063
New Mexico ¹ . . . . .	..	3,670	3,823	3,410	3,720	3,545
New York	151,019	161,880	172,247	179,380	200,314	199,571
North Carolina	26,060	29,824	33,375	38,945	42,400	37,400
North Dakota	4,315	5,200	5,700	5,550	5,600	5,785
Ohio	396,482	524,316	611,467	649,126	664,862	767,100
Oklahoma ¹	3,190	5,051	6,233	8,417	13,200	18,112
Pennsylvania	475,194	510,839	545,624	568,000	625,003	677,911
Rhode Island ¹ . . . . .	..	7,719	9,112	9,263	10,114	11,499
South Dakota ¹ . . . . .	..	..	..	..	8,880	5,857

¹ Included in "Other States" for years for which no figures are shown

² Reports issued biennially Figures for preceding year used

³ Estimated

⁴ Including depositors.

No 377.—BUILDING AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS: NUMBER, MEMBERSHIP, AND ASSETS,
CALENDAR YEARS 1912 TO 1917, BY STATES—Continued

MEMBERSHIP—Continued

State	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
Tennessee.....	3,987	4,917	4,412	5,261	5,343	5,166
Texas ¹	---	---	3,222	3,903	5,875	7,156
Vermont ¹	---	375	456	471	493	749
Washington ¹	---	20,544	24,617	30,114	43,000	46,318
West Virginia.....	13,400	15,500	16,000	18,500	20,500	21,500
Wisconsin.....	23,292	27,710	31,554	37,747	45,891	50,612
Other States ²	314,882	310,368	302,641	325,338	322,524	341,575
Total.....	2,516,936	2,836,433	3,103,935	3,384,899	3,568,432	3,838,612

ASSETS

State	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>
Arkansas ¹	---	---	9,627,893	10,031,099	10,174,008	10,553,447
California.....	24,866,572	28,316,022	29,515,768	30,441,084	32,794,018	35,928,447
Colorado ¹	---	---	---	---	6,688,983	8,688,983
Connecticut.....	2,978,235	3,241,558	3,581,778	3,855,546	4,259,325	4,869,748
District of Columbia.....	17,716,100	18,941,184	20,130,152	20,959,574	22,144,880	22,399,995
Illinois.....	74,457,794	82,007,561	90,572,343	98,390,668	105,478,403	113,528,525
Indiana.....	51,101,921	53,878,749	56,427,549	63,679,080	72,294,256	78,112,917
Iowa.....	5,715,614	5,715,614	7,367,545	12,517,852	9,638,552	9,638,552
Kansas.....	14,920,949	16,708,538	18,525,023	20,797,976	23,554,109	26,000,167
Kentucky.....	218,498,415	20,324,590	21,799,985	23,176,078	25,512,910	27,085,282
Louisiana.....	19,077,275	21,317,982	21,062,792	23,362,690	24,549,245	25,911,928
Maine.....	4,901,396	5,205,361	5,558,269	5,957,696	6,437,278	6,671,239
Massachusetts.....	74,484,048	81,708,343	90,781,470	101,543,318	113,305,907	126,605,037
Michigan.....	22,030,439	24,008,662	25,739,835	27,696,545	31,379,472	35,659,360
Minnesota.....	5,789,860	6,347,622	7,176,472	7,501,626	8,353,105	8,979,642
Missouri.....	14,022,021	15,668,919	18,055,859	20,509,725	23,513,833	26,770,144
Montana.....	1,092,993	1,111,955	1,332,450	1,462,982	1,640,029	1,849,935
Nebraska.....	28,946,108	32,746,726	37,138,413	41,660,870	47,917,847	54,515,630
New Hampshire.....	2,302,370	2,390,899	2,505,085	2,734,727	3,013,260	3,336,072
New Jersey.....	106,554,997	118,953,658	132,605,897	143,908,994	155,126,962	168,215,913
New Mexico ¹	---	1,519,741	1,585,513	1,578,109	1,541,936	1,469,276
New York.....	59,040,511	64,249,990	68,476,499	72,419,658	79,629,881	86,072,829
North Carolina.....	9,581,659	11,071,159	12,703,354	14,359,449	15,904,770	17,608,000
North Dakota.....	2,520,953	2,698,235	2,807,475	2,725,859	2,746,810	2,837,118
Ohio.....	205,415,994	224,037,997	240,930,785	263,106,613	270,552,589	321,711,529
Oklahoma ¹	1,116,612	1,669,372	1,940,571	2,700,000	4,200,000	6,551,175
Pennsylvania.....	213,825,547	233,564,445	265,106,280	277,000,000	298,827,067	324,265,393
Rhode Island ¹	---	4,522,350	4,786,746	5,041,439	5,360,530	5,938,436
South Dakota ¹	---	---	---	---	3,514,550	3,603,836
Tennessee.....	2,733,470	2,956,733	3,108,081	3,226,591	3,320,619	3,207,754
Texas ¹	---	---	974,852	1,247,303	1,942,438	2,314,927
Vermont ¹	---	180,190	186,161	201,137	235,712	287,791
Washington ¹	---	6,264,765	7,877,467	10,022,132	12,077,727	14,444,177
West Virginia.....	5,931,662	6,473,351	6,738,369	7,073,121	7,719,567	8,119,131
Wisconsin.....	8,692,830	10,456,499	12,290,882	14,228,401	16,873,812	19,877,368
Other States ²	139,204,303	140,220,074	138,690,542	149,092,333	146,343,416	157,310,172
Total.....	1,137,600,648	1,248,479,139	1,357,707,900	1,454,205,575	1,593,628,136	1,760,142,175

¹ Included in "Other States" for years for which no figures are shown

² Estimated

³ Reports issued biennially Figures for preceding year used

No. 378.—LIFE INSURANCE. NUMBER OF POLICIES AND AMOUNT OF INSURANCE IN FORCE IN ORDINARY AND INDUSTRIAL COMPANIES OF THE UNITED STATES, AND INCOME, PAYMENTS, ASSETS, LIABILITIES, AND SURPLUS, FOR PERIODS SHOWN

[Source. Frederick L Hoffman, insurance statistician, Newark, N J]

INSURANCE IN FORCE FROM 1850 TO 1917

Calendar year	Ordinary		Industrial		Total	
	Number of policies	Amount	Number of policies	Amount	Number of policies	Amount
		<i>Dollars</i>		<i>Dollars</i>		<i>Dollars</i>
1850.....	29,407	68,614,189	.....	.....	29,407	68,614,189
1860.....	60,000	180,000,000	.....	.....	60,000	180,000,000
1870.....	839,226	2,262,847,000	.....	.....	839,226	2,262,847,000
1880.....	685,581	1,581,841,706	236,674	20,533,469	922,205	1,602,375,175
1890.....	1,319,561	3,620,057,439	3,882,914	428,789,342	5,202,475	4,048,846,787
1899.....	2,820,950	6,451,154,483	10,052,833	1,293,329,995	12,873,783	7,774,484,478
1900.....	3,176,051	7,093,152,380	11,219,296	1,468,928,342	14,395,347	8,562,080,722
1901.....	3,693,702	7,952,989,395	12,337,019	1,640,827,454	16,030,721	9,593,816,849
1902....	4,160,088	8,701,587,912	13,448,147	1,806,894,473	17,608,235	10,508,482,385
1903.....	4,694,021	9,593,008,148	14,606,635	1,978,241,009	19,300,656	11,571,249,157
1904.....	5,507,759	10,412,078,338	15,674,384	2,135,859,103	21,182,143	12,547,937,441
1905.....	5,621,417	11,054,255,524	16,872,583	2,309,754,235	22,494,000	13,364,009,759
1906.....	5,792,956	11,253,194,077	17,811,396	2,453,610,207	23,604,352	13,706,810,284
1907.....	5,945,780	11,456,518,261	18,849,357	2,577,896,941	24,795,137	14,064,415,202
1908.....	6,164,730	11,850,032,581	19,687,675	2,668,919,696	25,852,405	14,518,952,277
1909.....	6,534,983	12,513,125,180	21,552,344	2,967,596,031	28,087,327	15,480,721,211
1910.....	6,954,119	13,227,213,168	23,044,162	3,179,489,541	29,998,281	16,406,702,709
1911.....	7,693,263	14,578,989,903	24,708,499	3,423,790,536	32,401,762	18,002,780,439
1912.....	8,159,103	15,555,901,171	26,521,655	3,681,054,893	34,680,758	19,239,956,064
1913.....	8,774,638	16,587,378,913	28,671,303	3,933,219,429	37,448,941	20,520,596,372
1914.....	9,015,081	17,425,051,137	30,537,592	4,140,151,191	39,552,673	21,565,652,328
1915.....	9,890,264	18,349,285,339	32,623,419	4,394,051,492	42,513,683	22,743,336,831
1916.....	10,698,432	19,568,270,425	34,997,471	4,767,759,910	45,695,926	24,336,030,335
1917.....	11,581,701	21,965,594,232	37,468,776	5,151,096,538	49,050,477	27,116,690,770

INCOME, PAYMENTS, ASSETS, ETC., FROM 1880 TO 1917

Calendar year	Total income	Total payments to policy-holders	Assets	Liabilities	Surplus
	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>
1880.....	80,537,990	55,881,794	452,680,651	.....	.....
1890.....	196,938,009	90,007,819	770,972,061	678,681,309	92,290,752
1899.....	365,368,062	159,987,686	1,595,208,408	1,865,873,943	229,334,465
1900.....	400,603,257	168,687,601	1,742,414,173	1,493,378,709	249,035,464
1901.....	457,965,754	192,398,489	1,910,784,955	1,640,289,306	270,495,679
1902.....	504,527,705	199,883,721	2,091,822,851	1,798,136,861	293,685,990
1903.....	553,639,900	225,842,072	2,265,221,193	1,978,823,571	286,397,622
1904.....	599,081,882	247,052,831	2,498,960,968	2,168,468,541	330,492,427
1905.....	642,058,530	264,968,888	2,706,186,867	2,372,573,020	333,613,847
1906.....	667,185,592	287,325,629	2,924,253,818	2,557,019,863	367,233,955
1907.....	678,656,595	309,696,977	3,052,732,353	2,736,329,746	316,402,607
1908.....	703,930,149	335,777,925	3,380,294,090	2,939,482,079	440,812,011
1909.....	748,027,892	360,730,904	3,643,857,971	3,170,492,711	473,365,260
1910.....	781,011,249	387,302,073	3,875,877,059	3,385,821,478	490,055,571
1911.....	836,160,804	414,268,448	4,164,491,688	3,645,906,544	518,585,141
1912.....	893,391,717	448,817,715	4,409,292,521	3,879,825,515	529,467,006
1913.....	915,586,091	469,588,123	4,658,696,337	4,136,361,809	522,334,468
1914.....	985,037,362	509,458,142	4,935,252,793	4,364,563,505	570,689,288
1915.....	1,013,083,337	544,705,320	5,194,310,353	4,648,524,261	544,786,092
1916.....	1,117,560,328	566,386,275	5,536,607,483	4,969,580,921	570,026,562
1917.....	1,249,491,387	590,183,247	5,940,622,780	5,333,513,267	605,109,513

No. 379.—FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE IN THE UNITED STATES:
TOTAL INCOME OF COMPANIES AND PAYMENTS TO POLICYHOLDERS IN 1890 AND
FROM 1900 TO 1917.

[Source Annual reports of The Spectator Co., New York, N. Y.]

Calendar year	Stock and mutual companies				
	Number of companies	Total income	Payments to policyholders		
			Losses	Returned ¹	Total
		<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>
1890..	580	157,857,983	75,334,517	5,433,495	80,768,012
1900..	493	198,312,577	108,307,171	8,446,110	116,753,281
1901..	482	216,452,381	112,008,998	9,011,926	121,020,924
1902..	489	239,468,206	113,147,727	10,184,285	123,302,012
1903..	526	258,340,036	112,317,357	11,569,470	124,376,827
1904..	515	278,340,086	151,264,900	12,855,158	164,120,053
1905..	575	293,224,649	125,074,600	14,379,174	189,453,774
1906..	597	350,285,740	276,795,627	15,412,212	222,207,839
1907..	618	338,232,409	145,597,362	16,223,261	161,820,623
1908..	598	334,490,040	165,489,578	17,808,367	183,297,945
1909..	598	360,545,341	154,430,781	19,091,596	173,522,377
1910..	597	381,645,814	166,739,763	20,709,261	187,499,024
1911..	593	388,462,193	183,476,741	18,771,959	202,218,700
1912..	595	406,336,104	188,081,546	17,811,956	205,923,502
1913..	605	416,975,867	202,694,933	15,746,573	218,441,506
1914..	596	430,873,256	224,639,553	16,172,567	240,812,150
1915..	613	459,361,260	221,701,359	10,445,144	232,116,803
1916..	608	535,753,022	244,812,685	16,972,807	261,765,492
1917..	636	681,921,517	293,842,174	23,805,644	317,647,818

Calendar year	Lloyd's and interinsurance associations			Total		
	Number of associations	Total income	Losses paid	Number of companies	Total income	Payments to policyholders
		<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>		<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>
1890..		---	---	580	157,857,983	80,768,012
1900..		---	---	493	198,312,577	116,753,281
1901..		---	---	482	216,452,381	121,020,924
1902..		---	---	489	239,468,206	123,332,012
1903..	37	2,972,800	1,057,238	563	261,431,401	125,434,065
1904..	35	2,888,366	1,538,505	550	281,228,402	165,658,558
1905..	37	3,337,939	1,371,417	612	296,562,585	140,825,191
1906..	35	3,037,254	1,441,353	632	353,922,994	293,649,192
1907..	36	4,298,640	1,616,001	654	342,531,049	163,436,624
1908..	38	4,578,875	1,866,181	636	339,068,915	185,163,126
1909..	38	4,719,072	1,938,834	636	365,264,413	175,461,211
1910..	31	4,111,214	1,644,002	628	385,657,028	189,143,026
1911..	24	4,504,793	1,440,809	617	392,906,966	203,689,509
1912..	24	4,424,249	1,991,618	619	410,760,353	207,915,120
1913..	30	4,623,320	2,102,110	635	421,598,687	220,543,616
1914..	37	9,859,954	3,575,440	633	440,733,210	244,387,590
1915..	45	12,634,377	4,469,546	2 639	2 474,626,373	2 237,312,599
1916..	47	13,745,503	5,653,324	2 636	2 530,010,315	2 267,518,465
1917..	56	14,002,859	5,867,957	2 692	2 734,097,470	2 347,168,476

¹ By mutual companies—profits or excess payments

² Includes United States Bureau of War Risk Insurance

No. 380.—LIFE INSURANCE BY FRATERNAL ORDERS: NUMBER OF COMPANIES, ASSETS, LIABILITIES, INCOME, DISBURSEMENTS, ASSESSMENTS AND DUES, PAYMENTS FOR CLAIMS AND MANAGEMENT, AMOUNTS WRITTEN AND IN FORCE, AND NUMBER OF CERTIFICATES IN FORCE, CALENDAR YEARS 1901 TO 1917

[Source: Annual reports of The Spectator Co., New York, N. Y.]

Year	Companies	Assets	Liabilities	Income (including interest)	Disbursements	Assessments and dues	Paid for claims	Paid to agents and for management	Insurance written	Insurance in force at end of year	Certificates in force
		Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Number
1901.	489	29,427,114	8,469,938	81,625,296	77,343,460	72,242,667	64,125,047	8,830,097	799,629,678	5,656,433,465	4,513,955
1902.	580	36,182,172	11,116,000	84,393,411	77,344,115	78,225,948	68,264,767	9,069,348	1,278,267,000	6,115,735,000	4,947,370
1903.	509	44,000,457	9,876,248	84,945,760	78,410,243	81,610,334	66,396,437	11,703,746	1,315,462,320	6,606,008,321	5,644,619
1904.	573	52,325,100	11,097,893	89,482,424	82,359,826	84,377,834	73,050,155	10,243,816	1,015,889,021	7,273,069,328	6,054,296
1905.	570	64,491,964	11,415,334	93,675,423	85,154,054	91,364,819	72,551,897	11,349,269	1,026,308,429	8,150,350,736	6,118,938
1906.	590	76,502,396	14,819,123	109,452,736	96,028,068	95,806,602	80,907,670	12,766,575	1,111,906,048	8,136,201,919	6,890,564
1907.	543	85,544,461	12,670,166	116,093,392	96,116,276	98,538,432	81,633,033	12,591,739	1,212,382,432	8,079,745,281	7,282,416
1908.	547	104,500,471	15,350,969	115,987,941	98,874,509	104,753,034	84,054,080	14,560,603	1,120,569,228	8,438,204,968	7,887,365
1909.	645	117,185,401	23,567,684	120,474,074	104,680,773	82,572,326	89,899,541	15,579,138	1,203,403,691	8,020,716,227	7,909,626
1910.	407	129,496,685	18,754,532	128,631,649	110,168,334	114,338,548	92,279,662	16,896,788	1,331,552,713	9,562,511,910	8,555,093
1911.	396	148,148,846	21,956,831	130,549,173	113,605,182	117,677,306	84,314,735	18,217,579	1,200,633,063	9,839,909,282	10,122,169
1912.	397	163,633,623	22,746,418	132,214,363	114,072,337	123,294,404	95,850,968	17,526,848	1,023,726,087	9,472,232,473	9,953,019
1913.	509	183,505,350	24,808,942	144,170,909	121,536,030	120,520,414	101,006,344	19,292,702	1,063,071,108	9,622,276,590	8,058,317
1914.	498	189,698,809	26,285,093	144,875,172	121,811,837	125,981,863	98,585,337	17,454,411	1,079,569,596	9,171,284,227	7,868,554
1915.	472	212,822,466	28,040,189	133,340,532	123,625,199	122,294,820	98,719,683	16,162,911	1,922,800,579	8,094,449,183	7,693,944
1916.	523	250,477,098	37,579,513	149,369,847	130,537,338	133,160,180	107,635,627	19,004,711	1,155,784,584	9,102,111,616	8,074,906
1917.	537	280,797,745	32,736,079	155,089,965	134,938,331	140,416,788	97,308,676	20,711,781	1,822,041,784	9,129,074,447	7,456,551

No. 381.—ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE (STOCK COMPANIES ONLY). PREMIUMS RECEIVED AND LOSSES PAID, BY STATES, CALENDAR YEARS 1912 TO 1917.

[Source Annual reports of The Spectator Co, New York, N Y]

State	1912		1913		1914		1915		1916		1917	
	Premiums received	Losses paid	Premiums received	Losses paid	Premiums received	Losses paid	Premiums received	Losses paid	Premiums received	Losses paid	Premiums received	Losses paid
	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars
Alabama.....	527,333	246,237	643,851	321,334	587,482	283,468	784,707	386,278	899,346	449,669	1,319,949	543,035
Arizona.....	69,868	67,133	88,125	88,125	79,152	39,152	79,742	28,731	116,712	35,743	1,350,191	47,419
Arkansas.....	238,006	121,436	234,769	152,630	227,420	114,550	260,356	131,670	277,736	131,670	269,251	124,086
California.....	1,858,143	603,242	1,918,550	876,395	1,975,861	895,818	1,972,699	889,568	2,322,735	808,433	2,542,670	1,119,515
Colorado.....	612,479	306,635	583,823	239,566	571,016	287,308	588,893	277,279	665,730	339,661	744,900	324,964
Connecticut.....	505,480	222,513	616,641	316,913	610,197	234,093	647,764	231,880	767,697	204,743	835,835	338,198
Delaware.....	57,489	20,581	52,197	26,984	54,762	24,533	59,133	26,715	67,825	35,044	115,171	20,819
District of Columbia.....	286,218	136,950	330,308	116,592	284,173	114,164	237,855	96,740	867,571	133,268	303,702	133,519
Florida.....	274,952	142,527	228,511	522,607	321,409	246,594	257,891	121,429	257,891	106,082	260,017	145,773
Georgia.....	712,892	345,150	736,311	393,119	705,647	383,796	705,611	417,042	885,985	416,115	717,274	328,820
Idaho.....	114,312	59,253	107,488	68,442	91,844	65,129	84,491	42,339	138,198	51,610	341,041	78,286
Illinois.....	2,596,583	1,037,280	3,093,060	1,176,330	2,963,680	1,355,524	3,135,947	1,227,192	3,404,396	1,469,579	8,940,191	2,039,718
Indiana.....	891,888	345,325	893,622	381,914	930,025	402,281	900,875	397,612	985,917	405,102	956,883	457,682
Iowa.....	248,042	127,438	498,473	237,438	917,094	386,473	1,055,339	352,242	1,172,527	403,956	1,502,391	519,112
Kansas.....	486,510	193,850	490,959	217,794	629,199	286,393	758,699	333,623	703,949	334,294	880,970	349,462
Kentucky.....	801,723	362,906	964,873	415,690	996,668	442,037	1,004,715	470,233	1,043,776	478,353	1,140,953	501,220
Louisiana.....	358,661	161,283	400,102	166,622	405,696	141,006	340,449	170,922	439,401	192,583	846,307	271,069
Maine.....	376,859	164,283	433,111	207,595	435,016	222,631	418,001	179,424	429,835	211,480	448,432	193,064
Maryland.....	372,574	144,181	494,365	212,295	493,771	217,896	481,023	220,408	661,220	222,660	691,278	236,031
Massachusetts.....	1,657,840	636,761	1,724,900	705,538	1,906,154	702,494	1,872,561	766,295	2,033,613	802,296	2,196,194	1,071,549
Michigan.....	1,025,239	490,988	762,778	574,252	1,149,071	502,415	1,259,783	477,957	1,313,831	570,985	1,489,890	704,622
Minnesota.....	689,297	427,861	305,696	305,696	872,853	757,621	913,455	401,512	1,047,042	400,050	1,063,288	500,049
Mississippi.....	739,304	277,135	853,768	362,542	925,823	406,107	302,107	174,195	304,884	156,346	238,481	111,062
Missouri.....	1,853,858	811,451	1,659,260	874,400	1,766,789	974,838	1,833,530	991,387	2,062,428	1,030,865	1,985,023	1,085,273
Montana.....	209,276	94,004	284,632	118,259	225,420	130,795	227,157	88,896	361,661	130,262	356,961	187,973
Nebraska.....	450,986	244,087	524,399	309,845	716,381	221,006	922,701	309,238	1,123,669	460,145	1,564,881	437,443
Nevada.....	43,294	13,748	43,460	25,477	41,479	13,099	43,790	15,975	44,395	17,796	54,525	28,903
New Hampshire.....	268,169	95,355	245,396	123,774	211,557	109,263	284,774	92,905	234,551	108,361	136,428	56,012
New Jersey.....	794,535	347,109	789,557	360,742	856,123	303,517	1,038,867	384,016	1,038,867	384,016	1,285,549	364,780
New Mexico.....	100,838	62,995	122,592	42,008	103,105	51,671	93,569	72,466	114,049	57,221	93,739	34,622

New York.....	4,818,601	2,160,355	5,278,412	5,287,552	5,289,376	2,196,565	5,592,497	2,702,261	5,989,932	2,577,488	6,406,259	3,066,485
North Carolina.....	312,839	128,727	358,588	143,548	332,718	179,436	395,574	185,425	431,827	72,477	443,680	210,121
North Dakota.....	112,796	44,650	130,033	56,054	103,856	58,733	179,559	64,445	260,715	79,357	243,022	13,145
Ohio.....	2,501,423	1,013,537	2,720,037	1,224,863	2,707,056	1,043,740	2,723,783	1,191,732	3,002,708	1,193,280	3,294,326	1,889,265
Oklahoma.....	202,528	110,043	323,485	143,770	347,607	196,061	537,235	221,832	377,943	170,765	2,145,290	946,963
Oregon.....	284,478	146,743	300,653	151,429	282,328	108,913	255,280	119,733	289,419	197,832	271,473	102,946
Pennsylvania.....	3,636,350	1,588,074	3,603,096	1,536,461	3,581,596	1,442,818	3,417,286	1,565,441	3,068,301	1,560,792	5,440,006	1,609,706
Rhode Island.....	204,367	71,304	210,364	84,872	224,735	99,636	243,702	84,501	270,016	89,462	298,664	197,802
South Carolina.....	108,164	53,387	209,353	83,206	198,573	109,061	201,230	93,527	238,102	100,640	246,861	118,775
South Dakota.....	78,588	35,579	76,979	34,632	84,849	36,559	120,352	68,762	176,945	72,264	288,794	105,768
Tennessee.....	1,090,378	773,016	1,796,691	774,105	1,720,197	795,244	1,828,328	806,533	2,109,204	924,810	2,083,998	952,739
Texas.....	2,048,653	814,908	1,526,057	579,365	1,432,307	615,532	1,216,589	594,833	1,401,043	710,540	1,530,077	673,026
Utah.....	174,386	70,366	194,401	86,714	109,117	114,062	202,855	81,400	233,270	115,911	294,822	136,698
Vermont.....	227,487	120,468	234,709	107,719	210,436	93,406	212,700	95,107	204,272	96,011	212,605	102,609
Virginia.....	547,020	282,627	637,409	288,825	611,525	252,251	641,895	247,667	752,229	324,028	707,703	310,410
Washington.....	533,155	216,971	668,333	297,360	607,809	290,419	612,133	303,780	769,708	333,781	803,513	354,656
West Virginia.....	630,890	291,049	678,544	333,811	654,307	320,359	635,316	305,007	857,476	304,084	917,712	398,725
Wisconsin.....	597,633	346,774	821,296	347,017	929,149	469,262	931,302	404,940	1,203,110	592,245	1,306,579	639,118
Wyoming.....	79,028	13,661	45,415	22,455	54,491	23,810	50,103	13,413	57,002	20,047	88,947	35,335
Total.....	37,990,589	16,745,835	40,671,835	18,203,286	41,830,753	18,361,764	41,069,870	18,519,037	47,505,991	20,631,083	55,594,631	23,731,500

No. 383.—CASUALTY, SURETY, AND MISCELLANEOUS INSURANCE (STOCK COMPANIES).—NUMBER OF COMPANIES, CAPITAL, ASSETS, SURPLUS, INCOME, EXPENDITURES, PREMIUM RECEIPTS, PAYMENTS TO POLICYHOLDERS, AND EXPENSES OF MANAGEMENT, CALENDAR YEARS 1895 TO 1917

[Source Annual reports of The Spectator Co., New York, N. Y.]

Year	Com- panies	Capital	Assets	Net surplus over capital and liabilities	Income	Expenditures	Premium re- ceipts	Payments to policyholders ¹	Actual ex- penses of management (including taxes)
		Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars
1895	53	20,675,050	42,311,093	13,041,088	19,317,994	15,097,304	19,383,998	5,915,856	8,754,509
1896	48	20,628,950	42,411,888	13,050,000	19,180,780	17,311,787	17,983,644	6,119,100	10,074,734
1897	46	21,227,385	50,872,381	15,057,285	20,388,538	17,894,681	18,287,192	6,173,755	10,081,634
1898	50	20,407,225	51,108,412	16,124,211	22,206,122	19,301,602	19,616,392	7,451,520	11,282,747
1899	58	23,503,850	60,165,656	19,294,874	25,494,151	22,365,916	22,440,167	8,455,832	13,571,256
1900	57	23,571,750	65,807,946	27,058,750	30,347,507	27,504,402	27,186,266	12,754,837	15,419,395
1901	62	27,803,963	80,535,916	27,692,179	35,837,950	31,298,923	31,984,079	12,690,800	16,954,778
1902	67	35,298,251	80,745,189	26,867,588	43,080,061	36,338,718	36,754,071	14,863,835	19,560,796
1903	73	38,893,700	100,130,231	28,910,544	49,716,641	42,941,991	43,672,646	16,679,975	22,690,734
1904	82	38,017,182	110,852,706	28,288,784	55,685,447	48,610,492	49,407,118	19,332,539	26,282,811
1905	95	43,629,911	152,866,216	39,070,264	63,190,680	54,353,325	55,343,813	21,646,844	28,922,468
1906	124	50,238,625	160,549,477	40,013,195	78,167,255	62,808,321	64,423,449	24,876,764	32,287,310
1907	144	58,363,135	214,854,156	51,000,821	84,476,254	71,516,626	70,027,619	28,851,004	36,231,018
1908	141	61,615,093	250,840,085	60,852,943	84,295,656	75,329,693	73,352,978	30,404,759	38,430,718
1909	175	59,454,393	265,301,080	59,748,222	87,505,511	79,766,966	80,900,523	32,334,731	40,204,792
1910	177	65,485,188	309,715,559	78,176,427	111,041,748	100,115,314	94,395,185	41,465,472	57,915,377
1911	168	64,670,411	350,100,009	69,127,850	118,901,793	108,326,671	104,338,652	47,693,648	59,329,475
1912	189	71,835,230	410,621,170	61,544,067	138,270,289	125,428,747	124,198,403	55,901,512	61,589,410
1913	188	77,835,230	530,766,252	66,724,105	157,128,023	143,810,293	140,811,417	68,545,408	66,048,880
1914	200	78,221,805	544,957,974	74,213,039	162,020,886	148,445,854	153,955,616	71,841,961	67,548,236
1915	178	78,023,841	603,669,812	78,034,769	174,891,539	159,306,970	160,319,636	75,444,158	74,250,711
1916	192	74,987,022	612,621,410	84,178,375	220,690,624	183,150,500	199,062,607	89,370,067	84,162,935
1917	181	74,272,988	692,194,715	76,796,472	257,517,978	208,947,809	241,514,272	104,998,820	93,171,061

¹ Includes all expenses in connection with payment of claims

² The decrease in several items for 1911 is due to the removal of several large title and trust companies

No. 384.—MUTUAL ACCIDENT AND SICK BENEFIT ASSOCIATIONS: NUMBER OF COMPANIES, ASSETS, SURPLUS, INCOME, DISBURSEMENTS, PREMIUMS OR ASSESSMENTS, AMOUNTS PAID FOR CLAIMS, MANAGEMENT, ETC., AND NUMBER OF CERTIFICATES WRITTEN AND IN FORCE AT END OF THE YEAR, CALENDAR YEARS 1901 TO 1917

[Source: Annual reports of The Spectator Co., New York, N. Y.]

Year	Compa- nies	Admitted assets	Net surplus	Income, including interest	Disburse- ments	Premiums or assessments	Paid for claims	Paid to agents, medical ex- aminers, and for management	Certificates written during year	Certificates in force at end of year
		Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Number	Number
1901	102	1,617,248	1,490,144	3,201,098	3,347,618	2,937,402	1,633,739	1,732,545	286,183	310,092
1902	143	1,589,522	1,731,345	4,324,958	3,993,769	3,636,496	1,977,503	2,086,737	409,874	594,511
1903	135	2,440,426	2,781,713	3,850,182	5,317,676	4,809,094	2,538,331	2,831,697	554,407	634,196
1904	154	3,052,401	2,780,911	7,041,827	5,930,017	5,301,051	2,946,023	2,987,943	555,575	735,496
1905	165	3,769,356	3,197,662	7,513,171	6,801,622	6,134,358	3,562,742	3,330,189	697,809	887,804
1906	168	4,327,847	3,536,826	7,802,001	7,181,315	6,537,854	3,800,543	3,326,748	649,238	1,006,007
1907	138	4,442,770	3,279,861	8,094,579	7,706,041	7,626,956	4,016,208	3,801,572	720,706	1,118,504
1908	157	4,491,888	3,267,622	9,392,744	8,967,415	8,222,089	4,008,368	4,469,376	775,088	1,207,092
1909	215	5,160,187	3,661,690	10,078,689	9,663,987	9,070,084	4,927,495	4,532,563	956,582	1,344,597
1910	197	5,169,601	3,664,792	11,938,130	10,434,147	9,291,449	5,278,953	4,298,050	946,340	1,382,415
1911	166	5,636,732	4,063,641	11,669,730	11,020,174	9,848,646	5,697,840	4,401,791	1,081,489	1,589,655
1912	152	6,749,069	4,374,509	14,310,265	12,376,294	11,698,107	7,195,615	5,256,499	1,046,911	1,485,829
1913	150	6,886,998	4,648,799	14,598,986	13,914,489	13,413,242	7,843,888	5,948,400	1,736,069	2,294,937
1914	195	7,398,218	4,636,392	14,424,026	13,210,575	12,922,347	8,463,321	5,617,996	1,258,444	1,811,949
1915	177	7,102,447	4,453,228	12,555,015	11,708,623	10,969,273	6,956,114	4,853,698	693,654	1,359,308
1916	167	8,621,572	5,775,501	16,620,854	15,077,996	14,890,253	8,844,654	5,969,458	990,436	1,730,035
1917	167	9,971,510	6,798,497	18,134,384	16,162,458	15,627,030	9,115,071	6,566,883	1,137,077	1,878,222

No. 385—CONDITION OF SEAMEN'S AND MARINE SECTIONS OF THE BUREAU OF WAR RISK INSURANCE, FOR PERIODS STATED.

[Source Special reports of the Bureau of War Risk Insurance, Treasury Department]

SEAMEN'S SECTION, JUNE 26, 1917, TO AND INCLUDING NOV 15, 1918—

Classification		Steamers	Sailers and auxiliaries	Total
Policies	number	3,515	887	4,402
Individuals	do	142,885	6,480	149,365
Earnings of complements	dollars	14,493,685 12	672,131 74	15,165,816 86
Gross amount insurance	do	255,709,446 40	10,919,719 44	266,629,165 84
Canceled insurance	do	16,878,788 94	187,742 00	17,066,530 94
Net amount of insurance	do	238,830,657 46	10,731,977 44	249,562,634 90
Gross premiums	do	752,288 54	142,898 26	895,186 80
Return premiums	do	70,192 88	13,294 83	83,487 71
Total net premiums	do	682,095 66	129,603 43	811,699 09
Insurance at risk	do	34,327,861 16	6,483,622 68	40,811,483 84
Unearned premiums	do	14,904 40	9,289 77	24,194 17
Losses				
Death	do	240,746 00	—	240,746 00
Detention (estimate)	do	9,660 00	—	9,660 00
Injuries (estimate)	do	21,612 00	—	21,612 00
Unlocated beneficiaries	do	19,800 00	—	19,800 00
Beneficiaries in enemy territory	do	8,220 00	—	8,220 00
Total paid	do	72,219 00	—	72,219 00
Installments coming due on adjusted claims	do	44,324 00	—	44,324 00
Unadjusted claims	do	155,475 00	—	155,475 00
Total determined losses	do	272,018 00	—	272,018 00
65 claims awaiting proof	do	106,950 00	—	106,950 00

Financial statement

	Dollars	Dollars
Total net premiums	811,699 09	811,699 09
Total determined losses	272,018 00	—
Expenses (estimate)	141,128 70	—
Balance	498,552 39	—
Total	811,699 09	811,699 09
Balance	—	498,552 39
Unearned premiums	24,194 17	—
Claims awaiting proof	106,950 00	—
Net balance	367,408 22	—
Total	498,552 39	498,552 39

MARINE SECTION, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1916 TO 1918, AND FROM SEPT 2, 1911, TO NOV. 15, 1918

Classification	1916	1917	1918	Sept 2, 1914, to Nov 15, 1918
Policies written	number 304	4,804	10,863	26,203
Amount insured	dollars 53,655,010	475,032,134	638,619,395	1,944,406,127
Premiums	do 906,418	12,529,035	27,868,375	46,389,631
Amount at risk, June 30	do 13,647,962	142,144,440	115,664,225	151,491,151
Losses paid and estimated less salvage	do 218,368	11,000,000	29,500,000	29,774,497
Expenses	do 25,337	40,874	56,434	152,684

Items and period of insurance	Amount (net)	Premiums (net)
	Dollars	Dollars
Amount insured from September, 1914, to Nov 30, 1916	167,650,397 00	3,169,432 80
Hulls insured Dec 1, 1916, to Nov 15, 1918	1,050,680,119 00	24,134,620 15
Cargo insured Dec 1, 1916, to Nov 15, 1918	712,850,000 00	18,854,626 95
Freight insured Dec. 1, 1916, to Nov 15, 1918.	13,225,611 00	230,942 67
Total	1,944,406,127 00	46,389,631 57

¹ Accurate to Sept 30, 1913² Expenses up to and including Oct 31, 1918

No. 386.—WAR RISK INSURANCE: EXPENDITURES ON ACCOUNT OF MILITARY AND NAVAL COMPENSATION PRIOR TO JUNE 30, 1918, AND FROM JULY 1 TO OCT 31, 1918, BY BRANCHES OF SERVICE ¹

[Source Annual Report of the Secretary of the Treasury]

	June 30, 1918	July 1 to October 31, 1918	Total
	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>
Army.....	235,560 34	811,566 63	1,047,126 97
Navy..	42,093 36	102,026 07	144,119 43
Marine Corps	3,694 73	12,046 34	15,741 07
Coast Guard	1,018 78	951 16	1,969 94
Miscellaneous	58,998 06	172,272 49	231,270 55
Total			1,440,227 96

¹ In addition to and independent of insurance protection the Government gives officers and enlisted men what are known as "compensation benefits." These do not need to be applied for, but claim must be made. Benefits are granted upon a sliding scale arranged according to the nature of the injury and the dependents of the beneficiary.

No. 387.—WAR RISK INSURANCE: EXPENDITURES ON ACCOUNT OF ALLOTMENTS AND ALLOWANCES TO OCT 31, 1918 ¹

[Source Annual Report of the Secretary of the Treasury]

	Allotment	Allowance	Total
	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>
Army.....	110,771,029 52	81,692,342 44	192,463,371 96
Navy.....	15,617,118 13	13,337,467 98	28,954,586 11
Marine Corps.	1,227,995 01	1,089,279 43	2,317,274 44
Coast Guard..	640,931 78	632,067 77	1,272,999 55
Total.	128,277,074 44	96,751,157 62	225,008,232 06

¹ The law requires an enlisted man to allot a certain amount of his pay to certain classes of dependents. To other classes of dependents he may, if he so desires, allot part of his pay. To these allotments the Government adds certain allowances, the amount of which is determined by the number of dependents and the man's habitual contribution to them.

No. 388.—WAR RISK INSURANCE: EXPENDITURES ON ACCOUNT OF THE APPROPRIATIONS UNDER SPECIFIED HEADS TO OCT 31, 1918

[Source Annual Report of the Secretary of the Treasury]

	Amount
	<i>Dollars.</i>
Allotments	128,277,074 44
Military and naval family allowance	96,751,157 62
Military and naval compensation ..	1,440,227 96
Military and naval insurance	3,997,408 39
Losses on war-risk insurance of American vessels, their cargoes, etc	33,391,676 60
Total	263,837,545 01

No 389 —WAR RISK INSURANCE INSURANCE CONTRACTS—NUMBER OF APPLICATIONS RECEIVED FROM SOLDIERS AND SAILORS, INSURANCE COVERED, AND AVERAGE INSURANCE PER APPLICATION, BY MONTHS, OCT. 1, 1917, TO OCT 31, 1918 ¹

[Source Annual Report of the Secretary of the Treasury]

Month	Applications received	Amount of insurance covered	Average amount per applications
1917			
October and November	150,636	<i>Dollars</i> 1,292,484,000	<i>Dollars</i> 8,580
December	180,305	1,555,807,500	8,629
1918			
January	321,449	2,598,623,500	8,084
February	658,507	5,153,310,000	7,826
March	318,983	2,609,144,000	8,180
April	259,022	2,200,887,500	8,497
May	302,524	2,697,470,500	8,917
June	388,486	3,532,338,000	9,093
July	436,881	4,088,652,500	9,359
August	496,375	4,641,855,500	9,352
September	379,945	3,562,889,500	9,377
October	196,918	1,829,073,500	9,283
Total	4,090,031	35,762,516,000	-

Total number of applications 4,090,031
 Total amount of insurance applied for \$35,762,516,000
 Average amount applied for \$8.744
 Estimated premium income to Oct 31, 1918 \$142,543,137

¹ It is estimated that the applications shown cover more than 90 per cent of the Nation's armed forces. All ranks of the fighting forces may buy Government insurance. Enlisted men are eligible for Government insurance, compensation, and family allowances. Officers are eligible for the first two only.

No. 390 —WAR RISK INSURANCE. EXPENDITURES ON ACCOUNT OF MILITARY AND NAVAL INSURANCE, AUTOMATIC AND CONTRACT, TO OCT 31, 1918, BY SPECIFIED BRANCHES OF SERVICE

[Source Annual Report of the Secretary of War]

	Automatic ¹	Contract ²	Total
	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>
Army	833,600 00	2,474,318 23	3,359,918 23
Navy	233,540 86	273,652 83	507,233 69
Marine Corps	8,692 16	115,747 79	124,439 95
Coast Guard	1,928 23	1,888 29	3,816 52
Total	1,129,801 25	2,867,607 14	3,997,408 39

¹ Provision was made to insure automatically any person in active service on or after April 6, 1917, who died or became permanently disabled before Feb 12, 1918, even though he had not applied for insurance.

² The law provides for the issuance of insurance contracts to commissioned officers, enlisted men, and nurses in active service.

No. 391.—FIRES: NUMBER, ESTIMATED VALUE OF PROPERTY INVOLVED, INSURANCE THEREON, INSURANCE LOSS AND ESTIMATED TOTAL LOSS, CALENDAR YEAR 1917, WITH POPULATION AND NUMBER OF FIRES PER 1,000 OF POPULATION, BY CITIES HAVING A POPULATION OF 100,000 AND UPWARD, AND BY STATES.

[Source: Annual report of the committee on statistics, National Board of Fire Underwriters.]

State and city	Population ¹	Number of fires	Total estimated value of property involved in fires on which claim for loss is made	Total insurance thereon	Total insurance loss	Total estimated loss (insured and uninsured) ²	Fires to 1,000 of population	Loss per capita ³
			Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars		Dollars.
Alabama			11,786,753	6,857,504	471,832	568,017	13 77	2 99
Birmingham . .	190,000	2,616						
California								
Los Angeles . . .	550,000	2,474				714,714	4 50	1 30
Oakland	220,000	1,069	7,196,414	3,878,045	142,143	219,877	4 86	1 00
San Francisco . . .	470,000	2,527					5 37	
Colorado								
Denver	253,000	1,248	9,207,890	7,416,275	270,313	288,975	4 93	1 14
Connecticut								
Bridgeport	200,000	702	9,509,321	8,034,568	121,155	137,035	3 51	.69
Hartford	120,000	741	9,568,375	7,310,999	727,454	900,273	6 17	7 56
New Haven	160,000	738	5,601,658	4,527,965	264,609	271,876	4 61	1 76
District of Columbia								
Washington	370,000	1,373		10,937,238		207,476	3 71	.56
Georgia								
Atlanta ⁴	205,000	1,201	8,074,912	7,102,465	324,721	378,312	5 85	1 85
Illinois								
Chicago	2,500,000	14,153		61,016,755	5,328,610	5,328,610	5 66	2 13
Indiana								
Indianapolis . . .	280,000	2,603		5,022,470	654,563	769,901	9 30	2 75
Iowa								
Des Moines	105,500	1,316	10,191,405	5,888,958	960,957	1,010,009	6 72	6 31
Kansas								
Kansas City	100,000	1,178	44,381,557	19,349,370	1,081,529	1,113,157	11 78	11 13
Kentucky								
Louisville	252,000	930		5,502,488	975,001	977,001	3 69	3 87
Louisiana								
New Orleans . . .	370,000	891	11,615,845	7,649,865		514,548	2 11	1 47
Maryland								
Baltimore	615,000	2,071					3 36	...
Massachusetts								
Boston	770,000	4,281		51,469,575	3,733,440	4,050,887	5 56	5 27
Cambridge	110,000	493	5,051,804	3,591,059	260,342	296,759	4 48	2 70
Fall River	130,000	392	7,376,767	7,376,075	120,261	136,780	3 02	1 05
Lawrence	100,560	403	7,058,339	2,900,515	132,290	139,099	4 01	1 38
Lowell	114,366	1,014	5,410,530	5,360,818	129,207	144,202	8 86	1 26
Lynn	102,000	679	4,129,125	3,832,751	170,544	171,818	6 65	1 68
New Bedford	120,000	472		5,395,979		193,385	2 95	1 61
Springfield	120,000	953	5,414,224	4,396,121	779,517	196,212	8 66	1 73
Worcester	170,000	1,413	8,225,391	6,129,447	192,599	210,293	8 31	1 24
Michigan								
Detroit	800,000	3,486	37,568,322	29,169,706		3,773,559	4 36	4 72
Grand Rapids . . .	135,000	811	7,280,597	3,521,449	241,325	2,071,438	6 03	2 03
Minnesota								
Minneapolis	375,000	2,548	41,538,021	33,790,752	1,674,696	1,767,012	6 80	4 71
St. Paul	267,000	1,866	12,712,275	8,399,093	865,121	865,121	7 04	3 26
Missouri								
Kansas City	308,000	4,231	53,631,595	41,255,089	1,224,347	1,310,125	13 73	4 27
St. Louis	825,000	4,716	28,991,126	19,112,546	1,895,986	2,027,558	5 71	2 46
Nebraska								
Omaha	175,000	1,715	44,323,341	26,564,437	1,112,048	1,191,147	9 80	6 81
New Jersey								
Camden	105,000	413		911,820	50,718	50,718	3 93	.48
Jersey City	270,993	1,265		3,051,025	776,414	804,535	4 67	2 97
Newark	425,000	1,167	28,506,905	23,753,654	770,601	890,526	2 74	2 10
Paterson	130,000	512		5,145,110	299,854	310,119	3 94	2 39
Trenton	106,000	365			86,365	88,810	3 44	.84
New York								
Albany	110,000	857		7,331,007	1,051,949	1,098,725	7 79	9 99
Buffalo	475,000	2,123		21,491,414	1,007,697	1,007,697	1 47	2 12

¹ Estimated.

² In some instances figures of insurance loss are taken.

³ Where no total loss is given, the loss per capita is based on insurance loss.

⁴ Exclusive of conflagration of May 21, 1917, which occasioned an insurance loss of about \$3,500,000 and a property loss of \$5,500,000.

No. 391.—FIRES NUMBER, ESTIMATED VALUE OF PROPERTY INVOLVED, INSURANCE THEREON, INSURANCE LOSS AND ESTIMATED TOTAL LOSS, CALENDAR YEAR 1917, WITH POPULATION AND NUMBER OF FIRES PER 1,000 OF POPULATION, BY CITIES HAVING A POPULATION OF 100,000 AND UPWARD, AND BY STATES—Continued

State and city	Popu- lation	Num- ber of fires	Total estimated value of property involved in fires on which claim for loss is made	Total insurance thereon	Total insurance loss	Total estimated loss (in- sured and unin- sured)	Fires to 1,000 of popu- lation	Loss per capita
New York—Contd			<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>		<i>Dollars</i>
New York....	5,602,841	14,053	.....	.....	.....	14,278,523	2 51	2 55
Manhattan, Bronx, and Richmond...	3,307,983	8,576	.....	.....	.....	6,872,013	2 59	2 08
Brooklyn and Queens	2,294,858	5,477	.....	.....	.....	7,406,510	2 39	3 23
Rochester...	265,000	920	.....	.....	.....	628,050	3 47	2 37
Syracuse...	150,000	676	.....	3,437,374	158,893	184,419	4 51	1 23
Ohio								
Akron....	120,000	741	32,657,804	30,750,179	308,401	394,347	6 18	3 29
Cincinnati...	436,352	2,252	22,277,541	17,816,731	801,852	1,011,105	3 06	1 37
Cleveland....	700,000	3,013	.....	14,352,805	1,571,080	1,704,309	4 30	2 72
Columbus....	225,000	865	6,209,614	3,177,966	315,286	445,097	3 84	1 98
Dayton....	142,000	793	2,642,037	1,825,605	253,878	300,623	5 58	2 12
Toledo....	205,000	1,093	6,833,360	5,200,099	430,843	449,988	5 33	2 20
Youngstown....	115,000	804	86,245,714	47,718,199	202,189	223,584	7 00	1 07
Oregon								
Portland....	297,397	824	5,693,752	4,323,224	242,119	276,744	2 77	.93
Pennsylvania								
Philadelphia...	1,730,000	4,699	.....	120,929,403	3,325,776	3,692,136	2 71	2 13
Reading....	110,000	215	.....	.....	.....	386,169	1 95	3 51
Scranton....	152,000	548	4,563,990	2,315,087	261,854	289,609	3 60	1 90
Rhode Island								
Providence....	247,660	1,694	.....	8,027,334	516,382	556,615	6 84	2 24
Tennessee								
Memphis....	155,000	1,601	6,397,909	5,571,893	520,437	697,446	10 33	4 50
Nashville....	117,057	531	4,457,208	3,220,657	255,163	330,836	4 53	2 82
Texas								
Dallas....	130,000	865	11,645,518	6,969,324	709,152	948,488	6 65	7 30
Fort Worth....	105,000	857	6,799,232	5,439,385	196,030	239,120	8 16	2 28
Houston....	125,000	916	9,675,249	4,716,939	419,450	642,798	7 33	5 14
San Antonio...	130,000	694	9,581,103	3,929,978	254,108	313,688	5 34	2 41
Utah								
Salt Lake City	125,000	567	12,480,556	6,390,654	125,576	160,903	4 53	1 29
Virginia								
Richmond....	165,000	811	7,873,195	4,452,862	222,496	238,218	4 91	1 44
Washington								
Seattle....	366,445	1,382	8,338,830	5,241,672	.....	433,980	3 77	1 18
Spokane....	157,628	849	5,196,536	3,529,262	235,041	304,782	5 38	1 93
Tacoma....	118,000	633	.....	637,739	240,456	249,381	5 36	2 11
Wisconsin								
Milwaukee....	450,000	2,081	39,816,361	29,839,605	750,281	775,281	4 62	1 72

No. 392.—FIRE LOSSES IN THE UNITED STATES: ESTIMATED VALUE, CAL-
ENDAR YEARS 1875 TO 1917

[Source Annual reports of the National Board of Fire Underwriters]

Year.	Loss	Year	Loss	Year	Loss
	<i>Dollars</i>		<i>Dollars</i>		<i>Dollars</i>
1875.	78,102,285	1890.	108,993,792	1905.	165,221,650
1876.	64,630,600	1891.	143,764,967	1906.	518,611,800
1877.	68,265,800	1892.	151,516,098	1907.	215,084,709
1878.	64,315,900	1893.	167,544,370	1908.	217,885,850
1879.	77,703,700	1894.	140,006,454	1909.	158,705,150
1880.	74,643,400	1895.	142,110,233	1910.	214,003,300
1881.	81,280,900	1896.	118,737,420	1911.	217,004,575
1882.	84,505,024	1897.	130,354,575	1912.	206,438,900
1883.	100,149,228	1898.	136,593,905	1913.	203,763,550
1884.	110,008,611	1899.	153,597,830	1914.	221,439,350
1885.	102,818,796	1900.	160,929,805	1915.	172,083,200
1886.	104,924,750	1901.	165,817,810	1916.	214,530,995
1887.	120,283,055	1902.	161,078,040	1917.	250,753,640
1888.	110,855,665	1903.	145,302,155		
1889.	123,046,833	1904.	229,196,050		

PUBLIC FINANCE AND NATIONAL WEALTH.

No. 393.—SUMMARY OF PER CAPITA REVENUE RECEIPTS, UNDER SPECIFIED HEADS: BY GROUPS OF CITIES, FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1918.

[Source Report of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce]

Groups of cities	Property taxes	Poll taxes	Business and nonbusiness license taxes	Special assessment and special charges for outlays	Fines, forfeits, and escheats	Subventions, grants, gifts, donations, and pension assessments	Earnings of general departments	Highway privileges, rents, and interest	Earnings of public-service enterprises	Total
Cities having a population of 500,000 or over in 1917	<i>Dolls</i> 25 98	<i>Dolls</i> 0 01	<i>Dolls</i> 2 30	<i>Dolls</i> 1 85	<i>Dolls</i> 0 16	<i>Dolls</i> 0 78	<i>Dolls</i> 1 03	<i>Dolls</i> 3 01	<i>Dolls</i> 3 80	<i>Dolls</i> 38 92
Cities having a population of 300,000 to 500,000 in 1917	22 38	03	2 33	2 96	16	3 11	1 12	1 56	3 90	37 55
Cities having a population of 100,000 to 300,000 in 1917	17 05	11	1 42	2 29	15	1 20	66	95	2 72	26 54
Cities having a population of 50,000 to 100,000 in 1917	14 56	11	1 30	1 82	13	1 65	53	62	3 11	23 89
Cities having a population of 30,000 to 50,000 in 1917	14 90	12	1 75	2 14	21	1 38	64	52	2 76	24 42
Grand total	21 03	06	1 94	2.12	17	1 35	86	1 82	3 39	32 75

No. 394.—SUMMARY OF PER CAPITA GOVERNMENTAL COST PAYMENTS (EXPENSES OF GENERAL DEPARTMENTS), UNDER SPECIFIED HEADS BY GROUPS OF CITIES, FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1918

[Source Report of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce]

Groups of cities	Expenses of general departments								Public-service enterprises	Interest	Outlays	Total.
	General Government	Police department	Fire department	Health and sanitation	Highways	Education	Recreation	All other				
Cities having a population of 500,000 or over in 1917	<i>Dolls</i> 2 14	<i>Dolls</i> 2 19	<i>Dolls</i> 1 69	<i>Dolls</i> 2 09	<i>Dolls</i> 2 06	<i>Dolls</i> 6 56	<i>Dolls</i> 0 70	<i>Dolls</i> 2 67	<i>Dolls</i> 1 61	<i>Dolls</i> 4 34	<i>Dolls</i> 8 11	<i>Dolls.</i> 34 16
Cities having a population 300,000 to 500,000 in 1917	2 97	2 90	1 59	2 55	2 14	7 08	87	3 96	1 55	5 96	8 59	40 16
Cities having a population of 100,000 to 300,000 in 1917	2 65	2 22	2 14	2 27	2 65	6 77	79	3 17	2 18	4 26	9 58	38 68
Cities having a population of 50,000 to 100,000 in 1917	1 18	1 67	1 75	1 76	1 90	6 05	62	1 49	1 40	3 07	6 72	27 60
Cities having a population of 30,000 to 50,000 in 1917	1 14	1 38	1 59	1 47	1 58	5 80	43	1 01	1 61	2 53	7 30	25 84
Grand total	1 20	1 28	1 56	1 41	1 88	6 11	41	1 08	1 51	2 57	7 98	26 98

NO 395.—PER CAPITA REVENUE RECEIPTS, UNDER SPECIFIED HEADS: BY CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION OR OVER, FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1918

[Source Report of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce, which see for corresponding figures for smaller cities]

City.	Rank of city in population	Per capita revenue receipts from—									
		Property taxes	Poll taxes.	Business and non-business license taxes.	Special assessments and special charges for outlays	Fines, forfeits, and escheats	Subventions, grants, gifts, donations, and special assessments	Earnings of general departments	Highway privileges, rents, and interest	Earnings of public service enterprises.	Total
		<i>Dolls</i>	<i>Dolls</i>	<i>Dolls</i>	<i>Dolls</i>	<i>Dolls</i>	<i>Dolls</i>	<i>Dolls</i>	<i>Dolls</i>	<i>Dolls</i>	<i>Dolls</i>
New York, N. Y.	1	30 93	.....	1 58	1 55	0 18	0 63	0 36	3 28	3 85	42 33
Chicago, Ill.	2	20 57	.....	3 66	3 64	22	80	1 51	2 78	3 25	36 42
Philadelphia, Pa.	3	19 23	0 03	1 31	4 45	05	51	1 07	4 90	3 33	30 87
St Louis, Mo.	4	19 20	.....	2 86	2 01	14	57	92	2 25	3 50	31 74
Boston, Mass.	5	30 91	17	6 42	34	12	30	1 35	4 23	4 18	48 03
Cleveland, Ohio	6	20 87	.....	1 95	2 57	12	78	2 48	1 44	4 33	34 54
Detroit, Mich.	7	23 53	.....	1 14	3 39	23	2 47	2 19	70	3 42	42 12
Baltimore, Md.	8	18 89	.....	2 16	66	02	93	1 38	3 31	3 92	31 27
Pittsburgh, Pa.	9	29 27	.....	1 48	67	21	1 03	1 56	1 57	4 19	39 99
Los Angeles, Cal.	10	30 53	.....	2 87	2 88	29	1 69	1 20	82	6 41	46 70
Buffalo, N. Y.	11	27 27	.....	2 41	2 57	15	1 49	1 44	1 57	2 60	40 51
San Francisco, Cal	12	27 06	.....	3 15	3 48	04	1 88	90	80	5 11	42 42
Milwaukee, Wis.	13	24 68	.....	4 55	1 74	15	1 80	88	10	2 23	36 44
Newark, N. J.	14	23 27	16	2 04	1 95	10	4 27	1 20	2 26	4 09	39 33
Cincinnati, Ohio	15	21 77	.....	1 92	1 12	12	64	1 71	6 31	3 85	36 05
New Orleans, La.	16	11 86	13	2 58	50	03	60	88	87	3 57	21 44
Minneapolis, Minn	17	20 17	.....	1 42	4 23	16	1 18	97	93	1 85	30 90
Washington, D. C.	18	20 32	.....	3 47	77	51	19 19	92	22	2 09	47 49
Seattle, Wash.	19	23 13	.....	4 42	6 95	29	1 84	1 11	29	9 24	43 28
Jersey City, N. J.	20	17 25	01	1 72	29	06	3 39	78	1 92	4 51	29 94
Kansas City, Mo.	21	22 25	.....	2 83	5 79	16	73	1 42	1 37	4 47	39 01
Portland, Oreg	22	22 71	.....	50	7 06	16	81	1 13	1 66	3 01	37 03
Indianapolis, Ind	23	16 12	06	1 08	6 72	05	1 65	39	67	15	26 00
Denver, Colo	24	17 21	.....	66	3 51	13	66	96	1 52	15	24 84
Rochester, N. Y.	25	20 60	.....	1 29	3 99	04	69	46	1 54	3 07	31 68
Providence, R. I.	26	18 49	12	1 28	33	03	29	77	2 74	3 58	27 63
St Paul, Minn.	27	15 81	.....	2 47	4 27	12	87	74	1 07	2 04	27 39
Louisville, Ky	28	16 84	.....	2 12	59	04	1 40	18	57	3 20	25 24
Columbus, Ohio	29	17 30	.....	1 05	3 76	08	48	84	1 74	3 04	29 20
Oakland, Cal	30	16 04	.....	1 64	87	09	5 41	40	13	60	25 18
Toledo, Ohio.	31	17 79	.....	1 15	2 78	04	60	52	1 20	3 80	27 88
Atlanta, Ga	32	13 52	08	1 44	2 18	46	60	39	22	2 81	21 73
Birmingham, Ala	33	5 24	.....	2 59	1 20	37	1 48	89	21	33	12 34
Omaha, Nebr.	34	17 12	.....	81	4 34	28	52	77	1 08	5 05	30 88
Worcester, Mass	35	21 17	63	3 00	1 39	07	40	2 10	1 83	3 75	31 31
Richmond, Va.	36	16 34	16	1 87	63	27	98	23	1 5	6 50	29 13
Syracuse, N. Y.	37	20 01	.....	1 69	3 25	10	53	34	55	2 87	20 31
Spokane, Wash	38	10 85	.....	14	5 00	24	3 01	88	13	2 77	23 33
New Haven, Conn	39	19 07	22	1 14	06	30	94	89	30	02	23 21
Memphis, Tenn	40	14 04	.....	1 70	10	12	2 23	66	33	3 01	21 22
Scranton, Pa.	41	12 00	30	1 72	60	12	74	21	42	.....	16 10
Faterson, N. J.	42	11 67	05	1 18	85	09	3 02	55	1 05	(1)	15 77
Grand Rapids, Mich	43	16 79	.....	72	1 86	07	1 81	1 00	39	2 33	24 98
Dallas, Tex.	44	19 84	.....	18	2 09	41	1 42	65	87	3 42	25 89
San Antonio, Tex.	45	18 45	.....	61	04	17	1 73	19	32	12	21 62
Fall River, Mass	46	18 53	46	78	21	06	66	58	99	2 21	23 89
Dayton, Ohio	47	16 00	.....	1 36	2 80	13	58	98	1 01	2 50	25 35
Bridgeport, Conn	48	21 47	38	1 44	42	38	75	48	85	(1)	29 17
Salt Lake City, Utah	49	15 10	.....	2 06	6 86	15	2 77	51	23	3 09	30 76
New Bedford, Mass.	50	20 84	40	2 15	21	05	18	1 34	92	3 50	29 59
Nashville, Tenn	51	10 05	.....	1 82	1 11	21	2 98	33	91	3 11	20 51
Tacoma, Wash.	52	11 00	.....	18	3 06	52	3 50	46	69	11 18	30 58
Houston, Tex	53	23 84	.....	47	06	38	1 57	45	1 64	2 52	30 93
Cambridge, Mass.	54	22 41	33	2 76	40	02	14	99	1 61	3 49	32 20
Trenton, N. J.	55	12 91	17	1 31	1 45	09	2 90	69	1 17	3 47	21 17
Lowell, Mass	56	17 60	39	2 37	36	05	14	57	66	2 48	24 62
Hartford, Conn	57	29 67	54	86	1 78	32	62	1 04	1 69	4 51	41 06
Youngstown, Ohio	58	16 73	.....	1 15	3 97	37	48	30	73	2 47	26 21
Port Worth, Tex	59	11 05	.....	25	.....	21	94	88	34	3 25	10 92
Reading, Pa	60	9 13	32	79	19	05	79	12	40	2 46	14 26
Springfield, Mass	61	28 98	60	3 75	86	13	17	2 12	72	1 90	42 21
Camden, N. J.	62	9 74	10	1 46	1 07	07	2 26	29	1 32	3 42	19 74
Albany, N. Y.	63	22 28	.....	1 75	2 78	02	60	17	75	3 90	35 27
Des Moines, Iowa	64	22 31	.....	29	10 85	24	47	53	44	29	35 42
Lynn, Mass.	65	16 71	50	1 95	52	09	25	1 15	66	3 66	25 48
Schenectady, N. Y.	66	17 80	.....	1 30	1 80	06	55	39	28	1 72	23 91
Yonkers, N. Y.	67	29 03	.....	1 40	3 84	03	69	08	32	2 85	38 23
Lawrence, Mass	68	15 26	11	2 01	31	05	09	96	26	1 56	20 64
Kansas City, Kans	69	17 46	.....	73	4 65	11	30	15	49	8 91	32.80

No. 396.—PER CAPITA GOVERNMENTAL COST PAYMENTS (EXPENSES OF GENERAL DEPARTMENTS), UNDER SPECIFIED HEADS: BY CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION OR OVER, IN FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1918

[Source: Report of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce, which see for corresponding figures for smaller cities.]

City	Rank of city in population	Expenses of general departments								Public service enterprises	Interest	Outlays ¹	Total
		General government	Police department	Fire department	Health and sanitation	Highways	Education	Recreation	All other				
		Dolls	Dolls	Dolls	Dolls	Dolls	Dolls	Dolls	Dolls	Dolls	Dolls	Dolls	Dolls
New York, N. Y.	1	3 36	3 13	1 64	2 52	1 96	7 61	0 60	4 83	1 14	9 70	5 05	41 54
Chicago, Ill.	2	3 04	2 94	1 44	2 60	1 49	6 44	1 19	3 14	1 42	1 64	13 13	38 45
Philadelphia, Pa.	3	2 86	2 91	90	2 40	2 46	4 97	92	4 19	1 50	3 66	11 36	38 12
St. Louis, Mo.	4	2 21	3 03	1 62	1 95	2 31	6 31	98	2 68	2 11	1 27	6 57	31 04
Boston, Mass.	5	3 05	3 49	2 46	3 58	2 89	8 70	1 95	5 67	2 10	8 59	7 65	50 02
Cleveland, Ohio.	6	2 13	1 83	1 38	2 55	1 90	7 08	53	2 36	2 30	5 05	12 14	39 26
Detroit, Mich.	7	2 24	3 37	2 20	3 57	1 95	7 69	1 25	3 42	1 37	2 00	18 13	47 19
Baltimore, Md.	8	1 64	2 20	1 60	2 49	3 41	4 24	83	2 08	1 62	5 92	5 41	31 43
Pittsburgh, Pa.	9	3 54	1 90	2 13	2 54	2 43	8 16	90	3 78	2 21	4 43	7 58	39 61
Los Angeles, Cal.	10	2 67	1 91	1 65	1 48	3 53	11 21	55	2 30	3 50	4 50	8 88	42 21
Buffalo, N. Y.	11	2 74	2 98	3 10	3 38	4 39	6 93	1 28	3 98	2 17	3 53	6 12	40 67
San Francisco, Cal.	12	2 26	3 28	3 37	1 82	2 39	5 47	99	4 07	3 24	4 39	12 72	45 09
Milwaukee, Wis.	13	2 04	1 70	1 85	3 09	2 42	6 62	90	3 03	87	1 69	14	38 86
Newark, N. J.	14	2 75	2 81	1 93	2 99	1 92	8 29	93	3 66	1 71	6 80	7 49	40 78
Cincinnati, Ohio.	15	3 53	2 23	1 96	1 78	3 11	7 18	28	3 40	1 57	7 76	7 34	40 41
New Orleans, La.	16	1 83	1 25	1 43	2 32	1 44	3 07	21	1 19	2 31	5 28	5 52	25 90
Minneapolis, Minn.	17	2 07	1 21	1 66	1 66	2 83	8 62	1 08	2 29	98	3 22	10 26	35 89
Washington, D. C.	18	2 09	2 79	1 76	2 67	3 07	8 36	1 32	6 17	1 13	5 8	9 62	39 75
Seattle, Wash.	19	2 89	1 51	2 56	2 14	2 27	6 46	49	1 81	6 44	6 10	14 82	47 50
Jersey City, N. J.	20	2 73	2 08	1 73	1 91	1 66	6 09	51	2 89	1 25	4 94	5 13	31 83
Kansas City, Mo.	21	3 72	2 15	1 55	1 51	2 73	7 57	74	3 15	3 01	2 12	12 39	40 62
Portland, Oreg.	22	2 10	1 17	1 83	1 10	3 20	6 43	47	1 48	1 57	5 06	8 15	32 56
Indianapolis, Ind.	23	71	1 93	2 14	1 21	1 52	5 97	95	1 38	06	1 09	10 54	27 51
Denver, Colo.	24	2 34	1 13	1 44	97	2 65	6 47	1 35	1 66	29	1 54	2 22	22 27
Rochester, N. Y.	25	1 65	2 10	2 23	2 89	2 88	6 58	1 06	2 13	1 69	3 54	5 29	35 53
Providence, R. I.	26	1 19	2 33	1 95	2 03	2 43	5 24	55	1 59	1 23	3 51	7 29	29 77
St. Paul, Minn.	27	87	1 57	1 91	1 16	2 70	5 80	96	1 53	1 54	3 43	8 20	30 04
Louisville, Ky.	28	1 02	1 96	1 58	1 78	1 58	4 81	47	1 90	94	2 42	4 76	28 21
Columbus, Ohio.	29	1 27	1 24	1 68	2 16	1 88	6 01	17	77	2 70	4 43	7 55	23 85
Oakland, Cal.	30	1 21	1 68	1 96	1 04	1 11	8 50	1 15	84	82	2 01	2 97	23 60
Toledo, Ohio.	31	1 09	1 35	1 51	1 39	2 11	6 42	1 18	1 07	1 98	3 55	7 21	27 90
Atlanta, Ga.	32	72	1 64	1 11	2 11	1 90	4 08	41	1 98	1 77	1 05	2 85	20 23
Birmingham, Ala.	33	66	80	1 06	80	77	2 95	13	57	36	2 57	2 55	13 29
Omaha, Nebr.	34	1 17	1 42	2 71	1 17	1 81	7 18	66	73	2 05	5 43	10 09	34 48
Worcester, Mass.	35	1 01	2 02	1 78	2 24	3 11	7 82	61	3 29	91	3 47	6 72	33 37
Richmond, Va.	36	1 60	1 71	1 69	2 06	58	4 99	37	1 41	3 88	4 75	4 99	28 34
Syracuse, N. Y.	37	1 62	1 92	2 05	2 99	1 94	5 42	43	2 32	1 23	3 19	9 18	32 31
Spokane, Wash.	38	83	85	1 31	1 20	1 44	5 74	47	59	1 01	3 72	2 69	19 56
New Haven, Conn.	39	1 14	2 09	1 73	1 29	2 18	7 76	72	1 97	01	1 22	3 31	23 42
Memphis, Tenn.	40	72	1 63	1 51	1 28	2 28	4 18	1 02	1 37	1 47	4 09	1 56	21 11
Seranton, Pa.	41	1 10	1 09	1 55	1 20	1 08	6 20	30	45	-	1 16	1 31	15 48
Paterson, N. J.	42	65	1 52	1 99	1 25	96	5 78	39	1 07	01	2 50	5 13	21 24
Grand Rapids, Mich.	43	1 32	1 42	2 07	1 44	1 40	8 29	65	1 67	1 83	1 57	5 27	26 10
Dallas, Tex.	44	1 05	1 49	1 99	2 51	2 33	5 32	58	85	1 57	2 38	6 56	26 67
San Antonio, Tex.	45	80	1 82	1 70	1 95	1 38	5 22	80	1 14	16	2 08	3 07	21 32
Fall River, Mass.	46	86	1 88	1 47	1 69	2 21	5 87	30	2 37	1 12	2 78	4 57	25 13
Dayton, Ohio.	47	1 69	1 46	1 54	1 48	1 71	5 26	34	1 50	1 00	3 21	14 85	31 02
Bridgeport, Conn.	48	1 31	2 89	2 60	2 58	2 08	6 80	80	2 08	(2)	2 87	21 08	45 14
Salt Lake City, Utah.	49	1 65	1 39	98	1 97	1 66	7 96	73	85	1 58	3 86	7 39	30 00
New Bedford, Mass.	50	1 27	2 18	1 43	2 67	2 66	5 48	49	2 33	1 54	3 60	10 02	33 67
Nashville, Tenn.	51	97	1 56	1 50	1 11	1 80	4 54	82	1 10	1 48	3 46	4 16	22 52
Tacoma, Wash.	52	87	86	1 99	73	1 31	5 63	62	43	3 06	4 74	6 58	26 82
Houston, Tex.	53	1 15	1 52	1 63	1 72	2 19	5 09	23	1 55	1 17	6 77	18 50	41 53
Cambridge, Mass.	54	1 42	1 94	1 60	3 09	2 01	7 01	93	3 45	1 96	4 98	2 80	31 18
Trenton, N. J.	55	94	1 70	1 57	1 85	1 54	6 76	36	81	2 41	3 13	4 40	25 46
Lowell, Mass.	56	1 17	1 59	1 87	1 65	2 25	4 94	23	2 65	1 70	2 29	5 64	26 15
Hartford, Conn.	57	1 63	2 70	2 52	3 07	2 40	9 23	1 16	2 48	2 06	4 37	16 60	48 24
Youngstown, Ohio.	58	1 25	1 41	1 19	82	1 34	6 15	30	98	1 22	3 11	8 80	26 60
Fort Worth, Tex.	59	74	1 05	1 01	59	75	3 34	40	16	1 84	2 73	4 20	17 50
Reading, Pa.	60	75	1 03	62	1 21	1 47	3 61	36	30	1 18	79	1 61	12 94
Springfield, Mass.	61	1 31	2 65	2 62	3 38	3 71	10 49	1 25	1 85	2 13	3 48	8 67	41 75
Camden, N. J.	62	1 11	2 21	1 49	1 28	1 18	5 90	19	59	1 15	3 04	5 26	21 01
Albany, N. Y.	63	1 23	2 53	2 73	2 34	1 60	5 61	1 00	2 42	2 41	3 88	8 52	35 20
Des Moines, Iowa.	64	95	1 18	2 28	1 26	1 83	10 45	55	38	53	2 01	20 16	41 55
Lynn, Mass.	65	1 05	1 14	1 46	2 04	2 15	5 25	78	2 46	1 98	2 76	5 02	26 37
Schenectady, N. Y.	66	1 19	1 21	1 17	2 53	90	5 91	30	1 35	75	2 77	2 57	20 63
Yonkers, N. Y.	67	2 44	3 28	2 24	3 50	2 47	8 03	35	1 76	2 22	6 13	8 19	40 62
Lawrence, Mass.	68	79	1 37	1 31	2 44	2 66	4 90	31	1 88	1 45	2 04	2 31	21 37
Kansas City, Kans.	69	41	83	1 53	48	1 19	5 78	28	42	6 69	3 86	7 31	29 16

¹ Payments for the acquisition or improvement of property.

No. 387.—ANALYSIS OF THE PRINCIPAL OF THE PUBLIC DEBT: JULY 1, 1892 TO 1918.

[Source Annual reports of the Treasury Department.]

July 1—	2 per cents	2½ per cents ¹	3 per cents	3½ per cents	4 per cents	4½ per cents	5 per cents	Total interest-bearing debt	Annual interest charge
	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars
1892.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	559,664,880 00	225,364,500 00	.....	585,029,830 00	22,898,883 20
1893.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	559,672,600 00	225,364,500 00	.....	585,037,100 00	22,894,194 00
1894.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	559,677,390 00	225,364,500 00	.....	635,041,890 00	25,394,885 60
1895.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	590,837,560 00	225,364,500 00	50,000,000 00	716,202,060 00	29,140,792 40
1896.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	721,999,390 00	225,364,500 00	100,000,000 00	847,863,890 00	34,897,265 60
1897.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	722,000,630 00	225,364,500 00	100,000,000 00	847,865,130 00	34,897,315 20
1898.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	722,002,970 00	225,364,500 00	100,000,000 00	847,867,470 00	34,897,408 80
1899.....	.....	.....	198,678,720 00	.....	722,005,530 00	225,364,500 00	100,000,000 00	1,046,048,750 00	40,847,872 80
1900.....	307,125,350 00	.....	128,843,240 00	.....	517,879,220 00	221,974,830 00	100,000,000 00	1,023,478,860 00	33,545,180 00
1901.....	445,940,750 00	.....	99,621,420 00	.....	419,794,770 00	.....	21,854,100 00	987,141,040 00	29,769,153 40
1902.....	446,940,750 00	.....	97,515,660 00	.....	368,203,580 00	.....	19,410,350 00	931,070,340 00	27,542,945 50
1903.....	520,143,150 00	.....	83,107,060 00	.....	291,906,150 00	.....	19,385,050 00	914,511,410 00	25,541,573 30
1904.....	542,909,950 00	.....	77,135,360 00	.....	276,082,130 00	.....	.....	895,157,140 00	24,176,745 00
1905.....	542,909,950 00	.....	77,135,360 00	.....	275,112,470 00	.....	.....	895,158,340 00	24,176,761 00
1906.....	595,942,850 00	.....	63,945,460 00	.....	235,271,330 00	.....	.....	895,159,140 00	23,248,064 00
1907.....	676,250,150 00	.....	63,945,460 00	.....	154,638,670 00	.....	.....	894,834,280 00	21,628,914 00
1908.....	700,882,130 00	.....	78,131,960 00	.....	118,489,900 00	.....	.....	897,503,990 00	21,101,197 00
1909.....	730,882,130 00	.....	63,945,460 00	.....	118,489,900 00	.....	.....	913,317,490 00	21,275,602 40
1910.....	730,882,130 00	.....	63,945,460 00	.....	118,489,900 00	.....	.....	913,317,490 00	21,275,602 40
1911.....	730,882,130 00	.....	65,981,160 00	.....	118,489,900 00	.....	.....	915,858,190 00	21,336,673 40
1912.....	730,882,130 00	459,280 00	113,945,460 00	.....	118,489,900 00	.....	.....	963,776,770 00	22,787,084 40
1913.....	730,882,130 00	2,889,120 00	113,945,460 00	.....	118,489,900 00	.....	.....	965,706,610 00	22,835,330 40
1914.....	730,882,130 00	4,635,820 00	113,945,460 00	.....	118,489,900 00	.....	.....	967,953,310 00	22,891,497 90
1915.....	730,882,130 00	6,441,600 00	113,945,460 00	.....	118,489,900 00	.....	.....	969,759,090 00	22,936,642 40
1916.....	720,591,330 00	8,245,100 00	124,236,060 00	.....	118,489,900 00	.....	.....	971,562,590 00	23,084,635 90
1917.....	674,625,630 00	10,039,760 00	843,059,092 00	1,466,335,694 61	118,489,900 00	.....	.....	2,712,549,476 61	83,625,481 42
1918.....	864,625,630 00	11,060,700 00	161,989,960 00	1,988,791,294 62	47,443,210,351 80	1,516,204,500 00	.....	11,985,882,436 42	466,256,884 88

PUBLIC DEBT.

673

July 1—	Debt on which interest has ceased	Debt bearing no interest ^a	Outstanding principal.	Cash in the Treasury	Total of debt, less cash in Treasury	Population of the United States, June 1, ^e	Debit per cap. less cash in Treas.	Interest per capita
	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars		Dollars	Dollars
1892.....	2,785,875 26	1,000,646,939 37	1,588,464,144 63	746,997,681 03	841,526,463 60	65,086,000	12 93	0 35
1893.....	2,094,060 26	958,854,525 87	1,545,985,686 13	707,016,210 38	838,969,475 75	66,349,000	12 64	35
1894.....	1,851,240 26	995,860,506 42	1,632,253,636 68	732,940,256 13	899,313,380 55	67,632,000	13 30	38
1895.....	1,721,690 26	958,197,332 99	1,676,120,983 25	774,448,016 51	901,672,966 74	68,934,000	13 08	42
1896.....	1,636,890 26	920,839,543 14	1,769,840,323 40	814,543,069 70	955,297,253 70	70,254,000	13 60	49
1897.....	1,346,880 26	968,960,655 64	1,817,672,665 90	831,016,579 76	986,656,086 14	71,592,000	13 78	48
1898.....	1,262,680 26	947,901,845 64	1,796,531,995 90	769,446,503 76	1,027,085,492 14	72,947,000	14 08	47
1899.....	1,218,300 26	944,660,256 66	1,991,927,206 92	886,607,071 73	1,105,320,235 19	74,318,000	15 55	54
1900.....	1,176,320 26	1,112,305,911 41	2,136,961,091 67	1,029,249,833 78	1,107,711,257 89	75,994,575	14 58	44
1901.....	1,415,620 26	1,154,770,273 63	2,143,826,933 89	1,098,587,813 92	1,044,739,119 97	77,612,569	13 46	38
1902.....	1,280,800 26	1,278,259,245 63	2,158,610,445 89	1,189,183,204 85	969,457,241 04	79,230,563	12 24	35
1903.....	1,205,000 26	1,286,718,281 63	2,202,464,781 89	1,277,458,144 58	925,011,637 31	80,848,537	11 44	32
1904.....	1,070,920 26	1,366,875,224 88	2,264,008,585 14	1,296,771,811 39	967,231,778 75	82,466,551	11 73	29
1905.....	1,370,245 26	1,378,086,478 58	2,274,615,063 84	1,284,748,291 87	989,866,771 97	84,084,545	11 77	29
1906.....	1,128,135 26	1,440,874,563 78	2,337,161,839 04	1,372,726,132 25	964,485,686 79	85,702,589	11 25	27
1907.....	1,086,815 26	1,561,206,966 23	2,457,188,061 54	1,578,591,306 51	878,596,755 03	87,820,538	10 06	25
1908.....	4,130,015 26	1,725,172,266 25	2,626,806,271 51	1,688,673,862 16	938,132,409 38	88,938,527	10 56	24
1909.....	2,833,855 26	1,723,344,985 78	2,639,546,241 04	1,615,634,710 26	1,023,861,530 79	90,556,521	11 31	23
1910.....	2,124,895 26	1,737,225,452 78	2,652,665,838 04	1,606,216,652 79	1,046,449,185 25	92,174,515	11 85	23
1911.....	1,879,830 26	1,843,367,886 43	2,765,600,606 69	1,749,816,268 23	1,015,784,338 46	98,792,509	10 83	23
1912.....	1,760,450 26	1,902,836,653 90	2,868,373,874 16	1,840,799,176 88	1,027,574,697 28	95,410,503	10 77	24
1913.....	1,659,550 26	1,948,838,763 40	2,916,204,913 66	1,897,640,853 52	1,028,564,055 14	97,028,497	10 60	24
1914.....	1,652,560 26	1,942,993,398 90	2,912,499,269 16	1,885,242,259 60	1,027,257,009 56	98,646,491	10 41	23
1915.....	1,507,260 26	2,036,570,522 90	3,058,136,873 16	1,967,988,867 16	1,090,148,006 00	100,284,495	10 87	23
1916.....	1,473,100 26	2,038,208,571 90	3,000,244,262 16	1,962,962,090 06	1,037,281,572 10	101,882,473	10 04	23
1917.....	14,232,230 26	2,990,988,572 65	5,717,770,279 62	7,809,192,655 70	1,908,685,223 82	103,500,473	18 44	81
1918.....	20,242,550 26	2,586,036,427 32	14,592,161,414 00	73,607,880,038 77	10,924,281,355 23	105,118,467	103 92	4 44

^a Postal savings bonds
^b Continued at 2 per cent.
^c Includes \$211,551,160, certificates of indebtedness, at 3½ per cent.
^d Third Liberty loan, \$3,228,109,688 47, at 4½ per cent.

^e The column "Debt bearing no interest" includes certificates issued against gold, silver, and currency deposited in the Treasury
^f All figures relate to continental United States
^g Including disbursing officers' credits on June 30.

Issued in anticipation of the fourth Liberty loan, Sept 24, 1917, as amended Apr 4, 1918	June 25, 1918	Oct 24, 1918	4 1/2	839,646,500	64,590,000	312,844,500	53,000,000	80,000,000	19,013,000	17,233,500
Do.	July 9, 1918	Nov 7, 1918	4 1/2	753,988,000	56,273,500	273,219,500	53,100,000	66,550,000	15,073,500	16,021,500
Do.	July 24, 1918	Nov 21, 1918	4 1/2	584,700,500	48,267,500	211,714,000	36,872,500	55,927,000	16,889,000	13,148,500
Do.	Aug 9, 1918	Dec 6, 1918	4 1/2	575,700,500	40,500,000	207,287,000	38,400,000	52,500,000	14,397,000	14,908,500
Do.	Sept 5, 1918	Jan 2, 1919	4 1/2	639,480,000	57,924,000	210,408,500	42,001,000	74,688,000	18,957,000	19,293,500
Do.	Sept 17, 1918	Jan 16, 1919	4 1/2	623,216,500	54,710,000	216,204,500	43,778,000	59,321,500	18,449,000	15,872,500
Do.	Oct 1, 1918	Jan 30, 1919	4 1/2	641,069,000	50,373,500	216,591,000	46,808,500	52,152,500	13,208,000	21,887,500
Total				4,659,820,000	331,152,500	1,680,989,000	316,020,000	440,569,000	117,983,500	114,887,000
Issued in anticipation of internal-revenue taxes, 1918	Nov 30, 1917	June 25, 1918	4	691,872,000	20,921,000	494,070,500	11,492,000	115,230,500	2,415,000	1,555,000
Sept 24, 1917, as amended Apr 4, 1918	Jan 2, 1918	Nov 21, 1918	4	491,822,500	10,163,500	239,934,000	34,796,000	70,039,500	8,948,500	5,531,000
Do.	Feb. 15, 1918	Dec. 6, 1918	4	74,100,000	8,790,500	14,097,500	4,680,000	15,402,500	1,917,000	1,239,000
Do.	Mar 15, 1918	Jan 2, 1919	4	110,962,000	6,735,500	10,232,500	10,474,500	53,615,500	2,737,500	820,000
Sept 24, 1917, as amended Apr 4, 1918	Apr 15, 1918	Dec. 6, 1918	4	71,880,000	6,071,500	12,000,500	14,511,500	10,587,500	2,049,000	2,749,500
Do.	May 15, 1918	Dec. 6, 1918	4	183,707,000	24,573,500	64,183,000	19,583,000	18,547,000	2,767,000	1,055,500
Total				1,624,403,500	83,220,000	831,473,000	95,537,000	285,452,500	20,822,000	13,006,000
Issued in anticipation of internal-revenue taxes, 1919	Aug 20, 1918	July 15, 1919	4	1,145,245,000	11,394,500	49,428,500	9,822,500	23,279,000	3,872,500	3,136,500
Sept 24, 1917, as amended Apr 4, 1918	Various, beginning Aug 20, 1918	1 year from date of issue	2	61,217,000	3,750,000	24,955,000	3,356,000	4,453,000	1,886,000	3,298,000

1 This series was withdrawn on Nov 6 1918, at which time the total amount sold was \$157,552,500

No. 398.—TREASURY CERTIFICATES OF INDEBTEDNESS DATES OF ISSUE AND MATURITY, RATES OF INTEREST, AND AMOUNTS ISSUED SINCE BEGINNING OF THE WAR (APR. 6, 1917) TO OCT 31, 1918, BY FEDERAL RESERVE BANKS—Continued

Authorizing act	Date of issue	Date of maturity	Rate	Total amount	Federal Reserve district						
					Boston	New York	Philadelphia	Cleveland	Richmond	Atlanta	
			Percent	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	
Special issues Sept 24, 1917	Oct 11, 1917	Oct 18, 1917	4	100,000,000	100,000,000						
	Do.	do.	4	10,000,000	10,000,000						
	Oct 16, 1917	do.	4	20,000,000	20,000,000						
	Oct 27, 1917	do.	4	20,000,000	20,000,000						
	Do.	do.	2	150,000,000	150,000,000						
	Do.	do.	2	150,000,000	150,000,000						
	Do.	do.	2	50,000,000	50,000,000						
	Do.	do.	2	50,000,000	50,000,000						
	Do.	do.	2	70,000,000	70,000,000						
	Do.	do.	2	80,000,000	80,000,000						
	Do.	do.	2	40,000,000	40,000,000						
	Do.	do.	2	75,000,000	75,000,000						
	Sept 24, 1917, as amended Apr 4, 1918	May 11, 1918	May 11, 1918	2	40,000,000	40,000,000					
		May 21, 1918	May 21, 1918	2	60,000,000	60,000,000					
		Do.	do.	2	10,000,000	10,000,000					
		Do.	do.	3	15,000,000	15,000,000					
		Do.	do.	2	195,000,000	195,000,000					
		Do.	do.	2	190,000,000	190,000,000					
		Do.	do.	2	15,000,000	15,000,000					
		Do.	do.	3	20,000,000	20,000,000					
		Do.	do.	3	10,000,000	10,000,000					
		Do.	do.	3	15,000,000	15,000,000					
		Do.	do.	2	10,000,000	10,000,000					
		Do.	do.	3	20,000,000	20,000,000					
		Do.	do.	3	19,000,000	19,000,000					
		Do.	do.	2	45,000,000	45,000,000					
Do.		do.	2½	25,000,000	25,000,000						
Do.		do.	2½	10,000,000	10,000,000						
Do.		do.	2	5,000,000	5,000,000						
Do.		do.	2	185,000,000	185,000,000						
Do.		do.	2	18,000,000	18,000,000						
Do.		do.	2	35,000,000	35,000,000						
Do.		do.	2	18,000,000	18,000,000						
Do.		do.	2	160,000,000	160,000,000						
Do.		do.	2	10,000,000	10,000,000						
Total				2,000,000,000	1,720,000,000	18,000,000					

Authorizing act	Date of issue	Date of maturity	Rate	Federal Reserve district—Continued						Treasurer's Department
				Chicago	St Louis	Minneapolis	Kansas City	Dallas	San Francisco	
Issued in anticipation of the first Liberty loan										
Apr 24, 1917.....	Apr 25, 1917	June 30, 1917	3	Dollars 16,400,000	Dollars 10,400,000	Dollars 2,300,000	Dollars 8,500,000	Dollars 7,000,000	Dollars 20,000,000	Dollars 10,605,000
Do.....	May 10, 1917	July 17, 1917	3	24,893,000	7,045,000	4,300,000	5,500,000	5,235,000	7,500,000	.....
Do.....	May 25, 1917	July 30, 1917	3½	16,000,000	7,200,000	2,400,000	7,200,000	2,400,000	4,200,000	.....
Do.....	June 8, 1917	.....do.....	3½	19,800,000	8,100,000	5,200,000	5,600,000	3,800,000	5,200,000	.....
Total.....	.....	.....	.....	77,093,000	32,745,000	14,600,000	30,300,000	18,225,000	36,900,000	10,605,000
Issued in anticipation of the second Liberty loan										
Apr 24, 1917.....	Aug 9, 1917	Nov. 15, 1917	3½	15,600,000	7,900,000	3,700,000	7,100,000	4,700,000	13,000,000	.....
Do.....	Aug 28, 1917	Nov. 30, 1917	3½	15,093,000	4,188,000	2,025,000	4,542,000	2,430,000	7,520,000	.....
Do.....	Sept 17, 1917	Dec 15, 1917	3½	21,109,000	4,874,000	2,000,000	4,619,000	2,307,000	9,030,000	.....
Sept 24, 1917.....	Sept 26, 1917	do.....	4	31,620,000	11,000,000	7,000,000	9,000,000	10,595,000	23,000,000	.....
Do.....	Oct 18, 1917	Nov 22, 1917	4	32,903,000	12,710,000	9,541,000	10,600,000	12,038,000	20,000,000	.....
Do.....	Oct 24, 1917	Dec 15, 1917	4	18,141,000	6,028,000	5,205,000	2,178,000	7,217,000	13,408,000	.....
Total.....	.....	.....	.....	133,597,000	45,700,000	29,471,000	38,089,000	36,347,000	85,958,000	.....
Issued in anticipation of the third Liberty loan										
Sept 24, 1917.....	Jan 22, 1918	Apr 22, 1918	4	30,359,000	18,090,000	10,750,000	12,000,000	13,084,000	21,000,000	.....
Do.....	Feb 8, 1918	May 9, 1918	4	42,352,000	20,064,000	15,000,000	21,411,000	14,076,000	25,000,000	3,119,000
Do.....	Feb 27, 1918	May 28, 1918	4½	59,168,000	25,709,000	17,000,000	23,795,500	10,000,000	33,500,000	8,889,000
Do.....	Mar 20, 1918	June 18, 1918	4½	64,414,000	22,642,000	16,000,000	26,116,500	15,000,000	30,250,000	8,828,000
Do.....	Apr 10, 1918	July 9, 1918	4½	65,850,000	21,181,000	15,600,000	25,000,000	16,692,500	39,500,000	.....
Sept 24, 1917, as amended Apr 4, 1918.	Apr 22, 1918	July 18, 1918	4½	63,212,000	25,698,500	15,000,000	20,260,500	13,162,500	23,540,500	1,550,000
Total.....	.....	.....	.....	325,355,000	133,684,500	89,350,000	128,524,500	90,925,000	172,790,500	11,895,000

NO. 398.—TREASURY CERTIFICATES OF INDEBTEDNESS DATES OF ISSUE AND MATURITY, RATES OF INTEREST, AND AMOUNTS ISSUED SINCE BEGINNING OF THE WAR (APR 6, 1917) TO OCT 31, 1918, BY FEDERAL RESERVE BANKS—Continued

Federal Reserve district—Continued										
Authorizing act	Date of issue	Date of maturity	Rate	Chicago	St Louis	Minneapolis	Kansas City	Dallas	San Francisco	Treasury Department
Issued in anticipation of the fourth Liberty loan Sept. 24, 1917, as amended Apr. 4, 1918.	June 25, 1918	Oct. 24, 1918	Per cent 4½	Dollars 131,481,500	Dollars 31,634,000	Dollars 20,000,000	Dollars 28,440,500	Dollars 18,481,500	Dollars 48,000,000	Dollars 11,938,000
	July 9, 1918	Nov. 7, 1918	4½	101,203,000	31,200,500	22,100,000	30,691,500	14,452,000	39,000,000	35,653,000
	July 23, 1918	Nov. 21, 1918	4½	82,310,500	25,922,500	16,000,000	23,301,000	10,125,000	38,000,000	4,327,000
	Aug. 6, 1918	Dec. 5, 1918	4½	87,292,500	24,024,000	12,800,000	25,196,000	7,570,500	37,730,000	4,881,000
	Sept. 3, 1918	Jan. 2, 1919	4½	88,279,000	25,501,500	17,200,000	25,913,000	10,125,000	40,500,000	3,000,000
	Sept. 17, 1918	Jan. 16, 1919	4½	88,878,500	24,178,500	17,700,000	22,816,000	11,898,500	40,350,000	3,000,000
	Oct. 1, 1918	Jan. 30, 1919	4½	82,759,000	21,300,000	21,500,000	21,200,000	9,457,000	46,420,000	2,517,000
Total				683,204,000	186,963,000	127,560,000	176,866,000	83,320,000	305,020,000	65,316,000
Issued in anticipation of internal-revenue taxes 1918.	Nov. 30, 1917	June 25, 1918	4	30,139,500	3,833,000	1,743,000	1,072,000	5,388,500	4,012,000	
	Jan. 2, 1918	do	4	48,054,500	11,168,500	5,230,000	17,075,000	15,180,000	19,632,000	
	Feb. 15, 1918	do	4	15,709,000	1,661,500	1,255,000	498,500	1,505,500	7,404,000	
	Mar. 15, 1918	do	4	13,285,500	2,063,500	720,000	821,500	1,022,000	6,416,000	
	Apr. 15, 1918	do	4	15,742,000	901,500	550,000	1,023,000	1,022,000	4,297,500	
	May 15, 1918	do ..	4	40,002,500	3,075,000	1,600,000	538,500	4,702,500	6,069,500	
	Total				162,934,000	22,703,000	11,398,000	21,036,500	28,950,500	47,831,000
Issued in anticipation of internal-revenue taxes, 1919	Sept. 24, 1917, as amended Apr. 4, 1918	July 15, 1919	4	18,537,500	4,243,000	1,319,000	3,494,500	4,127,000	13,087,500	
	Special issues to secure Federal Reserve Bank notes									
	Sept. 24, 1917, as amended Apr. 4, 1918, and Apr. 23, 1918	1 year from date of issue	2	9,167,000	4,071,000	1,350,000	2,000,000	1,176,000	1,750,000	

[illegible]

No. 398.—TREASURY CERTIFICATES OF INDEBTEDNESS: DATES OF ISSUE AND MATURITY, RATES OF INTEREST, AND AMOUNTS ISSUED SINCE BEGINNING OF THE WAR (APR 6, 1917) TO OCT. 31, 1918, BY FEDERAL RESERVE BANKS—Continued

RECAPITULATION.

Issued—	Total amount	Federal Reserve district					
		Boston	New York	Philadelphia	Cleveland	Richmond	Atlanta
In anticipation of the first Liberty loan	Dollars 868,205,000	Dollars 57,357,000	Dollars 469,462,000	Dollars 43,400,000	Dollars 88,900,000	Dollars 13,705,000	Dollars 13,305,000
In anticipation of the second Liberty loan	2,320,403,000	132,044,000	1,467,543,000	184,132,000	182,533,000	40,014,000	32,135,000
In anticipation of the third Liberty loan	3,012,085,500	214,417,000	1,255,308,000	106,800,000	238,533,500	45,014,000	79,573,000
In anticipation of the fourth Liberty loan	4,659,820,000	331,152,500	1,680,989,000	316,320,000	440,968,000	117,685,500	113,685,000
In anticipation of internal-revenue taxes, 1918	1,624,403,500	83,260,000	831,473,000	96,337,000	283,452,500	40,822,000	13,606,000
In anticipation of internal-revenue taxes, 1919	145,245,000	11,394,500	43,438,500	9,822,500	23,279,000	3,872,500	3,139,500
To secure Federal Reserve Bank notes	61,217,000	3,750,000	24,955,000	3,366,000	4,455,000	1,886,000	8,285,000
Special issues	2,000,000,000	-	1,720,000,000	18,000,000	-	-	-
Total	14,691,469,000	883,385,000	7,434,183,500	771,767,500	1,238,205,000	274,110,500	250,313,500

Issued—	Federal Reserve district—Continued					Treasury Department
	Chicago	St. Louis	Minneapolis	Kansas City	Dallas	
In anticipation of the first Liberty loan	Dollars 77,693,000	Dollars 32,745,000	Dollars 14,600,000	Dollars 30,300,000	Dollars 18,225,000	Dollars 36,900,000
In anticipation of the second Liberty loan	135,697,000	43,700,000	23,471,000	38,069,000	33,347,000	86,958,000
In anticipation of the third Liberty loan	323,336,000	137,584,500	89,560,000	123,524,500	90,925,000	172,790,500
In anticipation of the fourth Liberty loan	663,064,000	186,063,000	127,560,000	176,806,000	83,320,000	305,020,000
In anticipation of internal-revenue taxes, 1918	162,694,000	22,703,000	11,398,000	21,036,500	28,960,500	47,831,000
In anticipation of internal-revenue taxes, 1919	18,337,800	4,231,000	1,814,000	3,494,500	4,127,000	13,087,500
To secure Federal Reserve Bank notes	9,167,000	4,071,000	1,360,000	2,000,000	1,176,000	1,750,000
Special issues	35,000,000	-	-	-	-	-
Total	1,430,487,500	430,000,500	275,548,000	400,260,500	266,070,500	681,337,000
						296,816,000

No. 399—GROSS DEBT: FUNDS AND INVESTMENTS, UNDER SPECIFIED HEADS, AND TOTAL AND PER CAPITA INDEBTEDNESS, LESS SINKING-FUND ASSETS, OF THE 48 STATES, 1870, 1880, AND 1891 TO 1913
 [Source: Report of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Year 1	Debt				Funds and investments				Sinking-fund assets		Debt less sinking-fund assets	
	Funded		Total	Floating	Total	Cash	Securities	Total	Dollars	Dollars	Amount	Per capita
	Bonds	Special debt to public trust funds										
1870.....	313,887,639	27,357,559	341,245,198	Dollars	352,866,698	...	...	...	...	352,866,698	9 15
1880.....	261,095,759	25,722,694	286,818,453	19,621,500	306,016,561	24,239,654	105,302,834	129,542,488	31,270,789	274,745,772	5 48	
1891.....	234,641,901	23,283,071	257,924,972	19,198,108	258,105,056	41,118,346	171,714,356	215,832,702	46,984,569	211,210,487	3 37	
1892.....	195,233,306	24,909,073	220,142,379	19,911,985	258,016,056	48,741,184	173,016,656	221,757,840	48,518,777	202,061,946	3 14	
1893.....	183,004,791	37,597,378	220,602,169	19,014,314	249,266,723	44,741,184	173,016,656	216,662,207	38,124,440	202,051,395	3 03	
1894.....	183,174,280	37,594,816	220,769,096	19,573,666	240,176,835	44,235,800	172,426,407	216,940,407	37,429,077	203,747,329	2 88	
1895.....	174,560,645	37,741,691	212,302,336	12,377,129	233,146,225	46,179,021	170,761,386	216,940,407	37,429,077	196,194,298	2 80	
1896.....	174,810,240	38,547,925	213,358,165	13,185,810	225,488,146	41,339,578	167,406,963	208,746,443	31,271,600	194,216,486	2 81	
1897.....	183,641,723	38,672,151	222,313,874	13,344,549	236,702,714	38,363,873	166,750,911	205,114,784	28,123,903	188,578,806	2 80	
1898.....	200,849,051	38,093,507	238,942,558	14,729,716	257,043,590	43,932,672	170,908,290	214,840,962	28,358,779	208,684,811	2 90	
1899.....	210,144,170	38,785,991	248,930,161	15,109,383	263,957,941	47,692,847	174,122,974	221,755,821	30,049,746	223,908,195	3 06	
1900.....	210,315,625	39,015,578	249,331,203	12,188,806	261,118,967	49,504,866	173,276,543	222,781,409	32,602,117	228,571,048	3 07	
1901.....	210,997,112	40,312,768	251,279,880	11,801,838	265,133,041	55,066,183	214,212,850	229,279,033	29,821,060	235,453,594	3 10	
1902.....	220,674,505	40,808,062	261,482,567	10,367,194	262,247,074	58,781,170	211,543,697	270,324,867	33,856,273	236,478,997	2 95	
1903.....	219,905,301	37,715,667	257,620,968	12,666,139	274,148,756	66,842,155	190,749,062	257,591,217	34,859,467	239,309,271	3 03	
1904.....	224,560,743	38,014,162	262,574,905	9,305,942	266,926,910	80,078,760	194,993,943	275,072,703	34,791,189	232,135,721	2 88	
1905.....	228,831,520	38,251,520	267,083,049	9,918,673	272,493,578	81,272,740	202,794,63	284,067,370	36,846,091	235,647,487	2 86	
1906.....	231,516,827	38,564,392	270,081,219	11,052,348	278,137,375	78,137,375	214,575,027	292,712,402	39,264,904	238,870,533	2 85	
1907.....	230,127,413	38,912,602	269,040,015	11,329,973	281,411,192	84,188,599	226,073,019	310,261,618	42,952,929	238,458,263	2 79	
1908.....	238,549,739	39,343,987	277,893,726	10,728,736	279,768,751	90,930,853	239,745,179	330,696,037	44,501,415	235,297,336	3 03	
1909.....	251,146,173	39,339,939	290,486,112	12,135,909	290,029,635	94,205,016	255,095,688	349,301,704	50,655,306	239,374,329	2 70	
1910.....	271,607,100	39,486,249	311,093,349	10,007,912	300,494,024	102,912,392	277,710,239	380,622,631	59,355,095	241,138,929	2 67	
1911.....	294,015,838	39,136,216	333,152,054	11,835,519	322,948,868	90,212,609	297,327,633	387,540,562	66,813,710	256,143,276	2 78	
1912.....	322,960,546	39,198,726	362,159,272	13,889,927	347,041,931	98,001,832	325,212,133	423,217,005	71,177,988	275,919,983	2 95	
1913.....	364,836,427	38,530,142	403,366,569	13,954,826	376,114,038	108,603,294	332,874,040	441,477,274	76,451,848	299,763,423	3 15	
				19,429,956	422,796,325	136,975,610	353,329,365	490,304,975	76,980,571	345,942,305	3 57	

¹ Years not uniform

² Not reported

³ Sinking fund exceeds debt \$477,150 in Rhode Island.

⁴ Sinking fund exceeds debt \$54,198 in New Jersey.

⁵ Sinking fund exceeds debt \$141,613 in New Jersey

⁶ Sinking fund exceeds debt \$88,196 in New Jersey

⁷ Sinking fund exceeds debt \$79,982 in New Jersey.

⁸ Sinking fund exceeds debt \$8,118 in Pennsylvania.

⁹ Sinking fund exceeds debt \$55,990 in Pennsylvania

¹⁰ Sinking fund exceeds debt \$101,173 in Pennsylvania

¹¹ Sinking fund exceeds debt \$126,351 in Pennsylvania.

Nebraska	374,394	573,304	9,307,958	2,981,298	7,981,298	9,307,958	0.31	Nov 30, 1912
Nevada	56,759	670,759	579,028	670,759	579,028	670,759	6.70	Dec 31, 1912
New Hampshire	46,572	2,124,000	1,441,911	1,713,748	165,000	1,955,611	4.70	Aug 31, 1912
New Jersey	526,669	642,069	8,084,185	13,957,168	5,872,983	1,426,069	3.41	Oct 31, 1912
New Mexico	88,632	1,236,632	655,376	655,376	655,376	1,236,632	3.41	Nov 30, 1912
New York	1,065,065	111,457,332	36,088,556	30,326,309	66,414,958	86,205,247	9.55	Sept 30, 1912
North Carolina	525,480	8,087,430	7,088,772	8,087,430	4,979,115	8,087,430	3.54	Nov 30, 1912
North Dakota	937,300	800,463	7,088,772	8,087,430	116,876	8,529,424	1.29	Oct 31, 1912
Ohio	43,744	4,782,140	5,720,971	10,062,111	158,388	6,390,243	1.05	Nov 15, 1912
Oklahoma	3,655,000	5,360,243	1,357,177	5,360,243	6,390,243	6,390,243	3.74	Nov 30, 1912
Oregon	653	30,852	993,736	6,491,321	7,485,067	30,852	04	Sept 30, 1912
Pennsylvania	142,160	659,160	9,731,935	10,713,800	735,511	(3)	(3)	Sept 30, 1912
Rhode Island	5,550,000	220,303	922,708	962,650	673,493	5,120,815	9.02	Dec 31, 1912
South Carolina	6,444,165	417,371	7,111,575	7,069,271	1,875,566	6,190,035	3.98	Dec 31, 1912
South Dakota	370,000	923,135	11,788,130	10,362,985	11,788,130	370,000	3.98	June 30, 1913
Tennessee	11,793,668	18,060	878,309	405,000	1,283,309	11,811,640	5.32	Dec 30, 1912
Texas	3,977,500	678,999	1,392,785	69,074,149	70,471,884	4,656,499	1.14	Aug 31, 1912
Utah	1,210,000	219,694	1,429,694	3,216,318	4,578,019	1,429,694	3.62	Nov 30, 1912
Vermont	346,631	223,275	569,906	1,249,495	1,562,408	569,906	1.58	June 30, 1913
Virginia	22,094,944	92,301	24,654,851	8,008,378	8,379,175	22,043,145	10.46	Sept 30, 1912
Washington	331,024	1,224,988	1,556,012	7,070,141	12,116,389	1,556,012	1.21	Sept 30, 1912
West Virginia ³	2,251,000	2,251,000	1,616,515	973,200	2,559,715	2,251,000	93	Sept 30, 1912
Wisconsin	117,000	5,375	6,555,065	8,576,956	1,924,891	122,375	77	Sept 30, 1912
Wyoming	353,229,365	490,304,975	76,980,571	345,942,305	2,251,000	1,223,375	2.57	Sept 30, 1912
Total	364,836,427	38,530,142	403,366,569	422,796,525	136,975,610	76,980,571	3.57	Sept 30, 1912

Included with municipal debt

²Sinking fund exceeds total debt by \$126,351.

³ No debt reported in West Virginia

No. 402.—ANNUAL APPROPRIATIONS MADE BY CONGRESS FOR EACH YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1911 TO 1919: BY CLASSIFICATION OF EXPENDITURES.

[Source Office of the Secretary of the Treasury.]

Appropriated—	1st and 2d sessions 61st Congress, 1911	3d session 61st Congress, 1912	1st and 2d sessions 62d Congress, 1913	3d session 62d Congress, 1914	1st and 2d sessions 63d Congress, 1915	3d session 63d Congress, 1916	1st session 64th Congress, 1917	2d session 64th Congress, and 1st session 65th Congress, 1918	65th Congress, 1919
	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars
Deficiencies for service of the various branches of the Government.	23,045,612 11	10,028,526 84	8,155,387 25	27,080,512 29	24,028,999 41	11,399,025 69	57,084,118 94	89,134,631.08	1,867,973 10
Legislative, executive, and judicial expenses.	34,158,767 00	35,378,149 85	34,245,356 75	37,172,434 50	37,680,751 37	36,904,799 75	37,925,640 25	39,504,592 42	69,937,863 25
Sundry civil expenses.	106,015,198 82	135,241,985 34	102,638,932 01	106,748,532 01	103,080,275 74	122,940,750 70	139,758,485 24	140,339,206 90	2,011,904,470 07
Support of the Army.	95,440,567 55	93,374,765 97	90,958,712 93	91,266,146 51	101,019,212 50	101,959,195 87	267,598,730 10	273,045,322 08	10,225,478,312 91
Naval Service.	131,410,563 30	126,405,509 24	128,151,538 76	140,718,434 53	144,868,716 61	149,691,864 88	313,298,071 54	317,276,322 08	1,573,468,415 84
Indian Service.	9,266,528 00	8,812,186 37	8,920,970 66	9,486,819 67	9,771,902 76	9,325,455 00	10,967,644 83	11,559,736 67	11,021,010 00
Rivers and harbors.	49,880,541 50	30,883,419 00	40,559,620 50	51,118,839 00	26,989,000 00	33,382,000 00	42,080,955 00	34,531,150 00	31,591,900 00
Ports and fortifications.	5,617,200 00	5,473,707 00	4,036,235 00	6,218,250 00	5,627,700 00	6,000,216 90	25,747,550 00	51,396,593 00	2,814,348,267 85
Support of Military Academy.	1,856,249 87	1,163,424 07	1,064,665 25	1,099,734 87	997,899 54	1,009,813 37	1,225,043 57	1,344,806 18	2,515,005 01
Invalid and other pensions, including deficiencies.	155,788,000 00	153,682,000 00	165,146,145 84	180,300,000 00	109,150,000 00	164,100,000 00	158,065,000 00	100,000,000 00	220,050,000 00
Consular and Diplomatic Service.	4,116,081 41	3,983,516 41	3,835,047 41	3,730,642 66	4,300,856 65	4,100,446 65	5,032,746 66	5,032,746 66	7,927,376 06
Department of Agriculture.	13,457,686 00	16,900,016 00	16,648,168 00	17,986,945 00	19,865,832 00	22,971,782 00	24,911,791 39	25,929,113 00	27,873,353 00
Expenses of District of Columbia.	10,608,045 99	12,056,766 50	10,675,333 50	11,383,739 00	12,171,457 28	11,889,584 40	12,834,067 20	14,172,907 85	15,040,708 00
War and other expenses. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,378,469,821 84	4,315,272,038 36
Federal control of transportation systems. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500,000,000 00
War Finance Corporation and Capital Issues Committee. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500,200,000 00
Purchase of obligations of foreign Governments. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,000,000,000 00
Purchase of farm loan bonds. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200,000,000 00
Bureau of War Risk Insurance. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,000,000,000 00	3,000,000,000 00
Food and fuel control and stimulating agriculture. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	221,400,000.00	(1)
Operations under the mineral act. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	173,846,400 00	11,031,863 00
Reclamation fund.	20,020,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50,500,000 00
Reliefs and miscellaneous.	3,544,798 29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,990,000.00
Total ¹	663,725,794 84	634,549,561 40	617,832,178 84	684,757,276 26	674,497,626 16	678,677,868 70	1,178,908,962 90	18,144,861,745 35	25,598,967,517.77

¹ \$31,171,000 provided for the Bureau of War-Risk Insurance for the fiscal year 1919 by the legislative act of July 3, 1918, and the deficiency act of Nov. 4, 1918.

No. 403.—RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1909 TO 1918: BY SOURCES OF REVENUE AND OBJECTS OF DISBURSEMENT.

[Sources, Customs receipts, by articles, from annual reports on Commerce and Navigation, other figures from annual reports of the Secretary of the Treasury.]

RECEIPTS AND THEIR SOURCES

Source	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
CUSTOMS REVENUE										
Duties on merchandise		Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars
Animals	686,969	1,066,098	906,275	1,367,634	1,892,993	766,693	100,205	144,009	127,864	85,633
Art works	440,944	236,191	171,611	148,099	203,276	114,738	47,977	17,961	39,898	18,313
Asphaltum and bitumen	196,516	292,827	242,459	315,083	840,677	86,227	1,177	2,081	1,729	2,440
Beads and bead ornaments	330,753	655,563	530,962	982,377	955,251	960,504	421,968	359,570	697,489	733,856
Books and other printed matter ¹	658,123	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Breadstuffs	4,248,726	3,868,768	3,701,843	4,993,694	3,785,021	4,852,602	1,861,528	2,038,637	2,506,972	1,378,234
Bristles sorted, bunched, or prepared	210,635	233,637	255,711	251,576	260,975	258,754	260,864	246,002	311,940	271,128
Bronze	292,130	370,465	335,159	328,686	302,176	188,150	113,172	49,705	127,213	82,811
Brushes, leather dusters, and hair pencils	374,351	697,820	860,135	829,728	829,654	788,187	584,788	460,314	768,482	1,045,578
Buttons, and parts of, etc.	351,117	540,231	379,191	621,213	858,627	792,788	356,804	206,803	473,318	454,635
Carriages, other vehicles, and parts of—										
Automobiles, and parts of	1,518,341	1,690,323	910,345	989,805	870,625	482,787	331,449	227,185	159,322	54,155
All other	28,783	61,925	76,903	81,876	89,745	82,422	22,234	21,522	30,872	116,147
Total	1,547,134	1,752,248	987,248	1,071,681	960,370	565,209	403,683	248,707	190,194	170,302
Cement	189,107	159,461	97,702	54,168	50,481	20,840	5,472	1,932	1,787	3,080
Chemicals, drugs, and dyes	7,360,396	7,236,631	7,196,403	7,038,225	7,542,728	7,840,114	6,568,498	4,393,405	6,479,307	5,994,932
Clays or earthen	561,903	659,596	673,926	695,854	776,886	418,183	335,572	327,178	297,382	274,345
Clocks and watches, and parts of	952,395	937,375	1,158,735	1,071,689	1,208,131	1,201,789	972,847	1,006,716	1,585,279	2,583,069
Coal and coke	796,784	784,296	807,259	518,486	685,978	138,468	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cocoa and chocolate, prepared or manu- factured	161,837	126,710	146,338	143,245	174,317	104,112	62,798	62,819	56,646	11,266

¹ Included under "Paper, and manufactures of," after 1909.

² Free after Oct 3, 1913.

No. 403.—RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1909 TO 1918, ETC.—Continued.
 RECEIPTS AND THEIR SOURCES—Continued

Source	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
CUSTOMS REVENUE—continued										
Duties on merchandise—Continued										
Cotton	367,237	142,489	75,209	110,247	171,752	246,370	143,954	50,233	21,608	20,489
Cork, manufactures of	234,046	317,582	453,987	437,992	425,871	507,423	383,388	203,717	553,408	455,377
Cotton, manufactures of—										
Thread and yarn	1,169,480	1,516,495	1,400,710	1,622,256	1,708,671	1,292,392	1,014,715	1,434,162	2,681,280	2,028,342
Cloths	3,788,934	4,078,084	3,797,449	3,265,187	3,161,723	2,388,261	1,474,895	1,798,181	2,916,116	2,276,919
All other	29,101,988	32,483,315	30,548,723	30,865,668	29,287,869	27,422,414	17,457,118	16,179,620	13,822,766	9,727,085
Total	33,060,402	38,077,844	35,806,882	35,253,111	34,153,263	31,103,067	19,946,728	19,411,903	19,370,102	14,032,346
Earthen, stone, and china ware	5,922,309	6,547,378	6,669,292	5,876,725	5,811,928	5,564,859	4,152,336	2,841,916	2,752,027	3,089,443
Explosives	510,512	452,201	335,473	317,159	332,541	286,168	175,964	212,472	305,733	94,800
Fans	107,032	135,616	140,136	162,071	139,183	108,125	65,747	42,559	66,181	46,576
Feathers and downs	3,885,377	4,310,117	3,581,961	3,009,791	4,241,821	3,358,918	2,321,205	1,812,440	1,519,826	971,793
Fibers, vegetable, and textile grasses, and manufactures of—										
Unmanufactured	366,708	481,014	358,255	447,706	493,387	25,914	...	...	...	...
Twine, thread, and yarns	289,842	379,518	398,447	425,753	452,863	320,454	241,627	301,979	395,045	335,642
All other manufactures of	17,781,544	21,582,574	20,072,894	21,824,585	23,468,818	14,923,750	10,212,934	9,940,762	9,940,008	9,143,215
Total	18,438,094	22,423,106	20,829,586	22,698,044	24,405,063	15,270,118	10,454,561	10,212,741	10,335,053	9,478,857
Fish	1,963,657	2,223,323	2,479,659	2,192,545	2,254,880	1,390,412	955,100	671,903	769,115	230,979
Fruits and nuts	6,173,136	8,428,487	8,017,396	8,407,965	7,887,730	7,132,519	5,158,386	5,158,386	5,919,670	4,686,378
Furs, dressed, and manufactures of	1,955,337	2,641,112	2,114,521	2,130,015	2,034,801	1,599,229	772,345	892,770	1,170,955	612,055
Glass and glassware	2,614,745	3,343,243	3,639,215	3,680,824	3,031,764	2,776,078	1,360,753	630,579	535,434	479,396
Glue	189,450	248,982	234,952	225,107	190,972	279,079	100,852	34,216	154,178	60,318
Gold and silver, manufactures of	409,085	782,566	937,315	785,116	638,588	710,949	427,274	656,974	1,104,185	649,345
Hats, bonnets, and hoods, and materials for	1,282,532	1,637,140	1,686,653	2,216,147	2,473,154	2,465,327	2,057,815	2,185,740	2,401,959	1,809,924
Hay	25,760	387,054	1,347,282	2,796,855	621,527	394,408	40,406	86,372	116,538	821,886

Hides of cattle, raw or uncured ² .	3, 034, 736	255, 364	1, 366, 644	477, 313	1, 355, 484	857, 720	1, 873, 085	106, 285	33, 925	18, 050
Hops	886, 069	502, 444								
India rubber and gutta-percha, manufactures of	457, 820	437, 938	348, 392	336, 978	443, 846	281, 597	116, 027	60, 112	101, 622	104, 604
Iron ore ¹	336, 320	365, 535	233, 117	263, 767	232, 059	104, 611				
Iron and steel, and manufactures of—										
Pig iron	401, 463	613, 658	476, 223	329, 101	481, 503	138, 648	54, 829	49, 311	87, 030	53, 703
Manufactures of	7, 814, 600	11, 761, 628	9, 684, 769	8, 508, 774	9, 586, 024	5, 862, 466	3, 837, 585	2, 491, 431	2, 620, 534	2, 336, 862
Total	8, 216, 063	12, 375, 286	10, 160, 992	8, 837, 875	10, 067, 527	6, 001, 114	3, 392, 414	2, 540, 742	2, 707, 564	2, 440, 565
Jewelry	490, 412	1, 162, 065	1, 411, 945	859, 187	675, 766	649, 625	299, 646	198, 893	185, 735	122, 704
Lead, and manufactures of	594, 565	668, 087	605, 234	564, 241	592, 339	253, 318	98, 759	266, 223	199, 194	136, 702
Leather and tanned skins, and manufactures of—										
Leather and tanned skins.	954, 361	1, 010, 408	724, 671	849, 110	1, 018, 703	388, 376	97, 594	48, 020	43, 848	14, 316
Manufactures of	4, 012, 115	4, 335, 347	4, 106, 472	3, 956, 319	3, 975, 092	3, 682, 504	2, 645, 947	1, 717, 051	1, 686, 049	1, 521, 455
Total	4, 966, 476	5, 345, 755	4, 831, 143	4, 805, 429	4, 993, 795	4, 070, 880	2, 743, 541	1, 765, 080	1, 729, 897	1, 535, 771
Mattings and mats	1, 367, 339	1, 230, 197	961, 567	930, 225	780, 208	718, 402	540, 133	336, 364	301, 687	288, 851
Meat and dairy products	2, 283, 186	2, 800, 397	3, 167, 494	3, 157, 219	3, 336, 772	2, 911, 562	1, 943, 066	1, 506, 769	949, 997	764, 508
Metals and metal compositions	2, 401, 756	2, 741, 547	2, 650, 673	2, 027, 502	2, 148, 118	1, 523, 199	556, 407	329, 135	370, 501	203, 609
Mica	146, 316	283, 693	227, 030	186, 313	310, 323	241, 668	164, 504	233, 672	415, 225	422, 921
Musical instruments	574, 336	614, 600	705, 690	686, 906	782, 471	742, 473	417, 650	238, 892	185, 976	235, 879
Oilcloth, linoleum, and similar fabrics, etc	984, 397	956, 902	1, 026, 684	868, 880	780, 661	606, 437	383, 529	180, 768	86, 043	9, 564
Oils	2, 319, 909	2, 433, 309	3, 402, 783	3, 120, 374	3, 023, 646	2, 675, 827	2, 520, 013	2, 676, 707	2, 897, 628	2, 250, 102
Paints, pigments, and colors.	521, 939	587, 992	630, 975	612, 706	649, 804	406, 482	281, 316	262, 130	188, 346	106, 010
Paper, and manufactures of	3, 533, 216	4, 140, 841	4, 439, 113	3, 699, 026	3, 784, 696	2, 992, 890	1, 992, 959	1, 238, 981	1, 682, 215	1, 131, 549
Pencils, lead and slate.	156, 481	193, 594	187, 458	192, 582	195, 314	160, 648	112, 898	27, 674	2, 905	3, 095
Perfumery, cosmetics, and toilet preparations	317, 413	773, 440	988, 087	1, 064, 632	1, 204, 188	1, 313, 786	1, 246, 887	1, 560, 717	1, 980, 081	1, 774, 782
Pipes and smokers' articles	538, 511	643, 333	826, 529	818, 501	757, 764	705, 960	588, 088	611, 396	1, 538, 582	2, 757, 281
Plants, trees, shrubs, and vines	526, 459	561, 080	597, 402	612, 751	631, 625	581, 728	640, 802	634, 563	647, 703	427, 238
Plaster rock or gypsum	156, 719	128, 125	119, 206	121, 933	136, 505	97, 504	39, 501	42, 696	40, 391	26, 683

² Free after Aug 5, 1909

¹ Free after Oct 3, 1913

No. 403 — RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1909 TO 1918, ETC — Continued.

Source.		1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
CUSTOMS REVENUE—continued											
Duties on merchandise—Continued											
Precious and semiprecious stones, and imitations of—											
Diamonds, cut.....		1,927,886	2,946,660	2,439,008	2,451,132	2,717,100	3,055,386	2,007,977	5,265,946	4,374,603	2,773,799
All other.....		569,635	917,854	827,922	791,534	1,120,136	1,222,054	646,104	2,469,121	3,711,579	2,081,889
Total.....		2,497,521	3,864,514	3,266,930	3,242,716	3,837,236	4,277,440	2,654,081	7,735,067	8,086,182	4,855,688
Salt.....		180,866	150,398	141,234	155,933	145,101	41,030	..	..	..	..
Seeds.....		475,478	1,662,050	3,083,568	2,293,893	1,747,776	2,162,926	2,467,241	3,307,103	2,739,698	2,978,315
Silk, manufactures of (including artificial silk).....		16,186,131	17,665,994	16,792,244	14,096,458	15,459,719	18,346,728	12,638,367	15,897,991	18,713,095	12,498,703
Soap.....		269,023	208,621	271,164	246,441	240,468	153,471	111,850	88,649	94,222	56,872
Spices.....		307,812	241,745	280,871	318,209	257,371	637,499	700,587	927,328	893,391	859,680
Spirits, wines, malt liquors, and other beverages—											
Malt liquors.....		1,791,770	2,027,254	2,075,030	2,014,344	2,078,961	1,915,609	962,766	782,069	686,296	234,874
Spirits, distilled.....		8,808,226	9,115,898	9,093,027	8,942,120	10,470,377	10,780,053	7,637,106	9,678,438	7,946,343	3,753,224
Wines.....		5,050,117	6,462,235	5,495,390	5,809,015	6,283,978	6,509,450	4,505,088	4,825,346	4,758,385	2,976,154
Other beverages.....		130,645	137,403	551,571	562,576	560,319	466,198	294,938	258,388	192,300	68,962
Total.....		15,780,738	17,742,730	17,215,018	17,328,055	19,398,635	19,671,315	13,400,008	15,544,291	13,583,324	7,038,214
Stone, and manufactures of (including marble and onyx).....		672,452	783,415	688,772	675,912	674,896	576,360	371,139	279,247	253,447	148,959
Straw, and manufactures of straw and grass		177,863	230,163	281,669	315,277	391,318	124,701	72,947	96,385	114,202	82,952
Sugar and molasses—											
Molasses, and sirup refined.....		149,316	228,309	191,274	196,407	220,184	270,779	243,560	458,692	1,311,355	1,063,811
Sugar.....		56,218,473	52,310,995	52,496,559	50,603,314	53,134,244	61,508,851	49,282,113	55,336,871	54,070,785	47,916,762
Total.....		56,367,789	53,039,304	52,687,833	50,799,721	53,354,428	61,779,630	49,525,673	55,795,563	55,382,140	48,980,573
Tobacco—											
Unmanufactured.....		19,987,164	20,650,172	22,428,795	22,094,448	23,291,252	23,640,186	22,305,569	24,606,245	26,391,139	19,560,344
Manufactures of.....		3,282,294	3,474,068	3,730,820	3,477,060	3,456,873	3,252,087	2,569,677	2,884,349	3,445,874	2,400,302
Total.....		23,269,458	24,124,239	26,159,615	25,571,508	26,748,125	26,892,273	24,875,246	27,580,594	29,837,013	21,960,646

Taxes	1, 701, 002	2, 320, 039	2, 855, 621	2, 758, 383	2, 773, 362	3, 181, 815	2, 764, 388	1, 884, 546	522, 379	703, 141
Type and type metal	108, 800	212, 457	120, 567	49, 164	8, 235	2, 656	24, 083	1, 104	13, 565	737
Vegetables	4, 955, 805	2, 550, 843	2, 905, 884	6, 642, 322	3, 159, 681	2, 577, 982	1, 551, 902	1, 297, 202	2, 734, 518	1, 759, 187
Wood, and manufactures of	4, 083, 289	4, 849, 911	4, 192, 573	4, 257, 662	4, 760, 715	1, 793, 378	729, 318	673, 582	673, 578	631, 186
Wool, and manufactures of—										
Unmanufactured	17, 082, 990	21, 128, 729	12, 482, 855	14, 454, 234	13, 519, 982	2, 589, 285	217, 441	365, 587	525, 271	133, 894
Manufactures of	16, 278, 827	20, 771, 964	16, 483, 662	12, 598, 246	12, 293, 904	14, 387, 241	9, 701, 772	5, 776, 935	6, 590, 475	8, 829, 508
Total	33, 361, 817	41, 900, 693	28, 966, 517	27, 053, 480	25, 813, 886	16, 976, 476	9, 919, 213	6, 142, 522	7, 115, 746	8, 963, 402
All other articles	2, 928, 350	4, 273, 540	4, 295, 588	4, 547, 444	6, 854, 963	4, 142, 446	2, 970, 245	3, 243, 239	3, 479, 776	3, 239, 077
Total duty collected—										
Ordinary	294, 377, 360	326, 263, 094	309, 581, 944	304, 597, 035	312, 252, 215	283, 511, 564	203, 755, 073	209, 523, 151	221, 465, 273	180, 196, 879
Additional and discriminating	289, 694	298, 589	383, 748	302, 331	257, 731	109, 305	191, 769	202, 650	193, 794	392, 955
Total duties collected on merchandise.										
Tonnage tax.....	294, 667, 054	\$26, 561, 683	309, 365, 692	304, 899, 366	312, 509, 946	283, 620, 869	205, 946, 842	209, 725, 801	221, 659, 067	180, 539, 834
Miscellaneous	1, 054, 494	1, 082, 093	1, 084, 027	1, 156, 274	1, 273, 667	1, 312, 464	1, 310, 020	1, 449, 093	1, 383, 795	1, 171, 115
* Total customs revenue.....	4, 990, 386	6, 039, 669	3, 447, 552	5, 266, 032	5, 107, 783	7, 386, 682	2, 523, 810	2, 010, 982	2, 909, 532	988, 040
	300, 711, 934	333, 683, 445	314, 497, 071	311, 321, 672	318, 891, 396	292, 320, 015	209, 756, 672	213, 185, 846	225, 962, 393	182, 758, 989
INTERNAL REVENUE										
Tax collected on—										
Spirits	134, 868, 034	148, 029, 312	155, 279, 858	156, 391, 488	163, 879, 343	159, 098, 177	139, 462, 298	153, 457, 987	137, 238, 082	.....
Tobacco	51, 887, 178	\$58, 118, 457	\$67, 005, 951	\$70, 590, 152	\$76, 789, 424	\$77, 986, 640	\$77, 470, 757	\$85, 324, 094	\$102, 230, 205	.....
Fermented liquors	57, 456, 411	60, 572, 289	64, 367, 778	63, 268, 771	66, 206, 989	67, 081, 512	78, 460, 881	87, 875, 672	91, 004, 678	.....
Oleomargarine	902, 197	1, 099, 503	1, 000, 215	1, 128, 707	1, 259, 988	1, 325, 219	1, 108, 342	924, 700	1, 202, 882	.....
Stamp taxes, schedules A and B .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23, 455, 965	42, 196, 443	8, 926, 310	.....
Special taxes .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14, 281, 074	16, 580, 480	23, 371, 310	.....
Special income tax on corporations .....	.....	\$20, 959, 784	\$33, 511, 525	\$28, 583, 260	\$35, 006, 300	\$10, 671, 077	\$9, 155, 597	\$6, 993, 653	\$19, 572, 888	.....
Individual income tax .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41, 046, 162	67, 943, 595	180, 108, 340	.....
Income and excess profits .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Excise on manufactures .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2, 839, 027, 939
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13, 906, 977

⁴Includes amounts from sale of stamps affixed to Philippine products, act of

Aug 5, 1909, varying from \$95,000 to \$319,000.

⁵ Excise tax on corporations Aug 2, 1905, varying from

⁶ Includes \$32,456,663 income tax from corporations

amounts reported by collectors as having been received and deposited agree with the total, which shows the receipts of the Government by warrants

With the total, which shows the receipts of the Government by warrants

No. 403—RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1909 TO 1918, ETC.—Continued

RECEIPTS AND THEIR SOURCES—Continued

Source	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
INTERNAL REVENUE—continued										
Tax collected on—Continued										
Estates	Dollars		Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars
Distilled spirits and alcoholic beverages	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	47,452,880
Tobacco, and tobacco manufactures....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	443,839,545
Oleomargarine, adulterated butter, process or renovated butter, and mixed flour.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	156,188,660
Legal and business transactions and documents.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,403,036
Public utilities (transportation and oil by pipe lines). . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17,538,552
Insurance . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	70,736,550
Sales by manufacturers, producers, and importers . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6,492,025
Manufacturers of opium, etc . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	40,062,165
Occupations, acts, and privileges not elsewhere specified.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	185,359
Miscellaneous¹	1,098,824	1,154,174	1,363,874	1,649,822	1,214,922	3,168,184	1,229,075	1,405,390	35,571,513	56,304,187
Total internal revenue.. . . .	246,212,644	289,933,519	322,529,201	321,612,200	344,416,966	880,041,007	415,669,646	512,702,029	809,366,208	2,515,660
MISCELLANEOUS										
Profits on coinage, bullion deposits, and assays	6,656,017	4,119,809	5,272,347	6,970,159	5,545,148	6,182,560	4,427,903	4,354,613	10,987,182	22,484,686
Sales of public lands.....	7,700,568	6,355,797	5,731,637	5,392,797	2,910,205	2,571,775	2,167,136	1,887,662	1,892,893	1,969,455
Fees Consular, letters patent, and land	5,039,138	5,741,469	5,131,157	5,029,827	5,518,181	5,774,104	5,335,622	5,519,741	5,476,955	4,541,631
Judicial fees, fines, penalties, etc	942,462	718,595	749,653	1,274,839	1,123,950	1,129,857	855,222	938,046	846,433	1,146,228
The District of Columbia	6,636,816	6,858,981	7,060,080	7,774,381	8,070,369	8,080,421	8,743,628	9,132,977	9,175,672	9,939,075
Tax on national banks.	3,251,920	3,333,011	3,503,502	3,637,009	3,730,059	3,883,198	3,908,607	3,838,084	3,611,802	3,557,076
Navy pension, hospital, etc., funds.	942,194	1,057,215	1,724,910	1,326,013	1,026,118	804,298	915,309	761,458	1,106,245	812,265
Customs fees, fines, penalties, and forfeitures	740,111	728,575	3,574,082	1,387,115	1,588,202	1,025,256	793,877	957,125	872,758	702,067
Interest on public deposits	476,857	117,354	42,620	40,675	34,610	983,769	1,297,070	928,106	702,538	11,516,786

Surplus postal revenues .....	..	..	..	..	..	3,800,000	3,500,000	5,200,000	9,557,701
Funds contributed for river and harbor improvements .....	..	..	..	..	127,500	652,000	1,020,520	591,150	1,249,125
Assessments on Federal Reserve banks for salaries, etc .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	802,316	1,496,307
Assessments on National banks for expenses of examiners .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	150,000	1,018,392
Repayments by Pacific railways, principal and interest ²	5,627,189	10,063	8,767	9,493	..	9,036	9,247	9,148	14,459
Forest reserve fund	1,894,882	2,093,006	2,018,881	2,466,927	..	2,486,901	2,534,959	2,883,784	3,535,239
Immigrant fund	3,269,477	4,179,148	3,669,816	4,735,062	..	5,216,150	1,325,779	803,419	1,017,216
Premiums on war-risk insurance .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,774,464	882,557	34,348,312
Interest on obligations of foreign Governments .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	107,496,017
Franchise tax .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,134,234
Discount on bonds purchased .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,478,944
Sale of farm war bonds .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6,545,000
Estimated increased postage .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	39,073,000
Tax on sealskins and rent of fox islands	153,375	153,375	403,947	385,862	..	50,547	109	56,397	104,195
Sales of Government property	902,158	1,664,903	1,978,803	2,782,028	..	1,888,962	1,225,226	1,473,622	2,104,915
Sales of ordnance material	265,542	278,452	181,566	224,732	..	146,058	124,253	159,808	249,917
Depredations on public lands	337,870	262,697	220,394	161,071	..	219,096	75,959	148,555	36,295
Other miscellaneous sources	3,692,476	5,427,057	10,832,469	5,048,068	..	5,028,105	2 0,884,719	4,895,205	5,827,281
TRUST FUNDS									
Department of State	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Miscellaneous trust funds	105,181	394,841	319,254	1,149,880	..	142,019	110,026	842,596	493,416
War Department	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Army deposit fund ..	1,879,395	1,859,889	2,070,842	1,869,402	..	2,023,441	1,802,607	1,633,261	847,171
Soldiers' Home permanent fund	446,245	811,163	627,213	446,598	..	504,290	539,237	541,596	577,948
Miscellaneous trust funds ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,020
Navy Department	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Navy deposit fund ..	479,286	636,419	439,169	457,004	..	177,018	208,076	154,283	80,409
Marine Corps deposit fund ..	63,255	141,917	140,379	148,922	..	113,279	176,984	173,825	228,344

¹ After 1917 the Treasury classification reads "Miscellaneous collections under specified laws, receipts for sale of condemned property, offers in compromise, etc."

² Includes interest only after 1909

No. 403.—RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1909 TO 1918, ETC.—Continued

RECEIPTS AND THEIR SOURCES—Continued

Source	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars
TRUST FUNDS—Continued										
Interior Department										
Deposits for surveying public lands.....	163, 139	121, 675	110, 176	71, 607	67, 774	54, 429	191, 734			
Proceeds of Indian lands.....	3, 230, 951	2, 860, 199	4, 380, 094	3, 254, 764	3, 739, 105	3, 248, 055	2, 386, 136	2, 695, 720	2, 955, 668	2, 549, 724
Indian moneys, proceeds of labor.....	1, 276, 412	1, 324, 213	3, 063, 422	3, 079, 441	4, 489, 249	4, 668, 180	3, 058, 671	5, 486, 447	10, 323, 313	13, 696, 842
Miscellaneous trust funds.....	30, 866	4, 693	92, 418	59, 687	156, 199	90, 590	591, 980	348, 646	212, 780	492, 258
Personal funds of patients, Government Hospital for Insane	102, 737	29, 305	33, 985	31, 588	23, 865	30, 292	19, 392	28, 245	39, 878	56, 052
Pension money, Government Hospital for Insane	300, 185	83, 138	91, 360	91, 107	97, 396	99, 990	99, 198	94, 736	83, 967	69, 078
Department of Commerce 1										
Miscellaneous trust funds		2, 112								
District of Columbia										
Miscellaneous trust fund deposits	428, 919	305, 241	333, 916	448, 382	510, 121	419, 201	509, 412	428, 712	413, 988	437, 883
Washington redemption fund.....	111, 766	85, 878	104, 087	110, 383	117, 769	121, 947	132, 888	146, 204	104, 573	195, 099
Police and firemen's relief funds	121, 665	109, 837	107, 419	99, 291	109, 703	124, 325	121, 754	134, 523	135, 895	141, 172
Navy pension fund										2, 262
Other trust funds.....	24, 371	54, 757	20, 505	51, 253	39, 618	7, 043	23, 638	35, 673	6, 212	8, 859
Total miscellaneous	57, 263, 275	51, 919, 314	64, 186, 270	58, 968, 796	60, 634, 487	62, 180, 653	71, 399, 411	53, 900, 190	82, 854, 377	293, 833, 355
Balance arising in adjustment of moneys not covered by warrants in the fiscal year of deposit in Treasurer's cash.....	—598, 363	—24, 563	+159, 833	—124, 203	+168, 381	+131, 492	+1, 055, 099	—122, 513	—8, 852	+1, 374, 757
Ordinary receipts	603, 589, 490	675, 511, 715	701, 372, 375	691, 778, 465	724, 111, 230	734, 678, 167	697, 910, 828	779, 064, 552	1, 118, 174, 126	4, 174, 010, 886
Panama Canal										
Proceeds of bonds, Panama Canal	30, 000, 000		17, 641, 634	32, 358, 366						
Premium on sale of bonds, Panama Canal	731, 008		460, 536	830, 738						
Receipts from tolls								2, 869, 995	6, 150, 669	6, 414, 570
Total canal receipts	30, 731, 008		218, 102, 170	33, 189, 104				2, 869, 995	6, 150, 669	6, 414, 570

Public debt											
Postal savings bonds	45,624,240	31,674,292	40,232,555	459,280	1,929,840	3,118,940	983,540	1,803,500	1,794,060	1,020,940	
Bank-note fund	246,212,644	289,933,519	322,529,201	321,612,200	344,416,966	380,041,007	415,069,646	512,702,029	37,293,045	10,279,650	
First Liberty loan of 1917	203,562,383	224,128,658	237,879,824	246,744,016	266,619,526	287,934,566	287,248,165	312,057,689	1,466,335,095	523,112,200	
Second Liberty loan . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,807,863,516	
Third Liberty loan . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,243,045,139	
War savings certificates . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	352,769,265	
Certificates of indebtedness . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	918,205,000	9,017,648,500	
One-year Treasury notes . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,390,000	19,150,000	
Public-debt receipts ¹	45,624,240	31,674,292	40,232,555	20,537,645	23,400,850	23,021,222	22,486,955	58,452,403	2,428,017,800	16,974,889,210	
Total receipts, exclusive of postal	679,944,738	707,186,007	759,707,100	745,505,214	747,512,080	757,694,389	720,397,783	840,986,950	3,552,342,595	21,155,314,366	
Postal revenues	203,562,383	224,128,658	237,879,824	246,744,016	266,619,526	287,934,566	287,248,165	312,057,689	329,726,116	344,475,962	
Total receipts, including postal	883,507,121	931,314,665	997,586,924	992,249,230	1,014,131,606	1,045,628,955	1,007,645,948	1,153,044,639	3,882,068,711	21,499,790,328	

RECAPITULATION OF RECEIPTS

Customs revenue	300,711,934	333,683,445	314,497,071	311,321,672	318,891,396	292,320,015	209,786,672	213,185,846	225,962,393	182,758,989	
Internal revenue	246,212,644	289,933,519	322,529,201	321,612,200	344,416,966	380,041,007	415,069,646	512,702,029	809,366,208	3,696,043,485	
Miscellaneous (net)	56,664,912	51,894,751	64,346,103	58,844,593	60,802,868	62,312,145	72,454,510	53,776,677	82,845,525	295,208,112	
Ordinary receipts	603,589,490	675,511,715	701,372,375	691,778,465	724,111,230	734,673,167	697,910,828	779,664,552	1,118,174,126	4,174,010,586	
Panama Canal receipts	30,731,008	..	18,102,170	33,189,104	..	..	..	2,869,995	6,150,669	6,414,570	
Public-debt receipts ¹	45,624,240	31,674,292	40,232,555	20,537,645	23,400,850	23,021,222	22,486,955	58,452,403	2,428,017,800	16,974,889,210	
Total receipts, exclusive of postal	679,944,738	707,186,007	759,707,100	745,505,214	747,512,080	757,694,389	720,397,783	840,986,950	3,552,342,595	21,155,314,366	
Postal revenues	203,562,383	224,128,658	237,879,824	246,744,016	266,619,526	287,934,566	287,248,165	312,057,689	329,726,116	344,475,962	
Total receipts, including postal	883,507,121	931,314,665	997,586,924	992,249,230	1,014,131,606	1,045,628,955	1,007,645,948	1,153,044,639	3,882,068,711	21,499,790,328	

¹ Department of Commerce and Labor prior to Mar 4, 1913, when the Department of Labor was created

² Includes deposits of \$17,641,684 for principal of bonds, only \$2,085,700 of which were actually issued in 1911, the balance was issued in the fiscal year 1912

³ Includes \$100,000 received but not covered by warrant

⁴ Issues of certificates, redemptions, and notes not affecting the cash in general fund are excluded from the public-debt figures in this statement

No. 403.—RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1909 TO 1918, ETC.—Continued.

DISBURSEMENTS AND THEIR OBJECTS

Object	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>
LEGISLATIVE										
United States Senate: Salaries and expenses	1,772,376	1,945,515	1,935,735	1,847,946	1,934,416	1,821,486	1,796,519	1,807,451	1,905,817	1,944,762
House of Representatives: Salaries and expenses	5,005,136	4,886,504	5,005,990	4,740,723	5,148,038	5,011,756	5,081,325	4,916,881	5,400,250	5,331,471
Public printing and binding	5,735,847	5,451,153	5,438,335	5,423,533	5,444,754	5,464,900	5,604,144	5,356,903	6,233,825	7,682,848
Library of Congress	627,259	899,694	642,810	593,283	559,256	629,455	615,162	627,306	677,107	692,346
Botanic Garden	25,629	33,631	27,002	28,832	29,732	33,000	30,413	32,558	38,091	52,735
Miscellaneous	512,752	389,999	174,916	95,583	175,557	508,231	449,836	1,106,908	914,011	338,291
Total legislative	13,678,999	13,616,496	13,344,838	12,729,950	13,291,813	13,468,828	13,577,399	13,848,007	15,174,101	16,042,953
EXECUTIVE										
<i>Executive Office</i>										
Salaries and miscellaneous	187,530	255,351	462,459	643,686	302,535	211,702	193,150	205,123	225,375	245,848
Relief of American citizens in Europe									557,753	102,761
United States Tariff Commission								1183,906	42,027	191,873
Temporary government for the West Indian Islands									100,000	.....
National security and defense									52,376	7,283,578
Bureau of Efficiency									49,001	101,166
Civil Service Commission	256,577	264,837	272,144	280,293	289,480	352,432	374,112	347,181	357,266	617,550
Expenses trading with the enemy act									.....	360,000
Alien Property Custodian									.....	218,530
War Trade Board									.....	701,290
Total	444,107	520,208	734,603	923,979	592,015	564,134	3,065,880	395,940	1,387,798	9,822,506
<i>Department of State</i>										
Salaries and expenses	427,276	425,689	586,304	362,076	343,226	348,330	349,225	379,719	471,371	637,088
Foreign intercourse—										
Consular salaries	1,322,594	1,354,980	1,302,450	1,528,667	1,427,969	1,512,660	1,439,935	1,501,379	1,662,812	1,632,835
Diplomatic salaries	712,417	767,356	751,162	804,591	733,410	783,025	596,840	934,710	799,260	920,935

[illegible]

* Includes \$250,000 paid to Nicaragua

³Includes \$2,750,000 paid to Nicaragua

Excess of repayments

4. After 1911 the figures represent the salaries and expenses of the Secretary's office, those of the various bureaus in Washington being included under the respective heads thereof.

Disbursements to June 30, 1912, increased by subsequent payments to Nov 1, 1912, of approximately \$360,000

⁶ Prior to 1915 the figures represent, in order shown, disbursements for the Revenue-Cutter and Life-Saving Services, which were consolidated by the Coast Guard act of Jan. 28, 1915.

6 Prior to 1915
act of Jan. 28, 1915

No 403.—RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1909 TO 1918, ETC.—Continued.

DISBURSEMENTS AND THEIR OBJECTS—Continued

Object.	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
<i>EXECUTIVE—continued</i>										
<i>Treasury Department—Continued</i>										
Military and naval family allowance.										<i>Dollars</i> 42,249,938
National security and defense.										1,198,138
Increased compensation.										1,717,755
Interest on public debt.	21,803,836	21,342,979	21,311,334	25,474,093	22,899,108	22,863,957	22,902,897	22,900,313	24,742,129	197,626,608
Total.	83,511,031	87,425,755	87,718,816	88,568,324	85,013,053	83,003,813	94,010,189	96,037,331	109,644,036	379,374,014
<i>War Department</i>										
Salaries and expenses.	1,907,869	1,908,888	1,905,633	1,923,989	1,857,794	1,809,972	1,811,368	1,809,174	2,287,252	4,978,789
Additional employees.										8,141,077
Temporary office buildings.										4,475,484
National homes for disabled soldiers.	4,219,696	4,248,395	3,918,371	3,878,817	3,837,933	3,692,131	3,150,249	4,139,040	1,051,737	4,537,883
Public buildings and grounds.	868,882	357,863	315,471	329,485	362,666	427,098	404,167	408,801	411,189	638,116
Pay Department.	41,979,486	45,821,095	45,883,955	44,539,313	48,559,872	47,576,236	48,057,877	51,740,588	110,798,046	1797,460,465
Signal Service.	435,744	354,501	514,798	600,686	756,215	722,378	638,334	1,262,499	7,557,971	403,541,879
Commissary Department.	7,101,187	9,234,666	8,936,982	8,501,166	10,193,026	9,981,928	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
Quartermaster's Corps.	37,657,520	33,409,659	33,995,589	28,927,679	29,725,187	33,485,561	44,789,474	40,885,842	216,739,788	2,336,259,782
Medical Department.	1,942,892	1,575,704	1,880,821	960,070	563,099	765,646	660,578	822,010	6,540,336	110,390,044
Ordnance Department.	18,493,638	12,270,131	11,698,931	1,303,280	556,179	1,207,885	6,213,098	5,644,799	26,817,470	1,663,199,383
Military Academy.	1,616,459	1,685,868	878,686	1,209,957	1,261,079	1,122,587	996,036	1,034,819	1,094,300	1,211,738
Militia ² .				4,720,167	5,944,467	6,912,315	903,093	8,536,670	11,014,028	39,609,063
Military posts.	4,188,804	5,026,606	4,627,864	2,852,015	2,460,856	1,886,679	1,427,922	279,538	1,854,389	7,025,599
Increase of compensation, military establishment.										1,764,005
Engineer Department.	5,472,181	6,085,666	4,498,343	4,034,636	2,074,046	2,790,115	2,820,913	2,829,907	8,103,938	264,243,621
Improving harbors.	11,119,821	6,542,806	9,208,274	9,974,318	9,923,121	11,278,529	8,674,587	23,640,705	26,104,702	4,464,394
Improving rivers.	23,297,162	22,478,308	24,401,579	25,577,299	31,539,430	37,030,964	36,415,323	3,196,427	4,688,742	24,209,555
Trust funds.	2,244,210	2,182,936	8,449,472	2,495,457	1,630,001	2,769,914	2,736,853	1,876,714	1,820,088	1,076,871

[illegible]

Includes payments of Army allotments by the Bureau of War Risk Insurance

²Included under "Quartermaster's Corps."

Prior to 1912 included under "Ordnance Department" by act of June 3, 1916, the present title is "National Guard."

⁴Including \$1,612,099 in 1914, \$1,744,054 in 1915, \$613,170 in 1916, \$694,116 in 1917, and \$919,633 in 1918, expended from special funds for rivers and harbors.

⁶ Not separately stated

Repayments in excess of disbursements

7 Prior to 1913 included under "Miscellaneous"

No. 403.—RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1909 TO 1918, ETC.—Continued.

DISBURSEMENTS AND THEIR OBJECTS—Continued

Object	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
<i>EXECUTIVE—continued</i>										
<i>Interior Department</i>										
Salaries and expenses ¹	5,022,639	4,992,227	5,026,862	690,304	680,051	784,271	761,062	767,132	770,947	1,196,275
General Land Office ².....	.....	.....	.....	661,396	678,322	668,692	661,988	654,503	650,094	642,802
Indian Office ².....	.....	.....	.....	225,821	228,084	304,194	314,848	315,168	313,411	305,395
Pension Office ².....	.....	.....	.....	1,754,329	1,986,350	1,952,234	1,678,692	1,582,781	1,500,426	1,411,407
Patent Office ².....	.....	.....	.....	1,458,800	1,452,152	1,460,883	1,485,294	1,471,564	1,515,148	1,511,044
Bureau of Education ².....	.....	.....	.....	283,842	289,306	301,591	341,334	300,930	315,536	383,134
Public-lands service.....	2,950,067	3,187,569	3,784,960	2,729,591	2,700,074	2,464,647	2,797,670	2,487,893	2,530,827	2,391,607
Colleges for agriculture and mechanic arts	1,750,000	2,000,000	2,250,000	2,500,000	2,500,000	2,500,000	2,500,000	2,500,000	2,500,000	2,500,000
Construction of railroads in Alaska.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	115,000	572,788	4,148,791	9,407,845	11,535,605
Beneficiaries (humane and educational inst.)	653,177	700,923	836,604	640,887	623,921	687,419	638,374	590,332	700,475	783,988
Bureau of Mines.....	.....	.....	.....	506,547	564,987	645,168	710,307	681,681	815,156	1,259,651
Geological Survey.....	981,751	887,028	1,231,115	1,266,147	1,268,783	1,368,545	1,381,842	1,378,641	1,342,280	1,700,151
Interior, miscellaneous civil.....	3,686,645	2,072,379	2,301,056	1,923,188	2,431,537	1,493,440	2,993,803	1,827,894	1,738,583	4,371,461
Pensions, etc.....	161,710,367	160,696,416	157,990,575	153,590,456	175,065,450	173,440,231	164,387,942	159,302,351	160,318,406	181,137,754
Reclamation fund.....	9,627,932	7,888,604	7,314,300	8,980,015	6,607,086	7,709,351	12,000,226	5,891,615	4,993,732	5,205,480
Fulfilling treaty stipulations with and support of Indian tribes.....	1,282,126	1,452,486	995,257	708,780	669,220	609,430	649,249	572,578	600,372	552,580
Miscellaneous support of Indians.....	569,510	646,177	635,330	599,820	614,923	667,595	657,910	653,571	790,427	707,777
Indian trust funds.....	3,710,446	2,997,286	8,559,759	9,358,879	8,756,209	7,991,956	9,615,810	5,622,594	18,043,136	18,586,515
Incidental expenses, Indian Service.....	69,279	69,051	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Support of Indian schools.....	3,681,705	3,523,521	3,408,342	3,369,304	3,960,187	4,081,897	4,011,135	4,035,589	4,226,146	4,365,788
Current and contingent, Indian Service.....	927,902	910,208	1,000,360	984,371	1,102,645	1,001,605	1,120,523	1,281,470	1,156,026	1,029,350
Miscellaneous, Indian Service.....	5,453,650	8,905,402	6,274,521	5,113,686	5,203,075	5,862,593	6,075,724	5,404,482	5,781,487	5,646,766
Miscellaneous trust funds.....	217,185	260,414	309,430	410,431	375,154	250,766	141,426	187,273	155,238	113,823
Total.....	202,294,380	201,189,691	201,968,761	197,761,594	217,775,866	216,311,438	215,587,935	201,658,833	220,166,198	247,298,351

Interior Department

Post Office Department

Salaries and expenses	1,689,606	1,619,173	1,602,883	1,597,692	1,555,423	1,837,947	1,805,265	1,770,348	1,730,559	1,745,855
Deficiency in postal revenue	19,501,062	8,495,612	3,138,784	1,668,195	1,027,369	.....	6,636,592	5,500,000	.....	2,221,095
Transportation of mail, Pacific railways, and miscellaneous.....	418,927	3,122	343,496	295,345	613,918	398,255	89,609	362	190,159	188,467
Total.....	21,589,595	10,117,907	1,812,594	3,461,232	3,196,710	2,236,202	8,531,466	7,270,710	1,920,718	4,155,415

Department of Agriculture

[illegible]

1 After 1911 the figures represent the salaries and expenses of the Secretary's office, those of the various bureaus in Washington being included under the respective heads thereof.

2 Prior to 1912 included under "Miscellaneous."

Repayments in excess of disbursements

4 Expenses of cotton-boll weevil investigation not included after 1914.

6 Decrease largely due to transfer of employees of Forest Service (\$2,318,000) from the lump-sum appropriation for General Expenses, Forest Service, to the statutory

^a Decrease largely due to transfer of employees to "Salaries" Department of Agriculture.

No. 403.—RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1909 TO 1918, ETC.—Continued
DISBURSEMENTS AND THEIR OBJECTS—Continued

Object	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
<i>EXECUTIVE—Continued</i>										
<i>Department of Commerce</i> ¹										
Salaries and expenses	868,066	738,123	712,586	782,942	846,964	600,374	654,227	522,634	533,757	Dollars 1,340,927
Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce ²	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	217,904	385,047	393,861	406,916	458,749
Bureau of Labor	158,000	178,074	178,409	186,223	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bureau of Standards	271,175	419,247	406,197	558,708	692,048	595,470	634,304	790,170	784,693	1,375,391
Bureau of the Census	1,141,477	6,419,257	6,409,562	2,274,531	1,334,295	1,220,366	1,553,328	1,179,293	1,081,995	1,184,193
Coast and Geodetic Survey	1,001,200	949,530	966,487	950,241	1,003,523	999,376	1,095,302	1,178,860	1,229,288	1,116,030
Lighthouse Establishment	6,002,658	6,006,768	5,120,276	4,956,516	5,472,159	5,731,075	5,607,967	5,722,146	5,881,512	5,588,181
Bureau of Fisheries	689,889	687,880	978,102	904,966	1,444,445	1,005,661	1,026,090	1,072,286	1,134,318	1,138,302
Steamboat-Inspection Service	520,804	530,782	538,844	520,619	527,981	517,964	533,961	539,381	620,973	647,144
Immigration and Naturalization Service	3,556,530	2,996,683	3,034,118	3,323,626	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Increase of compensation	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Miscellaneous	81,671	295,420	158,923	5,736	12,042	4,692	8,373	5,091	.....	449,871
Total	14,301,470	19,221,704	18,503,443	14,466,998	11,263,457	10,958,882	11,499,099	11,403,722	11,700,529	13,301,156
<i>Department of Labor</i> ³										
Salaries and expenses	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,000	120,714	154,056	161,419	170,019	200,843
Bureau of Labor Statistics	.....	.....	.....	.....	164,154	179,331	256,912	283,070	274,293	388,476
Bureau of Immigration	.....	.....	.....	.....	344,085	76,820	109,725	80,022	104,478	857,625
Bureau of Naturalization	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	293,219	337,389	359,848	351,722	382,567
Children's Bureau	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25,289	141,929	149,340	179,845	312,757
Regulating immigration	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,455,388	2,562,759	2,531,329	2,437,437	2,401,115	2,647,575
Miscellaneous	.....	.....	.....	.....	867,753	512,772	252,272	59,990	365,833	1,127,138
Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,347,380	3,768,904	3,783,612	3,531,144	3,847,305	5,916,881
<i>Department of Justice</i>										
Salaries and expenses	973,793	1,010,454	1,373,589	1,388,662	1,523,068	1,588,573	1,538,126	1,509,582	1,580,086	2,345,564
<i>Independent bureaus and offices</i>										
Interstate Commerce Commission	1,026,964	1,155,666	1,318,460	1,388,204	1,644,299	2,010,696	3,790,435	5,016,136	5,175,150	5,399,619
Smithsonian Institution	153,199	150,697	162,252	152,940	152,404	147,849	204,009	145,235	159,142	185,561

National Museum.....	1,260,486	733,995	713,080	561,695	418,956	366,996	403,019	387,148	383,254	384,362
Zoological Park	98,824	95,321	111,665	102,967	105,888	106,888	104,215	98,187	104,126	95,806
Territorial governments. . .	227,097	188,150	250,517	183,022	217,433	175,793	199,050	22,426	25,642	24,802
Salaries, etc., Federal Reserve Board	...	...	...	...	...	...	295,536	821,763	594,907	1,532,015
Federal Trade Commission ¹	...	...	...	...	...	...	89,000	369,950	458,573	1,466,424
Federal control of transportation systems	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	150,000,000
War Finance Corporation .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	55,000,000
Board for Vocational Education	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,412,883
Emergency Shipping fund .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	807,575,774
Council of National Defense .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,083,859
Food and Fuel Administrations.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	102,024	5,330,676
Control of food and fuel .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50,000,000
National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	80,901
United States Employees' Compensation Commission.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	719,936
United States Shipping Board—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Salaries and expenses .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Permanent fund .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
National security and defense .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	2,766,570	2,323,799	2,555,974	2,553,747	2,878,326	3,232,180	5,738,774	7,221,803	22,690,367	1,135,833,942
<i>District of Columbia</i>										
Salaries and expenses	10,634,981	10,455,539	11,116,130	11,610,777	11,249,763	11,239,683	11,891,437	12,274,319	12,236,924	12,921,525
Trust funds	594,371	596,401	573,771	675,959	746,820	742,635	721,213	558,236	759,726	754,841
All other	3,547,190	598,557	646,099	672,806	844,628	774,703	608,013	801,298	816,544	730,045
Total	14,776,542	11,650,497	12,335,940	12,959,542	12,841,211	12,756,971	13,220,653	13,633,853	13,803,194	14,406,411
Total Executive.	640,480,022	637,492,760	632,658,009	633,495,576	660,578,329	678,186,083	708,925,614	700,475,799	1,138,754,921	...
JUDICIAL										
Salaries and expenses	8,165,422	8,596,135	8,135,151	8,328,437	8,900,564	8,599,579	8,896,746	9,152,832	8,996,274	10,886,817
Balance arising in adjustment of moneys not covered by warrants in the fiscal year of deposit in Treasurer's cash .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ordinary disbursements	682,324,446	659,705,391	654,137,998	654,553,963	682,770,706	700,254,490	731,399,759	724,492,999	1,147,898,991	8,996,532,266

¹Department of Commerce and Labor prior to Mar. 4, 1913, when the Department of Labor was created

²Includes all expenditures made during the fiscal year 1913 for bureaus and offices transferred to Department of Labor, created Mar. 4, 1913

³The Federal Trade Commission was organized Mar. 16, 1915, as an independent office, from the Bureau of Corporations, expenditures for which prior to that date are included under the Department of Commerce, "Salaries and expenses"

Panama Canal disbursements,	31,419,442	32,911,675	37,063,515	35,827,371	41,741,258	34,826,941	29,187,042	17,503,728	19,262,799	20,787,625
Public-debt disbursements :										
Bank-note fund	89,562,053	32,288,771	34,976,541	28,527,712	24,089,035	26,852,200	17,205,958	24,633,010	40,564,115	21,611,225
First Liberty loan	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	656,000
Second Liberty loan	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	61,050,000
Third Liberty loan	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	14,935,500
Certificates of indebtedness—										
2 per cent	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,005,000,000
3 per cent	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	74,146,632
3½ per cent	14,186,500	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	211,490,100
3½ per cent	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	849,993,000
4 per cent	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4,108,857,000
4½ per cent	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,328,785,000
War savings certificates.	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2,971,968
One-year Treasury notes, 3 per cent	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	27,362,000
Miscellaneous	1,248,137	760,925	246,496	120,616	102,573	109,127	47,533	35,903	18,399	20,650
Total	104,996,770	38,049,696	35,223,337	28,648,328	24,191,610	26,961,827	17,253,491	24,668,913	677,544,782	7,706,879,075
Total, exclusive of postal paid from postal revenues	798,740,657	726,666,760	726,424,850	718,529,662	748,703,574	762,042,758	777,840,292	766,665,640	2,763,586,887	21,498,786,970
Postal revenues	203,562,838	224,128,668	237,660,705	246,744,016	262,108,875	238,558,103	287,246,165	306,228,453	319,889,904	324,849,188
Total disbursements, including postal .	1,002,303,040	950,795,416	964,085,555	965,273,678	1,010,812,449	1,045,600,861	1,065,088,457	1,072,894,093	3,083,476,791	21,823,636,158

¹ Department of Commerce and Labor prior to Mar 4, 1913, when the Department of Labor was created
² Includes \$25,000,000, payment for Danish West Indies, and \$8,880,315, subscription to stock, Federal land banks
³ Issues of certificates and notes not affecting the cash in general fund are excluded from the public-debt figures in this statement

No. 404.—TOTAL LEVIES OF AD VALOREM TAXES: BY STATES AND BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS, 1869, 1870, 1880, 1890, 1902, AND 1912

[Source Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce]

State	Tax rate per \$100 of assessed valuation					
	1870		1880	1890	1902	
	Currency basis	Gold basis				
1860	1870		1880	1890	1902	1912
Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars
Alabama.....	851,171	2,992,932	2,386,346	2,061,978	4,899,355	9,971,300
Arizona.....	.....	31,323	25,058	293,036	1,634,481	4,357,963
Arkansas.....	635,935	2,806,890	2,232,612	2,813,791	4,476,837	10,620,743
California.....	2,981,122	7,817,115	7,817,115	12,628,005	27,312,092	62,689,576
Colorado.....	.....	362,197	289,758	6,419,271	10,740,770	16,931,243
Connecticut.....	1,015,037	6,064,843	4,851,574	5,365,739	8,020,830	16,488,928
Delaware.....	1,205,891	4,418,992	3,314,474	6,112,197	9,222,179	1,791,222
District of Columbia.....	200,213	1,531,569	1,265,275	2,280,110	3,350,890	5,398,984
Florida.....	169,121	496,166	296,913	1,976,479	2,681,040	8,435,625
Georgia.....	797,885	2,627,029	2,101,623	3,013,777	5,711,990	18,414,332
Idaho.....	.....	174,711	139,769	761,561	1,895,395	6,952,314
Illinois.....	6,121,766	21,825,068	17,460,096	33,080,429	57,013,308	84,833,860
Indiana.....	3,701,352	10,791,121	8,632,897	11,943,630	27,908,418	45,643,721
Indian Territory.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	271,000	.....
Iowa.....	2,378,400	9,055,614	7,244,491	11,061,605	22,602,580	36,569,785
Kansas.....	195,857	2,673,992	2,139,194	4,979,650	14,847,136	27,595,223
Kentucky.....	2,148,911	5,730,118	4,584,094	5,201,017	10,461,813	17,668,998
Louisiana.....	4,060,780	7,060,722	5,618,578	4,386,646	8,478,370	14,431,077
Maine.....	2,257,213	5,348,645	4,278,916	5,187,135	6,895,776	8,987,106
Maryland.....	2,158,895	6,632,842	5,306,274	5,437,462	8,173,075	10,698,304
Massachusetts.....	7,430,578	24,922,900	19,038,320	23,585,877	31,503,666	49,219,496
Michigan.....	1,700,694	5,412,997	4,330,366	8,627,949	14,477,767	29,476,734
Minnesota.....	666,007	2,648,372	2,118,697	4,346,300	12,707,438	17,700,518
Mississippi.....	951,806	3,736,442	2,989,146	2,217,138	2,803,337	4,179,568
Missouri.....	4,109,653	13,908,498	11,126,798	11,831,491	16,447,206	21,784,669
Montana.....	.....	198,527	158,821	383,947	2,347,370	4,061,544
Nebraska.....	91,985	1,027,327	821,862	2,792,450	9,499,413	19,780,947
Nevada.....	.....	820,308	656,247	871,673	1,066,947	2,275,375
New Hampshire.....	1,261,866	2,255,793	2,604,634	3,179,192	4,063,640	6,106,947
New Jersey.....	.....	7,416,724	5,933,379	8,958,065	14,103,525	20,955,483
New York.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Dakota.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ohio.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oregon.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rhode Island.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tennessee.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Virginia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wisconsin.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

New Mexico..	29,790	61,014	48,811	164,100	1,043,316	1,400,824	2,426,206	0 14	0 34	1 12	2 41	3 65	4 73
New York..	15,363,422	48,540,308	38,840,246	56,362,975	73,126,402	132,711,107	221,467,071	1 10	2 47	2 13	1 08	2 22	1 69
North Carolina ..	1,044,732	2,372,690	1,882,247	1,916,132	2,304,533	3,473,555	3,689,652	36	1 80	1 23	1 02	1 13	1 34
North Dakota..	---	2,113,867	2,311,004	2,478,086	2,627,463	4,136,004	11,873,249	---	2 41	2 35	2 75	3 13	4 05
Ohio.....	9,611,021	23,626,548	18,821,238	25,756,668	33,886,417	47,436,657	76,667,552	1 00	2 01	1 68	1 91	2 38	1 18
Oklahoma	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Oregon	199,656	580,956	580,956	1,113,942	2,887,013	3,103,035	19,705,187	1 05	1 83	2 12	1 74	4 27	1 65
Pennsylvania ..	8,728,736	24,531,367	19,625,118	28,779,354	37,337,062	58,269,455	93,371,907	1 21	1 87	1 71	1 40	3 32	1 89
Rhode Island ..	686,133	2,170,152	1,736,122	2,692,745	3,797,417	6,132,952	8,192,353	55	59	1 07	1 18	1 45	1 84
South Carolina..	1,289,386	2,767,675	2,214,140	1,834,983	2,745,048	3,736,344	6,899,060	26	1 50	1 38	1 63	1 91	2 37
South Dakota...	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Tennessee.....	1,102,793	3,384,579	2,705,263	2,515,567	3,626,313	4,329,195	10,719,934	29	(*)	(*)	2 59	2 31	3 03
Texas.....	533,265	1,129,577	903,961	4,508,716	5,636,772	7,626,068	14,111,832	20	1 33	1 10	1 47	1 88	2 26
Utah.....	65,006	167,855	133,884	435,238	9,817,369	13,683,526	32,964,987	75	75	1 43	1 26	1 34	1 30
Vermont	908,080	1,547,128	1,237,703	1,745,111	2,105,395	2,848,322	6,528,959	1 66	1 33	1 76	1 51	2 41	3 25
Virginia.....	3,672,689	4,613,798	3,691,038	4,693,498	5,230,614	1,910,538	4,019,932	1 07	1 51	2 01	1 30	1 17	1 81
Washington ..	57,311	163,992	163,992	505,417	5,200,714	6,595,765	13,821,901	56	1 26	1 47	1 26	1 37	1 60
West Virginia..	---	1,722,153	1,377,726	1,993,475	3,254,900	5,506,743	31,204,520	1 30	1 54	2 12	2 39	3 45	3 10
Wisconsin.....	2,330,011	5,387,970	4,310,376	7,588,325	13,191,899	20,303,363	36,847,952	1 25	1 62	1 87	2 29	1 36	86
Wyoming.....	---	34,471	27,577	230,228	781,333	1,074,337	2,610,357	62	.62	1 09	2 41	2 48	1 44
Total	94,186,746	280,591,521	226,185,629	313,921,474	471,363,140	724,736,539	1,349,841,038	78	1 98	1 83	1 85	2 05	1 94

¹ Reports incomplete.² Dakota Territory³ See North Dakota

No. 405.—ESTIMATED TRUE VALUE OF ALL PROPERTY AND OF SPECIFIED CLASSES OF PROPERTY: By STATES

AND BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS, 1904 AND 1912

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

1904.

State	Real property and improvements ¹	Live stock	Farm implements and machinery	Manufacturing tools, and implements	Gold and silver coin and bullion	Railroads and their equipment ¹	Street railways, ship-ping, water-works, etc. ²	All other ³	Total
	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars
Alabama.....	146,747,512	50,746,938	10,251,443	42,381,488	35,093,727	180,211,000	32,589,511	196,974,622	968,014,261
Arizona.....	136,426,642	16,582,642	1,134,026	3,598,484	2,970,628	68,356,000	5,321,067	51,913,767	306,302,305
Arkansas.....	397,239,116	54,956,832	10,237,570	15,869,560	24,550,073	124,626,000	18,761,175	157,667,646	808,907,972
California.....	2,664,472,025	83,438,037	23,332,016	84,692,799	60,469,870	300,694,000	206,494,307	641,897,952	4,115,491,106
Colorado.....	637,062,744	57,362,874	5,332,441	44,520,896	15,828,519	198,261,000	43,889,900	204,668,773	1,207,542,107
Connecticut.....	850,340,718	17,451,207	5,165,715	98,683,323	20,391,447	105,389,000	67,243,242	249,960,411	1,414,685,063
Delaware.....	134,431,240	6,553,949	2,287,336	12,471,863	3,736,838	17,285,000	13,565,926	39,930,322	230,260,976
District of Columbia	830,244,062	1,050,000	142,863	7,668,509	7,216,326	5,578,000	45,656,083	142,827,240	1,040,383,173
Florida.....	229,396,227	15,528,803	2,338,576	10,428,895	11,374,000	80,467,000	16,543,541	71,332,158	1,431,409,200
Georgia.....	563,136,476	57,293,670	11,153,042	46,756,710	42,509,939	156,603,000	49,070,561	240,906,273	1,167,445,671
Idaho.....	147,771,554	25,944,298	4,781,769	3,313,940	3,800,525	91,877,000	5,837,391	59,545,886	342,871,863
Illinois.....	5,468,492,926	208,731,540	48,363,486	227,543,320	150,074,903	805,057,000	337,591,493	1,020,471,923	8,816,536,191
Indiana.....	1,760,058,958	151,736,200	29,374,682	84,079,065	52,137,773	375,541,000	110,076,967	542,716,094	3,105,781,739
Indian Territory.....	2,166,701,600	49,026,218	7,878,960	2,276,402	8,827,829	79,405,000	5,879,116	85,966,200	459,021,355
Iowa.....	2,491,273,897	335,631,475	64,498,622	30,413,583	47,450,260	344,847,000	69,812,758	607,638,471	4,048,516,076
Kansas.....	1,135,004,695	228,614,982	31,967,789	21,425,718	30,775,628	356,356,000	40,497,826	408,551,608	2,253,224,243
Kentucky.....	836,217,997	91,489,357	17,682,829	30,907,185	41,372,635	155,772,000	59,718,312	271,265,852	1,527,486,230
Louisiana.....	489,295,161	45,000,956	32,624,295	48,584,306	31,828,795	123,401,000	69,556,883	201,936,647	1,032,229,006
Maine.....	421,690,961	26,203,025	9,242,846	40,223,927	14,053,983	80,146,000	46,063,744	137,998,226	775,622,722
Maryland.....	904,469,735	31,397,196	9,176,116	57,750,980	27,196,340	132,342,000	96,234,840	255,923,955	1,511,468,172
Massachusetts.....	3,243,498,159	35,966,572	9,270,398	239,267,199	71,662,525	250,052,000	270,487,699	836,354,361	4,956,578,913
Michigan.....	2,019,296,480	123,265,631	31,363,928	87,255,370	52,261,541	277,597,000	131,580,197	559,759,760	3,252,419,117
Minnesota.....	1,952,552,389	126,353,319	53,673,607	43,121,897	39,947,501	466,734,000	126,062,305	621,276,938	3,343,722,076
Mississippi.....	1,279,513,715	66,718,277	11,326,725	19,093,897	23,898,636	107,884,000	17,445,165	157,368,226	688,249,022
Missouri.....	2,233,765,544	204,600,828	32,137,911	92,924,919	82,726,049	303,708,000	160,379,067	644,265,373	3,739,597,461
Montana.....	328,554,427	53,168,425	5,391,317	7,842,513	6,967,216	136,209,000	18,545,084	129,703,251	746,311,213
Nebraska.....	1,086,578,028	188,327,637	27,125,233	24,803,815	21,728,539	263,170,000	32,201,637	365,337,194	2,009,563,633
Nevada.....	122,286,876	14,917,223	971,239	717,016	630,175	23,880,852	34,276,517	34,276,517	220,734,507
New Hampshire.....	106,046,227	10,046,661	5,421,544	26,318,689	8,207,172	79,786,000	19,242,930	88,961,926	516,809,204
New Jersey.....	1,900,273,091	32,319,527	9,756,532	130,212,427	40,863,233	1,333,568,000	204,130,498	534,456,805	3,235,619,973

New Mexico.	30, 294, 581	1, 638, 826	3, 920, 371	86, 400, 000	5, 895, 816	48, 106, 184	332, 292, 502
New York	139, 662, 044	58, 806, 300	486, 774, 713	412, 523, 731	1, 898, 222, 000	2, 419, 290, 137	14, 760, 032, 297
North Carolina	9, 361, 765	10, 331, 877	42, 238, 822	33, 604, 724	113, 146, 000	18, 583, 303	73, 672, 218
North Dakota	67, 582, 944	18, 200, 984	1, 910, 251	1, 910, 251	123, 380, 000	7, 583, 034	131, 871, 934
Ohio	173, 841, 240	38, 549, 947	216, 947, 620	30, 369, 335	689, 797, 000	329, 196, 716	5, 946, 962, 466
Oklahoma	72, 617, 501	13, 146, 030	3, 649, 170	9, 867, 165	78, 668, 000	92, 411, 292	636, 013, 700
Oregon	36, 011, 028	7, 461, 912	13, 655, 213	11, 625, 311	75, 661, 000	29, 314, 747	852, 053, 232
Pennsylvania	100, 190, 227	54, 175, 913	615, 945, 638	168, 383, 733	1, 420, 608, 000	570, 452, 013	11, 473, 020, 306
Rhode Island	5, 604, 878	1, 335, 754	58, 140, 761	10, 218, 578	25, 719, 000	37, 854, 869	799, 349, 601
South Carolina	31, 457, 603	7, 412, 083	48, 144, 618	24, 881, 557	75, 500, 000	18, 697, 576	585, 853, 222
South Dakota	89, 192, 677	13, 811, 321	2, 722, 430	8, 290, 703	49, 646, 000	7, 269, 617	679, 840, 339
Texas	76, 205, 964	17, 413, 958	24, 108, 906	39, 275, 807	131, 166, 000	67, 307, 131	1, 104, 223, 979
Tennessee	285, 691, 304	37, 379, 975	43, 462, 409	63, 820, 949	237, 716, 000	69, 035, 770	2, 836, 322, 003
Utah	258, 595, 674	3, 598, 244	8, 470, 645	6, 331, 183	90, 325, 000	17, 732, 885	487, 768, 615
Vermont	20, 435, 227	7, 915, 414	14, 304, 651	6, 726, 239	37, 311, 000	8, 999, 352	360, 330, 089
Virginia	53, 776, 806	10, 985, 307	36, 040, 103	35, 570, 489	211, 315, 000	40, 996, 199	1, 287, 970, 180
Washington	30, 620, 403	7, 530, 973	32, 069, 434	13, 793, 355	182, 837, 000	55, 004, 366	1, 051, 671, 432
West Virginia	30, 387, 109	5, 786, 402	25, 466, 119	19, 200, 508	201, 799, 000	24, 523, 954	840, 000, 439
Wisconsin	131, 790, 769	32, 347, 828	87, 122, 618	44, 583, 626	284, 510, 000	84, 979, 252	2, 838, 678, 239
Wyoming	35, 965, 009	1, 755, 089	986, 456	2, 100, 906	100, 307, 000	4, 619, 307	329, 572, 241
Total	4, 073, 791, 736	844, 989, 803	3, 297, 754, 180	1, 998, 007, 302	111, 241, 752, 000	4, 840, 546, 909	107, 104, 211, 917
Geographic divisions.							
New England	123, 877, 528	38, 379, 411	477, 137, 900	131, 255, 994	578, 383, 000	449, 891, 836	1, 517, 891, 719
Middle Atlantic	332, 171, 597	122, 778, 775	1, 182, 952, 778	622, 079, 474	2, 652, 398, 000	1, 926, 085, 046	4, 940, 650, 061
East North Central	1, 238, 033, 780	230, 596, 865	2, 027, 947, 993	389, 661, 578	2, 432, 502, 000	443, 826, 625	4, 138, 456, 257
West North Central	9, 081, 915, 441	2, 315, 462	218, 923, 723	255, 849, 097	1, 913, 911, 000	983, 896, 244	2, 874, 552, 633
South Atlantic	4, 346, 852, 107	59, 613, 692	323, 966, 221	207, 421, 221	949, 035, 000	1, 836, 988, 654	1, 836, 988, 654
East South Central	2, 143, 014, 201	260, 160, 598	116, 497, 536	141, 624, 898	545, 033, 000	157, 077, 123	2, 344, 973, 492
West South Central	508, 292, 837	101, 265, 793	713, 841, 847	138, 934, 892	643, 818, 000	100, 798, 338	2, 767, 494, 036
Mountain	1, 937, 590, 538	24, 216, 914	11, 088, 736	42, 909, 633	875, 489, 000	104, 722, 262	662, 097, 126
Pacific	3, 752, 433, 238	38, 324, 901	130, 417, 446	85, 888, 693	609, 192, 000	290, 813, 420	6, 019, 215, 770

Exclusive of railroads, street railways, telegraph and telephone systems, privately owned waterworks, and privately owned electric light and power stations, which in certain

are classified as real property.

²² Including telegraph and telephone systems, privately owned electric light and power stations, Pullman and private cars, and canals.

³ Including products of agriculture, manufactures, and mining, imported merchandise, clothing and personal adornments, and furniture, carriages, and kindred property (For States included in each division see note 5, p. 32)

No. 406.—NATIONAL WEALTH: ESTIMATES UNDER SPECIFIED HEADS IN 1900, 1904, AND 1912.

[Source. Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Form of wealth	1900	1904	1912
	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>
Real property taxed	46,324,839,234	55,510,247,564	98,362,813,569
Real property exempt.. . . .	6,212,788,930	6,831,244,570	12,313,519,502
Livestock ¹	3,306,473,278	4,073,791,736	6,238,388,985
Farm implements and machinery.....	749,775,970	844,989,863	1,368,224,548
Gold and silver coin and bullion	1,677,379,825	1,998,603,303	2,616,642,734
Manufacturing machinery, tools, etc..	2,541,046,639	3,297,754,180	6,091,451,274
Railroads and their equipments...	9,035,732,000	11,244,752,000	16,148,532,502
Total	69,848,035,876	83,801,383,216	143,139,573,114
Street railways, etc.:			
Street railways	1,576,197,160	2,219,966,000	4,596,563,292
Telegraph systems	211,650,000	227,400,000	223,252,516
Telephone systems	400,324,000	585,840,000	1,081,433,227
Pullman and private cars	98,836,600	123,000,000	123,362,701
Shipping and canals.	537,849,478	846,489,804	1,491,117,193
Irrigation enterprises . . . . .	.....	.....	360,865,270
Privately owned waterworks.	267,752,468	275,000,000	290,000,000
Privately owned central electric light and power stations	402,618,653	562,851,105	2,098,613,132
Total.	3,495,228,359	4,840,546,909	10,265,207,321
All other:			
Agricultural products	1,455,069,323	1,899,379,652	5,240,019,651
Manufacturing products.	6,087,151,108	7,109,291,668	11,693,861,189
Imported merchandise	424,970,592	495,543,685	826,632,167
Mining products.	326,851,517	408,066,787	815,552,243
Clothing and personal ornaments	2,000,000,000	2,500,000,000	4,295,008,593
Furniture, carriages, etc..	4,880,000,000	5,750,000,000	8,463,216,222
Total	15,174,012,540	18,462,281,792	34,334,290,655
Grand total	88,517,306,775	107,101,211,917	187,739,071,090

¹ Including live stock on farms and ranges and in cities and towns

No. 407.—INTERNAL AND CUSTOMS REVENUES, 1878 TO 1918: AMOUNTS
COLLECTED AND EXPENSES OF COLLECTING

[Source, Reports of the Secretary of the Treasury]

Year ended June 30—	Internal revenue			Customs revenue		
	Revenue	Expenses of collecting ^{1, 2}		Revenue	Expenses of collecting ^{1, 3}	
		Dollars	Per cent		Dollars	Per cent
1878 ...	110,581,621 74	3,280,162 22	2 96	130,170,680 20	5,826,974 32	4 47
1879 ..	113,561,610 58	3,527,956 56	3 10	137,250,047 70	5,477,421 52	3 96
1880 ..	124,009,373 92	3,657,105 10	2 95	186,522,064 60	6,023,253 53	3 23
1881 ..	135,264,385 51	4,327,793 24	3 20	198,159,676 02	6,383,288 10	3 25
1882 ..	146,497,595 45	4,097,241 34	2 80	220,410,730 25	6,506,369 26	2 92
1883	144,720,368 98	4,424,707 39	3 06	214,706,496 93	6,598,509 43	3 07
1884	121,586,072 51	4,216,847 26	3 47	195,067,489 76	6,709,485 76	3 44
1885	112,498,725 54	3,853,035 94	3 42	181,471,939 34	6,494,847 29	3 58
1886	116,805,936 48	3,578,679 42	3 06	192,905,023 44	6,427,612 67	3 33
1887 ..	118,523,391 22	3,826,507 98	3 22	217,286,893 13	6,855,801 74	3 16
1888	124,296,871 98	3,626,038 91	2 92	219,091,173 63	7,156,187 77	3 27
1889	130,881,513 92	3,770,388 72	2 88	223,832,741 69	7,080,187 00	3 14
1890	142,606,705 81	3,780,950 41	2 65	229,668,584 67	6,859,986 09	2 98
1891	145,686,249 44	4,003,455 65	2 75	219,622,205 23	6,964,367 09	3 17
1892 ..	153,971,072 57	3,879,082 31	2 52	177,452,964 15	6,646,276 05	3 74
1893 ..	161,027,623 93	4,144,927 02	2 57	203,355,016 73	6,756,790 98	3 32
1894 ..	117,111,212 81	3,749,029 22	2 55	131,818,530 62	6,791,872 86	5 15
1895 ..	113,121,672 02	3,754,935 45	2 62	152,158,617 45	6,786,690 92	4 43
1896 ..	116,762,864 71	3,846,887 55	2 62	160,021,751 67	7,237,796 10	4 52
1897 ..	146,688,574 29	3,606,798 85	2 46	176,551,126 65	7,075,372 05	4 01
1898 ..	170,900,641 49	3,705,256 95	2 17	149,575,062 35	7,152,276 58	4 78
1899 ..	273,437,161 51	4,350,543 05	1 59	206,128,481 75	7,361,562 83	3 57
1900 ..	295,327,926 76	4,146,318 98	1 51	233,164,871 16	7,467,692 18	3 20
1901 ..	307,180,668 77	4,404,986 68	1 43	238,586,455 99	7,713,418 82	3 23
1902 ..	271,880,122 10	4,360,141 97	1 60	254,111,708 19	7,967,472 89	3 13
1903 ..	230,810,124 17	4,496,479 28	1 95	284,479,581 81	8,468,710 19	2 98
1904 ..	232,904,119 45	4,507,867 83	1 94	261,271,564 81	8,665,636 37	3 32
1905 ..	234,005,740 85	4,338,184 70	1 85	261,798,856 01	9,115,199 41	3 48
1906 ..	219,150,212 91	4,391,640 65	1 76	300,251,877 77	8,997,669 41	3 00
1907	269,666,772 35	4,611,169 95	1 72	332,233,362 70	9,136,732 68	2 55
1908 ..	251,711,126 70	4,650,049 89	1 85	286,113,120 29	9,580,626 25	3 35
1909 ..	216,212,618 59	4,547,715 05	1 85	300,711,933 95	10,261,073 33	3 41
1910 ..	289,933,513 45	5,008,191 77	1 73	333,683,445 03	10,665,770 12	3 20
1911 ..	322,529,200 79	5,027,871 39	1 55	314,197,071 24	11,015,264 24	3 50
1912	321,612,199 66	5,059,286 49	1 57	311,821,672 22	10,864,979 15	3 47
1913	344,116,965 65	5,166,301 36	1 50	318,891,395 86	10,285,613 95	3 23
1914	380,041,007 30	5,542,363 55	1 46	292,320,014 51	9,804,771 72	3 35
1915 ..	415,669,646 00	6,236,046 55	1 50	209,786,672 21	9,268,403 58	4 42
1916 ..	512,702,028 78	6,259,047 67	1 22	211,185,845 63	9,071,471 95	4 26
1917 ..	409,366,207 73	6,974,140 11	86	225,962,393 38	9,550,189 63	4 26
1918 ..	3,696,013,481 81	12,003,214 07	32	182,758,988 71	9,836,325 53	5 38

¹ Based on warrants issued during the year.

² The cost of collecting the internal revenue embraces the following items: Salaries and expenses of the Internal Revenue Service, including collectors, deputy collectors, clerks, etc., and including expenses incident to enforcing the provisions of law taxing oleomargarine, salaries and expenses of revenue agents, surveyors of distilleries, gaugers, storekeepers, and miscellaneous expenses, paper for internal-revenue stamps, expenses of detecting and punishing violations of internal-revenue laws, and expenses of collecting the corporation tax.

³ The expenses of collecting the revenue from customs includes all sums drawn from the appropriation made by Congress for that purpose. The money is expended for salaries, rents, labor in weighing, gauging, and measuring imported merchandise, revenue boatmen, repairs, and other expenses incident to rented buildings, stationery, and the traveling expenses of special agents, but does not include disbursements for revenue cutters, fuel, lights, water, furniture, janitors, etc., for buildings owned by the Government, nor disbursements for erecting new buildings, all of which are paid for from specific appropriations made for those purposes.

The expenses of collecting internal and customs revenue do not include the disbursements for salaries, etc., incident to auditing these accounts in the office of the Auditor for the Treasury Department.

⁴ Includes collections on account of corporation, individual-income, emergency-revenue, and excess-profits laws, for amounts of which see following table.

NO 408.—INTERNAL-REVENUE COLLECTIONS, 1889 TO 1917: BY SPECIFIED SOURCES

[Source Reports of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, Treasury Department]

Year ended June 30—	Spirits	Tobacco	Fermented liquors	Olcomar-gamne	Playing cards	Stamp taxes, nes	Special taxes, nes
1889	Dollars 74,312,966 00	Dollars 31,846,861 00	Dollars 23,723,886 00	Dollars 894,248 00	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars
1890	81,687,375 00	33,558,891 00	26,008,535 00	894,248 00			
1891	83,385,964 00	37,000,271 00	28,587,130 00	786,292 00			
1892	91,309,984 00	37,000,271 00	30,657,433 00	1,077,924 00			
1893	94,720,261 00	37,889,713 00	31,414,788 00	1,266,226 00			
1894	95,269,252 00	38,617,899 00	32,414,788 00	1,670,643 00			
1895	79,892,627 00	29,704,908 00	33,784,225 00	1,728,480 00			
1896	80,670,071 00	30,711,629 00	33,784,225 00	1,408,211 00			
1897	82,008,543 00	30,710,297 00	39,515,192 00	1,213,432 00			
1898	92,547,000 00	36,230,522 00	39,515,192 00	1,934,130 00			
1899	99,293,584 00	52,493,208 00	68,644,558 00	1,826,780 00			
1900	103,868,817 00	59,355,084 00	73,550,734 00	1,934,130 00			
1901	116,027,980 00	62,451,907 00	75,669,902 00	2,518,101 00			
1902	121,138,013 00	61,937,925 00	71,988,902 00	2,518,101 00			
1903	133,533,472 39	43,514,310 24	47,547,856 08	4,434,499 00			
1904	135,810,015 42	43,655,808 75	49,083,458 77	736,788 31			
1905	135,938,513 12	45,659,910 50	50,360,553 18	484,097 45			
1906	143,394,035 12	48,422,997 38	55,641,858 56	605,478 81			
1907	166,336,901 89	51,811,059 69	59,567,818 18	570,037 93			
1908	140,158,807 15	49,862,754 26	59,567,818 18	887,641 31			
1909	148,028,034 12	51,887,178 04	57,462,411 42	954,304 96			
1910	148,028,034 12	58,118,457 03	60,572,288 54	1,002,197 81			
1911	155,279,858 25	67,005,950 56	64,267,777 65	1,099,502 84			
1912	166,391,457 77	70,590,151 00	68,268,770 51	1,000,214 79			
1913	163,879,342 54	76,789,424 75	66,266,989 00	1,198,707 25			
1914	159,098,177 31	79,986,639 08	67,081,512 45	1,359,987 67			
1915	139,462,262 69	77,470,757 18	78,460,350 97	1,395,219 13			
1916	153,437,946 76	85,324,094 46	87,875,672 92	1,088,342 44			
1917	187,288,082 49	102,230,205 36	91,094,077 70	924,690 91			

Year ended June 30—	Munition manufacturers	Estates	Excess profits	Corporation taxes ¹	Individual in- come tax	Accepted offers in compro- mise penalties, etc	Articles and industries formerly taxed, but now exempt, and miscella- neous ²	Total
	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars
1899	84,992 00	12,292 00	130,894,424 00
1899	136,721 00	16,753 00	142,594,697 00
1899	256,214 00	8,913 00	146,085,416 00
1899	240,482 00	2,836 00	153,587,544 00
1899	168,483 00	6,908 00	161,004,990 00
1899	131,046 00	1,995 00	147,168,470 00
1899	168,805 00	77,507 00	143,246,078 00
1899	184,711 00	77,684 00	146,890,616 00
1899	134,086 00	9,119 00	146,619,593 00
1899	153,268 00	2,336 00	170,806,819 00
1899	184,675 00	656,004 00	273,484,374 00
1899	210,785 00	1,091,372 00	295,316,106 00
1900	200,620 00	1,087,813 00	306,871,689 00
1900	208,233 00	737,085 00	271,887,980 00
1900	148,414 07	6,417,008 81	230,740,925 27
1900	208,958 65	2,957,093 78	232,903,781 05
1900	288,994 62	948,850 59	234,187,976 37
1900	288,994 62	300,450 13	219,102,738 00
1900	258,659 43	231,924 87	269,684,032 55
1900	211,890 16	180,026 53	251,685,950 04
1900	411,897 63	184,658 12	216,212,719 23
1900	434,706 88	177,646 18	299,057,290 15
1900	897,410 88	181,816 12	322,696,299 73
1900	896,407 88	189,878 32	321,615,894 09
1900	401,810 61	165,216 79	324,433,153 85
1900	254,801 61	187,261 78	385,008,998 90
1900	379,288 33	137,315 44	415,081,023 86
1900	458,772 77	148,729 92	512,723,257 77
1900	571,006 22	128,249 72	509,333,940 44
1900	180,105,340 10	.....	.....

¹ Includes after 1909 amounts received from the sale of internal-revenue stamps affixed to Philippine products (act of Aug. 5, 1909), a saving from \$95,000 to \$319,000

² From 1898 to 1902, inclusive, the figures include special taxes, n e s, and legacy taxes (act of June 13, 1898) For 1915 and subsequent years they include all special taxes (act of Oct. 22, 1914, and prior acts)

³ From stamp taxes, Schedules A and B (act of Oct. 22, 1914)

⁴ Prior to the fiscal year 1914 the entire collection was from special excise tax on corporations (act of Oct. 3, 1913)

⁵ The principal items in recent years are mixed flour, and adulterated and process or renovated butter.

No. 409.—INTERNAL REVENUE COLLECTIONS, YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1918. BY SPECIFIED SOURCES.

[Source Reports of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, Treasury Department]

Sources	1918	Sources	1918
	<i>Dollars</i>		<i>Dollars</i>
Income and excess profits . . .	2, 839, 027, 938 57	Insurance . . .	6, 492, 025 48
Munition manufacturers. . .	13, 296, 927 32	Sales by manufacturers, producers, and importers. . .	40, 062, 184 82
Estates . . .	47, 452, 879 78	Manufacturers, importers of opium, etc. . .	185, 358 93
Distilled spirits and alcoholic beverages . . .	443, 839, 514 98	Occupations, acts, and privileges, not elsewhere specified. . .	56, 304, 156 78
Tobacco and tobacco manufacturers . . .	156, 188, 659 90	Miscellaneous collections under repealed laws, receipts from sale of condemned property, offers in compromise, etc. . . .	1, 091, 813 84
Oleomargarine, adulterated butter, process of renovated butter, and mixed flour . . .	2, 403, 036 05	Total	3, 694, 619, 638 72
Legal and business transactions and documents . . .	17, 538, 552 26		
Public utilities (transportation and oil by pipeline) . . .	70, 736, 550 01		

No. 410.—INTERNAL REVENUE COLLECTED ON DISTILLED SPIRITS, WINES, AND MALT LIQUORS 1884 to 1910¹

[Source Reports of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, Treasury Department]

Year ended June 30—	From license duties		From other than license duties		
	For the manufacture of distilled spirits and malt liquors	For the sale of distilled spirits and malt liquors	From malt liquors	From distilled spirits	Total
	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>
1884 . . .	376, 000	5, 230, 000	17, 599, 000	71, 785, 000	89, 381, 000
1885 . . .	360, 000	5, 287, 000	17, 737, 000	62, 358, 000	80, 095, 000
1886 . . .	369, 000	5, 501, 000	19, 168, 000	63, 731, 000	82, 899, 000
1887 . . .	376, 000	5, 466, 000	21, 393, 000	60, 516, 000	81, 909, 000
1888 . . .	332, 000	4, 928, 000	22, 826, 000	64, 544, 000	87, 370, 000
1889 . . .	344, 000	4, 788, 000	23, 259, 000	69, 655, 000	92, 914, 000
1890 . . .	384, 000	5, 423, 000	25, 480, 000	76, 409, 000	101, 889, 000
1891 ² . . .	474, 000	6, 965, 000	27, 888, 000	76, 571, 000	104, 462, 000
1892 . . .	389, 000	5, 981, 000	29, 431, 000	85, 546, 000	114, 977, 000
1893 . . .	357, 000	5, 710, 000	31, 962, 000	89, 210, 000	121, 202, 000
1894 . . .	356, 000	5, 570, 000	30, 835, 000	79, 913, 000	110, 748, 000
1895 . . .	339, 000	5, 281, 000	31, 045, 000	74, 839, 000	105, 884, 000
1896 . . .	395, 000	5, 591, 000	33, 139, 000	75, 329, 000	108, 468, 000
1897 . . .	373, 000	5, 297, 000	31, 841, 000	76, 970, 000	109, 811, 000
1898 . . .	377, 000	5, 024, 000	38, 884, 000	87, 777, 000	126, 661, 000
1899 . . .	442, 000	5, 980, 000	67, 851, 000	93, 656, 000	161, 507, 000
1900 . . .	443, 000	5, 805, 000	72, 777, 000	104, 395, 000	177, 172, 000
1901 . . .	419, 000	5, 441, 000	74, 962, 000	110, 876, 000	183, 838, 000
1902 . . .	461, 000	6, 186, 000	71, 175, 000	115, 305, 000	186, 480, 000
1903 . . .	466, 000	6, 490, 000	46, 665, 000	125, 890, 000	172, 545, 000
1904 . . .	469, 000	6, 604, 000	48, 208, 000	129, 613, 000	177, 821, 000
1905 . . .	475, 000	6, 808, 000	49, 460, 000	129, 577, 000	179, 037, 000
1906 . . .	482, 000	6, 836, 000	54, 651, 000	137, 067, 000	191, 718, 000
1907 . . .	480, 000	6, 815, 000	58, 546, 000	150, 064, 000	215, 905, 000
1908 . . .	457, 000	6, 842, 000	58, 748, 000	133, 919, 000	192, 667, 000
1909 . . .	462, 000	6, 894, 000	56, 303, 000	128, 665, 000	184, 968, 000
1910 . . .	468, 000	6, 659, 000	59, 485, 000	141, 990, 000	201, 475, 000

¹ The law provides for a tax on wine made in imitation of champagne, etc., but no internal revenues were derived from the same during the fiscal years 1884-1898. The amounts thus received in some of the subsequent years are so small as to be negligible in this or the table following, except in 1905 when they amounted to nearly \$700, included under distilled spirits as \$1,000.

² From 1884 to 1890, inclusive, year ended Apr 30.

³ Fourteen months ended June 30.

**No. 411.—CUSTOMS AND INTERNAL REVENUE COLLECTED ON DISTILLED SPIRITS, WINES, MALT LIQUORS, AND TOBACCO,
WITH TOTAL NATIONAL REVENUE AND PERCENTAGE. YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1911 TO 1918**

[Sources: Customs revenue from annual reports on Commerce and Navigation, Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce, Department of Commerce, internal revenue, from reports of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, Treasury Department.]

Source	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Customs revenue	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>
From malt liquors	2,075,000	2,014,000	2,079,000	1,916,000	963,000	783,000	686,000	235,000
From wine	5,495,000	5,809,000	6,284,000	6,509,000	4,505,000	4,825,000	4,758,000	2,976,000
From distilled spirits	9,063,000	8,942,000	10,470,000	10,780,000	7,637,000	9,678,000	7,946,000	3,758,000
Total	16,633,000	16,765,000	18,833,000	19,205,000	13,105,000	15,286,000	13,390,000	21,961,000
From tobacco, and manufactures of	26,160,000	25,572,100	26,748,000	26,892,000	24,876,000	27,851,000	29,837,000	21,961,000
Internal revenue								
Other than license duties—								
From malt liquors	63,217,000	62,108,000	65,246,000	66,105,000	78,460,000	87,876,000	91,095,000	- - -
From distilled spirits	148,588,000	149,884,000	158,069,000	153,546,000	137,155,000	150,826,000	182,124,000	- - -
Total	211,805,000	212,042,000	223,315,000	219,651,000	215,615,000	238,702,000	273,219,000	430,641,000
License duties—								
For the manufacture of malt liquors and distilled spirits	503,000	484,000	438,000	425,000	400,000	426,000	370,000	- - -
For the sale of malt liquors, distilled spirits, and wines	7,340,000	7,134,000	6,394,000	6,104,000	7,934,000	8,325,000	10,420,000	- - -
Total	7,843,000	7,618,000	6,832,000	6,529,000	8,334,000	8,751,000	10,790,000	13,190,000
Total internal revenue								
From alcoholic beverages	219,648,000	219,660,000	230,147,000	229,180,000	223,949,000	247,453,000	284,009,000	443,840,000
From tobacco, and manufactures of	67,006,000	70,590,000	76,789,000	79,987,000	77,471,000	85,324,000	102,230,000	156,180,000
Total internal-revenue and customs receipts								
From alcoholic beverages	236,311,000	236,335,000	248,980,000	245,385,000	237,054,000	262,739,000	297,399,000	450,809,000
From tobacco, and manufactures of	95,166,000	96,162,000	103,587,000	106,879,000	102,846,000	113,175,000	132,067,000	178,150,000
Total	329,477,000	332,497,000	352,517,000	352,264,000	339,400,000	375,914,000	429,466,000	628,959,000
Total national ordinary receipts from all sources	701,372,375	691,778,465	724,111,230	734,673,167	697,910,828	779,664,552	1,118,174,126	4,518,487,000
Receipts from alcoholic beverages and tobacco, per cent of total revenue	46 98	48 06	48 68	47 95	48 63	48 22	38 41	13 92

No. 412.—INTERNAL-REVENUE COLLECTIONS, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1909 TO 1918: BY STATES

[Source: Reports of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, Treasury Department.]

State or Territory, etc	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
	Dollars.	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars
Alabama ¹	156,308 35	196,080 91	254,200 50	265,759 77	351,403 81	463,440 91	661,217 64	667,810 10	1,203,523 02	19,121,152 36
Mississippi ¹	89,961 27	145,339 09	179,318 48	165,314 84	180,665 24	245,021 53	223,965 84	304,864 01	649,376 05	5,328,534 88
Arkansas.....	6,922,882.00	8,243,026 25	8,876,649 50	9,221,700 80	9,681,145 99	11,291,714 78	13,129,036 32	462,605 33	1,167,119 08	6,312,611 02
California.....	767,496 81	948,810 24	1,049,617 68	1,075,623 88	1,245,513 77	1,179,289 57	1,171,095 06	157,893 53	23,113 47	109,781,434 15
Nevada.....			81,669 66	84,483 37	94,888 97	1,073,781 12	1,309,781 79	1,665,031 85	18,612 38	892,674 39
Colorado.....			77,759 74	81,669 66	94,888 97	1,073,781 12	1,309,781 79	1,665,031 85	18,612 38	25,004,665 49
Wyoming.....			2,019,123 47	1,800,719 12	1,987,074 48	2,430,171 23	3,222,249 67	2,260,573 69	12,830,331 30	3,690,457 57
Connecticut.....	1,801,401 99	1,431,294 12	1,139,918 93	1,104,120 41	1,081,067 48	1,300,486 51	1,797,400 56	2,405,933 53	3,019,185 99	74,347,914 77
Rhode Island.....	1,074,734 87	1,294,182 11	1,430,701 82	1,347,513 31	1,214,967 01	1,372,779 04	1,902,445 32	1,892,273 38	2,178,425 44	20,473,549 07
Florida.....	279,213 43	209,182 11	218,738 13	206,223 86	230,553 38	246,751 06	343,862 12	68,267 04	58,213 20	19,015,700 05
Georgia.....	79,707 99	49,305 72	58,114 38	52,014 35	58,302 66	60,726 58	56,242 94	80,531 98	88,603 44	9,689,940 94
Hawaii.....	48,441 77	25,855 20	81,133 34	30,114 91	31,622 56	29,508 79	23,761 30	20,534 98	38,603 20	362,454 17
Illinois.....	25,224,816 81	25,855 20	81,133 34	30,114 91	31,622 56	29,508 79	23,761 30	20,534 98	38,603 20	17,459,476 92
Indiana.....	967,816 62	1,127,172 01	1,157,288 55	1,128,442 48	1,180,855 47	1,498,473 38	2,021,308 88	2,663,559 08	2,691,094 32	17,459,476 92
Iowa.....			158,288 84	326,804 09	782,153 46	556,679 12	1,101,868 00	1,210,626 92	5,455,540 59	29,211,776 56
Kansas ²	842,199 67	664,632 62	138,639 84	326,804 09	782,153 46	556,679 12	1,101,868 00	1,210,626 92	5,455,540 59	98,764,473 48
Oklahoma ²	28,130,420 34	32,260,278 47	33,286,173 98	32,187,767 16	35,200,906 44	35,405,517 87	33,653,848 21	37,242,180 89	47,117,094 28	35,166,417 89
Kentucky.....			4,886,236 25	4,997,769 41	4,462,094 33	5,684,435 17	8,004,940 00	10,182,988 37	13,890,108 62	61,407,266 71
Louisiana ¹	5,141,321 06	4,082,353 52		7,966,734 92	7,546,012 45	7,611,016 13	7,706,490 56	8,780,405 35	13,475,129 11	32,943,383 27
Mississippi ¹			421,365 55	535,852 03	579,013 25	623,774 26	722,238 06	8,070,028 03	13,218,728 44	12,791,961 65
Maryland.....										103,814,297 99
Delaware.....	6,960,142 39	8,310,056 36								103,678,769 19
Dist. Columbia, and two counties of Virginia ³			753,254 11	932,887 36	913,104 23	1,276,691 23	1,438,698 75	1,408,000 00	2,575,908 51	74,347,914 77
Massachusetts.....	6,676,108 69	5,676,108 69	7,997,001 88	7,227,931 94	7,236,812 59	9,316,316 58	12,063,043 07	16,060,024 68	20,706,108 38	88,559,616 96
Michigan.....	6,331,314 33	8,947,715 59	7,007,013 68	7,553,321 30	8,302,016 91	9,316,316 58	12,063,043 07	16,060,024 68	20,706,108 38	2,316,926 80
Minnesota.....	1,873,914 19	2,948,236 00	3,440,296 00	2,412,940 55	3,274,511 25	3,537,518 48	6,365,237 68	6,237,377 40	10,052,368 45	13,875,815 57
Missouri.....	9,069,092 91	10,864,911 86	12,462,821 68	12,062,821 68	12,462,821 68	13,230,700 04	14,752,008 96	10,856,511 21	22,313,104 73	7,706,009 06
Montana.....			412,009 43	401,997 61	445,515 57	588,733 05	752,008 96	801,300 65	1,418,047 74	4,901,842 07
Nebraska.....	675,629 84	813,385 05	61,101 33	81,311 54	488,282 07	588,733 05	752,008 96	801,300 65	1,418,047 74	2,316,926 80
Idaho.....			312,666 75	257,926 33	398,120 53	488,282 07	588,733 05	752,008 96	801,300 65	2,316,926 80
Utah.....			979,666 75	257,926 33	398,120 53	488,282 07	588,733 05	752,008 96	801,300 65	2,316,926 80
Nebraska ¹	2,440,423 29	7,742,766 02	3,793,308 55	2,993,343 13	2,607,019 75	2,867,027 15	2,876,245 50	4,652,908 08	4,539,892 02	13,875,815 57
New Hampshire.....			555,598 90	227,783 57	300,963 90	576,969 61	793,294 45	1,029,656 06	1,407,962 72	13,237,356 31
Maine.....	474,580 00	704,663 34	555,598 90	227,783 57	300,963 90	576,969 61	793,294 45	1,029,656 06	1,407,962 72	4,901,842 07
Vermont.....			72,668 43	77,759 60	78,791 93	154,731 99	276,446 00	469,561 07	675,043 81	103,276,591 21
New Jersey.....	6,989,437 47	8,894,216 53	9,776,823 33	10,682,295 36	12,468,126 53	13,581,031 13	15,152,014 08	18,006,318 72	24,783,041 58	6,725,337 18
New Mexico.....			55,690 60	56,707 89	58,723 68	98,637 99	208,912 05	353,018 90	915,195 45	824,714,075 27
Arizona.....	96,758 13	138,068 95	191,706 91	160,593 73	156,611 33	168,627 99	208,912 05	353,018 90	915,195 45	6,725,337 18
Nevada.....	28,637,349 37	36,157,326 39	44,477,463 80	43,864,201 28	46,691,853 07	62,116,769 34	76,271,908 24	104,910,589 25	189,944,071 68	69,672,667 06
North Carolina.....	5,150,672 94	9,919,634 02	7,272,118 34	5,953,480 66	10,625,276 47	11,947,270 54	13,651,927 38	19,445,389 25	30,808,082 01	2,078,932 31
North Dakota.....			15,888 21	58,872 37	61,270 83	111,337 42	261,610 05	388,141 95	888,250 53	2,888,118 85
South Dakota.....			162,519 42	138,509 73	137,260 63	174,780 91	359,551 25	457,742 23	432,113 80	

Ohio	18,907,081 44	20,982,844 76	21,828,616 06	23,823,944 53	25,169,957 10	25,031,263 61	27,424,294 20	33,743,476 42	51,342,224 27	300,816,780 21
Oklahoma	568,415 44	748,981 61	975,503 07	148,906 24	177,649 30	361,169 88	729,323 56	1,367,289 06	6,880,982 44	19,524,985 46
Oregon	20,886,066 67	25,961,970 80	27,606,560 54	863,921 74	822,730 40	956,390 55	1,160,496 09	1,032,051 93	1,187,779 55	11,472,890 59
Pennsylvania	101,284 15	167,046 92	184,432 63	185,708 71	192,101 14	320,873 23	624,703 60	44,817,501 27	83,402,557 12	589,015,113 20
Porto Rico	2,885,400 26	2,592,955 81	2,437,599 13	2,363,590 21	2,384,189 03	2,315,515 52	2,375,418 27	2,583,494 62	792,705 63	8,451,705 06
South Carolina	806,079 51	1,202,760 82	1,377,468 06	1,377,468 06	1,584,440 94	2,025,339 03	2,841,336 60	4,032,276 04	7,310,898 01	17,495,439 24
Tennessee	4,644,145 88	6,056,170 48	8,069,287 63	8,335,860 81	8,039,986 63	8,487,409 10	8,624,388 70	9,567,961 24	10,971,463 44	33,003,209 26
Virginia	1,072,004 75	1,215,130 84	1,382,024 21	1,365,225 76	1,428,013 90	1,865,247 52	2,329,311 84	1,965,891 20	2,478,028 00	20,965,069 61
Washington	1,417,070 20	1,593,868 82	23,035 24	22,246 97	19,994 00	31,837 14	642,704 52	9,085,621 81	3,795,801 26	8,579,232 40
Alaska	7,915,486 76	8,688,693 93	1,783,861 51	1,799,445 62	1,898,988 78	2,084,690 33	1,969,473 72	2,049,127 46	3,466,370 38	48,012,365 19
West Virginia	246,212,719 22	289,957,220 16	322,526,299 73	321,615,894 69	344,424,453 85	380,008,893 96	415,681,023 86	512,723,287 77	16,238,351 01	58,317,702 62
Wisconsin	7,915,486 76	8,688,693 93	9,824,454 31	9,400,140 99	9,564,182 13	9,994,997 66	11,390,243 87	12,993,976 57	507,533 15	803,899 84
Philippine Islands	246,212,719 22	289,957,220 16	322,526,299 73	321,615,894 69	344,424,453 85	380,008,893 96	415,681,023 86	512,723,287 77	809,303,640 44	3,694,612,638 72
Aggregate receipts										

¹ State of Mississippi, detached from Louisiana and consolidated with Alabama, June 1, 1908, to be known as the district of Alabama

² Indian Territory and the Territory of Oklahoma constituted by act of Congress the State of Oklahoma, Nov. 16, 1907, which was detached Feb. 6, 1911, from the district of Kansas and constituted a separate collection district

³ The collections from the two counties of Virginia are included after 1910 in the aggregate for the State of Virginia

⁴ The collections from two counties in Virginia were included with the District of Columbia prior to 1911, afterward in the aggregate for the State of Virginia

⁵ Includes \$11,065 06 income tax on Alaska railroads, which is to be paid over to the treasurer of said Territory (38 Stat., 517)

⁶ Includes \$20,937 10 income tax on Alaska railroads, which is to be paid over to the treasurer of said Territory (38 Stat., 517)

⁷ Includes \$33,256 83 income tax on Alaska railroads, which is to be paid over to the treasurer of said Territory (38 Stat., 517)

⁸ Includes \$28,044 29 income tax on Alaska railroads, which is to be paid over to the treasurer of said Territory (38 Stat., 517)

⁹ In addition to this amount, \$86,066 36 in the aggregate was received by internal-revenue collectors from sale of stamps affixed to Philippine products at various ports of entry in the United States and remains unsegregated in the above returns from those several States

¹⁰ In addition to this amount, \$125 27 in the aggregate was received by internal-revenue collectors from sale of stamps affixed to Philippine products at various ports of entry in the United States and remains unsegregated in the above returns from those States

¹¹ In addition to this amount, \$74 from stamps sold by the collector of internal revenue for the district of Minnesota and affixed to Philippine products at the port of entry remains unsegregated in the returns from that State.

No. 413.—PERSONAL INCOME TAX: NUMBER OF RETURNS, WITH SEX AND MARITAL CONDITION OF PERSONS REPORTING NET INCOME IN EXCESS OF \$3,000, BY STATES AND CLASSES, WITH NUMBER OF MARRIED WOMEN MAKING RETURNS SEPARATELY FROM HUSBANDS, BY CLASSES, CALENDAR YEAR 1916

[Source Report of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, Treasury Department.]

State or Territory	Distribution of returns by income class																
	\$3,000 to \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$5,000	\$5,000 to \$6,000	\$6,000 to \$7,000	\$7,000 to \$8,000	\$8,000 to \$9,000	\$9,000 to \$10,000	\$10,000 to \$13,000	\$13,000 to \$20,000	\$20,000 to \$30,000	\$30,000 to \$40,000	\$40,000 to \$50,000	\$50,000 to \$60,000	\$60,000 to \$70,000	\$70,000 to \$80,000	\$80,000 to \$100,000	\$100,000 or over
Alabama	445	351	268	185	125	107	75	235	106	51	41	19	3	4	5	4	2
Alaska	40	15	35	28	14	10	9	24	3	2	2	5	1	4	3	1	1
Arizona	166	24	152	77	59	50	39	110	59	27	20	82	13	4	2	1	3
Arkansas	475	59	430	224	149	115	83	214	89	50	22	23	4	2	2	1	3
California	4,085	3,884	2,438	1,803	1,250	954	778	2,067	963	531	336	385	212	84	51	40	36
Colorado	848	94	490	349	241	190	151	541	265	137	65	103	49	19	22	9	7
Connecticut	1,461	1,474	1,116	812	613	413	373	1,114	582	299	210	278	140	65	43	23	16
Delaware	1,185	22	167	109	77	67	55	139	80	53	34	36	28	16	8	4	6
District of Columbia	1,590	317	859	485	325	237	141	391	277	160	85	105	59	23	17	15	6
Florida	1,379	49	217	181	106	79	57	194	66	50	25	10	12	5	3	4	2
Georgia	590	90	640	340	220	193	125	345	163	95	40	60	26	9	10	6	2
Hawaii	192	27	150	71	66	53	33	106	66	34	35	41	22	12	7	7	3
Idaho	137	26	123	69	67	46	23	76	38	19	6	11	6	3	2	1	1
Illinois	6,725	920	4,605	3,229	2,300	1,722	1,313	3,679	1,816	1,018	605	760	470	201	123	124	65
Indiana	1,408	163	917	570	410	341	288	688	333	160	108	108	48	35	16	11	8
Iowa	2,199	175	1,766	797	504	350	273	670	269	125	77	101	34	12	7	11	4
Kansas	985	88	810	370	204	196	145	408	169	94	44	58	28	12	9	8	6
Kentucky	743	95	583	326	226	180	142	400	197	117	45	61	41	14	16	4	5
Louisiana	855	140	672	368	261	191	161	475	246	134	77	99	55	31	14	9	9
Maine	499	67	480	243	193	112	102	296	125	93	46	53	29	12	12	5	9
Maryland	1,447	276	1,562	852	632	486	336	1,023	511	348	193	217	123	55	35	32	22
Massachusetts	5,553	796	4,998	2,509	1,892	1,415	1,159	3,439	1,690	1,001	666	815	474	232	169	131	92
Michigan	1,856	196	1,365	976	718	541	424	1,297	690	377	206	332	164	62	48	33	29
Minnesota	1,204	166	1,372	900	632	448	343	1,176	372	214	116	153	98	71	46	28	22
Mississippi	1,202	39	201	176	120	75	59	174	104	55	31	27	14	4	1	...	6
Missouri	2,549	343	2,392	999	718	575	498	1,295	695	354	224	283	126	64	36	29	19
Montana	233	48	239	179	131	120	82	264	197	64	36	37	9	5	2	1	1
Nebraska	900	88	791	441	240	203	151	384	154	92	43	70	25	3	9	3	4
Nevada	69	10	99	34	22	14	14	53	13	7	4	5	1	...	...	...	1
New Hampshire	323	28	278	169	115	66	68	167	93	42	28	42	21	11	6	4	4

New Jersey	3,322	405	3,434	2,508	1,664	1,221	999	658	1,985	985	512	311	376	244	158	109	75	50	50
New Mexico	169	29	172	91	73	58	43	26	55	37	18	6	14	9	5	3	4	2	1
New York	12,283	2,741	13,520	10,317	7,498	5,483	4,100	3,302	9,810	5,415	3,254	2,178	2,800	1,674	1,001	792	563	472	372
North Carolina	207	307	40	382	317	203	143	102	227	113	35	41	38	17	11	2	4	1	2
North Dakota	213	21	265	185	97	81	56	102	107	53	20	10	14	4	1	4	1	1	1
Ohio	3,519	417	3,413	2,645	1,828	1,311	995	798	2,366	1,179	698	463	490	314	183	112	85	75	67
Oklahoma	344	40	371	294	235	180	140	104	285	155	71	50	56	40	34	21	22	12	8
Oregon	680	68	522	349	234	174	126	81	245	108	46	35	32	28	10	5	4	4	3
Pennsylvania	5,354	919	6,912	4,803	3,646	2,552	1,936	1,550	4,551	2,337	1,284	827	1,104	573	421	296	211	160	118
Rhode Island	563	59	510	419	237	225	163	135	454	230	139	86	132	46	31	24	21	17	8
South Carolina	226	23	246	167	128	60	60	41	126	66	19	11	9	9	6	1	1	1	1
South Dakota	1,041	101	200	157	92	54	50	43	83	32	13	11	14	8	1	9	7	7	4
Tennessee	1,043	119	796	528	353	264	180	139	434	175	121	59	76	47	18	32	26	22	13
Texas	2,076	255	1,877	1,378	892	732	507	360	1,095	462	254	143	159	78	51	5	6	4	2
Utah	201	22	212	141	115	71	56	48	162	71	42	24	29	12	11	5	4	2	2
Vermont	201	20	157	138	93	76	50	48	113	42	21	24	21	7	4	10	6	6	2
Virginia	843	98	723	521	381	259	180	167	430	191	102	60	78	34	30	11	13	7	8
Washington	1,337	133	1,034	643	439	273	237	182	486	203	102	70	75	21	21	10	13	6	5
West Virginia	436	50	446	307	218	174	114	95	264	158	88	43	52	29	21	16	3	3	5
Wisconsin	1,561	205	1,506	972	672	481	347	263	819	354	189	123	145	63	38	39	24	17	19
Wyoming	130	22	103	73	67	44	28	23	79	36	13	10	16	7	6	3	1	1	3
Total	74,066	11,056	72,027	52,029	36,470	26,444	19,959	15,651	45,309	22,618	12,953	8,055	10,068	5,611	3,621	2,548	1,787	1,422	1,074
Married women making returns separately from husbands	128	..	160	159	135	136	127	134	536	470	559	543	825	612	427	353	279	251	191
Grand total	74,194	11,056	72,187	52,188	36,605	26,580	20,086	15,785	45,845	23,087	13,512	8,598	10,893	6,223	4,048	2,901	2,066	1,673	1,265

1 Nontaxable Specific exemption and dividends exceed net income

No. 413—PERSONAL INCOME TAX NUMBER OF RETURNS, WITH SEX AND MARITAL CONDITION OF PERSONS REPORTING NET INCOME IN EXCESS OF \$3,000, BY STATES AND CLASSES, WITH NUMBER OF MARRIED WOMEN MAKING RETURNS SEPARATELY FROM HUSBANDS, BY CLASSES, CALENDAR YEAR 1916—Continued.

Distribution of returns by income class—Continued													Distribution of returns by sex and marital conditions										
State or Territory	\$100,000 to \$150,000	\$150,000 to \$200,000	\$200,000 to \$250,000	\$250,000 to \$300,000	\$300,000 to \$400,000	\$400,000 to \$500,000	\$500,000 to \$1,000,000	\$1,000,000 to \$1,500,000	\$1,500,000 to \$2,000,000	\$2,000,000 to \$3,000,000	\$3,000,000 to \$4,000,000	\$4,000,000 to \$5,000,000	\$5,000,000 and over	Total	Heads of families, including joint returns of husbands and wives	Single—		Married women making returns separately from husbands ¹	Total number of returns				
																				Men	Women		
Alabama	2	2												2 085	1,791	202	92	12	2,097				
Alaska														243	185	56	2		213				
Arizona	3	2		2	1									989	856	116	17	5	994				
Arkansas			1											2,241	1,948	221	72	14	2,355				
California	88	30	15	17	6	8	7	1						20,805	17,135	2,256	1,473	343	21,203				
Colorado														4,880	3,643	389	148	55	4,435				
Connecticut	62	30	15	3	1	2	2	1						9,465	7,365	1,077	1,013	288	9,713				
Delaware	15	11	9	3	9	8	11	1	3	1				1,315	1,076	149	90	31	1,346				
District of Columbia	37	17	5	2	1	1	1							6,692	5,469	796	427	116	6,808				
Florida			1		1									1,760	1,536	170	54	19	1,779				
Georgia	3	4						1						3,443	2,991	325	127	1	3,444				
Hawaii	24	12	2	2		2								1,110	863	170	87	34	1,144				
Idaho	2	1			1	2								754	661	75	18	2	756				
Illinois	231	87	52	25	35	23	26	7	4	3				37,018	31,813	3,611	1,594	507	37,515				
Indiana	25	16	14	1	8	3		1						9,940	8,023	633	284	64	7,004				
Iowa	10	2	1	1	2									5,440	4,440	597	296	57	5,497				
Kansas	11	4	2	5										4,283	3,816	334	103	7	4,740				
Kentucky	14	1												3,849	3,196	454	199	38	3,847				
Louisiana	22	10	5	2	1									4,404	3,709	515	180	23	4,517				
Maine	15	2		3	1									2,783	2,206	321	236	40	2,833				

Maryland.....	26	26	9	2	6	2	4	2	2	1	1	9,516	7,306	1,274	846	158	0,874
Massachusetts.....	281	117	75	36	41	17	32	3	1	1	1	31,470	23,292	8,968	3,260	821	32,291
Michigan.....	88	46	17	11	12	5	1	1	1	1	1	1,284	9,780	1,014	300	194	11,418
Minnesota.....	40	17	9	5	6	4	2	1	1	1	1	7,431	6,947	663	231	125	7,956
Mississippi.....	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1,432	1,228	140	64	8	1,440
Missouri.....	54	26	6	9	11	2	4	2	2	2	2	12,787	10,816	1,358	613	169	12,856
Montana.....	3	2	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1,708	1,511	236	48	6	1,801
Nebraska.....	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4,208	3,824	337	105	20	4,286
Nevada.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	302	316	37	9	2	364
New Hampshire.....	8	3	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1,704	1,334	186	184	31	1,735
New Jersey.....	119	57	28	18	17	7	9	2	2	2	2	19,328	16,264	1,749	1,815	373	19,701
New Mexico.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	806	685	98	13	7	813
New York.....	1,006	407	304	165	191	99	187	54	23	20	11	90,701	71,789	12,086	6,816	2,454	93,155
North Carolina.....	7	3	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2,188	1,888	234	63	22	2,207
North Dakota.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1,175	1,046	115	14	1	1,176
Ohio.....	152	64	45	27	19	15	22	1	3	2	1	21,309	18,169	2,172	968	465	21,774
Oklahoma.....	20	8	3	2	6	1	3	1	2	1	1	2,520	2,176	273	71	19	2,539
Oregon.....	6	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	2,775	2,402	245	128	25	2,800
Pennsylvania.....	343	153	64	64	58	31	39	11	3	2	1	39,487	31,837	4,588	3,042	802	40,289
Rhode Island.....	32	9	11	10	6	4	5	2	1	1	1	3,046	2,910	4,893	343	99	3,745
South Carolina.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1,200	1,056	111	33	4	1,204
South Dakota.....	7	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4,970	3,817	74	12	1	4,971
Tennessee.....	31	12	7	3	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	4,390	3,817	418	155	24	4,414
Texas.....	5	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10,471	9,021	1,011	439	43	10,514
Utah.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1,242	1,111	101	30	17	1,259
Vermont.....	6	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1,081	880	110	91	19	1,100
Virginia.....	7	5	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	4,157	3,502	398	167	33	4,190
Washington.....	17	4	4	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	5,341	4,733	432	130	19	5,360
West Virginia.....	17	6	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2,550	2,187	270	93	25	2,575
Wisconsin.....	32	11	7	5	4	4	2	1	1	1	1	8,203	6,895	814	494	58	8,261
Wyoming.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	668	571	79	18	5	673
Total.....	2,900	1,251	726	427	469	245	376	97	42	34	14	429,401	355,107	47,461	26,333	7,635	437,036
Married women making returns separately from husbands ¹	592	302	178	113	136	76	143	37	18	15	4	7,635	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grand total.....	3,492	1,556	904	540	605	321	524	134	60	49	18	437,036	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

¹ The net income of both husband and wife were combined and counted as one return in its proper income class

No. 414—CORPORATIONS, JOINT STOCK COMPANIES OR ASSOCIATIONS OR COMPANIES, AND INSURANCE COMPANIES SUBJECT TO SPECIAL TAXES: NUMBER OF RETURNS AND OF TAXABLE RETURNS RECEIVED, TAXES ASSESSED UNDER EACH HEAD, AND TOTAL TAXES ASSESSED (ACTS OF AUG 5, 1909, OCT 3, 1913, AND SEPT 8, 1916), YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1917, BY STATES

[Source: Report of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, Treasury Department.]

State or Territory	Returns received	Taxable returns	On basis of returns filed		Account revenue agents' reports		Interest and penalty	Account office adjustments		Total tax assessed
			Original	50 per cent additional	Income	Expense		Income	Expense	
	Number	Number	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars
Alabama.....	3,354	1,867	866,043 47	1,378 28	27,351 38	8,588 16	4,824 93	2,138 04	.....	910,597 26
Alaska.....	240	102	17,115 17	265 84	5,305 20	3,855 12	621 81	67 19	.....	24,230 39
Arizona.....	1,401	511	607,854 21	439 15	21,338 49	4,410 30	1,347 92	.....	.....	635,890 07
Arkansas.....	1,880	1,728	287,169 24	1,648 89	7,720 80	5,702 73	2,438 26	102 70	88 74	304,871 36
California.....	18,827	8,610	5,506,686 36	5,913 68	461,642 11	70,519 35	9,624 89	12,863 58	.....	6,067,254 97
Colorado.....	7,058	2,673	1,554,301 92	229 25	30,929 63	10,702 25	1,559 38	141 89	.....	1,597,864 22
Connecticut.....	4,846	3,080	3,647,221 52	11,551 77	172,748 85	65,518 79	2,315 47	40,199 83	721 89	3,940,280 62
Delaware.....	814	578	2,853,463 45	178 86	582 71	1,779 86	375 34	693 91	216 19	2,857,250 32
District of Columbia.....	932	653	509,555 74	303 97	3,738 17	8,226 62	540 16	891 91	.....	523,256 57
Florida.....	1,644	1,351	310,694 51	1,000 15	7,553 21	10,749 15	973 19	.....	.....	330,970 51
Georgia.....	5,092	3,361	1,033,406 36	6,787 05	12,855 47	14,485 92	1,971 16	6,050 35	209 80	1,135,746 11
Hawaii.....	575	397	880,087 25	51 68	58,782 42	24,367 28	44 29	9 56	.....	918,352 48
Idaho.....	1,778	937	195,533 27	833 43	13,445 42	5,230 76	866 56	2,126 92	.....	218,036 36
Illinois.....	22,368	13,453	15,096,980 71	10,540 10	121,545 89	53,299 15	3,246 83	23,401 90	2,000 07	15,311,904 22
Indiana.....	8,624	5,944	2,072,534 24	5,524 17	64,374 80	79,793 15	4,130 68	3,049 85	.....	2,228,408 89
Iowa.....	9,295	5,989	1,152,874 17	847 46	41,226 50	45,705 60	1,365 28	7,822 86	1,304 64	1,251,146 51
Kansas.....	4,315	3,124	2,082,569 28	822 23	15,166 34	17,742 75	1,803 60	900 79	.....	2,072,104 99
Kentucky.....	5,187	3,281	1,221,537 61	1,057 50	12,783 37	12,505 08	2,977 41	671 32	.....	1,251,532 27
Louisiana.....	2,534	2,534	1,133,214 18	1,056 31	76,088 89	29,626 76	4,986 96	25,448 73	.....	1,271,021 83
Maine.....	1,863	1,721	755,035 96	2,225 33	40,639 56	8,946 00	3,129 50	1,778 08	1,213 64	812,968 07
Maryland.....	2,575	2,185	1,135,896 04	1,903 34	43,933 27	86,108 76	1,601 72	15,823 19	.....	1,285,356 32
Massachusetts.....	13,043	8,257	9,138,671 23	8,069 58	231,940 21	132,670 36	11,819 61	64,262 20	305 14	9,628,274 33
Michigan.....	9,853	6,365	6,537,218 57	4,929 86	72,825 01	80,112 93	9,239 24	3,459 82	3,000 00	6,710,785 43
Minnesota.....	8,906	5,744	4,096,424 81	11,867 23	205,306 99	109,680 39	9,239 39	16,605 35	3,782 07	4,620,705 94
Mississippi.....	1,528	1,036	217,146 64	510 37	11,271 91	9,535 90	2,569 65	1,308 77	.....	242,343 26
Missouri.....	14,606	8,718	4,477,133 24	2,560 91	76,135 52	44,047 80	4,285 52	36,837 51	2,158 37	4,643,158 87
Montana.....	3,462	1,877	648,857 57	2,446 76	22,623 07	4,634 90	1,214 24	8,212 07	.....	688,008 61
Nebraska.....	4,820	3,872	790,981 74	352 72	30,863 25	34,614 59	855 71	1,703 85	33 32	819,405 18
Nevada.....	983	332	77,107 76	76 14	3,505 08	117 52	117 25	78 93	.....	76,056 68
New Hampshire.....	803	773	289,616 16	140 69	813 32	1,894 97	997 63	1,240 60	486 55	295,189 92

New Jersey	7,592	5,660	4,850,872.27	14,097.08	299,875.39	208,971.95	5,564.70	120,198.84	5,721.87	5,457,241.60
New Mexico	880	454	301,470.07	160.71	1,826.52	760.20	971.87	351,050.83	8,391.36	305,192.46
New York	54,037	28,061	45,708,645.79	45,085.03	781,313.18	278,273.94	36,645.92	1,796.07	...	47,239,415.05
North Carolina	4,991	3,370	1,212,738.34	1,400.03	13,763.96	15,052.56	2,884.94	...	...	1,249,604.90
North Dakota	2,771	2,408	210,809.30	4,224.55	364.94	875.32	503.42	...	...	220,511.11
Ohio	17,306	12,219	12,432,474.56	20,745.72	241,381.84	210,247.89	8,158.25	178,155.77	648.67	13,091,812.70
Oklahoma	7,509	3,566	2,203,241.04	1,965.31	26,954.63	15,783.47	4,135.48	1,701.37	...	2,253,811.30
Oregon	5,016	2,133	3,377,681.73	22.29	35,219.79	12,128.18	1,562.60	4,274.09	...	430,888.67
Pennsylvania	20,607	12,501	23,552,413.82	18,535.32	292,380.78	230,587.80	16,369.97	23,952.97	39,017.37	24,173,264.03
Rhode Island	1,914	1,100	1,421,426.26	297.59	33,563.04	35,037.56	1,605.88	1,151.30	366.45	1,488,478.03
South Carolina	3,919	2,408	482,445.05	3,179.60	11,465.97	11,498.50	3,309.44	5,180.64	...	517,079.20
South Dakota	2,219	1,744	165,094.77	2,215.50	3,243.20	5,014.86	569.50	2,493.53	...	179,261.54
Tennessee	4,738	2,973	910,994.25	324.01	10,569.48	14,338.30	4,165.91	3,390.33	...	943,082.28
Texas	8,481	5,937	2,470,073.59	4,571.02	64,226.21	43,776.37	8,740.64	5,099.62	4.67	2,596,492.12
Utah	3,304	1,465	1,221,371.52	1,137.87	42,193.82	5,007.24	1,019.53	3,035.26	...	1,273,765.20
Vermont	684	630	189,497.92	189.11	352.47	133.20	655.50	613.79	...	191,438.48
Virginia	5,055	3,102	1,698,579.63	1,662.15	30,693.18	99,805.48	6,390.08	6,797.56	...	1,843,921.08
Washington	10,225	4,082	1,035,962.90	1,688.49	84,271.19	58,046.90	6,616.87	6,095.21	...	1,243,580.92
West Virginia	4,220	2,409	1,359,470.08	2,026.20	25,040.47	28,834.55	2,824.92	4,157.85	808.22	1,493,582.33
Wisconsin	12,697	6,844	2,564,569.54	1,182.54	79,454.33	83,606.14	4,214.72	4,722.17	...	2,737,680.04
Wyoming	1,367	732	177,750.46	65.85	5,783.31	2,268.35	603.58	894.03	...	186,807.58
Total	345,047	204,551	173,879,779.96	211,511.05	3,944,715.66	2,366,737.62	208,750.44	1,044,880.31	67,569.03	181,723,944.07

¹ Includes \$2,933.42 excess-profits tax.

No 415—CORPORATIONS AND INSURANCE COMPANIES SUBJECT TO SPECIAL TAXES: RETURNS RECEIVED, RETURNS SHOWING TAX DUE, AND TOTAL TAX ASSESSED, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1916 AND 1917, WITH PER CENT OF INCREASE, BY STATES

[Source Report of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, Treasury Department.]

State or Territory	1916			1917			Percent of increase
	Returns received	Returns showing tax due	Total tax assessed	Returns received	Returns showing tax due	Total tax assessed	
	<i>Number</i>	<i>Number</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Number</i>	<i>Number</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	
Alabama	4,214	1,790	206,198 67	3,384	1,867	910,597 26	841 6
Alaska	208	88	28,532 09	240	102	24,230 39	-15 0
Arizona	1,286	467	165,232 32	1,401	541	635,890 07	284 8
Arkansas	2,353	1,618	110,958 64	1,880	1,728	304,871 36	174 7
California	20,849	8,709	2,031,468 70	18,827	8,610	6,067,254 97	198 6
Colorado	8,177	3,165	632,208 31	7,058	2,673	1,597,864 22	152 7
Connecticut	6,285	2,887	1,261,621 08	4,846	3,080	3,940,280 62	212 3
Delaware	981	533	1,100,340 56	811	578	2,857,230 32	159 6
District of Columbia	1,165	605	156,357 89	982	653	523,256 57	234 6
Florida	3,023	1,419	108,672 36	1,644	1,351	330,970 51	204 5
Georgia	1,246	3,116	134,603 48	5,092	3,361	1,135,746 11	161 3
Hawaii	551	378	341,049 99	575	397	913,352 48	167 8
Idaho	2,129	847	122,080 74	1,778	937	218,036 66	78 6
Illinois	22,009	12,010	5,049,487 30	22,368	13,453	15,311,904 62	203 2
Indiana	8,560	5,612	832,493 27	8,624	5,944	2,228,408 89	167 6
Iowa	9,401	6,233	516,654 65	9,295	5,889	1,251,146 51	142 1
Kansas	4,355	3,151	658,479 37	4,315	3,121	2,072,104 99	214 6
Kentucky	5,319	3,051	417,655 55	5,187	3,251	1,251,532 27	199 6
Louisiana	3,966	2,149	138,503 61	4,013	2,534	1,271,021 83	189 8
Maine	3,436	1,854	322,342 67	1,863	1,731	812,968 07	152 2
Maryland	3,883	2,034	549,987 07	2,575	2,185	1,285,356 32	133 7
Massachusetts	16,382	7,500	2,858,713 10	13,043	8,857	9,628,274 33	236 8
Michigan	9,733	5,941	2,152,922 21	9,853	6,395	6,710,785 43	211 7
Minnesota	9,121	5,227	1,900,349 40	8,906	5,744	4,620,705 94	143 1
Mississippi	1,945	1,181	95,837 68	1,523	1,036	242,343 26	152 8
Missouri	13,814	7,867	1,629,797 85	14,606	8,743	4,643,158 87	181 8
Montana	4,118	1,699	265,127 63	3,462	1,877	688,008 61	159 5
Nebraska	5,078	3,249	331,015 14	4,820	3,182	819,105 18	147 5
Nevada	1,052	319	54,990 28	983	332	78,056 68	41 9
New Hampshire	1,141	729	105,907 62	803	773	295,189 92	178 7
New Jersey	12,424	5,561	1,685,207 38	7,592	5,660	5,457,241 60	223 8
New Mexico	1,058	444	131,766 10	980	484	305,192 46	126 4
New York	48,644	24,169	15,352,575 17	54,637	28,061	47,239,115 05	207 6
North Carolina	4,934	3,122	315,522 72	4,991	3,370	1,219,691 90	296 0
North Dakota	2,674	2,180	101,675 16	2,771	2,408	220,511 41	116 8
Ohio	17,002	11,082	3,667,020 57	17,306	12,219	13,091,812 70	257 0
Oklahoma	7,788	3,068	422,209 09	7,569	3,566	2,253,811 30	433 8
Oregon	5,461	2,103	191,661 12	5,016	2,133	430,898 67	121 3
Pennsylvania	21,571	11,643	6,971,613 70	20,607	12,501	24,173,264 03	246 7
Rhode Island	2,634	1,144	466,511 04	1,914	1,100	1,493,478 08	220 1
South Carolina	5,827	2,656	176,284 13	3,919	2,408	517,079 20	193 3
South Dakota	2,385	1,717	76,043 31	2,219	1,744	179,291 54	135 7
Tennessee	4,784	2,543	324,824 88	4,738	2,973	943,982 28	190 6
Texas	10,606	6,412	949,986 61	8,481	5,937	2,596,192 12	173 3
Utah	5,066	1,447	430,857 27	3,304	1,465	1,273,765 29	195 6
Vermont	1,123	695	82,456 60	664	680	191,438 48	132 1
Virginia	6,170	3,054	651,354 56	5,065	3,102	1,843,921 08	183 0
Washington	9,726	3,446	425,628 85	10,225	4,082	1,243,550 95	192 1
West Virginia	4,229	2,195	357,702 23	4,220	2,469	1,424,552 35	295 2
Wisconsin	11,267	6,115	804,693 74	12,697	6,844	2,737,690 04	240 2
Wyoming	1,367	706	75,904 22	1,367	732	186,867 58	116 1
Total	366,443	190,911	58,547,081 71	345,047	204,551	181,723,944 07	210 3

¹ Includes \$2,953 42 excess-profits tax

ARMY, NAVY, CIVIL SERVICE, PENSIONS, ETC.

No 416.—REGULAR ARMY, PHILIPPINE SCOUTS, AND MILITIA:¹ ORGANIZED STRENGTH, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1914 TO 1917

[Source Reports of the War Department]

State	1914		1915		1916		1917	
	Officers	Enlisted men	Officers	Enlisted men	Officers	Enlisted men	Officers	Enlisted men
REGULAR ARMY ..	4,701	87,781	4,616	95,765	4,843	97,013	6,169	238,455
Philippine scouts.	182	5,096	182	5,430	182	5,603	163	5,570
MILITIA								
Alabama	163	2,609	164	2,615	166	2,391	205	5,441
Arizona	45	645	53	742	54	866	48	665
Arkansas	109	1,402	105	1,547	81	834	50	1,304
California	252	3,604	249	3,440	245	3,218	181	3,744
Colorado	122	1,938	119	1,637	58	770	27	555
Connecticut	177	2,511	195	772	227	3,476	113	3,521
Delaware	41	465	40	450	35	426	13	409
Distict of Columbia	124	1,721	129	1,847	94	1,741	63	1,124
Florida	73	1,075	95	1,320	85	1,181	14	569
Georgia	225	2,490	229	2,714	225	2,859	188	4,979
Hawaii	56	353	61	905	93	2,548	.....	.....
Idaho	58	839	58	916	63	901	49	1,629
Illinois	508	5,417	522	5,550	500	6,099	153	4,621
Indiana	169	2,109	132	2,077	150	2,411	54	1,284
Iowa	217	3,014	211	3,092	213	3,182	67	1,570
Kansas	132	1,720	123	1,812	127	1,925	.....	.....
Kentucky	164	2,210	163	2,329	170	2,252	157	4,870
Louisiana	65	1,009	68	1,044	63	1,119	69	2,383
Maine	108	1,404	101	1,288	111	1,428	52	2,015
Maryland	157	1,986	156	1,917	168	2,024	100	2,718
Massachusetts	424	5,369	426	5,653	413	6,600	153	5,948
Michigan	189	2,478	158	2,773	220	3,430	55	1,616
Minnesota	220	3,213	227	3,280	210	2,889	92	1,925
Mississippi	94	990	78	1,127	71	1,085	54	1,143
Missouri	214	3,840	227	3,872	207	3,746	103	3,330
Montana	40	636	45	663	50	734	46	1,510
Nebraska	132	1,884	119	1,474	110	1,507	45	1,369
New Hampshire	90	1,280	91	1,323	83	1,175	8	122
New Jersey	304	4,014	206	4,176	301	4,021	199	5,480
New Mexico	57	910	60	851	67	867	51	1,276
New York	974	15,591	1,002	15,607	1,014	15,309	317	9,900
North Carolina	209	2,367	211	2,809	208	2,816	52	1,248
North Dakota	60	679	56	676	55	735	13	521
Ohio	490	5,637	487	5,309	492	5,916	146	4,063
Oklahoma	77	1,330	69	1,026	70	966	49	1,343
Oregon	100	1,401	104	1,622	96	1,595	52	1,931
Pennsylvania	745	10,190	762	10,266	701	9,450	209	5,511
Rhode Island	96	1,903	90	1,316	90	1,527	16	458
South Carolina	156	1,794	136	1,589	102	1,424	52	1,564
South Dakota	68	873	67	975	65	857	14	607
Tennessee	117	1,798	107	1,639	113	1,634	52	1,901
Texas	192	2,731	145	2,091	185	2,720	172	3,922
Utah	29	419	32	566	32	546	.....	.....
Vermont	75	817	73	730	76	878	52	1,543
Virginia	206	2,606	200	2,703	197	2,808	133	3,164
Washington	88	1,812	86	1,234	90	1,358	51	1,510
West Virginia	104	1,517	117	1,607	106	1,505	103	3,247
Wisconsin	193	2,931	196	3,095	192	3,217	52	1,048
Wyoming	54	760	34	598	35	579	14	451
Total	8,792	119,251	8,705	120,693	8,589	123,605	8,933	111,962

¹ "National Guard," by act of June 3, 1916 (The figures of the National Guard for 1917 include men in the Federal service only)

NOTE.—Complete returns for 1918 have not been received. The best figures available, however, are Regular Army, 10,336 officers and 706,697 enlisted men, Philippine Scouts, 182 officers and 6,661 enlisted men. Total National Guard, 433,678 enlisted men

**No. 417.—NAVY AND NAVAL MILITIA:¹ ORGANIZED STRENGTH, YEARS
ENDED JUNE 30, 1917 AND 1918**

[Source. Reports of the Navy Department.]

State	1917		1918		State	1917		1918	
	Offi- cers	En- listed men	Offi- cers	En- listed men		Offi- cers	En- listed men	Offi- cers	En- listed men
NAVY.....	5,390	128,666	9,199	208,671	Massachusetts . . .	84	858	.	.
Marine Corps. . .	.	.	.	.	Michigan	60	1,339	.	.
Naval Reserve Force	1,197	30,000	1,283	45,384	Minnesota	25	452	.	.
Marine Corps Reserve	18	975	210	5,188	Missouri	24	293	.	.
Naval Militia, Marine	.	.	.	.	New Jersey	25	433	.	.
Coips branch . . .	32	885	38	3,780	New York	204	3,462	.	.
NAVAL MILITIA ⁴	.	.	.	.	North Carolina . . .	20	118	.	.
California.	73	1,107	.	.	Ohio	32	664	.	.
Connecticut	24	386	.	.	Oregon	19	341	.	.
District of Columbia	12	77	.	.	Pennsylvania	15	233	.	.
Florida	26	383	.	.	Rhode Island	18	305	.	.
Hawaii ⁵	9	41	.	.	South Carolina . . .	16	141	.	.
Illinois	45	1,023	.	.	Texas ⁵	10	357	.	.
Louisiana.	19	223	.	.	Virginia	1	.	.	.
Maine	17	173	.	.	Washington	47	930	.	.
Maryland.	23	474	.	.	Total..	818	13,813	.	.

¹ "National Guard," by act of June 3, 1916

² Authorized

³ National Naval Volunteers, Marine Corps

⁴ Naval Militia included in the Reserves

⁵ Organized in 1915

**No. 418.—VESSELS IN THE NAVY: NUMBER FIT FOR SERVICE AND UNDER
CONSTRUCTION, BY SPECIFIED CLASSES, JULY 1, 1917 AND 1918**

[Source. Reports of the Navy Department.]

Type	Fit for service, including those under repair				Under construction			
	July 1, 1917		July 1, 1918		July 1, 1917		July 1, 1918.	
	Num- ber	Displace- ment	Num- ber	Displace- ment	Num- ber	Displace- ment	Num- ber	Displace- ment
Battleships, single caliber . . .	14	Tons 339,450	16	Tons 403,450	9	Tons 291,000	7	Tons 227,000
Battleships, mixed caliber . . .	23	308,146	23	308,146	.	.	.	.
Battle cruisers . . . . .	.	.	.	.	5	176,500	5	176,500
Armored cruisers	9	125,580	9	125,580	.	.	.	.
Monitors	7	24,964	7	24,964	.	.	.	.
Cruisers, first class	5	46,465	4	36,765	.	.	.	.
Cruisers, second class	4	27,065	4	25,065	1	7,100	4	28,400
Cruisers, third class	15	47,820	15	47,820	.	.	.	.
Destroyers	52	46,886	64	60,731	62	73,128	263	316,086
Coast torpedo vessels	16	6,695	15	6,275	.	.	.	.
Torpedo boats	17	3,146	17	3,146	.	.	.	.
Submarines	44	13,602	57	19,231	71	42,041	91	61,340
Tenders	6	24,717	16	93,990	.	.	.	.
Gunboats	37	34,410	37	34,410	1	1,575	2	3,150
Mine sweepers . . . . .	.	.	4	3,800	3	2,850	50	47,500
Patrol vessels . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	100	50,000
Submarine chasers . . . . .	.	.	304	19,760	305	19,825	42	2,730
Converted yachts	14	8,937	12	8,711	.	.	.	.
Transports	5	57,295	5	57,295	.	.	.	.
Supply ships	5	33,900	5	33,900	.	.	.	.
Hospital ships	1	5,700	7	37,497	1	9,400	1	9,800
Fuel ships	22	268,349	21	248,989	1	14,800	1	14,800
Special service	8	45,004	13	83,891	1	10,600	1	10,600
Tugs	49	20,758	50	22,572	2	2,000	65	33,600
Unserviceable for war purposes	20	45,116	15	43,356	.	.	.	.
Total	373	1,532,925	720	1,749,344	462	651,219	632	981,506

No. 419.—BELLIGERENT COUNTRIES: DATES OF SEVERANCES OF DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS AND DECLARATIONS OF WAR.

[Source: Severances of Diplomatic Relations, The Official Bulletin, Dec 31, 1917, Declarations of War, Department of State, which declines responsibility.]

SEVERANCES OF DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS

Severed by—	Severed with—	Date	Severed by—	Severed with—	Date
Austria-Hungary.	Japan . . .	Aug 26, 1914	Greece . . .	Austria-Hungary	July 2, 1917
Do . . .	Portugal . . .	Mar 15, 1916	Guatemala . . .	Germany . . .	Apr 27, 1917
Do . . .	Serbia . . .	July 26, 1914	Haiti . . .	do . . .	June 16, 1917
Do . . .	United States	Apr 8, 1917	Honduras . . .	do . . .	May 17, 1917
Belgium	Turkey . . .	Oct 30, 1914	Japan	Austria-Hungary	Aug 26, 1914
Bolivia	Germany . . .	Apr 14, 1917	Liberia	Germany . . .	May 8, 1917
Brazil	do . . .	Apr. 11, 1917	Nicaragua . . .	do . . .	May 18, 1917
China	do . . .	Mar 14, 1917	Peru	do . . .	Oct 6, 1917
Costa Rica . . .	do . . .	Sept. 21, 1917	Roumania . . .	Bulgaria . . .	Aug 30, 1916
Ecuador	do . . .	Dec 7, 1917	Russia	do . . .	Oct. 5, 1915
Egypt	do . . .	Aug 13, 1914	Do	Roumania . . .	Jan. 28, 1918
France	Austria-Hungary	Aug 11, 1914	Do	Turkey	Oct 30, 1914
Do	Turkey . . .	Oct 30, 1914	Turkey	United States	Apr 20, 1917
Germany	Italy	May 23, 1915	United States . . .	Germany . . .	Feb 3, 1917
Great Britain . .	Turkey . . .	Oct 30, 1914	Uruguay	do . . .	Oct 7, 1917
Greece ¹	do . . .	Nov 20, 1916			

DECLARATIONS OF WAR

Declared by—	Declared against—	Date.	Declared by—	Declared against—	Date
Austria-Hungary	Belgium . . .	Aug 28, 1914	Guatemala . . .	Germany	Apr 21, 1918
Do	Japan	Aug 27, 1914	Haiti	do	July 12, 1918
Do	Montenegro . .	Aug 9, 1914	Honduras . . .	do	July 19, 1918
Do	Russia	Aug 6, 1914	Italy	Austria-Hungary	May 24, 1915
Do	Serbia	July 28, 1914	Do	Bulgaria	Oct 19, 1915
Brazil	Germany . . .	Oct 26, 1917	Do	Germany	Aug 28, 1916
Bulgaria	Roumania . . .	Sept. 1, 1916	Do	Turkey	Aug 21, 1915
Do	Serbia	Oct 14, 1915	Japan	Germany	Aug 23, 1914
China	Austria . . .	Aug 14, 1917	Liberia	do	Aug 4, 1917
Do	Germany . . .	do . . .	Montenegro . .	Austria-Hungary	Aug 5, 1914
Cuba	Austria-Hungary	Dec 16, 1917	Do	Bulgaria	Oct. 4, 1915
Do	Germany . . .	Apr 7, 1917	Do	Germany	Aug 9, 1914
Do	do	do . . .	Nicaragua . . .	Austria-Hungary	May 8, 1918
France	Austria-Hungary	Aug 12, 1914	Do	Germany	do . . .
Do	Bulgaria . . .	Oct 16, 1915	Panama	do	Apr 7, 1917
Do	Germany . . .	Aug 3, 1914	Do	Austria-Hungary	Dec 10, 1917
Do	Turkey	Nov 5, 1914	Portugal	Germany	Nov 23, 1914
Germany	Belgium . . .	Aug 4, 1914	Roumania . . .	Austria-Hungary	Aug 27, 1916
Do	France	Aug 3, 1914	Russia	Bulgaria	Oct 19, 1915
Do	Portugal . . .	Mar 9, 1916	Do	Turkey	Nov 3, 1914
Do	Roumania . . .	Sept 1, 1916	San Marino . . .	Austria-Hungary	May 24, 1915
Do	Russia	Aug 1, 1914	Serbia	Bulgaria	Oct 14, 1915
Great Britain . .	Austria-Hungary	Aug 13, 1914	Do	Germany	Aug 6, 1914
Do	Bulgaria . . .	Oct 15, 1915	Siam	Austria-Hungary	July 22, 1917
Do	Germany . . .	Aug 4, 1914	Do	Germany	do . . .
Do	Turkey	Nov 5, 1914	Turkey	Roumania	Aug 29, 1916
Greece ¹	Bulgaria . . .	Nov 20, 1916	United States . .	Austria-Hungary	Dec. 7, 1917
Do	do	June 29, 1917	do	Germany	Apr 6, 1917
Do	Germany . . .	Nov 20, 1916	do	Serbia	Dec 2, 1914
Do	do	June 29, 1917			

¹ Provisional Government declared war with Bulgaria, Austria-Hungary, Germany, and Turkey on the same date, and the Government of Alexander with the same countries on June 29, 1917

² Midnight

³ Allies of Austria-Hungary also considered it a declaration of war against them

NOTE —The Government of the United States has not recognized the Government of Costa Rica, reported to have declared war against Germany May 23, 1918

No. 420 —ARMY, NAVY, AND MARINE CORPS TOTAL STRENGTH OF, NOV 11, 1918, COMPARED WITH APR 1, 1917

[Source Second report of the Provost Marshal General to the Secretary of War]

	Number		Number
Total United States armed forces raised to Nov 11, 1918...	4,791,172	Total United States armed forces raised to Nov. 11, 1918—Continued	
Total military forces	4,185,220	Increments to Nov 11, 1918—Con	
Total naval forces	605,952	Military forces—Continued	
Existing strength Apr 1, 1917.	378,619	Enlisted—Continued	
Military forces	291,830	National Guard	296,978
Regular Army	127,588	Reserve Corps and National Army	189,606
National Guard	164,292	United States Guards (commissioned and enlisted) 1.	1 800
Naval forces	86,739	Naval forces	519,213
Navy	69,029	Navy	462,229
Marine Corps	13,599	Commissioned	24,702
Coast Guard	4,111	Enlisted	437,527
Increments to Nov 11, 1918	4,412,553	Marine Corps	54,690
Military forces	3,893,940	Commissioned	1,799
Commissioned	203,786	Enlisted	52,891
Inducted	2,810,296	Coast Guard	2,294
Enlisted	877,458		
Regular Army	390,374		

¹ While the strength of the United States Guards on Nov 15, 1918, was 25,906, yet only 1,800 of those who were assigned to it prior to January, 1918, can be considered as an increment to the military forces, the later strength being supplied from inducted men assigned from the National Army

No 421 —ARMY, NAVY, AND MARINE CORPS INDUCTIONS AND ENLISTMENTS, WITH INCREASES AND PERCENTAGIS OF INCREASE, APR 2, 1917, TO NOV 11, 1918, BY MONTHS

[Source Second report of the Provost Marshal General to the Secretary of War]

Year and month.	Inductions		Enlistments						Total increment by enlistment and induction
	Total	Per cent of increment	Army	Per cent of increment	Navy and Reserves	Per cent of increment	Marine Corps and Reserves	Per cent of increment	
1917									
April.. . . .	-	-	86,405	76 04	24,593	21 61	2,635	2 32	113,633
May	-	-	119,470	81 35	22,171	15 10	5,224	3 55	146,808
June	-	-	91,818	63 77	50,502	33 61	3,929	2 62	150,249
July	-	-	73,887	86 08	8,698	10 13	3,253	3 79	85,838
August	-	-	59,556	90 00	4,641	7 01	1,975	2 99	66,172
September	296 678	91 50	24,367	7 51	2,025	63	1,178	36	324,248
October	163,493	77 71	31,216	14 81	15,292	7 27	391	18	210,392
November	35,721	39 52	45,699	50 55	8,458	9 36	517	57	90,395
December	20,320	10 44	111,931	72 90	31,076	15 96	1,373	70	194,700
1918									
January	23,288	24 90	41,225	44 08	26,860	28 72	2,149	2 30	93,522
February .. .	83,779	68 84	26,197	21 53	10,258	8 43	1,459	1 20	121,693
March	132,484	78 03	25,268	14 88	11,362	6 69	677	40	169,791
April... ..	174,377	79 23	23,155	10 52	19,921	9 05	2,626	1 20	220,079
May	373,063	87 07	25,794	6 02	24,537	5 73	5,072	1 18	428,466
June	301,941	69 96	27,583	6 39	97,158	22 51	4,900	1 14	431,582
July	401,147	88 67	19,038	4 21	23,732	5 24	8,510	1 88	452,417
August	282,898	81 54	10,859	3 13	48,137	13 88	5,030	1 45	346,924
September .. .	262,984	96 30	-	-	8,103	2 97	1,993	73	273,080
October	107,363	100 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	107,363
November .. .	7,331	100 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,331
Total, first and second registration	2,666,867	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1918, third registration									
October.	141,822	100 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	141,822
November	1,607	100 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,607
Totals from Apr 2, 1917, to Nov 11, 1918..	2,810,296	67 26	877,458	21 00	437,527	10 47	52,891	1 27	4,178,172

No. 422.—STRENGTH OF THE ARMY IN THE UNITED STATES AND IN THE EXPEDITIONARY FORCE. BY MONTHS, APR 1, 1917, TO NOV. 1, 1918.

[Source Annual Report of the Secretary of War, 1918]

Date	In United States and foreign possessions	In the American Expeditionary Forces	Total
1917			
April 1	190,000	---	190,000
July 1	480,000	20,000	500,000
August 1	516,000	35,000	551,000
September 1	646,000	45,000	691,000
October 1	883,000	65,000	948,000
November 1	996,000	104,000	1,100,000
December 1	1,060,000	129,000	1,189,000
1918			
January 1	1,149,000	176,000	1,325,000
February 1	1,257,000	225,000	1,482,000
March 1	1,386,000	253,000	1,639,000
April 1	1,476,000	320,000	1,796,000
May 1	1,529,000	424,000	1,953,000
June 1	1,390,000	722,000	2,112,000
July 1	1,384,000	996,000	2,380,000
August 1	1,365,000	1,293,000	2,658,000
September 1	1,125,000	1,576,000	3,001,000
October 1	1,599,000	1,834,000	3,433,000
November 1	1,672,000	1,993,000	3,665,000

No 423.—COMPARATIVE STRENGTH OF SERVICE MARCH, 1917, AND NOVEMBER, 1918.

[Source Annual Report of the Secretary of War, 1918]

	Old Army, March, 1917.	New Army, November, 1918		Old Army, March, 1917	New Army, November, 1918
Infantry and machine gun	85,000	971,000	Cavalry	22,000	29,000
Engineer	3 000	394,000	Art Service	0	202,000
Field Artillery and Ammunition Train	9,000	339,000	Motor Transport	0	103,000
Medical	7,000	300,000	Militia Bureau	0	27,000
Quartermaster	8,000	228,000	Chemical Warfare	0	18,000
Coast Artillery	21,000	137,000	Tank	0	11,000
Ordnance	1,000	64,000	In training	---	540,000
Signal	3,000	52 000	All other	31,000	185,000
			Total	190,000	3,665,000

No 424 —MILITARY STRENGTH, RATIO OF, TO MALES OF 18 TO 45 AND TO MALE POPULATION OF ALL AGES

[Source Second report of the Provost Marshal General to the Secretary of War]

Ratio of military strength to males of ages 18 to 45 and to male population all ages	Number	Per cent of male population	Per cent of called and not called to males aged 18 to 45	Per cent of effectives to males aged 18 to 45.
Total male population of all ages Sept 12, 1918	54,340,000	100 00		.. ..
Total males ages 18 to 45 (registered and not registered, but in service)	25,347,177	46 65	100 00	100 00
Awaiting call to the colors Nov 11, 1918	20,556,305	37 83	81 10	.. ..
Effective Class I (estimated)	2,340,000			9 23
Noneffectives (estimated) under present law and regulations	18,216,305			71 87
Already called to the colors Nov 11, 1918	4,791,172	8 82	18 90	18 90
In service Apr 2, 1917	378,619			.. ..
Increment to Nov 11, 1918	4,412,553			.. ..
Total present and prospective armed forces available from effectives under present law and regulations (estimated)	7,131,271			28 13

**No. 425—TOTAL REGISTRATION AS OF JUNE 5, 1917, JUNE 5, AUG 24, 1918, AND SEPT 12, 1918, AND PRESIDENTIAL APPEALS TO DEC. 20, 1918:
BY STATES AND TERRITORIES**

[Source Second annual report of the Provost Marshal General to the Secretary of War]

State	Total registration				Presidential appeals				
	June 5, 1917	June 5 and Aug 24, 1918	Sept 12, 1918	Total	Received	Affirmed	Reversed	Modified	Returned with out action
Alabama . . .	187,063	19,185	288,594	444,842	96	29	2	3	62
Arizona . . .	38,308	2,209	53,793	94,310	1	1			
Arkansas . . .	152,216	16,086	197,602	365,904	20	5			15
California . .	310,123	22,470	507,021	839,614	23	2	2		19
Colorado . . .	84,223	7,590	125,007	216,820	10	3			7
Connecticut . .	162,472	12,554	199,374	374,400	6	2		1	3
Delaware . . .	22,322	2,241	30,714	55,277					
Dist of Columbia	33,472	3,269	53,620	90,361	2	2			
Florida . . .	87,390	7,402	114,456	209,248	19	7			12
Georgia . . .	238,184	22,112	288,939	549,235	97	25	4	6	62
Idaho . . .	12,325	3,637	59,355	105,337	6				6
Illinois . . .	653,587	54,375	806,915	1,574,877	46	5	1	1	39
Indiana . . .	259,837	21,006	355,991	636,834	95	41		15	39
Iowa . . .	219,297	21,637	283,522	524,456	24				24
Kansas . . .	152,064	15,122	214,579	382,065	32	8			24
Kentucky . . .	193,988	21,948	270,803	486,739	37	7	2	1	27
Louisiana . . .	163,062	17,164	212,090	392,316	18	1			17
Maine . . .	62,176	6,038	91,417	159,631	6	3			3
Maryland . . .	124,068	12,484	176,937	313,489	27	3			24
Massachusetts .	368,064	30,300	488,364	886,728	5	2			3
Michigan . . .	380,752	30,814	461,787	873,383	11	3			8
Minnesota . . .	227,600	22,337	291,670	511,607	24	5			19
Mississippi . .	143,030	14,577	187,117	314,724	23	4			19
Missouri . . .	304,400	30,612	430,033	765,015	198	51	6	6	105
Montana . . .	92,555	5,207	103,494	201,256	50	1			49
Nebraska . . .	120,811	11,647	154,956	287,414	161	49		2	110
Nevada . . .	12,319	725	17,764	30,808	2				2
New Hampshire .	38,355	3,388	53,415	95,138	3				3
New Jersey . .	307,998	24,897	429,590	762,185	14	1			10
New Mexico . .	34,652	2,618	43,713	81,013					
New York . . .	1,034,599	85,733	1,390,714	2,511,046	211	89	6	33	83
North Carolina .	208,430	20,114	253,619	482,463	9	1			8
North Dakota . .	67,238	6,103	86,951	160,292	11	1	1		39
Ohio . . .	564,834	52,537	772,103	1,389,474	47	20		2	25
Oklahoma . . .	173,744	19,492	242,432	435,668	14	1			4
Oregon . . .	61,905	5,644	103,887	179,436	8	3		1	13
Pennsylvania . .	826,187	76,809	1,166,411	2,069,407	31	5	2		24
Rhode Island . .	54,254	4,805	75,456	134,515	1				1
South Carolina .	131,643	13,058	162,649	307,350	5	1			1
South Dakota . .	60,121	6,068	79,517	115,760	3			1	2
Tennessee . . .	191,726	21,701	260,920	474,347	9	1			8
Texas . . .	418,160	42,166	530,196	990,522	36	2			31
Utah . . .	43,214	3,687	56,151	103,052	6	1	2		3
Vermont . . .	28,003	2,881	40,600	71,484					
Virginia . . .	187,711	18,479	259,249	465,439	49	22		1	26
Washington . . .	116,113	9,595	202,758	328,466	7	2	1		4
West Virginia . .	127,994	14,180	183,092	325,266	21	7		3	11
Wisconsin . . .	241,658	25,033	319,599	586,290	8	2		1	5
Wyoming . . .	23,288	1,863	34,826	59,977	20				20
Alaska . . .	6,659	192	19,000	15,851	1	1			
Hawaii . . .	28,851	2,349	41,541	72,741	1			1	
Porto Rico . . .	109,706	10,744	116,403	236,853					
Total . . .	9,925,751	912,564	13,395,706	24,234,021	1,584	452	29	78	1,025

¹ Telegram of Dec 25, 1918, estimates this figure at 9,600

No 426—ALIENS AND ENEMY ALIENS, REGISTRATION OF: BY STATES.

[Source Second report of the Provost Marshal General to the Secretary of War]

State.	Alien regis- trants June 5, 1917, to Sept 11, 1918	Alien regis- trants Sept 12, 1918	Total alien regis- trants	Per cent of aliens to total regis- tration	German males (ages 18 to 45) reg- istered June 5, 1917, to Sept 12, 1918	Depart- ment of Justice regis- trations of German males (ages 14 upward)	Total regis- trants June 5, 1917, to Sept 12, 1918
Alabama	1,558	2,812	4,370	0 98	189	457	444,842
Arizona	15,283	22,326	37,609	39.87	357	459	94,310
Arkansas	652	1,583	2,235	0 61	329	932	365,904
California	86,954	144,326	231,280	27 55	7,735	12,205	839,614
Colorado	10,144	18,946	29,090	13 42	841	1,277	216,820
Connecticut	64,924	74,396	139,320	37 21	2,558	3,178	374,400
Delaware	3,892	4,283	8,175	14 79	184	256	55,277
District of Columbia	1,590	3,515	5,105	5 65	108	89	90,361
Florida	4,543	8,061	12,604	6 02	326	648	209,248
Georgia	1,383	2,131	3,514	0 64	177	355	549,235
Idaho	4,622	7,071	11,693	11 10	433	594	105,337
Illinois	143,299	174,740	318,039	20 19	14,801	20,811	1,574,877
Indiana	22,751	30,202	52,953	8 28	3,212	10,849	639,834
Iowa	16,847	18,278	35,125	6 70	4,459	5,964	524,456
Kansas	5,441	13,079	18,520	4 85	1,447	3,225	382,065
Kentucky	1,256	2,713	3,969	0 82	323	1,029	496,739
Louisiana	2,829	7,113	9,942	2 53	437	1,021	392,316
Maine	9,413	15,072	24,485	15 34	148	324	159,631
Maryland	9,546	13,921	23,467	7 49	1,963	3,334	313,489
Massachusetts	139,766	152,521	292,287	32 96	2,799	3,836	886,728
Michigan	106,830	104,275	211,105	24 17	10,675	16,875	873,383
Minnesota	40,260	46,225	86,485	15 97	4,887	7,859	541,607
Mississippi	572	1,180	1,752	0 49	60	160	344,724
Missouri	11,719	22,367	34,086	4 46	3,044	5,800	765,045
Montana	19,793	19,943	39,736	19 74	1,335	1,493	201,256
Nebraska	8,897	13,923	22,820	7 91	3,500	7,167	287,414
Nevada	4,030	5,500	9,530	30 93	218	326	30,808
New Hampshire	10,896	12,429	23,325	24 51	183	238	95,158
New Jersey	80,932	126,772	207,704	27 24	11,936	16,226	762,485
New Mexico	4,264	7,288	11,552	14 38	141	233	81,013
New York	574,308	410,131	784,439	31 24	36,600	50,467	2,511,046
North Carolina	597	2,103	2,700	0 56	47	139	482,463
North Dakota	9,245	11,503	20,748	12 94	1,124	1,141	160,292
Ohio	113,000	139,964	252,964	18 21	7,446	9,259	1,389,474
Oklahoma	2,684	6,330	9,014	2 07	449	778	435,668
Oregon	11,048	17,337	28,385	15 82	1,133	2,227	179,436
Pennsylvania	215,070	280,167	495,237	23 93	10,713	14,620	2,069,407
Rhode Island	20,037	21,580	41,617	30 94	429	412	134,515
South Carolina	654	2,704	3,358	1 09	92	221	307,350
South Dakota	4,532	6,787	11,319	7 77	1,458	1,814	145,706
Tennessee	745	2,239	2,984	0 63	141	355	474,347
Texas	35,437	52,431	87,868	8 87	2,799	6,290	990,522
Utah	7,502	10,627	18,129	17 59	527	725	103,052
Vermont	2,472	4,991	7,463	10 44	100	122	71,484
Virginia	2,500	6,031	8,531	1 83	256	473	465,439
Washington	19,287	46,049	65,336	19 89	2,125	3,441	328,466
West Virginia	10,744	18,574	29,318	9 01	646	386	325,266
Wisconsin	35,068	50,901	85,969	14 66	13,558	32,899	586,290
Wyoming	3,090	6,637	9,727	18 37	343	392	59,977
Alaska	---	---	---	---	---	313	---
Hawaii	---	---	---	---	---	207	---
Porto Rico	---	---	---	---	---	75	---
Not allocated	---	---	---	---	---	3,482	---
Total	1,703,006	2,174,077	3,877,083	16 22	158,809	257,578	23,908,576

No. 427.—ALIENS AND ENEMY ALIENS, REGISTRATION OF. BY NATIONALITIES

[Source Second report of the Provost Marshal General to the Secretary of War]

	Per cent of total aliens regis- tered	Aliens registered June 5, 1917	Aliens registered June and August, 1918.	Aliens registered Sept 12, 1918	Total aliens registered
Cobelligerents					
Belgium	0 43	6,684	309	9,708	16,701
China	61	7,815	979	14,805	23,599
France	47	6,178	368	11,768	18,314
Canada	3 91	63,970	3,486	84,235	151,691
England	3 53	46,764	1,867	96,348	135,979
Ireland	2 55	44,636	1,166	52,973	98,500
New Zealand	08	834	35	317	1,186
Scotland	73	12,880	394	15,184	28,408
Wales	15	2,503	74	3,095	5,672
Other British	1 10	16,137	1,047	25,548	42,732
Greece	2 30	84,949	3,882	-	88,831
Italy	16 84	230,352	20,682	401,937	652,971
Japan	1 46	13,647	935	42,115	56,697
Portugal	1 61	24,081	1,444	36,909	62,434
Roumania	48	8,935	593	8,900	18,428
Russia	20 55	389,896	16,670	401,937	808,503
Serbia	35	5,062	191	8,133	13,386
United States Indian (non citizen)	04	1,161	187	-	1,618
Total	57 49	966,754	54,309	1,207,917	2,228,980
Neutrals					
Central and South America	29	4,174	541	6,371	11,386
Denmark	86	16,149	801	16,304	33,457
Mexico	4 97	72,723	3,698	116,196	192,617
Netherlands	70	12,007	785	14,398	27,190
Norway	1 62	29,576	1,426	31,354	62,656
Spain	1 14	18,629	1,405	21,286	44,320
Sweden	2 58	44,251	2,622	53,122	99,995
Switzerland	57	8,090	322	13,476	21,888
All other	3 69	29,547	1,685	111,560	143,002
Total	16 42	235,746	13,288	387,567	636,601
Enemy					
Austria-Hungary	19 38	307,400	13,342	430,170	751,212
Bulgaria	52	7,065	650	12,158	19,473
Germany	4 09	58,479	2,794	97,536	158,809
Turkey	2 10	41,368	1,811	38,120	81,608
Total	26 09	414,312	18,597	578,993	1,011,502
Grand total	100 00	1,616,812	86,194	2,171,077	3,877,083

No 428 —NUMBER OF MARRIED MEN REGISTERED, DEFERRED, AND DEFERRED FOR DEPENDENCY, JUNE 5, 1917, TO SEPT. 11, 1918, WITH PERCENTAGES: BY STATES

[Source Second report of the Provost Marshal General to the Secretary of War]

State	Total regis- trants June 5, 1917, to Sept 11, 1918	Total married	Percent- age of total regis- trants	Total married deferred	Percent- age of total married	Total married deferred for de- pendency	Percent- age of total married deferred.
Alabama	206,248	111,886	54 26	93,786	83 82	80,629	85 97
Arizona	40,517	15,776	38 93	11,499	91 90	7,961	54 92
Arkansas	164,302	92,188	54 78	76,925	83 44	74,049	96 26
California	322,593	126,864	37 99	112,758	89 23	91,440	81 09
Colorado	91,813	40,869	43 97	37,240	92 25	31,067	83 42
Connecticut	175,026	70,251	40 14	65,354	93 03	40,273	61 62
Delaware	24,563	11,227	45 71	10,005	89 12	7,364	73 80
District of Columbia ..	36,741	16,358	44 52	13,533	82 73	10,188	75 28
Florida	94,792	47,362	49 96	38,988	82 32	30,501	78 23
Georgia	260,296	144,090	55 36	122,468	84 99	111,311	90 89
Idaho	45,982	18,555	40 85	17,077	92 03	14,993	87 80
Illinois	707,962	314,150	44 37	286,200	91 10	220,777	77 14
Indiana	283,843	146,342	51 57	133,981	91 55	113,096	84 41
Iowa	240,934	106,873	44 36	98,227	91 91	88,388	89 98
Kansas	167,486	79,660	47 56	73,162	91 81	63,192	86 33
Kentucky	217,936	114,548	53 06	97,088	84 76	91,797	94 55
Louisiana	180,226	88,780	49 27	74,289	83 67	70,751	95 24
Maine	6,214	30,405	44 57	28,211	92 78	25,129	89 08
Maryland	136,552	65,485	47 94	59,987	91 60	49,176	81 98
Massachusetts	394,364	158,988	30 91	145,906	91 77	104,270	71 46
Michigan	411,596	185,485	45 06	168,913	91 06	174,116	79 40
Minnesota	246,977	85,537	34 23	79,337	92 75	69,019	86 99
Mississippi	157,607	82,544	52 38	70,376	85 26	61,653	91 88
Missouri	376,012	163,191	48 71	115,495	89 16	121,209	83 41
Montana	97,762	31,721	32 45	28,816	90 94	25,766	89 41
Nebraska	132,158	57,246	43 20	52,205	91 19	41,903	86 01
Nevada	13,044	3,588	27 52	2,977	82 97	2,116	78 80
New Hampshire	41,743	17,860	42 79	16,404	91 85	12,921	78 77
New Jersey	312,895	152,770	45 89	141,685	92 74	107,397	75 90
New Mexico	37,300	17,547	47 04	14,628	83 36	11,615	79 40
New York	1,120,372	459,176	40 99	421,933	91 89	325,496	77 86
North Carolina	224,844	122,922	53 72	111,554	90 75	101,147	90 67
North Dakota	73,341	24,970	34 05	23,917	95 78	20,600	86 13
Ohio	617,371	289,997	46 97	266,731	91 63	211,644	79 65
Oklahoma	191,236	104,831	54 26	90,953	86 76	83,291	91 53
Oregon	70,549	28,383	40 23	25,905	91 27	22,683	87 56
Pennsylvania	902,996	412,541	45 69	380,832	92 30	298,139	78 29
Rhode Island	59,059	25,452	43 10	23,774	93 41	18,768	78 94
South Carolina	144,701	78,968	54 57	66,232	83 87	56,153	84 78
South Dakota	66,189	24,625	37 20	23,220	94 29	19,001	81 83
Tennessee	213,427	115,654	54 20	102,151	88 32	91,945	92 85
Texas	460,326	238,276	51 77	211,485	88 76	161,768	76 49
Utah	46,901	21,470	45 78	19,905	92 71	17,819	89 52
Vermont	30,884	14,912	48 29	12,819	85 96	10,978	85 64
Virginia	206,190	95,596	44 22	85,852	89 81	75,136	87 52
Washington	125,708	47,313	36 64	41,569	87 86	34,915	83 75
West Virginia	142,174	69,841	49 11	63,253	90 57	56,421	89 20
Wisconsin	266,691	101,912	38 21	94,876	93 10	80,636	84 98
Wyoming	25,151	9,179	36 50	8,195	89 27	6,849	83 59
Total	10,679,814	4,883,213	45 72	4,394,676	90 00	3,619,466	82 36

No. 429 — NUMBER OF SINGLE MEN REGISTERED, DEFERRED, AND DEFERRED FOR DEPENDENCY AND RECENT MARRIAGES, JUNE 5, 1917, TO SEPT. 11, 1918, WITH PERCENTAGES: BY STATES.

[Source Second report of the Provost Marshal General to the Secretary of War]

State	Total reg-istrants June 5, 1917, to Sept 11, 1918.	Single reg-istrants	Per-centage of total reg-istrants	Single deferred for dependency	Per-centage of single reg-istrants	Recent mar-riages	Per-centage of total reg-istrants	Reclas-sified to Class I	Per-centage of re-cent mar-riages
Alabama	206,248	94,362	45 76	5,018	5 32	10,223	4 96	3,851	37 67
Arizona	40,517	24,741	61 06	692	2 79	1,040	2 57	293	28 18
Arkansas	168,802	76,114	45 23	3,500	4 60	9,858	5 85	2,475	25 11
California	332,593	206,229	62 01	11,257	5 46	8,059	2 42	3,136	38 91
Colorado	91,813	51,444	56 03	3,212	6 24	2,540	2 77	1,059	41 69
Connecticut	175,026	104,775	59 87	4,694	4 48	3,140	1 79	1,076	34 27
Delaware	24,563	13,336	54 30	495	3 71	851	3 46	229	26 91
District of Columbia	36,741	20,383	55 48	834	4 09	1,390	3 78	732	52 66
Florida	94,792	47,430	50 04	2,630	5 55	2,128	2 24	751	35 29
Georgia	260,296	116,206	44 64	6,788	5 84	10,828	4 16	7,650	70 65
Idaho	45,982	27,427	59 65	762	2 78	1,565	3 40	576	36 81
Illinois	707,962	393,812	55 62	20,127	5 11	18,719	2 65	7,452	39 75
Indiana	283,843	137,501	48 45	5,352	3 89	9,379	3 30	2,976	31 73
Iowa	240,934	134,061	55 65	3,265	2 44	8,982	3 73	2,891	32 19
Kansas	167,486	87,826	52 43	3,848	3 81	7,695	4 59	2,133	27 98
Kentucky	215,936	101,388	46 96	5,283	5 21	9,563	4 43	4,941	51 67
Louisiana	180,226	91,437	50 74	5,001	5 47	6,871	3 81	2,658	38 68
Maine	36,211	37,809	55 13	1,470	3 89	1,646	2 41	780	46 17
Maryland	136,552	71,067	52 03	3,525	4 06	4,881	3 57	1,091	34 71
Massachusetts	398,361	239,376	60 08	11,326	1 73	9,027	2 27	4,037	44 72
Michigan	411,596	226,111	54 93	9,443	4 18	11,118	2 70	4,089	36 78
Minnesota	249,937	164,400	65 79	5,991	3 64	6,872	2 75	2,625	38 20
Mississippi	157,607	75,063	47 63	2,977	3 97	6,268	3 98	2,466	39 34
Missouri	335,012	171,821	51 29	10,440	6 08	12,395	3 70	1,066	8 84
Montana	97,762	66,011	67 55	2,334	3 53	2,373	2 43	972	40 96
Nebraska	132,458	75,212	56 76	1,754	2 33	4,611	3 50	1,335	28 77
Nevada	13,044	9,456	72 52	288	3 03	231	1 77	88	38 10
New Hampshire	41,743	23,883	57 23	1,118	4 68	937	2 24	424	45 25
New Jersey	332,885	180,125	54 11	10,241	5 69	7,556	2 27	2,752	36 42
New Mexico	37,300	19,753	52 96	702	3 55	1,093	2 93	537	49 13
New York	1,120,332	661,156	59 03	44,999	6 81	27,893	2 49	9,744	34 03
North Carolina	228,844	105,922	46 29	5,844	5 62	7,572	3 30	2,540	33 63
North Dakota	73,811	48,371	65 95	1,061	2 19	1,501	2 05	482	32 11
Ohio	617,371	327,374	53 02	17,526	5 35	24,490	3 97	7,319	30 01
Oklahoma	198,236	88,405	45 76	3,277	3 71	8,588	4 15	2,710	31 56
Oregon	70,549	42,166	59 77	1,168	2 77	2,148	3 04	816	39 39
Pennsylvania	902,996	490,415	54 31	24,153	4 93	25,148	2 78	8,558	34 03
Rhode Island	59,059	33,607	56 90	2,164	6 44	1,179	2 00	432	39 64
South Carolina	144,701	65,733	45 43	2,946	4 48	4,572	3 16	1,707	37 31
South Dakota	66,189	41,564	62 79	832	2 00	2,017	3 05	933	46 26
Tennessee	213,427	97,773	45 82	6,044	6 18	13,449	6 30	2,848	21 18
Texas	460,326	222,050	48 24	12,397	5 58	18,753	4 07	7,853	41 88
Utah	46,901	25,431	54 22	883	3 47	2,105	4 62	898	38 71
Vermont	30,884	15,972	51 72	479	3 00	577	1 87	157	27 21
Virginia	206,190	110,594	53 63	6,413	5 63	7,224	3 50	2,090	28 93
Washington	125,708	78,395	62 37	2,464	3 14	3,978	3 16	1,536	38 61
West Virginia	142,174	72,333	50 87	2,617	3 62	5,154	3 62	1,362	26 43
Wisconsin	266,691	164,779	61 78	4,860	2 95	6,033	2 26	2,647	43 88
Wyoming	25,151	15,972	63 51	243	1 52	552	2 19	157	28 44
Total	10,679,814	5,796,601	54 28	284,267	4 90	344,872	3 23	122,563	35 54

No. 430.—ENLISTMENTS AND INDUCTIONS, APR. 2, 1917, TO OCT. 31, 1918,
UNDER FIRST AND SECOND REGISTRATIONS: BY STATES

[Source Second report of the Provost Marshal General to the Secretary of War]

State	Total increment, armed forces	Inductions under first and second registrations		Enlistments					
		National Army	Per cent of increment	Army	Per cent of increment	Navy	Per cent of increment	Marine Corps	Per cent of increment
Alabama...	73,543	59,755	81 25	9,562	13 00	3,938	5 35	288	0 40
Arizona...	11,410	8,113	71 10	1,854	16 25	1,269	11 12	174	1 53
Arkansas...	65,311	49,312	75 50	11,699	17 91	4,023	6 16	275	43
California...	131,484	67,007	51 00	38,992	29 66	23,053	17 54	2,367	1 80
Colorado...	38,751	22,858	58 99	9,670	24 95	5,075	13 10	1,148	2 96
Connecticut...	55,218	32,539	58 93	13,151	23 82	9,319	16 88	209	37
Delaware...	7,985	4,993	62 53	2,003	25 08	919	11 51	70	88
District of Columbia	17,945	9,631	53 67	4,442	24 75	3,600	19 50	372	2 08
Florida...	36,211	24,916	68 81	6,834	18 87	4,375	12 08	86	24
Georgia...	86,973	63,841	76 85	14,160	16 28	5,882	6 19	590	68
Idaho...	20,467	12,566	61 40	4 955	21 20	2,450	11 97	496	2 43
Illinois...	272,235	177,483	65 19	61,913	22 75	28,264	10 38	4,550	1 68
Indiana...	101,973	69,749	66 44	25,847	24 62	8,313	7 92	1,064	1 02
Iowa...	101,638	66,964	65 79	26,389	25 96	7,832	7 71	553	54
Kansas...	66,615	41,905	62 88	18,217	27 33	5 907	8 86	616	93
Kentucky...	77,983	58,330	74 80	13,934	17 98	5,163	6 62	556	70
Louisiana...	71,271	56,205	78 86	7,570	10 62	6,782	9 52	714	1 00
Maine...	26,602	15,266	57 39	7,290	27 40	4,025	15 13	21	08
Maryland...	51,700	33,867	65 51	10,144	19 62	6,913	13 37	776	1 50
Massachusetts...	187,101	76,567	48 74	41,985	26 72	36,884	23 48	1,665	1 06
Michigan...	142,397	96,480	67 75	32,403	22 76	11,463	8 05	2,051	1 44
Minnesota...	90,918	73,680	81 91	20,272	18 96	10,588	9 90	2,378	2 23
Mississippi...	56,740	43,362	76 42	9,041	15 94	4,069	7 17	265	17
Missouri...	140,257	92,813	66 19	29,863	21 29	14,132	10 05	3,119	2 44
Montana...	39,049	27,340	70 02	7,331	18 77	3,281	8 10	1,097	2 81
Nebraska...	49,614	29,807	60 05	14,416	29 06	4,944	9 96	447	90
Nevada...	5,488	3,164	57 65	1,888	31 40	350	6 38	86	1 57
New Hampshire	14,970	8,401	56 14	1,408	29 45	2,100	14 03	58	38
New Jersey...	118,350	71,390	60 32	28,333	23 94	17,457	14 75	1,170	99
New Mexico...	13,586	8,862	65 23	3,649	26 86	1,050	7 73	25	18
New York...	410,569	253,589	61 77	89,031	21 68	61,779	15 05	6,170	1 50
North Carolina	74,705	58,441	78 23	10,573	14 15	5,250	7 03	441	59
North Dakota...	27,253	18,595	68 23	6,611	24 26	1,838	6 74	209	77
Ohio...	205,852	138,148	67 11	48,885	23 75	14,176	6 89	4,643	2 25
Oklahoma...	84,909	64,941	76 49	14,105	16 61	5,513	6 49	350	41
Oregon...	34,430	16,158	46 93	10,626	30 86	6,694	19 44	952	2 77
Pennsylvania...	313,297	201,211	64 22	78,671	25 11	29,446	9 40	3,969	1 27
Rhode Island...	22,270	11,176	50 18	5,436	24 41	5,600	25 15	58	26
South Carolina...	54,284	44,059	81 16	6,505	11 98	3,675	6 77	45	09
South Dakota...	30,130	21,255	70 54	7,083	23 51	1,663	5 52	129	43
Tennessee...	80,139	59,878	74 72	13,563	16 92	5,425	6 77	1,273	1 59
Texas...	174,061	117,395	67 44	37,704	21 66	16,889	9 71	2,073	1 19
Utah...	19,421	10,788	55 55	5 335	27 47	2,494	12 84	804	4 14
Vermont...	11,223	6,629	59 07	3,088	27 51	1,483	13 26	18	16
Virginia...	78,524	58,337	74 29	10,556	13 45	9,144	11 64	487	62
Washington...	55,433	28,686	51 75	12,761	23 02	12,382	22 34	1,604	2 89
West Virginia...	55,895	45,355	81 14	7,359	13 17	2,625	4 70	556	99
Wisconsin...	101,696	70,982	69 80	22,349	21 98	7,569	7 44	796	78
Wyoming...	12,223	7,923	64 82	3,554	29 08	656	5 37	90	73
Alaska...	2,105	1,962	93 21	143	6 79	-	-	-	-
Hawaii...	5,733	5,466	95 34	267	4 66	-	-	-	-
Porto Rico...	16,490	15,734	95 42	756	4 58	-	-	-	-
Not allocated	1,286	-	-	254	-	394	-	638	-
Total	4,034,743	2,666,867	66 10	877,458	21 75	437,527	10 84	52,891	1 31

No. 431.—INDUCTIONS TO NOV 11, 1918· By BRANCHES OF THE ARMY

[Source Second report of the Provost Marshal General to the Secretary of War]

Branches	Number	Per cent of inductions	Per cent of staff corps inductions
Depot brigades, recruit depots, and line organizations (Army) . .	2, 292, 022	81 56	.. ..
Marine Corps	6, 529	23	.. ..
Navy	2, 394	08	.. ..
Schools (Army)	269, 693	9 60	.. ..
Staff Corps (Army)	239, 658	8 53	100 00
Aircraft Production	3, 453	.. ..	1 44
Chemical Warfare	550	.. ..	23
Coast Artillery	54, 984	.. ..	22 94
Engineers	37, 195	.. ..	15 52
Field Artillery	3, 274	.. ..	1 37
Medical	24, 927	.. ..	10 40
Military Aeronautics	22, 214	.. ..	9 27
Military Intelligence	78	.. ..	03
Motor Transport	4, 304	.. ..	1 80
Ordnance	7, 112	.. ..	2 97
Provost Marshal General	5, 913	.. ..	2 47
Quartermaster	12, 074	.. ..	5 04
Signal	41, 247	.. ..	17 21
Tank	9, 296	.. ..	3 88
Veterinary	1, 600	.. ..	66
Sundries	11, 437	.. ..	4 77
Total.. . . .	2, 810, 296	100 00	.. ..

No 432 —REGISTRATION AND SELECTION FOR MILITARY SERVICE, APPROPRIATIONS FOR By TITLES, WITH DISBURSEMENTS AND BALANCE WITH PERCENTAGES

[Source Second report of the Provost Marshal General to the Secretary of War]

Title	Amount	Per cent of total appropriations
Registration and selection for military service, 1917-18, act of June 15, 1917	<i>Dollars</i> 2, 658, 413 00	.. ..
Registration and selection for military service, 1918, act of Oct 6, 1917	4, 000, 000 00	.. ..
Urgent deficiency, 1918, act of Mar 28, 1918	8, 476, 490 00	.. ..
National Security and Defense, War Department, allotted by President Apr 15, 1918	4, 000, 000 00	.. ..
Registration and selection for military service, 1919, act of July 9, 1918	15, 762, 000 00	.. ..
Urgent deficiency, 1919, act of Nov 4, 1918	20, 000, 000 00	.. ..
Total....	54, 896, 903 00	100 00
Total disbursements to Oct 1, 1918	16, 216, 215 22	29 54
Unexpended Oct 1, 1918	38, 680, 687 78	70 46

**No. 433.—INDUCTIONS INTO THE ARMY UNDER SELECTIVE SERVICE
LAW: BY MONTHS, SEPTEMBER, 1917, TO NOVEMBER, 1918**

[Source Annual Report of the Secretary of War]

Month	Inductions	Month	Inductions
	<i>Number</i>		<i>Number</i>
1917		1918—Continued	
September	296,678	May.	373,063
October	163,644	June..	301,941
November	35,721	July	401,147
December	20,320	August	282,898
		September	252,295
1918		October	250,000
January ..	23,288	November	10,000
February.	33,779		
March ..	132,454	Total	2,801,635
April ..	174,377		

**No. 434 —NUMBER AND PER CENT OF SOLDIERS COMING FROM EACH
STATE AND FROM NONCONTIGUOUS POSSESSIONS.¹**

[Source Annual Report of the Secretary of War]

State	Number	Per cent of total	State	Number	Per cent of total
New York	328,000	9 5	Connecticut	44,000	1 3
Pennsylvania	275,000	8 0	Maryland	43,000	1 3
Illinois..	232,000	6 7	Nebraska	43,000	1 3
Ohio ..	185,000	5 4	Washington	39,000	1 1
Texas..	155,000	4 5	Montana .	34,000	1 0
Michigan.	123,000	3 6	Colorado.	31,000	9
Missouri	115,000	3 3	Florida	31,000	9
Massachusetts.	114,000	3 3	South Dakota	28,000	8
California	102,000	3 0	Oregon	26,000	8
New Jersey	95,000	2 8	North Dakota	25,000	7
Indiana	93,000	2 7	Maine	22,000	6
Iowa	92,000	2 7	Idaho	17,000	5
Wisconsin	87,000	2 5	Rhode Island	16,000	5
Minnesota	86,000	2 5	Utah	16,000	5
Georgia	79,000	2 3	District of Columbia	13,000	.4
Oklahoma	76,000	2 2	New Hampshire	12,000	3
Kentucky	72,000	2 1	New Mexico	12,000	3
North Carolina..	71,000	2 1	Wyoming	11,000	3
Tennessee	70,000	2 0	Arizona	10,000	3
Alabama..	67,000	1 9	Vermont	9,000	3
Virginia	67,000	1 9	Delaware	7,000	2
Louisiana	62,000	1 8	Nevada	5,000	1
Kansas	59,000	1 7	Porto Rico	16,000	5
Arkansas.	59,000	1 7	Hawaii	6,000	2
Mississippi	58,000	1 7	Alaska ..	2,000	1
West Virginia	52,000	1 5			
South Carolina	49,000	1 4	Total	3,441,000	100 0

¹ The figures include voluntary enlistments of men who registered under the selective service law.

No. 435.—REGISTRATION AND SELECTION· DISBURSEMENTS AND EXPENSES, UNDER SPECIFIED HEADS, JUNE, 1917, TO OCT 1, 1918,
BY STATES

[Source Second report of the Provost Marshal General to the Secretary of War.]

State and item	Board members	Employees and inspectors	Physical examination to other than board members	Travel and per diem	Office rent	Stationary printing, and supplies	Auto hire, livery, drayage, and miscellaneous	Total	Board members compensation, Mar 1-Aug 31, 1918	Total expenses in States
	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars
Alabama	133,200 44	132,719 69	14,965 00	7,378 07	3,639 76	6,914 86	1,176 93	289,994 75	56,300 00	336,294 75
Arizona	12,110 69	45,753 88	402 45	2,375 28	6,540 75	3,900 05	2,452 52	66,123 85	10,000 00	76,123 85
Arkansas	102,830 73	103,870 69	11,632 85	2,375 28	2,616 98	30,115 77	3,675 68	237,814 80	45,000 00	282,314 80
California	145,625 22	125,704 42	12,642 85	9,034 74	10,357 46	80,115 77	7,875 68	501,449 82	55,000 00	556,449 82
Colorado	21,533 27	77,816 85	789 43	2,015 73	526 50	7,436 38	4,338 88	114,766 84	22,500 00	137,266 84
Connecticut	29,655 04	116,363 51	1,637 80	46 71	5,496 00	15,216 72	4,890 33	172,696 11	25,000 00	197,696 11
Delaware	12,087 80	21,255 74	1,910 60	1,514 90	540 00	3,078 63	1,502 47	41,890 14	8,000 00	49,890 14
District of Columbia	3,670 00	25,223 47	234 70	2,580 77	1,376 77	4,151 19	1,478 77	128,126 52	27,000 00	155,126 52
Florida	45,019 14	69,563 28	4,258 60	2,629 06	2,773 20	7,995 25	937 15	367,976 10	65,000 00	432,976 10
Georgia	157,594 00	186,760 77	8,936 67	2,272 44	12 50	1,257 45	1,088 69	32,578 69	15,800 00	48,378 69
Idaho	7,258 31	20,302 67	388 60	3,467 18	31,832 92	59,675 55	21,845 80	886,987 91	275,000 00	1,161,987 91
Illinois	321,349 56	419,747 71	20,669 19	1,840 91	3,534 33	12,136 86	2,153 64	296,850 63	60,300 00	357,150 63
Indiana	129,316 59	135,859 44	11,078 86	1,840 91	2,233 65	5,502 64	1,946 52	197,664 30	40,000 00	237,664 30
Iowa	71,301 13	102,514 03	11,136 22	3,027 11	1,878 91	6,235 04	4,192 26	191,841 50	51,900 00	243,741 50
Kansas	57,745 46	112,857 74	6,385 01	4,197 08	1,578 91	1,233 85	1,412 53	288,573 21	60,000 00	348,573 21
Kentucky	126,729 58	140,726 27	10,597 45	15 50	4,858 53	8,485 20	2,740 54	176,838 95	45,000 00	221,838 95
Louisiana	54,466 62	105,200 87	2,593 29	944 01	2,318 35	5,845 20	3,810 58	90,021 52	20,300 00	110,321 52
Maine	29,389 89	43,072 01	3,712 88	3,205 15	1,201 88	8,600 17	5,741 65	210,039 60	48,500 00	258,539 60
Maryland	81,289 88	94,071 65	9,907 43	3,006 34	7,104 74	8,917 91	8,474 72	549,565 13	63,000 00	612,565 13
Massachusetts	193,108 14	270,336 92	19,835 40	1,296 88	12,314 27	46,891 56	10,721 07	707,544 20	109,000 00	816,544 20
Michigan	220,229 73	385,126 76	27,403 86	9,856 95	3,196 33	12,991 91	287,726 22	70,000 00	70,000 00	357,726 22
Minnesota	98,648 01	156,288 64	9,702 05	3,119 56	3,196 33	12,991 91	533 71	193,068 34	62,000 00	255,068 34
Mississippi	79,457 58	93,973 42	5,763 36	9,227 69	1,419 51	2,633 07	4,704 04	463,839 22	75,000 00	538,839 22
Missouri	192,115 77	218,994 51	12,479 98	9,058 35	9,118 29	17,128 28	5,831 33	111,998 19	12,600 00	124,598 19
Montana	25,133 75	66,455 85	1,348 50	5,176 05	9,095 50	7,297 21	1,775 63	110,048 50	25,000 00	135,048 50
Nebraska	49,733 52	46,242 82	2,027 75	3,036 33	341 00	6,891 45	1,775 63	11,010 29	5,000 00	16,010 29
Nevada	1,301 10	7,670 42	1,263 13	591 76	351 50	2,507 67	627 23	46,045 04	10,200 00	56,245 04
New Hampshire	16,652 21	23,440 92	2,225 25	2,419 13	4,440 50	25,401 66	4,720 13	342,527 75	136,500 00	479,027 75
New Jersey	70,911 59	228,429 30	6,205 35	2,419 13	671 89	2,411 96	2,936 13	60,934 90	11,400 00	72,334 90
New Mexico	16,904 09	33,991 31	643 20	3,376 82	38,932 75	2,411 96	2,936 13	1,869,517 63	270,000 00	2,139,517 63
New York	594,798 69	1,020,457 24	43,820 16	14,138 74	3,347 25	18,442 36	4,504 02	340,054 92	72,000 00	412,054 92
North Carolina	128,775 07	170,052 42	11,305 42	4,390 20	3,347 25	18,442 36	3,332 20	87,490 38	30,000 00	117,490 38
North Dakota	18,222 87	43,289 26	1,581 66	1,516 86	12,263 13	1,640 45	8,675 88	610,563 33	178,000 00	788,563 33
Ohio	244,073 64	448,481 88	18,736 52	6,331 75	12,263 13	56,185 59	24,490 82	810,563 33	178,000 00	988,563 33

Oklahoma...	7,380 05	116,491 78	28 00	2,132 21	1,773 55	9,210 49	6,357 07	143,313 45	5,000 00	148,313 45
Oregon	14,298 26	35,316 04	2,864 54	473 69	280 00	3,115 00	806 56	57,154 09	18,000 00	75,154 09
Pennsylvania...	470,827 30	889,599 31	52,582 36	2,786 17	11,594 09	66,674 90	10,072 13	1,205,036 29	250,000 00	1,455,036 29
Rhode Island...	12,727 97	51,725 62	544 90	442 47	255 87	6,073 23	1,600 93	73,370 99	-	73,370 99
South Carolina...	62,631 08	98,115 38	4,813 09	4,285 43	3,673 30	9,086 30	1,303 54	184,208 12	60,000 00	244,208 12
South Dakota	21,926 96	37,021 79	1,792 19	422 65	638 00	1,987 50	2,243 59	66,032 68	33,000 00	99,032 68
Tennessee	142,512 56	150,874 49	10,197 77	2,738 87	5,289 51	11,882 24	4,431 95	327,907 42	60,000 00	387,907 42
Texas	292,900 83	334,207 87	21,925 77	14,158 70	14,553 21	36,117 34	7,069 16	720,743 97	175,000 00	895,743 97
Utah	9,381 34	25,623 61	532 40	1,045 81	90 50	1,956 69	1,069 23	39,909 58	5,000 00	44,909 58
Vermont...	18,007 90	20,078 28	1,905 15	1,924 65	5 00	11,508 43	733 81	43,718 14	7,000 00	50,718 14
Virginia	128,726 43	138,528 41	8,802 38	578 70	2,830 19	10,870 92	3,876 52	264,550 09	55,000 00	319,550 09
Washington	62,757 33	106,654 31	6,869 71	4,454 05	3,892 52	8,379 51	4,501 91	199,510 15	30,000 00	229,510 15
West Virginia	60,544 00	109,464 31	6,702 30	3,344 65	2,976 53	13,139 57	5,289 36	106,710 68	50,000 00	156,710 68
Wisconsin	122,101 76	150,178 57	6,137 53	4,574 17	3,337 70	13,469 60	1,948 56	305,737 33	61,500 00	366,237 33
Wyoming	6,170 80	19,805 16	691 00	1,019 64	262 55	4,771 95	188 40	31,397 31	7,700 00	39,097 31
Alaska		5,062 86		93 20	450 56	4,577 25	1,532 92	6,367 00	-	6,367 00
Hawaii	150 00	19,798 85	227 20	1,497 20	15 00	8,678 35	2,207 70	27,891 22	-	27,891 22
Porto Rico	437 54	25,323 70		188 80				38,443 11	-	38,443 11
Provoost Marshal General's Office	354 00	426,401 94	103 80	1,432 65	1,379 82	111,386 67	203,814 02	743,493 08	-	
Disbursements to Sept 1 from Provost Marshal General's Office appropriations	4,916,625 55	7,913,270 69	427,155 33	173,521 32	245,886 00	877,091 74	453,198 52	15,006,749 15		
Expenses, additional								3,958,437 31		
Telegrams (Quartermaster General appropriation)										
Printing (Government Printing Office appropriation)								273 037 31		
Board compensation, Mar 1-Aug 31 (unliquidated)								825,000 00		
Disbursements, September 1918 (not itemized)								2,860,400 00		
Total expenses for the period								1,203,466 07		
								20,174,652 53		

No. 436.—TOTAL COLORED AND WHITE INDUCTIONS, JUNE 5, 1917, TO NOV. 11, 1918, WITH PERCENTAGES: BY COLOR AND BY STATES.

[Source Second report of the Provost Marshal General to the Secretary of War]

State	Total colored and white registrants, June 5, 1917, to Sept 11, 1918	Colored registrants, June 5, 1917, to Sept 11, 1918	Percentage of colored and white registrants	Colored inducted, June 5, 1917, to Nov 11, 1918	Percentage of colored registrants	White registrants, June 5, 1917, to Sept 11, 1918	Percentage of colored and white registrants	White inductions, June 5, 1917, to Nov 11, 1918	Percentage of white registrants
Alabama	206,210	81,963	39 75	25,874	31 57	124,247	60 25	33,881	27 27
Arizona	40,179	295	73	77	26 10	39,884	99 27	8,036	20 15
Arkansas	168,287	51,176	30 41	17,544	34 28	117,111	69 59	31,768	27 13
California	316,302	3,308	1 05	919	27 78	312,994	98 95	66,148	21 13
Colorado	91,556	1,103	1 20	317	28 74	90,453	98 80	22,487	24 86
Connecticut	174,820	3,524	2 02	941	26 70	171,296	97 98	31,598	18 45
Delaware	24,559	3,798	15 46	1,365	35 93	20,761	84 54	3,628	17 48
District of Columbia	36,670	11,045	30 12	4,000	36 22	25,625	69 88	5,631	21 97
Florida	94,585	39,013	41 25	12,904	33 08	55,572	58 75	12,012	21 62
Georgia	260,197	112,593	43 27	34,303	30 47	147,604	56 73	32,538	32 04
Idaho	45,478	254	56	95	37 40	45,224	99 44	12,471	27 58
Illinois	707,070	21,816	3 09	8,751	40 13	685,254	96 91	108,729	24 62
Indiana	283,731	11,289	3 98	4,579	40 56	272,442	96 02	65,170	23 92
Iowa	240,709	2,999	1 23	929	31 10	237,744	98 77	63,935	27 73
Kansas	167,266	5,575	3 33	2,127	38 15	161,691	96 67	39,778	24 60
Kentucky	215,910	25,850	11 98	11,320	43 79	190,060	88 02	47,010	24 66
Louisiana	179,941	76,223	42 36	28,711	37 67	103,718	57 64	27,494	26 51
Maine	68,104	163	24	50	30 67	67,941	99 76	15,216	22 40
Maine	136,501	26,435	19 37	9,212	31 85	110,066	80 63	24,655	22 40
Massachusetts	397,698	6,044	1 52	1,200	19 85	391,654	98 48	75,367	19 24
Michigan	411,019	6,979	1 70	2,395	34 32	404,040	98 30	94,085	23 29
Minnesota	219,291	1,541	62	511	53 16	217,750	99 33	73,169	29 53
Mississippi	157,525	81,548	51 77	24,066	29 51	75,977	48 23	19,296	25 40
Missouri	334,902	22,796	6 81	9,219	40 44	312,106	93 19	83,624	26 79
Montana	97,073	320	33	198	61 87	96,753	99 67	27,142	28 05
Nebraska	132,107	1,614	1 22	642	39 78	130,493	98 78	29,165	22 35
Nevada	12,640	59	47	26	44 07	12,581	99 53	3,138	24 94
New Hampshire	41,694	77	18	27	35 07	41,617	99 82	8,377	20 13
New Jersey	332,671	11,056	4 23	4,863	34 60	318,615	95 77	66,527	20 88
New Mexico	37,011	235	63	51	21 70	36,776	99 37	8,811	23 96
New York	1,118,035	25,974	2 32	6,193	23 84	1,092,061	97 68	247,396	22 65
North Carolina	228,459	73,357	32 11	20,082	27 38	155,102	67 89	38,359	24 73
North Dakota	72,902	65	09	87	72 837	72 837	90 91	18,508	25 41
Ohio	617,001	28,831	4 67	7,861	27 27	588,170	95 33	130,287	22 15
Oklahoma	188,156	11,305	7 60	5,694	39 80	173,851	92 40	59,247	34 08
Oregon	69,520	144	21	68	47 22	69,376	99 79	16,090	23 19
Pennsylvania	902,469	39,363	4 36	15,392	39 10	863,106	95 64	185,819	21 53
Rhode Island	59,006	1,573	2 67	291	18 50	57,433	97 33	10,885	18 95
South Carolina	144,660	74,265	51 34	25,798	34 74	70,395	48 66	18,261	25 94
South Dakota	65,040	144	22	62	43 06	64,896	99 78	21,193	32 66
Tennessee	213,409	43,735	20 59	17,774	40 64	169,674	79 51	42,104	24 81
Texas	400,056	83,071	18 19	31,506	37 65	376,385	81 81	85,849	22 82
Utah	46,099	169	87	77	43 56	45,930	99 63	10,711	23 32
Vermont	30,882	53	20	22	34 92	30,839	99 80	6,607	21 44
Virginia	206,072	64,358	31 23	23,641	36 57	141,714	68 77	34,796	24 55
Washington	124,125	373	30	173	46 38	123,752	99 70	28,513	23 04
West Virginia	142,144	13,292	9 35	5,492	41 32	128,852	90 05	39,863	30 94
Wisconsin	266,219	718	27	224	31 20	265,501	99 73	70,758	26 65
Wyoming	24,892	280	1 12	95	23 92	24,612	98 88	7,828	31 81
Alaska	-----	-----	-----	5	-----	-----	-----	1,957	-----
Hawaii	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	5,466	-----
Porto Rico	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	15,734	-----
Total	10,640,846	1,078,331	10 13	367,710	34 10	9,562,515	89 87	2,299,157	24 04

**No. 437.—STATEMENT OF MEN CALLED UNDER FIRST LEVY OF 687,000
BY STATES**

[Source Second report of the Provost Marshal General to the Secretary of War]

State	Gross quotas	Enlist- ment credits	Net quotas	Fur- nished to Dec 31, 1917	Due Jan 1, 1918	Date last of these men were called
Alabama . . .	21,300	7,651	13,612	10,926	2,686	Mar 29, 1918
Arizona . . .	4,478	998	3,472	2,999	473	Mar 4, 1918
Arkansas . . .	17,452	7,155	10,267	6,521	3,746	Apr 26, 1918
California . .	34,907	11,786	23,060	23,079	-19	Nov 2, 1917
Colorado . . .	9,797	5,027	4,753	4,105	648	Mar 4, 1918
Connecticut . .	18,817	7,807	10,977	9,739	1,238	Apr 30, 1918
Delaware . . .	2,569	1,363	1,202	925	277	Mar 4, 1918
District of Columbia .	3,796	2,860	929	941	-12	Nov. 2, 1917
Florida . . .	10,129	3,786	6,325	2,224	4,101	Apr 30, 1918
Georgia . . .	27,209	8,825	18,337	8,215	10,122	Apr 26, 1918
Idaho . . .	4,833	2,538	2,287	2,302	-15	Nov 2, 1917
Illinois . . .	79,094	27,304	51,653	33,940	17,713	Apr 26, 1918
Indiana . . .	29,971	12,409	17,510	11,500	6,010	Do
Iowa . . .	25,465	12,672	12,749	6,456	6,293	Feb 23, 1918
Kansas . . .	17,795	11,325	6,439	5,712	727	Do
Kentucky.. .	22,152	7,878	14,236	9,687	4,549	May 1, 1918
Louisiana.. .	15,481	4,807	13,552	8,297	5,235	Apr. 26, 1918
Maine . . .	7,076	5,243	1,821	1,899	-78	May 1, 1918
Maryland . . .	14,139	7,018	7,096	7,118	-22	Nov 2, 1917
Massachusetts .	43,109	22,448	20,586	18,342	2,244	Apr. 30, 1918
Michigan... .	43,936	13,569	30,291	23,309	6,982	Mar 29, 1918
Minnesota .. .	26,021	8,198	17,773	9,312	8,466	Feb 23, 1918
Mississippi.. .	16,429	5,600	10,801	6,103	4,698	Mar 29, 1918
Missouri . . .	35,461	16,740	18,600	15,664	2,936	Apr 26, 1918
Montana . . .	10,423	2,533	7,872	7,911	-39	Nov 2, 1917
Nebraska... .	13,900	5,691	8,185	7,085	1,100	Mar 4, 1918
Nevada... .	1,435	342	1,051	1,053	-2	Nov 2, 1917
New Hampshire .	4,419	3,207	1,204	1,180	24	Apr 30, 1918
New Jersey....	35,623	11,896	20,665	12,740	7,925	Mar 4, 1918
New Mexico....	3,856	1,558	4,102	1,972	320	Do
New York....	122,424	52,971	69,241	57,828	11,413	Apr 26, 1918
North Carolina .	23,486	7,471	15,974	9,992	5,982	Do
North Dakota... .	7,737	2,452	5,272	2,652	2,620	Mar 29, 1918
Ohio . . .	66,474	27,586	38,773	31,754	7,019	Mar 15, 1918
Oklahoma.... .	19,943	4,344	15,564	12,292	3,272	Apr 26, 1918
Oregon.. . . .	7,387	6,657	717	741	-24	Nov 2, 1917
Pennsylvania....	98,277	37,248	60,859	51,081	9,778	Mar 29, 1918
Rhode Island....	6,277	4,055	2,211	2,090	121	Apr 30, 1918
South Carolina..	15,147	5,040	10,081	6,717	3,364	Feb. 23, 1918
South Dakota . .	6,854	4,125	2,717	2,325	392	Mar 4, 1918
Tennessee... .	22,158	7,592	14,528	11,061	3,467	Apr 26, 1918
Texas . . .	48,116	17,488	30,545	24,451	6,094	Do
Utah . . .	4,945	2,566	2,370	2,383	-13	Nov 2, 1917
Vermont.....	3,243	2,188	1,049	996	53	May 1, 1918
Virginia . . .	21,354	7,522	13,795	13,809	-14	Oct 27, 1917
Washington... .	12,768	5,450	7,296	7,327	-31	Nov 2, 1917
West Virginia... .	14,848	5,721	9,101	7,613	1,488	Mar 4, 1918
Wisconsin.... .	28,199	15,274	12,876	9,033	3,843	Apr 26, 1918
Wyoming	2,683	1,868	810	811	-1	Nov 2, 1917
Alaska.. . . .	710	13	696	-	696	June 30, 1918
Hawaii . . .	2,403	4,397	-	-	-	Do
Porto Rico . . .	13,480	624	12,833	-	12,833	June 20, 1918
Total .. .	1,152,985	465,985	687,000	516,212	170,788	

No. 438.—INTERIM QUOTAS FROM DATE OF COMPLETING RESPECTIVE QUOTAS UNDER FIRST LEVY OF 687,000 TO MAY 31, 1918, ON BASIS OF POPULATION, WITH CREDITS: By STATES

[Source Second report of the Provost Marshal General to the Secretary of War]

State or Territory	Population	Proportion	Gross quotas	Credits for enlistments from July 1, 1917, to Mar 31, 1918				Net quotas	Furnished under second draft	Balance due on net quotas
				Regular Army	National Guard	Enlisted Reserve	Total credits			
Alabama.....	1,946,536	0 018474	19,140	2,409	776	2,450	5,635	13,505	4,543	8,962
Arizona.....	409,203	008884	4,024	465	144	438	1,047	2,977	961	2,016
Arkansas.....	1,594,835	015136	15,682	1,563	1,810	974	4,347	11,335	3,679	7,656
California.....	3,189,998	030275	31,366	10,738	5,510	10,052	26,300	5,066	7,879	-2,813
Colorado.....	895,336	008497	8,803	2,244	832	1,344	4,420	4,383	2,251	2,132
Connecticut ..	1,719,623	016320	16,908	3,730	1,592	2,839	8,161	8,747	4,735	4,012
Delaware.....	234,710	002228	2,308	384	453	269	1,106	1,202	575	627
District of Columbia	346,856	003292	3,411	952	580	1,750	3,282	1,129	851	-722
Florida.....	925,641	008785	9,102	1,639	1,024	1,014	3,707	5,395	2,141	3,254
Georgia.....	2,486,544	023599	24,450	3,143	1,169	4,336	8,648	15,802	5,719	10,083
Idaho.....	441,684	004192	4,343	1,318	410	794	2,522	1,821	1,012	809
Illinois.....	7,227,972	068599	71,072	12,749	8,192	13,599	34,540	36,532	17,233	19,279
Indiana.....	2,738,933	025994	26,931	9,107	3,216	3,498	15,821	11,110	7,200	3,910
Iowa.....	2,327,079	022086	22,882	6,411	2,045	3,600	12,066	10,816	7,053	3,763
Kansas.....	1,626,226	015434	15,990	3,395	1,941	1,711	7,050	8,940	3,827	5,113
Kentucky.....	2,024,353	019213	19,906	3,519	1,686	1,218	6,423	13,485	5,211	8,272
Louisiana.....	1,688,862	011029	16,607	1,820	628	1,100	3,218	13,359	3,862	9,497
Maine.....	646,588	006177	6,358	1,232	985	947	3,164	3,194	1,673	1,521
Maryland.....	1,292,091	012263	12,705	2,227	1,619	1,962	5,808	6,867	3,105	3,762
Massachusetts ..	3,939,561	037890	38,737	11,687	3,411	11,122	26,220	12,517	9,898	2,619
Michigan.....	4,015,053	038106	39,480	8,750	2,311	7,725	18,786	20,694	10,191	10,503
Minnesota.....	2,377,938	022568	23,381	7,402	1,408	4,231	11,042	12,339	7,500	4,839
Mississippi.....	1,501,315	011249	14,763	1,133	1,467	998	3,598	11,165	3,465	7,700
Missouri.....	3,240,079	030756	31,865	6,030	3,751	4,600	14,381	17,484	8,686	8,798
Montana.....	952,478	009040	9,366	3,046	555	1,350	4,951	4,415	2,207	2,208
Nebraska.....	1,270,301	012056	12,490	4,248	1,868	1,762	7,878	4,612	2,984	1,628
Nevada.....	131,232	001245	1,290	751	38	212	1,031	259	300	-41
New Hampshire ..	403,884	003483	3,071	1,006	605	649	2,260	1,711	1,081	627
New Jersey.....	3,255,407	030596	32,010	6,588	4,207	5,166	15,961	16,049	7,977	8,072
New Mexico.....	352,392	003344	3,465	691	500	472	1,663	1,802	806	996
New York.....	11,187,798	106180	110,007	20,511	10,766	18,295	49,572	60,435	27,560	32,875
North Carolina ..	2,146,266	020370	21,104	1,538	2,768	1,195	5,491	15,613	4,965	10,648
North Dakota ..	706,992	006710	6,952	1,140	1,925	616	4,014	2,938	1,678	1,260
Ohio.....	6,071,771	057654	59,732	11,081	6,706	6,217	24,004	35,668	14,632	21,036
Oklahoma.....	1,822,470	017297	17,920	4,748	1,121	1,103	6,972	10,948	4,253	6,695
Oregon.....	675,092	006407	6,638	2,666	812	2,240	5,718	920	1,644	-724
Pennsylvania.....	8,981,082	085327	88,309	22,270	9,021	15,114	46,405	41,904	21,725	20,179
Rhode Island ..	573,583	005144	5,610	1,250	910	632	2,792	2,818	1,510	1,308
South Carolina ..	1,384,203	013137	13,611	1,050	776	1,517	3,343	10,268	2,818	7,450
South Dakota ..	626,359	005945	6,159	1,828	504	499	2,831	3,328	1,469	1,859
Tennessee.....	2,024,893	019218	19,911	2,613	2,882	2,677	12,234	5,108	7,126	7,126
Texas.....	4,397,097	041732	43,236	6,918	9,673	5,251	21,842	21,891	9,415	11,979
Utah.....	451,932	004289	4,444	1,401	369	787	2,557	1,887	1,060	827
Vermont.....	296,426	002813	2,914	566	560	443	1,569	1,345	743	602
Virginia.....	1,951,521	018521	19,189	2,085	2,420	1,755	6,260	12,929	4,725	8,204
Washington.....	1,166,855	011074	11,473	3,377	1,278	3,496	8,151	3,322	2,770	552
West Virginia ..	1,356,907	012878	13,342	2,443	601	885	3,929	9,413	3,204	6,209
Wisconsin.....	2,576,931	024457	25,339	3,192	3,628	2,455	9,275	16,064	6,025	10,039
Wyoming.....	245,226	002327	2,411	640	850	166	1,656	755	581	174
Alaska.....	64,912	000616	638	47	5	44	96	542	-	542
Hawaii.....	219,580	002084	2,159	70	1,997	21	2,088	71	-	71
Porto Rico.....	1,231,880	011691	12,112	84	5	16	105	12,007	-	12,007
Total.....	105,366,056	1 000000	1,036,046	209,895	114,404	157,204	481,503	554,543	254,543	300,000

No. 439.—CLASS I¹ QUOTAS AS OF JUNE 1, 1918: BY STATES

[Source Second report of the Provost Marshal General to the Secretary of War]

State	Class I ¹				Current quotas		
	Remaining on June 1, 1918, finally classified in Class I, and examined physically and accepted for general military service	Inducted and called for induction since the date of completing quotas, first levy	Voluntary and individual inductions	Total quota basis	Quotas (80 per cent of quota basis)	Credits (previous inductions)	Net current quotas not called
Alabama...	26,549	4,504	946	31,999	25,599	12,567	13,032
Arizona ..	1,836	961	283	3,086	2,469	3,051	2,582
Arkansas ..	23,405	3,679	290	27,374	21,899	8,512	13,387
California ..	18,432	7,879	3,870	30,181	24,145	13,348	10,797
Colorado ..	9,441	2,251	624	12,316	9,853	6,783	3,070
Connecticut ..	9,501	4,735	508	14,744	11,795	9,244	2,551
Delaware ..	1,989	575	134	2,698	2,158	1,101	967
District of Columbia ..	4,019	851	362	5,262	4,210	1,938	2,272
Florida ..	11,488	2,141	233	13,862	11,090	3,038	8,052
Georgia ..	25,659	5,719	430	31,808	25,447	8,144	17,303
Idaho ..	6,899	1,012	454	8,365	6,692	2,311	4,381
Illinois ..	82,308	17,253	3,470	103,031	82,425	55,608	26,817
Indiana ..	28,417	7,200	2,783	38,400	30,720	17,412	13,308
Iowa ..	36,757	7,053	1,582	45,392	36,314	12,706	23,608
Kansas ..	22,399	3,827	733	26,959	21,567	11,050	10,508
Kentucky ..	30,305	5,137	379	35,821	28,657	14,521	14,136
Louisiana ..	31,201	3,862	761	35,827	28,662	9,361	19,301
Maine ..	8,977	1,673	230	10,880	8,701	3,960	4,744
Maryland ..	13,214	3,105	460	16,779	13,423	6,641	6,779
Massachusetts ..	29,631	9,898	1,475	41,007	32,806	17,212	15,594
Michigan ..	31,440	10,191	3,255	47,886	38,309	23,957	14,352
Minnesota ..	35,718	7,500	2,238	45,456	36,365	15,011	21,354
Mississippi ..	24,003	3,465	530	28,598	22,878	8,212	14,666
Missouri ..	45,930	8,686	1,319	55,935	44,748	18,225	26,523
Montana ..	12,743	2,207	1,264	16,214	12,971	5,874	7,097
Nebraska ..	14,787	2,984	911	18,682	14,946	5,617	9,329
Nevada ..	977	300	215	1,492	1,194	525	669
New Hampshire ..	4,148	1,084	151	5,383	4,306	2,530	1,776
New Jersey ..	27,430	7,977	1,210	36,617	29,294	17,855	11,439
New Mexico ..	3,879	806	192	4,877	3,902	3,087	815
New York ..	102,277	27,560	5,146	134,983	107,985	72,883	35,102
North Carolina ..	25,680	4,965	846	31,491	25,193	14,237	10,956
North Dakota ..	8,882	1,678	1,012	11,572	9,258	3,945	5,313
Ohio ..	57,160	14,632	2,881	74,673	59,738	41,277	18,461
Oklahoma ..	27,357	4,253	2,310	33,920	27,136	15,966	11,170
Oregon ..	9,373	1,644	632	11,649	9,319	3,861	5,458
Pennsylvania ..	69,518	21,725	4,817	96,060	76,848	49,359	27,489
Rhode Island ..	6,131	1,540	184	7,855	6,284	3,771	2,513
South Carolina ..	20,665	2,818	137	23,620	18,896	5,459	13,437
South Dakota ..	16,028	1,469	388	17,885	14,308	4,553	9,755
Tennessee ..	30,172	5,108	868	36,148	28,918	11,751	17,167
Texas ..	51,140	10,415	2,610	64,165	51,332	23,357	27,975
Utah ..	3,384	1,060	712	5,156	4,125	2,870	1,255
Vermont ..	2,770	743	636	4,149	3,319	2,572	747
Virginia ..	32,215	4,709	459	37,383	29,906	12,199	17,707
Washington ..	9,604	2,770	1,046	13,420	10,736	4,923	5,813
West Virginia ..	22,213	3,201	3,071	28,488	22,790	13,710	9,080
Wisconsin ..	38,745	6,025	1,716	46,486	37,189	18,536	18,653
Wyoming ..	5,888	581	323	6,792	5,431	2,643	2,791
Total	1,166,317	255,414	61,095	1,482,826	1,186,262	627,405	559,439

¹ See note 1, p 748, and Chapter IV of the report to which this table is credited

* Excess

No. 440.—CLASS I¹ QUOTAS AS OF SEPT. 1, 1918: BY STATES

[Source Second report of the Provost Marshal General to the Secretary of War]

State	Class I ¹				Current quotas	
	Remaining on Sept. 1, 1918, finally classified in Class I, and examined physically and accepted for general military service	Inducted and called for induction since the date of completing quotas on first levy	Voluntary and individual inductions	Total quotas	Credits (previous inductions)	Net current quotas not called
Alabama.. . .	9,032	33,497	1,289	43,818	40,086	3,732
Arizona... .	477	3,374	348	4,199	4,129	70
Arkansas.....	7,116	23,231	414	36,761	33,593	3,168
California.. .	4,777	29,617	4,705	39,099	38,530	569
Colorado.. . .	714	14,677	818	16,209	16,038	171
Connecticut . .	2,037	16,929	801	19,767	18,480	1,287
Delaware . . .	291	2,884	186	3,361	3,188	173
District of Columbia	942	6,057	602	7,601	7,159	442
Florida	1,517	15,426	353	17,326	16,490	836
Georgia... . .	7,298	37,693	745	45,736	42,434	3,302
Idaho	896	7,981	537	9,414	9,230	184
Illinois	20,991	99,537	5,164	125,695	110,243	15,452
Indiana	9,212	40,251	3,370	52,813	47,849	4,964
Iowa	11,576	41,287	2,197	55,060	51,607	3,453
Kansas	5,275	27,683	1,203	34,161	33,493	668
Kentucky... .	8,121	39,369	567	48,057	40,636	7,421
Louisiana . . .	10,410	29,798	954	41,162	36,570	4,592
Maine	1,932	10,768	318	13,018	11,828	1,220
Maryland . . .	1,828	21,831	875	24,534	23,364	1,170
Massachusetts..	5,223	42,191	2,312	49,726	46,611	3,115
Michigan	6,095	49,502	4,350	59,947	56,329	3,613
Minnesota . . .	9,231	40,418	2,992	52,611	45,915	6,696
Mississippi.....	10,681	24,017	747	35,445	30,807	4,638
Missouri.....	10,813	55,408	2,369	68,590	63,627	4,963
Montana	2,321	15,653	1,551	19,525	18,222	1,303
Nebraska.....	7,783	17,087	1,188	26,058	19,371	6,687
Nevada	128	1,492	252	1,872	1,850	22
New Hampshire ..	658	5,586	342	6,586	5,958	628
New Jersey . . .	5,645	37,130	2,296	45,071	43,523	1,548
New Mexico.....	755	5,406	485	6,676	6,502	174
New York	14,972	135,090	9,113	159,175	156,722	2,453
North Carolina .	3,809	38,339	1,309	43,457	40,923	2,534
North Dakota ..	3,793	10,104	1,087	14,984	12,401	2,583
Ohio...	16,250	77,788	3,959	97,997	92,325	5,672
Oklahoma. . . .	5,957	37,490	2,823	46,270	44,607	1,663
Oregon..... .	1,079	11,924	993	13,996	13,817	179
Pennsylvania . .	21,940	105,618	6,937	134,495	123,473	11,022
Rhode Island....	38	7,852	336	8,226	8,194	32
South Carolina .	4,498	27,534	258	32,290	29,434	2,856
South Dakota . .	1,934	16,264	507	18,705	17,412	1,293
Tennessee. . . .	11,573	30,676	1,141	43,390	38,847	4,543
Texas...	19,173	66,899	3,813	89,885	80,411	9,474
Utah...	1,044	5,733	592	7,369	7,230	139
Vermont... . . .	443	3,918	684	5,045	4,854	191
Virginia	4,400	37,012	866	42,278	40,403	1,875
Washington .. .	2,396	14,925	1,332	18,653	18,274	379
West Virginia . .	6,073	25,849	3,479	35,401	34,530	871
Wisconsin. . . .	6,700	45,757	2,045	54,502	50,111	4,391
Wyoming.	940	5,853	346	7,139	6,499	640
Total.. . . .	290,820	1,506,405	85,990	1,883,215	1,744,159	139,056

¹ See note 1, p 748, and Chapter IV of the report to which this table is credited

No 441 —CLASS I¹ QUOTAS AS OF OCT. 1, 1918: BY STATES

[Source Second report of the Provost Marshal General to the Secretary of War]

State	Class I ¹				Current quotas	
	Remaining on Oct 1, 1918, finally classified in Class I and examined physically and accepted for general military service	Inducted and called for induction since the date of completing quotas on first levy	Voluntary and individual inductions	Total of (2), (3), and (4) = quotas	Credits (previous inductions)	Net current quotas not called
Alabama	3,272	42,634	1,225	47,131	45,981	1,150
Arizona	328	3,935	410	4,673	4,515	128
Arkansas	3,026	36,509	455	39,990	38,926	1,064
California	4,155	35,367	4,989	44,511	41,903	2,608
Colorado	858	15,764	878	17,500	17,292	208
Connecticut	2,087	18,881	914	21,882	21,021	861
Delaware	239	3,370	202	3,811	3,732	79
District of Columbia	575	7,201	787	8,563	8,333	230
Florida	1,296	17,438	421	19,065	18,433	632
Georgia	5,435	45,220	832	51,487	48,562	2,925
Idaho	755	9,097	515	10,367	10,083	284
Illinois	18,120	113,051	5,509	136,680	133,820	2,860
Indiana	7,532	46,303	3,495	57,330	55,774	1,556
Iowa	5,893	50,483	2,463	58,844	57,851	1,493
Kansas	1,485	33,024	1,181	35,690	34,930	760
Kentucky	9,449	42,805	732	52,986	51,982	1,054
Louisiana	2,180	40,199	959	43,368	42,238	1,110
Maine	196	11,990	374	13,250	13,280	—
Maryland	1,556	24,535	975	27,066	26,296	770
Massachusetts	6,733	48,272	2,654	57,659	53,294	4,365
Michigan	5,931	56,197	4,425	66,553	64,172	2,381
Minnesota	8,377	45,133	3,226	56,716	55,109	1,607
Mississippi	3,039	34,294	2,453	40,786	39,554	1,232
Missouri	7,017	64,161	2,669	73,847	71,845	2,002
Montana	1,789	17,616	1,089	20,494	20,005	489
Nebraska	8,630	19,405	1,295	29,330	28,120	1,210
Nevada	109	1,719	256	2,084	2,075	9
New Hampshire	731	6,215	300	7,246	7,084	162
New Jersey	4,294	43,760	2,647	50,701	49,328	1,373
New Mexico	600	6,251	252	7,103	6,908	195
New York	13,361	159,470	10,325	183,156	178,208	4,948
North Carolina	2,131	43,186	1,056	46,373	45,787	586
North Dakota	3,474	11,667	1,072	16,213	15,859	354
Ohio	7,645	93,023	4,280	101,948	102,193	2,755
Oklahoma	4,322	43,280	2,685	50,287	48,945	1,342
Oregon	980	13,363	965	15,308	14,964	344
Pennsylvania	12,749	127,481	7,764	147,994	144,515	3,479
Rhode Island	453	8,353	274	9,080	8,837	243
South Carolina	2,216	32,443	289	34,948	33,838	1,110
South Dakota	1,783	17,759	520	20,062	19,564	498
Tennessee	4,045	41,040	1,131	46,216	45,006	1,210
Texas	10,477	82,349	4,023	96,849	94,454	2,395
Utah	442	7,136	787	8,365	8,223	142
Vermont	425	4,520	705	5,650	5,525	125
Virginia	1,829	42,312	835	44,976	44,097	879
Washington	2,361	17,758	1,331	21,450	20,993	457
West Virginia	1,398	32,180	3,391	36,969	36,056	913
Wisconsin	6,793	49,681	2,331	58,795	57,447	1,348
Wyoming	541	6,551	416	7,508	7,300	208
Total	193,712	1,774,381	93,797	2,061,890	2,003,757	58,133

¹ See note 1, p 748, and Chapter IV of this report, to which this table is credited

No. 442.—DEFERMENTS AND EXEMPTIONS IN GENERAL: BY STATES.

[Source Second report of the Provost Marshal General to the Secretary of War]

State	Registrants June 5, 1917, to Sept 11, 1918	Reported exemptions and de- ferments	Per cent of regis- trants	Class II ¹	Class III ¹	Class IV ¹	Class V ¹
Alabama	206,248	120,067	58 21	20,850	8,630	72,685	17,902
Arizona	40,517	30,332	74 86	2,165	1,470	7,734	18,963
Arkansas	168,802	97,237	57 78	12,019	5,083	65,209	14,026
California	332,593	229,113	68 89	13,177	13,585	88,738	113,605
Colorado	91,813	61,595	67 09	6,591	4,603	29,386	21,015
Connecticut	175,026	127,019	72 57	17,808	10,872	38,837	59,802
Delaware	24,563	17,439	71 00	4,946	1,614	6,365	4,514
District of Columbia	36,741	22,676	61 72	4,540	3,270	9,339	5,527
Florida	94,792	51,021	56 99	4,525	3,681	29,917	15,898
Georgia	260,296	157,196	60 39	18,205	10,542	103,181	25,268
Idaho	45,982	28,901	62 85	3,621	2,023	115,147	8,110
Illinois	707,862	469,675	66 34	122,609	70,567	120,358	156,141
Indiana	283,543	190,242	67 02	21,798	12,794	11,228	44,422
Iowa	240,934	152,863	63 45	26,563	10,447	82,071	33,782
Kansas	167,486	111,794	66 75	13,695	8,804	63,454	25,841
Kentucky	215,936	129,654	60 04	13,973	8,079	85,932	21,665
Louisiana	180,226	97,511	54 12	5,619	5,750	68,004	18,168
Maine	68,214	45,115	66 58	9,543	3,468	20,609	11,795
Maryland	139,352	91,390	66 93	18,123	8,110	45,558	10,599
Massachusetts	398,304	276,991	69 53	31,330	21,153	99,644	124,867
Michigan	411,596	280,972	68 26	31,601	47,051	43,256	106,064
Minnesota	249,137	151,418	61 79	22,237	17,132	69,985	45,074
Mississippi	157,007	92,679	58 79	15,107	5,804	56,466	14,802
Missouri	335,012	211,715	63 21	89,289	47,530	73,953	50,973
Montana	97,762	58,205	59 54	8,582	4,694	26,539	18,390
Nebraska	132,458	85,599	64 62	14,619	7,866	43,715	19,369
Nevada	13,014	7,603	58 75	600	116	2,154	4,154
New Hampshire	41,713	29,112	69 74	4,898	2,726	111,744	9,744
New Jersey	332,832	231,735	69 61	23,905	17,222	83,019	87,539
New Mexico	37,300	22,665	61 30	2,832	1,888	310,799	7,846
New York	1,120,332	765,301	68 31	71,715	69,796	16,831	303,959
North Carolina	228,814	145,186	63 41	20,799	10,189	91,822	22,376
North Dakota	73,311	47,213	64 37	8,832	4,374	221,880	12,077
Ohio	617,371	418,557	67 80	47,467	39,724	99,552	127,784
Oklahoma	193,236	112,817	58 38	11,312	4,278	76,330	20,897
Oregon	70,549	46,162	65 43	8,024	3,278	221,117	13,743
Pennsylvania	902,996	618,048	68 44	79,791	47,306	83,168	207,780
Rhode Island	59,059	44,354	75 10	4,853	3,769	17,581	18,148
South Carolina	144,701	85,728	59 24	23,462	6,718	42,783	12,765
South Dakota	66,189	38,511	58 23	3,736	3,652	21,623	9,530
Tennessee	213,427	132,482	62 07	11,920	8,553	90,349	21,630
Texas	460,326	291,428	63 96	88,550	50,533	81,832	70,513
Utah	46,001	32,467	69 22	2,448	1,496	17,051	11,469
Vermont	30,884	21,145	68 47	3,608	1,211	9,932	6,391
Virginia	206,190	127,665	61 92	18,687	10,830	71,533	26,615
Washington	125,708	80,988	64 48	9,227	4,276	34,016	33,469
West Virginia	142,174	85,707	60 28	9,902	4,021	52,025	19,759
Wisconsin	266,691	176,894	66 33	24,393	14,359	83,220	54,912
Wyoming	29,151	13,430	53 40	2,012	720	5,878	4,820
Total	10,679,814	6,973,270	65 29	1,093,515	649,317	3,106,613	2,123,825

¹ Every registrant is considered as belonging in Class I prior to the establishment of his right to deferred classification. In other words, Class I represents those registrants that remained after all deferments and exemptions were granted. Speaking retroactively, Class I included the men who were inducted into military service prior to Dec 15, 1917, when the classification system came into effect, but, technically, Class I included only those who were placed under that head after Dec 15, 1917. The registrants thus left out included all those inducted by Dec 15, 1917, those who had been reported as deserters, and a small number whose names had been canceled for death, erroneous registration, and the like. In proceeding to classification after Dec 15, 1917, all the foregoing were eliminated, and the remainder formed the registrants due to be classified. Classes I to V were formed, and the last four comprehended not only persons not called before Dec 15, 1917, but also all those discharged or exempted up to that date, for these persons came up again for classification and might be placed in any one of the five classes. See Chapter IV of the report to which this table is credited.

**No. 443—COMBINED FIGURES AND PERCENTAGES FOR CAUSES OF REJECTIONS BY LOCAL BOARDS AND CAMP SURGEONS,
AND FOR DISCHARGES FROM THE ARMY OF RECENTLY INDUCTED MEN (SERIES X, Y, Z¹), FEB. 10 TO NOV. 1, 1918. BY STATES.**

[Source: Second Report of the Provost Marshal General to the Secretary of War.]

	Total	Alcohol and drugs	Bones and joints	De- velop- mental defects	Dis- ges- tive sys- tem	Ears	Eyes	Flat foot	Genito- urinary (ven- ereal)	Genito- urinary (non- ven- ereal)	Heart and blood ves- sels	Her- ma	Mental defi- ciency	Nerv- ous and men- tal dis- orders	Res- pira- tory (tuber- culous)	Res- pira- tory (non- tuber- culous)	Skn	Teeth	Thy- roid	Tu- bercu- losis (non- para- tubercu- lary)	Other de- fects	De- fects not stated.
Alabama.....	13,372	13	1,678	1,076	42	224	963	531	136	168	1,938	799	1,164	604	919	171	156	375	50	76	347	1,942
Arizona.....	1,703	5	1,711	1,076	12	68	134	36	22	13	1,168	30	1,171	51	593	27	36	22	20	20	139	71
Arkansas.....	9,553	18	1,387	845	44	322	1,034	574	173	66	1,320	680	1,139	489	888	175	491	84	26	87	290	261
California.....	4,196	63	359	123	14	133	240	286	85	27	465	238	1,139	232	480	35	17	159	27	8	28	1,053
Colorado.....	5,132	19	579	444	21	269	434	172	39	63	626	272	181	249	1,036	144	111	82	73	78	172	68
Connecticut.....	9,427	32	858	901	46	652	1,611	229	41	137	1,304	292	411	508	950	180	310	154	73	138	280	230
Delaware.....	435	22	53	31	2	23	36	42	9	8	39	30	17	21	28	11	..	24	8	.....	1	30
District of Colum- bia.....	698	..	68	45	4	25	65	28	98	8	90	46	36	80	31	22	4	41	32	1	10	35
Florida.....	4,780	10	618	374	19	95	278	127	135	46	492	356	161	108	301	83	207	112	11	91	206	782
Georgia.....	19,140	28	2,939	2,803	86	422	1,627	551	256	150	2,755	964	983	774	1,462	211	819	888	115	203	490	476
Idaho.....	1,124	..	151	52	6	56	92	123	10	9	139	91	28	41	48	6	17	64	45	4	38	101
Illinois.....	28,996	200	3,338	1,927	179	1,693	3,942	1,163	600	303	3,522	1,755	1,216	1,646	2,620	387	817	620	777	266	831	1,617
Indiana.....	14,495	8	1,916	1,342	69	634	1,391	528	183	169	1,696	1,009	777	770	1,586	215	721	311	213	208	396	840
Iowa.....	14,670	28	1,911	1,427	121	653	1,547	554	166	124	2,084	883	839	570	863	215	730	437	254	125	737	315
Kansas.....	8,155	28	1,043	178	59	230	768	289	104	92	965	625	446	409	802	203	609	104	172	44	731	169
Kentucky.....	9,628	43	1,015	902	58	346	898	310	134	55	822	677	812	501	1,467	192	559	248	81	103	207	252
Louisiana.....	10,514	16	1,486	756	58	261	953	316	625	134	1,314	547	733	532	1,142	198	184	588	56	61	276	305
Maine.....	1,911	6	187	173	9	66	97	250	25	42	269	158	137	63	69	47	24	108	8	1	20	110
Maryland.....	6,025	12	456	406	31	350	918	146	53	45	983	836	537	879	692	89	48	104	83	71	252	185
Massachusetts.....	22,425	123	1,969	3,079	101	1,297	3,139	743	100	255	3,344	804	840	893	1,742	349	714	946	59	235	936	677
Michigan.....	20,045	43	2,213	1,126	104	1,001	2,993	632	175	203	4,566	1,424	1,022	949	1,533	249	210	843	626	144	608	281
Minnesota.....	16,008	37	2,222	1,251	107	663	1,351	524	189	274	2,205	1,041	900	729	1,133	183	864	774	351	217	695	468
Mississippi.....	11,146	19	1,765	653	95	229	770	532	559	217	1,254	840	836	542	1,099	125	473	357	53	97	352	244
Missouri.....	14,555	163	1,588	691	79	662	1,728	996	301	213	1,617	1,271	793	834	1,637	273	100	209	572	69	201	588
Montana.....	3,456	17	450	189	17	169	393	185	19	30	591	249	68	115	195	33	39	221	77	37	125	237

¹ Series X covered about 255,000 records of rejection by local boards, Series Y, 172,000 records of rejection by camp surgeons, and Series Z covered about 40,000 discharges after acceptance of recently inducted registrants.

No. 443.—COMBINED FIGURES AND PERCENTAGES FOR CAUSES OF REJECTIONS BY LOCAL BOARDS AND CAMP SURGEONS, AND FOR DISCHARGES FROM THE ARMY OF RECENTLY INDUCTED MEN (SERIES X, Y, Z), FEB 10 TO NOV 1, 1918 BY STATES—Continued.

	Total	Alcohol and drugs	Bones and joints	Developmental defects	Dysgenetic system	Ears	Eyes	Flat foot	Genito-urinary (venereal)	Genito-urinary (non-venereal)	Heart and blood vessels	Hernia	Mental deficiency	Nervous and mental disorders	Respiratory (tuberculous)	Respiratory (non-tuberculous)	Skin	Teeth	Thyroid	Tuberculosis (non-pulmonary)	Other defects	Defects not stated.
Nebraska.....	4,835	17	673	308	41	167	583	226	51	74	643	328	189	246	371	70	99	112	58	43	319	217
Nevada.....	4,638	2	73	46	2	33	66	18	6	1	75	68	10	21	68	8	39	20	1	4	46	52
New Hampshire.....	1,384	1	138	165	6	77	164	80	7	32	176	44	89	76	101	28	7	76	4	24	31	64
New Jersey.....	6,350	72	639	763	25	428	567	345	23	121	442	551	164	286	200	84	27	51	101	6	55	567
New Mexico.....	1,499	3	148	111	4	57	163	32	16	21	144	62	50	50	447	31	37	15	14	13	34	38
New York.....	24,970	436	2,178	2,109	77	1,475	2,921	1,948	245	389	2,520	1,970	645	1,613	1,378	355	254	1,200	458	83	367	2,259
North Carolina.....	15,708	5	1,963	1,482	57	274	1,276	812	194	224	1,774	1,522	1,108	1,701	1,627	232	442	258	111	164	532	2,450
North Dakota.....	4,080	1	1,541	263	31	231	556	128	10	43	508	220	246	190	247	73	45	235	80	51	147	150
Ohio.....	19,562	96	2,814	1,530	91	793	1,583	727	109	833	1,839	988	1,014	1,448	1,694	431	571	449	527	215	479	1,269
Oklahoma.....	9,706	62	1,376	680	54	438	1,238	287	158	92	1,022	743	566	466	773	148	457	98	56	84	214	694
Oregon.....	3,842	6	465	333	24	378	246	157	31	53	583	176	104	170	309	63	76	152	102	39	108	267
Pennsylvania.....	29,574	123	3,657	2,236	131	2,045	3,367	1,076	252	299	4,204	1,843	1,354	1,654	2,023	734	282	1,209	888	182	573	1,412
Rhode Island.....	2,853	26	213	235	12	161	331	194	12	21	956	153	101	120	225	44	55	140	13	25	87	149
South Carolina.....	9,023	12	1,095	1,044	43	199	665	236	92	62	575	304	504	427	521	112	75	187	61	55	302	2,176
South Dakota.....	1,488	3	272	23	10	30	152	115	10	15	191	121	56	67	110	44	4	97	32	4	13	99
Tennessee.....	13,310	43	1,802	1,427	95	324	1,200	699	131	134	1,407	686	1,032	622	1,225	204	651	251	129	140	378	670
Texas.....	21,114	45	2,987	2,232	161	871	3,220	436	275	211	2,395	1,469	961	1,051	2,180	332	471	362	68	200	673	514
Utah.....	2,614	11	366	205	13	128	250	117	14	35	566	127	72	110	128	24	29	114	58	37	97	113
Vermont.....	966	1	106	35	5	23	109	80	10	33	106	82	32	83	20	32	25	56	18	121	32	78
Virginia.....	11,624	12	1,627	702	40	296	1,229	412	213	149	1,929	680	873	609	1,024	349	124	336	325	121	277	277
Washington.....	4,983	17	651	379	29	274	437	271	21	48	1,064	217	144	207	382	54	20	102	159	58	141	248
West Virginia.....	9,082	17	1,508	512	40	354	1,048	224	116	104	1,180	647	543	429	615	270	411	225	331	70	198	210
Wisconsin.....	14,893	34	1,764	1,112	83	741	1,505	397	105	296	2,102	960	780	788	1,249	208	435	440	688	179	759	262
Wyoming.....	1,132	9	136	72	4	53	87	59	19	11	125	99	35	48	69	14	52	37	20	8	45	130
State not specified	1,726	1	104	105	5	22	86	11	3	7	88	19	40	30	71	14	51	6	11	14	29	9
United States.....	467,694	2,007	57,744	39,106	2,476	20,465	49,801	15,087	6,235	6,309	61,142	28,208	24,514	23,728	40,533	7,823	12,519	14,793	8,215	4,136	14,314	25,419

**No. 444.—PHYSICAL REJECTIONS IN URBAN AND RURAL DISTRICTS:
By CAUSES AND BY SPECIFIED STATES ¹**

[Source Second report of the Provost Marshal General to the Secretary of War]

URBAN DISTRICTS

Cause	Average	Md	Mass	Ill	Ohio	N Y	E Pa.	W Pa	Mo
Alcohol and drugs	1 9	1 0	2 3	1 8	1 0	2 3	1 9	0 3	1 4
Bones and joints	8 9	15 2	7 4	8 9	12 6	8 1	9 1	11 2	8 3
Developmental	9 7	3 6	16 7	4 2	16 2	10 4	14 7	6 7	1 8
Digestive system	2	3	2	4	3	2	2	4	.3
Ears	5 8	7 5	4 0	4 0	3 1	5 7	8 6	8 7	3 4
Eyes	10 9	14 3	5 4	8 7	5 1	13 6	9 1	10 8	8 9
Flat foot	9 3	9 3	9 7	8 0	8 1	10 6	6 3	7 6	12 8
Genito-urinary (venereal)	1 4	1 6	4	3 3	1 1	9	1 0	1 7	2 5
Genito-urinary (nonvenereal)	1 2	7	1 4	1 5	9	1 3	1 1	.6	.8
Heart and blood vessels	8 9	10 4	11 3	7 1	7 7	7 9	10 7	13 1	10 0
Hernia	10 1	7 8	8 2	9 2	10 0	10 4	9 1	12 3	12 9
Mental deficiency	1 5	2 7	1 8	2 0	1 5	1 1	1 8	1 2	2 0
Nervous and mental disorders	4 6	4 7	2 9	5 2	5 0	4 8	3 7	4 1	5 7
Respiratory (tuberculous)	5 6	9 8	4 3	5 3	3 5	4 9	5 7	4 3	11 7
Respiratory (nontuberculous)	1 8	2 1	6	1 1	2 3	1 3	2 6	4 7	2 7
Skin	1	0	1	2	0	2	1	2	.2
Teeth	5 9	2 2	14 6	3 9	7 3	6 8	3 9	6 5	2 1
Thyroid	2 0	6	1	2 9	2 7	1 2	2 1	2 2	6 5
Tuberculous (nonrespiratory)	1	0	0	2	4	2	1	.1	.0
Other defects	7	1 0	5	4	2	1 0	5	.3	.8
Defects not stated	9 2	5 0	8 3	21 5	11 1	7 1	7 9	3 0	5 1
Total	100 0	100 0	100 0	100 0	100 0	100 0	100 0	100 0	100 0

RURAL DISTRICTS

Cause	Average	Md	Mass	Ill	Ohio	N Y	E Pa	W Pa	Mo.
Alcohol and drugs	0 6	0 2	0 6	1 1	0 9	0 8	0 1	0 1	0 5
Bones and joints	10 9	14 5	6 5	11 3	12 6	9 4	12 1	13 8	9 5
Developmental	6 3	1 4	14 3	6 6	9 0	8 2	5 0	2 9	.4
Digestive system	3	3	2	4	2	2	4	3	2
Ears	4 4	6 4	3 8	3 3	2 5	3 8	7 7	5 7	2 7
Eyes	9 0	11 4	4 4	9 2	5 7	8 8	9 9	9 3	10 6
Flat foot	7 4	8 3	9 1	8 3	5 2	9 0	4 9	4 4	6 7
Genito-urinary (venereal)	1 1	1 2	7	1 8	6	1 1	6	6	9
Genito-urinary (nonvenereal)	1 5	1 6	2 5	1 3	4	2 1	1 1	1 0	9
Heart and blood vessels	10 4	10 1	12 1	9 1	6 1	7 4	14 9	15 3	13 0
Hernia	9 6	9 0	9 5	11 8	10 4	9 2	7 5	8 5	10 6
Mental deficiency	3 9	11 7	3 5	3 4	2 4	1 9	5 6	2 9	7 9
Nervous and mental disorders	4 2	5 1	2 0	4 7	4 9	4 2	2 9	4 9	5 2
Respiratory (tuberculous)	5 3	6 2	4 0	6 4	4 7	3 1	4 9	3 9	14 3
Respiratory (nontuberculous)	2 4	3 9	2 5	1 4	3 9	1 3	4 1	3 9	2 2
Skin	2	2	3	3	1	2	1	1	1
Teeth	6 7	3 9	10 2	4 8	8 1	7 2	8 6	8 1	1 9
Thyroid	3 4	2 8	4	3 1	4 9	2 1	5 0	5 2	5 2
Tuberculous (nonrespiratory)	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	.2
Other defects	5	6	9	8	6	3	3	4	.5
Defects not stated	11 9	1 2	12 7	10 9	17 2	19 2	4 3	8 6	6 4
Total	100 0	100 0	100 0	100 0	100 0	100 0	100 0	100 0	100 0

¹ In the preparation of this table 45,000 rejects were studied, nearly equally divided between city and country

**No. 445.—VALUE OF QUARTERMASTER PURCHASES OF ARMY SUPPLIES
WITH PERCENTAGES, JULY 26 TO OCT. 26, 1918: BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC
DIVISIONS.**

[Source: Report of the War Department.]

State.	Value	Per cent of total	State.	Value	Per cent of total
	<i>Dollars</i>			<i>Dollars</i>	
Alabama	2,546,287	0 5	New York	70,988,567	14 7
Arizona	322,013	1	North Carolina	4,671,904	1 0
Arkansas	589,906	1	North Dakota	1,10,218	(¹)
California	1,702,534	4	Ohio	36,048,057	7 5
Colorado	923,936	2	Oklahoma	563,487	1
Connecticut	17,444,177	3 6	Oregon	585,702	1
Delaware	247,464	1	Pennsylvania	20,232,779	4 2
District of Columbia	526,444	1	Rhode Island	9,593,961	2 0
Florida	711,103	1	South Carolina	7,079,756	1 5
Georgia	5,943,407	1 2	South Dakota	50,136	(¹)
Idaho	50,980	(¹)	Tennessee	2,447,143	5
Illinois	94,831,901	19 7	Texas	5,193,534	1 1
Indiana	9,518,377	2 0	Utah	1,147,018	2
Iowa	2,827,669	6	Vermont	1,092,297	2
Kansas	1,162,971	2	Virginia	3,772,075	8
Kentucky	2,916,461	6	Washington	7,316,531	1 5
Louisiana	961,348	2	West Virginia	389,234	1
Maine	4,879,707	1 1	Wisconsin	10,340,922	2 1
Maryland	12,100,800	2 5	Wyoming	1,224	(¹)
Massachusetts	75,598,289	15 6			
Michigan	16,777,147	3 5	<i>Geographic Divisions:</i> ²		
Minnesota	8,252,417	1 7	New England States	114,801,081	23 8
Mississippi	101,993	(¹)	Middle Atlantic States	122,379,233	25 4
Missouri	16,155,258	3 4	East Southern States	23,501,593	4 8
Montana	9,137	(¹)	West Southern States	7,308,275	1 5
Nebraska	2,813,235	6	East Central States	170,432,565	35 1
Nevada	890	(¹)	West Central States	31,271,904	6 5
New Hampshire	6,192,650	1 3	Western States	12,103,206	2 5
New Jersey	14,121,870	2 9			
New Mexico	37,341	(¹)	Total	481,798,217	100 0

¹ Less than one-tenth per cent.

² New England States: Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut, Middle Atlantic States: New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Delaware, Maryland, District of Columbia, Virginia, West Virginia. East Southern States: North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Florida, Alabama, Mississippi, Tennessee. West Southern States: Louisiana, Texas, Arkansas, Oklahoma. East Central States: Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Michigan, Wisconsin, Kentucky. West Central States: Minnesota, Iowa, Missouri, Kansas, Nebraska, North Dakota, South Dakota. Western States: Montana, Wyoming, Colorado, New Mexico, Idaho, Utah, Nevada, Arizona, California, Oregon, Washington.

No. 446 —SUPPLIES SHIPPED OVERSEAS FOR USE OF THE ARMY, JUNE, 1917, TO OCTOBER, 1918: BY MONTHS AND BY SPECIFIED SECTIONS OF THE SUPPLY SERVICE ¹

[Source Statistics Branch, War Department]

	Quar- termas- ter ²	Engi- neer ³	Ord- nance ⁴	Sig- nal ⁵	Medi- cal ⁶	Motor trans- porta- tion ⁷	Avia- tion ⁸	Red Cross	Mis- cella- neous	Total
1917	<i>Short tons</i>	<i>Short tons</i>	<i>Short tons</i>	<i>Short tons</i>	<i>Short tons</i>	<i>Short tons</i>	<i>Short tons.</i>	<i>Short tons</i>	<i>Short tons</i>	<i>Short tons</i>
June.....	11,000	400	4,400	3,700	1,200	400	(⁹)	400	15,800	15,800
July.....	5,700	400	800	3,700	1,200	400	(⁹)	400	11,800	11,800
August.....	14,100	2,100	500	900	1,400	1,400	400	400	19,400	19,400
September.....	24,600	9,600	12,900	1,300	3,000	3,000	1,600	1,600	53,000	53,000
October.....	35,700	55,600	10,400	7,600	2,500	2,500	2,800	300	114,900	114,900
November.....	22,600	44,000	7,000	1,700	700	700	1,200	700	77,900	77,900
December ..	62,900	65,700	36,700	6,100	2,200	2,200	4,900	1,000	179,500	179,500
1918										
January. . . .	51,900	35,600	26,600	6,100	700	700	600	500	122,000	122,000
February.....	106,800	49,200	56,900	10,700	1,400	1,400	500	2,000	227,500	227,500
March.....	128,000	84,200	58,400	10,300	4,200	4,200	1,600	2,500	289,200	289,200
April.....	171,600	112,500	72,000	7,500	6,700	6,700	300	2,600	373,200	373,200
May.....	240,300	110,800	77,100	10,900	7,500	7,500	1,900	1,500	450,000	450,000
June.....	201,300	108,600	89,800	11,800	10,300	10,300	1,200	2,200	425,200	425,200
July.....	244,700	129,000	118,400	27,500	10,400	10,400	2,200	3,500	535,700	535,700
August.....	223,600	148,500	127,600	3,200	11,200	25,000	21,000	3,000	571,700	571,700
September..	270,900	194,100	120,700	2,800	11,600	33,300	22,400	5,600	681,300	681,300
October.....	333,700	164,400	160,700	3,400	13,500	55,000	8,000	3,200	749,500	749,500
Total ...	2,149,400	1,314,300	989,900	115,500	88,900	113,300	51,400	31,900	48,000	4,897,600

¹ Nature of the cargo carried is roughly stated in the notes which follow. Blanks indicate that it has not been possible to segregate shipped material.

² Food, clothing, forage, fuel, and, in the early months, motors.

³ Locomotives, cars, rails and fittings, construction material, and equipment for Engineer troops.

⁴ Artillery and artillery ammunition, small arms and small-arms ammunition, tractors and tanks, powder and explosives, raw material for the French for replacement purposes.

⁵ Radio material, wire, telegraph and telephone material.

⁶ Hospital supplies, medicines, dressings, etc.

⁷ Motor trucks, bicycles, motorcycles and sidecars, automobiles.

⁸ Airplanes, airplane engines, spare parts, hangars, and replacement material for the French.

⁹ Not possible to separate shipments of Signal Corps proper and aviation material prior to August, 1918. Similarly, motor transport cargo is distributed among the other services prior to that month.

No. 447.—MATERIAL (IN SHORT TONS)¹ SHIPPED OVERSEAS ON ACCOUNT OF THE NAVY: MAY, 1917, TO DECEMBER, 1918, INCLUSIVE, UNDER SPECIFIED HEADS, BY MONTHS.

[Source Navy Department.]

Year and month	Auto-motobiles and parts	Coals and fire clay	Chemicals and medicinal supplies	Clothing and small stores, cotton and woolen goods	Electric material	Gasoline in drums	Iron and steel	Lumber and building material	Machinery and hardware	Mess gear	Office supplies and stationery	Lubricating oil	Ordnance material and ammunition	Pants and oils.	Provisions, dry, and frozen canned stores	Rope	Sea planes	Fuel oil in tank vessels	Motor gasoline in tank vessels	Miscellaneous	Total.
1917																					
May.....	159	521	126	468	19	115	1,600	2,285	1,751	232	41	1,150	685	29	3,391	15	.....	32,239	.....	171	45,035
June.....	77	128	292	738	435	378	571	1,504	1,579	192	238	1,023	2,917	229	8,862	44	.....	45,213	.....	287	64,007
July.....	325	130	661	772	163	1,269	2,816	5,869	795	38	25	1,578	5,065	411	2,131	39	27	38,497	741	1,562	61,685
August.....	1,230	119	184	772	131	155	4,610	889	864	35	356	3,920	5,065	78	4,403	23	103	36,868	840	1,748	64,834
September.....	25	139	608	542	224	237	3,470	3,312	852	51	366	1,423	11,833	143	6,891	23	190	34,020	1,187	705	64,691
October.....	105	37	106	227	95	6	4,920	3,514	2,015	47	30	723	22,042	33	4,011	33	210	36,133	747	320	76,968
November.....	813	30	457	389	314	.....	4,352	3,782	1,810	85	39	418	26,044	147	5,221	142	1,070	70,918	635	1,584	121,298
December.....	203	368	236	511	665	.....	2,444	3,703	2,518	106	235	212	24,142	461	12,226	126	1,197	42,680	.....	887	94,127
1918																					
January.....	608	465	637	1,622	1,464	1,161	5,379	787	5,229	305	248	645	15,732	239	9,484	150	1,080	90,066	.....	4,128	142,921
February.....	424	117	313	771	325	161	6,949	2,494	902	73	74	715	7,802	199	4,061	371	209	56,360	5,467	833	85,020
March.....	441	154	154	184	184	181	1,880	1,301	1,390	8	61	591	6,598	187	4,402	54	599	32,476	.....	1,596	50,855
April.....	136	5	23	188	227	102	1,093	91	817	35	20	414	5	116	3,191	62	.....	5,359	.....	748	13,905
May.....	4,190	2,267	4,228	7,697	3,896	4,810	33,696	26,558	21,741	1,353	1,478	16,642	129,869	2,533	70,245	1,142	3,688	681,322	11,091	22,328	1,060,724
Total ..																					

¹ Includes 1,115 short tons of aviation gasoline shipped in tank vessels in Oct., 1918, 5,833 short tons of fuel oil shipped in cargo vessels during June, July, Aug., Sept., and Oct. of 1918, and 17,884 short tons of antracite coal shipped during Aug., Oct., and Nov. of 1917.

No. 448.—ARMY CLOTHING, EQUIPAGE, AND MATERIALS THEREFOR, IN STOCK NOV. 1, 1918 ¹

[Source Report of the Statistical Division, War Department, Nov 19, 1918]

Item	Quantity	Item	Quantity
Clothing and equipage		Clothing and equipage—Continued	
Cotton coats number..	5,039,907	Light wool stockings . . . pairs	21,070,492
Denim coats do ..	5,410,518	Canton flannel gloves . . do	1,599,527
Wool coats.. . . . do ..	6,282,536	Heavy leather gloves . . do	3,084,565
Jerkins do ..	2,449,018	Jersey knit gloves . . do	5,968,015
Mackinaws do ..	19,660	Wool gloves do	6,415,846
Overcoats..... . do ..	4,167,841	Leather mittens . . . do	3,733,779
Raincoats do ..	2,170,220	Canton flannel mittens . . do	2,125,907
Flannel shirts do ..	9,742,824	Water sterilizing bags . number	38,593
Summer undershirts . . . do ..	27,075,892	Barracks bags . . . do	4,315,307
Winter undershirts . . . do ..	17,437,280	Bed sacks do..	4,102,806
Overseas caps do	3,718,678	Commercial blankets . . do	1,085,822
Service hats do	3,120,946	3-pound blankets.. . . do	1,413,492
Denim trousers pairs	5,215,708	4-pound blankets . . . do	2,963,287
Cotton trousers and breeches .do	8,879,393	Large paulins do	33,442
Wool trousers and breeches .do	8,581,829	Small paulins do	20,134
Summer drawers do	24,285,815	Shelter tent halves . . . do	1,147,205
Winter drawers do	21,050,798	Pyramidal tents . . . do	111,559
Rubber hip boots do	1,271,135	Materials ²	
Rubber knee boots do	859,211	O D cotton cloth . . . yards	12,804,655
Canvas leggings do	7,268,419	Denim do	19,295,371
Arctic overshoes do	1,510,894	Duck for shelter tents . . do	4,081,894
Woolen and spiral puttees . . do	8,586,830	Duck for paulins do	2,625,839
Russet marching shoes . . . do	3,548,660	16 and 20 ounce melton . . do	10,688,130
Welt field shoes do	3,314,783	30 and 32 ounce melton . . do	3,242,982
Metallic fastened field shoes do	4,018,636	Flannel for shirts . . . do	9,192,272
Heavy wool stockings. . . do	25,042,752		

¹ The figures include supplies in the United States and France not in the hands of troops, also reissue stock reclaimed and to be reclaimed

² Figures include stock on hand, in transit to depots, and in hands of contractors

No. 449.—ANIMALS AND FORAGE AND HARNESS STOCKS ON HAND FOR USE OF THE ARMY, NOVEMBER, 1918

[Source Reports of the War Department]

Item	Quantity	Item	Quantity
Remount stock ¹		Harness—Continued	
Cavalry and riding horses .number.	113,725	Dutch-collar ambulance or combat single set lead harness. . . sets	11,697
Draft horses do	186,348	Dutch-collar ambulance or combat single set wheel harness . sets	23,193
Draft mules do	144,611	Breast-collar wheel cable traces harness sets	5,527
Pack and riding mules.. do	17,298	Breast-collar lead cable traces harness sets	5,831
Unclassified animals . . . do	15,280	Double set buckboard harness do	1,099
Forage ¹		Cart harness do	10,635
Bran short tons	24,818	Combat hame and collar lead harness sets	5,292
Hay do	185,032	Riding bridles number.	28,661
Oats do	158,845	Halters (head only, less ties) do	418,576
Straw..... . do	46,281	Complete halters do	589,335
Leather		Saddlebags do	9,847
Sheepskins (with wool) . number	7,426	Saddles (packers, riding, full-rigged) number.	14,191
Harness leather pounds	412,431		
Latigo square yards	83,216		
Harness ¹			
Complete aparejos sets	12,664		
Ambulance or wagon lead single set harness. sets	51,292		
Ambulance or wagon wheel single set harness. sets	50,619		

¹ The figures include number or amount on hand at remount depots, forts, posts, garrisons, and ports, and in transit to or from those places in the United States, and that in France and on board ship or in transit thereto, as of Nov 2, 1918

No. 450.—SUMMARY OF STATISTICAL INFORMATION PERTAINING TO THE AIR SERVICE UNDER SPECIFIC HEADS: CALENDAR YEARS 1908 to 1918

[Source: Bureau of Aircraft Production, War Department]

Calendar year	Appropriations for air service, including Division of Military Aeronautics and Bureau of Aircraft Production		Aeroplanes and aviation engines produced for the Army, exclusive of experimental planes and engines purchased by engineering department, Bureau of Aircraft Production		Calendar year	Appropriations for air service, including Division of Military Aeronautics and Bureau of Aircraft Production		Aeroplanes and aviation engines produced for the Army, exclusive of experimental planes and engines purchased by engineering department, Bureau of Aircraft Production	
	Date	Amount	Planes	Engines		Date	Amount	Planes	Engines
		<i>Dollars</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>		<i>Dollars</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	
1908..	Oct 1	225,000	1	1	1916	Aug 29	13,281,666	83	83
1909...	Nov 4	25,000				Feb 14	4,800,000		
1911...	Mar 3	125,000	7	7		June 12	500,000		
1912..	Aug 21	100,000	12	12	June 15	43,450,000	1,809	2,237	
1913...	Mar 2	125,000	8	8	July 24	640,000,000			
1914...	Apr 27	250,000	11	11	do	3124,304,758			
1915...	Mar 4	300,000	20	20	1918	July 9	4760,000,000	11,923	33,850
	Mar 31	500,000							
Total						1,587,766,424	13,874	36,229	

Item	Number	Item	Number
Air Service schools and fields established, including flying fields, experimental fields, ground schools, etc		Air Service schools, etc—Continued	
Instructors' schools	2	Mechanicians' schools	2
Ground schools (nonfly)..	10	Testing fields..	2
Primary flying fields	15	Acceptance parks	2
Advanced flying fields..	9	Commissioned and enlisted personnel	
Pursuit flying fields.	1	Commissioned	21,263
Bombing schools	2	Enlisted	168,449
Aerial-gunnery schools	7	Enemy planes and balloons downed by American Expeditionary Forces	
Observation schools.	3	Planes	845
Photographic schools.	6	Balloons	82
Balloon schools..	11	American Expeditionary Forces' planes and balloons downed by the enemy	
Radio schools	7	Planes	271
Miscellaneous fields	9	Balloons	45

¹ During the years 1908 to 1916 aviation engines were not generally built in quantities in excess of the planes. Therefore it has been arbitrarily assumed that the quantity of aviation engines produced during these years was practically equivalent to the planes produced for the Army during that period.

² Allotment

³ Division of Military Aeronautics

⁴ Bureau of Aerial Production

NOTE.—On Apr 6, 1917, the date war was declared, the personnel of the Air Service, then the Aviation Section, Signal Corps, was 65 officers and 1,120 enlisted men. There were 2 small flying fields, less than 300 inferior training planes, and practically no manufacturing facilities. The following data show the status in this service chronologically: 1908—only 3 officers on duty, 1909—4 officers on duty, 1910—1 officer on duty, 1911—9 officers on duty, no fully trained or graduated pilots prior to 1912, 1912—Rating of military aviator was established and 6 officers qualified for this rating (this is not the same rating of military aviator as that established by the act of July 18, 1914), 1913—24 graduated pilots, 1914—14 graduated pilots (the act of July 18, 1914, established the rating of junior military aviator and military aviator, no one being eligible for the rating of military aviator until he had served creditably 3 years as junior military aviator), 1915—25 graduated pilots, 1916—43 graduated pilots, 1917—up to November 20, 99 graduated pilots. Prior to the calendar year 1918 there had been produced for the Army 146 balloons (8 of type R), since the beginning of 1918, 1,082 balloons (826 of type R) have been produced. Before the close of 1918, 13,104 aviators had been trained.

No. 451.—STRENGTH AND ACTIVITIES OF THE MOTOR TRANSPORT CORPS¹ AS OF NOV 11, 1918

[Source Annual Report of the Secretary of War, 1918]

Item	Number or amount	Item	Number or amount
Total personnel ²		Production	
Officers number..	2,717	Trucks number.	\$2,490
Enlisted men do .	76,917	Other motor vehicles. . . do ...	³ 65,482
Training school capacity		Finances	
Officers do . .	300	Estimated expenditure.dollars..	731,908,462
Enlisted men do..	23,300	Estimated balance . . . do ...	501,698,824

¹ Organized under order of Aug 15, 1918, and charged with design, operation, maintenance, personnel, and finance in connection with all motor vehicles, except tanks and tractors of the "caterpillar" type, and excluding also the responsibility for procurement and supply. Operations in the field consisted of bringing the trucks overland by convoy from the point of origin to the point of use, when the distribution was in the United States, and to ports of embarkation for shipment to the American Expeditionary Forces. When the trucks were landed at the ports of debarkation in France they were assigned to the Motor Transport Corps, American Expeditionary Forces, which issued them to units to carry ammunition and food and for the transportation of troops. Large maintenance repair parks were maintained throughout France and in this country, keeping all motor vehicles up to the highest point of efficiency.

² Exclusive of the Motor and Vehicles Division of the Quartermaster Corps, charged with the duty of procurement and supply.

³ Includes about 16,000 motor cars, 27,000 motor cycles, 22,000 bicycles, and numerous trailers.

No. 452 —MONTHLY AND CUMULATIVE ACCEPTANCES OF MODEL 1917 RIFLES AND HEAVY AND LIGHT BROWNING MACHINE GUNS: BY MONTHS, AUGUST, 1917, TO OCTOBER, 1918

[Source Annual Report of the Secretary of War, 1918]

Month and year	Model 1917 rifles		Machine guns			
	By months	Cumulative	Heavy Browning		Light Browning	
			By months	Cumulative to end of month	By months	Cumulative to end of month.
1917	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number
August.	2,000	2,000	-	-	-	-
September	12,000	14,000	-	-	-	-
October.	63,000	77,000	-	-	-	-
November	87,000	164,000	-	-	-	-
December	123,203	287,203	-	-	-	-
1918						
January	130,319	417,522	-	-	-	-
February	161,448	578,970	-	-	-	-
March.	197,756	776,726	-	-	558	558
April.	151,616	928,342	12	12	368	926
May	202,376	1,130,718	922	934	1,822	2,748
June	184,379	1,315,097	2,620	3,554	3,876	6,624
July	196,831	1,511,928	4,225	7,779	8,196	14,826
August	235,900	1,747,828	9,182	16,961	12,517	27,337
September.	181,950	1,929,778	8,838	25,799	6,896	34,233
October	207,247	2,137,025	13,747	39,546	12,786	47,019

No. 453—PRODUCTION OF SMALL-ARMS AMMUNITION, ARTILLERY EQUIPMENT, AND ARTILLERY AMMUNITION, DURING SPECIFIED PERIODS.

[Source Annual Report of the Secretary of War, 1918]

SMALL-ARMS AMMUNITION

	Ball cartridges			Ball cartridges	
	Caliber 30	Caliber 45		Caliber 30	Caliber 45
	<i>Million rounds</i>	<i>Million rounds</i>		<i>Million rounds</i>	<i>Million rounds</i>
September, 1917.	12	6	Average, second quarter, 1918	213	27
Average, last quarter, 1917. . .	83	9	Average, third quarter, 1918. . .	240	31
Average, first quarter, 1918. . .	182	15	October, 1918	254	35

ARTILLERY EQUIPMENT

Artillery	Complete units ¹			Ammunition		
	Total contracted for	On hand Apr 6, 1917	On hand Nov 1, 1918 ²	Produced in April, 1918	Produced in October, 1918	Complete or in process of manufacture Nov 1, 1918.
				<i>Rounds</i>	<i>Rounds</i>	<i>Rounds</i>
Trench	11,700	—	5,000	11,789	1,026,000	9,455,000
Light	10,113	779	3,850	888,000	2,470,000	42,421,000
Medium	5,385	114	1,070	129	138,000	7,926,000
Heavy	3,472	—	695	—	108,000	3,741,000
Railway	211	—	19	245	4,000	341,000
Total	30,881	893	10,634	900,163	3,744,000	63,884,000

¹ Gun with outfit² Approximate

No. 454—ARMY CLOTHING AND EQUIPAGE PURCHASED, UNDELIVERED, AND SHIPPED OVERSEAS, ACCORDING TO SPECIFIED PERIODS AND DATES.

[Source Annual Report of the Secretary of War, 1918]

Item	Total purchases Apr 1, 1917, to Nov 2, 1918		Total outstanding contracts, as of Nov 2, 1918		Shipped overseas, Mar 31 to Oct 31, 1918	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
	<i>Thousand</i>	<i>Thousand dollars</i>	<i>Thousand.</i>	<i>Thousand dollars</i>	<i>Thousand</i>	<i>Thousand dollars</i>
Blankets	18,630	123,070	3,372	20,282	2,592	20,736
Breeches and trousers, wool. . . .	16,018	107,522	7,266	48,682	4,080	27,336
Coats, wool	11,852	116,031	3,184	31,171	3,353	32,826
Drawers, winter.	32,893	65,786	8,858	17,716	9,679	19,353
Overcoats.	7,587	92,334	819	9,967	1,321	16,077
Shirts, flannel	21,295	74,533	5,752	20,132	4,909	17,182
Shoes, field and marching	25,948	162,639	3,592	23,806	8,439	48,554
Stockings, wool, light and heavy. . .	85,966	38,230	46,505	20,608	26,501	11,925
Undershirts, winter.	28,000	56,000	5,953	11,906	9,248	18,496

No. 455.—ANIMALS, SUBSISTENCE, FORAGE, AND FUEL PURCHASED AND SHIPPED OVERSEAS DURING PERIODS SPECIFIED.

[Source Annual Report of the Secretary of War, 1918]

ANIMALS

Description	Purchased from Apr 1, 1917, to Nov 10, 1918	
	Number	Value
Horses	304,095	<i>Dollars</i> 80,004,405
Mules	146,813	33,247,931

SUBSISTENCE, FORAGE, AND FUEL

Item	Purchased from July 6, 1918, to Oct 26, 1918		Shipped overseas Apr 1, 1917, to Nov 10, 1918	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
	<i>Pounds</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Pounds</i>	<i>Dollars</i>
Flour....	201,985,886	10,953,024	493,162,058	26,926,648
Beef, fresh, frozen.. . .	159,147,421	39,135,264	213,034,473	50,553,080
Meats, canned	91,836,182	38,964,136	118,183,810	50,133,572
Bacon.....	47,289,065	21,487,879	115,415,372	49,086,157
Sugar.. . . .	61,574,880	4,717,596	97,627,445	6,804,633
Beans Baked.. . . .	4,123,342	385,036	54,496,008	4,986,385
Dry.....	230,964	25,980	38,832,171	4,131,743
Tomatoes, canned	187,282,583	13,018,743	77,335,095	5,359,322
Prunes.	1,592,910	270,765	13,709,341	1,218,760
Jam	3,921,823	741,412	24,723,283	1,285,415
Cigarettes.. . . .			1,936,159,687	10,455,262
Milk, evaporated	72,300,665	8,129,323	39,918,202	3,975,853
Forage				
Hay.....	984,280,000	11,583,537	273,704,000	3,831,856
Oats.....	748,701,408	22,188,400	535,852,000	13,396,300
Bran.....	61,490,000	898,505	44,546,000	668,190
Fuel				
Aviation gasoline . . .	(²)	(²)	² 7,419,000	2,742,000
Motor gasoline.	(²)	(²)	³ 30,589,000	7,268,000

¹ Number² Figures not available³ Gallons**No. 456.—PRODUCTION OF GAS MASKS FOR MILITARY USE: BY MONTHS, JULY, 1917, to Nov 9, 1918**

[Source Annual Report of the Secretary of War, 1918]

Month	Monthly production	Cumulative production
	<i>Number</i>	<i>Number.</i>
Produced prior to Jan 1, 1918		143,200
January, 1918	58,757	201,959
February, 1918.. . . .	123,855	325,812
March, 1918	183,647	509,457
April, 1918.. . . .	363,196	872,655
May, 1918	322,213	1,194,868
June, 1918	514,556	1,719,424
July, 1918	671,380	2,390,804
August, 1918	844,372	3,235,176
September, 1918	830,162	4,065,338
October, 1918	924,882	4,990,220
Total production to Nov 9, 1918		5,276,515

No 457.—FUNDS ALLOTTED FOR MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TO NOV. 1, 1918.

[Source Annual Report of the Secretary of War, 1918]

Item	Amount	Item	Amount
	<i>Dollars</i>		<i>Dollars</i>
National Army cantonments	208,000,000	Ordnance Department projects..	148,000,000
National Guard camps	69,000,000	Signal Corps projects..	2,000,000
Other camps and cantonments	117,000,000	Air Service projects	4,000,000
Regular Army posts	15,000,000	Other construction.	20,000,000
Coast Artillery posts	12,000,000		
Hospitals	20,000,000	Total	756,000,000
Quartermaster Corps projects	141,000,000		

No 458.—SUMMARY OF TRUST ACCOUNTS OF THE ALIEN-PROPERTY CUSTODIAN AS OF JAN 31, 1919.

[Source Office of the Alien-Property Custodian]

Item	Amount	Item	Amount
	<i>Dollars</i>		<i>Dollars</i>
Cash deposited with Secretary of Treasury	65,418,358 10	Real estate	10,088,218 02
Invested on Government securities	10,170,864 68	General businesses and estates in operation or liquidation, merchandise, miscellaneous investments, etc	\$3,507,587 67
Uninvested	75,590,222 78	Enemy vessels	34,193,600 00
Cash with depositaries	903,792 95	Total	499,133,849 52
Stocks	167,541,815 19		
Bonds, other than investments made by Secretary of Treasury.	59,762,980 88	Number of trusts reported to alien property custodian	31,841
Mortgages	12,360,512 66	Number of trusts opened	26,386
Notes receivable	5,773,202 43		
Accounts receivable	49,322,826 04		

No. 459 —SUMMARY OF CASUALTIES IN THE AMERICAN FORCES REPORTED TO FEB. 9, 1919: BY CAUSES

[Source The Official U S Bulletin of Feb. 10, 1919.]

Cause	Number	Cause	Number
Killed in action (including 381 at sea)	31,369	Missing in action (not including prisoners released and returned)	7,783
Died of wounds	13,041		
Died of disease	19,374	Total	248,149
Died from accident and other causes	2,816		
Wounded in action (more than 85 per cent returned to duty)	173,766		

No. 460.—AMERICAN NATIONAL RED CROSS: POPULATION, SUMMARY OF MEMBERSHIP, AND WORK, BY TERRITORIAL DIVISIONS, APR 1, 1917, TO JUNE 30, 1918

[Source The American National Red Cross]

Territorial division	Population	Red Cross membership	Red Cross chapters ¹	Average membership
New England (Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island)	6 026,545	1,483,313	102	14,542
Atlantic (Connecticut, New York, New Jersey) . . .	14,876,488	2,863,547	219	13,076
Pennsylvania-Delaware (Pennsylvania, Delaware) . . .	8,945,105	1,823,063	104	17,529
Potomac (Maryland, District of Columbia, Virginia, West Virginia)	5,400,440	595,011	193	3,053
Southern (North Carolina, South Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Florida)	10,253,475	606,636	547	1,109
Lake (Ohio, Indiana, Kentucky)	10,489,098	2,320,454	357	6,500
Central (Illinois, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, Nebraska)	15,446,183	3,852,241	586	6,574
Gulf (Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana)	6,239,489	492,376	299	1,647
Northern (Minnesota, North Dakota, South Dakota, Montana)	4,313,102	1,079,864	260	4,153
Southwestern (Missouri, Arkansas, Kansas, Oklahoma, Texas)	13,973,826	2,981,917	701	4,254
Mountain (Wyoming, Colorado, Utah, New Mexico) .	2,068,215	415,317	175	2,373
Northwestern (Washington, Oregon, Idaho)	2,937,578	835,797	113	7,396
Pacific (California, Nevada, Arizona)	3,454,875	971,974	165	5,897
Territorial, insular, and foreign.		68,663	43	1,597
Total	104,449,428	20,390,173	3,864	5,277

Territorial division	Chapter-produced articles		Nurses enrolled	Membership of Junior Red Cross
	Quantity	Value		
New England	20,247,380	<i>Dollars</i> 2,990,382 32	1,942	523,157
Atlantic	38,104,905	6,144,197 65	4,882	1,677,228
Pennsylvania-Delaware	14,648,924	3,144,981 11	2,011	800,000
Potomac	2,965,190	936,426 96	1,242	301,866
Southern	6,483,587	1,598,993 20	616	228,342
Lake	17,658,370	4,558,455 77	1,762	116,149
Central	44,079,511	8,869,553 48	3,116	1,493,830
Gulf	3,031,075	874,587 44	394	150,000
Northern	14,294,871	3,719,205 19	901	600,000
Southwestern	31,134,495	5,751,075 02	1,429	1,000,000
Mountain	7,523,616	1,360,469 37	330	179,927
Northwestern	6,682,742	2,120,211 99	532	279,207
Pacific	14,427,641	2,102,543 56	1,361	649,605
Territorial, insular, and foreign		-	-	313,803
Total	² 221,282,838	² 44,171,083 06	20,524	8,293,114

¹ This is a record of chapters only, and does not cover branches and auxiliaries, which total many thousands

² Total relief supplies consisted of the following. Surgical dressings 192,748,107, estimated value \$8,450,891 04, hospital garments 10,786,489, estimated value \$14,395,817 13, hospital supplies 7,123,621, estimated value \$2,664,046 88, refugee garments 490,120, estimated value \$925,164 51; knitted goods (sweaters, socks, etc.) 10,134,501, estimated value \$17,735,163 50. The distribution thereof, by value, was as follows: Shipped to France, \$16,241,358 33, shipped to all other foreign countries, \$3,930,361 27, sent to camps in this country \$7,497,825.50, balance on hand June 30, 1918, \$16,501,737 96

No. 461—AMERICAN NATIONAL RED CROSS: SUMMARY OF ALLOTMENTS FROM THE WAR FUND, FOR WAR RELIEF WORK, ETC., YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1918, BY COUNTRIES

[Source The American National Red Cross]

Countries, etc	Amount	Countries, etc	Amount
United States		Foreign countries—Continued	<i>Dollars</i>
Army and Navy base hospital work	118,357 73	Italy	6,410,630.48
Medical and hospital work.....	1,295,819 94	Great Britain	3,684,529 46
Sanitary service	526,906 12	Russia	1,216,685 47
Camp service.....	4,817,962 82	Roumania	2,714,610 34
Miscellaneous war relief work...	929,809 31	Serbia	1,000,582 01
Total	7,688,855 92	Switzerland.....	807,937 09
War relief in various countries, on work specified by contributors	4,945,557 13	Armenia, Syria, and Palestine..	3,461,326 83
For working capital	26,286,000 00	Other foreign relief.....	1,963,093 70
Foreign countries		Equipping and transporting Red Cross overseas workers..	482,719 78
France	236,613,682 73	Total	59,788,671 72
Belgium	1,432,373 83	Grand total	98,709,084 77

¹ In addition to this amount, chapter relief supplies to an estimated value of \$7,500,000 were used in relief work in the military and naval camps in the United States

² This amount does not include the value of the relief supplies manufactured by the chapters and shipped to France. The estimated value of these supplies was \$16,241,353 33, so that the total amount devoted to relief in France was, in round numbers, \$53,000,000

No. 462.—AMERICAN NATIONAL RED CROSS. SUMMARY OF ALLOTMENTS FROM WAR FUND FOR WAR RELIEF IN VARIOUS COUNTRIES ON WORK SPECIFIED BY CONTRIBUTORS, WITH BALANCE UNEXPENDED, JUNE 30, 1918¹

[Source The American National Red Cross]

Item	Appropriations ²	Balance unexpended June 30, 1918
Organizing, equipping, and preparing Army base hospitals, ambulance companies, and sanitary training detachments for service with the U. S. Army	<i>Dollars</i> 1,628,475 55	<i>Dollars</i> 395,576 26
Purchase of ambulances for use in the war zone from the front lines to base hospitals.	348,010 76	109,280 61
Relief of needy people in the Bible Lands (from funds turned over to the Red Cross by the American Committee for Armenian and Syrian Relief)	50,000 00	50,000 00
Various relief activities in France	3,350 01	2,350 01
Equipment of beds and wards in, and operation of, American Red Cross Military Hospital No. 1, at Neuilly, France	601,122 69	230,387 71
	226,015 60	71,652 35
	17,667 45	17,667 45
	8,697 02	4,429 50
	43,040 15	29 00
abled men	58,649 40	18,976 68
Relief of children abroad (from funds received from the "Children of America's Army of Relief")	60,000 00	49,930 71
Relief of destitute in Lithuania (from funds turned over to the Red Cross by American committees for Lithuanian relief)	130,098 18	130,098 18
Organizing and equipping Navy base hospitals and hospital units for service with the U. S. Navy	87,306 20	21,243 05
Relief of Red Cross physicians and families of physicians permanently disabled while in Red Cross service abroad	12,800 00	11,840 00
Transmission of funds to American and allied prisoners in the hands of the Central Powers and to others in Europe	44,104 21	2,701 49
Relief of Serbian prisoners of war (from funds turned over to the Red Cross by the Serbian Government for the purchase of goods and clothing for this purpose)	1,609,286 51	957 86
Relief of destitute in Armenia and Syria	14,815 19	2,923 58
Miscellaneous activities from restricted funds	3,058 21	696 99
Total	4,945,557 13	1,120,741 46

¹ The American National Red Cross makes every effort possible to carry out the wishes of contributors of gifts made for particular purposes

² From restricted contributions for purposes specified by the donors

No. 463.—AMERICAN NATIONAL RED CROSS: PERSONNEL, NUMBER OF, BY CLASSES AND LOCATION, AS OF JUNE 30, 1918¹
 [Source The American National Red Cross]

Location	Salaries paid										Total work-ers	Un-classified ²	Volun-teers	Total	No	No
	\$600 or less	\$600 to \$1,000	\$1,000 to \$1,500	\$1,500 to \$2,000	\$2,000 to \$2,500	\$2,500 to \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$5,000	\$5,000 to \$6,000	\$6,000 to \$7,800	\$7,800 to \$10,000					
National headquarters	No 127	No 285	No 285	No 67	No 33	No 12	No 11	No 8	No 4	No	No 1	No	No 115	No 833	No	No 948
Divisional headquarters																
New England	53	110	22	6	1	4			1				128	202		330
Atlantic	35	225	79	23	2	7	6	3		3			99	388		487
Pennsylvania	5	80	22	2									113	109		222
Potomac	15	68	42	7	5								128	128		171
Southern	40	85	52	9	6	3	3	4	6	3			63	206		270
Lake	5	100	68	9		3	2						36	187		293
Central	58	176	87	16	2	2	2	1					220	351		571
Full	40	51	21	5	2	1							83	121		204
Northern	33	85	45	3	1	5	5		1				75	142		217
Southwestern	33	131	65	14	1	1							33	310		330
Mountain	13	56	24	6	1								33	100		133
Northwestern	3	18	49	7	2	2	2						80	185		163
Pacific	6	40	54	11	3	1							137	117		314
Territorial, insular, and foreign	2	4	5	1									35	12		47
Overseas commissions																
France and Belgium	381	551	684	459	112	31	35	10	3	2			502	2,271	148	2,821
Italy	5	14	114	42	17	5	5	4		1			61	207	125	383
Great Britain	9	26	14	4	3	3				2			14	62	31	107
Palestine	16	12	2	14	8	5	1						3	58		61
Serbia	22	2	5	1		2								32	12	44
Switzerland	1			3	4	1							3	9	3	15
Russia															4	4
Miscellaneous																
Sanitary units	5	25	84	10									29	124		163
Sanitary clinics	4	1	36											41		41
Institute for Crippled and Disabled Men	6	8	16	4	3	2		2					2	41		43
Port warehouse	46	31	21		2								1	100		101
Total	972	2,225	1,866	723	214	94	77	28	16	12	6	1	1,955	6,237	323	8,512

¹ The table does not include chapter workers (an infinitesimal proportion of whom are paid), nor native workers employed by overseas commissions in manufacturing relief supplies, warehouse work, etc. The personnel shown for national and divisional headquarters include all workers in relief, supplies, and administrative bureaus.

² Covering personnel engaged recently in foreign countries by overseas commissions for whom full report as to volunteer or paid status has not been received in the United States.

³ Temporary employees.

No. 464.—AMERICAN NATIONAL RED CROSS. SUMMARY OF WORK UNDER SPECIFIED HEADS, APR 1, 1917, TO JUNE 30, 1918

[Source The American National Red Cross]

Classification	Number	Classification	Number
Sanitary and health service in camp communities		Work among the families of soldiers ³	
Sanitary units near camps, June 30, 1918	29	Operating units for home service	10,000
Personnel of all such sanitary units, June 30, 1918	307	Home-service representatives	50,000
Local water supplies inspected	9,104	Classes of civil disasters—aid given	
Restaurants, refreshment stands, and meat markets inspected	94,373	Fires	7
Dames inspected	2,251	Floods	6
Bacteriological examinations	93,342	Tornadoes	21
Doses of antityphoid vaccine given	115,355	Earthquakes	3
Smallpox vaccinations made	95,858	Shipwrecks	1
Work of Women's Volunteer Motor Corps ¹		Storms	1
Women's Volunteer Motor Corps	100	Race riots	1
Members of all such corps	3,000	Munitions-plant explosions...	2
Motor cars in service	3,000	Submarine steamships	1
Estimated value of motor cars	2 3,000,000	Explosion of munitions ships	1
		Men obtained for overseas service	
		Enrolled for overseas service	3,233
		Sailed for overseas service	1,462

¹ Engaged in transportation of personnel and supplies for American National Red Cross as of June 30, 1918

² Dollars

³ Home service as of June 30, 1918

No. 465 —AMERICAN NATIONAL RED CROSS. WEIGHT OF FOODSTUFFS EXPORTED FROM THE UNITED STATES, JULY, 1917, TO OCTOBER, 1918, BY MONTHS AND DESTINATION

[Source The American National Red Cross]

Month	American prisoners	England	France ¹	Guatemala	Greece	Italy
	<i>Pounds</i>	<i>Pounds</i>	<i>Pounds</i>	<i>Pounds</i>	<i>Pounds</i>	<i>Pounds</i>
July, 1917	720		720			
August, 1917		27,173	2,633,227			
September, 1917			4,042,109			
October, 1917			4,051,104			
November, 1917	36,000		1,979,803			
December, 1917	167,715	11,000	1,152,919			
January, 1918	13,716		286,790	166,531		1,593,200
February, 1918	195,696	12,322	530,510			
March, 1918	438,865		432,015			
April, 1918	63,320		2,406,916			1,855,311
May, 1918	152,500		3,299,837			1,768,161
June, 1918	20,580	8,200	2,628,655			2,594,130
July, 1918	408,000	21,960	2,911,232			112,000
August, 1918	193,325	13,782	592,765			
September, 1918	310,218	161,358	922,670			2,512,608
October, 1918	189,355	82,095	3,233,015		500,215	125,665
Total	2,219,320	370,890	31,114,917	166,531	500,215	10,891,075

Month	Madeira Islands	Palestine	Roumania	Russia	Serbia	Serbian prisoners	Total
	<i>Pounds</i>	<i>Pounds</i>	<i>Pounds</i>	<i>Pounds</i>	<i>Pounds</i>	<i>Pounds</i>	<i>Pounds</i>
July, 1917							720
August, 1917							2,680,400
September, 1917							4,042,409
October, 1917							4,051,404
November, 1917			198,000	985,369		3,239,235	6,438,407
December, 1917							1,331,634
January, 1918						3,278,645	5,368,912
February, 1918			381,638	1,352,496	610,300		3,102,962
March, 1918		57,482			34,560		962,952
April, 1918					169,500	2,523,203	7,018,250
May, 1918							5,220,498
June, 1918					83,560	210,700	5,545,825
July, 1918							3,456,192
August, 1918				8,516,074			9,345,916
September, 1918					1,036,117	592,235	5,595,206
October, 1918	2,461,130	6,656			727,226	1,815,204	9,440,591
Total	2,461,130	64,138	579,638	10,853,939	2,661,263	11,659,222	73,602,308

¹ Includes foodstuffs exported for Belgium

No. 466.—CIVIL SERVICE: NUMBER OF PERSONS EXAMINED BY THE CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION, NUMBER THAT PASSED, PER CENT THAT PASSED, NUMBER APPOINTED, AND APPROXIMATE NUMBER OF COMPETITIVE POSITIONS IN ALL BRANCHES OF THE CLASSIFIED SERVICE DURING SPECIFIED PERIODS, 1886 TO 1918

[Source The Civil Service Commission]

Branch of service and period covered	Approximate number of classified competitive positions	Examined	Passed	Per cent that passed	Appointed	Per cent appointed of those that passed
POST OFFICE SERVICE¹						
Jan 16, 1886, to June 30, 1887	10,500	7,467	5,222	69.9	3,254	62.3
July 1, 1887, to June 30, 1888	11,767	6,103	3,632	59.5	1,924	53.0
July 1, 1888, to June 30, 1889	12,966	10,702	6,615	61.8	2,938	44.4
July 1, 1889, to June 30, 1890	13,097	11,193	6,904	61.7	2,850	41.2
July 1, 1890, to June 30, 1891	14,909	8,538	5,840	68.4	2,861	48.9
July 1, 1891, to June 30, 1892	17,500	9,162	5,531	60.6	2,113	38.2
July 1, 1892, to June 30, 1893	23,058	15,875	8,474	53.3	2,505	29.6
July 1, 1893, to June 30, 1894	24,000	25,777	14,343	55.7	3,154	19.7
July 1, 1894, to June 30, 1895	25,000	19,439	12,802	65.9	3,348	26.2
July 1, 1895, to June 30, 1896	26,316	14,433	10,374	71.9	3,148	30.3
July 1, 1896, to June 30, 1897	28,000	20,226	10,934	54.1	1,570	14.4
July 1, 1897, to June 30, 1898	31,000	14,891	9,161	61.5	2,758	30.1
July 1, 1898, to June 30, 1899	35,650	10,509	6,852	65.2	2,584	37.7
July 1, 1899, to June 30, 1900	37,000	16,584	11,447	69.0	3,931	34.3
July 1, 1900, to June 30, 1901	40,000	20,901	12,749	61.0	4,293	33.6
July 1, 1901, to June 30, 1902	40,114	30,605	18,858	61.6	6,328	33.5
July 1, 1902, to June 30, 1903	59,015	46,565	35,220	75.6	16,159	45.8
July 1, 1903, to June 30, 1904	71,098	52,771	39,961	75.7	21,022	52.6
July 1, 1904, to June 30, 1905	81,596	52,550	41,978	79.9	16,297	38.8
July 1, 1905, to June 30, 1906	89,202	48,302	37,918	78.5	17,121	45.1
July 1, 1906, to June 30, 1907	95,926	51,025	37,771	74.0	16,456	43.5
July 1, 1907, to June 30, 1908	102,127	52,363	37,850	72.3	12,169	32.2
July 1, 1908, to June 30, 1909	122,711	57,568	45,468	79.0	11,441	25.2
July 1, 1909, to June 30, 1910	126,131	37,253	30,170	81.0	11,812	39.2
July 1, 1910, to June 30, 1911	127,228	42,750	34,149	79.9	9,328	27.3
July 1, 1911, to June 30, 1912	115,905	40,256	26,133	64.9	8,700	33.3
July 1, 1912, to June 30, 1913	161,846	59,181	39,810	67.3	11,905	37.4
July 1, 1913, to June 30, 1914	165,646	103,678	76,257	73.6	19,600	25.7
July 1, 1914, to June 30, 1915	165,808	70,734	52,586	74.3	13,682	26.0
July 1, 1915, to June 30, 1916	166,375	72,122	55,611	77.1	17,720	32.0
July 1, 1916, to June 30, 1917	-	51,527	38,647	75.0	19,569	50.6
July 1, 1917, to June 30, 1918	-	56,268	41,309	73.4	29,572	71.5
Total from July 16, 1883	-	1,146,604	826,933	72.1	308,227	37.2
RAILWAY MAIL SERVICE						
May 1, 1889, to June 30, 1889	5,448	2,236	1,802	80.6	125	6.9
July 1, 1889, to June 30, 1890	5,836	4,463	3,129	70.2	1,400	44.7
July 1, 1890, to June 30, 1891	6,032	3,706	2,588	69.8	1,062	41.0
July 1, 1891, to June 30, 1892	6,417	4,597	2,949	64.2	1,199	40.6
July 1, 1892, to June 30, 1893	6,645	3,555	2,316	65.2	993	42.9
July 1, 1893, to June 30, 1894	6,832	4,267	3,120	73.3	718	23.0
July 1, 1894, to June 30, 1895	7,045	4,641	3,107	67.0	643	20.7
July 1, 1895, to June 30, 1896	7,408	5,113	3,127	61.2	655	21.9
July 1, 1896, to June 30, 1897	7,573	6,431	4,710	73.2	381	8.1
July 1, 1897, to June 30, 1898	7,999	4,799	3,328	79.8	698	18.2
July 1, 1898, to June 30, 1899	8,383	5,220	4,319	82.7	774	17.9
July 1, 1899, to June 30, 1900	8,696	4,488	3,844	85.7	736	19.1
July 1, 1900, to June 30, 1901	8,975	4,359	3,593	82.4	516	22.7
July 1, 1901, to June 30, 1902	9,000	3,377	2,588	78.4	1,017	(3)
July 1, 1902, to June 30, 1903	10,355	3,441	2,686	78.1	1,784	66.4
July 1, 1903, to June 30, 1904	11,301	6,388	4,115	64.4	1,678	40.4
July 1, 1904, to June 30, 1905	12,171	6,972	4,218	60.5	1,558	36.9
July 1, 1905, to June 30, 1906	13,456	6,620	4,481	67.7	2,173	48.4
July 1, 1906, to June 30, 1907	14,212	6,566	4,085	62.2	2,051	50.2
July 1, 1907, to June 30, 1908	15,230	9,674	5,999	62.0	1,607	26.8
July 1, 1908, to June 30, 1909	15,967	15,724	11,336	72.1	1,392	12.3
July 1, 1909, to June 30, 1910	16,956	52	89	75.0	2,271	(3)
July 1, 1910, to June 30, 1911	17,428	8,972	6,760	75.3	1,982	29.3
July 1, 1911, to June 30, 1912	18,297	11,273	3,096	26.9	770	25.4
July 1, 1912, to June 30, 1913	19,620	18,340	9,616	52.4	1,270	13.2
July 1, 1913, to June 30, 1914	22,679	27,664	19,665	71.1	2,941	15.0
July 1, 1914, to June 30, 1915	21,769	33	17	51.5	146	-
July 1, 1915, to June 30, 1916	20,989	1	1	100.0	28	-
July 1, 1916, to June 30, 1917	-	13,997	10,443	74.6	43	-
July 1, 1917, to June 30, 1918	-	2,927	1,867	63.8	8,297	-
Total....	-	196,896	131,054	66.6	41,208	31.4

¹Includes clerks and carriers at classified postoffices, rural carriers, and fourth-class postmasters

²On account of the abundance of eligibles remaining from the previous year, but few examinations were held, percentage upon the basis of these figures would therefore be deceptive

No. 466.—CIVIL SERVICE NUMBER OF PERSONS EXAMINED, ETC.—Continued.

Branch of service and period covered.	Approximate number of classified competitive positions	Examined.	Passed.	Per cent that passed	Appointed	Per cent appointed of those that passed.
ALL OTHER SERVICES						
Jan 16, 1886, to June 30, 1887 ..	8,773	8,385	5,524	65 9	1,033	18 7
July 1, 1887, to June 30, 1888 ..	8,870	5,178	3,236	62 5	495	12 2
July 1, 1888, to June 30, 1889 ..	11,012	6,122	3,561	58 2	683	19 2
July 1, 1889, to June 30, 1890 ..	11,693	7,338	3,914	53 3	762	19 5
July 1, 1890, to June 30, 1891 ..	11,808	6,830	4,358	63 8	877	20 1
July 1, 1891, to June 30, 1892 ..	13,606	5,701	3,660	64 2	1,323	36 1
July 1, 1892, to June 30, 1893 ..	13,724	5,408	3,218	59 5	906	28 1
July 1, 1893, to June 30, 1894 ..	14,413	7,335	4,668	63 6	811	17 4
July 1, 1894, to June 30, 1895 ..	15,100	6,957	3,902	56 1	779	19 9
July 1, 1895, to June 30, 1896 ..	21,390	11,633	7,213	62 0	1,073	14 9
July 1, 1896, to June 30, 1897 ..	53,703	23,914	13,830	57 8	898	6 5
July 1, 1897, to June 30, 1898 ..	50,307	26,022	17,611	67 7	1,460	8 3
July 1, 1898, to June 30, 1899 ..	49,106	33,435	25,141	75 2	4,508	17 9
July 1, 1899, to June 30, 1900 ..	49,197	25,530	19,674	77 1	6,032	30 7
July 1, 1900, to June 30, 1901 ..	49,246	22,833	17,179	75 2	5,430	31 6
July 1, 1901, to June 30, 1902 ..	57,451	29,576	21,393	72 3	5,239	24 4
July 1, 1902, to June 30, 1903 ..	58,176	59,823	50,077	83 7	6,028	12 0
July 1, 1903, to June 30, 1904 ..	66,698	68,687	56,002	81 5	22,309	39 7
July 1, 1904, to June 30, 1905 ..	72,228	83,531	65,545	78 5	26,219	39 6
July 1, 1905, to June 30, 1906 ..	78,254	62,355	48,946	78 5	21,224	43 4
July 1, 1906, to June 30, 1907 ..	83,192	71,726	52,064	72 6	20,101	38 6
July 1, 1907, to June 30, 1908 ..	84,401	99,756	76,911	77 1	24,835	32 3
July 1, 1908, to June 30, 1909 ..	89,918	85,192	66,645	78 2	28,166	42 0
July 1, 1909, to June 30, 1910 ..	96,471	78,339	57,560	73 5	28,111	48 8
July 1, 1910, to June 30, 1911 ..	122,818	53,302	29,250	54 9	38,107	130 3
July 1, 1911, to June 30, 1912 ..	82,904	54,549	30,082	55 1	11,113	36 9
July 1, 1912, to June 30, 1913 ..	100,670	64,384	44,924	69 8	19,106	42 5
July 1, 1913, to June 30, 1914 ..	103,577	84,245	51,604	61 3	19,225	37 2
July 1, 1914, to June 30, 1915 ..	103,841	97,028	62,029	63 9	22,799	36 7
July 1, 1915, to June 30, 1916 ..	108,783	82,599	58,177	70 4	24,383	41 9
July 1, 1916, to June 30, 1917 ..	-	146,500	73,190	49 9	61,612	84 2
July 1, 1917, to June 30, 1918 ..	-	492,196	344,787	70 1	175,661	50 9
Total from July 16, 1883 ..		1,924,703	1,330,760	69 1	582,414	43 8
SUMMARY						
Jan 16, 1886, to June 30, 1887 ..	19,345	15,852	10,746	67 8	4,442	41 3
July 1, 1887, to June 30, 1888 ..	22,577	11,281	6,868	60 9	2,616	38 0
July 1, 1888, to June 30, 1889 ..	29,650	19,060	11,978	62 8	3,781	31 6
July 1, 1889, to June 30, 1890 ..	30,626	22,994	13,947	60 7	5,182	37 2
July 1, 1890, to June 30, 1891 ..	33,873	19,074	12,788	67 0	5,395	42 0
July 1, 1891, to June 30, 1892 ..	37,523	19,460	12,160	62 5	3,961	32 5
July 1, 1892, to June 30, 1893 ..	43,915	21,838	14,008	56 5	4,291	30 6
July 1, 1893, to June 30, 1894 ..	45,821	37,379	22,131	59 2	4,704	19 8
July 1, 1894, to June 30, 1895 ..	54,222	31,036	19,811	63 9	4,793	24 2
July 1, 1895, to June 30, 1896 ..	87,044	31,179	20,714	66 4	5,086	24 6
July 1, 1896, to June 30, 1897 ..	85,886	50,571	29,474	58 3	3,017	10 3
July 1, 1897, to June 30, 1898 ..	89,306	45,712	30,600	66 9	7,870	25 7
July 1, 1898, to June 30, 1899 ..	93,144	49,164	36,312	71 0	9,537	26 3
July 1, 1899, to June 30, 1900 ..	91,893	46,602	34,965	75 0	9,880	28 3
July 1, 1900, to June 30, 1901 ..	106,205	48,093	33,521	69 7	10,291	30 7
July 1, 1901, to June 30, 1902 ..	107,990	60,558	40,509	66 9	13,298	32 8
July 1, 1902, to June 30, 1903 ..	135,453	109,829	87,983	80 1	40,270	45 7
July 1, 1903, to June 30, 1904 ..	154,093	127,846	100,078	78 3	48,909	48 8
July 1, 1904, to June 30, 1905 ..	171,807	143,053	111,741	78 1	38,996	35 0
July 1, 1905, to June 30, 1906 ..	184,178	117,277	91,345	77 9	39,050	42 7
July 1, 1906, to June 30, 1907 ..	194,332	129,317	93,920	72 6	43,003	45 8
July 1, 1907, to June 30, 1908 ..	206,637	161,793	120,760	74 6	42,153	34 9
July 1, 1908, to June 30, 1909 ..	234,940	158,484	123,449	77 9	40,943	33 2
July 1, 1909, to June 30, 1910 ..	222,778	115,644	87,769	75 9	43,585	49 7
July 1, 1910, to June 30, 1911 ..	227,657	105,024	70,159	66 8	23,256	33 2
July 1, 1911, to June 30, 1912 ..	217,392	106,078	59,251	55 9	20,969	35 4
July 1, 1912, to June 30, 1913 ..	282,597	141,905	94,350	66 5	35,154	37 3
July 1, 1913, to June 30, 1914 ..	292,460	215,587	147,526	68 4	41,935	28 4
July 1, 1914, to June 30, 1915 ..	292,291	167,795	114,632	68 3	36,398	31 8
July 1, 1915, to June 30, 1916 ..	296,928	154,722	113,792	73 5	42,057	37 0
July 1, 1916, to June 30, 1917 ..	326,899	212,114	122,280	57 6	86,812	70 5
July 1, 1917, to June 30, 1918 ..	-	551,391	387,963	70 4	213,530	55 0
Total from July 16, 1883 ..	-	3,268,203	2,288,747	70 0	-	41 0

¹ The large increase in field-service figures for 1913 is due to the inclusion of navy-yard artisans' positions to the number of about 18,000 in the competitive classified service.

² 11,635 fourth-class postmasters, appointed in 1914 and 13,235 in 1915, under the Executive order of May 7, 1913, requiring examinations at offices whose incumbents had not been appointed under the regulations are not included in this table.

No. 467.—PENSIONERS: NUMBER ON THE ROLLS, FIRST PAYMENTS, AND AMOUNTS OF DISBURSEMENTS FOR PENSIONS, 1875 TO 1918

[Source Annual Reports of the Commissioner of Pensions, Department of the Interior.]

Year ended June 30—	Number of pensioners on the rolls			First payments	Pensions, exclusive of first payments.	Total disbursements for pensions	Cost, maintenance and expenses
	Invalids	Widows, etc	Total				
				Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars
1875.....	122,989	111,832	234,821	.....	.....	29,270,404 76	982,695.35
1876.....	124,239	107,898	232,137	.....	.....	27,936,209 53	1,015,078 81
1877.....	128,723	103,381	232,104	3,284,937 12	24,897,884 60	28,182,821 72	1,084,459 33
1878.....	131,649	92,349	223,998	2,992,352 17	23,793,657 27	26,786,009 44	1,032,500 09
1879.....	138,615	104,140	242,755	5,763,758 60	27,900,670 32	33,664,428 92	887,734 14
1880.....	145,410	105,892	250,802	12,468,191 20	44,221,037 88	56,689,229 08	985,027 23
1881.....	164,110	104,720	268,830	23,628,176 61	26,955,228 74	50,583,405 35	1,072,059 64
1882.....	182,633	108,064	285,697	26,421,669 19	27,891,502 86	54,313,172 05	1,466,236 01
1883.....	206,042	97,616	303,658	29,906,753 94	30,520,819 87	60,427,573 81	2,591,648 29
1884.....	225,470	97,286	322,756	23,413,815 10	34,498,572 37	57,912,387 47	2,835,181 00
1885.....	247,146	97,979	345,125	27,115,912 21	38,056,024 91	65,171,937 12	3,392,576 34
1886.....	270,346	95,437	365,783	22,137,054 16	41,954,088 74	64,091,142 90	3,245,016 61
1887.....	306,298	99,709	406,007	25,166,990 06	48,586,007 02	73,752,997 08	3,753,400 91
1888.....	343,701	108,856	452,557	22,299,605 46	56,650,896 21	78,950,501 67	3,515,057 27
1889.....	373,699	116,026	489,725	21,442,349 13	67,400,371 45	88,842,720 58	3,466,968 40
1890.....	415,654	122,290	537,944	38,721,866 03	67,371,984 36	106,098,850 39	3,526,332 13
1891.....	536,821	139,339	676,160	38,652,274 31	78,660,416 19	117,313,172 05	4,700,636 44
1892.....	703,242	172,826	876,068	45,114,167 68	94,279,979 43	139,394,147 11	4,898,665.80
1893.....	759,706	206,306	966,012	38,756,549 38	123,150,038 56	156,906,637 94	4,867,734 42
1894.....	754,332	215,162	969,544	11,917,359 58	128,069,366 59	139,986,726 17	3,963,976 31
1895.....	751,456	219,068	970,524	11,451,133 01	128,361,161 29	139,812,294 30	4,338,020 21
1896.....	748,514	222,164	970,678	11,289,278 43	126,931,425 98	138,220,704 46	3,991,375 61
1897.....	747,492	223,522	976,014	12,575,601 40	127,374,115 95	139,949,717 35	3,987,783 07
1898.....	758,511	235,203	993,714	15,542,914 03	129,108,965 77	144,651,879 80	4,114,091 46
1899.....	754,104	237,415	991,519	9,247,957 75	129,107,095 20	138,355,052 95	4,147,517 73
1900.....	752,510	241,019	993,529	9,828,525 07	128,633,605 58	138,462,130 65	3,841,706 74
1901.....	748,649	249,086	997,735	9,334,768 54	128,596,720 30	138,531,488 84	3,868,795 44
1902.....	739,443	260,003	999,446	8,677,548 44	128,826,719 55	137,504,267 99	3,831,378 96
1903.....	729,356	267,189	996,545	9,359,905 69	128,399,748 02	137,759,653 71	3,993,216 79
1904.....	720,921	273,841	994,762	10,896,375 33	130,697,196 16	141,093,571 49	3,849,366 25
1905.....	717,761	280,680	998,441	8,940,064 00	132,202,797 33	141,142,861 33	3,721,832 82
1906.....	701,483	284,488	985,971	6,152,182 67	132,848,105 58	139,000,288 25	3,523,269 51
1907.....	679,937	287,434	967,371	6,643,768 39	131,511,644 07	138,155,412 46	3,309,110 44
1908.....	658,071	293,616	951,687	13,394,632 41	139,698,452 56	153,098,086 27	2,800,963 36
1909.....	632,557	313,637	946,194	6,489,416 73	155,484,287 04	161,973,703 77	2,852,583 73
1910.....	602,180	318,903	921,083	4,858,504 27	155,115,551 81	159,974,056 08	2,657,673 86
1911.....	570,050	322,048	892,098	4,842,925 60	152,482,234 75	157,325,160 35	2,517,127 06
1912.....	538,000	322,294	860,294	4,096,502 81	148,889,930 91	152,986,433 72	2,448,857 31
1913.....	503,633	316,567	820,272	13,250,225 26	155,921,435 54	174,171,660 80	2,543,246 39
1914.....	470,381	314,908	785,239	4,856,614 31	167,560,931 95	172,417,546 26	2,066,507 15
1915.....	437,448	310,699	748,147	4,504,187 67	161,014,073 47	165,518,266 14	1,779,860 30
1916.....	403,120	306,452	709,572	4,809,611 03	154,345,478 89	159,155,089 92	1,656,722 33
1917.....	369,936	303 175	673,111	8,628,111 03	152,266 942 91	160,895,053 94	1,562,854 96
1918.....	340,318	306,582	646,895	8,097,788 20	171,737,540 55	179,835,328 75	1,527,615 61

The amounts that have been paid for pensions to soldiers, sailors, and marines, their widows, minor children, and dependent relatives on account of military and naval service in the several wars and in the regular service since the foundation of the Government to June 30, 1918, are as follows

War of the Revolution (estimated).....	\$70,000,000 00
War of 1812 (service pension).....	46,031,563 32
Indian wars (service pension).....	15,144,212 92
War with Mexico (service pension).....	52,148,138 86
Civil War.....	5,087,647,618 63
War with Spain and Philippine insurrection.....	61,333,476 58
Regular establishment.....	46,540,408 16
War of 1917.....	7,243 31
Unclassified.....	16,508,447 41
Total.....	5,395,361,109.69

No 468 —PENSIONERS: NUMBER ON ROLLS, BY STATES, INSULAR POSSESSIONS, AND FOREIGN COUNTRIES, ON JUNE 30, 1917, AND THE AMOUNT PAID FOR PENSIONS DURING THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1918

[Source Annual Reports of the Commissioner of Pensions, Department of the Interior.]

State or country	Number	Amount	State or country	Number	Amount
STATES AND TERRITORIES			FOREIGN COUNTRIES—con		
		<i>Dollars</i>			<i>Dollars</i>
Alabama	2,552	709,200 82	Australia	84	23,351 16
Alaska	63	17,507 77	Azores	4	1,327 13
Arizona	708	196,753 25	Bahamas	3	895 13
Arkansas	6,959	1,933,906 18	Barbados	1	144 00
California	22,861	6,353,071 94	Bermuda	7	1,945 93
Colorado	6,369	1,769,945 10	Bolivia	1	360 00
Connecticut	7,905	2,196,799 53	Borneo	1	168 00
Delaware	2,055	571,084 56	Brazil	5	1,296 80
District of Columbia	7,101	2,023,367 90	British West Indies	9	2,601 99
Florida	4,018	1,116,602 27	Canada	2,081	551,870 00
Georgia	2,367	657,789 39	Cape de Verde Islands	1	283 47
Idaho	1,772	492,438 11	Ceylon	2	579 67
Illinois	44,614	12,402,562 73	Chile	10	2,512 26
Indiana	38,181	10,693,869 90	China	13	3,613 87
Iowa	21,983	6,109,075 72	Colombia	3	535 13
Kansas	25,588	7,110,905 23	Comoro Islands	1	120 00
Kentucky	16,871	4,688,450 90	Costa Rica	3	681 00
Louisiana	4,213	1,179,129 74	Cuba	38	10,326 17
Maine	11,260	3,131,655 18	Denmark	46	12,120 02
Maryland	9,829	2,731,179 21	Dominican Republic	1	201 00
Massachusetts	26,956	7,191,072 44	Dutch West Indies	2	432 00
Michigan	27,095	7,529,700 50	East Africa	1	169 13
Minnesota	10,048	2,789,560 26	Egypt	1	283 13
Mississippi	3,169	880,645 16	England	375	103,500 00
Missouri	31,187	8,666,867 30	Finland	7	1,116 92
Montana	1,871	519,950 95	France	56	13,120 00
Nebraska	11,351	3,154,442 99	Greece	7	1,854 39
Nevada	1,315	87,538 50	Guadeloupe	1	274 67
New Hampshire	5,133	1,440,355 72	Guatemala	2	561 00
New Jersey	16,281	4,525,323 63	Haiti	3	967 13
New Mexico	1,199	416,572 77	Honduras	3	756 00
New York	51,022	15,062,713 84	Hongkong	2	261 00
North Carolina	2,870	737,573 00	India	6	1,673 20
North Dakota	2,316	646,616 41	Ireland	350	97,296 50
Ohio	61,282	17,080,367 83	Isle of Pines	3	521 13
Oklahoma	9,005	2,502,489 57	Italy	61	16,971 90
Oregon	6,162	1,712,419 80	Japan	33	9,173 67
Pennsylvania	59,971	16,716,218 88	Laberna	5	1,565 63
Rhode Island	3,512	981,321 72	Malta	1	144 00
South Carolina	1,339	372,108 13	Mauritius	1	144 00
South Dakota	4,261	1,154,131 98	Mexico	43	12,140 70
Tennessee	13,397	3,723,026 33	Netherlands	10	2,181 60
Texas	6,639	1,844,978 56	Newfoundland	6	1,628 42
Utah	811	225,376 91	New Zealand	15	5,168 50
Vermont	5,168	1,436,197 28	Nicaragua	2	457 13
Virginia	6,881	1,912,229 96	Norway	62	17,229 80
Washington	7,867	2,186,239 33	Panama	4	939 67
West Virginia	8,363	2,324,477 35	Peru	10	2,670 84
Wisconsin	15,626	4,312,465 48	Portugal	12	523 13
Wyoming	625	173,687 55	Russia	10	2,779 00
Total	612,703	178,815,285 89	Samoa	1	96 00
POSSESSIONS			Scotland	66	18,341 40
Canal Zone	1	144 00	Seychelles Island	1	144 00
Guam	2	528 00	Siam	1	135 00
Hawaii	59	15,396 18	South Africa	5	1,483 13
Philippines	47	13,061 33	Spain	4	1,130 15
Porto Rico	26	7,225 40	Sweden	69	19,175 10
Total	134	36,210 91	Switzerland	59	16,396 09
FOREIGN COUNTRIES			Tasmania	1	360 00
Algeria	1	247 13	Tonga Islands	1	295 60
Argentina	10	2,777 79	Turkey in Asia	7	1,520 23
			Venezuela	1	288 00
			Wales	26	7,225 41
			Total	14,057	983,687 95
			Grand total	646,895	179,835,328 75

¹ Includes 406 on rolls of 10 foreign countries, but for which no amounts paid were given

No. 469.—MILITARY AND NAVAL FORCES EMPLOYED BY THE UNITED STATES IN THE SEVERAL WARS SINCE AND INCLUDING THE WAR OF THE REVOLUTION DATES OF WARS AND NUMBERS OF TROOPS ENGAGED

[Source Report of the Commissioner of Pensions, Department of the Interior 1903.]

War	Dates		Troops engaged				Individuals (estimated)
	From—	To—	Regu- lars	Militia and Volunteers	Navy	Total	
Revolution, war of the	Apr 19, 1775	Apr 11, 1783	130,711	58,750	15,000	304,791	184,088
Estimated additional...	Sept 19, 1790	.....	.....	105,330	.....	1,453	5,627
Northwestern Indian war with the Miamis, Wyandots, Dela- wares, Potawatomes, Shawnees, Chippewas, and Ottawas.	June 9, 1793	Aug 3, 1795	.....	.....	.....	8,983	2,331
France, war with	June 10, 1801	Sept 30, 1800	.....	.....	.....	6,230	3,216
Tripoli, Africa, war with	Sept 11, 1811	June 4, 1805	.....	.....	.....	4,593	3,331
Northwestern Indian war, General Harrison	Sept 11, 1811	Oct 1, 1813	.....	.....	.....	3,330	676
Great Britain, war with, 1812	June 18, 1812	Feb 17, 1815	85,000	471,622	20,000	576,622	286,730
Creek Indian war, Alabama	July 27, 1813	Aug 9, 1814	600	13,181	.....	13,781	9,043
Seminole or Florida and Georgia Indian war	Nov 20, 1817	Oct 31, 1818	1,000	5,911	.....	6,911	4,643
Winnabego expedition, Wisconsin, also called La Fever Indian war (no fighting)	June 1, 1827	Sept 1, 1827	900	516	.....	1,416	1,380
Sac and Fox Indian war	Apr 26, 1832	Sept 1, 1831	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,900
Black Hawk Indian war	Apr 26, 1832	Sept 21, 1832	1,389	5,126	.....	6,465	5,567
Cherokee disturbance and removal	Dec 23, 1835	Aug 14, 1839	11,169	29,953	.....	41,122	22,785
Seminole or Florida war	Apr 1, 1836	June 1, 1837	1,323	3,106	.....	4,429	3,865
Sabine Indian disturbances, Southwestern frontier, La, Ark, and Tex (no fighting)	May 5, 1836	Sept 30, 1837	935	12,463	.....	13,413	10,204
Creek Indian disturbance in Alabama	1838	.....	.....	1,500	.....	1,500	1,060
New York, Aroostook, and Canada (Patriot war) frontier disturbances	1842	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Florida war with the Seminole Indians	Apr. 24, 1846	Dec 31, 1853	30,364	73,776	7,500	112,230	78,718
Mexico, war with	1846	May 30, 1848	(1)	1,116	.....	1,116	1,005
Cayuse Indian, Oregon, Oregon volunteers	1849	1856	5,060	1,415	.....	6,465	4,243
Texas and New Mexico Indian war	1849	1855	1,500	1,061	.....	2,561	1,785
Apache, Navaho, and Utah war	Dec 1, 1851	Apr 1, 1852	265	.....	.....	265	.....
California Indian disturbance, Yuma expedition	Dec 1, 1851	Apr 1, 1852	10	580	.....	590	540
Utah Indian disturbance	1851	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oregon and Washington Indian war, Rogue River, Yakima, Kikitat, Klamath, and Salmon River	1851	Dec 31, 1856	880	6,379	.....	7,229	5,145
Comanche Indian war	1854	.....	.....	503	.....	503	425
Seminole or Florida Indian war	Dec 20, 1855	May 8, 1858	.....	2,687	.....	2,687	1,715
Rebellion, war of the (actual hostilities, however, commenced upon the firing on Fort Sumter, Apr 12, 1861, and ceased by the surrender of the Confederate forces under Gen Kirby Smith, May 26, 1865)	Apr 15, 1861	Aug 20, 1865	126,587	2,545,754	105,963	2,778,304	2,213,365
Spanish-American war (actual hostilities ceased Aug 13, 1898)	Apr 21, 1898	Apr 11, 1899	57,329	223,235	231,959	312,523	312,523
Philippine Islands, insurrection in	Feb 4, 1899	July 4, 1902	76,416	50,052	213,570	210,038	130,438
Expedition for the relief of United States legation at Peking, China	July 6, 1900	May 27, 1901	5,000	(3)	21,913	26,913	6,713

1 No Regulars

2 Officers in U S Marine Corps included, but not officers in U S Navy proper

3 No Volunteers

No. 470.—POPULAR VOTE FOR PRESIDENTIAL ELECTORS: BY PRINCIPAL POLITICAL PARTIES AND BY STATES, 1916

State	Republican	Democrat	Progressive	Prohibition	Socialist	Socialist Labor	Total ¹
Alabama...	22,809	99,409		1,034	1,925		131,177
Arizona	20,524	33,170		1,153	3,174		58,021
Arkansas..	47,148	112,148		2,015	6,999		168,310
California..	462,394	466,200		27,698	43,250		999,551
Colorado	102,308	178,816		2,793	10,049		293,966
Connecticut...	106,514	99,786		1,789	5,179	606	213,874
Delaware.	26,011	24,753		566	480		51,810
Florida ...	14,611	55,984		4,855	5,353		80,803
Georgia ...	11,225	125,845	20,653	.	967		158,690
Idaho.....	55,368	70,054		1,127	8,066		134,615
Illinois.....	1,152,549	950,229		26,047	61,394	2,488	2,192,707
Indiana	341,005	334,063	3,898	16,368	21,855	1,659	718,848
Iowa... ..	280,449	221,699		3,371	10,976		516,495
Kansas	277,658	314,588		12,882	24,685		629,813
Kentucky.	241,854	269,900		3,036	4,734	333	519,947
Louisiana..	6,466	79,875	6,349	.	292		92,982
Maine ..	69,506	64,127		597	2,177		136,407
Maryland ..	117,347	138,359		2,903	2,674	756	262,039
Massachusetts.	268,781	247,885		2,993	11,058	1,097	531,817
Michigan.	339,097	285,151		8,139	16,120		648,507
Minnesota.	179,544	179,152	200	7,793	20,117	468	387,364
Mississippi ..	4,253	80,122			1,484		86,159
Missouri	369,339	398,025		3,884	14,612	902	786,762
Montana... ..	66,750	101,063	298	.	9,564		177,675
Nebraska ..	117,257	158,827		2,952	7,111		286,177
Nevada ..	12,127	17,776		348	3,065		33,316
New Hampshire	43,723	43,779		303	1,318		89,123
New Jersey	269,352	211,645		3,187	10,462	890	495,536
New Mexico ..	31,163	33,693		112	1,999		66,967
New York	860,115	759,126	10,172	19,031	15,944	2,666	1,706,354
North Carolina	120,988	164,383		51	490		289,912
North Dakota..	53,471	55,206					108,677
Ohio... ..	514,753	604,161		8,080	38,092		1,165,086
Oklahoma	97,233	148,113	231	1,646	15,190		292,416
Oregon ..	126,813	120,087		1,729	9,711		261,310
Pennsylvania	703,734	521,784		28,525	42,617	417	1,297,097
Rhode Island	44,858	40,391		170	1,914	150	87,816
South Carolina	1,550	61,846			135		63,531
South Dakota	64,217	59,191		1,774	3,760		128,942
Tennessee.. ..	116,223	153,282		147	2,542		272,194
Texas.	61,999	286,514		1,985	18,963		372,461
Utah... ..	54,137	84,025		149	4,460	111	142,915
Vermont... ..	40,250	22,708		709	798		64,465
Virginia... ..	49,356	102,824		783	1,060	67	153,990
Washington ..	167,244	183,388		6,868	22,800	730	381,030
West Virginia..	143,124	140,403		175	6,140		289,842
Wisconsin ...	221,323	193,042		7,166	27,816		449,377
Wyoming... ..	21,698	28,316		373	1,453		51,840
Total.	8,538,221	9,120,606	41,894	220,506	585,113	13,403	18,528,743
Plurality ...	.	591,385	..				....

¹ Figures do not include blank or void ballots or votes cast for names not appearing on any of the electoral tickets specified in the table.

No. 471.—POPULAR VOTE FOR PRESIDENTIAL ELECTORS: BY STATES,
1892 to 1916 ¹

[Source Reports of State officials on file in the Department of State, Washington, D C]

State	1892	1896	1900	1904	1908	1912	1916
Alabama .	232,757	194,574	158,942	108,845	103,809	117,879	131,177
Arizona . .						23,722	58,021
Arkansas .	146,769	148,508	127,444	116,421	152,126	124,029	168,310
California . .	269,543	297,496	302,399	331,545	386,597	673,527	999,551
Colorado	93,891	189,819	220,665	243,687	263,877	266,880	293,966
Connecticut	164,262	174,402	180,140	191,117	189,999	190,398	213,874
Delaware	37,222	31,538	42,001	43,875	48,024	48,693	51,810
Florida	35,556	46,456	39,226	39,307	49,360	51,891	80,803
Georgia	221,616	163,262	122,736	130,992	132,794	121,420	158,690
Idaho .	19,609	29,621	57,701	72,578	97,288	105,755	134,615
Illinois .	873,646	1,089,008	1,130,873	1,075,609	1,154,751	1,146,173	2,192,707
Indiana	553,613	637,124	663,840	681,934	721,126	654,474	718,848
Iowa . .	443,159	521,617	530,189	485,902	494,770	492,356	516,495
Kansas .	324,905	335,787	353,766	328,557	375,946	365,497	629,813
Kentucky	340,844	445,956	467,600	435,765	490,687	453,698	519,947
Louisiana .	115,565	101,046	67,904	53,908	75,146	79,377	92,982
Maine	116,009	118,504	105,721	96,037	106,336	129,640	136,407
Maryland	213,275	250,877	264,288	224,224	233,531	231,981	262,039
Massachusetts	390,672	417,367	414,697	445,146	456,926	488,056	531,817
Michigan .	465,792	544,958	544,375	525,099	541,749	550,976	648,507
Minnesota	267,238	338,540	316,311	292,959	331,304	334,219	387,364
Mississippi	52,727	70,472	59,103	58,377	66,904	64,528	86,159
Missouri	540,650	558,329	683,656	643,861	715,874	698,562	796,762
Montana	44,315	53,217	63,693	64,444	68,822	79,826	177,675
Nebraska .	200,266	224,174	241,430	225,732	266,799	249,208	286,177
Nevada . .	10,807	10,314	10,196	12,115	24,526	20,115	33,816
New Hampshire	89,329	83,567	92,348	90,097	89,592	87,900	89,123
New Jersey	336,269	371,047	401,206	432,548	467,198	424,622	495,536
New Mexico						51,245	66,967
New York	1,318,988	1,424,140	1,548,006	1,617,770	1,638,350	1,587,983	1,766,354
North Carolina	281,025	330,990	292,672	208,110	252,310	244,455	289,912
North Dakota .	36,105	47,379	57,795	70,290	94,582	86,580	108,677
Ohio	850,166	1,014,295	1,035,789	1,004,668	1,121,588	1,037,094	1,165,086
Oklahoma . .					255,228	253,801	292,416
Oregon .	78,491	97,414	84,216	90,154	110,889	137,040	261,340
Pennsylvania	1,002,112	1,194,353	1,173,214	1,236,738	1,267,443	1,217,502	1,297,097
Rhode Island	53,193	54,781	56,548	68,656	72,317	77,894	87,816
South Carolina	70,492	68,938	50,862	55,140	66,398	50,350	63,531
South Dakota	70,513	84,950	96,124	101,395	114,775	116,325	128,942
Tennessee	264,974	323,796	274,153	242,788	257,515	247,821	272,194
Texas	422,175	526,693	423,706	234,008	292,472	301,788	372,461
Utah		78,119	93,130	101,626	108,611	112,355	142,915
Vermont	55,785	63,831	55,785	51,887	52,654	62,841	64,465
Virginia	292,306	294,959	261,470	130,544	137,066	136,976	153,990
Washington	87,962	93,583	107,524	145,251	183,879	322,799	381,030
West Virginia	171,071	201,768	220,815	240,026	258,151	268,560	289,842
Wisconsin	371,222	447,063	442,613	443,014	454,435	399,972	449,377
Wyoming .	16,766	20,606	24,646	30,713	37,609	42,266	51,840
Total	12,043,603	13,813,243	13,964,518	13,523,519	14,887,133	15,031,169	18,528,743
Plurality							
Republican		567,692	861,459	2,544,343	1,269,900		-
Democratic .	363,612					2,160,194	591,855

¹Figures do not include blank or void ballots or votes cast for names not appearing on any of the electoral tickets specified in the preceding table

No. 472.—ELECTORAL VOTE FOR PRESIDENT: BY PRINCIPAL POLITICAL PARTIES AND BY STATES, 1888 TO 1916

[Source Journal of the Senate, Washington, D C]

State.	1888			1892				1896 ¹		
	Repub- lican	Demo- cratic	Total	Repub- lican	Demo- cratic	Popu- list	Total	Repub- lican	Demo- cratic- Popu- list	Total
Alabama.....	---	10	10	---	11	---	11	---	11	11
Arkansas.....	---	7	7	---	8	---	8	---	8	8
California.....	8	---	8	1	8	---	9	8	1	9
Colorado.....	3	---	3	---	---	4	4	---	4	4
Connecticut..	---	6	6	---	6	---	6	6	---	6
Delaware.....	---	3	3	---	3	---	3	3	---	3
Florida.....	---	4	4	---	4	---	4	---	4	4
Georgia.....	---	12	12	---	13	---	13	---	13	13
Idaho.....	---	---	---	---	---	3	3	---	3	3
Illinois.....	22	---	22	---	24	---	24	24	---	24
Indiana.....	15	---	15	---	15	---	15	15	---	15
Iowa.....	13	---	13	13	---	---	13	13	---	13
Kansas.....	9	---	9	---	---	10	10	---	10	10
Kentucky.....	---	13	13	---	13	---	13	12	1	13
Louisiana....	---	8	8	---	8	---	8	---	8	8
Maine.....	6	---	6	6	---	---	6	6	---	6
Maryland.....	---	8	8	---	8	---	8	8	---	8
Massachusetts...	14	---	14	15	---	---	15	15	---	15
Michigan.....	13	---	13	9	5	---	14	14	---	14
Minnesota.....	7	---	7	9	---	---	9	9	---	9
Mississippi....	---	9	9	---	9	---	9	---	9	9
Missouri.....	---	16	16	---	17	---	17	---	17	17
Montana.....	---	---	---	3	---	---	3	---	3	3
Nebraska.....	5	---	5	8	---	---	8	---	8	8
Nevada.....	3	---	3	---	---	3	3	---	3	3
New Hampshire...	4	---	4	4	---	---	4	4	---	4
New Jersey....	---	9	9	---	10	---	10	10	---	10
New York.....	36	---	36	---	36	---	36	36	---	36
North Carolina	---	11	11	---	11	---	11	---	11	11
North Dakota...	---	---	---	1	1	1	3	3	---	3
Ohio.....	23	---	23	22	1	---	23	23	---	23
Oklahoma.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Oregon.....	3	---	3	3	---	1	4	4	---	4
Pennsylvania...	30	---	30	32	---	---	32	32	---	32
Rhode Island....	4	---	4	4	---	---	4	4	---	4
South Carolina	---	9	9	---	9	---	9	---	9	9
South Dakota...	---	---	---	4	---	---	4	---	4	4
Tennessee.....	---	12	12	---	12	---	12	---	12	12
Texas.....	---	13	13	---	15	---	15	---	15	15
Utah.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	3
Vermont.....	4	---	4	4	---	---	4	4	---	4
Virginia.....	---	12	12	---	12	---	12	---	12	12
Washington.....	---	---	---	4	---	---	4	---	4	4
West Virginia...	---	6	6	---	6	---	6	6	---	6
Wisconsin.....	11	---	11	---	12	---	12	12	---	12
Wyoming.....	---	---	---	3	---	---	3	---	3	3
Total.....	233	168	401	145	277	22	444	271	176	447
Plurality.....	65	---	---	---	132	---	---	95	---	---

¹ The electoral vote for Vice President in 1896 was Republican, 271, Democratic, 149, Populist, 27.

No. 472.—ELECTORAL VOTE FOR PRESIDENT BY PRINCIPAL POLITICAL PARTIES
AND BY STATES, 1888 to 1916—Continued

State	1900			1904			1908		
	Repub- lican	Democ- ratic	Total	Repub- lican	Democ- ratic	Total	Repub- lican	Democ- ratic	Total
Alabama.		11	11		11	11		11	11
Arizona		..	..		..	..		..	..
Arkansas .	8	8	8	9	9	9	9	9	9
California	9	9	9	10	10	10	10	10	10
Colorado	4	4	4	5	5	5	5	5	5
Connecticut.	6	6	6	7	7	7	7	7	7
Delaware	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Florida	4	4	4	5	5	5	5	5	5
Georgia	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13
Idaho.	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Illinois .	24	24	24	27	27	27	27	27	27
Indiana	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
Iowa	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13
Kansas	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Kentucky	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13
Louisiana .	8	8	8	9	9	9	9	9	9
Maine.	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Maryland	8	8	8	7	7	7	2	6	8
Massachusetts	15	15	15	16	16	16	16	16	16
Michigan	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14
Minnesota	9	9	9	11	11	11	11	11	11
Mississippi ..	9	9	9	10	10	10	10	10	10
Missouri	17	17	17	18	18	18	18	18	18
Montana...	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Nebraska	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
Nevada. ..	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
New Hampshire	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
New Jersey .	10	10	10	12	12	12	12	12	12
New Mexico									
New York	36	36	36	39	39	39	39	39	39
North Carolina.	11	11	11	12	12	12	12	12	12
North Dakota .	3	3	3	4	4	4	4	4	4
Ohio . .	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23
Oklahoma								7	7
Oregon .	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Pennsylvania	32	32	32	34	34	34	34	34	34
Rhode Island	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
South Carolina....	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9
South Dakota	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Tennessee	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
Texas....	15	15	15	18	18	18	18	18	18
Utah..	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Vermont..	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Virginia...	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
Washington	4	4	4	5	5	5	5	5	5
West Virginia	6	6	6	7	7	7	7	7	7
Wisconsin	12	12	12	13	13	13	13	13	13
Wyoming	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Total	292	155	447	336	140	476	321	162	483
Plurality	137			196			159		

No 472.—ELECTORAL VOTE FOR PRESIDENT BY PRINCIPAL POLITICAL PARTIES
AND BY STATES, 1888 TO 1916—Continued

State	1912				1916		
	Repub- lican	Demo- cratic	Pro- gres- sive.	Total	Repub- lican	Demo- cratic	Total
Alabama .		12		12		12	12
Arizona ..		3	-	3		3	3
Arkansas ..		9	-	9		9	9
California ..		2	11	13		13	13
Colorado		6	-	6		6	6
Connecticut....		7		7	7	-	7
Delaware ..		3		3	3		3
Florida ..		6	-	6		6	6
Georgia ...		14		14		14	14
Idaho.....		4		4		4	4
Illinois ..		29		29	29		29
Indiana ..		15		15	15		15
Iowa ...		13		13	13		13
Kansas		10		10		10	10
Kentucky.		13		13		13	13
Louisiana....		10		10		10	10
Maine. .		6		6	6		6
Maryland..		8		8		8	8
Massachusetts..		18		18	18		18
Michigan..			15	15	15		15
Minnesota..			12	12	12		12
Mississippi. . .		10		10		10	10
Missouri		18		18		18	18
Montana.....		4		4		4	4
Nebraska ..		8		8		8	8
Nevada		3		3		3	3
New Hampshire .		4		4		4	4
New Jersey .		14		14	14		14
New Mexico		3		3		3	3
New York		15		15	15		15
North Carolina.		12		12		12	12
North Dakota .		5		5		5	5
Ohio..		24		24		24	24
Oklahoma		10		10		10	10
Oregon		5		5	5		5
Pennsylvania			38	38	38		38
Rhode Island		5		5	5		5
South Carolina. .		9		9		9	9
South Dakota .			5	5	5		5
Tennessee .		12		12		12	12
Texas		20		20		20	20
Utah .	4			4		4	4
Vermont .	4			4	4		4
Virginia		12		12		12	12
Washington			7	7		7	7
West Virginia		8		8	7	1	8
Wisconsin		13		13	13		13
Wyoming. .		3		3		3	3
Total	8	435	88	531	254	277	531
Plurality.		347				23	

No. 473.—APPORTIONMENT OF CONGRESSIONAL REPRESENTATION:
RATIOS UNDER THE CONSTITUTION AND AT EACH CENSUS, 1790 TO 1910, BY STATES

[Source Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce]

State	Ratios under Constitution and censuses													
	Constitution	1790	1800	1810	1820	1830	1840	1850 (¹)	1860 (²)	1870 (³)	1880	1890	1900	1910
	30,000	33,000	33,000	35,000	40,000	47,700	70,650	93,423	127,381	131,425	151,911	173,901	194,182	211,877
	Representation													
Alabama	..			41	3	5	7	7	6	8	8	9	9	10
Arizona														51
Arkansas	..					41	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7
California							42	2	3	4	6	7	8	11
Colorado										41	1	2	3	4
Connecticut		5	7	7	7	6	6	4	4	4	1	4	4	5
Delaware		1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Florida							41	1	1	2	2	3	3	4
Georgia		3	2	4	6	7	9	8	8	9	10	11	11	12
Idaho											41	1	1	2
Illinois	..			41	1	3	7	9	11	19	20	22	25	27
Indiana				41	3	7	10	11	11	13	13	13	13	13
Iowa	..						42	2	6	9	11	11	11	11
Kansas								1	3	7	8	8	8	8
Kentucky	..		2	6	10	12	13	10	10	9	10	11	11	11
Louisiana	..			41	3	3	4	4	5	6	6	6	7	8
Maine	...			67	7	8	7	6	5	5	4	4	4	4
Maryland		6	8	9	9	8	6	6	5	6	6	6	6	6
Massachusetts		8	14	17	13	13	12	10	11	10	12	13	14	16
Michigan						41	3	4	6	9	11	12	12	13
Minnesota	..						42	2	3	5	7	9	10	10
Mississippi	..			41	1	2	4	5	5	6	7	7	8	8
Missouri	..				1	2	5	7	9	13	14	15	16	16
Montana								41	1	1	1	1	2
Nebraska								41	1	3	6	6	6
Nevada									41	1	1	1	1	1
New Hampshire	..	3	4	5	6	6	5	4	3	3	2	2	2	2
New Jersey		4	5	6	6	6	6	5	5	7	7	8	10	12
New Mexico	..													61
New York		6	10	17	27	34	40	34	31	33	34	34	37	43
North Carolina		5	10	12	13	13	13	9	8	7	8	9	10	10
North Dakota											41	1	2	3
Ohio				41	6	14	19	21	19	20	21	21	21	22
Oklahoma													46	8
Oregon								41	1	1	1	2	2	3
Pennsylvania		8	13	18	23	26	28	24	21	27	28	30	32	36
Rhode Island		1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	3
South Carolina		5	6	8	9	9	9	7	6	4	5	7	7	7
South Dakota											42	2	2	3
Tennessee			41	3	6	9	13	11	10	8	10	10	10	10
Texas							42	2	4	6	11	13	16	18
Utah											41	1	2
Vermont			2	4	6	5	5	4	3	3	2	2	2	2
Virginia		10	19	22	23	22	21	13	13	11	9	10	10	10
Washington	..										41	2	3	5
West Virginia	...										3	4	5	6
Wisconsin	..						42	3	6	8	9	10	11	11
Wyoming	..										41	1	1	1
Total	...	65	106	142	186	213	242	232	243	293	332	357	391	435

¹ Membership originally fixed at 283, but increased by act of May 30, 1872, to 292 (17 Stat L, 192)

² Membership increased from 233 to 241 by act of Mar 4, 1862 (12 Stat L, 353)

³ Membership increased from 233 to 234 by act of July 30, 1852 (10 Stat L, 25)

⁴ Assigned after apportionment

⁵ Included in apportionment act in anticipation of becoming a State

⁶ Included in the 20 members originally assigned to Massachusetts, but credited to Maine, after its admission as a State, Mar 15, 1820. (3 Stat L, 555)

STATISTICAL RECORD OF THE

No. 474.—STATISTICAL RECORD OF THE

Year	Area ¹	Population June 1 ²	Popu- lation per square mile ³	Wealth ⁴		Public debt, less cash in Treasury July 1	
				Total	Per capita	Total ⁵	Per capita
	<i>Sq miles</i>			<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dolls</i>
1800.....	892,135	5,308,483	6 12	.....	.....	82,976,294 35	15 63
1810.....	1,720,122	7,239,881	4 29	.....	.....	53,173,217 52	7 34
1820.....	1,792,223	9,638,453	5 50	.....	.....	91,015,566 15	9 44
1830.....	1,792,223	12,866,020	7 34	.....	.....	48,565,406 50	3 77
1840.....	1,792,223	17,069,463	9 73	.....	.....	3,573,343 82	21
1850.....	2,997,119	23,191,876	7 88	7,135,780,000	307 69	63,452,773 55	2 74
1855.....	3,026,789	27,256,000	9 16	.....	.....	35,586,956 56	1 31
1860.....	3,026,789	31,443,321	10 57	16,159,616,000	513 93	59,904,402 01	1 91
1861.....	3,026,789	32,064,000	10 78	.....	.....	87,718,660 80	2 74
1862.....	3,026,789	32,704,000	11 00	.....	.....	505,312,752 17	15 45
1863.....	3,026,789	33,365,000	11 22	.....	.....	1,111,350,737 41	33 31
1864.....	3,026,789	34,046,000	11 45	.....	.....	1,709,452,277 04	50 21
1865.....	3,026,789	34,748,000	11 68	.....	.....	2,674,815,856 76	76 98
1866.....	3,026,789	35,469,000	11 93	.....	.....	2,636,036,163 84	74 32
1867.....	3,026,789	36,211,000	12 18	.....	.....	2,508,151,211 69	69 26
1868.....	3,026,789	36,973,000	12 43	.....	.....	2,480,853,413 23	67 10
1869.....	3,026,789	37,756,000	12 69	.....	.....	2,432,771,873 09	64 43
1870.....	3,026,789	38,558,371	12 96	30,068,518,000	779 83	2,331,169,956 21	60 46
1871.....	3,026,789	39,555,000	13 30	.....	.....	2,246,994,068 67	56 81
1872.....	3,026,789	40,596,000	13 65	.....	.....	2,149,780,530 35	52 96
1873.....	3,026,789	41,677,000	14 01	.....	.....	2,105,462,060 75	50 52
1874.....	3,026,789	42,796,000	14 39	.....	.....	2,104,149,153 69	49 17
1875.....	3,026,789	43,951,000	14 78	.....	.....	2,090,041,170 13	47 53
1876.....	3,026,789	45,137,000	15 18	.....	.....	2,060,925,340 45	45 66
1877.....	3,026,789	46,353,000	15 59	.....	.....	2,019,275,431 37	43 56
1878.....	3,026,789	47,598,000	16 00	.....	.....	1,999,382,280 45	42 01
1879.....	3,026,789	48,866,000	16 43	.....	.....	1,996,414,905 03	40 85
1880.....	3,026,789	50,155,783	16 86	43,642,000,000	870 20	1,919,326,747 75	38 27
1881.....	3,026,789	51,316,000	17 25	.....	.....	1,819,650,154 23	35 46
1882.....	3,026,789	52,495,000	17 65	.....	.....	1,675,023,474 25	31 91
1883.....	3,026,789	53,693,000	18 05	.....	.....	1,538,781,825 15	28 66
1884.....	3,026,789	54,911,000	18 46	.....	.....	1,438,542,995 30	26 20
1885.....	3,026,789	56,148,000	18 88	.....	.....	1,375,352,443 91	24 50
1886.....	3,026,789	57,404,000	19 30	.....	.....	1,282,145,840 44	22 34
1887.....	3,026,789	58,680,000	19 73	.....	.....	1,175,168,675 42	20 03
1888.....	3,026,789	59,974,000	20 17	.....	.....	1,063,004,894 73	17 72
1889.....	3,026,789	61,289,000	20 61	.....	.....	975,939,750 22	15 92
1890.....	3,026,789	62,947,714	21 16	65,037,091,000	1,035 57	890,784,370 53	14 15
1891.....	3,026,789	63,844,000	21 47	.....	.....	851,912,751 78	13 34
1892.....	3,026,789	65,086,000	21 83	.....	.....	841,526,463 60	12 93
1893.....	3,026,789	66,349,000	22 31	.....	.....	838,969,475 75	12 64
1894.....	3,026,789	67,632,000	22 74	.....	.....	809,313,380 55	13 30
1895.....	3,026,789	68,934,000	23 18	77,000,000,000	91,117 01	901,672,966 74	13 08
1896.....	3,026,789	70,254,000	23 62	.....	.....	955,297,253 70	13 60
1897.....	3,026,789	71,592,000	24 07	.....	.....	986,656,086 14	13 78
1898.....	3,026,789	72,947,000	24 53	.....	.....	1,027,085,492 14	14 08
1899.....	3,026,789	74,318,000	24 99	.....	.....	1,155,320,235 19	15 55
1900.....	3,026,789	75,994,575	25 55	88,517,307,000	1,164 79	1,107,711,257 89	14 58
1901.....	3,026,789	77,612,569	26 10	.....	.....	1,044,739,119 97	13 46
1902.....	3,026,789	79,230,563	26 64	.....	.....	909,457,241 04	12 24
1903.....	3,026,789	80,848,557	27 18	.....	.....	925,011,637 31	11 44
1904.....	3,026,789	82,466,551	27 73	107,104,212,000	1,318 11	967,231,773 75	11 73
1905.....	3,026,789	84,084,545	28 27	.....	.....	989,866,772 00	11 77
1906.....	3,026,789	85,702,533	28 82	.....	.....	964,435,686 79	11 25
1907.....	3,026,789	87,320,539	29 36	.....	.....	878,596,755 03	10 06
1908.....	3,026,789	88,938,527	29 90	.....	.....	938,132,409 38	10 55
1909.....	3,026,789	90,556,521	30 45	.....	.....	1,023,861,530 79	11 31
1910.....	3,026,789	92,174,515	30 99	.....	.....	1,046,449,185 25	11 35
1911.....	3,026,789	93,792,509	31 54	.....	.....	1,015,784,338 46	10 83
1912.....	3,026,789	95,410,503	32 08	187,739,071,090	1,965 00	1,027,574,697 28	10 77
1913.....	3,026,789	97,028,497	32 63	.....	.....	1,028,564,055 14	10 60
1914.....	3,026,789	98,646,491	33 17	.....	.....	1,027,257,009 56	10 41
1915.....	3,026,789	100,264,485	33 71	.....	.....	1,090,148,006 00	10 87
1916.....	3,026,789	101,882,479	34 26	.....	.....	1,006,281,572 10	9 88
1917.....	3,026,789	103,500,473	34 80	.....	.....	1,908,635,223 82	18 44
1918.....	3,026,789	105,118,467	35 35	.....	.....	110,921,281,355 23	103 92

¹ The figures relate to continental United States

² For other than census years prior to 1890 the figures are for July 1

³ The figures are based upon the land area of continental United States and upon population as given in the preceding column

⁴ True valuation of real and personal property, the figures are those of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce, relate to continental United States, and cover census years

⁵ 1800 to 1855, outstanding principal of the public debt Jan 1

⁶ Figures for the years 1800 to 1855 include the total public debt

⁷ Gold and silver can not be stated separately prior to 1876 From 1862 to 1875, inclusive, gold and silver were not in circulation except on the Pacific coast, where it is estimated that the average specie circulation was about \$25,000,000, and this estimate is continued for the three following years under the head of gold After that period gold was available for circulation

PROGRESS OF THE UNITED STATES.

PROGRESS OF THE UNITED STATES, 1800 TO 1918

Interest-bearing debt July 1 ^a	Annual interest charge *	Interest per capita *	Gold coined †	Silver coined †	Commercial ratio of silver to gold †	Money in circulation July 1		Year
						Gold †	Silver †	
<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>		<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	
82,976,294	3,402,601	0 64	317,760	224,296	15 68	\$ 16,000,000		1800
93,173,218	3,163,671	44	501,435	638,774	15 77	27,000,000		1810
51,015,566	5,151,004	53	1,319,030	501,681	15 62	22,300,000		1820
43,565,406	1,912,575	15	643,105	2,495,400	15 82	26,344,295		1830
3,573,344	174,598	.01	1,675,483	1,726,703	15 62	79,336,916		1840
35,452,774	3,732,393	16	31,981,739	1,866,100	15 70	147,395,456		1850
65,586,957	2,314,465	08	29,887,968	3,501,245	15 38	231,068,024		1855
64,640,838	3,443,687	.11	23,473,654	2,259,390	15 29	228,304,775		1860
90,380,874	5,092,630	16	83,395,530	3,783,740	15 50	246,400,000		1861
365,304,827	22,048,510	67	20,875,998	1,252,517	15 35	25,000,000		1862
707,531,634	41,854,148	1 25	22,445,482	809,268	15 37	25,000,000		1863
1,359,930,764	78,853,487	2 32	20,081,415	609,917	15 37	25,000,000		1864
2,221,311,918	137,742,617	3 96	25,295,108	691,005	15 44	25,000,000		1865
2,332,331,208	146,068,196	4 12	31,435,945	982,409	15 43	25,000,000		1866
2,248,067,388	138,892,451	3 84	23,828,625	908,876	15 57	25,000,000		1867
2,202,088,728	128,459,998	3 48	19,371,388	1,074,343	15 59	25,000,000		1868
2,162,060,522	125,523,998	3 32	17,582,988	1,266,143	15 60	25,000,000		1869
2,046,456,722	118,784,960	3 08	23,198,788	1,378,256	15 57	25,000,000		1870
1,934,696,750	111,949,331	2 83	21,032,685	3,104,038	15 57	25,000,000		1871
1,814,794,100	103,988,463	2 56	21,812,645	2,504,489	15 63	25,000,000		1872
1,710,483,950	98,049,804	2 35	57,022,748	4,024,748	15 93	25,000,000		1873
1,738,930,750	98,796,005	2 31	35,254,630	6,851,777	16 16	25,000,000		1874
1,722,676,300	96,855,691	2 20	32,951,940	15,347,893	16 64	25,000,000		1875
1,710,685,450	96,104,269	2 11	46,579,453	24,503,308	17 75	25,000,000	21,055,128	1876
1,711,888,500	93,160,644	2 01	43,999,864	28,393,046	17 20	25,000,000	37,884,553	1877
1,794,735,650	84,654,473	1 99	49,786,052	28,518,850	17 92	25,000,000	55,127,573	1878
1,797,643,700	83,773,779	1 71	39,080,080	27,569,776	18 39	110,505,362	69,383,023	1879
1,723,993,100	79,633,981	1 50	62,308,279	27,411,694	18 05	225,695,779	68,622,345	1880
1,639,667,750	75,018,696	1 46	96,850,890	27,940,164	18 25	315,312,877	76,181,776	1881
1,463,810,400	57,360,111	1 09	65,887,685	27,973,132	18 20	353,251,325	78,783,769	1882
1,338,229,150	51,436,710	.96	29,241,990	29,246,968	18 64	344,653,495	82,125,749	1883
1,226,568,850	47,026,433	.87	23,991,757	28,534,866	18 61	340,624,203	86,351,008	1884
1,496,150,950	47,014,133	.84	27,773,013	28,962,176	19 41	341,668,411	82,789,590	1885
1,146,074,100	45,510,098	.79	28,945,542	32,086,710	20 78	353,219,575	95,942,613	1886
1,021,692,350	41,780,530	.71	23,972,383	35,191,081	21 10	376,540,681	104,132,586	1887
950,522,600	38,991,935	.65	31,380,808	33,025,606	22 00	391,114,033	105,839,710	1888
829,853,990	33,752,355	.53	21,413,931	35,496,633	22 10	376,481,568	105,934,463	1889
725,313,110	29,417,603	.47	20,467,183	39,202,908	19 75	374,258,923	110,311,336	1890
610,529,120	25,615,736	.37	29,222,005	27,518,857	20 92	407,319,163	117,045,399	1891
555,029,330	22,892,883	.35	34,787,223	12,641,078	23 72	408,568,824	120,111,166	1892
585,037,100	22,894,194	.35	56,997,020	8,801,739	26 49	408,535,663	122,399,539	1893
635,041,690	25,394,386	.38	79,546,160	9,200,351	32 56	495,976,730	112,075,619	1894
716,202,060	29,140,792	.42	59,616,358	5,698,010	31 60	479,637,061	112,336,057	1895
817,363,890	34,387,266	.49	47,053,060	23,089,899	30 59	454,905,064	112,321,355	1896
847,865,130	34,387,815	.48	76,028,485	18,487,297	34 20	517,589,688	111,550,690	1897
847,867,470	34,387,409	.47	77,985,757	23,034,033	35 03	657,950,463	122,539,880	1898
1,046,048,750	40,847,873	.54	111,344,220	26,061,520	34 36	679,738,050	130,547,250	1899
1,023,478,860	33,545,130	.44	99,272,943	36,345,321	33 33	610,806,472	142,050,334	1900
987,141,040	29,739,153	.38	101,735,188	30,838,461	34 68	629,790,765	146,156,537	1901
931,070,340	27,542,946	.35	47,184,853	30,028,167	39 15	632,394,289	154,468,577	1902
914,541,410	25,541,573	.32	43,683,793	19,874,440	38 10	617,260,739	165,117,934	1903
895,157,440	24,176,745	.29	233,402,400	15,995,610	35 70	645,817,576	166,842,169	1904
895,158,340	24,176,781	.29	49,638,400	6,332,181	37 87	651,063,589	175,022,043	1905
895,159,140	23,248,064	.27	77,538,045	10,651,088	30 54	665,655,075	188,630,872	1906
894,834,280	21,628,914	.25	131,097,490	13,178,436	31 24	10561,697,371	203,487,845	1907
937,503,990	21,101,197	.24	131,638,632	12,391,777	38 64	613,244,810	200,506,822	1908
918,817,490	21,275,602	.23	88,776,908	8,867,853	39 74	599,337,698	204,319,698	1909
918,817,490	21,275,602	.23	104,723,735	3,740,468	38 22	590,877,993	10208,016,245	1910
915,853,190	21,336,673	.23	56,176,823	6,457,302	38 33	589,295,538	210,897,772	1911
963,776,770	22,787,084	.24	17,498,523	7,340,995	33 62	610,724,154	215,373,772	1912
965,700,610	22,835,330	.24	25,433,378	3,184,229	34 19	608,400,799	226,585,263	1913
967,953,310	22,891,498	.23	53,457,817	6,083,823	37 37	611,544,681	230,286,183	1914
969,759,090	22,936,642	.23	23,968,401	4,114,022	39 84	590,133,619	223,913,111	1915
971,562,590	23,084,636	.23	18,525,026	8,880,800	30 11	637,250,272	237,894,783	1916
2,712,549,476	83,625,481	.82	10,910,124	29,412,300	23 09	690,574,527	265,677,472	1917
11,985,882,436	466,256,885	4 44	25,473,029	25,473,029	19 84	1,114,077,426	294,503,829	1918

* Fiscal years

† Calendar years

^a Total specie in circulation, gold and silver were not separately stated prior to 1876. ^b Estimated.
¹⁰ As the result of special investigation by the Director of the Mint a reduction of \$135,000,000 was made in the estimate of gold coin in circulation on July 1, 1907, as compared with the basis of previous years, and on Sept. 1, 1910, a reduction of \$9,700,000 was made in the estimate of silver coin.
¹¹ May 31, \$5,624,434,750 expended in this and preceding year from sales of bonds for purchase of obligations of foreign governments, payments thereon to be applied to reduction of interest-bearing debt

No. 474—STATISTICAL RECORD OF THE PROGRESS

Year	Money in circulation July 1—Continued						
	Gold certificates	Silver certificates	United States notes (green-backs)	National bank notes	Miscellaneous currency ¹	Total money incirculation	Circulation per capita
	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars
1800	---	---	---	---	10,500,000	26,500,000	4 99
1810	---	---	---	---	28,000,000	55,000,000	7 60
1820	---	---	---	---	44,800,000	67,100,000	6 96
1830	---	---	---	---	61,000,000	87,344,295	6 78
1840	---	---	---	---	106,968,572	186,305,488	10 91
1850	---	---	---	---	181,366,526	278,761,982	12 02
1855	---	---	---	---	186,952,223	418,020,247	15 34
1860	---	---	---	---	207,102,477	435,407,252	13 85
1861	---	---	---	---	202,005,767	448,405,767	18 98
1862	---	---	72,865,665	---	286,832,079	334,697,744	10 23
1863	---	---	312,481,418	---	257,912,620	595,394,088	17 84
1864	---	---	415,115,990	31,235,270	198,290,218	669,641,478	19 67
1865	---	---	378,916,742	146,406,725	164,648,393	714,971,860	20 58
1866	---	---	327,792,305	276,116,170	44,683,226	678,591,701	18 99
1867	---	---	319,437,702	286,898,020	30,790,406	662,126,128	18 29
1868	---	---	328,571,665	295,151,410	32,163,123	680,886,198	18 42
1869	---	---	314,702,091	292,570,157	33,001,113	665,573,364	17 63
1870	---	---	324,962,638	289,719,714	36,602,075	676,284,427	17 51
1871	---	---	343,068,970	314,132,781	36,414,363	718,616,114	18 17
1872	---	---	316,168,680	332,276,164	38,103,864	741,548,708	18 27
1873	---	---	348,464,115	340,880,078	39,455,189	753,799,412	18 09
1874	---	---	371,421,452	340,265,544	39,396,085	776,083,031	18 13
1875	---	---	349,686,335	340,546,545	33,869,067	754,101,917	17 16
1876	---	---	331,147,378	316,120,702	33,986,180	727,609,388	16 12
1877	---	---	337,894,341	301,289,025	20,241,661	722,314,863	15 58
1878	---	7,040	320,905,895	311,724,361	16,367,725	729,182,631	15 32
1879	15,279,820	411,480	301,644,112	321,404,996	---	818,631,793	16 75
1880	7,963,900	5,789,569	327,895,457	337,415,177	---	973,382,228	19 41
1881	5,789,520	39,110,729	328,126,924	349,746,229	---	1,114,238,119	21 71
1882	5,029,020	54,506,090	325,255,427	352,464,788	---	1,171,290,419	22 37
1883	59,807,370	72,620,686	323,242,177	343,598,448	---	1,231,047,925	22 93
1884	71,146,640	96,427,011	318,687,211	330,689,893	---	1,243,925,969	22 65
1885	126,729,730	101,530,946	331,218,697	309,124,222	---	1,238,061,836	23 03
1886	76,044,375	88,116,225	322,812,699	304,976,044	---	1,250,011,581	21 78
1887	91,225,437	142,118,017	326,667,219	276,855,203	---	1,317,539,143	22 45
1888	121,094,650	200,759,657	300,000,040	245,306,780	---	1,372,164,870	22 88
1889	117,130,229	257,155,565	316,439,191	207,220,633	---	1,380,361,619	22 52
1890	130,430,859	297,556,238	334,688,977	181,604,937	---	1,429,251,270	22 82
1891	120,063,069	307,235,966	343,207,360	162,220,616	40,348,701	1,497,440,307	23 45
1892	141,093,619	326,693,465	309,559,904	167,221,517	128,098,692	1,601,347,187	24 60
1893	92,612,189	326,823,848	319,059,426	174,669,706	152,570,611	1,596,701,065	24 06
1894	66,839,849	326,990,736	266,589,602	200,718,200	193,616,429	1,661,307,165	24 56
1895	48,381,309	319,622,941	263,648,955	206,953,051	171,388,169	1,601,968,473	23 24
1896	42,198,119	330,657,191	224,249,868	215,168,122	126,985,247	1,506,434,966	21 44
1897	37,285,389	357,849,312	245,954,622	226,318,003	141,429,517	1,610,983,171	22 92
1898	35,811,589	390,126,510	284,569,022	222,990,987	123,871,437	1,837,859,894	25 19
1899	32,655,919	402,136,617	308,351,842	237,805,439	112,836,764	1,904,071,881	25 62
1900	200,733,019	408,465,574	318,971,545	300,115,111	79,008,942	2,055,150,997	26 93
1901	247,036,359	429,643,556	330,045,406	345,110,800	47,524,538	2,175,307,961	27 98
1902	306,399,009	446,557,662	334,291,722	315,476,516	29,802,776	2,199,390,551	28 43
1903	377,258,559	451,733,013	334,248,567	399,996,709	19,076,618	2,367,692,169	29 42
1904	465,655,099	461,138,698	333,759,425	433,027,835	12,902,057	2,519,142,859	30 77
1905	485,210,749	454,864,708	332,420,697	480,028,849	9,272,018	2,587,882,653	31 08
1906	516,561,849	471,520,051	335,940,220	548,001,238	7,337,320	2,736,646,628	32 32
1907	600,072,299	470,211,225	342,270,055	589,242,125	5,975,535	2,772,956,455	32 22
1908	782,976,619	465,278,705	339,396,322	631,648,680	4,968,530	3,038,015,488	34 72
1909	815,005,449	477,717,321	340,118,267	665,638,806	4,208,415	3,106,240,657	34 93
1910	802,754,199	478,597,238	334,787,870	683,659,535	3,662,525	3,102,355,605	34 33
1911	930,367,929	453,513,696	338,989,122	687,701,283	3,237,256	3,214,002,596	34 20
1912	943,435,618	469,224,400	337,697,321	705,142,259	2,915,570	3,281,518,094	34 34
1913	1,003,997,709	469,128,592	337,215,180	715,754,236	2,656,870	3,363,738,449	34 56
1914	1,026,149,139	478,601,977	337,845,647	715,180,037	2,427,763	3,402,015,427	34 85
1915	1,072,847,819	481,970,395	332,342,246	785,393,047	2,244,687	3,569,219,574	35 44
1916	1,413,823,289	489,910,937	341,719,547	719,400,794	2,098,165	3,624,130,567	39 29
1917	1,737,552,359	477,184,842	335,961,233	697,448,551	1,970,078	3,763,575,632	45 74
1918	818,353,349	379,211,468	340,042,812	703,056,066	1,851,114	3,579,427,424	50 81

¹ Includes notes of Bank of United States, State bank notes, demand notes of 1862 and 1863, fractional currency 1863 to 1878, Treasury notes of 1890, 1891 to date, and currency certificates, act of June 8, 1872, 1892 to 1900

² As the result of special investigation by the Director of the Mint a reduction of \$135,000,000 was made in the estimate of gold coin in circulation on July 1, 1907, as compared with the basis of previous years, and on Sept. 1, 1910, a reduction of \$9,700,000 was made in the estimate of silver coin.

OF THE UNITED STATES, 1800 TO 1918—Continued

Bank clearings *		National banks †				Year
New York	Total United States	Number	Capital paid in	Loans and discounts	Surplus fund and undivided profits	
Dollars	Dollars		Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1300
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1810
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1820
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1830
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1840
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1850
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1855
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1860
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1861
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1862
5,632,912,098	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1863
7,231,143,057	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1864
5,915,742,758	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1865
6,871,443,591	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1866
14,867,597,819	.....	66	7,188,393	5,466,068	.....	1867
24,097,196,656	.....	467	75,213,945	70,746,513	4,224,240	1868
26,032,384,342	.....	1,294	325,834,558	362,442,743	54,462,974	1869
28,717,146,914	.....	1,634	414,270,493	550,353,094	79,438,167	1870
28,675,159,472	.....	1,636	418,558,148	588,450,396	93,889,034	1871
28,484,288,637	.....	1,640	420,105,011	655,729,546	109,883,342	1872
37,407,028,987	.....	1,619	422,659,260	686,347,756	126,031,475	1873
27,804,539,406	.....	1,612	427,235,701	719,341,186	134,551,547	1874
29,300,956,632	.....	1,723	450,330,841	789,416,568	143,857,432	1875
33,844,369,558	.....	1,533	470,543,301	871,531,449	155,416,242	1876
35,461,052,826	.....	1,968	490,109,801	925,557,682	172,153,609	1877
22,855,927,636	.....	1,933	491,003,711	926,195,672	184,572,274	1878
25,061,237,902	.....	2,076	501,568,561	972,926,532	185,829,199	1879
21,597,274,247	.....	2,091	500,398,796	983,686,580	178,506,639	1880
23,289,243,701	.....	2,078	481,044,771	901,731,416	175,222,425	1881
22,508,438,442	.....	2,056	470,393,366	835,078,133	158,661,053	1882
25,178,770,691	.....	2,048	455,244,415	835,575,012	160,124,222	1883
37,182,123,621	.....	2,076	455,909,565	994,712,646	168,545,650	1884
48,565,818,212	.....	2,115	460,227,835	1,144,988,949	181,863,655	1885
46,552,846,161	.....	2,239	477,181,890	1,208,932,656	183,208,069	1886
40,293,165,258	.....	2,417	500,298,812	1,285,591,902	206,686,059	1887
34,092,037,338	.....	2,625	522,515,996	1,269,892,936	216,360,903	1888
25,250,791,440	.....	2,639	526,273,602	1,257,655,548	198,753,747	1889
33,374,632,216	.....	2,809	539,109,292	1,421,547,199	221,805,821	1890
34,872,848,786	52,126,701,488	3,014	571,648,811	1,560,371,741	234,643,033	1891
30,863,686,609	48,750,886,813	3,120	588,384,018	1,628,124,565	253,402,609	1892
34,796,465,529	53,501,411,510	3,239	605,851,641	1,779,054,523	269,444,563	1893
37,660,636,572	58,545,279,505	3,481	642,073,676	1,933,509,333	292,469,399	1894
34,053,698,770	57,298,737,938	3,652	672,903,597	1,963,704,948	314,647,514	1895
36,279,905,236	60,883,572,438	3,759	684,678,203	2,127,757,191	326,467,360	1896
34,421,379,870	58,880,682,455	3,807	685,786,719	2,020,483,671	343,082,950	1897
24,230,145,368	45,028,496,746	3,770	671,091,165	1,944,441,315	330,296,968	1898
28,264,379,126	50,975,155,046	3,715	658,224,180	2,016,639,586	329,004,137	1899
29,350,894,884	51,935,651,733	3,659	651,144,855	1,971,642,012	331,851,632	1900
31,337,760,948	54,179,545,030	3,610	632,153,012	1,977,553,711	330,267,222	1901
39,553,413,948	65,021,820,769	3,582	622,016,745	2,183,681,938	332,971,643	1902
57,368,230,771	88,828,672,533	3,583	604,865,327	2,492,280,585	342,321,752	1903
51,964,588,564	84,582,450,031	3,732	621,536,461	2,623,512,201	391,547,835	1904
77,020,672,494	114,819,792,086	4,165	645,719,099	2,956,906,376	416,739,818	1905
74,753,189,436	116,021,618,003	4,535	701,990,554	3,221,859,631	482,377,443	1906
70,833,655,940	113,963,298,973	4,939	743,506,048	3,415,045,751	542,183,538	1907
59,672,796,804	102,356,425,047	5,331	767,378,148	3,595,013,467	581,638,528	1908
91,879,318,369	140,592,087,616	5,668	791,567,231	3,899,170,323	615,291,247	1909
103,754,100,091	157,681,259,999	6,053	826,129,785	4,206,890,078	665,163,368	1910
95,315,421,238	154,476,830,537	6,429	883,690,917	4,631,143,692	720,413,039	1911
73,630,971,913	126,238,694,398	6,824	919,100,850	4,615,675,532	748,701,600	1912
99,257,682,400	158,877,192,100	6,926	937,004,036	5,035,833,517	807,070,834	1913
102,553,959,069	168,986,664,000	7,145	989,567,114	5,430,159,187	861,403,608	1914
92,420,120,000	159,539,539,000	7,277	1,019,638,152	5,610,838,787	913,500,903	1915
96,672,301,000	164,685,958,000	7,372	1,033,570,675	5,953,904,432	950,827,515	1916
98,121,520,000	173,193,009,000	7,473	1,056,919,792	6,143,028,133	988,747,755	1917
98,760,344,971	163,849,811,000	7,525	1,058,192,335	6,430,069,214	991,522,432	1918
90,842,707,724	163,098,715,000	7,605	1,068,519,105	6,659,971,463	1,036,844,532	1919
147,130,709,461	242,235,794,000	7,579	1,066,049,000	7,679,167,000	1,037,239,000	1920
131,534,031,388	305,044,436,000	7,604	1,082,779,000	8,813,312,000	1,115,774,000	1921
174,524,179,029	321,461,327,000	7,705	1,098,556,000	9,620,402,000	1,151,237,000	1922

* Years ended Sept 30

† Statistics for institutions reporting nearest June 30 in each year

‡ Includes Federal reserve notes, first issue in November, 1914, and Federal Reserve bank notes, first issue in January, 1916. These notes in circulation on July 1, 1917, amounted to \$444,412,775 and \$12,993,790, and on July 1, 1918, to \$1,713,074,255 and \$15,257,105, respectively

§ Includes \$345,515,000, Federal Reserve gold settlement fund, deposited with Treasurer of the United States.

Year	Individual deposits in—*					
	National banks	Savings banks ^{1,2}	State banks ¹	Loan and trust companies ¹	Private banks ^{1,3}	Total
	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars
1800.....						
1810.....						
1820.....		1,138,576				
1830.....		6,973,304				
1840.....		14,051,520	75,696,857			
1850.....		43,431,130	109,586,595			
1855.....		84,290,376	212,705,662			
1860.....		149,277,504	257,229,562			
1861.....		146,729,822	296,322,408			
1862.....		169,434,540	393,86,226			
1863.....		206,235,202	(6)			
1864.....	7 119,414,239	236,280,401	(6)			
1865.....	7 398,357,560	242,619,382	(6)			
1866.....	7 533,338,174	282,455,794	(6)			
1867.....	539,599,076	337,009,452	(6)			
1868.....	575,842,070	392,781,813	(6)			
1869.....	574,307,383	457,675,050	(6)			
1870.....	542,261,563	549,874,358	(6)			
1871.....	602,110,758	650,745,442	(6)			
1872.....	618,801,619	735,046,805	(6)			
1873.....	641,121,775	802,363,609	110,754,034			
1874.....	622,863,151	864,556,902	143,696,383			
1875.....	686,478,630	924,037,304	165,871,439	85,025,371	321,100,000	2,182,512,744
1876.....	641,432,886	941,350,255	157,928,658	87,817,992	322,100,000	2,150,629,791
1877.....	636,267,529	866,218,306	226,654,538	84,215,849	243,840,000	2,057,196,222
1878.....	621,632,160	879,897,425	142,764,491	73,136,578	183,830,000	1,901,260,654
1879.....	648,934,141	802,490,298	166,958,229	75,873,219	139,920,000	1,834,175,857
1880.....	583,701,034	919,106,973	208,761,611	90,008,008	182,667,235	2,134,234,861
1881.....	1,031,731,043	891,961,142	261,362,303	111,670,329	241,845,554	2,538,570,371
1882.....	1,066,707,249	966,797,091	281,775,496	144,841,596	295,622,160	2,755,748,582
1883.....	1,043,137,763	1,024,856,787	334,995,702	165,378,515	(6)	
1884.....	979,020,350	1,073,294,955	325,365,669	188,745,922	(6)	
1885.....	1,106,376,517	1,095,172,147	344,307,916	183,417,293	(6)	
1886.....	1,146,246,911	1,141,580,578	342,882,767	214,063,415	(6)	
1887.....	1,285,076,979	1,235,247,371	447,995,653	240,190,711	96,580,457	3,805,091,171
1888.....	1,292,342,471	1,364,196,580	410,047,842	257,873,114	94,878,842	3,419,343,819
1889.....	1,442,137,979	1,444,831,325	507,084,481	299,612,899	83,183,718	3,776,410,402
1890.....	1,521,745,665	1,550,023,966	553,054,584	336,456,492	99,721,667	4,001,002,364
1891 ⁸	1,535,058,569	1,654,826,142	556,037,012	355,330,080	94,959,727	4,196,811,580
1892.....	1,753,339,680	1,758,329,618	648,513,809	411,659,996	93,091,143	4,664,934,251
1893.....	1,556,761,230	1,808,800,262	706,865,643	486,244,079	68,552,696	4,627,223,910
1894.....	1,677,801,201	1,777,833,242	658,107,494	471,298,816	66,074,549	4,651,115,802
1895.....	1,736,022,007	1,844,357,798	712,410,423	546,652,657	81,824,982	4,921,267,817
1896.....	1,668,413,503	1,935,466,468	695,659,914	536,468,156	59,116,378	4,945,124,424
1897.....	1,770,480,568	1,983,413,564	723,640,795	566,922,205	50,278,243	5,094,735,370
1898.....	2,023,357,160	2,028,208,409	912,365,406	662,138,397	62,085,084	5,688,164,456
1899.....	2,622,157,509	2,182,006,424	1,164,020,972	835,499,064	64,974,392	6,768,658,361
1900.....	2,458,092,768	2,389,719,954	1,266,735,232	1,028,232,407	96,206,019	7,238,986,450
1901.....	2,941,837,429	2,518,599,536	1,610,502,246	1,271,081,174	118,621,903	8,460,612,288
1902.....	3,098,875,772	2,650,104,486	1,698,185,287	1,525,887,493	131,669,948	9,104,722,936
1903.....	3,200,993,609	2,815,483,106	1,814,570,163	1,589,393,796	133,247,990	9,553,693,504
1904.....	3,312,439,842	2,918,775,329	2,073,218,049	1,600,322,325	155,791,454	10,000,546,999
1905.....	3,783,658,494	3,093,077,357	2,365,209,630	1,980,856,737	127,937,098	11,350,739,316
1906.....	4,055,873,637	3,299,544,601	2,741,464,129	2,008,937,790	109,947,509	12,215,767,666
1907.....	4,322,680,141	3,495,410,087	3,063,619,860	2,061,623,035	151,072,225	13,099,635,343
1908 ⁹	4,374,561,208	3,479,192,891	2,937,129,598	1,860,964,314	126,673,158	12,784,511,169
1909.....	4,898,576,696	3,713,405,710	2,466,968,666	2,835,855,181	193,263,224	14,108,039,477
1910.....	5,287,216,812	4,070,486,247	2,727,926,986	3,073,122,706	124,644,003	15,238,396,254
1911.....	5,477,991,156	4,212,553,698	2,777,566,836	3,295,855,895	142,277,224	15,900,274,710
1912.....	5,825,461,163	4,451,555,689	2,919,977,898	3,674,578,239	152,494,619	17,024,667,607
1913.....	5,953,461,551	4,726,427,768	3,081,011,533	3,571,361,003	143,457,229	17,475,764,134
1914.....	6,268,692,430	4,936,591,849	3,226,793,217	3,939,807,098	145,848,285	18,517,732,879
1915.....	6,611,281,822	4,997,706,013	3,277,772,330	4,204,596,409	134,410,300	19,225,766,874
1916.....	8,143,048,000	5,088,587,295	4,300,710,294	5,198,496,297	146,765,454	22,877,607,339
1917.....	9,521,648,000	5,418,022,275	5,390,824,047	5,797,289,895	161,923,941	26,239,708,159
1918.....	10,181,739,000	5,471,579,949	6,114,198,977	5,970,906,454	193,419,377	27,931,843,777

* Statistics of national banks are as of reports nearest to June 30 of each year Those of other bank combine reports of various dates within the year

¹ Postal savings deposits are not included

² From 1896 to 1908, inclusive, includes Illinois State banks having savings departments Returns from the banking departments of several States include stock savings banks with commercial banks It was estimated for a recent year that 300 stock savings banks with \$15,000 depositors and \$250,000,000 deposits were included with the figures furnished by the State banking departments for State banks This estimate included the so-called stock savings banks of Michigan

³ Includes all private banks from 1875 to 1882, from 1887 to date includes only those voluntarily reporting, estimated at one fourth of total private banks

⁴ "Ordinary receipts" include receipts from customs, internal revenue, direct tax, public lands, and "Miscellaneous," but do not include receipts from loans, premiums, or Treasury notes, or revenues of Post Office Department The figures cover actual receipts as of Treasury accounts

⁵ Actual collections on account of duties and tonnage tax.

⁶ No data

⁷ Individual and other

OF THE UNITED STATES, 1800 to 1918—Continued

Depositors in savings banks *†	Government receipts †				Excess of ordi- nary receipts (+) or ordinary disbursements (-) †	Year
	Ordinary †		Customs ‡	Internal revenue		
	Total	Per capita				
Number	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	
-----	10,848,749	2 04	9,080,933	809,397	+	1800
-----	9,384,214	1 30	8,583,309	7,431	+	1810
8,635	17,840,670	1 85	15,005,612	106,261	+	1820
38,035	24,844,117	1 93	21,922,391	12,161	+	1830
78,701	19,480,115	1 14	13,499,502	1,682	+	1840
251,354	43,592,889	1 88	39,668,686	----	+	1850
431,602	65,350,675	2 40	53,025,794	----	+	1855
693,870	56,054,600	1 78	53,187,512	----	+	1860
694,487	41,476,299	1 30	39,582,126	----	+	1861
787,943	51,919,261	1 53	49,056,398	----	+	1862
887,096	112,094,946	3 36	69,059,642	37,640,788	+	1863
976,025	243,412,971	7 14	102,316,153	109,741,134	+	1864
980,844	322,031,158	9 26	84,928,261	209,464,215	+	1865
1,067,061	519,949,564	14 65	179,046,652	309,226,813	+	1866
1,188,202	462,846,680	12 78	176,417,611	266,027,537	+	1867
1,310,144	376,434,454	10 18	164,464,600	191,087,589	+	1868
1,466,684	357,188,256	9 46	180,048,427	158,356,461	+	1869
1,630,846	395,959,834	10 26	194,538,374	184,899,756	+	1870
1,902,047	374,431,105	9 47	206,270,408	143,098,154	+	1871
1,992,925	364,694,230	8 98	216,370,287	130,642,178	+	1872
2,185,832	322,177,674	7 73	188,089,523	113,729,314	+	1873
2,293,401	299,941,091	7 01	163,103,834	102,409,785	+	1874
2,359,864	284,020,771	6 46	157,167,722	110,007,494	+	1875
2,363,630	290,066,555	6 43	148,071,985	116,700,732	+	1876
2,395,314	281,000,612	6 06	130,956,493	118,630,408	+	1877
2,400,785	257,446,776	5 41	130,170,680	110,581,625	+	1878
2,268,707	272,322,137	5 57	137,250,048	113,561,611	+	1879
2,335,582	333,526,501	6 65	186,522,065	124,009,374	+	1880
2,523,749	360,782,293	7 00	198,159,676	135,264,386	+	1881
2,710,354	403,525,250	7 63	220,410,730	146,497,595	+	1882
2,876,438	398,287,582	7 41	214,706,497	144,720,369	+	1883
3,015,151	348,519,870	6 36	195,067,490	121,586,073	+	1884
3,071,495	323,690,706	5 76	181,471,939	112,498,726	+	1885
3,158,950	336,439,727	5 86	192,905,023	116,805,936	+	1886
3,418,013	371,403,278	6 33	217,286,893	118,823,891	+	1887
3,838,291	379,266,075	6 32	219,091,174	124,296,872	+	1888
4,021,523	387,050,069	6 31	223,832,742	130,881,514	+	1889
4,258,893	403,080,983	6 43	229,668,585	142,606,706	+	1890
4,533,217	392,612,447	6 14	219,522,205	145,686,219	+	1891
4,781,605	351,937,784	5 44	177,452,964	153,971,073	+	1892
4,830,599	385,819,629	5 81	203,355,017	161,027,624	+	1893
4,777,687	297,722,019	4 40	131,818,531	147,111,233	+	1894
4,875,519	313,390,075	4 54	152,158,617	143,421,672	+	1895
5,065,494	326,976,200	4 65	160,021,752	146,762,865	+	1896
5,201,132	347,721,705	4 85	176,554,127	146,688,574	+	1897
5,385,746	405,321,335	5 55	149,575,062	170,900,641	+	1898
5,687,818	515,960,620	6 93	206,128,482	273,437,162	+	1899
6,107,083	567,240,852	7 43	233,164,871	295,327,927	+	1900
6,358,723	537,685,333	7 56	238,585,456	307,180,664	+	1901
6,666,672	562,478,238	7 11	254,444,708	271,880,122	+	1902
7,035,228	560,396,675	6 93	284,479,582	230,810,121	+	1903
7,305,443	539,716,914	6 59	261,274,565	232,904,119	+	1904
7,696,229	544,606,759	6 54	261,798,857	234,095,741	+	1905
8,027,192	594,717,942	7 02	300,251,878	249,150,213	+	1906
8,588,811	663,125,660	7 70	332,233,363	269,666,773	+	1907
8,705,848	601,060,723	6 87	286,113,130	251,711,127	+	1908
8,831,863	603,589,490	6 79	300,711,934	246,212,644	+	1909
9,142,908	675,511,715	7 48	333,688,445	289,933,519	+	1910
9,794,647	701,372,375	7 46	314,497,071	322,529,201	+	1911
10,010,304	691,778,465	7 23	311,321,672	321,612,200	+	1912
10,766,936	724,111,230	7 44	318,891,396	344,416,966	+	1913
11,109,499	734,673,167	7 42	292,320,015	380,041,007	+	1914
11,285,755	697,910,827	6 93	209,786,672	415,669,646	+	1915
11,148,392	779,664,552	7 61	213,185,846	512,702,029	+	1916
11,367,013	1,118,174,126	10 74	225,962,393	809,366,208	+	1917
11,379,553	1,174,010,586	39 43	182,758,989	3,696,043,485	+	1918

* Statistics of national banks are as of reports nearest to June 30 of each year. Those of other banks combine reports of various dates within the year.

† Fiscal years.

‡ The ordinary receipts and disbursements and per capita on receipts for 1891 were erroneously stated by the Register of the Treasury in his reports for 1891, 1892, and 1893. (See Finance Reports for those years, pp 767, 845, and 906.)

§ Includes corporation tax 1910, \$20,951,781, 1911, \$33,516,977, 1912, \$28,583,304, 1913, \$35,006,300, 1914, corporation income tax \$32,456,663, corporation excise tax \$10,671,077, and individual income tax \$28,258,535, 1915, emergency revenue \$52,069,126, corporation income tax \$39,155,597, and individual income tax \$41,046,162, 1916, emergency revenue \$84,278,302, corporation income tax \$56,993,658, and individual income tax \$67,943,595, 1917, emergency revenue \$95,297,554, corporation income tax \$179,572,888, and individual income tax \$180,108,340, 1918, income and excess profits tax, \$2,338,999,894.

|| Demand and time deposits.

Year	Government disbursements *						Total number of pensioners
	Ordinary ¹		War ²	Navy ²	Interest on public debt	Pensions	
	Total	Per capita					
	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	
1800	10,813,971	2 04	2,560,879	3,448,716	3,402,601	64,131	.....
1810	8,474,753	1 17	2,294,324	1,654,244	3,163,671	83,744	.....
1820	18,285,585	1 90	2,630,892	4,387,990	5,151,004	3,208,376	.....
1830	15,142,108	1 18	4,767,129	3,239,429	1,912,575	1,363,297	.....
1840	24,314,518	1 42	7,095,267	6,113,897	174,598	2,603,562	.....
1850	40,948,383	1 77	9,687,025	7,904,725	3,782,393	1,866,886	.....
1855	58,630,663	2 15	14,648,074	13,327,095	2,314,465	1,477,612	.....
1860	63,200,876	2 01	16,472,203	11,514,650	3,144,121	1,100,802	.....
1861	66,650,213	2 14	23,001,581	12,387,157	4,034,157	1,034,600	8,686
1862	469,570,242	14 35	389,173,562	42,640,353	13,190,345	852,170	8,159
1863	718,734,276	21 54	603,314,412	63,261,235	24,729,701	1,078,513	14,791
1864	864,969,101	25 40	690,391,049	85,704,964	53,685,422	4,985,474	51,135
1865	1,295,099,290	37 27	1,030,690,400	122,617,434	77,395,090	16,347,621	85,986
1866	519,022,356	14 63	283,154,676	43,285,662	133,067,625	15,605,550	126,722
1867	346,729,326	9 58	95,224,416	31,034,011	143,781,592	20,936,552	153,133
1868	370,339,134	10 01	123,246,649	25,775,503	140,424,046	23,782,387	169,643
1869	321,190,598	8 51	78,501,991	20,000,758	130,694,243	28,476,622	187,963
1870	293,657,005	7 61	57,655,675	21,780,230	129,235,498	28,340,202	198,686
1871	283,160,394	7 16	35,799,992	19,431,027	125,576,566	34,443,895	207,495
1872	270,559,696	6 66	35,372,157	21,249,810	117,357,840	28,533,403	232,299
1873	285,239,325	6 84	46,323,138	23,526,257	104,760,688	29,859,427	238,411
1874	301,238,800	7 04	42,313,927	30,932,587	107,119,815	29,038,415	236,211
1875	274,623,393	6 25	41,120,646	21,497,626	103,093,515	29,456,216	234,821
1876	265,101,085	5 87	38,070,889	18,963,310	100,243,271	28,257,396	232,137
1877	241,334,475	5 21	37,082,736	14,959,935	97,124,512	27,963,752	232,104
1878	236,964,327	4 98	32,154,148	17,365,301	102,500,875	27,137,019	223,998
1879	266,947,884	5 46	40,425,661	15,125,127	105,327,949	35,121,482	242,755
1880	264,847,637	5 23	38,116,916	13,536,985	95,757,575	56,777,174	250,802
1881	259,651,639	5 06	40,466,461	15,686,672	85,508,741	50,059,280	268,830
1882	257,981,440	4 92	43,570,494	15,082,046	71,077,207	61,345,194	285,697
1883	265,408,138	4 94	48,911,383	15,283,437	59,160,131	66,012,574	303,658
1884	244,126,244	4 45	39,429,603	17,292,601	54,578,378	55,429,228	345,125
1885	260,226,935	4 63	42,670,578	16,021,080	51,386,256	56,102,267	343,766
1886	242,483,189	4 22	34,324,153	13,907,888	50,580,146	63,044,864	365,783
1887	267,932,180	4 56	38,561,026	15,141,127	47,741,577	73,023,102	406,007
1888	259,653,959	4 32	38,522,436	16,926,438	44,715,007	80,288,509	452,557
1889	231,996,616	4 60	44,435,271	21,378,809	41,001,434	87,624,779	489,725
1890	297,736,487	4 76	44,532,833	22,006,206	36,099,284	106,936,855	537,944
1891 ¹	355,372,685	5 56	48,720,065	26,113,896	37,547,135	124,415,951	676,160
1892	345,023,331	5 29	46,895,456	29,174,139	23,378,116	134,583,053	876,068
1893	383,477,954	5 77	49,641,773	30,136,084	27,264,392	159,557,553	966,012
1894	367,525,280	5 43	54,567,930	31,701,294	27,841,406	141,177,285	969,544
1895	356,195,298	5 16	51,804,579	28,797,796	30,978,030	141,395,229	970,524
1896	352,179,446	5 01	50,830,921	27,147,732	35,385,029	139,434,001	970,678
1897	365,774,160	5 10	48,950,263	34,561,546	37,791,110	141,053,105	976,014
1898	443,368,583	6 07	91,992,000	53,823,104	37,535,056	117,452,369	993,714
1899	605,072,180	8 14	229,841,254	63,942,985	39,896,925	139,394,929	991,619
1900	487,713,792	6 39	134,774,763	55,953,078	40,160,353	140,877,316	993,529
1901	509,967,353	6 58	144,615,697	60,506,973	32,342,979	139,328,622	997,735
1902	471,190,583	5 96	112,272,216	67,803,128	29,108,045	138,488,560	999,446
1903	506,089,022	6 26	118,619,520	82,618,034	28,556,349	138,425,646	996,545
1904	532,237,821	6 50	115,035,411	102,966,102	21,646,490	142,559,266	994,762
1905	563,360,094	6 77	122,175,074	117,550,303	21,590,944	141,773,965	998,441
1906	549,405,425	6 49	117,946,692	110,474,264	24,308,576	141,034,562	985,971
1907	551,705,129	6 41	122,576,465	97,128,469	24,481,153	139,309,514	967,371
1908	621,102,391	7 10	137,746,524	118,037,097	21,426,138	153,892,467	951,687
1909	662,324,445	7 45	161,067,462	115,546,011	21,803,836	161,710,367	946,191
1910	659,705,391	7 30	155,911,706	123,173,717	21,342,979	160,696,416	921,083
1911	654,137,998	6 96	160,135,976	119,937,644	21,311,334	157,980,575	892,098
1912	654,553,963	6 84	148,795,422	135,591,956	22,616,300	153,590,456	860,294
1913	682,770,706	7 01	160,387,153	133,262,862	22,899,103	175,085,450	820,272
1914	700,254,490	7 07	173,522,804	139,692,186	22,863,957	173,440,231	785,239
1915	731,399,759	7 26	172,973,092	141,835,654	22,902,897	164,387,942	748,147
1916	724,492,999	7 07	164,635,577	155,029,426	22,900,313	159,302,351	709,572
1917	1,147,898,991	11 02	440,276,800	257,166,437	24,742,129	180,318,406	673,111
1918	8,966,532,266	84 69	5,684,348,624	1,368,612,794	197,526,608	181,137,754	646,895

* Fiscal years

¹ "Ordinary disbursements" include disbursements for War, Navy, Indians, pensions, payments for interest, and "Civil and miscellaneous," but do not include payments for Panama Canal, public debt, special purposes, or Postal Service² Figures cover the military and naval establishments only³ Based on total imports prior to 1866, after that on imports for consumption.⁴ The figures cover duties reported at entry, not always liquidated receipts

OF THE UNITED STATES, 1800 TO 1918—Continued

Imports of merchandise (specie values) *					Duties collected *					Year
Free	Dutiable	Total	Per cent free	Per capita ³	On merchandise ⁴		Average ad valorem rates			
					Total value	Per capita	On dutiable	On free and dutiable		
Dollars	Dollars	Dollars		Dollars	Dollars	Per ct	Per cent			
(5)	(5)	91,252,768	---	17 19					1800	
(5)	(5)	85,400,000	---	11 80					1810	
(5)	(5)	74,450,000	---	7 71					1820	
4,590,281	58,180,675	62,720,956	7 32	4 87	\$18,883,252	\$1 90	\$35 97	\$34 64	1830	
48,313,391	49,945,315	98,258,706	49 17	5 76	28,417,056	2 21	48 88	45 31	1840	
18,081,590	155,427,936	172,509,526	10 42	7 48	15,178,975	88	30 37	15 45	1850	
36,430,524	221,378,184	257,808,708	14 13	9 46	40,181,813	1 73	25 85	23 16	1860	
73,741,479	279,874,640	353,616,119	20 85	11 25	54,119,677	1 99	26 82	23 36	1865	
17,130,351	218,180,191	239,310,542	24 59	9 02	52,692,421	1 68	19 67	15 67	1860	
52,721,653	136,685,024	189,406,677	27 84	5 79	39,038,269	1 22	18 84	14 21	1861	
35,241,924	208,093,891	243,335,815	14 48	7 29	46,509,215	1 42	36 19	26 08	1862	
41,126,332	275,320,951	316,447,283	13 00	9 30	63,729,203	1 91	32 62	28 28	1863	
44,519,516	194,226,064	238,745,580	18 65	6 87	96,465,957	2 83	36 69	32 03	1864	
59,028,526	375,783,540	434,812,066	13 58	11 94	80,635,170	2 33	47 56	38 46	1865	
23,138,495	372,627,601	395,761,096	5 85	10 44	177,056,523	4 96	48 33	41 81	1866	
15,190,781	342,245,659	357,436,440	4 25	9 33	168,503,750	4 65	46 67	44 56	1867	
21,646,692	395,859,687	417,506,379	5 18	10 45	160,532,779	4 34	48 63	46 49	1868	
20,140,766	415,817,622	435,958,408	4 62	11 06	176,557,584	4 68	47 22	44 65	1869	
36,587,737	458,685,947	520,223,684	7 03	12 63	191,390,500	4 96	47 08	44 89	1870	
47,267,218	579,327,864	626,595,077	7 54	13 79	202,446,673	5 12	43 94	40 51	1871	
144,815,884	497,320,326	642,136,210	22 55	15 91	212,619,105	5 24	41 35	37 99	1872	
151,431,762	415,924,580	567,406,342	26 70	13 26	184,929,042	4 43	38 04	27 90	1873	
146,279,927	886,725,509	533,005,436	27 44	11 98	180,522,285	3 75	38 49	28 29	1874	
110,361,913	820,379,277	460,741,190	30 46	10 29	154,554,983	3 51	40 58	29 36	1875	
140,783,452	810,534,674	451,323,126	31 19	9 49	145,178,603	3 22	44 70	31 25	1876	
141,278,565	295,773,267	437,051,532	32 33	9 21	128,428,343	2 77	42 84	29 20	1877	
142,681,505	803,096,270	445,777,775	32 01	9 00	127,195,159	2 67	42 71	29 00	1878	
208,301,863	459,652,883	667,954,746	31 19	12 51	133,395,405	2 73	44 82	30 33	1879	
202,491,547	410,173,081	642,664,628	31 51	12 68	182,747,651	3 64	43 46	29 12	1880	
210,579,007	514,060,567	724,639,574	29 06	13 65	193,800,880	3 78	43 27	29 79	1881	
207,504,718	515,676,196	723,180,914	28 69	13 05	216,138,916	4 12	42 61	30 16	1882	
209,884,184	457,813,509	667,697,693	31 43	12 16	210,637,293	3 92	42 41	30 04	1883	
198,213,624	384,313,705	577,527,329	33 46	10 32	190,282,836	3 47	41 57	28 50	1884	
212,159,296	423,276,840	635,436,136	33 39	10 87	178,151,601	3 17	45 83	30 75	1885	
234,221,131	455,098,687	692,319,763	33 83	11 58	189,410,448	3 30	45 53	30 35	1886	
214,071,615	479,885,499	723,957,114	33 71	11 79	214,222,310	3 65	47 08	31 52	1887	
256,487,078	488,644,574	745,131,652	34 42	11 99	216,042,256	3 60	45 61	30 55	1888	
265,668,629	523,641,780	789,310,409	33 66	12 16	220,576,989	3 60	45 11	30 02	1889	
306,241,352	478,674,844	844,916,196	43 35	13 24	226,540,037	3 60	44 39	29 59	1890	
457,999,658	369,402,804	827,402,462	55 35	12 36	216,885,701	3 40	46 26	25 65	1891	
444,544,211	421,856,711	866,400,922	51 31	12 55	174,124,270	2 67	48 69	21 65	1892	
379,795,536	275,199,086	654,994,622	57 98	9 32	199,143,678	3 00	49 56	23 79	1893	
363,233,795	368,736,170	731,969,965	49 62	10 61	129,558,892	1 92	50 00	20 56	1894	
369,757,470	409,967,204	779,724,674	47 42	10 81	149,450,608	2 17	41 75	20 44	1895	
381,938,243	382,792,169	764,730,412	49 94	11 02	157,013,506	2 23	39 95	20 67	1896	
291,414,175	324,635,479	616,049,654	47 30	8 05	172,760,361	2 41	42 17	21 89	1897	
300,279,810	396,868,079	697,148,889	43 07	9 22	145,438,385	1 99	48 80	24 77	1898	
367,286,866	482,704,318	849,941,184	43 21	10 93	202,072,050	2 72	52 07	29 48	1899	
239,608,669	483,563,496	823,172,165	41 26	10 25	229,360,771	3 02	49 24	27 62	1900	
396,818,871	506,502,077	903,320,948	43 98	11 18	235,556,110	2 96	49 64	28 91	1901	
426,180,979	599,538,258	1,025,719,237	41 55	12 28	251,453,155	3 13	49 79	27 95	1902	
454,180,240	536,967,131	991,087,871	45 82	11 73	\$280,752,416	3 42	49 03	27 85	1903	
517,442,302	600,070,769	1,117,513,071	46 30	12 74	\$258,161,130	3 08	48 77	26 29	1904	
519,623,878	676,938,568	1,226,562,446	44 81	13 95	\$258,426,295	3 03	45 24	23 77	1905	
644,029,761	790,391,604	1,434,421,425	44 90	15 97	\$293,910,396	3 88	44 16	24 22	1906	
525,603,308	668,738,484	1,194,341,792	44 01	13 11	\$329,480,048	3 72	42 55	23 28	1907	
599,566,639	712,363,585	1,311,930,224	45 70	13 94	\$282,582,895	3 13	42 94	23 88	1908	
755,311,396	801,636,034	1,556,947,430	48 51	16 54	\$294,667,054	3 21	43 15	22 99	1909	
776,972,509	750,258,596	1,527,231,105	50 87	16 05	\$326,561,683	3 50	41 52	21 11	1910	
881,670,830	771,594,104	1,653,264,934	53 33	16 94	\$309,965,692	3 25	41 22	20 29	1911	
987,524,162	825,484,072	1,813,008,234	54 47	17 94	\$304,899,366	3 15	40 12	18 58	1912	
1,127,502,699	766,422,958	1,893,925,657	59 54	19 04	\$312,509,946	3 17	40 05	17 69	1913	
1,033,526,675	640,634,065	1,674,169,740	61 73	16 20	\$283,511,564	2 83	37 60	14 88	1914	
1,492,647,350	705,236,160	2,197,883,510	67 91	21 08	\$205,755,073	2 02	33 43	12 49	1915	
1,848,840,520	810,514,645	2,659,355,165	69 52	25 40	\$209,523,151	2 03	30 67	9 62	1916	
2,118,599,372	827,050,031	2,945,649,403	71 92	26 86	\$221,659,066	2 11	27 13	8 31	1917	
					\$180,589,334	1 69	24 11	6 30	1918	

* Fiscal years The figures of imports include gold and silver prior to 1800

⁵ Not stated

⁶ 1821, no complete data for 1820 or earlier years

⁷ The ordinary receipts and disbursements and per capita on receipts for 1891 were erroneously stated by the Register of the Treasury in his reports for 1891, 1892, and 1893 (See Finance Reports for those years, pp 767, 845, and 906)

⁸ Export duty from the Philippine Islands not included.

No 474.—STATISTICAL RECORD OF THE PROGRESS

Year	Exports of merchandise (specie values) *				Imports of merchandise (currency values) †		
	Domestic ¹	Foreign ¹	Total ¹	Per capita ²	Free	Dutiable	Total.
	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>
1800	31,840,903	39,130,877	70,971,780	13 37	.....	.....	.....
1810	42,366,675	24,791,295	66,757,970	9 22	.....	.....	.....
1820	51,683,640	18,008,029	69,691,669	7 22	.....	.....	.....
1830	58,524,878	13,145,857	71,670,735	5 57	.....	.....	.....
1840	111,660,561	12,008,371	123,668,932	7 25	.....	.....	.....
1850	134,900,233	9,475,493	144,375,726	6 23	.....	.....	.....
1855	192,751,135	26,158,368	218,909,503	8 03	.....	.....	.....
1860	316,242,423	17,333,634	333,576,057	10 61	.....	.....	.....
1861	204,899,616	14,654,217	219,553,833	6 85	.....	.....	.....
1862	179,644,024	11,026,477	190,670,501	5 83	.....	.....	.....
1863	186,003,912	17,960,535	203,964,447	6 11	.....	.....	.....
1864	143,504,027	15,333,961	158,837,988	4 67	.....	.....	.....
1865	136,940,248	29,089,055	166,029,303	4 78	.....	.....	.....
1866	337,518,102	11,341,420	348,859,522	9 84	49,563,227	4184,630,544	4194,193,771
1867	279,786,809	14,719,332	294,506,141	7 73	16,923,552	354,552,623	371,476,175
1868	269,389,900	12,562,999	281,952,899	7 29	18,404,354	349,602,218	368,006,572
1869	275,166,697	10,951,000	286,117,697	7 29	21,775,643	416,680,251	438,455,894
1870	376,616,473	16,155,295	392,771,768	9 77	21,189,105	439,942,953	461,132,058
1871	428,398,908	14,221,270	442,620,178	10 83	47,316,643	525,794,456	573,111,099
1872	428,487,131	15,690,455	444,177,586	10 55	94,094,635	561,870,064	655,964,699
1873	505,033,439	17,446,493	522,479,922	12 12	141,473,322	453,774,726	595,248,048
1874	568,433,421	16,849,619	585,283,040	13 31	159,076,057	403,039,850	562,115,907
1875	498,284,100	14,158,611	513,442,711	11 36	145,185,903	357,967,033	503,152,936
1876	525,532,247	14,802,424	540,334,671	11 64	128,031,139	299,316,026	427,347,165
1877	589,670,224	12,804,996	602,475,220	12 72	154,456,844	325,789,456	480,246,300
1878	680,709,268	14,156,438	694,865,706	14 30	139,445,607	292,368,676	431,812,483
1879	698,340,790	12,098,651	710,439,441	14 29	174,648,157	338,959,639	513,602,796
1880	823,946,353	11,692,305	835,638,658	16 43	206,558,345	490,223,831	696,807,176
1881	883,925,947	18,451,399	902,377,346	17 23	206,910,261	463,299,187	670,209,448
1882	733,239,732	17,302,525	750,542,257	13 97	214,036,390	538,807,117	752,843,507
1883	804,223,632	19,615,770	823,839,402	14 98	205,111,054	481,955,162	687,066,216
1884	724,964,842	15,548,757	740,513,609	13 20	203,321,386	425,940,474	629,261,860
1885	726,682,946	15,506,809	742,189,755	12 94	195,782,174	392,080,499	587,863,673
1886	665,964,529	13,560,301	679,524,830	11 60	219,887,787	443,541,402	663,429,189
1887	703,022,923	18,160,283	721,183,211	11 98	239,781,913	469,036,565	708,818,478
1888	683,862,104	12,092,403	695,954,507	11 40	248,590,235	476,821,136	725,411,371
1889	730,282,609	12,118,766	742,401,375	11 92	261,164,484	509,357,481	770,521,965
1890	845,293,828	12,534,856	857,828,684	13 43	288,528,328	534,869,398	823,397,726
1891	872,270,288	12,510,527	884,780,815	13 66	429,355,677	398,985,266	828,340,943
1892	1,015,732,011	14,546,137	1,030,278,148	15 61	446,978,931	393,952,024	840,930,955
1893	831,030,785	16,634,409	847,665,194	12 98	417,344,174	358,004,750	776,248,924
1894	869,204,937	22,935,635	892,140,572	12 85	383,371,933	292,941,008	676,312,941
1895	793,392,599	14,145,566	807,538,165	11 51	384,816,131	416,353,216	801,069,347
1896	863,200,487	19,406,451	882,606,938	12 29	322,952,457	358,627,099	681,579,556
1897	1,032,007,603	18,985,953	1,050,993,556	14 42	377,288,396	365,306,833	742,595,229
1898	1,210,291,913	21,190,417	1,231,482,330	16 59	268,384,173	366,580,275	634,964,448
1899	1,203,931,222	23,092,080	1,227,023,302	16 20	350,897,220	448,070,190	798,967,410
1900	1,370,763,571	23,719,511	1,394,483,082	17 76	342,288,701	486,860,953	829,149,714
1901	1,460,462,806	27,302,185	1,487,764,991	18 53	381,512,618	498,907,292	880,419,910
1902	1,355,481,861	26,237,540	1,381,719,401	16 85	408,040,299	560,676,571	969,316,870
1903	1,392,231,302	27,910,377	1,420,141,679	16 90	437,430,238	568,004,089	995,434,327
1904	1,435,178,017	25,648,254	1,460,826,271	17 14	490,616,703	545,292,487	1,035,909,190
1905	1,491,744,641	26,817,025	1,518,561,666	17 48	530,464,135	648,680,415	1,179,144,550
1906	1,717,953,382	25,911,113	1,743,864,500	19 75	591,744,320	728,757,252	1,320,501,572
1907	1,853,718,034	27,133,044	1,880,851,078	20 91	636,142,390	787,027,430	1,423,169,820
1908	1,834,786,357	25,986,989	1,860,773,346	20 32	640,464,541	611,729,546	1,252,194,087
1909	1,638,855,593	24,655,511	1,663,511,104	17 82	699,714,956	775,805,768	1,475,520,724
1910	1,710,083,998	34,900,722	1,744,984,720	18 28	769,426,798	793,477,353	1,562,904,151
1911	2,013,549,025	35,771,174	2,049,320,199	21 15	794,444,255	737,914,905	1,532,359,160
1912	2,170,319,828	34,002,581	2,204,322,409	22 41	992,343,921	825,729,134	1,818,073,055
1913	2,428,506,358	37,377,791	2,465,884,149	24 66	991,850,747	800,745,733	1,792,596,480
1914	2,329,684,025	34,895,123	2,364,579,148	23 27	1,097,937,712	691,338,289	1,789,276,001
1915	2,716,178,465	52,410,875	2,768,589,340	26 70	1,167,428,816	611,167,879	1,778,596,695
1916	4,272,177,679	61,305,306	4,333,482,885	41 33	1,611,887,638	779,747,697	2,391,635,335
1917	6,227,164,050	62,884,344	6,290,048,394	59 30	2,135,396,804	817,069,151	2,952,465,955
1918	5,838,652,057	81,059,314	5,919,711,371	54 74	2,230,356,962	800,947,759	3,031,304,721

* Fiscal years

† Calendar years

‡ Figures include gold and silver prior to 1830

§ Based on total exports prior to 1866, after that on domestic exports only

OF THE UNITED STATES, 1800 TO 1918—Continued.

Exports of merchandise (currency values) †			Domestic exports *			Year.
Domestic †	Foreign †	Total †	Agricultural implements	Animals	Chemicals, drugs, dyes, etc ‡	
Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars.	
.....	1800
.....	1,598,294	1810
.....	994,151	1820
.....	1,197,281	1830
.....	655,580	1840
.....	907,659	1850
.....	297,613	1855
.....	1,855,091	1,938,275	1860
.....	640,223	1,800,980	1861
.....	624,810	1,947,425	1862
.....	837,189	2,468,806	1863
.....	2,977,222	1864
.....	3,013,326	1865
.....	2,248,134	1866
.....	2,200,287	1867
.....	2,377,276	1868
.....	2,434,866	1869
.....	2,663,887	1870
.....	2,432,544	1871
.....	2,938,844	1872
.....	3,231,085	1875
.....	2,913,861	1878
.....	3,135,600	1877
.....	3,466,885	1876
.....	2,736,266	1877
.....	2,917,447	1878
.....	3,159,772	1879
.....	3,641,028	1880
.....	3,892,690	1881
.....	4,518,370	1882
.....	4,284,753	1883
.....	4,083,969	1884
.....	3,938,330	1885
.....	4,200,689	1886
.....	4,505,632	1887
.....	4,838,858	1888
.....	4,972,831	1889
.....	5,424,279	1890
.....	5,406,781	1891
.....	5,691,582	1892
.....	5,766,425	1893
.....	6,537,401	1894
.....	7,130,334	1895
.....	8,138,789	1896
.....	8,792,545	1897
.....	8,854,708	1898
.....	10,437,791	1899
.....	12,452,679	1900
.....	13,497,132	1901
.....	12,115,795	1902
.....	12,636,398	1903
.....	13,620,822	1904
.....	14,616,038	1905
.....	16,763,109	1906
.....	18,220,627	1907
.....	17,983,933	1908
.....	16,234,347	1909
.....	18,105,792	1910
.....	20,396,925	1911
.....	21,912,942	1912
.....	22,286,340	1913
.....	21,924,337	1914
.....	43,223,330	1915
.....	119,937,581	1916
.....	181,028,432	1917
.....	172,135,180	1918

* Fiscal years

† Calendar years

‡ Does not include baking powder, ginseng, roots, herbs, etc., or sulphur, crude after 1905

§ July 1 to Dec 31

No. 474.—STATISTICAL RECORD OF THE PROGRESS

Year	Domestic exports*—Continued.					
	Cars, carriages, etc	Corn	Explosives	Leather, and manufactures of	Meats and meat products	Naval stores
	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars
1800.....						
1810.....	10,762	1,138,000	20,476	130,106		
1820.....	28,555	330,919	129,622	212,223		
1830.....	51,190	224,823	128,625	446,222		356,058
1840.....	74,416	338,333	117,347	293,434		665,877
1850.....	95,722	3,892,193	190,352	224,291		1,372,454
1855.....	290,525	6,961,571	356,051	1,153,337	15,557,926	3,186,608
1860.....	816,973	2,399,808	467,772	1,647,177	14,224,412	3,885,931
1861.....	472,080	6,890,865	347,103	1,404,054	16,805,597	2,396,324
1862.....	519,175	10,387,383	101,803	1,191,056	30,318,436	408,975
1863.....	764,547	10,592,704	48,208	2,140,013	47,673,032	484,334
1864.....	620,123	3,353,280	48,963	1,931,126	39,587,247	214,321
1865.....	1,282,155	3,686,957	31,997	3,192,648	35,072,054	342,614
1866.....	566,124	11,070,395	70,151	1,033,829	22,368,049	1,964,762
1867.....	572,407	14,871,092	1,753,064	1,049,615	18,165,176	3,050,116
1868.....	404,072	13,094,036	794,791	1,414,872	23,534,724	3,766,732
1869.....	803,828	6,820,719	612,747	925,283	23,356,788	3,660,512
1870.....	976,542	1,297,575	1,228,570	673,331	21,396,050	3,277,387
1871.....	765,232	7,458,997	4,314,418	1,897,895	30,084,634	2,704,043
1872.....	1,419,999	23,984,365	1,168,347	3,684,029	55,007,254	5,909,221
1873.....	1,651,894	23,794,694	696,255	5,805,494	71,427,812	6,476,817
1874.....	1,693,782	24,769,951	960,877	4,786,518	70,540,180	6,044,143
1875.....	1,181,436	24,456,937	880,107	7,824,796	67,954,592	4,826,169
1876.....	1,147,963	33,265,280	1,162,889	10,008,985	78,922,298	4,025,338
1877.....	1,405,015	41,621,245	4,747,899	8,167,801	101,457,918	4,819,427
1878.....	1,511,843	48,030,358	4,833,070	8,080,030	106,822,137	4,820,932
1879.....	1,273,128	40,655,120	1,966,689	7,769,069	101,919,812	4,306,259
1880.....	1,407,425	53,298,247	777,344	6,760,186	113,769,604	4,555,062
1881.....	1,557,655	50,702,669	841,615	8,088,445	134,254,001	5,053,523
1882.....	2,832,062	28,845,830	761,462	8,999,927	105,167,998	7,168,301
1883.....	3,508,405	27,756,082	1,373,846	7,923,662	95,970,869	7,609,407
1884.....	3,026,498	27,648,044	1,177,922	8,805,779	99,235,430	7,004,700
1885.....	1,864,528	28,003,863	1,367,223	9,692,408	93,665,451	4,994,794
1886.....	1,927,890	31,730,922	611,330	8,737,682	123,883,032	4,844,075
1887.....	2,107,399	19,347,361	559,085	10,436,138	129,691,927	5,890,573
1888.....	2,243,756	13,355,950	645,616	9,583,411	130,769,462	5,929,970
1889.....	3,090,521	32,982,277	885,637	10,747,710	93,913,532	5,965,851
1890.....	4,746,678	42,658,015	868,728	12,438,847	123,880,422	7,444,446
1891.....	4,905,022	17,652,687	995,546	13,278,847	129,994,766	8,191,613
1892.....	3,266,115	41,590,460	860,355	12,084,781	130,881,951	7,989,933
1893.....	2,577,473	24,587,511	861,513	11,912,154	130,312,249	7,287,301
1894.....	3,351,398	30,211,154	1,002,126	14,283,429	137,048,914	6,790,948
1895.....	2,384,648	14,650,767	1,277,281	15,614,407	128,621,535	7,419,773
1896.....	4,785,610	37,836,862	1,381,102	20,212,756	127,077,979	8,843,564
1897.....	9,952,033	54,087,152	1,555,318	19,161,446	128,998,310	9,214,958
1898.....	10,270,948	74,196,850	1,395,406	21,113,640	158,245,201	9,155,144
1899.....	9,860,164	68,977,448	1,531,889	23,466,985	167,879,397	9,982,955
1900.....	9,905,610	85,206,400	1,891,604	27,293,010	175,226,535	12,474,194
1901.....	10,920,931	82,527,983	1,712,102	27,923,653	187,555,915	12,586,950
1902.....	9,872,516	16,185,673	2,062,381	29,798,323	192,756,608	11,733,562
1903.....	10,499,195	40,540,637	2,454,510	31,617,389	175,064,132	12,918,703
1904.....	10,936,618	30,071,334	2,441,596	33,980,615	170,439,369	16,145,222
1905.....	10,610,437	47,446,921	2,559,837	37,936,745	165,109,932	16,106,643
1906.....	17,788,425	62,061,856	3,568,038	40,642,858	202,236,842	20,075,585
1907.....	20,513,407	44,261,816	4,082,402	45,476,969	195,759,282	21,686,752
1908.....	22,072,902	33,942,197	3,705,517	40,688,619	187,847,507	21,641,599
1909.....	15,392,817	25,194,466	3,478,714	42,974,795	163,021,544	15,101,147
1910.....	20,030,859	25,427,993	5,352,663	52,646,755	128,382,362	18,681,902
1911.....	30,534,936	35,961,479	4,763,242	53,673,056	146,105,921	25,022,720
1912.....	42,633,303	28,957,450	5,050,853	60,756,772	151,997,617	26,754,987
1913.....	54,585,888	28,800,544	5,267,566	63,893,351	150,662,633	26,471,292
1914.....	51,676,222	7,008,028	6,272,197	57,566,261	143,261,846	19,882,165
1915.....	85,108,341	39,339,064	41,476,188	120,727,156	205,785,968	11,527,299
1916.....	167,743,843	30,780,887	467,081,928	146,703,815	266,642,108	13,003,607
1917.....	166,543,664	72,497,204	802,789,437	153,709,573	353,812,806	15,581,208
1918.....	157,176,948	75,305,692	373,890,863	100,880,843	593,924,928	11,172,864

* Fiscal years.

OF THE UNITED STATES, 1800 TO 1918—Continued.

Domestic exports*—Continued						Year.
Oils, mineral, refined	Paper, and manufactures of		Wheat	Wheat flour	Wood manufac- tures	
	Books, maps, engravings, etc	All other				
	Dollars	Dollars				
.....	.....	.....	.....	6,846,000	.....	1800
.....	.....	.....	16,603	5,296,664	3,510,774	1810
.....	.....	.....	46,176	6,085,953	2,075,793	1820
.....	32,004	40,994	1,635,483	10,143,615	2,995,651	1830
.....	29,632	76,957	643,745	7,098,570	4,826,087	1840
.....	119,475	99,636	1,329,246	10,896,908	10,086,263	1850
.....	207,213	185,637	4,076,704	15,448,507	10,047,956	1855
.....	278,208	235,798	38,313,624	24,645,849	7,831,843	1860
.....	250,365	347,915	42,573,295	27,534,677	8,682,802	1861
.....	215,231	399,793	46,754,195	28,366,069	11,991,272	1862
.....	222,045	593,518	31,432,133	25,588,249	12,398,436	1863
6,918,502	259,601	548,327	19,398,028	27,507,084	18,424,436	1864
9,694,900	417,613	791,429	7,842,749	18,396,686	13,402,892	1865
18,514,966	427,067	549,633	7,822,555	12,803,775	14,838,574	1866
22,543,641	342,654	574,131	30,247,632	20,887,798	15,149,096	1867
20,245,743	249,993	524,133	24,383,259	18,813,865	14,487,838	1868
28,589,278	355,830	460,263	47,171,229	21,169,593	13,096,086	1869
30,431,668	341,080	519,694	45,143,424	24,093,184	12,535,457	1870
34,922,963	334,312	493,266	38,915,060	17,955,684	14,779,041	1871
31,751,279	465,153	636,959	51,452,254	19,381,664	18,258,021	1872
39,040,706	893,223	650,248	101,421,459	29,253,094	20,506,417	1873
39,146,119	584,930	652,612	59,607,863	23,712,440	16,800,309	1874
28,672,650	580,093	740,258	68,382,599	24,433,470	16,561,525	1875
30,695,618	512,175	795,176	47,135,562	21,663,947	17,884,156	1876
58,032,709	634,345	959,463	96,872,016	25,095,721	16,809,400	1877
43,880,956	586,485	1,113,301	130,701,079	29,567,713	14,846,005	1878
38,124,836	725,404	1,132,227	190,546,305	35,333,197	15,447,449	1879
34,291,413	626,630	1,194,785	167,698,485	45,047,257	17,716,835	1880
37,250,145	680,359	1,408,976	112,929,718	36,375,055	22,501,616	1881
48,103,195	831,132	1,631,370	119,879,341	54,824,459	24,253,071	1882
40,998,138	1,018,138	1,614,950	75,026,678	51,139,696	22,570,493	1883
41,800,274	1,414,951	929,821	72,933,097	52,146,336	19,772,542	1884
44,354,114	1,389,350	972,493	50,262,715	38,442,955	19,334,825	1885
44,340,267	1,314,639	1,106,616	90,716,481	51,950,082	18,613,656	1886
41,964,633	1,546,985	1,118,538	56,241,468	54,777,710	21,035,612	1887
41,260,401	1,734,571	1,078,561	41,652,701	45,296,485	25,273,326	1888
44,830,545	1,712,079	1,191,035	45,275,906	57,036,168	26,594,133	1889
44,638,854	1,886,094	1,226,686	51,420,272	54,705,616	23,995,938	1890
46,150,282	1,820,470	1,299,169	161,399,132	75,362,283	23,865,303	1891
39,704,152	1,943,223	1,382,251	93,534,970	75,494,347	24,396,307	1892
37,574,667	1,808,873	1,540,886	59,407,041	69,271,770	25,075,561	1893
37,083,891	2,020,046	1,906,634	43,805,663	51,651,928	25,301,913	1894
41,498,372	2,316,217	2,185,257	39,709,868	52,025,217	29,151,065	1895
56,261,567	2,338,722	2,713,875	59,920,178	55,914,347	35,670,694	1896
56,463,185	2,647,548	3,333,163	145,684,659	69,263,718	34,323,432	1897
52,782,310	2,434,325	5,494,564	104,269,169	73,093,870	38,226,937	1898
51,070,276	2,656,136	5,477,884	73,237,080	67,760,886	45,577,945	1899
68,247,588	2,943,435	6,215,833	96,771,743	69,459,296	48,837,493	1900
64,425,859	3,472,343	7,438,901	112,875,222	65,661,974	44,435,940	1901
66,213,004	3,997,977	7,312,030	87,795,104	73,756,044	53,236,807	1902
60,923,634	4,442,653	7,180,014	35,850,818	68,894,836	60,955,120	1903
72,487,546	4,347,304	7,543,728	3,905,579	40,176,136	54,962,131	1904
73,433,787	4,844,160	8,238,083	28,757,517	59,106,869	65,214,094	1905
77,025,196	5,839,452	9,536,065	60,214,388	62,175,397	79,704,295	1906
73,228,819	5,813,107	9,856,733	99,736,767	64,170,508	77,183,339	1907
97,651,326	6,107,053	8,064,708	68,094,447	51,157,366	64,340,573	1908
99,092,112	6,351,445	7,663,139	47,806,598	47,621,467	73,920,958	1909
93,813,031	7,088,994	8,994,277	22,040,273	49,386,946	87,701,832	1910
92,698,003	8,853,998	10,361,501	28,477,584	50,999,797	92,867,764	1911
105,640,733	8,840,683	10,617,367	89,036,428	53,171,537	111,253,125	1912
129,666,995	10,092,719	11,686,584	87,953,456	54,454,175	99,722,528	1913
145,361,384	9,639,860	11,023,774	333,552,226	94,869,343	48,903,780	1914
123,781,641	8,096,473	11,751,885	215,532,681	87,337,805	59,572,070	1915
160,662,838	9,243,148	19,864,238	298,179,705	93,198,474	61,623,534	1916
223,655,950	10,346,905	32,806,075	80,802,542	244,861,140	81,062,005	1917
289,040,072	11,433,064	38,598,622				1918

* Fiscal years.

No. 474.—STATISTICAL RECORD OF THE PROGRESS

Year.	Agricultural exports *1		Agricultural imports *1			Excess of exports (+) or of imports (-), agricultural	Per cent of domestic product exported
	Domestic		Foreign.	Total.	Percentage of all imports.		
	Total.	Percentage of all domestic exports.					Cotton 2
	Dollars		Dollars	Dollars.		Dollars.	Per cent
1800							85 04
1810							108 73
1820							73 19
1830							78 17
1840							89 97
1850							64 32
1855	149, 101, 277	77 4	9, 601, 059	81, 726, 640	31 7	+ 76, 975, 696	74 46
1860	260, 280, 413	82 3	10, 577, 008	129, 816, 165	36 7	+ 141, 041, 256	82 03
1861	154, 094, 839	75 2	9, 315, 314	113, 329, 585	39 2	+ 50, 080, 568	16 01
1862	140, 463, 928	78 2	5, 569, 056	91, 263, 088	48 2	+ 54, 769, 896	23
1863	137, 512, 273	73 9	8, 162, 395	102, 886, 713	42 3	+ 42, 787, 955	1 43
1864	102, 794, 359	71 6	9, 037, 218	138, 124, 440	43 6	- 26, 292, 863	5 34
1865	84, 886, 860	62 0	17, 876, 028	114, 031, 753	47 8	- 11, 268, 865	5 94
1866	228, 670, 278	82 6	5, 793, 649	164, 801, 739	37 9	+ 119, 662, 188	62 15
1867	214, 258, 245	76 6	9, 244, 181	141, 622, 826	35 8	+ 81, 879, 600	71 95
1868	206, 979, 580	76 8	6, 709, 785	157, 638, 217	44 1	+ 56, 051, 148	64 07
1869	205, 330, 174	74 6	7, 067, 011	185, 348, 661	44 4	+ 27, 048, 524	59 16
1870	296, 962, 357	78 9	10, 667, 193	191, 559, 361	43 9	+ 116, 070, 189	82 49
1871	330, 034, 934	77 0	9, 002, 337	222, 700, 936	42 8	+ 116, 336, 335	72 62
1872	332, 936, 080	77 0	9, 205, 158	274, 146, 298	43 8	+ 67, 994, 940	66 20
1873	396, 240, 107	78 5	9, 574, 000	277, 604, 621	43 2	+ 123, 209, 486	67 67
1874	453, 862, 070	79 7	9, 629, 988	267, 414, 990	47 1	+ 196, 077, 068	69 25
1875	389, 409, 703	78 0	7, 406, 702	261, 618, 732	49 1	+ 135, 197, 673	70 97
1876	410, 884, 027	78 2	8, 450, 386	234, 993, 224	51 0	+ 184, 341, 189	70 60
1877	435, 354, 451	73 8	7, 296, 110	249, 281, 945	55 2	+ 193, 368, 616	68 94
1878	531, 637, 041	78 1	9, 419, 767	236, 112, 137	54 0	+ 304, 944, 671	71 14
1879	557, 321, 801	79 8	8, 079, 701	233, 623, 846	52 4	+ 331, 777, 656	69 34
1880	694, 315, 497	84 3	7, 173, 664	314, 617, 480	47 1	+ 386, 871, 681	68 47
1881	738, 123, 799	83 5	11, 189, 658	298, 283, 101	46 4	+ 451, 030, 356	70 06
1882	557, 620, 540	76 0	9, 857, 878	330, 375, 047	45 6	+ 237, 103, 371	65 74
1883	626, 426, 608	77 9	11, 282, 895	325, 757, 806	45 0	+ 311, 951, 697	67 19
1884	547, 952, 579	75 6	8, 749, 894	319, 053, 331	47 8	+ 237, 649, 142	67 61
1885	554, 051, 145	76 2	9, 077, 454	277, 340, 305	48 0	+ 285, 788, 294	69 07
1886	501, 313, 738	75 3	7, 734, 192	306, 011, 332	48 2	+ 203, 036, 598	65 95
1887	536, 938, 387	76 4	7, 965, 572	325, 652, 754	47 0	+ 219, 251, 205	68 12
1888	505, 402, 327	73 9	7, 031, 986	339, 199, 344	46 9	+ 173, 234, 969	65 64
1889	536, 825, 565	73 5	6, 895, 482	365, 586, 061	49 1	+ 173, 137, 986	68 32
1890	634, 855, 869	75 1	6, 908, 820	384, 100, 435	48 7	+ 257, 664, 254	65 96
1891	652, 407, 931	74 8	6, 109, 781	420, 211, 949	49 7	+ 238, 305, 763	68 33
1892	803, 122, 045	79 1	6, 638, 755	436, 697, 057	52 8	+ 373, 063, 743	65 95
1893	621, 201, 671	74 8	7, 155, 979	425, 657, 448	49 1	+ 202, 700, 202	67 36
1894	636, 633, 747	73 2	9, 586, 876	365, 160, 319	55 8	+ 281, 060, 304	71 40
1895	558, 385, 861	70 4	7, 934, 115	373, 115, 985	51 0	+ 193, 203, 991	69 41
1896	574, 398, 264	66 5	10, 916, 730	391, 029, 407	50 1	+ 194, 285, 587	66 62
1897	689, 755, 193	66 8	9, 707, 782	400, 871, 468	52 4	+ 298, 591, 507	71 92
1898	859, 018, 946	71 0	10, 409, 348	314, 291, 796	51 0	+ 555, 136, 498	71 11
1899	792, 811, 733	65 9	12, 134, 268	355, 514, 881	51 0	+ 449, 431, 120	66 69
1900	844, 616, 530	61 6	11, 263, 253	420, 139, 288	49 4	+ 435, 740, 495	66 00
1901	951, 628, 331	65 2	11, 293, 045	391, 931, 051	47 6	+ 570, 990, 325	67 24
1902	857, 113, 533	63 2	10, 308, 306	413, 744, 557	45 8	+ 453, 677, 282	72 24
1903	873, 480, 557	63 1	13, 505, 343	456, 199, 325	44 5	+ 435, 786, 575	65 03
1904	859, 160, 264	59 9	12, 625, 026	461, 434, 851	46 6	+ 410, 350, 439	63 28
1905	826, 904, 777	55 4	12, 316, 525	553, 851, 214	49 6	+ 285, 370, 088	67 40
1906	976, 047, 104	56 8	10, 856, 259	554, 175, 242	45 2	+ 432, 728, 121	65 96
1907	1, 054, 405, 416	56 9	11, 613, 519	626, 836, 808	43 7	+ 439, 182, 127	66 49
1908	1, 017, 396, 404	55 5	10, 298, 514	539, 690, 121	45 2	+ 488, 004, 797	70 04
1909	903, 238, 122	55 1	9, 584, 722	638, 612, 692	48 7	+ 274, 210, 152	67 13
1910	871, 158, 425	50 9	14, 469, 627	87, 509, 115	44 2	+ 193, 118, 937	64 89
1911	1, 030, 794, 402	51 2	14, 664, 748	680, 240, 932	44 5	+ 365, 254, 218	69 14
1912	1, 050, 627, 131	48 4	12, 107, 656	783, 457, 471	47 4	+ 279, 277, 316	70 61
1913	1, 123, 651, 985	46 3	15, 029, 444	815, 300, 510	45 0	+ 323, 380, 919	67 13
1914	1, 113, 973, 635	47 8	17, 729, 462	924, 246, 616	48 8	+ 207, 456, 481	65 45
1915	1, 575, 937, 007	54 3	39, 526, 409	910, 876, 289	54 4	+ 704, 587, 727	55 35
1916	1, 518, 071, 450	35 5	42, 087, 535	1, 189, 704, 830	52 1	+ 370, 054, 155	57 24
1917	1, 968, 253, 288	31 6	37, 640, 245	1, 404, 972, 108	54 8	+ 600, 921, 425	52 09
1918	2, 281, 338, 876	39 0	53, 797, 280	1, 614, 219, 764	54 8	+ 720, 916, 392	40 58

* Fiscal years.

1 Not including forest products

2 From 1800 to 1840, inclusive, the figures relate to the 12 months ended Sept 30 of the year specified, for 1850 to 1866, inclusive, to the 12 months ended June 30, for 1867 to the 14 months ended Aug 31, for 1868 to 1914, inclusive, to the 12 months ended Aug 31, and for 1915 to date to the 12 months ended July 31. Statistics for the month of Aug, 1914, therefore enter into both 1914 and 1915

3 Exclusive of bunker or fuel coal laden on vessels in the foreign trade.

OF THE UNITED STATES, 1800 TO 1918—Continued.

Per cent of domestic product exported—Continued			Imports of gold and silver *		Exports of gold and silver *		Year.
Wheat *	Corn *	Bitum- inous coal **	Gold.	Silver.	Gold †	Silver †	
Per cent	Per cent	Per cent	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1800
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1810
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1820
.....	.....	.....	\$ 8,064,890	.....	\$ 10,478,059	.....	1830
.....	.....	.....	821,146	7,334,818	1,422,664	756,109	1840
12 10	0 37	.....	3,085,157	5,797,656	3,703,373	4,713,641	1850
6 81	1 29	1 77	1,776,706	2,852,088	4,580,627	2,962,367	1860
.....	.....	2 70	1,092,802	2,567,010	55,109,215	1,138,128	1870
9 19	51	3 49	2,508,786	6,041,349	58,446,039	8,100,200	1880
.....	.....	2 64	42,291,930	4,047,681	27,423,973	2,367,107	1890
.....	.....	3 57	13,907,011	2,508,041	35,439,903	1,447,737	1900
.....	.....	2 69	5,530,538	4,053,567	62,162,838	1,993,773	1910
.....	.....	2 04	11,176,769	1,938,843	100,661,634	4,734,907	1918
.....	.....	1 35	6,498,228	3,311,844	55,381,033	9,262,193	.....
.....	.....	1 40	8,196,261	2,503,831	71,197,309	14,846,762	.....
7 80	1 85	.77	17,024,866	5,045,609	39,026,627	21,841,745	.....
11 90	1 63	.66	8,737,443	5,450,925	72,396,344	21,387,758	.....
13 27	1 91	2 00	14,132,568	5,675,308	36,003,498	21,134,882	.....
20 72	24	.76	12,056,950	14,362,229	33,635,962	24,519,704	.....
22 30	98	.86	6,883,561	14,388,463	66,688,208	31,755,780	.....
16 88	3 60	.58	8,717,458	5,026,231	49,548,760	30,328,774	.....
20 80	3 65	1.00	8,682,447	12,798,490	44,856,715	39,751,859	.....
32 54	3 86	1 29	19,503,137	8,951,769	34,045,420	32,587,985	.....
23 60	3 53	.82	13,696,793	7,203,924	66,980,977	25,151,165	.....
25 34	3 86	.86	7,992,709	7,943,972	31,177,050	25,329,252	.....
19 78	5 66	1 18	26,246,234	14,528,180	26,590,374	29,571,863	.....
25 29	6 49	1.10	13,330,215	16,491,099	9,204,445	24,535,670	.....
35 16	6 33	.85	5,624,948	14,671,052	4,587,614	20,409,827	.....
40 18	6 43	.66	80,758,396	12,275,914	3,639,025	13,503,894	.....
37 38	5 46	.50	100,031,259	10,544,238	2,565,132	16,841,715	.....
31 82	3 71	.65	34,377,054	8,095,336	32,587,880	16,829,599	.....
29 33	2 58	.76	17,734,149	10,755,242	11,600,888	20,219,445	.....
26 49	2 99	.89	22,831,317	14,594,945	41,081,957	26,051,426	.....
25 86	2 95	.92	26,691,696	16,550,627	8,477,892	33,753,633	.....
26 48	3 35	.82	20,743,349	17,850,307	42,952,191	29,511,219	.....
33 66	2 48	.97	42,910,601	17,260,191	9,701,187	26,296,504	.....
26 23	1 74	.99	43,934,317	15,403,669	18,376,234	28,037,949	.....
21 31	3 57	.92	10,284,858	18,678,215	59,952,285	36,689,248	.....
22 31	4 85	1 33	12,943,342	21,032,984	17,274,491	34,873,029	.....
26 60	2 15	1 48	18,232,567	18,026,880	86,362,654	22,500,988	.....
36 88	3 72	1 62	49,699,454	19,955,086	50,195,327	32,810,559	.....
37 20	2 89	1.57	21,174,381	23,193,252	108,680,844	40,737,319	.....
41 47	4 11	1 90	72,449,119	13,286,552	76,978,061	50,451,265	.....
31 46	2 36	2 24	36,384,760	20,211,179	66,468,481	47,295,286	.....
27 07	4 70	1.86	33,525,065	28,777,186	112,409,947	60,541,670	.....
33 93	7 83	1.94	85,014,780	30,533,227	40,361,580	61,946,638	.....
40 91	11 14	2 04	120,391,674	30,927,781	15,406,391	55,105,239	.....
32 97	9 21	2.34	88,954,603	30,675,056	37,522,086	56,319,055	.....
34 00	10 30	3.14	44,573,184	35,256,302	48,266,759	56,712,275	.....
41 36	8 62	3.04	66,051,187	36,386,521	53,185,177	64,285,180	.....
31 37	1 84	2 68	52,021,254	28,232,254	48,568,950	49,732,390	.....
30 28	3 04	2 24	44,982,027	24,163,491	47,090,595	44,250,259	.....
18 92	2 59	2 55	99,055,368	27,768,814	81,459,986	49,472,702	.....
7 99	3 66	2 69	53,648,961	27,484,865	92,594,024	48,848,812	.....
14 09	4 43	2 54	96,221,730	44,442,540	38,573,591	55,869,063	.....
19 95	2 95	2 88	114,510,249	42,946,624	51,399,176	56,739,073	.....
25 71	2 12	2 80	148,337,321	44,658,097	72,432,924	57,921,202	.....
17 19	1 41	3 04	44,003,989	43,954,810	91,531,818	55,682,792	.....
12 79	1 49	3 07	43,339,905	45,217,194	118,563,215	55,286,861	.....
10 91	2 27	3 18	73,607,013	45,937,249	22,509,653	64,749,958	.....
12 83	1 65	4 06	48,936,500	47,050,219	57,328,348	64,890,665	.....
19 57	1 63	4 00	69,194,025	41,268,516	77,762,622	71,614,311	.....
19 07	.44	3 68	66,538,659	30,326,604	112,038,529	54,965,023	.....
37 31	1 90	3 82	171,568,755	29,110,323	146,224,148	50,942,187	.....
23 70	1 33	4 74	494,009,301	34,154,375	90,249,548	59,791,523	.....
31 99	2 60	4 35	977,176,026	35,003,568	291,921,225	78,279,931	.....
21 05	1 60	4 27	124,413,483	70,328,153	190,852,224	139,181,399	.....

* Fiscal years

† Gold and silver can not be separately stated in domestic exports prior to 1864, but it is probable that the greater portion of the exports was gold, under which head the exports in question are included. Gold and silver contained in ore are included under gold and silver since 1894.

** 1821, no complete data for 1820 or earlier years

† Preliminary figures as regards agricultural imports and exports.

No. 474 — STATISTICAL RECORD OF THE PROGRESS

Year	Imported merchandise, classified by great groups *					
	Free of duty					
	Crude materials for use in manufacturing		Foodstuffs in crude condition, and food animals		Foodstuffs partly or wholly manufactured	
	Value	Per cent of total	Value	Per cent of total	Value	Per cent of total
	Dollars		Dollars		Dollars	
1800						
1810						
1820	1,424,755	70 62				
1830	3,309,771	72 11				
1840	9,698,751	20 07	15,213,743	31 49	1,020,805	2 11
1850	407,141	2 25	15,803,449	87 40		
1855	2,163,411	5 94	28,503,915	78 25	1,516,137	4 16
1860	16,429,453	22 28	42,126,415	57 13	4,446,586	6 03
1861	14,854,042	20 88	87,019,099	52 04	4,980,159	7 00
1862	14,467,825	27 45	14,751,590	27 98	4,348,634	8 25
1863	6,126,303	17 39	6,223,223	17 66	3,273,272	9 82
1864	7,985,842	19 42	13,452,056	32 71	4,602,633	11 19
1865	7,305,566	16 42	15,377,520	34 54	6,151,612	13 82
1866	10,069,422	17 06	21,939,409	37 12	9,238,256	15 65
1867	7,021,846	30 35				
1868	6,518,969	42 92				
1869	9,384,760	43 36	78,112	36		
1870	13,432,645	66 69	193,609	99		
1871	23,921,936	65 38	200,000	55		
1872	32,357,721	68 45	892,323	1 89		
1873	54,003,779	37 29	70,149,388	48 45		
1874	47,544,301	31 38	78,153,655	51 60	982,411	65
1875	50,387,008	34 45	75,728,907	51 76	872,873	60
1876	43,174,941	30 76	78,287,729	55 74	1,001,967	71
1877	42,939,301	34 76	73,020,691	51 86	2,826,451	2 01
1878	50,043,897	35 43	71,138,910	50 39	3,532,665	2 51
1879	54,291,578	38 05	66,060,517	46 30	3,784,991	2 65
1880	88,232,588	42 35	85,524,106	41 06	5,053,641	2 43
1881	85,627,454	42 28	84,058,269	41 51	6,329,667	3 13
1882	96,828,218	45 75	74,006,308	35 15	8,240,984	3 91
1883	95,298,676	45 92	70,555,265	34 02	8,901,303	4 29
1884	82,302,251	39 22	80,592,108	38 39	10,930,222	5 21
1885	71,811,589	37 16	73,323,436	37 95	11,795,898	6 11
1886	87,782,800	41 38	71,204,304	33 56	10,564,847	4 98
1887	96,420,225	41 16	84,826,177	38 22	11,094,613	4 74
1888	102,472,296	41 98	87,120,941	35 69	15,222,424	6 24
1889	102,659,356	40 02	100,506,593	39 18	16,062,182	6 26
1890	107,346,313	40 42	106,515,414	40 10	15,375,181	5 78
1891	135,561,275	37 02	126,337,335	34 50	62,118,622	16 97
1892	145,473,408	31 77	155,830,684	34 02	111,614,359	24 37
1893	161,760,952	36 39	106,768,743	24 01	121,858,297	27 41
1894	103,778,983	27 82	114,255,498	30 09	130,453,992	31 85
1895	153,018,340	42 13	120,846,960	33 27	34,312,735	9 45
1896	173,484,188	46 92	108,908,988	29 46	15,909,403	4 30
1897	180,127,286	47 16	108,088,505	28 30	17,082,121	4 47
1898	145,457,928	49 92	86,144,672	29 56	18,878,609	6 43
1899	166,545,281	55 46	69,947,761	23 29	19,783,464	6 59
1900	210,391,745	57 29	68,722,439	18 71	23,109,601	6 30
1901	183,062,232	55 37	80,961,321	23 84	2,816,596	83
1902	229,997,766	57 96	90,287,433	22 75	3,067,596	77
1903	246,138,697	57 76	86,621,680	20 32	3,417,269	80
1904	246,275,899	54 23	110,481,432	24 33	3,328,314	73
1905	289,313,585	55 91	126,253,902	24 40	3,316,913	64
1906	306,500,952	55 77	114,305,025	20 80	3,348,670	61
1907	359,001,194	55 74	125,047,095	19 42	4,104,832	64
1908	276,329,018	52 57	116,509,736	22 17	5,468,989	1 04
1909	329,067,111	54 89	131,620,840	21 95	5,177,207	86
1910	436,257,101	57 76	113,681,442	15 05	9,390,612	1 21
1911	400,521,730	51 55	147,262,425	18 95	12,338,851	1 59
1912	441,309,448	50 05	180,127,316	20 43	16,629,233	1 89
1913	509,725,230	51 62	179,829,039	18 21	10,889,197	1 10
1914	549,061,406	48 70	201,868,015	17 90	37,201,700	3 30
1915	506,611,830	49 02	196,762,821	19 04	51,073,388	4 94
1916	851,888,721	57 07	217,203,290	14 55	30,230,492	2 43
1917	1,009,093,390	54 58	268,597,470	14 53	40,571,719	2 20
1918	1,099,244,156	51 89	312,681,329	14 76	75,624,541	3 57

* Fiscal years, specie values

† Figures for 1821.

OF THE UNITED STATES, 1800 to 1918—Continued.

Imported merchandise, classified by great groups*—Continued						Year
Free of duty—Continued						
Manufactures for further use in manufacturing		Manufactures ready for consumption		Miscellaneous		
Value	Per cent of total.	Value	Per cent of total	Value	Per cent of total	Total value
Dollars		Dollars		Dollars		Dollars
487,697	24 17	54,971	2 73	50,000	2 48	2,017,423
1,210,985	26 38	31,469	35 69	38,056	82	4,590,281
4,962,487	10 27	17,336,605	35 89	81,009	17	48,313,391
764,223	4 23	911,485	5 04	195,292	1 08	18,081,690
1,201,313	3 29	2,436,553	6 69	609,190	1 67	36,430,624
6,432,914	8 72	3,225,087	4 37	1,081,024	1 47	73,741,479
9,397,728	13 21	3,915,184	5 51	964,139	1 36	71,130,351
7,661,602	14 53	10,746,740	20 38	745,262	1 41	52,721,653
7,135,974	20 25	12,073,145	34 26	410,002	1 12	35,241,924
7,974,510	19 39	6,522,332	15 85	588,959	1 44	41,126,332
7,730,062	17 36	7,607,184	17 08	347,582	78	44,519,516
11,220,483	19 02	5,893,182	9 99	672,774	1 16	59,028,526
5,391,920	23 32	10,012,741	43 28	706,988	3 05	23,133,495
5,259,334	34 62	2,706,038	17 81	706,390	4 65	15,190,781
9,220,169	42 59	2,076,181	9 59	887,470	4 10	21,646,692
2,518,320	12 50	3,842,101	19 08	149,051	74	20,140,786
4,075,281	11 13	3,913,612	10 78	4,446,908	12 16	36,587,737
3,986,703	8 44	5,081,323	10 75	4,949,143	10 47	47,267,213
8,090,203	5 58	5,161,926	3 56	7,410,588	5 12	144,815,884
8,351,582	5 52	6,275,840	4 14	10,165,948	6 71	151,451,762
6,770,186	4 63	7,298,531	4 99	5,222,422	3 57	146,279,927
6,384,383	4 55	4,500,160	3 21	7,062,733	5 03	140,361,913
7,350,122	5 22	5,641,716	4 01	3,010,171	2 14	140,788,452
7,785,896	5 50	5,999,739	4 25	2,708,158	1 92	141,278,265
8,644,933	6 06	6,678,024	4 68	3,221,457	2 26	142,661,565
15,404,865	7 39	10,261,246	4 93	3,825,467	1 84	208,301,863
12,502,432	6 17	9,946,151	4 91	4,027,574	1 99	202,491,547
16,728,630	7 94	10,999,661	5 22	4,275,256	2 03	210,579,007
16,701,267	8 05	11,597,214	5 59	4,420,993	2 13	207,504,718
16,037,414	7 66	14,756,063	6 95	5,396,126	2 57	209,884,184
14,024,708	7 26	14,828,229	7 68	7,429,764	3 84	193,213,624
16,005,988	7 54	16,784,487	7 91	9,816,870	4 63	212,159,296
20,282,052	8 66	17,558,952	7 50	4,039,112	1 72	234,221,131
20,657,889	8 47	14,027,525	5 75	4,570,540	1 87	244,071,615
19,655,331	7 67	13,052,365	5 09	4,551,251	1 78	256,487,078
19,274,580	7 25	12,008,586	4 52	5,143,555	1 93	265,663,629
23,434,862	6 39	14,495,334	3 95	4,293,924	1 17	306,241,852
26,436,562	5 77	14,958,508	3 27	3,686,137	80	477,999,653
33,113,838	7 45	16,875,547	3 80	4,166,834	94	444,541,211
15,129,406	3 98	13,302,432	3 60	2,875,225	76	379,795,536
22,965,406	8 25	21,624,504	5 95	3,445,850	95	363,233,795
37,717,502	10 20	30,588,312	8 27	3,173,077	85	369,737,470
39,565,687	10 36	34,426,806	9 02	2,617,538	69	331,983,243
23,738,762	8 14	15,315,812	5 25	1,883,892	65	291,414,175
20,226,074	8 74	15,669,516	5 22	2,107,714	70	300,279,810
45,577,831	12 41	17,007,067	4 63	2,428,183	66	367,236,866
44,699,513	13 16	19,975,791	5 89	3,093,211	91	339,608,669
51,137,622	12 89	19,084,327	4 81	3,244,077	82	396,818,871
67,258,244	15 78	19,608,505	4 60	3,136,584	74	426,180,979
65,557,552	14 44	24,765,198	5 45	3,721,845	82	454,130,240
71,060,561	13 73	23,890,376	4 62	3,606,965	70	517,442,302
91,172,472	16 59	28,507,654	5 18	5,789,105	1 05	549,623,873
116,722,014	18 12	31,991,668	4 97	7,162,953	1 11	614,029,761
84,720,745	16 12	35,961,124	6 84	6,613,696	1 26	525,603,308
95,078,909	15 86	32,722,571	5 46	5,890,001	98	599,556,639
123,295,107	16 32	64,993,377	8 61	7,693,757	1 02	755,311,296
142,772,547	18 36	64,927,575	8 36	9,149,281	1 18	776,972,509
153,257,659	17 38	77,724,778	8 82	12,622,396	1 43	881,670,830
180,580,155	18 29	97,122,111	9 83	9,378,430	95	987,524,162
200,925,040	17 82	127,508,163	11 31	10,938,845	97	1,127,502,699
161,780,841	15 65	106,875,997	10 34	10,421,795	1 01	1,033,526,075
255,617,750	17 12	120,237,025	8 06	11,450,072	77	1,492,647,350
361,886,136	17 57	158,876,759	8 59	9,815,046	53	1,948,940,520
435,403,772	20 55	183,830,498	8 97	11,815,076	56	2,118,599,372

* Fiscal years, specie values.

† Teas, coffee, and fruits transferred to free list in 1833 in tariff of 1832.

‡ Estimated value of free fish.

No. 474.—STATISTICAL RECORD OF THE PROGRESS

Year	Imported merchandise, classified by great groups*—Continued					
	Dutiable					
	Crude materials for use in manufacturing		Foodstuffs in crude condition, and food animals		Foodstuffs partly or wholly manufactured	
	Value	Per cent of total	Value	Per cent of total	Value.	Per cent of total
	<i>Dollars</i>		<i>Dollars</i>		<i>Dollars</i>	
1800.....						
1810.....						
1820 ¹	558,951	1 06	6,081,641	11 58	10,820,814	20 60
1830.....	905,054	1 55	7,382,274	12 70	9,653,971	16 61
1840 ⁴	1,811,494	3 62	59,587	12	14,168,040	28 37
1850.....	11,804,125	7 27	2,208,210	1 42	21,465,776	13 81
1855.....	28,988,047	10 84	4,431,414	2 00	32,621,700	14 74
1860.....	28,262,844	8 81	3,617,411	1 29	55,391,088	19 79
1861.....	14,405,180	6 60	3,158,397	1 45	48,762,581	22 35
1862.....	17,460,886	12 78	17,743,530	12 98	30,217,493	22 12
1863.....	40,882,534	19 62	24,231,463	11 65	31,894,349	15 38
1864.....	30,760,597	11 19	30,806,405	11 19	46,955,321	17 05
1865.....	21,471,472	11 00	19,759,724	10 12	41,879,022	21 57
1866.....	36,045,077	9 60	33,729,710	10 81	63,248,252	16 83
1867.....	31,662,770	9 30	50,697,276	13 60	65,387,466	17 55
1868.....	32,847,801	9 60	51,719,723	15 11	77,878,959	22 75
1869.....	38,278,994	9 67	52,846,720	13 35	95,073,003	24 02
1870.....	42,182,557	10 22	53,882,422	12 32	96,081,635	23 27
1871.....	42,877,719	8 87	63,418,372	13 11	103,225,752	21 34
1872.....	59,857,638	10 25	75,553,025	13 09	121,746,757	21 01
1873.....	40,289,597	8 10	13,214,677	2 65	122,063,804	24 55
1874.....	25,822,262	6 21	16,105,826	3 87	118,635,696	28 52
1875.....	28,504,761	7 36	14,289,978	3 74	112,272,979	29 03
1876.....	23,195,804	7 21	15,948,787	4 98	90,925,362	28 08
1877.....	20,658,367	6 65	13,113,774	4 22	111,752,601	35 99
1878.....	22,441,929	7 59	13,211,059	4 47	98,482,194	33 30
1879.....	19,087,210	6 28	16,223,472	5 35	98,874,935	32 62
1880.....	43,629,079	9 49	14,772,974	3 21	113,071,573	24 60
1881.....	28,617,177	6 50	18,428,533	4 19	117,050,721	26 59
1882.....	35,027,895	6 82	30,944,364	6 02	131,197,572	25 52
1883.....	38,313,774	7 43	22,506,093	4 36	133,226,623	25 84
1884.....	36,848,390	8 05	22,418,722	4 90	119,848,064	26 18
1885.....	34,962,964	9 10	20,022,147	5 21	91,142,035	23 71
1886.....	40,651,959	9 61	20,384,340	4 82	102,206,539	24 15
1887.....	46,940,825	10 25	21,536,057	4 70	100,619,769	21 96
1888.....	52,585,136	10 96	28,966,166	6 04	95,825,651	19 97
1889.....	60,888,750	12 46	22,624,391	4 63	106,192,084	21 73
1890.....	63,290,937	12 09	21,964,728	4 19	117,956,850	22 53
1891.....	48,613,922	10 15	24,302,064	5 07	85,603,262	17 89
1892.....	42,844,187	11 59	19,728,177	5 34	28,180,414	7 63
1893.....	47,516,160	11 26	24,895,225	5 90	31,880,884	7 56
1894.....	26,307,028	9 56	19,054,491	6 92	24,894,832	9 05
1895.....	27,921,562	7 57	20,530,278	5 57	72,633,445	19 71
1896.....	24,162,664	5 89	21,111,322	5 15	102,902,300	25 10
1897.....	16,032,085	4 19	20,291,280	5 30	112,162,830	29 29
1898.....	43,864,316	13 53	17,839,936	5 49	67,217,401	20 70
1899.....	42,020,410	10 58	28,985,495	7 32	103,664,671	26 12
1900.....	65,849,407	13 65	29,193,854	6 05	109,917,773	22 77
1901.....	59,944,519	12 40	29,423,887	6 08	122,724,058	25 38
1902.....	73,004,102	14 41	29,992,819	5 92	92,282,660	18 22
1903.....	84,352,837	14 07	32,580,994	5 44	113,203,354	18 88
1904.....	74,518,532	13 88	21,742,463	4 05	114,894,548	21 40
1905.....	99,847,073	16 64	19,877,001	3 31	142,038,926	23 67
1906.....	108,187,047	15 98	20,010,423	2 96	137,009,444	20 24
1907.....	118,025,980	14 93	24,700,598	3 13	154,551,431	19 55
1908.....	87,153,240	13 03	29,067,691	4 35	141,539,881	21 17
1909.....	122,292,148	17 17	32,489,834	4 56	160,523,713	22 54
1910.....	130,013,669	16 22	31,095,194	3 88	172,175,960	21 48
1911.....	110,840,410	14 77	33,932,438	4 52	159,667,650	21 28
1912.....	114,676,593	14 86	50,230,914	6 51	179,471,375	23 26
1913.....	125,484,971	15 20	31,917,461	3 87	183,354,023	22 21
1914.....	88,804,454	10 93	46,079,576	6 01	190,442,629	24 85
1915.....	68,745,314	10 73	27,166,740	4 23	231,651,708	36 63
1916.....	96,936,779	13 74	34,633,456	4 92	274,707,689	38 96
1917.....	100,611,175	12 41	66,975,572	8 26	302,863,756	37 37
1918.....	131,008,274	15 84	60,000,422	7 25	304,602,543	36 83

* Fiscal years, specie values

¹ Figures for 1821

OF THE UNITED STATES, 1800 TO 1918—Continued.

Imported merchandise, classified by great groups*—Continued						Year.	
Dutiable—Continued							
Manufactures for further use in manufacturing		Manufactures ready for consumption		Miscellaneous			Total value
Value	Per cent of total	Value	Per cent of total	Value	Per cent of total		
Dollars		Dollars		Dollars			
3,591,367	6 83	30,948,929	58 95	506,709	0 98	1800	
3,941,501	6 78	35,703,368	61 42	544,507	94	1810	
6,393,709	12 80	26,963,400	53 99	549,085	1 10	1820	
25,398,929	16 35	94,401,014	60 74	649,882	41	1830	
33,518,762	15 14	126,522,536	57 15	295,725	13	1840	
28,466,389	10 17	168,903,904	60 35	238,504	09	1850	
23,216,079	10 64	128,357,718	58 83	280,286	13	1855	
16,112,081	11 79	54,951,185	40 22	150,399	11	1860	
28,012,538	13 46	82,936,023	39 85	186,984	09	1861	
44,306,443	16 09	121,927,245	44 28	564,940	20	1862	
22,172,301	11 41	88,580,914	45 63	412,631	21	1863	
44,620,291	11 87	192,235,219	51 15	904,991	24	1864	
50,273,933	13 49	170,503,579	45 76	1,102,577	30	1865	
48,176,045	14 08	130,725,992	38 20	897,639	26	1866	
53,430,740	13 50	154,479,281	39 02	1,750,949	44	1867	
53,050,751	12 85	169,772,787	41 13	817,470	21	1868	
68,152,925	14 09	199,539,659	41 26	6,421,520	1 33	1869	
33,619,944	14 44	232,847,193	40 19	5,908,307	1 02	1870	
88,551,472	17 81	226,946,094	45 63	6,254,622	1 26	1871	
63,558,916	15 28	186,156,027	44 76	5,645,858	1 36	1872	
56,641,420	14 63	170,592,909	44 10	4,423,462	1 48	1873	
44,703,062	13 95	141,191,648	44 07	4,415,114	1 38	1874	
41,181,510	13 26	120,012,823	38 65	3,820,599	1 23	1875	
33,715,285	13 08	118,785,454	40 16	4,137,346	1 40	1876	
41,047,511	13 54	128,467,794	40 74	4,445,348	1 47	1877	
95,374,651	20 75	186,326,159	40 54	6,478,485	1 41	1878	
75,288,458	17 11	198,779,774	44 07	7,008,368	1 59	1879	
81,895,138	15 93	227,717,030	41 29	7,281,570	1 42	1880	
82,054,156	15 91	231,948,348	44 87	8,227,202	1 59	1881	
78,610,835	17 17	198,195,009	42 19	6,892,489	1 51	1882	
64,229,969	16 71	167,714,817	43 64	6,241,743	1 63	1883	
75,538,256	17 84	178,007,081	42 05	6,498,615	1 53	1884	
99,797,702	21 78	185,241,121	40 44	3,963,163	87	1885	
100,917,205	21 03	197,191,127	41 09	4,370,214	91	1886	
95,424,587	19 53	199,430,153	40 82	4,084,609	88	1887	
97,649,500	18 65	218,676,995	41 76	4,102,770	78	1888	
113,011,447	23 61	208,082,441	42 43	4,061,708	85	1889	
86,292,741	23 36	189,586,349	51 33	2,771,936	75	1890	
102,491,580	24 30	211,889,319	50 22	3,130,543	76	1891	
67,765,326	24 62	135,495,589	49 21	1,681,820	61	1892	
66,531,216	18 04	177,818,604	48 25	3,151,035	86	1893	
68,353,435	15 45	196,051,447	47 83	2,886,086	58	1894	
48,924,719	12 78	188,417,112	47 92	1,984,143	52	1895	
55,649,655	17 11	137,702,398	42 42	2,454,773	75	1896	
65,727,840	16 56	158,847,114	38 76	2,623,149	66	1897	
88,644,214	18 36	136,119,274	38 55	2,979,796	62	1898	
82,877,406	17 14	185,529,789	37 37	3,063,537	63	1899	
56,518,670	19 06	212,596,493	41 92	3,367,393	17	1900	
128,432,608	21 43	238,148,679	39 72	2,760,241	16	1901	
94,676,335	17 63	228,092,475	42 48	3,032,775	56	1902	
106,767,399	17 79	228,482,274	38 08	3,058,096	51	1903	
129,126,279	19 08	279,298,500	41 26	3,311,875	48	1904	
157,374,450	19 91	332,201,216	42 03	3,537,989	45	1905	
111,527,664	16 68	295,656,302	44 21	3,739,206	56	1906	
127,022,713	17 83	266,388,664	37 39	3,651,513	51	1907	
161,843,266	20 19	302,729,890	37 76	3,778,055	47	1908	
145,013,005	19 33	296,494,005	39 52	4,308,488	58	1909	
140,481,475	18 21	282,294,185	36 69	4,439,562	57	1910	
168,821,773	20 45	311,056,593	37 68	4,849,251	79	1911	
118,350,448	15 44	321,810,051	41 99	5,935,800	78	1912	
75,395,681	11 77	229,000,631	35 75	6,682,996	89	1913	
101,239,337	14 35	191,613,937	27 17	6,054,912	86	1914	
115,844,373	14 30	218,379,794	26 94	5,839,995	72	1915	
105,338,410	12 74	218,339,917	26 46	7,266,465	88	1916	

* Fiscal years, specie values * Teas, coffee, and fruits transferred to free list in 1833 in tariff of 1832.

No. 474.—STATISTICAL RECORD OF THE PROGRESS

Year	Imported merchandise, classified by great groups*—Continued					
	Total free and dutiable					
	Crude materials for use in manufacturing		Foodstuffs in crude condition, and food animals		Foodstuffs partly or wholly manufactured	
	Value	Per cent of total	Value.	Per cent of total	Value	Per cent of total
	Dollars		Dollars		Dollars	
1800.						
1810						
1820 ¹	1,983,706	3 64	6,081,641	11 15	10,820,814	19 85
1830	4,214,825	6 72	7,382,274	11 77	9,653,971	15 89
1840	11,510,245	11 71	15,273,321	15 54	15,188,845	15 46
1850	11,711,266	6 75	18,011,659	10 38	21,465,776	12 37
1855	26,151,458	10 14	32,935,329	12 73	34,137,837	13 24
1860	39,691,797	11 22	45,748,826	12 94	59,837,674	16 92
1861.	29,259,172	10 11	40,177,996	13 89	53,742,740	18 58
1862.	31,928,211	16 86	32,495,120	17 17	34,566,127	18 25
1863	46,958,837	19 30	30,454,691	12 51	35,167,621	14 45
1864	38,746,439	12 24	44,258,461	14 00	51,557,954	16 29
1865	28,777,028	12 05	35,137,244	14 72	48,030,633	20 12
1866	46,114,499	10 61	60,669,119	13 95	72,481,508	16 67
1867	41,684,616	10 53	50,697,276	12 81	65,887,466	16 52
1868	39,368,270	11 01	51,719,723	14 47	77,878,959	21 79
1869	47,663,754	11 42	52,924,832	12 68	95,073,003	22 77
1870	55,615,202	12 76	54,081,091	12 41	96,081,635	22 03
1871	66,799,655	12 84	63,618,372	12 24	103,225,752	19 84
1872	91,715,359	14 61	76,745,348	12 25	121,746,757	19 43
1873	94,293,376	14 68	83,364,065	12 98	122,063,864	19 01
1874	73,366,563	12 93	94,264,481	16 61	119,618,137	21 08
1875	78,891,769	14 80	90,018,855	16 89	113,145,852	21 23
1876	66,370,245	14 41	94,186,516	20 44	91,927,329	19 95
1877	69,592,668	15 42	86,134,465	19 08	114,579,052	25 39
1878	72,485,326	16 58	84,399,969	19 31	102,034,859	23 24
1879	73,323,788	16 45	82,283,989	18 46	102,659,926	23 03
1880	131,861,617	19 74	100,297,040	15 01	118,125,216	17 69
1881	114,244,631	17 77	102,486,852	15 95	123,880,383	19 20
1882	131,356,113	18 13	104,947,672	14 49	139,438,500	19 24
1883	133,612,450	18 48	98,091,358	12 87	142,127,926	19 65
1884	119,150,641	17 84	103,010,830	15 43	130,778,286	19 59
1885	106,774,553	18 49	93,345,583	16 16	102,987,933	17 82
1886	128,434,759	20 22	91,588,444	14 41	112,771,436	17 75
1887	143,361,050	20 71	106,362,234	15 36	111,714,882	16 14
1888 ^a	156,057,432	21 42	116,087,107	16 03	111,048,075	15 34
1889	163,548,106	21 94	123,130,984	16 53	122,254,266	16 41
1890	170,637,250	21 62	128,480,142	16 28	133,332,031	16 89
1891	184,175,197	21 80	150,639,399	17 83	147,721,884	17 48
1892	188,317,595	22 76	175,558,861	21 22	139,794,773	16 89
1893	209,277,112	24 16	131,663,968	15 19	153,739,181	17 75
1894	130,086,011	19 86	133,309,989	20 35	155,348,821	23 72
1895	180,939,902	24 72	141,377,238	19 31	107,026,180	14 63
1896	197,646,852	25 35	130,002,310	16 67	118,805,703	15 24
1897	196,159,371	25 66	128,379,785	16 79	129,244,951	16 90
1898	189,322,244	30 73	103,984,608	16 88	86,091,010	13 97
1899	208,565,691	29 91	98,933,256	14 19	123,413,135	17 71
1900	276,241,152	32 50	97,916,293	11 52	133,027,374	15 65
1901	248,006,761	30 13	110,385,208	13 43	125,540,654	15 25
1902	303,001,863	33 55	120,280,302	13 31	95,350,256	10 56
1903	330,491,084	32 22	119,202,674	11 62	116,620,623	11 37
1904	320,791,431	32 37	132,223,895	13 34	118,222,862	11 93
1905	389,160,658	34 82	146,130,903	13 08	145,355,839	13 01
1906	414,637,999	33 81	134,315,448	10 95	140,358,114	11 44
1907	477,027,174	33 25	149,747,693	10 44	158,656,263	11 06
1908	363,482,258	30 43	145,577,427	12 19	147,008,370	12 31
1909	451,359,259	34 40	164,110,674	12 51	165,700,920	12 63
1910	566,270,770	36 37	144,776,636	9 80	181,566,572	11 66
1911	511,362,140	33 48	181,194,863	11 87	172,006,501	11 26
1912	555,986,041	33 63	230,358,230	13 93	196,100,608	11 86
1913	635,210,201	35 04	211,746,500	11 68	194,243,220	10 72
1914	632,865,860	33 42	247,947,621	13 09	227,644,329	12 02
1915	575,357,144	34 38	223,929,564	13 38	285,725,091	17 07
1916	948,825,500	43 17	251,886,746	11 46	310,938,181	14 14
1917	1,109,704,565	41 73	335,573,042	12 62	343,435,475	12 91
1918	1,230,252,130	41 76	372,631,751	12 65	380,227,084	12 91

* Fiscal years, specie values

¹ Figures for 1821.

OF THE UNITED STATES, 1800 to 1918—Continued

Imported merchandise, classified by great groups*—Continued						
Total free and dutiable—Continued.						
Manufactures for further use in manufacturing		Manufactures ready for consumption		Miscellaneous		Year
Value	Per cent of total	Value	Per cent of total	Value	Per cent of total	
Dollars		Dollars		Dollars		
4, 079, 064	7 48	30, 998, 900	56 86	556, 709	1 02	1800
5, 152, 486	8 22	35, 734, 837	56 97	582, 563	93	1810
11, 359, 196	11 56	44, 300, 005	45 09	630, 094	64	1820
26, 163, 152	15 08	95, 312, 499	54 93	845, 174	49	1830
34, 720, 080	13 47	128, 959, 080	50 02	904, 915	35	1840
34, 899, 303	9 87	172, 128, 991	48 68	1, 314, 528	37	1850
32, 613, 807	11 27	132, 272, 902	45 72	1, 244, 425	48	1860
23, 773, 633	12 56	65, 697, 925	34 69	895, 661	47	1870
35, 148, 512	14 45	95, 009, 163	39 04	596, 986	25	1880
52, 280, 953	16 52	128, 449, 577	40 59	1, 153, 899	36	1890
29, 902, 363	12 52	96, 138, 098	40 27	760, 213	32	1900
55, 840, 774	12 84	198, 128, 401	45 57	1, 577, 765	36	1910
55, 665, 853	14 07	180, 516, 320	45 61	1, 809, 565	46	1918
53, 435, 379	14 95	133, 432, 080	37 33	1, 604, 029	45	
62, 650, 909	15 01	156, 555, 462	37 49	2, 638, 419	63	
55, 569, 071	12 75	173, 614, 888	39 82	996, 521	28	
72, 228, 206	13 88	203, 433, 271	39 11	10, 868, 428	2 09	
87, 606, 647	13 98	237, 928, 516	37 97	10, 852, 450	1 73	
96, 641, 675	15 05	232, 108, 020	36 15	13, 665, 210	2 18	
71, 913, 498	12 67	192, 431, 867	33 92	15, 811, 796	2 79	
63, 411, 606	11 89	177, 891, 440	33 38	9, 645, 884	1 81	
51, 087, 445	11 09	145, 691, 808	31 62	11, 477, 847	2 49	
48, 581, 632	10 75	125, 654, 539	27 84	6, 880, 770	1 52	
46, 500, 681	10 66	124, 785, 193	28 55	6, 845, 504	1 56	
49, 692, 449	11 15	130, 145, 813	29 19	7, 666, 805	1 72	
110, 779, 516	16 59	196, 537, 405	29 43	10, 303, 952	1 54	
87, 790, 890	13 61	203, 725, 925	31 70	11, 035, 942	1 72	
98, 623, 766	13 61	238, 716, 691	32 94	11, 556, 826	1 59	
98, 755, 423	13 66	212, 945, 562	33 59	12, 648, 195	1 75	
94, 698, 249	14 18	207, 771, 072	31 12	12, 288, 615	1 54	
78, 254, 677	13 55	182, 543, 076	31 61	13, 671, 507	2 37	
91, 539, 214	14 40	194, 791, 568	30 65	16, 310, 485	2 57	
120, 079, 754	17 31	202, 800, 073	29 29	8, 002, 275	1 16	
121, 605, 094	16 80	211, 218, 652	29 17	8, 940, 754	1 21	
115, 079, 918	15 44	212, 482, 518	28 52	8, 635, 860	1 16	
116, 924, 080	14 81	230, 685, 581	29 23	9, 251, 325	1 17	
136, 446, 309	16 15	217, 577, 775	25 75	8, 355, 632	99	
112, 729, 303	13 63	204, 543, 857	24 72	6, 458, 073	78	
135, 608, 418	15 65	228, 764, 866	26 40	7, 347, 377	85	
82, 894, 732	12 65	148, 798, 021	22 72	4, 557, 045	70	
96, 486, 622	13 18	199, 543, 103	27 26	6, 596, 915	90	
101, 070, 937	12 96	226, 639, 759	29 07	5, 559, 113	71	
88, 490, 406	11 57	217, 843, 918	28 48	4, 611, 981	60	
79, 288, 417	12 88	153, 025, 210	24 84	4, 338, 165	70	
91, 953, 914	13 19	169, 516, 630	24 82	4, 730, 863	68	
134, 222, 045	15 79	203, 126, 341	23 90	5, 407, 979	64	
127, 576, 924	15 49	205, 505, 580	24 96	6, 157, 048	74	
147, 656, 292	16 34	231, 420, 820	25 62	5, 611, 410	62	
195, 750, 847	19 08	257, 757, 184	25 13	5, 896, 825	58	
160, 233, 890	16 17	252, 857, 673	25 51	6, 751, 620	68	
177, 827, 960	15 91	252, 372, 650	22 58	6, 665, 061	60	
220, 298, 751	17 96	307, 801, 154	25 10	9, 100, 980	74	
274, 096, 464	19 11	361, 192, 884	25 39	10, 700, 947	75	
196, 248, 409	16 43	331, 617, 926	27 77	10, 406, 902	87	
222, 101, 622	16 94	299, 106, 235	22 80	9, 541, 514	72	
235, 138, 373	18 81	367, 723, 367	23 62	11, 471, 712	74	
287, 785, 652	18 84	361, 422, 180	23 67	13, 454, 769	88	
293, 739, 134	17 77	860, 018, 963	21 78	17, 061, 958	1 03	
849, 401, 928	19 27	408, 178, 704	22 51	14, 227, 681	78	
319, 275, 488	16 86	449, 318, 214	23 72	16, 874, 145	89	
237, 176, 522	14 17	335, 876, 628	20 04	16, 104, 791	96	
356, 857, 137	16 24	311, 870, 982	14 19	17, 504, 984	80	
477, 730, 509	17 96	377, 250, 553	14 19	15, 655, 041	59	
540, 742, 182	18 36	402, 670, 415	13 67	19, 081, 541	65	

* Fiscal years, specie values

No. 474.—STATISTICAL RECORD OF THE PROGRESS

Year	Exported domestic merchandise, classified by great groups *					
	Crude materials for use in manufacturing.		Foodstuffs in crude condition, and food animals		Foodstuffs partly or wholly manufactured	
	Value	Per cent of total	Value	Per cent of total	Value	Per cent of total
	<i>Dollars</i>		<i>Dollars</i>		<i>Dollars</i>	
1800.....						
1810.....						
1820 ¹	31,246,382	60 46	2,474,822	4 79	10,085,866	19 51
1830.....	36,482,266	62 34	2,724,181	4 65	9,556,992	16 82
1840.....	75,488,421	67 61	4,564,582	4 09	15,936,108	14 27
1850.....	83,984,707	62 26	7,585,764	5 59	20,017,162	14 84
1855.....	108,476,851	56 28	10,919,808	5 67	38,009,127	17 12
1860.....	216,009,648	68 31	12,166,447	3 85	38,624,949	12 21
1861.....	57,014,269	27 82	48,795,865	23 81	53,736,172	26 23
1862.....	17,814,659	9 92	55,983,100	31 11	70,249,524	39 10
1863.....	27,893,453	15 00	45,166,008	24 25	66,047,610	35 51
1864.....	28,282,245	19 70	24,519,105	17 09	54,909,077	38 26
1865.....	33,852,720	24 71	13,974,576	10 20	47,981,472	35 04
1866.....	227,625,800	67 42	16,819,200	4 98	40,684,464	12 05
1867.....	166,120,000	59 38	20,609,360	7 37	34,058,150	12 17
1868.....	132,450,676	49 17	34,578,301	12 83	42,190,718	15 66
1869.....	144,891,886	52 66	25,428,331	9 24	43,679,064	15 87
1870.....	213,439,991	56 64	41,862,630	11 12	50,919,666	18 53
1871.....	220,995,559	51 59	48,601,080	11 35	66,862,589	15 61
1872.....	194,458,406	45 39	59,356,592	13 85	84,357,982	19 63
1873.....	231,904,077	45 92	69,853,173	13 83	100,857,593	19 97
1874.....	228,149,732	40 06	119,143,282	20 93	114,038,605	20 03
1875.....	206,271,795	41 31	79,077,679	15 84	110,292,780	22 09
1876.....	202,247,842	38 49	94,181,630	17 92	121,615,589	23 11
1877.....	200,821,765	34 06	90,636,898	15 37	150,101,862	25 46
1878.....	218,123,093	31 31	154,809,695	22 74	170,277,023	25 01
1879.....	198,687,747	28 45	188,520,959	27 00	174,230,816	24 95
1880.....	238,787,984	28 98	266,108,950	32 30	198,352,723	23 47
1881.....	278,918,722	31 55	241,641,847	27 34	226,886,821	25 62
1882.....	233,294,072	31 82	155,008,497	21 14	178,002,738	24 23
1883.....	238,841,684	35 92	163,196,443	20 29	186,392,822	23 18
1884.....	239,510,224	33 04	130,395,872	17 99	194,703,245	26 86
1885.....	248,611,181	34 22	123,326,807	16 97	201,800,801	27 77
1886.....	254,409,407	38 21	100,799,692	15 13	162,689,021	24 43
1887.....	250,236,436	35 60	125,453,686	17 85	175,784,781	25 00
1888.....	271,275,629	39 67	86,368,408	12 63	169,872,314	24 84
1889.....	286,235,227	39 19	98,847,455	13 54	174,604,227	23 90
1890.....	304,568,922	36 03	132,073,183	15 62	224,756,580	26 59
1891.....	346,848,321	39 77	106,155,721	12 17	226,448,303	25 96
1892.....	315,096,518	31 02	262,455,846	25 84	250,438,545	24 66
1893.....	247,289,240	29 75	153,277,859	18 43	247,075,061	29 73
1894.....	276,068,989	31 76	133,196,928	15 30	219,846,142	28 77
1895.....	263,982,189	33 27	99,144,413	12 50	219,090,299	27 61
1896.....	251,317,571	29 17	128,550,609	14 90	219,413,574	25 41
1897.....	296,834,858	28 76	181,420,814	17 58	235,051,930	22 79
1898.....	286,311,334	23 66	305,108,915	25 21	284,879,897	23 54
1899.....	277,723,374	23 07	232,903,066	19 35	304,754,736	25 31
1900.....	325,244,296	23 73	225,906,246	16 48	319,696,834	23 32
1901.....	397,417,247	27 21	245,836,198	16 83	337,152,992	23 09
1902.....	373,307,140	27 54	184,786,389	13 63	328,831,350	24 26
1903.....	408,442,137	29 34	155,303,064	13 31	323,244,697	23 22
1904.....	461,124,464	32 15	135,747,221	9 46	308,836,077	21 52
1905.....	472,114,493	31 65	118,185,098	7 92	283,065,098	18 97
1906.....	500,536,700	29 14	177,216,467	10 32	347,385,463	20 22
1907.....	593,145,135	32 00	167,348,227	9 03	345,706,609	18 65
1908.....	556,681,462	30 34	189,051,824	10 30	331,961,663	18 10
1909.....	520,907,436	31 80	135,693,409	8 28	302,655,341	18 47
1910.....	565,934,957	33 10	109,828,320	6 42	259,259,654	15 16
1911.....	713,018,206	35 41	103,401,553	5 13	282,016,883	14 01
1912.....	723,008,839	33 31	99,899,270	4 60	318,838,493	14 69
1913.....	731,758,513	30 13	181,907,266	7 49	321,204,373	13 23
1914.....	792,716,109	34 03	137,495,121	5 90	293,218,336	12 59
1915.....	510,455,540	18 80	506,993,179	18 66	454,575,404	16 74
1916.....	535,952,043	12 55	380,638,102	8 91	599,059,151	14 02
1917.....	731,990,339	11 76	531,866,009	8 54	737,795,334	11 85
1918.....	897,324,082	15 37	374,978,216	6 42	1,153,702,460	19 76

* Fiscal years, special values

¹ Figures for 1821

OF THE UNITED STATES, 1800 TO 1918—Continued.

Exported domestic merchandise, classified by great groups*—Contd						Year.
Manufactures for further use in manufacturing		Manufactures ready for consumption		Miscellaneous		
Value	Per cent of total	Value	Per cent of total	Value	Per cent of total	
Dollars		Dollars		Dollars.		
4,867,379	9 42	2,925,165	5 66	84,526	0 16	1800
4,117,606	7 04	5,461,589	9 34	182,244	31	1810
4,841,101	4 84	10,584,079	9 47	246,820	22	1820
6,060,900	4 49	17,162,206	12 72	139,494	10	1830
11,304,094	5 86	28,832,786	14 96	208,474	11	1840
12,641,625	3 99	35,811,833	11 33	988,371	31	1850
8,400,921	4 10	35,503,955	17 33	1,448,434	71	1860
8,126,464	4 52	26,918,451	14 99	641,826	36	1870
11,393,244	6 12	83,447,115	17 98	2,056,482	1 11	1880
9,861,090	6 88	25,344,570	17 66	587,940	41	1890
10,650,288	7 79	30,120,816	22 00	360,376	26	1900
12,357,000	8 66	39,231,280	11 62	800,358	27	1910
15,065,010	5 33	43,505,080	15 55	429,209	15	1920
17,017,616	6 82	42,935,166	15 94	217,423	08	1930
13,887,562	5 05	47,139,144	17 13	140,210	05	1940
13,711,708	3 66	56,329,137	14 96	363,341	09	1950
13,858,056	3 23	75,551,340	17 63	2,530,284	59	1960
21,087,265	4 92	65,306,501	15 24	3,920,385	92	1970
24,976,655	4 95	76,059,102	15 06	1,882,839	27	1980
26,026,258	4 57	81,124,581	14 24	950,963	17	1990
27,458,051	5 50	74,503,493	14 92	1,680,299	34	2000
31,459,259	5 98	74,450,509	14 16	1,627,418	31	2010
31,513,556	5 34	112,673,046	19 11	3,923,597	66	2020
28,655,480	4 22	110,440,970	16 23	3,368,007	49	2030
30,169,002	4 32	103,254,499	14 78	3,471,767	60	2040
29,044,159	3 52	92,774,139	11 26	3,878,448	17	2050
32,820,713	3 71	102,468,449	11 59	1,699,395	19	2060
37,164,800	5 07	124,885,385	17 02	4,984,240	67	2070
37,996,198	4 72	122,448,549	15 23	5,347,936	66	2080
37,800,437	5 21	118,172,832	16 30	4,382,192	60	2090
39,437,313	5 42	110,818,865	15 25	2,687,919	37	2100
21,037,715	5 11	111,627,312	16 76	2,401,382	36	2110
36,732,490	5 22	112,417,839	15 99	2,397,691	34	2120
40,176,023	5 88	113,892,689	16 65	2,277,041	33	2130
42,712,932	5 85	123,183,883	16 87	4,798,885	65	2140
46,454,992	5 50	132,527,050	15 68	4,915,101	58	2150
47,961,372	5 49	140,349,741	16 09	4,506,825	52	2160
50,284,241	4 95	132,792,441	13 07	4,664,390	46	2170
49,070,708	5 94	129,938,284	15 63	4,379,638	52	2180
67,145,189	7 72	135,659,274	15 61	7,288,415	84	2190
62,253,782	7 85	143,609,893	18 10	5,312,023	67	2200
76,219,728	8 85	181,789,157	21 04	5,409,785	63	2210
98,284,243	9 52	212,959,122	20 63	7,456,636	72	2220
101,990,563	8 43	222,537,353	18 38	9,463,916	78	2230
117,730,260	9 78	262,656,583	21 81	8,163,203	68	2240
153,275,600	11 18	331,746,496	24 20	14,894,539	1 09	2250
118,350,529	10 16	317,745,673	21 76	13,960,167	95	2260
132,206,324	9 75	321,946,630	23 75	14,404,028	1 07	2270
140,666,864	10 10	327,468,629	23 52	7,100,911	51	2280
174,876,659	12 19	348,734,801	24 30	5,559,792	38	2290
209,926,174	14 07	402,049,708	26 96	6,403,980	43	2300
226,210,513	13 17	459,812,655	26 76	6,791,584	39	2310
259,442,028	14 00	480,631,423	25 93	7,394,612	39	2320
261,105,883	14 23	489,469,958	26 68	6,515,567	35	2330
281,144,267	14 11	440,271,747	26 87	7,783,393	1, 638, 555, 593	2340
267,765,916	15 66	499,215,329	29 19	8,079,822	47	2350
309,151,989	15 35	598,367,852	29 72	7,592,542	38	2360
345,149,524	16 04	672,263,163	30 98	8,155,539	38	2370
408,806,949	16 83	776,297,360	31 97	8,531,897	35	2380
374,224,210	16 06	724,908,000	31 11	7,122,249	31	2390
355,862,329	13 10	807,465,511	29 73	80,826,502	2 97	2400
667,923,305	15 40	1,998,238,249	46 77	100,306,729	2 35	2410
1,191,262,523	19 13	2,942,577,415	47 25	91,672,430	1 47	2420
1,201,439,423	20 58	2,185,420,221	37 43	25,787,655	41	2430

* Fiscal years, specie values

No. 474.—STATISTICAL RECORD OF THE PROGRESS

Year	Commerce by grand divisions of the world					
	Imports into the United States from *—					
	Europe		North America		South America	
	Value	Per cent of total	Value	Per cent of total	Value	Per cent of total
	<i>Dollars</i>		<i>Dollars</i>		<i>Dollars</i>	
1800	46,857,960	51 35	32,116,092	35 19		
1810						
1820						
1830	40,841,420	57 63	17,548,892	24 76	6,239,176	8 30
1840	64,146,814	59 87	22,627,639	21 12	9,420,586	8 79
1850	124,954,302	70 14	24,136,879	13 55	16,647,637	9 35
1855	165,079,384	63 13	44,781,394	17 13	27,894,198	10 67
1860	216,831,353	59 99	75,082,583	20 78	35,992,719	9 96
1861	203,682,864	60 68	68,984,936	20 54	33,264,256	9 91
1862	116,982,504	56 85	50,927,847	24 75	21,313,043	10 65
1863	148,292,951	58 63	58,256,053	23 04	22,358,438	8 34
1864	179,731,649	54 54	90,699,407	27 52	33,082,797	10 04
1865	109,603,619	46 75	83,912,382	35 80	22,930,809	9 79
1866	266,266,109	60 84	109,989,347	25 13	32,136,785	7 34
1867	253,670,735	60 71	88,863,182	21 27	35,798,302	8 56
1868	198,967,488	53 54	100,002,918	26 91	41,377,712	11 13
1869	244,939,755	56 01	114,772,964	26 24	41,844,782	9 57
1870	249,540,283	53 98	126,544,611	27 42	43,596,045	9 41
1871	297,359,849	54 85	135,979,954	25 10	55,032,487	10 16
1872	365,300,332	57 05	145,321,478	22 68	56,163,696	8 34
1873	361,521,976	54 48	156,604,503	23 58	67,245,902	10 12
1874	315,819,123	53 99	156,527,068	26 25	67,520,034	11 31
1875	287,201,031	51 85	132,035,363	23 84	74,247,631	13 40
1876	234,331,710	49 16	118,188,297	24 79	65,730,123	13 79
1877	239,098,260	48 58	130,190,682	26 45	67,825,859	13 78
1878	217,334,822	46 60	122,980,267	26 40	69,208,408	14 30
1879	216,027,113	48 46	112,565,940	25 25	59,174,974	13 27
1880	370,821,782	55 52	130,077,225	19 47	82,126,922	12 30
1881	340,727,631	53 02	134,198,166	20 88	80,627,088	12 55
1882	397,581,413	54 87	156,622,388	21 61	81,291,936	11 22
1883	409,713,125	56 65	146,897,620	20 31	76,736,983	10 61
1884	370,956,601	55 57	136,321,361	20 41	75,753,960	11 34
1885	318,738,328	55 19	117,450,701	20 34	65,289,956	11 31
1886	357,538,465	56 27	125,431,516	19 74	65,875,425	10 37
1887	390,728,002	56 43	130,790,843	18 90	79,764,191	11 52
1888	407,051,875	56 22	139,818,913	19 30	84,856,398	11 65
1889	403,421,053	54 14	150,865,817	20 25	92,135,052	12 36
1890	449,987,266	57 14	148,368,706	18 84	90,006,144	11 43
1891	459,305,372	54 46	163,226,079	19 35	118,736,668	14 03
1892	391,628,469	47 47	174,054,181	21 04	150,727,759	18 27
1893	458,450,093	52 91	183,732,712	21 21	102,207,815	11 30
1894	295,077,865	45 05	166,962,559	25 49	100,147,107	15 29
1895	383,645,813	52 41	133,915,682	18 29	112,167,120	15 32
1896	418,639,121	53 69	126,877,126	16 27	108,828,462	13 96
1897	430,192,205	56 26	105,924,053	13 85	107,389,405	14 04
1898	305,933,691	49 66	91,376,807	14 83	92,091,694	14 95
1899	353,884,534	50 76	112,150,911	16 09	86,587,893	12 42
1900	440,567,314	51 84	130,035,221	15 30	93,666,774	11 02
1901	429,620,462	52 19	145,158,104	17 63	110,367,342	13 41
1902	475,161,941	52 60	151,076,524	16 72	119,785,756	13 26
1903	547,226,887	53 35	139,736,475	18 49	107,428,328	12 48
1904	498,697,379	50 32	198,778,952	20 06	120,364,113	12 14
1905	540,773,092	48 39	227,229,145	20 33	150,795,800	13 40
1906	633,292,184	51 63	235,353,322	19 19	140,422,876	11 45
1907	747,291,253	52 10	263,576,349	18 37	160,165,837	11 17
1908	608,014,147	50 91	238,815,898	20 00	124,998,590	10 46
1909	654,322,918	49 88	253,499,920	19 36	163,878,724	12 49
1910	806,270,280	51 76	306,767,486	19 69	196,164,786	12 59
1911	763,167,760	50 30	305,496,793	20 00	182,623,750	11 96
1912	819,585,326	49 57	334,072,039	20 20	215,089,316	13 01
1913	892,866,384	49 25	361,943,659	19 96	217,734,629	12 01
1914	895,602,868	47 29	427,399,354	22 57	222,677,075	11 76
1915	614,354,645	36 70	473,079,796	28 26	261,489,563	15 61
1916	616,252,749	28 04	591,895,543	26 93	301,562,018	17 81
1917	610,470,671	22 96	766,112,536	28 80	542,212,820	20 38
1918	411,578,494	13 97	918,347,346	31 18	567,418,257	19 28

* Fiscal years

† Hawaiian Islands not included since 1900

‡ Includes "All other countries," not separately assignable to either grand division, from the annual reports on Commerce and Navigation, from 1870 to 1895, inclusive

§ Merchandise and specie to 1879, inclusive, merchandise only after 1879.

OF THE UNITED STATES, 1800 TO 1918—Continued

Commerce by grand divisions of the world—Continued						Year
Imports into the United States from*—Continued						
Asia		Oceania ¹		Africa ²		
Value	Percent of total	Value	Percent of total	Value	Percent of total	
Dollars 11,560,810	12 67	Dollars 142,969	0 16	Dollars 551,496	0 60	
5,531,737	7 80	384,887	54	308,797	44	1800
9,695,639	9 05	602,447	56	646,889	60	1810
10,315,486	5 79	1,401,340	79	632,151	38	1820
18,238,328	6 99	3,575,574	1 37	1,849,642	71	1830
26,201,603	7 25	3,495,226	97	3,798,518	1 05	1850
22,076,660	6 58	4,434,897	1 32	3,256,540	97	1860
11,635,861	5 66	2,269,881	1 10	2,042,593	99	1870
17,810,728	7 04	2,905,002	1 15	3,296,748	1 30	1883
17,403,983	5 28	4,146,008	1 26	4,499,101	1 35	1884
11,248,583	4 79	3,572,343	1 52	3,166,431	1 86	1865
19,219,840	4 39	7,410,768	1 70	2,617,944	60	1866
26,672,233	6 38	9,996,737	2 40	2,833,382	68	1867
23,806,412	6 41	5,278,531	1 42	2,191,747	59	1868
27,405,349	6 27	6,837,062	1 56	1,514,343	35	1869
31,413,378	6 78	1,423,212	31	9,860,058	2 10	1870
41,200,244	7 78	1,438,565	26	10,482,629	1 85	1871
54,497,477	8 50	5,263,238	82	13,792,495	2 10	1872
61,784,489	9 35	4,458,688	66	12,020,589	1 81	1873
43,608,490	7 32	2,767,349	46	9,619,184	1 66	1874
45,220,249	8 16	4,982,781	90	10,219,095	1 85	1875
47,637,905	9 99	2,338,241	60	7,951,595	1 67	1876
41,521,087	8 44	4,108,001	84	9,351,512	1 91	1877
42,834,123	9 19	3,874,335	81	10,645,891	2 20	1878
46,247,481	10 38	4,043,711	90	7,718,556	1 74	1879
67,008,798	10 02	+14,130,604	2 13	3,789,420	56	1880
65,289,448	10 15	7,621,302	1 19	14,200,773	2 21	1881
61,419,192	8 47	11,335,718	1 57	16,388,927	2 26	1882
60,509,565	8 42	12,259,856	1 70	16,663,765	2 31	1883
54,042,233	8 09	24,628,961	3 69	5,994,577	90	1884
52,200,475	9 04	19,470,646	3 37	4,382,223	75	1885
58,521,909	9 22	23,531,402	3 70	4,537,419	70	1886
63,212,870	9 14	2,215,056	3 31	4,608,806	70	1887
61,691,675	8 52	26,472,885	3 66	4,565,363	65	1888
63,600,391	8 55	29,604,059	3 96	5,505,275	74	1889
67,506,833	8 57	28,356,568	3 60	5,084,892	42	1890
72,272,222	8 77	25,621,134	3 04	5,754,721	50	1891
80,138,251	9 77	23,138,062	2 80	7,720,740	65	1892
87,624,446	10 11	25,997,378	3 00	8,388,478	97	1893
66,186,897	10 10	21,457,923	3 28	5,162,771	79	1894
77,626,304	10 61	17,450,926	2 39	7,164,060	98	1895
89,592,318	11 49	24,614,668	3 16	11,172,979	1 43	1896
87,294,597	11 41	24,400,439	3 19	9,529,713	1 25	1897
92,594,593	15 03	26,859,230	4 36	7,193,639	1 17	1898
107,091,214	15 36	26,997,877	3 87	10,436,060	1 50	1899
139,842,330	16 45	34,611,108	4 07	11,218,437	1 32	1900
117,677,611	14 30	11,395,195	1 38	8,953,461	1 09	1901
129,682,651	14 36	14,166,461	1 57	13,447,615	1 49	1902
147,702,374	14 40	21,043,627	2 05	12,581,651	1 23	1903
143,509,153	14 48	20,310,998	2 05	9,426,776	95	1904
161,982,991	14 50	25,888,421	2 27	11,343,622	1 02	1905
180,095,671	14 68	24,769,658	2 02	12,628,735	1 03	1906
212,475,427	14 81	29,785,393	2 08	21,127,466	1 47	1907
181,167,616	15 17	25,054,866	2 10	16,290,675	1 36	1908
197,548,027	15 06	27,062,008	2 06	15,108,627	1 15	1909
193,155,344	12 45	37,099,795	2 33	17,489,739	1 13	1910
213,449,730	13 98	30,274,452	1 98	27,213,620	1 78	1911
225,468,250	13 64	36,464,115	2 21	22,585,888	1 37	1912
276,494,777	15 25	37,543,441	2 07	26,425,844	1 46	1913
286,952,486	15 15	42,144,398	2 22	19,149,476	1 01	1914
247,770,103	14 80	52,522,552	3 14	24,953,081	1 49	1915
437,131,464	19 89	96,225,991	4 38	64,765,745	2 95	1916
615,217,463	23 14	65,328,380	2 46	60,013,315	2 26	1917
826,193,642	28 05	146,205,707	4 96	75,911,957	2 58	1918

* Fiscal years

* Includes "All other Spanish possessions," not separately stated in the annual report on Commerce and Navigation

* Includes "All other countries in Asia and Oceania," not separately assignable to either grand division, from the annual report on Commerce and Navigation

No. 474.—STATISTICAL RECORD OF THE PROGRESS

Year.	Commerce by grand divisions of the world—Continued					
	Exports from the United States to*—					
	Europe		North America		South America.	
	Value	Per cent of total	Value	Per cent of total	Value	Per cent of total
	<i>Dollars</i>		<i>Dollars.</i>		<i>Dollars</i>	
1800	41,348,088	58 26	27,208,618	38 34	1,611,738	2 41
1810	46,858,851	70 19	16,066,899	24 07	1,133,689	1 68
1820	48,116,538	69 04	16,810,597	24 12	4,587,391	6 21
1830	48,175,248	65 24	18,886,434	25 57	5,969,517	4 52
1840	98,930,684	74 89	23,787,078	17 97	9,076,724	5 98
1850	113,862,253	74 96	24,722,610	16 27	13,455,417	4 89
1855	200,761,143	72 96	50,816,582	18 47	16,742,100	4 18
1860	310,272,818	77 54	53,325,937	18 33	14,348,897	5 76
1861	170,339,184	68 31	49,915,433	20 02	11,776,079	5 12
1862	157,741,886	68 60	48,011,793	20 88	16,188,019	4 88
1863	227,456,975	68 51	73,202,910	22 05	19,359,562	5 69
1864	222,809,420	65 47	79,554,810	23 38	21,606,908	6 42
1865	201,758,310	59 92	94,837,990	28 17	17,924,295	3 17
1866	453,310,344	81 05	67,831,613	11 91	21,770,346	4 74
1867	354,932,412	77 30	61,890,552	13 45	20,652,085	4 33
1868	365,392,235	76 62	63,289,670	14 32	19,531,311	4 45
1869	323,059,182	74 71	65,848,784	14 99	21,651,459	4 09
1870	420,184,014	79 35	63,962,006	13 03	19,599,581	4 72
1871	479,738,693	81 19	77,348,184	13 09	27,006,890	4 38
1872	450,167,843	78 71	73,230,648	12 80	29,661,967	3 78
1873	539,061,323	79 61	81,629,759	12 05	24,096,950	3 62
1874	572,511,479	79 87	94,942,138	13 25	22,862,746	3 43
1875	533,544,921	80 17	86,166,454	12 95	22,577,154	3 22
1876	538,322,835	80 81	79,926,699	12 00	24,690,478	3 32
1877	557,244,615	79 88	83,058,656	11 83	23,437,376	2 77
1878	597,774,959	80 39	78,762,184	10 59	23,190,220	2 69
1879	594,189,272	83 60	67,598,525	9 50	25,304,846	3 63
1880	719,433,788	86 10	69,437,783	8 31	27,224,850	3 69
1881	766,113,798	84 96	83,156,899	9 21	29,570,659	4 22
1882	600,100,498	79 96	85,793,255	11 43	31,226,934	3 74
1883	659,867,896	80 10	99,428,476	12 07	26,131,991	3 85
1884	583,795,462	78 84	92,217,190	12 45	33,212,810	4 15
1885	599,240,743	80 75	76,764,743	10 34	30,744,497	4 29
1886	541,373,039	79 67	71,980,400	10 59	29,579,227	4 25
1887	575,300,326	80 33	73,425,948	10 25	35,021,017	4 72
1888	549,092,503	78 88	79,995,497	11 50	38,752,648	5 31
1889	578,902,520	77 98	89,550,476	12 06	33,708,290	3 21
1890	638,736,397	79 74	94,100,410	10 98	32,639,077	3 72
1891	704,798,047	79 73	96,549,129	10 92	33,525,935	4 11
1892	850,623,150	82 60	105,566,184	10 25	36,297,671	3 21
1893	661,976,910	78 10	119,738,859	14 13	33,768,646	2 75
1894	700,870,822	78 57	119,698,212	13 42	33,821,701	2 91
1895	627,927,692	77 76	108,575,594	13 45	35,659,902	2 99
1896	673,043,753	76 26	116,567,496	13 21	38,945,763	2 75
1897	813,385,614	77 39	124,958,461	11 89	44,400,195	2 75
1898	973,806,245	79 07	139,627,841	11 35	48,137,872	3 47
1899	936,602,093	76 33	157,931,707	12 87	50,755,027	3 75
1900	1,040,167,763	74 60	187,594,625	13 45	75,159,781	4 31
1901	1,136,504,605	76 39	196,534,460	13 21	82,157,174	4 49
1902	1,008,033,981	72 96	203,971,080	14 76	76,561,680	5 34
1903	1,029,256,657	72 48	215,482,769	15 16	132,310,451	5 32
1904	1,057,930,131	72 42	234,909,959	16 08	146,147,993	5 92
1905	1,020,972,641	67 23	260,570,235	17 16	124,559,909	5 27
1906	1,200,166,036	68 82	308,382,982	17 68	99,323,957	3 59
1907	1,298,452,380	69 03	349,840,641	18 60	180,175,374	4 16
1908	1,283,600,155	68 99	324,674,719	17 45	259,480,371	4 12
1909	1,146,753,321	68 96	309,476,694	18 61	314,558,794	5 31
1910	1,135,914,551	65 10	385,520,069	22 09		
1911	1,308,275,778	63 84	457,059,179	22 30		
1912	1,341,732,789	60 87	516,837,597	23 45		
1913	1,479,074,761	59 98	617,413,013	25 04		
1914	1,436,498,729	62 86	528,644,962	22 36		
1915	1,971,434,687	71 21	477,075,727	17 23		
1916	2,999,305,097	69 21	733,024,674	16 92		
1917	4,324,512,661	68 75	1,163,753,100	18 50		
1918	3,732,174,352	63 04	1,236,359,013	20 89		

* Fiscal years

† Hawaiian Islands not included since 1900

‡ Includes "All other countries," not separately assignable to either grand division, from the annual reports on Commerce and Navigation, from 1870 to 1895, inclusive.

§ Merchandise and specie to 1879, inclusive, merchandise only after 1879.

OF THE UNITED STATES, 1800 TO 1918—Continued

Commerce by grand divisions of the world—Continued						Year.
Exports from the United States to*—Continued						
Asia		Oceania ¹		Africa ²		
Value	Per cent of total	Value.	Per cent of total	Value	Per cent of total	
<i>Dollars</i>		<i>Dollars</i>		<i>Dollars</i>		
1,177,816	1 66	14,112	0 02	1,110,374	1 56	1806
556,851	88	227,560	34	1,407,828	2 11	1810
3,289,000	4 72	8,906	01	305,968	44	1820
1,845,224	2 50	93,668	13	233,601	31	1830
2,266,290	1 73	464,814	35	707,563	54	1840
3,051,720	2 01	208,139	14	977,284	64	1850
3,516,195	1 28	4,673,429	1 70	1,934,130	70	1855
11,067,921	2 77	5,373,497	1 34	3,227,760	84	1860
8,335,568	3 34	4,075,677	1 64	2,330,154	93	1861
6,697,723	2 91	3,810,725	1 66	1,900,779	83	1862
7,742,987	2 33	4,633,702	1 39	2,783,989	84	1863
9,772,558	2 87	6,444,017	1 90	2,351,772	69	1864
8,523,596	2 53	7,552,117	2 24	2,412,202	72	1865
11,799,410	2 09	7,675,423	1 36	2,335,304	42	1866
11,449,618	2 49	6,229,659	1 36	2,016,233	58	1867
13,844,105	2 90	5,992,691	1 25	2,732,053	63	1868
16,947,124	3 86	7,027,415	1 60	1,714,213	39	1869
10,972,064	2 07	4,334,991	82	3,414,768	64	1870
7,781,133	1 31	3,807,841	56	3,203,113	54	1871
13,965,166	2 41	3,613,780	63	4,005,140	70	1872
18,727,094	2 75	4,677,457	69	3,524,474	52	1873
15,087,695	2 10	4,493,916	63	3,037,144	42	1874
13,972,305	2 10	4,276,979	64	3,470,782	52	1875
15,528,567	2 33	4,771,212	71	4,814,382	72	1876
27,419,945	3 91	7,345,929	1 05	4,271,788	61	1877
28,998,343	3 90	8,607,644	1 16	4,770,729	64	1878
11,752,969	1 67	9,900,560	1 32	4,758,701	72	1879
11,645,703	1 39	4,846,698	82	5,054,466	61	1880
12,917,348	1 42	9,506,577	1 04	5,777,878	58	1881
18,393,671	2 45	12,460,664	1 66	6,569,319	87	1882
16,318,742	1 98	13,571,721	1 65	5,052,408	61	1883
16,913,978	2 28	13,105,604	1 77	3,254,411	44	1884
20,739,972	2 79	13,605,468	1 83	4,103,962	55	1885
21,980,999	3 25	14,777,107	2 11	3,240,994	53	1886
19,322,172	2 70	13,867,552	1 87	3,522,716	56	1887
18,923,152	2 73	14,746,065	2 12	3,612,063	52	1888
18,439,626	2 45	16,239,403	2 19	4,243,333	57	1889
19,096,820	2 80	16,460,269	1 92	5,082,140	54	1890
25,593,308	2 89	18,621,801	2 11	5,250,235	54	1891
19,590,350	1 81	15,572,767	1 51	6,778,033	62	1892
16,222,354	1 91	11,199,477	1 32	5,838,487	69	1893
20,872,761	2 34	11,914,182	1 34	5,577,285	61	1894
17,225,057	2 15	13,109,231	1 62	7,074,656	87	1895
25,630,029	2 90	17,197,229	1 95	13,870,760	1 57	1896
39,274,905	3 74	22,652,773	2 16	16,953,127	1 61	1897
44,707,791	3 63	22,003,022	1 78	17,515,730	1 42	1898
48,360,161	3 94	29,875,015	2 43	18,594,424	1 52	1899
64,913,807	4 66	43,391,275	3 11	19,469,849	1 39	1900
49,390,712	3 34	35,392,401	2 36	25,542,613	1 72	1901
63,944,077	4 63	34,258,041	2 43	33,468,605	2 42	1902
58,359,016	4 11	37,468,512	2 64	38,436,853	2 71	1903
60,151,347	4 12	32,850,681	2 25	24,230,126	1 66	1904
128,504,610	8 46	33,079,446	2 18	18,540,603	1 22	1905
105,451,610	6 05	35,141,751	2 02	19,562,840	1 12	1906
92,703,664	4 93	41,136,193	2 19	16,511,026	88	1907
101,784,832	5 47	46,789,201	2 51	20,340,565	1 09	1908
71,792,187	4 32	41,389,788	2 49	17,035,434	1 02	1909
60,861,813	3 49	50,890,087	2 92	13,551,380	1 06	1910
55,422,428	4 17	66,060,813	3 22	23,607,107	1 15	1911
117,461,635	5 33	71,936,513	3 26	24,043,424	1 09	1912
115,056,620	4 67	79,102,845	3 21	29,083,917	1 18	1913
113,425,616	4 80	83,568,417	3 53	27,901,515	1 18	1914
114,470,493	4 13	77,764,725	2 81	28,519,751	1 03	1915
273,610,881	6 43	98,775,828	2 28	43,591,031	1 00	1916
380,249,708	6 05	109,314,490	1 74	52,733,064	84	1917
447,429,267	7 56	134,891,188	2 28	54,298,757	92	1918

*Fiscal years

¹Includes "All other Spanish possessions," not separately stated in the annual report on Commerce and Navigation

²Includes "All other countries in Asia and Oceania," not separately assignable to either grand division, from the annual report on Commerce and Navigation

No. 474.—STATISTICAL RECORD OF THE PROGRESS

Year	Transportation of foreign commerce *					
	Imports into the United States ¹					
	By sea ²				By land vehicles ³	Total by land and sea
	In American vessels	In foreign vessels	Total	Per cent in Ameri- can vessels		
	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>		<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>
1800.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1810.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1820.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1830.....	66,035,739	4,481,181	70,516,920	94 2	.....	70,516,920
1840.....	92,802,352	14,339,167	107,141,519	86 6	.....	107,141,519
1850.....	139,657,043	38,481,275	178,138,318	78 4	.....	178,138,318
1855.....	202,234,900	59,233,620	261,468,520	77 3	.....	261,468,520
1860.....	228,164,855	134,001,399	362,166,254	63 0	.....	362,166,254
1861.....	201,544,055	134,106,098	335,650,153	60 1	.....	335,650,153
1862.....	92,274,100	113,497,629	205,771,729	44 8	.....	205,771,729
1863.....	109,744,580	143,175,340	252,919,920	43 4	.....	252,919,920
1864.....	81,212,077	248,350,818	329,562,895	24 6	.....	329,562,895
1865.....	74,385,116	174,170,536	248,555,652	29 9	.....	248,555,652
1866.....	112,040,395	333,471,763	445,512,158	25 2	.....	445,512,158
1867.....	117,209,536	300,622,085	417,831,571	28 1	.....	417,831,571
1868.....	122,965,225	248,659,583	371,624,808	33 1	.....	371,624,808
1869.....	136,802,024	300,512,281	437,314,255	31 3	.....	437,314,255
1870.....	158,237,077	309,140,510	467,377,587	33 1	.....	467,377,587
1871.....	163,285,970	363,020,644	526,306,354	31 0	15,187,354	541,493,708
1872.....	177,286,302	445,416,783	622,703,085	28 5	17,635,681	640,338,766
1873.....	174,739,834	471,806,765	646,546,599	27 0	17,070,548	663,617,147
1874.....	176,027,778	405,320,135	581,347,913	30 3	14,513,335	595,861,248
1875.....	157,872,726	382,949,568	540,822,294	29 2	13,083,899	553,906,193
1876.....	143,389,704	321,139,500	464,529,204	30 9	12,148,667	476,677,871
1877.....	151,834,067	329,565,833	481,399,900	31 6	10,697,640	492,097,540
1878.....	146,499,282	307,407,565	453,906,847	32 3	12,965,999	466,872,846
1879.....	143,590,353	310,499,599	454,089,952	31 7	11,983,823	466,073,775
1880.....	149,317,368	503,494,913	652,812,281	22 9	15,142,465	667,954,746
1881.....	133,631,146	491,840,269	625,471,415	21 4	17,193,213	642,664,628
1882.....	130,266,826	571,517,802	701,784,628	18 6	22,854,946	724,639,574
1883.....	136,002,290	564,175,576	700,177,866	19 4	23,003,048	723,180,914
1884.....	135,046,207	512,511,192	647,557,399	20 8	20,140,294	667,697,693
1885.....	112,864,052	443,513,801	556,377,853	20 3	21,149,476	577,527,329
1886.....	118,942,817	491,937,636	610,880,453	19 5	24,555,683	635,436,136
1887.....	121,365,493	543,392,216	664,757,709	18 3	27,662,059	692,419,768
1888.....	123,625,298	568,222,357	691,847,655	17 8	32,209,459	723,957,114
1889.....	120,782,910	586,120,881	706,903,791	17 1	38,227,861	745,131,652
1890.....	124,943,948	623,740,100	748,689,048	16 7	40,621,361	789,310,409
1891.....	127,471,678	676,511,763	803,983,441	15 9	40,932,755	844,916,196
1892.....	139,139,891	648,535,976	787,675,867	17 7	39,726,595	827,402,462
1893.....	127,095,434	695,184,394	822,279,828	15 5	44,121,094	866,400,922
1894.....	121,561,193	503,810,384	625,371,577	19 4	29,623,095	654,994,672
1895.....	108,229,615	590,538,362	698,767,977	15 5	33,201,968	731,969,965
1896.....	117,299,071	626,890,521	744,189,595	15 7	35,535,079	779,724,674
1897.....	109,133,454	619,784,338	728,917,792	15 0	35,812,620	764,730,412
1898.....	93,535,367	492,086,003	585,621,370	16 0	30,427,784	616,049,151
1899.....	82,050,118	581,673,550	663,723,668	12 4	33,424,821	697,148,489
1900.....	104,304,940	701,223,735	805,528,675	12 9	44,412,509	849,941,181
1901.....	95,055,438	633,015,853	728,071,351	12 0	47,100,814	823,172,165
1902.....	102,188,002	744,766,235	846,954,237	12 1	56,866,711	903,820,948
1903.....	123,666,832	835,844,210	959,511,042	12 9	66,208,195	1,025,719,237
1904.....	132,255,065	790,595,186	922,848,251	14 3	68,229,120	991,087,371
1905.....	160,619,571	878,138,230	1,038,757,801	15 5	75,235,270	1,113,993,071
1906.....	168,488,129	971,397,270	1,139,885,399	14 8	86,677,047	1,226,562,446
1907.....	176,550,716	1,163,698,060	1,340,248,776	13 2	94,172,649	1,434,421,425
1908.....	151,919,733	971,111,234	1,123,030,967	13 5	71,810,825	1,194,841,792
1909.....	150,528,075	1,090,001,007	1,240,529,082	12 1	71,391,142	1,311,920,224
1910.....	147,100,976	1,313,438,085	1,460,539,061	10 0	90,408,369	1,556,947,430
1911.....	146,640,912	1,289,510,573	1,436,151,485	10 2	91,074,620	1,527,226,105
1912.....	170,849,650	1,380,228,170	1,551,077,850	11 0	102,187,084	1,653,264,934
1913.....	193,094,242	1,504,567,867	1,697,662,109	11 4	115,846,125	1,813,508,234
1914.....	198,923,666	1,538,784,987	1,737,708,653	11 4	156,217,004	1,893,925,657
1915.....	261,334,841	1,244,934,571	1,506,269,412	18 4	147,900,828	1,654,169,740
1916.....	449,872,543	1,550,102,577	1,999,975,120	22 5	197,903,390	2,197,878,510
1917.....	648,256,478	1,706,482,324	2,354,738,802	27 5	301,616,383	2,656,355,185
1918.....	710,777,017	1,849,650,228	2,560,427,245	27 8	385,228,158	2,945,655,403

*Fiscal years

¹Merchandise and specie to 1879, inclusive, merchandise only after 1879

Transportation of foreign commerce *—Continued						
Exports from the United States ¹						
By sea ²						Year
In American vessels	In foreign vessels	Total	Per cent in American vessels	By land vehicles ³	Total by land and sea	
Dollars	Dollars	Dollars		Dollars	Dollars	
63,882,719	9,966,789	73,849,508	86.5	7,798,156	590,978,550	1800
105,622,257	56,463,689	132,085,946	80.0	10,015,089	571,989,467	1810
99,615,041	26,283,679	151,998,720	65.4	10,799,480	677,282,074	1820
203,050,562	71,906,284	275,156,846	73.8	8,509,205	716,819,982	1830
279,828,902	121,089,394	400,122,296	70.0	6,304,376	665,522,491	1840
179,972,733	69,372,180	249,344,913	72.1	6,824,487	665,522,491	1850
125,421,818	104,517,667	229,938,985	54.6	6,767,170	701,948,087	1860
102,847,891	199,880,691	332,008,582	39.8	7,511,365	748,646,558	1870
102,139,409	287,442,780	340,292,139	30.2	7,439,862	736,684,884	1880
98,017,756	262,839,588	355,857,344	26.1	5,838,928	805,638,658	1890
123,671,466	351,754,928	565,426,394	37.8	8,259,308	902,877,846	1900
180,625,368	280,708,368	461,933,736	39.2	12,118,371	750,542,257	1910
175,016,348	301,886,491	476,902,839	36.7	25,089,844	828,839,402	1920
153,154,748	285,979,751	439,134,529	34.9	26,573,774	749,513,609	1930
199,732,324	329,786,978	529,519,302	37.7	24,183,299	742,189,755	1940
190,378,462	392,801,932	583,180,394	32.7	19,144,667	679,524,830	1950
168,044,799	393,929,579	561,974,378	30.0	21,389,666	616,183,211	1960
171,566,758	494,915,386	666,482,644	25.7	22,147,368	795,954,507	1970
174,424,216	533,885,971	708,310,187	24.6	23,436,517	742,401,375	1980
156,835,066	501,883,949	658,224,015	23.8	32,949,902	857,828,684	1990
167,686,467	492,215,487	659,901,954	25.4	31,923,439	884,480,810	2000
164,826,214	530,354,708	695,180,917	23.7	33,220,629	1,030,278,148	1901
166,561,624	569,583,564	736,185,188	22.7	43,862,947	847,665,194	1902
128,425,389	600,769,633	729,194,972	17.6	49,221,427	892,140,572	1903
109,129,299	720,770,521	829,799,730	13.1	49,902,754	807,588,165	1904
116,955,324	777,162,714	894,118,038	13.1	61,131,125	882,606,938	1905
96,962,919	641,460,967	738,423,886	13.1	65,082,305	1,050,993,536	1906
101,418,210	694,381,348	798,749,558	13.1	73,283,704	1,231,482,560	1907
98,652,828	615,287,007	713,939,835	13.8	83,870,907	1,227,023,302	1908
82,001,691	636,004,765	718,006,465	11.4	110,453,141	1,394,483,082	1909
78,406,686	581,973,477	660,380,163	11.9	111,900,931	1,487,764,991	1910
72,991,258	621,802,292	694,793,545	10.5	123,824,337	1,481,719,401	1911
67,322,175	606,474,964	673,807,139	10.0	138,851,301	1,420,141,679	1912
83,022,198	630,942,660	713,964,858	11.6	152,736,889	1,460,827,271	1913
77,022,138	747,376,644	824,378,782	9.4	163,540,059	1,518,561,666	1914
78,968,047	773,569,324	852,557,371	9.1	193,735,340	1,743,864,500	1915
81,038,844	916,028,675	997,057,519	8.1	218,472,587	1,880,851,078	1916
70,670,073	733,182,174	803,802,247	8.8	190,551,127	1,860,	

^a No data prior to 1871

No. 474.—STATISTICAL RECORD OF THE PROGRESS

Year	Foreign commerce of principal customs districts *					
	Massachusetts ¹		New York ¹		Philadelphia ¹	
	Imports	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports	Exports
	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars
1800	..	..	..	..	..	..
1810	..	..	..	..	..	..
1820	..	..	..	..	..	..
1830	..	..	..	..	..	..
1840	..	..	..	..	..	..
1850	..	..	..	..	..	..
1855	..	..	..	..	..	..
1860	39,333,684	12,747,945	231,310,086	80,047,978	14,611,934	5,526,967
1861	35,883,012	14,587,624	188,790,086	126,675,195	12,615,408	9,914,958
1862	22,106,451	12,918,531	130,525,949	133,816,192	5,812,182	11,051,119
1863	26,999,283	17,696,462	175,522,885	186,866,391	7,817,520	12,203,575
1864	30,189,931	16,789,714	227,407,442	164,800,158	9,050,236	9,926,662
1865	24,389,735	19,862,181	152,248,978	202,509,041	7,037,876	11,053,465
1866 ²	42,650,884	19,097,852	302,505,719	271,964,092	13,167,536	17,192,752
1867 ³	45,280,555	18,515,870	277,469,510	181,700,239	15,349,480	16,672,811
1868	36,942,341	16,609,860	236,791,028	174,737,626	14,445,205	14,373,778
1869	44,583,822	14,881,078	282,060,008	165,936,208	15,882,188	14,548,712
1870	47,484,060	14,126,429	281,048,813	196,614,746	14,483,211	16,927,610
1871	53,613,754	19,424,627	348,755,769	222,710,489	17,728,006	17,793,283
1872	70,275,066	22,644,383	416,162,512	228,510,651	20,883,832	20,988,649
1873	67,969,345	29,156,229	418,709,493	268,529,299	25,393,061	24,210,989
1874	52,059,729	30,601,635	376,732,380	304,634,338	26,446,037	38,057,837
1875	51,908,587	30,812,697	357,136,893	282,483,225	24,094,323	28,456,609
1876	37,222,890	37,247,136	303,466,910	262,851,576	22,471,867	40,281,774
1877	42,218,383	44,075,196	293,261,378	282,217,379	19,673,874	45,954,316
1878	40,268,023	47,968,470	292,797,559	336,493,677	19,338,496	44,552,844
1879	40,448,791	49,193,664	302,319,053	335,870,295	24,377,271	47,078,702
1880	68,503,136	59,238,341	459,937,153	392,560,090	35,944,500	49,649,695
1881	61,960,103	73,433,677	435,450,905	407,181,024	32,583,106	44,224,705
1882	69,594,057	62,471,426	493,060,891	344,503,775	34,136,579	38,131,253
1883	72,552,075	62,356,749	496,005,276	361,425,361	33,738,556	38,147,744
1884	65,865,551	63,497,829	465,119,630	329,883,267	33,657,216	36,492,568
1885	53,445,929	62,000,103	380,077,748	344,514,761	29,919,019	38,723,261
1886	58,430,707	54,099,063	419,338,932	314,329,411	36,561,313	38,753,817
1887	61,018,380	59,001,605	456,698,631	316,817,219	39,952,849	35,426,856
1888	63,897,778	56,457,384	470,426,774	310,627,496	41,772,121	28,845,861
1889	66,731,023	66,833,595	472,153,507	319,838,555	48,528,602	29,774,911
1890	62,876,666	71,201,944	516,426,693	349,051,791	53,936,815	37,410,683
1891	71,212,614	77,020,081	537,786,007	346,528,847	59,427,890	32,674,355
1892	71,780,489	87,175,636	536,538,112	413,952,783	60,006,791	58,541,457
1893	79,357,654	85,460,422	548,558,593	437,935,717	66,122,147	49,402,482
1894	53,309,331	83,972,460	415,795,991	369,146,365	53,726,963	40,500,766
1895	66,889,118	85,505,196	477,741,128	325,580,062	48,802,676	35,043,093
1896	79,179,864	95,851,004	499,932,792	354,274,911	43,840,836	39,567,376
1897	90,178,419	100,857,281	480,603,580	391,679,907	43,072,672	47,305,273
1898	51,475,099	117,531,903	402,231,050	445,515,794	31,419,997	56,244,436
1899	52,097,960	128,037,149	465,559,650	459,444,217	41,222,528	60,950,065
1900	72,195,939	112,195,555	537,237,282	518,834,471	51,866,002	78,406,031
1901	61,452,370	143,703,232	527,259,906	529,592,978	48,048,443	79,354,025
1902	71,921,436	102,404,304	559,930,849	490,361,695	47,750,342	80,333,403
1903	86,310,586	89,126,444	618,705,662	505,829,694	59,995,431	73,531,968
1904	80,657,697	89,845,772	600,171,033	506,808,013	53,890,106	71,393,254
1905	100,317,881	87,804,492	679,629,256	524,726,005	60,180,301	63,278,070
1906	106,442,077	98,739,647	734,350,823	607,160,314	70,801,273	82,564,389
1907	124,432,977	100,872,147	853,696,952	627,949,857	79,869,942	94,832,480
1908	93,678,916	96,051,068	688,215,938	701,062,913	63,432,007	109,261,436
1909	112,472,595	76,157,558	779,308,944	607,239,481	68,884,146	84,286,440
1910	129,000,184	70,516,789	935,990,958	651,986,356	88,403,451	73,266,343
1911	116,597,440	71,534,082	881,592,689	772,552,419	83,626,647	69,956,380
1912	129,293,016	69,692,171	975,744,320	817,945,803	85,038,185	69,099,730
1913	146,599,451	69,552,657	1,048,329,629	917,935,983	93,209,678	76,315,344
1914	159,915,970	65,715,181	1,040,380,526	864,546,338	96,483,412	65,182,514
1915	152,653,791	107,475,677	931,011,058	1,193,581,088	72,947,524	90,666,461
1916	210,900,243	131,229,946	1,191,865,982	2,332,286,213	95,801,175	193,495,296
1917	217,905,287	225,578,485	1,333,199,355	3,053,119,504	109,485,782	464,471,031
1918	248,927,021	205,132,428	1,251,386,373	2,613,048,763	101,527,257	442,223,170

* Fiscal years

¹ The statistics since 1913 represent the commerce of the districts named in the boxhead, as rearranged July 1, 1913. The former limits in almost all cases were more restricted, and the statistics are accordingly not strictly comparable. Prior to 1914 the statistics given in this table for Massachusetts and Maryland were returned as for the (former) districts of Boston and Baltimore, respectively.

OF THE UNITED STATES, 1800 TO 1918—Continued.

Foreign commerce of principal customs districts*—Continued						Year
Maryland †		New Orleans		San Francisco		
Imports	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports	Exports	
Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1800
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1810
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1820
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1830
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1840
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1850
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1855
9,761,205	8,940,100	20,636,316	108,164,812	7,367,016	4,868,090	1860
9,412,898	13,237,103	9,501,020	6,911,921	7,215,022	7,359,172	1861
8,695,082	8,461,869	.....	.....	5,774,729	7,184,851	1862
4,488,593	12,088,072	1,397,457	5,738,325	7,925,720	8,468,585	1863
5,835,841	9,650,805	1,451,009	4,278,470	10,849,153	8,262,546	1864
4,816,454	12,141,037	1,468,965	3,581,912	15,802,226	9,987,516	1865
8,155,991	10,907,083	8,710,220	96,975,227	15,568,416	30,113,312	1866
12,209,509	11,092,939	11,142,249	82,884,049	18,064,911	13,155,187	1867
12,929,849	13,978,216	10,732,697	58,823,518	15,685,337	14,234,480	1868
15,803,082	13,891,885	11,064,200	75,384,630	15,117,604	12,983,758	1869
19,512,468	14,510,733	14,377,471	107,586,952	15,932,549	13,991,781	1870
24,072,871	15,094,678	18,421,796	94,021,579	15,978,295	13,033,228	1871
28,834,566	18,445,333	18,433,285	89,956,585	27,222,270	10,190,074	1872
29,251,444	19,413,524	19,867,501	104,550,834	32,679,791	25,002,221	1873
29,283,894	27,064,977	14,424,248	93,275,841	26,735,461	25,084,760	1874
27,787,451	27,537,922	12,320,822	71,571,372	24,677,243	24,070,157	1875
22,305,346	31,853,570	11,216,572	84,157,667	28,435,128	23,290,941	1876
22,322,544	39,209,258	9,326,606	70,372,204	29,646,823	29,790,593	1877
16,899,855	45,631,070	10,921,412	85,590,033	26,575,610	21,791,359	1878
14,017,604	57,556,911	6,902,021	63,907,613	29,111,744	31,859,302	1879
19,945,989	76,253,566	10,611,853	90,442,019	35,221,761	32,858,929	1880
16,189,816	72,471,693	12,213,920	103,743,986	37,943,695	35,096,856	1881
14,938,258	39,428,226	12,133,291	70,958,731	41,001,636	53,476,356	1882
14,599,179	55,003,351	9,596,762	95,107,314	45,702,530	44,859,420	1883
11,423,665	43,079,294	10,784,561	81,868,229	35,857,698	37,050,598	1884
11,849,696	45,052,904	8,688,552	79,147,574	35,040,350	38,115,624	1885
11,696,944	35,847,768	8,115,171	82,560,196	37,142,117	30,228,424	1886
12,535,920	61,607,149	9,652,135	79,519,909	40,707,708	32,711,043	1887
11,741,585	46,236,727	11,617,749	81,257,490	46,692,905	27,684,891	1888
15,223,844	50,611,662	14,492,480	83,828,976	48,425,760	37,673,876	1889
13,140,203	73,983,693	14,658,163	108,126,891	48,751,223	36,876,091	1890
20,555,687	64,412,247	20,267,060	109,106,687	50,943,299	40,168,771	1891
13,418,523	98,850,197	18,909,553	131,252,873	47,135,681	40,737,044	1892
16,150,946	71,506,995	21,789,732	77,888,043	45,291,099	31,144,180	1893
11,978,900	78,422,129	18,087,944	81,529,453	33,146,626	24,903,009	1894
12,260,706	61,938,991	13,861,507	68,413,362	36,269,637	21,878,148	1895
13,476,630	66,398,905	13,471,142	50,986,791	41,400,317	31,582,910	1896
11,371,193	85,692,651	16,618,727	101,494,120	34,375,945	39,647,606	1897
8,907,118	118,845,580	9,664,457	112,826,681	42,822,915	41,223,759	1898
9,151,165	107,156,240	11,917,659	87,993,277	35,746,577	30,214,904	1899
19,045,279	115,530,378	17,490,811	115,858,764	47,869,628	40,368,288	1900
18,899,473	106,239,081	20,462,307	152,776,599	35,161,753	34,596,792	1901
22,825,281	80,532,512	23,763,480	134,486,863	35,102,981	38,183,755	1902
27,803,167	81,704,497	28,880,744	149,072,519	36,454,283	33,502,616	1903
20,345,788	82,836,164	34,036,516	148,595,103	37,542,978	32,547,181	1904
21,181,239	91,215,058	33,933,298	150,936,947	46,675,545	49,924,026	1905
30,084,653	109,925,046	39,464,982	150,479,326	44,433,271	39,915,269	1906
37,774,305	104,808,952	46,046,772	170,562,428	54,094,570	33,026,664	1907
29,477,101	89,988,505	42,785,646	159,455,773	48,251,476	28,000,069	1908
24,022,324	77,550,658	45,713,098	144,981,625	49,998,111	31,669,370	1909
29,900,618	77,381,507	55,712,027	140,376,560	49,350,643	31,180,760	1910
32,174,401	85,120,843	66,722,295	172,835,293	53,885,021	40,624,903	1911
26,438,400	92,210,877	75,089,887	149,160,910	59,235,471	49,249,734	1912
32,895,238	116,474,439	82,399,100	169,980,277	62,501,681	66,021,385	1913
34,489,494	109,690,231	89,382,621	193,839,961	67,111,081	63,374,909	1914
24,982,898	131,978,498	79,745,404	209,373,159	76,068,028	81,500,979	1915
27,808,916	180,703,374	90,045,564	211,498,749	113,645,919	94,558,987	1916
43,972,790	374,033,121	104,516,862	303,510,401	144,027,410	142,890,207	1917
29,155,693	336,079,033	117,417,506	381,330,282	289,107,408	211,670,858	1918

* Fiscal years

† Includes specie

* Imports and foreign exports include specie

No. 474 — STATISTICAL RECORD OF THE PROGRESS

Year	Foreign commerce of principal customs districts*—Continued.					
	Galveston ^{1,2}		Georgia ²		Washington ²	
	Imports	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports	Exports
	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars
1800						
1810						
1820						
1830						
1840						
1850						
1855						
1860	533,153	5,772,153	782,061	18,351,554	(⁸)	(⁸)
1861	175,222	1,121,292	175,328	267,096	(⁸)	(⁸)
1862					(⁸)	(⁸)
1863					(⁸)	(⁸)
1864					(⁸)	(⁸)
1865						
1866					11,561	632,542
1867	111,357	1,288,926	334,596	17,934,119	49,283	426,260
1868	571,757	7,017,472	257,512	16,679,420	24,250	237,052
1869	579,966	5,922,300	474,078	24,648,156	40,604	333,979
1870	266,517	9,641,112	748,977	21,063,698	70,883	315,876
1871	509,231	14,873,732	1,001,917	29,747,058	34,787	427,689
1872	1,253,927	13,787,250	1,090,717	32,937,042	34,063	394,761
1873	1,741,000	12,211,933	627,410	28,250,671	32,914	488,669
1874	2,426,626	17,644,009	820,258	32,675,500	35,028	601,993
1875	1,419,955	19,193,042	741,333	30,213,831	24,556	604,339
1876	1,216,205	16,004,936	755,901	29,066,666	24,954	395,330
1877	1,332,940	15,376,219	490,771	22,632,312	37,715	402,990
1878	1,411,594	15,243,086	521,342	16,205,706	51,498	453,185
1879	1,078,368	12,248,479	494,892	18,545,440	30,902	555,790
1880	856,089	16,452,061	428,519	21,527,235	26,522	558,915
1881	1,094,514	16,749,889	483,802	23,992,364	17,515	361,449
1882	3,101,324	26,767,107	876,092	27,575,161	22,264	446,795
1883	3,022,274	15,523,388	847,694	19,745,889	51,076	876,121
1884	1,511,712	29,629,047	483,281	22,813,347	95,441	1,770,219
1885	1,119,708	20,454,948	652,360	19,947,349	137,971	1,954,581
1886	1,157,870	12,679,154	652,625	20,871,446	238,036	3,184,908
1887	757,133	16,966,851	426,353	20,304,812	660,675	2,123,087
1888	705,809	18,902,888	201,705	23,783,313	347,818	1,770,429
1889	715,868	15,703,147	293,727	20,256,113	407,418	2,250,892
1890	722,656	15,576,192	373,981	17,865,454	361,502	4,068,511
1891	415,792	24,446,831	472,343	30,884,451	305,289	3,326,145
1892	648,021	33,772,005	515,862	33,506,426	476,962	5,729,494
1893	1,317,000	35,386,256	301,904	25,704,173	572,637	6,505,993
1894	863,452	37,476,494	337,867	19,839,782	839,709	5,093,436
1895	680,717	35,011,788	352,948	25,527,486	1,230,399	4,942,010
1896	369,575	41,886,651	425,681	20,523,760	2,222,395	5,805,193
1897	602,770	36,397,091	273,555	21,409,027	5,483,846	6,854,707
1898	779,101	58,198,174	415,906	23,442,727	7,066,131	11,864,925
1899	1,166,180	68,428,621	391,634	28,938,166	5,058,069	17,918,626
1900	2,921,366	78,476,681	376,154	24,020,572	7,239,718	15,200,340
1901	1,453,545	85,657,524	430,040	38,251,981	7,148,563	17,903,107
1902	953,801	101,857,300	645,067	40,738,967	6,721,060	20,678,829
1903	969,246	96,722,066	571,682	41,525,428	11,970,799	33,788,821
1904	1,511,119	104,121,087	1,037,366	54,140,882	12,177,243	32,499,828
1905	1,847,646	145,316,457	924,061	53,770,382	11,285,096	22,729,580
1906	4,992,361	120,182,043	1,458,692	62,244,837	7,878,328	43,843,173
1907	5,018,876	166,317,652	1,503,069	64,839,551	13,614,438	49,234,861
1908	7,029,186	237,308,494	2,203,867	63,039,824	25,353,373	43,659,308
1909	5,693,609	161,352,201	2,043,847	61,695,330	22,208,814	44,032,767
1910	3,355,358	189,464,335	2,152,441	50,900,156	26,959,891	25,788,475
1911	2,488,006	173,178,992	3,855,373	63,428,155	28,910,491	30,121,004
1912	3,530,945	220,504,917	5,296,746	72,076,045	30,654,675	39,361,303
1913	4,309,758	218,146,097	5,129,979	104,286,925	39,011,250	63,745,572
1914	7,820,638	281,457,858	4,461,852	58,235,404	51,473,683	62,548,109
1915	12,245,062	255,767,608	6,269,676	110,594,981	55,391,565	55,012,215
1916	10,147,643	230,391,960	3,251,148	74,918,800	68,466,567	67,887,784
1917	7,682,763	190,248,657	1,777,700	45,895,738	135,580,910	163,089,863
1918	8,505,116	266,279,258	2,098,979	83,113,480	198,321,257	177,650,134
1919	15,577,412	194,578,020	11,583,215	120,170,202	326,981,279	258,006,441

* Fiscal years

¹ Prior to 1875 the customs district of Texas.² The statistics since 1913 represent the commerce of the districts named in the boxhead as re-arranged July 1, 1913. The former limits in almost all cases were more restricted, and the statistics are accordingly not strictly comparable. Prior to 1914, the statistics given in this table for Buffalo and Michigan were returned as for the (former) districts of Buffalo Creek and Detroit, respectively.

OF THE UNITED STATES, 1800 TO 1918—Continued

Foreign commerce of principal customs districts*—Continued						Year
Buffalo ²		Chicago ²		Michigan ²		
Imports.	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports	Exports	
Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1800
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1810
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1820
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1830
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1840
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1850
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1855
2,677,739	705,125	60,214	1,165,183	960,589	3,826,932	1860
2,573,322	642,982	77,348	3,522,343	542,853	330,752	1861
(³)	(³)	62,129	2,303,275	531,506	1,631,712	1862
(³)	(³)	134,204	3,544,085	771,834	2,008,599	1863
(³)	(³)	322,352	3,529,034	1,621,191	2,750,576	1864
3,857,619	841,409	311,455	4,590,350	1,440,601	2,876,836	1865
5,630,385	761,432	1,095,585	2,644,475	2,195,409	2,731,325	1866
3,365,920	329,494	355,790	1,824,371	757,836	1,573,249	1867
2,562,144	266,939	344,174	5,052,062	671,054	712,094	1868
2,820,628	329,666	423,889	3,742,256	737,736	1,180,049	1869
3,460,997	326,094	735,894	2,613,072	896,349	1,188,255	1870
3,110,894	267,698	575,154	5,580,174	1,038,701	1,273,224	1871
2,625,993	337,836	953,111	3,090,386	1,367,515	1,915,613	1872
2,686,387	389,117	1,658,625	6,049,663	1,900,228	2,818,408	1873
2,916,406	514,422	808,517	7,112,936	1,450,072	3,293,440	1874
2,499,004	766,945	561,549	3,429,355	1,329,326	2,351,766	1875
3,683,994	871,407	521,537	3,446,551	1,582,435	2,740,551	1876
2,520,580	322,107	327,420	3,434,638	1,410,383	3,420,648	1877
3,258,576	193,684	399,920	3,781,899	944,104	3,523,441	1878
3,307,693	232,496	272,766	2,836,562	1,342,600	2,537,732	1879
3,742,631	329,985	847,935	3,445,379	1,703,038	2,403,603	1880
4,064,923	277,856	860,108	4,201,723	1,761,605	2,659,272	1881
5,966,596	253,614	1,237,437	3,198,461	3,232,230	1,957,258	1882
5,358,215	424,184	649,090	3,723,548	2,056,979	2,820,962	1883
4,430,117	371,478	918,240	2,905,926	1,851,825	3,399,057	1884
5,051,938	393,543	9,918,269	2,083,403	2,030,310	6,203,177	1885
5,875,187	359,153	10,183,209	2,309,577	2,367,831	4,030,737	1886
6,043,022	387,390	11,704,472	1,461,242	2,530,530	5,361,642	1887
6,440,784	422,505	12,721,445	1,032,037	2,980,474	3,759,775	1888
6,774,544	421,068	13,099,920	2,181,432	3,002,557	5,971,887	1889
5,753,014	505,170	13,590,124	2,480,852	3,127,094	6,863,376	1890
5,212,155	681,401	15,303,373	2,340,020	2,930,022	5,138,848	1891
4,834,612	579,248	14,975,557	3,677,937	2,776,369	6,799,518	1892
4,569,729	1,641,477	18,443,404	4,084,487	3,397,289	6,289,611	1893
2,365,521	4,546,644	15,435,838	3,610,226	2,620,814	7,801,534	1894
3,746,410	4,220,770	15,053,146	1,558,069	2,890,423	7,785,891	1895
3,290,277	4,429,084	15,545,819	1,293,073	3,437,180	10,702,948	1896
4,001,346	5,015,247	11,527,552	2,309,549	3,226,463	11,080,772	1897
3,631,815	7,339,127	10,141,413	7,483,886	2,206,033	13,309,801	1898
3,675,047	8,010,354	12,153,814	7,674,812	2,153,229	13,615,977	1899
4,134,917	14,488,028	15,309,725	5,211,770	2,794,909	16,858,456	1900
3,783,667	13,981,151	14,531,748	10,030,209	2,867,645	17,669,535	1901
5,233,914	15,784,215	16,860,702	5,092,771	3,469,077	18,053,055	1902
6,034,430	18,584,971	20,122,325	4,551,033	4,311,186	20,351,143	1903
4,933,319	22,592,340	21,088,397	2,321,566	4,466,053	23,698,435	1904
7,073,014	26,166,103	18,144,726	3,220,853	4,864,987	26,563,302	1905
6,309,610	29,916,082	22,210,010	4,580,794	5,596,153	35,276,597	1906
7,277,740	33,755,064	25,016,561	4,012,748	6,252,034	46,485,134	1907
6,927,281	31,401,480	26,171,943	4,924,932	7,982,642	37,153,424	1908
8,354,894	27,267,804	23,670,778	4,774,758	6,787,007	33,803,494	1909
11,122,903	34,788,677	26,760,661	6,528,720	7,565,436	38,368,873	1910
13,432,519	46,132,245	30,585,936	6,816,022	7,776,314	46,233,533	1911
14,703,523	55,016,025	28,748,742	7,694,928	7,774,662	55,911,967	1912
14,408,594	66,706,609	32,537,279	4,868,901	9,153,669	62,324,619	1913
30,305,617	87,676,161	38,630,903	8,687,501	26,346,651	102,573,052	1914
31,414,948	73,959,328	29,497,831	23,565,257	24,956,042	117,746,586	1915
35,951,112	135,950,148	26,553,627	8,563,523	28,532,812	183,116,456	1916
67,715,077	217,120,263	30,144,080	6,015,518	41,748,588	290,375,971	1917
108,870,436	187,136,714	33,208,375	5,528,974	56,948,344	263,560,705	1918

* Fiscal years

² Not separately stated.

³ Includes specie

⁴ Imports and foreign exports include specie

No 474.—STATISTICAL RECORD OF THE PROGRESS

Year.	Foreign commerce, by groups of customs districts *					
	Atlantic coast districts		Gulf coast districts		Mexican border districts	
	Imports	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports	Exports
	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars
1800						
1810						
1820						
1830						
1840						
1850						
1855						
1860	304,576,874	160,215,768	22,303,319	153,679,708	528,354	1,011,776
1861	253,277,887	180,889,215	10,104,016	17,021,888	50,492	74,060
1862	168,109,758	173,114,032	60,226	99,322		
1863	219,919,117	237,273,228	1,418,720	5,796,783	5,063	
1864	279,254,975	207,360,311	1,469,471	4,297,968		33,249
1865	193,741,158	257,455,920	1,476,248	3,621,667		
1866 ¹	374,183,196	360,622,114	9,378,252	157,690,804	63,102	300
1867 ²	362,801,074	270,690,423	12,228,732	113,101,930	81,586	391,540
1868	307,792,141	265,763,220	11,865,990	88,056,474	338,397	1,329,791
1869	305,816,530	247,276,919	11,811,248	106,566,237	728,142	1,576,245
1870	370,613,980	293,440,129	16,505,977	146,019,909	958,575	2,213,292
1871	453,717,194	323,470,814	21,507,420	131,171,151	1,218,533	3,348,417
1872	544,331,922	343,661,756	22,360,977	118,536,215	1,327,412	2,338,211
1873	551,248,830	403,674,402	23,890,373	137,200,779	1,473,671	2,904,723
1874	492,702,019	463,643,544	17,332,278	126,442,800	1,485,110	2,446,360
1875	467,837,657	420,975,868	15,402,780	100,038,911	1,663,781	2,558,268
1876	390,689,793	437,197,293	14,685,773	118,039,364	1,698,149	2,565,611
1877	387,948,490	478,753,447	12,030,237	101,283,386	1,453,894	2,920,245
1878	373,748,001	540,415,085	13,918,188	110,420,290	1,585,868	3,391,787
1879	385,008,707	559,008,405	8,857,913	89,868,207	1,528,692	3,068,595
1880	589,628,939	651,413,193	12,658,251	117,648,840	2,273,179	3,624,710
1881	552,949,557	667,024,077	16,743,528	150,555,822	2,513,873	3,722,070
1882	620,455,553	566,823,209	16,381,224	94,004,117	2,208,684	4,732,519
1883	625,153,920	597,387,824	12,279,499	131,026,387	1,939,268	6,435,702
1884	583,397,462	542,779,590	12,947,581	110,108,510	1,914,643	4,641,820
1885	481,844,535	563,743,207	10,820,200	97,798,086	2,421,840	2,624,531
1886	533,641,654	505,361,662	10,081,836	105,430,623	3,730,106	2,095,036
1887	578,039,609	538,942,998	11,962,779	104,229,271	5,089,105	2,654,099
1888	595,776,426	522,695,810	13,864,603	104,674,403	5,712,454	3,442,504
1889	609,888,373	548,010,836	17,289,117	107,599,539	8,182,308	4,400,771
1890	653,634,637	628,894,721	17,820,559	141,119,618	9,353,325	5,608,229
1891	697,964,807	637,454,280	23,214,484	151,940,836	11,106,375	7,540,694
1892	689,457,889	753,106,329	21,750,457	174,686,492	12,500,687	6,992,877
1893	717,360,074	624,278,456	24,682,332	125,591,932	13,825,650	12,151,900
1894	537,643,885	670,260,025	20,680,768	126,787,607	8,228,892	7,344,601
1895	613,737,342	590,392,743	16,709,350	122,138,450	2,434,549	8,954,873
1896	645,204,456	635,841,697	17,548,262	131,320,385	3,686,509	10,963,740
1897	639,407,219	733,204,968	19,991,237	181,269,115	4,135,398	13,968,575
1898	502,145,675	862,325,006	13,062,729	201,847,700	5,068,146	12,134,863
1899	576,163,388	870,754,673	17,483,250	194,390,356	4,632,001	15,819,832
1900	693,112,563	963,569,447	23,692,936	234,107,671	5,377,669	22,320,157
1901	670,622,399	1,002,840,573	26,669,898	285,464,529	10,142,272	21,147,21
1902	724,370,076	895,444,758	31,076,809	263,079,196	13,704,334	24,231,221
1903	821,251,923	904,171,980	38,378,060	285,021,044	13,377,200	25,935,871
1904	779,327,183	977,106,123	43,923,657	334,794,469	12,449,975	29,260,684
1905	888,238,697	917,849,861	48,209,910	319,544,369	14,981,271	26,245,121
1906	974,562,799	1,061,778,669	53,983,654	368,723,184	16,944,791	34,925,348
1907	1,133,032,203	1,079,770,229	62,908,323	469,273,078	18,001,491	41,100,832
1908	907,184,563	1,155,761,363	59,340,735	396,562,136	10,868,544	33,101,272
1909	1,018,847,312	976,962,769	59,565,904	459,630,809	16,178,002	27,135,805
1910	1,227,154,723	1,018,143,641	68,704,561	399,100,499	22,911,198	29,106,100
1911	1,163,540,071	1,166,468,889	82,147,619	487,929,157	20,363,988	30,396,911
1912	1,268,100,584	1,262,679,331	92,244,523	463,973,859	22,512,229	27,193,816
1913	1,375,849,885	1,348,811,300	103,612,409	543,076,878	27,059,560	24,902,645
1914	1,374,620,578	1,304,108,797	120,872,034	566,387,662	32,802,909	16,630,369
1915	1,212,655,650	1,739,159,496	102,388,415	508,434,734	20,801,472	14,801,491
1916	1,562,179,535	3,039,147,369	110,154,169	485,403,919	33,797,117	20,510,636
1917	1,763,466,262	4,395,502,570	128,349,000	685,315,838	49,334,306	33,139,215
1918	1,711,757,676	3,881,744,288	146,798,259	715,590,999	46,652,656	51,052,179

* Fiscal years, currency values.

¹ Includes specie

OF THE UNITED STATES, 1800 TO 1918—Continued

Foreign commerce, by groups of customs districts*—Continued						Year.
Pacific coast districts		Northern border districts		Interior districts		
Imports	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports	Exports	
Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1800
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1810
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1820
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1830
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1840
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1850
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1855
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1860
7,371,899	4,981,202	18,835,673	13,687,603	.....	.....	1861
7,220,152	7,484,389	18,657,895	14,084,281	.....	.....	1862
5,791,701	7,295,110	15,394,992	12,582,973	.....	.....	1863
7,968,653	8,481,438	14,024,262	16,300,524	.....	.....	1864
10,975,155	8,725,845	24,747,682	14,478,225	.....	.....	1865
15,947,681	10,905,464	27,580,493	16,228,067	.....	.....	1866
15,839,240	30,820,961	46,043,368	16,292,215	.....	.....	1867
18,182,181	12,556,145	24,540,698	9,617,502	.....	.....	1868
15,874,943	15,025,473	21,565,069	12,943,779	.....	.....	1869
15,401,259	13,641,514	23,752,200	12,936,234	.....	.....	1870
16,240,558	14,647,458	31,039,318	15,042,848	.....	.....	1871
10,448,058	14,111,021	27,302,479	20,435,159	.....	.....	1872
27,866,433	11,391,270	30,708,353	16,184,481	.....	.....	1873
33,401,719	26,722,371	32,121,612	22,171,225	.....	.....	1874
27,291,817	28,303,310	28,595,118	30,292,973	.....	.....	1875
28,189,232	27,318,210	22,911,986	22,504,992	.....	.....	1876
28,877,323	28,015,527	24,790,152	23,902,344	.....	.....	1877
30,276,108	34,714,978	19,614,391	23,113,794	.....	.....	1878
27,234,136	28,751,971	20,565,779	26,927,295	.....	.....	1879
29,568,604	36,957,727	20,816,859	22,134,459	.....	.....	1880
35,671,589	38,888,418	27,727,791	24,063,497	.....	.....	1881
38,912,663	40,535,793	31,545,607	30,529,584	.....	.....	1882
42,461,536	65,359,509	43,132,577	29,532,903	.....	.....	1883
46,880,817	53,497,040	36,927,410	36,492,349	.....	.....	1884
37,183,950	46,394,722	32,254,057	36,588,967	.....	.....	1885
35,986,071	47,922,981	41,845,363	30,100,950	4,609,320	.....	1886
38,703,713	39,824,480	43,908,840	26,813,129	5,370,027	.....	1887
42,222,808	41,414,089	46,792,976	28,942,754	8,212,431	.....	1888
49,186,797	36,313,693	51,263,444	28,828,037	8,153,390	.....	1889
51,170,753	48,846,762	51,065,631	33,543,467	7,535,470	.....	1890
50,992,631	45,361,463	49,540,334	36,874,653	8,069,023	.....	1891
53,581,218	52,582,577	49,534,345	34,962,423	9,464,967	.....	1892
49,987,651	55,825,634	46,009,909	39,666,323	7,695,789	.....	1893
48,515,035	42,229,504	52,923,430	43,413,402	9,294,501	.....	1894
41,241,034	34,599,339	41,692,558	53,142,940	5,507,485	.....	1895
40,290,105	36,061,032	51,016,783	49,991,067	7,781,836	.....	1896
49,174,138	44,071,109	56,153,380	60,389,603	7,957,929	404	1897
44,906,143	58,925,171	50,066,412	63,695,594	7,224,003	133	1898
50,263,791	74,183,222	39,478,025	80,980,660	6,034,388	10,879	1899
45,873,236	56,203,575	45,588,324	89,403,972	7,408,290	450,894	1900
58,916,113	70,175,057	59,947,859	104,267,087	8,894,044	43,663	1901
48,202,943	69,533,962	57,119,751	107,938,789	10,414,902	840,017	1902
54,901,387	87,515,263	67,756,020	111,441,279	12,111,722	7,684	1903
56,474,603	79,253,334	82,054,497	125,758,847	14,182,954	603	1904
57,499,129	65,722,816	83,744,295	133,942,317	14,233,132	682	1905
62,257,390	103,121,575	90,029,593	152,300,325	13,796,210	415	1906
66,323,922	101,770,160	97,927,685	176,664,860	16,819,595	2,879	1907
91,139,804	92,029,634	109,172,280	198,673,650	20,167,324	3,655	1908
81,981,637	94,207,094	114,873,922	181,146,516	20,092,391	4,965	1909
85,961,830	69,949,403	112,690,231	179,329,260	18,676,945	3,058	1910
88,656,730	73,188,636	129,123,041	225,398,112	20,397,177	47,832	1911
102,702,653	94,261,132	137,723,850	269,889,577	20,747,924	374,533	1912
111,488,360	127,542,331	137,882,121	322,370,708	21,037,117	562,364	1913
128,895,064	146,856,469	153,612,547	401,997,518	23,978,819	239,339	1914
138,151,867	136,243,148	205,273,412	341,183,200	22,705,357	25,972	1915
158,858,408	173,685,617	164,897,211	332,019,531	14,568,584	488,468	1916
262,975,769	273,193,851	214,196,786	515,227,110	14,580,134	.....	1917
358,858,637	333,955,377	338,349,328	842,135,394	20,997,652	.....	1918
617,099,614	491,401,313	404,529,488	779,922,592	18,817,710	.....	1918

* Fiscal years, currency values

* Imports and foreign exports include specie.

No. 474.—STATISTICAL RECORD OF THE PROGRESS

Year.	Farms ¹				Farm animals	
	Number of farms	Persons engaged in agriculture	Value of farms and farm property ²	Value of products	Total value	Cattle
		<i>Number</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Number</i>
1800.						
1810.						
1820.						
1830.						
1840.						14, 971, 586
1850.	1, 449, 078		8, 967, 348, 580		544, 180, 516	17, 778, 907
1855.						
1860.	2, 044, 077		7, 980, 493, 063		1, 089, 329, 915	25, 616, 019
1861.						
1862.						
1863.						
1864.						
1865.						
1866.						
1867.					997, 454, 000	20, 079, 725
1868.					922, 104, 000	20, 634, 052
1869.					1, 137, 510, 000	21, 433, 099
1870.	2, 659, 985	5, 922, 471	8, 944, 857, 749	1, 958, 030, 927	1, 518, 465, 000	25, 484, 100
1871.					1, 643, 494, 000	26, 235, 200
1872.					1, 527, 924, 000	26, 698, 500
1873.					1, 511, 885, 000	26, 389, 700
1874.					1, 481, 108, 000	26, 923, 400
1875.					1, 458, 337, 000	27, 220, 200
1876.					1, 460, 386, 000	27, 870, 700
1877.					1, 468, 668, 000	29, 216, 900
1878.					1, 531, 297, 000	30, 523, 400
1879.					1, 114, 102, 000	33, 234, 500
1880.	4, 008, 907	7, 713, 875	12, 180, 501, 538	2, 212, 540, 927	1, 576, 917, 556	33, 258, 000
1881.					1, 721, 795, 252	38, 807, 863
1882.					1, 906, 468, 252	36, 891, 870
1883.					2, 333, 215, 768	41, 171, 762
1884.					2, 467, 868, 924	42, 547, 807
1885.					2, 456, 428, 383	43, 771, 295
1886.					2, 365, 159, 862	45, 610, 630
1887.					2, 400, 586, 938	48, 033, 833
1888.					2, 409, 043, 418	49, 234, 777
1889.					2, 507, 050, 058	50, 831, 142
1890.	4, 564, 641	8, 565, 926	16, 082, 267, 689	2, 460, 107, 454	2, 418, 766, 028	52, 801, 907
1891.					2, 329, 787, 770	52, 895, 239
1892.					2, 461, 755, 698	54, 067, 590
1893.					2, 483, 506, 681	52, 378, 283
1894.					2, 170, 816, 754	53, 095, 568
1895.					1, 819, 446, 306	50, 868, 845
1896.					1, 727, 926, 084	48, 222, 995
1897.					1, 655, 414, 612	46, 450, 135
1898.					1, 888, 654, 925	45, 105, 083
1899.					1, 997, 010, 407	49, 984, 340
1900.	5, 737, 372	10, 851, 765	20, 439, 901, 164	4, 717, 069, 973	2, 228, 123, 131	43, 902, 414
1901.					3, 011, 254, 076	62, 333, 870
1902.					2, 989, 170, 150	61, 424, 599
1903.					3, 102, 515, 540	61, 764, 433
1904.					2, 998, 247, 479	61, 049, 315
1905.					3, 006, 580, 737	61, 241, 907
1906.					3, 675, 389, 442	66, 361, 522
1907.					4, 423, 697, 853	72, 533, 996
1908.					4, 331, 230, 000	71, 267, 000
1909.					4, 525, 259, 000	71, 099, 000
1910.	6, 361, 502	12, 650, 203	40, 991, 449, 090	8, 498, 311, 413	5, 138, 486, 000	69, 080, 000
1911.					5, 276, 438, 000	60, 502, 000
1912.					5, 008, 327, 000	57, 959, 000
1913.					5, 501, 783, 000	56, 527, 000
1914.					5, 891, 229, 000	56, 592, 000
1915.					5, 909, 253, 000	58, 329, 000
1916.					6, 020, 670, 000	61, 920, 000
1917.					6, 735, 612, 000	64, 583, 000
1918.					8, 284, 198, 000	67, 422, 000

¹ The figures are those of the Bureau of the Census, cover census years, and relate to continental United States

² The item "live stock," which forms a part of the total value, includes for 1850, 1860, and 1870 only reported value of live stock on farms, for 1880 and 1890, estimates for value of range animals, and for 1900 and 1910, value of live stock on both farms and ranges

³ Includes mules

⁴ Included with horses

⁵ Gold values being 80 per cent of currency values reported.

OF THE UNITED STATES, 1800 TO 1918—Continued

Farm animals—Continued				Production of principal commodities		Year
Horses	Sheep	Mules	Swine	Wool *	Wheat *	
Number	Number	Number	Number	Pounds	Bushels	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1800
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1810
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1820
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1830
84,335,669	19,311,374	(4)	26,301,293	35,802,114	84,823,272	1840
4,386,719	21,773,220	559,831	30,354,213	52,516,959	100,485,943	1850
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1855
6,249,174	22,471,275	1,151,143	33,512,867	60,264,913	173,104,924	1860
.....	.....	.....	.....	75,000,000	.....	1861
.....	.....	.....	.....	90,000,000	.....	1862
.....	.....	.....	.....	106,000,000	.....	1863
.....	.....	.....	.....	123,000,000	.....	1864
.....	.....	.....	.....	142,000,000	.....	1865
.....	.....	.....	.....	155,000,000	151,999,906	1866
5,401,263	39,355,386	822,886	24,693,534	160,000,000	212,441,400	1867
5,756,940	38,991,912	855,685	24,317,258	168,000,000	224,036,600	1868
6,332,793	37,724,279	921,662	23,316,476	100,102,387	260,146,900	1869
8,249,000	40,853,000	1,180,000	26,751,400	162,000,000	235,884,700	1870
8,702,000	31,851,000	1,242,300	29,457,500	160,000,000	230,722,400	1871
8,990,900	31,679,300	1,276,300	31,796,300	150,000,000	249,997,100	1872
9,222,470	33,002,400	1,310,000	32,632,050	158,000,000	281,254,700	1873
9,333,800	33,933,200	1,339,350	30,860,900	170,000,000	308,102,700	1874
9,504,200	33,783,600	1,393,750	28,062,200	181,000,000	292,136,000	1875
9,735,300	35,935,300	1,414,500	25,726,800	192,000,000	289,355,500	1876
10,155,400	35,804,200	1,443,500	28,077,100	200,000,000	364,194,146	1877
10,329,700	35,740,500	1,637,500	32,262,500	208,250,000	420,122,400	1878
10,938,700	38,123,800	1,713,100	34,766,100	155,681,751	448,756,630	1879
11,202,000	40,766,000	1,730,000	34,034,100	232,500,000	498,549,868	1880
11,429,626	43,569,869	1,720,731	36,247,683	240,000,000	383,280,090	1881
10,521,554	45,016,224	1,835,169	44,122,200	272,000,000	504,185,470	1882
10,838,110	49,237,291	1,871,079	43,270,886	290,000,000	421,086,160	1883
11,169,683	50,626,626	1,914,126	44,200,893	300,000,000	512,765,000	1884
11,564,572	50,360,243	1,972,569	45,142,657	308,000,000	357,112,000	1885
12,077,657	48,322,331	2,052,693	46,092,043	302,000,000	457,218,000	1886
12,496,744	44,759,311	2,117,141	44,612,836	285,000,000	456,329,000	1887
13,172,936	43,544,753	2,191,727	44,346,525	269,000,000	415,868,000	1888
13,663,294	42,599,079	2,257,574	50,301,592	191,278,084	490,560,000	1889
14,214,000	44,336,000	2,331,000	51,603,000	276,000,000	399,262,000	1890
14,056,750	43,431,136	2,396,532	50,625,106	285,000,000	611,780,000	1891
15,498,140	44,938,365	2,314,699	52,398,019	294,000,000	515,949,000	1892
16,206,802	47,273,553	2,331,128	46,094,807	303,153,000	396,131,725	1893
16,081,139	45,048,017	2,352,231	45,206,498	298,057,384	460,267,416	1894
15,893,318	42,294,004	2,333,108	44,165,716	294,296,726	467,102,947	1895
15,124,057	38,298,783	2,278,946	42,842,759	272,474,708	427,684,846	1896
14,364,667	36,818,643	2,215,654	40,600,276	259,153,251	530,149,168	1897
13,960,911	37,656,960	2,190,282	39,759,993	266,720,684	675,148,705	1898
13,665,307	39,114,453	2,134,213	38,651,631	272,191,330	547,303,846	1899
13,538,000	41,883,000	2,086,000	37,079,000	288,636,621	522,229,505	1900
16,744,723	59,756,718	2,864,458	56,982,142	302,502,328	748,460,218	1901
16,581,224	62,039,091	2,757,017	48,698,890	316,341,032	670,063,008	1902
16,557,373	63,964,876	2,728,088	46,922,624	287,450,000	637,821,835	1903
16,736,059	51,630,144	2,757,916	47,009,367	291,783,032	552,999,517	1904
17,057,702	45,170,423	2,885,710	47,320,511	295,488,438	692,979,489	1905
18,718,578	50,681,619	3,404,061	52,102,847	298,915,130	735,260,970	1906
19,746,583	53,240,282	3,816,692	54,794,439	298,294,750	634,087,000	1907
19,992,000	54,631,000	3,869,000	56,084,000	311,138,321	664,602,000	1908
20,640,000	56,084,000	4,053,000	54,147,000	328,110,749	737,189,000	1909
21,040,000	57,216,000	4,123,000	47,782,000	321,362,750	635,121,000	1910
20,277,000	53,633,000	4,323,000	65,620,000	318,547,900	621,338,000	1911
20,509,000	52,362,000	4,362,000	65,410,000	304,043,400	730,267,000	1912
20,667,000	51,482,000	4,386,000	61,178,000	296,175,300	768,380,000	1913
20,962,000	49,719,000	4,449,000	58,933,000	290,192,000	891,017,000	1914
21,195,000	49,956,000	4,479,000	64,618,000	285,726,000	1,025,801,000	1915
21,159,000	48,625,000	4,593,000	67,766,000	288,490,000	636,318,000	1916
21,210,000	47,616,000	4,723,000	67,503,000	281,892,000	636,655,000	1917
21,555,000	48,603,000	4,873,000	70,978,000	290,921,000	917,100,000	1918

* Calendar years

† Includes betterments and additions to live stock

‡ Includes value of buildings, \$3,556,639,496 The Twelfth Census was the first to collect statistics of buildings on farms

§ Includes value of buildings, \$6,325,451,523

|| Gross value of all farm products The figures of the various censuses are not comparable, reasons for which will be found in census reports

¶ Preliminary figures

No. 474.—STATISTICAL RECORD OF THE PROGRESS

Production of principal commodities—Continued.							
Year	Corn.*	Cotton †		Rice ‡	Sugar †		
		Running bales, counting round as half bales	Equivalent 500-pound bales, gross weight		Beet	Cane	Gold *
	Bushels.	Number	Number	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Dollars
1800	.....	153,509	73,222	567,233,600	.....	.....	.....
1810	.....	286,195	177,821	578,804,600	.....	.....	.....
1820	.....	575,540	334,728	53,292,000	.....	.....	.....
1830	.....	1,026,393	732,218	81,351,600	.....	.....	.....
1840	377,581,875	1,634,954	1,847,640	84,252,600	.....	120,851,074	.....
1850	592,071,104	2,454,442	2,136,083	102,775,800	.....	247,577,000	.....
1855	.....	3,665,557	3,220,782	103,606,200	.....	414,725,000	.....
1860	838,792,740	3,849,469	3,841,416	106,279,200	.....	230,982,000	.....
1861	.....	4,500,000	4,490,586	2,051,830	.....	274,724,000	.....
1862	.....	1,600,000	1,596,653	2,086,280	.....	539,830,500	.....
1863	.....	450,000	449,059	1,580,790	.....	103,040,000	.....
1864	.....	300,000	299,372	4,740,580	.....	85,060,000	.....
1865	.....	2,269,316	2,093,658	10,246,490	.....	11,200,000	.....
1866	867,946,295	2,097,254	1,948,077	25,154,720	.....	20,680,000	.....
1867	768,320,000	2,519,554	2,345,610	27,813,790	.....	50,400,000	.....
1868	906,527,000	2,366,467	2,198,141	43,651,910	12,896,000	51,520,000	.....
1869	874,320,000	123,011,996	2,409,597	53,970,880	.....	100,801,225	.....
1870	1,094,255,000	4,352,317	4,024,527	54,888,880	.....	87,043,000	.....
1871	991,895,000	2,974,351	2,756,564	39,325,990	.....	178,804,592	.....
1872	1,092,719,000	3,930,508	3,050,932	52,275,780	.....	156,352,125	.....
1873	932,274,000	4,170,358	3,873,750	62,400,380	1,120,000	134,832,493	.....
1874	850,148,500	3,832,991	3,528,276	67,813,400	1,568,000	108,640,119	.....
1875	1,321,065,000	4,632,313	4,302,818	83,860,800	.....	142,240,691	.....
1876	1,283,827,500	4,474,069	4,118,390	86,628,200	.....	172,480,070	.....
1877	1,342,558,000	4,773,865	4,494,221	77,732,400	12,224,000	199,360,570	.....
1878	1,383,218,750	5,074,155	4,745,078	81,513,800	.....	159,041,941	.....
1879	1,517,902,000	5,755,359	5,466,387	85,596,800	448,000	250,580,753	.....
1880	1,717,434,543	6,005,750	6,356,998	111,868,990	2,688,000	178,872,000	.....
1881	1,194,916,000	5,456,048	5,136,447	102,604,810	.....	285,302,899	.....
1882	1,617,025,100	6,949,756	6,833,442	99,985,000	12,120,000	171,074,950	.....
1883	1,551,066,895	5,713,200	5,521,963	110,700,000	.....	318,746,258	.....
1884	1,795,528,000	5,682,000	5,477,448	109,561,600	1,198,400	302,944,230	.....
1885	1,936,176,000	6,575,691	6,369,841	150,195,000	2,134,720	225,962,963	.....
1886	1,665,441,000	6,505,087	6,814,561	155,669,500	1,344,000	302,754,486	.....
1887	1,456,161,000	7,046,833	6,884,667	113,630,700	1,792,000	191,282,272	.....
1888	1,887,790,000	6,938,290	6,923,775	124,733,200	4,603,200	375,904,197	.....
1889	2,112,892,000	7,472,511	7,472,511	131,722,000	4,168,640	344,756,221	.....
1890	1,489,970,000	8,652,597	8,562,089	136,800,000	4,934,720	301,284,395	.....
1891	2,060,154,000	9,035,379	8,940,867	155,665,600	7,748,160	497,169,856	.....
1892	1,628,464,000	6,700,365	6,558,313	237,546,900	11,997,440	370,579,307	.....
1893	1,619,496,131	7,493,000	7,433,056	122,865,160	26,920,320	498,455,926	.....
1894	1,212,770,052	9,901,251	10,025,534	109,820,800	44,688,000	610,825,618	.....
1895	2,151,138,580	7,161,094	7,146,772	168,665,440	45,006,080	729,392,561	.....
1896	2,283,875,165	8,532,705	8,515,640	96,886,400	65,452,800	513,633,726	.....
1897	1,902,967,933	10,897,857	10,985,040	116,301,760	84,080,640	614,175,323	.....
1898	1,924,184,660	11,189,205	11,435,368	136,990,720	90,491,520	708,251,878	.....
1899	2,078,144,000	9,393,242	9,345,391	219,278,200	72,735,040	568,789,795	.....
1900	2,105,102,516	10,102,102	10,123,027	253,139,200	163,458,075	322,549,011	.....
1901	1,522,519,891	9,582,520	9,509,745	388,035,200	172,164,160	623,774,123	.....
1902	2,523,648,312	10,588,250	10,630,945	319,292,960	369,211,733	728,650,448	.....
1903	2,244,176,925	9,819,969	9,851,129	560,750,000	436,811,685	745,805,877	.....
1904	2,467,480,934	13,451,337	13,438,012	586,001,056	481,209,087	525,952,000	.....
1905	2,707,993,540	10,495,105	10,575,017	377,971,917	484,266,430	784,000,000	.....
1906	2,927,416,091	12,983,201	13,273,809	495,972,222	625,841,128	760,080,000	.....
1907	2,592,320,000	11,057,822	11,107,179	520,500,000	967,224,000	544,320,000	.....
1908	2,668,651,000	13,086,005	13,241,799	608,045,000	927,250,430	788,480,000	.....
1909	2,772,376,000	10,072,731	10,004,949	606,638,889	851,768,000	828,800,000	.....
1910	2,888,260,000	11,568,334	11,608,616	680,833,334	1,024,938,000	750,400,000	.....
1911	2,531,488,000	15,553,073	15,692,701	637,055,556	1,020,344,000	710,080,000	.....
1912	3,124,746,000	13,988,539	13,708,421	695,944,444	1,199,000,000	721,748,160	.....
1913	2,446,988,000	13,882,811	14,156,486	715,111,111	1,385,112,000	325,147,200	.....
1914	2,672,804,000	15,905,840	16,134,390	656,916,667	1,466,802,000	601,074,880	.....
1915	2,994,793,000	11,068,173	11,191,820	804,083,333	1,444,108,000	493,239,040	.....
1916	2,566,927,000	11,363,915	11,449,930	1,135,027,778	1,748,440,000	277,240,320	.....
1917	3,065,233,000	11,245,242	11,302,375	964,972,222	1,641,314,000	621,799,360	.....
1918	2,582,814,000	.....	11,700,000	1,122,888,888	1,530,414,000	491,697,920	.....

* Calendar years

† The production statistics (those for cotton being exclusive of linters) relate, when possible, to the year of growth, but, when figures for the growth year are wanting, a commercial crop which represents the trade movement is taken. The statistics of production have been compiled from publications of the United States Department of Agriculture for 1853 to 1898.

‡ Cleaned rice, 1800 to 1903, commercial movement, as given by Dan Talmage's Sons Co., 1904 to date as reported by the Department of Agriculture.

* Commercial value

* Of 380 pounds net

* Gallons sold

* Exports.

OF THE UNITED STATES, 1800 TO 1918—Continued.

Production of principal commodities—Continued								Year.
Silver *	Alumi- num *	Cement *	Coal *	Copper *	Lead *	Mineral waters *	Natural gas *	
Dollars ²	Pounds	Barrels ³	Long tons.	Long tons	Short tons	Gallons. ⁴	Dollars	
..	..	..	720	..	..	..	..	1800
..	..	..	3,080	..	81,500	..	..	1810
..	..	..	285,779	..	8,000	..	..	1820
9 253,400	..	..	1,848,249	11,100	17,000	..	..	1830
10 252,300	..	..	6,266,233	650	22,000	..	..	1840
50,900	..	..	11,541,672	3,000	15,800	..	..	1850
52,000	..	..	13,044,680	7,200	15,600	..	..	1855
156,800	..	..	14,721,439	7,500	14,100	..	..	1860
2,062,000	..	..	15,612,353	9,000	14,200	..	..	1861
4,684,800	..	..	19,034,877	8,500	14,800	..	..	1862
8,842,300	..	..	21,076,003	8,000	15,300	..	..	1863
11,443,000	..	..	21,243,012	8,500	14,700	..	..	1864
11,642,200	..	..	25,896,056	8,900	16,100	..	..	1865
10,356,400	..	..	27,432,520	10,000	15,200	..	..	1866
13,886,200	..	..	29,341,036	11,600	16,400	..	..	1867
12,306,900	..	..	29,378,893	12,500	17,500	..	..	1868
12,297,600	..	..	29,496,054	12,600	17,800	..	..	1869
16,434,000	..	..	41,861,679	13,000	20,000	..	..	1870
23,583,300	..	..	45,940,535	12,500	25,880	..	..	1871
29,396,400	..	..	51,430,786	15,500	42,540	..	..	1872
35,581,600	..	..	46,969,571	17,500	52,080	..	..	1873
36,917,500	..	..	46,739,571	18,000	59,640	..	..	1874
30,455,900	..	..	47,571,429	19,000	64,070	..	..	1875
34,919,800	..	..	54,019,429	21,000	81,900	..	..	1876
36,991,500	..	..	51,723,214	21,500	91,060	..	..	1877
40,401,000	..	..	60,808,749	23,000	92,780	..	..	1878
35,477,100	..	..	63,822,830	27,000	97,825	2,000,000	..	1879
34,717,000	..	2,072,943	70,679,491	32,000	117,085	3,700,000	..	1880
37,687,500	..	2,500,000	3,250,000	40,467	132,890	5,000,000	215,000	1881
41,105,900	..	4,190,000	103,810,290	51,574	143,957	7,529,423	475,000	1882
39,618,400	83	4,000,000	107,281,742	64,708	139,897	10,215,328	1,460,000	1883
41,921,300	150	4,150,000	99,250,263	74,062	129,412	9,145,401	4,857,200	1884
42,503,500	283	4,500,000	101,500,381	70,430	130,629	8,950,817	10,012,000	1885
39,432,400	3,000	6,692,744	110,652,212	81,017	145,700	8,259,609	15,817,500	1886
40,887,200	18,000	6,503,295	122,731,837	101,054	151,919	9,575,648	22,629,875	1887
43,045,100	19,000	7,000,000	126,097,779	101,239	156,397	12,780,471	21,097,099	1888
46,838,400	47,468	8,000,000	140,866,931	115,966	143,630	13,907,418	18,792,725	1889
57,242,100	61,281	8,222,792	150,505,954	126,839	178,554	18,392,732	15,500,084	1890
57,630,000	150,000	8,758,621	160,115,242	154,018	173,305	21,876,604	14,870,714	1891
55,662,500	259,885	8,002,467	162,814,977	147,033	163,982	23,544,495	14,346,250	1892
46,800,000	333,629	8,362,245	152,447,791	158,120	162,686	21,569,608	13,954,400	1893
31,422,100	550,000	8,731,401	172,426,366	169,917	170,000	21,463,543	13,066,650	1894
36,445,500	920,000	9,513,473	171,416,390	205,384	188,000	25,795,312	13,002,512	1895
39,654,600	1,800,000	10,989,463	178,776,070	220,571	212,000	23,255,911	13,826,422	1896
32,316,000	4,000,000	12,111,208	196,407,381	235,050	222,000	28,853,464	15,296,813	1897
32,118,400	5,200,000	15,520,445	226,554,636	253,870	210,500	39,562,136	20,074,873	1898
32,858,700	6,500,000	20,068,737	240,789,310	270,588	270,824	47,558,784	23,698,674	1899
35,741,100	7,150,000	25,753,504	269,277,178	268,782	270,700	55,771,188	27,066,077	1900
33,128,400	7,800,000	29,899,140	319,068,229	294,423	270,000	64,559,451	30,867,863	1901
29,415,000	7,500,000	31,675,257	314,121,784	311,627	282,000	51,242,757	35,807,860	1902
29,322,000	7,600,000	40,102,308	350,645,210	402,637	307,514	50,723,500	38,496,760	1903
33,456,024	138,600,000	51,000,445	369,783,284	409,735	336,200	48,108,580	46,873,932	1904
34,222,000	11,347,000	52,230,342	382,895,914	387,945	352,381	52,060,520	51,222,399	1905
38,256,400	14,910,000	52,910,925	371,288,123	420,791	311,666	55,868,820	54,604,374	1906
37,299,700	17,211,039	47,853,909	411,441,621	487,925	352,839	64,674,486	63,206,941	1907
28,050,600	11,152,000	66,689,715	447,853,909	482,214	375,402	62,030,125	70,756,158	1908
28,455,200	34,210,000	79,547,958	443,188,505	489,836	391,995	67,788,552	74,621,534	1909
30,854,500	47,734,000	85,925,651	477,202,303	555,031	392,517	62,281,201	84,563,957	1910
32,615,700	46,125,000	89,541,348	508,893,052	546,645	411,878	57,867,399	87,846,677	1911
39,197,400	65,607,000	87,257,552	458,504,890	513,454	512,794	54,358,466	94,115,524	1912
40,864,871	72,379,000	526,873,371	546,729,680	619,647	507,026	52,113,503	101,312,381	1913
40,067,700	79,129,000	581,609,263	..	860,648	552,228	55,928,461	120,227,468	1914
37,397,300	99,800,000	..	..	842,018	540,000	46,784,419	140,000,000	1915
48,953,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916
59,078,100	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917
1467,879,206	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1918

* Calendar years

² Estimate averaged for the prior 10-year period³ 1814.⁴ 1825⁵ July 31, 1834, to Dec 31, 1844⁶ 1845 to 1849⁷ Product of 1845¹² Mean annual production not exceeding quantity stated¹³ After 1903 the figures represent consumption. Those for 1911 and subsequent years do not include imported leaf aluminum and miscellaneous manufactures of aluminum.¹⁴ Preliminary figures

No. 474.—STATISTICAL RECORD OF THE PROGRESS

Year	Production of principal commodities—Continued							
	Petroleum *	Phosphate rock.	Iron ore *	Pig iron *	Steel *	Quick-silver.*	Salt *	Stone *
	Gallons	Long tons ⁴	Long tons	Long tons	Long tons	Flasks ⁵	Barrels ⁶	Dollars
1800.....								
1810.....				55,908				
1820.....				20,000				
1830.....				165,000				
1840.....				286,903				
1850.....				563,755				
1855.....				700,159				
1860.....	21,000,000			821,223				
1861.....	38,771,578			653,164				
1862.....	7,123,380,980			703,270				
1863.....	109,674,978			846,075				
1864.....	88,876,578			1,014,282				
1865.....	104,903,400			831,770				
1866.....	161,103,400			1,205,663				
1867.....	140,586,600			1,305,023	19,643			
1868.....	153,136,914			1,431,250	26,786			
1869.....	177,030,000			1,711,287	31,250			
1870.....	220,951,290		3,031,891	1,665,179	68,750			
1871.....	218,618,828			1,706,793	73,214			
1872.....	204,314,148			2,548,713	142,954			
1873.....	415,539,012			2,560,963	198,796			
1874.....	458,931,090			2,401,262	155,727			
1875.....	510,325,588			2,023,733	389,799			
1876.....	333,372,098			1,868,961	533,191			
1877.....	560,715,246			2,060,594	569,618			
1878.....	646,668,456			2,301,215	731,977			
1879.....	836,394,132			2,741,853	935,273			
1880.....	1,104,017,166	211,377	7,120,362	3,835,191	1,247,335	59,926	5,961,060	18,356,055
1881.....	1,161,771,996	266,734		4,144,254	1,588,314	60,851	6,200,000	20,000,000
1882.....	1,281,454,860	322,077		4,623,323	1,736,692	52,732	6,412,373	21,000,000
1883.....	1,624,334,586	378,380		4,595,510	1,673,535	46,725	6,192,231	20,000,000
1884.....	1,017,374,396	431,779		4,097,868	1,550,879	31,913	6,514,937	19,000,000
1885.....	918,068,770	437,856		4,044,526	1,711,920	32,073	7,038,653	19,000,000
1886.....	1,178,723,322	430,549		5,683,329	2,562,503	29,981	7,707,081	19,000,000
1887.....	1,178,906,286	480,553		6,417,148	3,339,071	33,825	7,831,962	25,000,000
1888.....	1,159,708,050	448,567		6,489,738	2,899,440	33,250	8,055,881	25,500,000
1889.....	1,476,867,546	550,245	14,518,041	7,603,642	3,385,732	26,484	8,005,565	42,809,706
1890.....	1,924,590,024	510,499	16,036,043	9,202,703	4,277,071	22,926	8,776,991	47,000,000
1891.....	2,230,291,510	587,988	14,591,178	8,279,870	3,904,240	22,904	9,987,945	47,294,746
1892.....	2,121,405,594	681,571	16,296,666	9,157,000	4,927,581	27,993	11,698,890	48,706,625
1893.....	2,034,104,772	941,368	11,587,629	7,124,502	4,019,995	30,164	11,816,772	33,885,573
1894.....	2,073,469,672	996,949	11,879,679	6,657,888	4,412,032	30,416	12,967,417	36,534,788
1895.....	2,221,476,592	1,038,551	15,957,614	9,446,308	6,114,834	38,104	13,669,649	33,319,131
1896.....	2,560,335,162	930,779	16,005,449	8,623,127	5,281,689	30,765	13,850,726	23,965,229
1897.....	2,539,971,672	1,039,345	17,518,046	9,652,680	7,156,957	26,648	15,973,202	26,876,671
1898.....	2,325,297,786	1,308,885	19,433,716	11,773,934	8,932,857	31,092	17,612,634	28,635,175
1899.....	2,396,975,700	1,515,702	24,683,173	13,620,703	10,639,857	30,454	19,708,614	35,244,717
1900.....	2,672,062,218	1,491,216	27,553,161	13,789,242	10,188,329	28,317	20,869,342	36,970,777
1901.....	2,914,346,148	1,483,723	28,887,479	15,878,354	13,473,595	29,727	20,566,661	47,284,183
1902.....	3,728,210,472	1,490,314	35,554,135	17,821,307	14,947,250	34,291	23,849,231	54,798,682
1903.....	4,219,376,154	1,581,576	35,019,308	18,009,252	14,584,978	35,620	18,968,089	57,433,141
1904.....	4,917,400,320	1,874,428	27,644,330	16,497,033	13,859,887	34,670	22,030,002	58,765,715
1905.....	5,658,138,360	1,947,190	42,526,133	22,992,380	20,023,947	30,451	25,966,122	63,798,748
1906.....	5,312,745,312	2,080,957	47,749,728	25,307,191	23,398,136	26,238	28,172,380	66,378,794
1907.....	6,976,004,070	2,265,343	51,720,619	25,781,361	23,362,594	21,567	29,704,128	71,105,805
1908.....	7,498,148,910	2,386,188	35,983,336	15,936,018	14,023,247	19,752	28,822,062	65,712,499
1909.....	7,693,176,708	2,338,264	51,155,437	25,795,471	23,955,021	21,075	30,107,646	71,345,199
1910.....	8,801,404,416	2,684,988	56,889,734	27,303,567	26,094,919	20,601	30,305,656	76,520,584
1911.....	9,258,874,422	3,053,279	41,092,447	23,649,547	23,676,106	21,256	31,183,968	77,108,567
1912.....	9,363,271,848	2,973,332	57,017,614	29,726,937	31,251,303	25,064	33,324,808	78,193,220
1913.....	10,434,741,660	3,111,221	59,643,098	30,966,152	31,300,874	20,213	34,399,298	83,732,995
1914.....	11,162,026,470	2,734,043	39,714,280	23,832,244	32,513,030	16,548	34,804,683	77,544,103
1915.....	11,806,372,368	1,835,667	55,493,100	29,916,213	32,513,030	21,043	38,281,496	74,595,352
1916.....	12,632,220,638	1,982,385	77,870,553	39,434,797	42,773,680	29,932	45,449,329	79,069,633
1917.....	14,083,255,242	2,584,287	75,573,207	38,647,397	45,060,607	35,954	49,844,121	82,215,671
1918.....				39,051,991				

* Calendar years

¹ The figures relate only to establishments which operate blast furnaces, steel works, and rolling mills, and forges and bloomeries² The figures are those of the Bureau of the Census For explanation of cases of disagreement with other tables of manufactures in this volume, due to variation in branches of industry covered, see census reports³ Includes custom work and repairing⁴ Marketed.⁵ Of 75 pounds net⁶ Of 280 pounds net

OF THE UNITED STATES, 1800 TO 1918—Continued.

Production of principal commodities—Contd		Exports of domestic copper (except ore) and manufactures †	Manufactures of iron and steel 1			Iron and steel, and manufactures of †		Year.
Zinc, crude *	Total minerals *		No of establishments 2	Wages 2	Value of products 2,3	Imports	Exports (domestic).	
Shorttons	Dollars	Dollars		Dollars	Dollars	Dollars.	Dollars	
		17,426					52,144	1800
		18,547					91,914	1810
		30,601					46,552	1820
		86,954				8,346,287	322,747	1830
		105,060				8,157,923	1,127,877	1840
		690,766				20,145,067	1,953,702	1850
		1,664,122				28,693,979	3,803,706	1855
		2,375,029				28,153,235	5,870,114	1860
		1,098,546				21,180,235	6,039,149	1861
		1,026,038				11,451,707	4,732,348	1862
		251,272				16,152,843	6,681,417	1863
		991,746				28,822,876	7,541,967	1864
		143,761				18,660,991	11,227,294	1865
		474,110				25,598,147	4,006,180	1866
		479,488				31,630,519	9,351,062	1867
		355,274	808	40,514,981	207,208,696	30,346,768	10,950,275	1868
	218,598,994	504,741				38,213,717	10,938,492	1869
		188,218				40,273,652	13,483,163	1870
		185,983				53,024,075	21,189,692	1871
	7,343	88,711				67,852,616	11,463,880	1872
		356,758				74,302,103	13,655,087	1873
	15,833	1,085,688				46,786,469	15,098,248	1874
		3,441,939				31,432,380	19,534,215	1875
		2,913,943				28,197,417	15,449,846	1876
		2,319,901				19,320,927	16,501,638	1877
		2,891,053	792	55,451,510	296,557,685	18,987,130	16,053,571	1878
	23,239	793,455				19,594,608	15,133,493	1879
		824,966				71,286,699	14,716,524	1880
		658,941				60,604,477	16,608,767	1881
	33,765	1,404,248				67,976,897	20,748,206	1882
	38,872	2,064,904				58,495,246	22,826,528	1883
	38,544	5,447,423				40,147,053	21,909,381	1884
	40,688	2,602,869				33,610,093	16,592,155	1885
	42,641	2,033,523				27,534,078	15,745,569	1886
	47,340	3,812,798				49,203,164	15,598,502	1887
	55,903	2,348,954	719	89,273,956	478,687,519	48,992,757	17,763,034	1888
	58,860	2,349,392				42,377,793	21,156,077	1889
	63,683	4,614,597				41,679,491	25,542,208	1890
	80,873	7,226,392				53,544,372	28,909,614	1891
	87,260	4,525,573				28,928,103	28,800,890	1892
	78,832	19,697,140				34,937,974	30,106,482	1893
	75,328	14,468,703				29,925,769	29,220,264	1894
	89,686	19,720,104				23,048,515	32,000,959	1895
	81,499	31,621,125				25,338,103	41,160,877	1896
	99,980	32,150,872				16,094,559	57,497,872	1897
	115,399	35,983,529	668	120,820,276	803,968,273	12,626,431	70,406,885	1898
	129,051	75,852,960				12,100,440	93,716,031	1899
	123,886	43,267,021				20,478,728	121,913,548	1900
	140,822	41,218,373				17,874,789	117,319,320	1901
	156,927	39,667,196				27,180,247	98,552,562	1902
	159,219	57,142,081	605	141,426,506	905,787,733	51,617,312	96,642,467	1903
	186,702	86,225,291				27,028,312	111,948,586	1904
	203,849	181,282,616				23,510,164	134,728,363	1905
	199,694	104,064,580				29,053,987	160,959,985	1906
	223,745	85,290,186	654	187,807,288	1,377,151,817	40,587,865	181,530,871	1907
	190,749	88,004,397				27,607,909	183,982,182	1908
	220,225	103,813,110				22,439,787	144,951,357	1909
	252,479	113,958,919				39,807,725	179,133,186	1910
	271,621	146,222,556				35,984,304	230,725,352	1911
	323,907	99,558,030	587	210,923,024	1,286,318,548	26,676,056	268,154,262	1912
	337,252	322,535,344				33,636,358	204,608,797	1913
	343,413	268,982,821				31,790,851	251,480,677	1914
	458,135					1,22,782,068	225,361,387	1915
	563,451					23,538,906	624,087,940	1916
	584,597					23,021,026	1,133,746,188	1917
						25,071,077	1,124,999,211	1918

* Calendar years

† Fiscal years

7 In addition to this amount it is estimated that 10,000,000 barrels ran to waste in and prior to 1862

8 Including all production prior to 1876 in Ohio, West Virginia, and California.

9 Does not include spelter derived from the smelting of foreign ores after 1903

10 Includes Hawaii and Porto Rico

11 Electrical machinery not included after 1912

12 The figures include tin scrap, excluded in previous years after 1914

No. 474.—STATISTICAL RECORD OF THE PROGRESS

Year	Manufacturing industries of United States ¹					
	No of establishments	Salaried officials, clerks, etc		Wage earners		Cost of materials used
		Number	Salaries	Average number.	Wages	
			<i>Dollars</i>		<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>
1800						
1810						
1820						
1830						
1840						
1850	123, 025			4957, 059	236, 755, 464	555, 123, 822
1855						
1860	140, 433			1, 311, 246	378, 878, 966	1, 031, 605, 092
1861						
1862						
1863						
1864						
1865						
1866						
1867						
1868						
1869	252, 148			2, 053, 996	775, 584, 343	2 488, 427, 242
1870						
1871						
1872						
1873						
1874						
1875						
1876						
1877						
1878						
1879	253, 852			2, 732, 595	947, 953, 795	3, 396, 523, 549
1880						
1881						
1882						
1883						
1884						
1885						
1886						
1887						
1888						
1889	355, 405	461, 001	391, 984, 660	4, 251, 535	1, 891, 209, 696	5, 162, 013, 878
1890						
1891						
1892						
1893						
1894						
1895						
1896						
1897						
1898						
1899	207, 514	364, 120	380, 771, 321	4, 712, 763	2, 008, 361, 119	6, 575, 551, 491
1900						
1901						
1902						
1903						
1904	216, 180	519, 556	574, 439, 322	5, 468, 383	2, 610, 144, 953	8, 500, 207, 810
1905						
1906						
1907						
1908						
1909	268, 491	790, 267	938, 574, 967	6, 615, 016	3, 427, 037, 884	12, 142, 790, 878
1910						
1911						
1912						
1913						
1914	275, 791	964, 217	1, 287, 916, 951	7, 036, 337	4, 079, 332, 433	14, 368, 088, 831
1915						
1916						
1917						
1918						

¹ The figures are those of the Bureau of the Census, and those for 1850 and 1860 relate to the previous year. For explanation of cases of disagreement with other tables of manufactures in this volume, due to variation in branches of industry covered, see census reports.

² Includes custom work and repairing.

³ The figures are for calendar years.

OF THE UNITED STATES, 1800 TO 1918—Continued.

Tin plates		Manufactures of cotton					Year
Imports *	Production ‡	No of estab-lish-ments †	Wages †	Value of products †,‡	Exports (domestic) *	Imports *	
Pounds	Pounds net		Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	
							1800
							1810
						7,812,326	1820
						5,774,013	1830
		1,240		46,350,453	8,549,607	6,504,104	1840
		1,094		61,869,184	4,784,424	20,781,346	1850
					5,857,181	17,757,112	1855
		1,091	23,940,108	115,681,774	10,934,796	33,215,541	1860
					7,957,038	25,271,382	1861
					2,946,464	8,890,119	1862
					2,906,411	14,121,589	1863
					1,456,901	14,341,501	1864
					3,451,561	9,223,686	1865
					1,780,175	27,502,194	1866
					4,608,235	19,302,005	1867
					4,871,054	17,335,406	1868
181,619,068		956	39,044,132	177,489,739	5,874,222	20,481,312	1869
150,932,768					3,787,282	23,380,053	1870
178,976,224					3,558,236	29,876,640	1871
196,522,704					2,304,330	35,307,447	1872
192,485,440					2,947,528	35,201,324	1873
169,318,912					3,095,840	28,193,869	1874
190,663,200					4,071,882	27,738,401	1875
198,310,672					7,722,978	22,725,598	1876
222,608,736					10,235,843	18,923,614	1877
244,821,360					11,438,660	19,081,037	1878
370,007,568		756	42,040,510	192,090,110	10,853,950	19,928,310	1879
276,587,072					9,981,418	29,929,366	1880
379,902,880					13,571,387	31,219,829	1881
370,007,568					18,222,979	35,719,791	1882
410,929,328					12,951,145	38,036,044	1883
484,038,688					11,885,211	29,074,626	1884
507,894,766					11,836,591	27,197,241	1885
507,154,935					13,959,934	29,709,266	1886
572,252,699					14,929,312	28,940,353	1887
572,220,397					13,013,189	28,917,799	1888
631,944,945					10,212,644	26,805,942	1889
735,779,988		905	66,024,538	267,981,721	9,999,277	29,918,055	1890
680,060,925					13,604,857	29,712,624	1891
1,036,489,074	6 2,236,743				13,226,277	28,323,841	1892
422,176,202	42,119,192				11,809,855	33,560,293	1893
628,425,902	123,606,707				14,340,836	22,346,547	1894
454,160,826	166,343,409				13,789,810	33,196,625	1895
508,038,933	254,611,895				16,837,396	32,437,504	1896
385,138,983	359,209,758				21,037,678	34,429,363	1897
280,078,683	574,779,520				17,024,092	27,267,300	1898
171,662,345	732,289,600				23,566,914	32,054,434	1899
108,484,826	808,360,000	1,055	86,689,752	339,200,320	24,003,087	41,296,239	1900
147,963,804	677,969,600				20,272,418	40,246,935	1901
117,880,312	894,411,840				32,108,362	44,460,126	1902
198,996,086	806,400,000				32,216,304	52,462,755	1903
109,913,293	1,075,200,000				22,408,713	48,524,246	1904
126,909,360	1,026,884,851	1,154	96,205,796	450,467,704	49,666,080	48,919,936	1905
161,066,820	1,105,440,000				52,941,033	63,043,822	1906
120,819,732	1,293,740,000				32,305,412	78,704,636	1907
142,529,406	1,153,097,000				25,177,758	68,379,781	1908
140,739,972	1,203,075,000				31,878,566	63,231,968	1909
117,312,174	1,370,788,000	1,324	132,859,145	628,391,813	33,397,097	68,052,731	1910
154,566,599	1,619,005,000				40,851,918	66,996,551	1911
95,319,730	1,756,070,000				50,769,511	65,152,785	1912
6,613,253	2,157,055,000				53,743,977	66,065,857	1913
28,344,243	1,845,130,000	1,328	152,422,599	701,300,933	51,467,233	70,704,828	1914
48,877,947	2,035,980,000				71,973,497	46,205,123	1915
10,642,237	2,365,295,700				112,053,235	47,511,870	1916
1,796,853	2,706,401,227				136,299,842	56,181,684	1917
1,370,462	3,357,207,040				169,378,223	44,751,181	1918
71,403							

* Fiscal years

† Employees

‡ Includes proprietors and firm members with their salaries

§ Last six months

¶ Figures of total manufacturing industries are exclusive of neighborhood industries and hand trades, included prior to 1900

No. 474.—STATISTICAL RECORD OF THE PROGRESS

Year	Manufactures of cotton—Continued						Exports of domestic cotton *	
	Thousands of spindles in operation on Sept 1			Thousands of bales of domestic cotton taken by mills			Quantity	Value
	In cotton-growing States.	In Northern States	Total United States	In cotton-growing States	In Northern States	Total United States		
	Thou- sands	Thou- sands	Thou- sands	Thou- sands	Thou- sands	Thou- sands	Pounds	Dollars
1800..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17,789,803	5,000,000
1810..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	93,261,462	15,108,000
1820..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	127,860,152	22,308,667
1830..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	298,459,102	29,674,888
1840..	181	2,104	2,285	271	166	237	743,941,061	63,870,307
1850..	265	3,733	3,998	78	497	575	635,381,604	71,984,616
1855..	.....	.....	.....	135	571	706	1,008,424,601	88,143,844
1860..	324	4,912	5,236	94	751	845	1,767,686,338	191,806,555
1861..	.....	.....	.....	193	650	843	307,516,099	34,051,483
1862..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,064,564	1,180,113
1863..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,384,986	6,662,405
1864..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,993,911	9,895,854
1865..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,894,374	6,836,500
1866..	.....	.....	.....	127	541	668	650,572,829	281,385,223
1867..	.....	.....	.....	150	573	723	661,473,588	201,470,423
1868..	.....	.....	.....	163	800	963	784,763,633	152,820,733
1869..	.....	.....	.....	173	822	995	644,327,921	162,038,052
1870..	328	6,804	7,132	69	723	797	958,558,523	227,027,624
1871..	.....	.....	.....	91	1,072	1,163	1,462,928,024	218,327,109
1872..	.....	.....	.....	120	977	1,097	933,537,413	180,684,595
1873..	.....	.....	.....	138	1,063	1,201	1,200,063,580	227,243,069
1874..	.....	.....	.....	128	1,192	1,320	1,358,602,303	211,223,580
1875..	.....	.....	.....	130	1,071	1,201	1,200,118,903	190,638,625
1876..	.....	.....	.....	134	1,220	1,354	1,491,405,304	192,659,262
1877..	.....	.....	.....	127	1,302	1,429	1,445,309,130	171,118,508
1878..	.....	.....	.....	151	1,345	1,496	1,607,533,511	180,031,484
1879..	.....	.....	.....	186	1,375	1,561	1,628,372,833	162,040,250
1880..	461	10,092	10,553	189	1,882	1,570	1,822,061,114	211,585,905
1881..	.....	.....	.....	225	1,713	1,938	2,191,928,772	247,935,746
1882..	.....	.....	.....	287	1,677	1,964	1,789,975,961	189,812,644
1883..	860	11,800	12,660	313	1,759	2,072	2,288,075,062	247,328,721
1884..	1,050	12,250	13,300	340	1,537	1,877	1,862,572,580	197,015,204
1885..	1,125	12,250	13,375	316	1,437	1,753	1,891,659,472	206,682,458
1886..	1,150	12,250	13,400	381	1,781	2,162	2,058,037,444	205,085,612
1887..	1,200	12,300	13,500	401	1,687	2,088	2,169,457,330	226,222,057
1888..	1,250	12,300	13,550	456	1,805	2,261	2,264,120,826	223,016,760
1889..	1,360	12,700	14,060	480	1,790	2,270	2,384,816,669	237,775,270
1890..	1,570	12,814	14,384	539	1,979	2,518	2,471,799,853	250,968,792
1891..	1,740	12,900	14,640	613	2,027	2,640	2,907,358,795	290,712,898
1892..	1,950	13,250	15,200	644	2,172	2,856	2,935,219,811	258,461,241
1893..	2,100	13,450	15,550	723	1,652	2,375	2,212,115,126	188,771,445
1894..	2,200	13,500	15,700	711	1,580	2,291	2,683,282,325	210,869,289
1895..	2,400	13,700	16,100	852	2,019	2,871	3,517,431,109	204,900,990
1896..	2,850	13,800	16,650	900	1,605	2,505	2,335,226,385	190,056,460
1897..	3,250	13,900	17,150	999	1,793	2,792	3,103,751,919	230,890,971
1898..	3,550	13,900	17,450	1,254	2,211	3,465	3,850,264,295	230,412,215
1899..	3,950	14,150	18,100	1,415	2,217	3,632	3,773,110,293	209,564,774
1900..	4,368	14,104	19,472	1,523	2,350	3,873	3,100,833,185	241,832,737
1901..	5,500	14,700	20,200	1,583	1,964	3,547	3,330,890,418	313,673,443
1902..	6,400	15,000	21,400	2,017	2,066	4,083	3,500,778,763	290,651,843
1903..	6,900	15,100	22,000	1,958	1,966	3,924	3,543,043,022	316,180,429
1904..	7,650	15,200	22,850	1,889	2,046	3,935	3,063,192,760	270,811,219
1905..	7,631	16,056	23,687	2,140	2,139	4,279	4,304,848,903	379,965,014
1906..	8,995	16,255	25,250	2,373	2,536	4,909	3,634,015,170	401,005,921
1907..	9,528	16,847	26,375	2,411	2,574	4,985	4,518,217,230	481,277,977
1908..	10,201	17,304	27,506	2,187	2,352	4,539	3,816,998,698	437,788,202
1909..	10,429	17,589	28,018	2,554	2,637	5,241	4,447,985,202	417,390,665
1910..	10,494	17,773	28,267	2,292	2,507	4,799	3,206,708,220	450,447,243
1911..	11,085	18,438	29,523	2,328	2,377	4,705	4,083,910,915	555,318,869
1912..	11,583	18,996	30,579	2,712	2,656	5,368	5,535,125,429	665,849,271
1913..	12,227	19,293	31,520	2,961	2,825	5,786	4,562,295,675	547,357,195
1914..	12,711	19,596	32,307	3,023	2,861	5,884	4,760,910,538	610,475,301
1915..	12,956	19,008	31,964	3,193	2,816	6,009	4,403,578,199	576,217,972
1916..	13,382	19,424	32,806	3,977	3,301	7,278	3,084,070,125	374,186,247
1917..	14,156	19,733	33,889	4,335	3,323	7,658	3,088,080,786	543,074,690
1918..	14,529	20,014	34,543	4,414	3,271	7,685	2,320,511,665	665,024,655

* Fiscal years

† The figures are those of the Bureau of the Census, and those for 1850 and 1860 relate to the previous year

‡ Includes foreign cotton

OF THE UNITED STATES, 1800 TO 1918—Continued

Imports of raw cotton *		Manufactures of wool				Raw wool imported *	Year
Quantity.	Value	No of estab-lish-ments ¹	Wages ¹	Value of products ¹	Imports *		
<i>Pounds</i>	<i>Dollars</i>		<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Pounds</i>	
4,239,987							1800
345,223							1810
					5,598,634		1820
415,307	34,737				5,900,988	669,883	1830
2,774,722	236,117				10,808,485	9,898,740	1840
269,114	10,086	1,675		48,608,779	19,620,619	18,695,294	1850
2,115,867	131,457				27,754,372	18,918,850	1855
2,005,529	140,387	1,476	11,699,630	73,454,000	43,141,988	26,282,955	1860
881,871	67,168				30,430,140	32,057,457	1861
29,640,853	6,518,129				15,639,913	44,031,091	1862
38,877,865	10,518,606				21,524,802	75,121,728	1863
26,475,957	8,668,717				33,349,702	91,250,114	1864
36,083,426	14,372,668				21,929,487	44,420,375	1865
6,282,341	1,323,560				58,719,754	71,287,988	1866
926,021	197,445				46,502,952	38,158,382	1867
514,992	97,854				32,489,342	25,467,336	1868
1,522,068	340,621	3,208	85,928,150	199,257,262	34,628,427	39,275,926	1869
1,698,133	331,573				34,490,668	49,230,199	1870
1,196,840	210,264				43,839,640	68,058,028	1871
2,894,183	526,372				52,408,471	126,507,409	1872
4,425,524	846,564				51,075,492	85,496,049	1873
3,625,830	704,784				46,888,188	42,939,541	1874
2,149,332	408,808				44,609,704	54,901,760	1875
2,451,419	381,723				38,209,808	44,642,886	1876
2,656,567	413,503				25,701,922	42,171,192	1877
3,032,013	469,882				25,280,154	48,449,079	1878
2,993,677	499,981	2,380	40,687,612	238,085,686	24,355,821	39,005,155	1879
3,547,792	591,120				38,911,093	128,131,747	1880
4,449,866	757,308				31,156,426	55,964,286	1881
4,339,952	789,844				37,361,520	67,861,744	1882
4,081,945	800,532				44,274,952	70,575,478	1883
7,019,492	1,379,850				41,157,583	78,350,651	1884
5,115,680	954,780				35,776,559	70,696,170	1885
5,072,334	672,508				41,421,819	129,084,958	1886
3,924,531	583,928				44,902,718	114,088,030	1887
5,497,592	744,800				47,719,393	118,558,753	1888
7,973,089	1,194,505	1,693	54,339,775	270,527,511	52,564,942	126,487,729	1889
8,606,049	1,392,728				56,582,432	105,431,285	1890
20,908,817	2,825,004				41,060,080	129,303,648	1891
28,663,769	3,217,521				35,565,879	148,670,652	1892
43,367,952	4,638,799				38,048,515	172,433,838	1893
27,705,949	3,003,888				19,439,872	56,152,585	1894
49,332,022	4,714,375				38,539,890	206,083,906	1895
55,350,520	6,578,212				53,494,400	230,911,473	1896
51,898,926	5,884,262				49,162,992	350,852,026	1897
52,660,363	5,019,503				14,823,771	132,795,202	1898
50,158,158	5,013,146	1,414	57,933,817	296,990,484	13,832,621	76,736,209	1899
67,398,521	7,960,945				16,164,446	156,928,455	1900
46,631,283	6,757,828				14,589,306	103,583,505	1901
98,715,680	11,712,170				17,884,463	166,576,966	1902
74,874,426	10,892,591				19,646,385	177,137,796	1903
48,840,590	8,541,510	1,213	70,797,524	380,934,003	17,733,788	173,742,834	1904
60,508,548	9,414,750				17,893,663	249,135,736	1905
70,963,633	10,879,592				23,080,683	201,688,668	1906
104,791,784	19,930,988				22,321,460	203,847,545	1907
71,072,865	14,172,241				19,887,878	126,980,524	1908
86,518,024	13,622,802	1,124	87,962,669	507,166,710	13,102,461	266,409,304	1909
86,037,691	15,816,138				23,532,175	268,928,232	1910
113,768,313	24,776,320				18,569,791	187,047,641	1911
109,780,071	20,217,551				14,912,619	193,400,713	1912
121,852,016	22,937,318				16,818,141	195,238,255	1913
123,346,899	19,456,588	979	93,357,880	464,249,813	34,294,204	247,648,869	1914
135,204,579	23,208,960				29,791,556	308,083,429	1915
232,801,062	40,150,342				15,637,537	534,828,022	1916
147,001,635	40,429,526				18,802,463	372,372,218	1917
103,325,647	36,020,453				27,476,793	379,129,934	1918

* Fiscal years

¹ From 1855 to 1863, inclusive, and for 1872 the figures include estimates for quantity of wool on pelts imported, and for 1860 and 1861, inclusive, all figures represent estimates

² Cotton mills only

³ Cotton mills only except in New England States

⁴ See notes 4 and 5

No. 474.—STATISTICAL RECORD OF THE PROGRESS

Year	Manufactures of silk				Unmanufactured silk imported *	Imports of crude rubber *
	Number of establishments ¹	Wages ¹	Value of products ¹	Imports ²		
		Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Pounds	Pounds
1800.....						
1810.....						
1820.....						
1830.....				7,918,534		
1840.....				9,601,522		
1850.....	67	297,416	1,809,476	17,639,624		
1855.....				24,366,556		
1860.....	139	1,060,224	6,607,771	32,726,184		
1861.....				22,516,709		
1862.....				7,584,448		2,125,561
1863.....				12,836,434		5,104,650
1864.....				20,588,974	407,985	(2)
1865.....				22,573,582	288,286	(2)
1866.....				30,842,393	567,904	(3)
1867.....				26,164,007	491,988	(2)
1868.....				16,570,083	512,449	8,438,019
1869.....	86	1,942,286	12,210,662	22,333,600	720,045	7,813,134
1870.....				23,904,048	583,589	9,624,098
1871.....				32,341,001	1,100,281	11,081,939
1872.....				36,448,618	1,063,809	11,803,437
1873.....				29,890,035	1,159,420	14,536,978
1874.....				23,996,782	794,837	14,191,320
1875.....				24,380,923	1,101,681	12,035,909
1876.....				23,745,967	1,854,991	10,589,297
1877.....				21,830,159	1,186,170	18,821,109
1878.....				19,837,972	1,182,750	12,512,203
1879.....	382	9,146,705	41,033,045	24,013,395	1,889,776	14,878,584
1880.....				32,188,690	2,562,236	16,826,099
1881.....				32,056,701	2,790,413	20,015,176
1882.....				38,985,567	3,549,404	22,712,862
1883.....				36,764,276	4,731,106	21,646,320
1884.....				36,673,646	4,284,888	24,574,025
1885.....				27,467,565	4,308,908	24,208,148
1886.....				27,957,939	6,818,060	29,263,632
1887.....				31,847,923	6,028,091	28,649,446
1888.....				33,850,999	6,370,322	36,628,351
1889.....	472	17,762,441	87,298,454	35,122,766	6,645,124	32,339,503
1890.....				38,686,374	7,510,410	33,842,374
1891.....				37,880,143	6,266,629	33,712,059
1892.....				31,172,894	8,834,049	39,976,205
1893.....				38,958,928	8,497,477	41,547,680
1894.....				24,811,773	5,902,485	33,757,783
1895.....				31,206,002	9,316,460	39,741,607
1896.....				26,652,768	9,363,987	36,774,400
1897.....				23,199,067	7,998,444	35,571,449
1898.....				23,523,665	12,087,951	46,055,497
1899.....	483	20,982,194	107,256,258	25,316,554	11,250,383	51,063,066
1900.....				31,129,017	13,073,718	49,377,138
1901.....				27,031,219	10,405,555	55,275,529
1902.....				32,887,556	14,234,826	50,413,481
1903.....				36,168,084	15,270,850	55,010,571
1904.....	624	26,767,943	133,288,072	32,172,895	16,722,709	59,015,551
1905.....				32,512,865	22,357,307	67,234,256
1906.....				33,138,216	17,352,021	57,844,345
1907.....				35,003,040	18,743,904	76,963,888
1908.....				32,967,874	16,662,132	62,283,160
1909.....	852	38,570,085	196,911,677	30,482,910	25,187,967	88,359,895
1910.....				32,635,827	28,457,223	101,014,661
1911.....				32,137,837	26,666,091	72,046,280
1912.....				27,204,364	26,584,962	110,210,173
1913.....				27,590,478	32,101,555	113,384,359
1914.....	902	47,108,469	254,011,257	35,454,786	34,545,829	131,985,742
1915.....				25,042,670	31,052,674	172,068,428
1916.....				31,911,793	41,825,297	267,775,557
1917.....				40,322,840	40,351,423	333,373,711
1918.....				30,899,004	43,680,988	389,599,015

* Fiscal years

¹ The figures are those of the Bureau of the Census, and those for 1850 and 1860 relate to the previous year² Quantity not stated³ Includes 328,135 pounds of silk cocoons from table of imports for consumption⁴ Does not include sugar from Hawaii and Porto Rico after 1900 (See table foot of next page)

OF THE UNITED STATES, 1800 TO 1918—Continued.

Sugar						Year.
Imports *		Average cost per pound in foreign country *	Wholesale prices of granulated at New York (per pound) †	Total consumption *	Consumption per capita *	
Quantity	Value					
Pounds	Dollars	Cents	Cents	Pounds	Pounds	
.....	1800
.....	1810
.....	1820
.....	1830
.....	1840
.....	1850
.....	1855
.....	1860
.....	1861
.....	1862
.....	1863
.....	1864
.....	1865
.....	1866
.....	1867
.....	1868
.....	1869
.....	1870
.....	1871
.....	1872
.....	1873
.....	1874
.....	1875
.....	1876
.....	1877
.....	1878
.....	1879
.....	1880
.....	1881
.....	1882
.....	1883
.....	1884
.....	1885
.....	1886
.....	1887
.....	1888
.....	1889
.....	1890
.....	1891
.....	1892
.....	1893
.....	1894
.....	1895
.....	1896
.....	1897
.....	1898
.....	1899
.....	1900
.....	1901
.....	1902
.....	1903
.....	1904
.....	1905
.....	1906
.....	1907
.....	1908
.....	1909
.....	1910
.....	1911
.....	1912
.....	1913
.....	1914
.....	1915
.....	1916
.....	1917
.....	1918

* Fiscal years

† Calendar years

* After 1912 does not include "Artificial silk and manufactures of"

Shipments of sugar from Porto Rico and Hawaii to the United States, 1911-1918 (in pounds)

Fiscal year	Porto Rico	Hawaii	Fiscal year	Porto Rico	Hawaii
1911	645,834,403	1,011,215,858	1915	588,992,493	1,280,683,812
1912	734,289,872	1,205,465,510	1916	949,763,491	1,137,159,828
1913	705,420,310	1,085,362,344	1917	977,877,996	1,162,605,056
1914	641,252,527	1,114,750,702	1918	672,937,334	1,080,908,797

No. 474.—STATISTICAL RECORD OF THE PROGRESS

Year	Coffee *				Tea *			
	Imports ¹		Average import price per pound	Con- sump- tion per capita (²)	Imports		Average import price per pound.	Con- sump- tion per capita (²)
	Quantity	Value			Quantity	Value		
	Pounds	Dollars	Cents	Pounds	Pounds	Dollars	Cents	Pounds
1800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1810	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1820	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1830	51,488,248	4,227,021	8 3	2 98	8,609,415	2,425,018	22 3	0.53
1840	94,996,095	8,546,222	8 8	5 06	20,006,595	5,427,010	24 1	.99
1850	145,272,687	11,284,835	7 6	5 60	29,872,654	4,719,232	14 1	1.22
1855	191,478,657	16,940,400	8 8	6 43	25,333,097	6,973,999	25 0	.73
1860	202,144,733	21,883,797	10 8	5 79	31,696,657	8,915,327	26 3	.84
1861	184,499,655	20,568,297	11 1	5 55	26,117,956	6,977,283	25 8	.66
1862	122,799,311	14,192,195	11 3	3 46	24,868,421	6,545,664	25 3	.71
1863	80,461,614	10,395,860	12 5	2 24	29,761,037	8,013,772	25 8	.80
1864	131,622,782	16,221,586	12 0	3 76	37,229,176	10,549,880	27 8	1.04
1865	106,463,062	11,241,706	6 6	2 43	19,568,318	4,956,730	18 1	.49
1866	181,413,192	20,531,764	11 2	4 96	42,992,788	11,123,231	25 3	1.17
1867	187,236,580	20,696,259	10 9	5 01	39,892,658	12,415,037	31 0	1.09
1868	248,938,900	25,288,451	10 1	6 52	37,843,612	11,111,560	29 2	.96
1869	254,160,993	24,531,743	9 7	6 45	43,754,354	13,687,750	31 2	1.08
1870	235,256,574	24,234,879	10 3	6 00	47,408,481	13,863,273	29 4	1.10
1871	317,992,048	30,992,869	9 8	7 91	51,364,919	17,254,617	34 1	1.14
1872	298,805,946	37,942,225	12 7	7 28	63,811,003	22,943,575	36 5	1.46
1873	293,297,271	44,109,671	15 0	6 87	64,815,136	24,466,170	37 7	1.53
1874	285,171,512	55,048,967	19 3	6 59	55,811,605	21,112,234	37 4	1.27
1875	317,970,605	50,591,488	15 8	7 08	64,856,899	22,673,703	34 7	1.44
1876	339,789,246	56,783,997	16 7	7 33	62,837,153	19,524,166	30 5	1.35
1877	331,639,723	53,634,991	16 2	6 94	58,347,112	16,181,467	27 3	1.23
1878	309,882,540	51,914,605	16 8	6 24	65,366,704	15,660,168	23 6	1.36
1879	377,848,473	47,356,819	12 5	7 42	60,194,673	14,577,618	24 2	1.21
1880	446,850,727	60,360,769	13 5	8 78	72,162,936	19,782,631	27 4	1.39
1881	455,189,534	56,784,391	12 5	8 25	81,843,958	21,004,813	25 7	1.54
1882	459,922,768	46,041,609	10 0	8 30	78,769,060	19,392,102	24 6	1.47
1883	515,878,515	42,050,513	8 2	8 91	73,479,164	17,302,349	23 5	1.30
1884	534,785,542	49,686,705	9 3	9 26	67,665,910	13,636,058	20 2	1.09
1885	572,599,552	46,728,318	8 2	9 60	72,104,956	14,047,583	19 5	1.18
1886	564,707,533	42,762,937	7 6	9 36	81,837,998	16,020,353	19 6	1.37
1887	526,109,170	56,347,600	10 7	8 53	89,831,221	16,771,802	18 7	1.49
1888	423,645,794	60,507,680	14 0	6 81	84,627,870	13,360,685	15 8	1.49
1889	578,397,454	74,724,882	13 0	9 16	79,575,984	12,654,640	16 0	1.25
1890	499,159,120	78,267,432	16 0	7 83	83,886,329	12,917,493	15 0	1.33
1891	519,528,432	96,123,777	7 19 0	8 00	83,453,339	13,828,993	17 0	1.29
1892	640,210,788	128,041,930	7 20 0	9 67	90,079,039	14,373,222	16 0	1.38
1893	368,469,068	80,485,558	14 0	8 31	89,061,287	13,857,482	16 0	1.33
1894	550,934,837	90,814,676	16 4	8 30	93,518,717	14,144,243	15 1	1.36
1895	652,208,975	96,130,717	14 7	9 33	97,253,453	13,717,379	13 5	1.40
1896	580,597,915	84,793,124	14 6	8 11	93,998,372	12,704,440	13 5	1.33
1897	737,645,670	81,644,384	11 1	10 12	113,347,175	14,835,862	13 1	1.58
1898	870,514,455	65,067,631	7 5	11 68	71,957,715	10,054,263	13 9	.94
1899	831,827,063	55,275,470	6 5	10 79	74,089,899	9,675,081	13 1	.98
1900	787,991,911	52,467,943	6 7	9 81	84,845,107	10,558,110	12 4	1.10
1901 ⁸	857,018,121	63,104,646	7 4	10 45	89,806,453	11,017,876	12 3	1.12
1902 ⁸	1,092,344,170	71,125,449	6 4	13 34	75,579,125	9,390,128	12 4	.92
1903	923,253,821	60,146,754	6 6	10 62	103,574,905	15,659,229	14 4	1.27
1904	998,677,479	69,988,202	7 0	11 68	112,905,511	18,229,310	16 1	1.31
1905	1,046,028,441	84,710,333	8 1	12 00	102,706,590	16,230,558	15 3	1.19
1906	853,799,615	73,514,444	8 6	9 74	93,621,750	11,580,875	15 6	1.06
1907	986,595,923	78,332,823	7 9	11 17	86,368,490	13,915,544	16 1	.96
1908 ¹⁰	892,092,410	67,863,830	7 6	9 81	94,149,564	16,309,870	17 3	1.03
1909 ¹⁰	1,051,749,705	79,341,076	7 5	11 45	111,916,520	18,562,676	16 2	1.24
1910 ¹⁰	873,983,689	69,504,647	7 9	9 33	85,626,370	13,671,946	16 0	.89
1911 ¹⁰	878,322,468	90,949,963	10 3	9 23	102,653,942	17,613,569	17 2	1.04
1912 ¹⁰	887,747,747	118,233,958	13 3	9 25	101,406,816	18,207,141	18 0	1.05
1913 ¹⁰	866,053,699	119,449,045	13 8	8 85	91,812,800	17,433,688	18 4	.95
1914 ¹⁰	1,006,362,294	111,454,240	11 1	10 06	91,130,815	16,735,302	18 4	.90
1915 ¹⁰	1,126,041,691	107,794,377	9 6	10 52	96,987,942	17,512,619	18 1	.91
1916 ¹⁰	1,203,840,591	115,905,134	9 6	10 97	109,865,935	20,599,857	18 7	1.07
1917 ¹⁰	1,322,058,526	133,513,226	10 1	12 22	103,364,410	19,265,264	18 6	.98
1918 ¹⁰	1,145,955,957	103,355,279	9 02	10 29	151,314,932	30,889,030	20 4	1.38

* Fiscal years

¹ After 1890 includes imports into continental United States and shipments thereto from noncontiguous customs districts² Consumption per capita based on net coffee coming to and remaining in continental United States.³ Consumption per capita based on net imports⁴ Data for years prior to 1890 are from Poor's Manual of Railroads and relate to calendar years, data, from 1890 to date are from reports of the Interstate Commerce Commission and relate to fiscal years. No mileage included for Alaska.⁵ Excluding tonnage received from connecting roads and other carriers after 1898.

OF THE UNITED STATES, 1800 TO 1918—Continued.

Railways								Year.
Miles in operation *	Passengers carried *	Freight carried *	Passengers carried 1 mile *	Freight carried 1 mile *	Revenue per ton per mile *	Cars in service. ^a		
	Number.	Short tons.	Number	Short tons.	Cents	Passenger *	All other *	
23								1800
2,818								1810
9,021								1820
18,374								1830
30,626								1840
31,286								1850
32,120								1855
33,170								1860
33,908								1861
35,085								1862
36,801								1863
39,050								1864
42,229								1865
46,844								1866
52,922								1867
60,301								1868
66,171								1869
70,268								1870
72,385								1871
74,096								1872
76,808								1873
79,082								1874
81,747								1875
86,556								1876
93,267								1877
103,108								1878
114,677								1879
121,422								1880
125,345								1881
128,320								1882
136,338								1883
149,214								1884
156,114								1885
161,276								1886
167,191	492,430,865	631,740,636	11,847,785,617	77,207,047,298	0 927			1890
172,035	531,183,998	638,887,653	12,844,243,881	79,079,026,563	918			1891
175,691	560,958,211	700,744,184	13,862,898,299	88,241,050,225	898			1892
179,834	593,560,612	733,558,341	14,229,101,084	93,588,111,833	879			1893
182,733	540,688,199	628,757,196	14,289,445,893	80,335,104,702	860	33,018	1,245,060	1894
184,628	507,421,362	686,614,778	12,188,446,271	85,227,515,891	839	33,112	1,237,449	1895
186,681	511,772,737	753,716,562	13,049,007,233	95,328,360,278	806	33,003	1,264,646	1896
188,444	489,445,198	728,900,275	12,256,939,647	95,139,022,225	798	33,626	1,263,854	1897
190,870	501,066,681	863,628,605	13,379,930,004	114,077,576,305	753	33,595	1,292,579	1898
194,336	523,176,508	943,715,372	14,591,327,613	123,667,257,153	724	33,850	1,342,066	1899
198,964	576,831,251	1,081,983,301	16,038,076,200	141,596,551,161	729	34,713	1,416,125	1900
202,288	607,278,121	1,089,226,440	17,353,588,444	147,077,136,040	750	35,969	1,514,864	* 1901
207,253	649,878,505	1,200,315,787	19,689,937,620	157,289,370,053	757	36,987	1,603,198	* 1902
213,422	694,891,535	1,304,394,323	20,915,763,881	173,221,278,993	763	38,140	1,715,249	1903
220,112	715,419,682	1,309,899,165	21,923,213,536	174,522,089,577	780	39,752	1,758,809	1904
225,196	738,834,667	1,427,731,905	23,800,149,436	186,463,109,510	766	40,713	1,802,158	1905
230,761	* 797,946,116	* 1,631,374,219	25,167,240,831	215,877,551,241	748	42,262	1,916,650	1906
236,949	873,905,133	1,796,336,659	27,718,554,030	236,601,390,103	759	43,973	2,082,621	1907
240,846	890,009,574	1,532,981,790	29,082,836,944	218,381,554,802	754	45,117	2,186,064	1908
244,084	891,472,425	1,556,559,741	29,109,322,589	218,802,986,929	763	45,584	2,172,666	1909
249,992	971,683,199	1,849,900,101	32,338,496,329	255,016,910,451	753	47,095	2,243,236	1910
254,732	997,409,882	1,781,638,043	33,201,694,699	253,783,701,839	757	49,818	2,309,517	1911
258,033	1,004,081,346	1,844,977,673	33,132,354,463	264,080,745,058	744	51,490	2,331,184	1912
261,036	1,033,679,680	2,058,035,487	34,575,872,980	301,398,752,108	729	51,700	2,393,808	1913
263,547	1,053,138,718	1,976,138,155	35,258,497,509	288,319,890,210	733	53,466	2,450,356	1914
264,378	976,308,602	1,802,018,177	32,384,247,563	276,880,302,723	732	55,705	2,452,272	1915
266,031	1,005,683,174	2,225,943,388	34,213,596,177	343,099,987,805	716	54,664	2,423,495	1916
								1917
								1918

* Exclusive of fast freight line service

† Overvalued by reason of depreciation of Brazilian paper milreis.

‡ Information for 1901 and 1902 relative to commerce between continental United States and noncontiguous customs districts in coffee and tea is somewhat fragmentary

§ Includes an estimate for certain roads, as their records for this item were destroyed in the San Francisco fire of April, 1906

|| Figures for railroads exclude switching and terminal companies not segregated prior to 1908, also, 1913 to date, except for "miles in operation," the mileage of so-called small roads having operating revenues below \$100,000 for the year.

No. 474—STATISTICAL RECORD OF THE PROGRESS

Year	American vessels *				Tonnage of vessels passing through Sault Ste Marie Canal †	Freight rates, wheat, Chicago to New York, per bushel †		
	Built	Engaged in foreign trade and whale fisheries	Engaged in coast-wise trade and cod and mackerel fisheries	Engaged in commerce of Great Lakes †		Lake and canal ‡	Lake and rail	All rail.
	Gross tons	Gross tons	Gross tons	Gross tons	Net tons	Cents	Cents	Cents
1800.....	106,261	670,573	301,913	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1810.....	127,575	984,608	440,175	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1820.....	51,394	620,102	660,065	48,500	.....	.....	.....	.....
1830.....	58,560	577,268	614,508	11,106	.....	.....	.....	.....
1840.....	121,203	899,765	1,280,999	54,199	.....	.....	.....	.....
1850.....	279,255	1,585,711	1,949,743	198,266	.....	.....	.....	.....
1855.....	583,450	2,535,206	2,676,795	362,655	106,296	.....	.....	.....
1860.....	214,797	2,546,237	2,807,681	467,774	408,657	24 83	.....	.....
1861.....	233,194	2,642,628	2,897,185	490,445	276,639	26 55	.....	.....
1862.....	175,075	2,291,251	2,890,913	563,260	359,612	26 33	.....	.....
1863.....	311,045	2,026,114	3,128,942	635,054	507,484	22 91	.....	.....
1864.....	415,740	1,581,894	3,404,506	700,673	571,438	28 36	.....	.....
1865.....	394,523	1,602,583	3,494,199	673,697	409,062	26 62	.....	.....
1866.....	336,146	1,492,926	2,517,852	573,912	458,580	29 61	.....	46 1
1867.....	305,595	1,568,032	2,736,455	617,686	556,899	22 36	.....	44 2
1868.....	285,304	1,565,732	2,736,027	695,604	432,563	22 79	29 0	42 6
1869.....	275,230	1,566,422	2,578,219	661,366	524,855	25 12	25 0	35 1
1870.....	276,953	1,516,800	2,729,707	684,704	690,826	17 11	22 0	33 3
1871.....	273,226	1,425,142	2,857,465	712,027	752,101	20 24	25 0	31 0
1872.....	209,052	1,410,648	3,027,099	724,493	914,735	24 47	28 0	33 5
1873.....	359,245	1,423,288	3,272,739	788,412	1,204,446	19 19	26 9	33 2
1874.....	432,725	1,423,923	3,371,729	842,381	1,070,857	14 1	16 9	28 7
1875.....	297,638	1,553,827	3,299,905	837,891	1,259,534	11 43	14 6	24 1
1876.....	203,585	1,592,821	2,686,637	613,211	1,511,676	9 58	11 8	16 5
1877.....	176,591	1,611,193	2,631,407	610,160	1,439,216	11 24	15 8	20 3
1878.....	235,503	1,629,048	2,583,717	604,650	1,667,136	9 15	11 4	17 7
1879.....	193,030	1,491,581	2,678,067	597,376	1,677,071	11 6	13 3	17 3
1880.....	157,409	1,352,810	2,715,224	605,102	1,734,890	12 27	15 7	19 9
1881.....	280,458	1,335,586	2,732,148	663,332	2,092,757	8 19	10 4	14 4
1882.....	282,269	1,292,294	2,873,639	711,269	2,468,088	7 99	10 9	14 6
1883.....	265,429	1,302,095	2,933,392	723,911	2,042,259	8 37	11 5	16 5
1884.....	225,514	1,304,221	2,967,008	783,069	2,997,837	6 31	9 95	18 12
1885.....	159,056	1,287,998	2,977,936	719,948	3,085,937	5 87	9 02	14 0
1886.....	95,453	1,111,779	3,019,957	762,560	4,219,897	8 71	12 0	16 5
1887.....	150,450	1,015,563	3,090,282	783,721	4,897,598	8 61	12 0	15 74
1888.....	218,086	943,784	3,248,132	874,102	5,130,659	5 93	11 0	14 5
1889.....	231,134	1,021,505	3,285,880	972,271	7,221,935	6 89	8 7	15 0
1890.....	294,122	946,695	3,477,802	1,063,063	8,454,435	5 85	8 5	14 31
1891.....	369,302	1,005,906	3,678,809	1,154,870	8,400,685	5 96	8 58	15 0
1892.....	199,693	994,676	3,770,215	1,183,582	10,647,203	5 61	7 55	14 23
1893.....	211,693	899,803	3,925,268	1,261,067	8,949,754	6 23	8 44	14 7
1894.....	181,195	916,180	3,767,819	1,227,400	13,110,366	4 44	7 0	12 88
1895.....	111,602	888,186	3,797,774	1,241,459	16,806,781	4 11	6 95	12 17
1896.....	227,096	844,954	3,858,926	1,324,067	17,249,418	5 38	7 32	12 0
1897.....	232,232	805,584	3,963,438	1,410,102	17,619,933	4 35	7 37	12 32
1898.....	180,458	737,709	4,012,029	1,437,500	18,622,754	4 42	4 96	11 55
1899.....	300,038	848,246	4,015,992	1,446,318	21,958,347	6 65	6 63	11 13
1900.....	393,790	826,694	4,338,145	1,565,587	22,315,834	4 42	5 05	9 98
1901.....	483,489	889,129	4,635,089	1,706,294	21,626,976	5 11	5 57	9 92
1902.....	468,833	882,555	4,915,847	1,816,511	31,955,582	5 25	5 78	10 60
1903.....	436,152	888,776	5,198,569	1,902,698	27,736,414	5 44	6 17	11 33
1904.....	378,542	898,765	5,392,767	2,019,208	24,364,138	4 71	5 02	11 11
1905.....	330,316	954,513	5,502,030	2,062,147	30,617,699	5 51	6 44	10 20
1906.....	418,745	939,456	5,735,483	2,231,432	41,098,821	5 94	6 48	10 50
1907.....	471,332	871,146	6,067,648	2,439,741	44,087,974	6 68	6 93	11 30
1908.....	614,216	940,068	6,425,377	2,729,169	31,091,730	6 0	6 33	11 70
1909.....	238,090	887,505	6,501,250	2,782,481	46,751,717	5 35	6 88	11 70
1910.....	342,068	791,825	6,716,257	2,895,102	49,856,123	5 13	6 57	9 60
1911.....	291,162	872,671	6,766,119	2,943,623	41,653,488	5 35	5 23	9 60
1912.....	232,669	932,101	6,782,082	2,949,924	56,736,807	5 57	6 17	9 60
1913.....	346,155	1,027,776	6,858,775	2,939,786	57,989,715	5 74	7 01	9 60
1914.....	316,250	1,076,162	6,845,063	2,882,922	41,986,339	5 31	6 54	9 60
1915.....	225,122	1,871,543	6,517,836	2,818,609	56,399,147	6 08	7 48	10 08
1916.....	325,413	2,191,715	6,277,934	2,760,815	69,821,463	7 95	9 55	10 08
1917.....	664,479	2,446,309	6,424,638	2,779,087	65,307,233	8 72	9 99	10 08
1918.....	1,300,568	3,603,706	6,320,812	2,797,503	85,680,327	12 53	12 27	16 24

* Fiscal years

† Calendar years

* Figures of this column are included in those of coastwise trade, etc

† Including canal tolls prior to 1883, but not Buffalo transfer charges

* Figures do not include for any year withdrawals for scientific purposes or for use of the United States or after 1906 withdrawals of alcohol for denaturation free of tax

OF THE UNITED STATES, 1800 TO 1918—Continued

Consumption of wines and liquors *								Year.
Wines		Malt liquors		Distilled spirits		Total consumption of wines and liquors	Con- sump- tion per capita of all wines and liquors	
Consump- tion	Con- sump- tion per cap- ita	Consump- tion ^a	Con- sump- tion per cap- ita	Consump- tion	Con- sump- tion per cap- ita			
Gallons	Galls	Gallons	Galls	Proof gallons	Proof galls	Gallons	Galls	
.....	
.....	
4,873,096	0 29	23,310,843	1 36	43,060,884	2 52	71,244,823	4 17	
6,316,371	27	36,563,009	1 58	51,833,473	2 23	94,712,853	4 08	
.....	
10,804,687	34	101,346,669	3 22	89,968,651	2 86	202,120,007	6 42	
.....	
.....	
.....	.....	62,372,465	1 87	17,409,596	52	.....	.....
.....	.....	97,770,584	2 87	87,002,067	2 55	.....	.....
.....	.....	113,623,255	3 27	17,484,302	50	.....	.....
.....	.....	159,153,746	4 49	15,577,386	44	.....	.....
.....	.....	193,060,149	5 33	15,885,460	44	.....	.....
.....	.....	191,289,305	5 17	8,453,485	23	.....	.....
.....	.....	197,439,238	5 23	63,443,582	1 68	.....	.....
.....	.....	204,756,156	5 31	79,895,708	2 07	296,876,931	7 70
12,225,067	32	241,138,127	6 10	64,059,661	1 62	321,029,288	8 12	
15,831,500	40	270,239,916	6 66	68,422,250	1 68	355,403,220	8 75	
16,824,042	41	300,697,262	7 21	68,037,139	1 63	387,581,432	9 30	
18,847,031	45	299,521,065	7 00	64,540,090	1 51	384,529,569	8 99	
20,468,714	48	294,953,157	6 71	66,120,558	1 50	381,065,041	8 07	
19,991,326	45	303,336,887	6 83	59,883,890	1 33	338,482,054	8 61	
20,161,777	45	304,926,667	6 58	59,420,113	1 28	386,222,772	8 33	
21,876,987	47	317,969,352	6 68	51,931,941	1 09	392,164,889	8 24	
22,263,596	47	344,605,485	7 05	54,273,475	1 11	423,260,773	8 66	
21,876,813	50	414,220,165	8 26	63,526,694	1 27	505,845,038	10 08	
24,143,021	47	444,112,169	8 65	70,607,081	1 33	538,862,271	10 50	
25,562,694	49	526,379,980	10 03	73,556,976	1 40	625,499,650	11 92	
25,777,571	48	551,497,840	10 27	78,452,637	1 46	655,727,698	12 21	
20,481,927	37	590,016,517	10 74	81,128,531	1 48	691,627,025	12 60	
21,905,712	39	596,102,038	10 62	71,416,709	1 27	689,424,459	12 28	
25,566,772	45	643,179,459	11 21	73,229,114	1 28	741,975,345	12 93	
32,324,514	55	717,972,313	12 24	71,072,794	1 21	821,369,621	14 00	
36,334,818	61	766,491,812	12 78	75,815,352	1 26	878,671,982	14 65	
34,145,710	56	780,122,461	12 73	80,613,158	1 32	894,881,329	14 60	
28,945,993	46	855,929,559	13 67	87,829,623	1 40	972,705,175	15 53	
29,033,309	46	947,230,519	14 84	91,157,565	1 43	1,067,471,393	16 72	
28,264,627	43	989,309,832	15 24	97,301,840	1 49	1,114,876,299	17 13	
31,636,391	48	1,074,441,071	16 19	101,287,753	1 52	1,207,365,215	18 20	
21,882,840	32	1,036,023,535	15 32	90,541,209	1 34	1,148,447,584	16 95	
20,863,877	30	1,043,033,456	15 13	78,655,063	1 14	1,142,552,426	16 57	
18,701,405	27	1,113,465,966	15 85	70,725,745	1 01	1,202,893,116	17 12	
38,271,478	53	1,069,640,208	14 94	73,029,948	1 02	1,180,941,634	16 50	
20,563,023	28	1,164,500,101	15 96	81,594,293	1 12	1,266,662,417	17 37	
26,360,499	35	1,136,380,908	15 30	87,433,442	1 13	1,250,174,849	16 82	
29,988,467	39	1,222,387,104	16 09	97,356,864	1 28	1,349,732,435	17 76	
28,396,520	36	1,259,060,444	15 93	103,455,338	1 31	1,390,912,302	17 65	
49,763,920	61	1,382,369,176	17 18	107,726,141	1 34	1,539,859,237	19 14	
38,238,818	47	1,450,308,350	17 67	117,669,954	1 43	1,606,217,122	19 57	
43,311,217	52	1,499,378,215	17 91	121,087,387	1 45	1,663,776,829	19 87	
35,059,717	41	1,538,526,610	18 02	120,869,649	1 42	1,694,455,976	19 85	
46,485,223	53	1,700,421,221	19 54	127,851,583	1 47	1,874,758,027	21 55	
57,738,848	65	1,822,313,525	20 56	140,084,436	1 58	2,020,136,809	22 79	
52,121,646	58	1,828,732,448	20 26	125,379,314	1 39	2,006,233,408	22 22	
61,779,549	67	1,752,634,426	19 07	121,130,036	1 32	1,935,544,011	21 06	
60,548,078	65	1,851,666,658	20 09	133,138,684	1 42	2,045,353,450	22 19	
63,859,232	67	1,960,911,754	20 66	138,585,989	1 46	2,169,356,975	22 79	
56,424,711	58	1,932,531,184	19 96	139,496,331	1 44	2,128,462,226	21 93	
55,327,461	56	2,030,347,372	20 62	147,745,628	1 50	2,233,420,461	22 68	
52,418,430	52	2,056,407,108	20 54	143,447,227	1 43	2,252,272,765	22 50	
32,911,909	32	1,855,524,284	18 24	127,159,098	1 25	2,015,595,291	19 30	
47,587,145	46	1,813,275,042	17 59	139,973,684	1 35	2,005,335,871	19 40	
42,723,376	41	1,885,071,304	17 95	167,740,325	1 60	2,095,531,095	19 95	
29,702,070	28	1,556,378,953	14 59	119,926,258	1 12	1,706,007,281	16 00	

* From Andrew's Colonial and Lake Trade

^a Average based upon officially published tariffs, actual rates lower

^b For domestic consumption, local rate for exports only 9 08 cents in 1900, 9 02 in 1901, 8 75 in 1902, and, when consigned or delivered to steamer, 8 89 in 1903, 8 47 in 1904, 7 99 in 1905, 8 10 in 1906, 9 70 in 1907, 10 50 in 1908 and 1909, 7 80 in 1910 to 1914, inclusive, 8 22 in 1915 and 1916, 9 18 cents in 1917, and 15 29 in 1918.

No. 474.—STATISTICAL RECORD OF THE PROGRESS

Year	Prices of staple commodities							
	Per ton *		Middling cotton, per pound **	Standard sheetings, per yard **	Standard prints, per yard **	Washed Ohio fleece wool, per pound, in eastern markets, July 1		
	Pig iron, No 1 foundry 1	Steel rails, standard sections 2				Fine	Medium	Coarse
	Dollars	Dollars	Cents.	Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents
1800.....						60	50	40
1810.....								
1820.....								
1830.....								
1840.....	27 88					45	39	33
1850.....	20 88		12 34	7 87	10 62	45	37	30
1855.....	27 75		10 39	7 64	9 80	50	40	33
1860.....	22 70		11 00	8 73	9 50	55	50	40
1861.....	20 26		13 01	10 00	9 71	38	80	22
1862.....	23 92		31 29	18 55	14 40	48	47	45
1863.....	35 24		67 21	36 04	21 24	75	70	65
1864.....	59 22		101 50	52 07	33 25	100	100	90
1865.....	46 08		83 38	38 04	29 00	75	73	65
1866.....	46 84		43 20	24 31	21 15	70	67	60
1867.....	44 08	166 00	31 59	18 28	16 58	55	49	45
1868.....	39 25	153 46	24 85	16 79	13 83	46	45	43
1869.....	40 61	132 19	29 01	16 19	14 00	48	48	47
1870.....	33 23	106 79	23 98	14 58	12 41	46	45	43
1871.....	35 08	102 52	16 95	13 00	11 62	62	60	55
1872.....	48 94	111 94	22 19	14 27	12 00	72	70	65
1873.....	42 79	120 58	20 14	13 31	11 37	50	48	44
1874.....	30 19	94 28	17 95	11 42	9 75	53	53	46
1875.....	25 53	68 75	15 46	10 41	8 71	52	49	46
1876.....	22 19	59 25	12 98	8 85	7 06	38	35	31
1877.....	18 92	45 58	11 82	8 46	6 77	50	44	37
1878.....	17 67	42 21	11 22	7 80	6 09	36	36	32
1879.....	21 72	48 21	10 84	7 97	6 25	37	38	34
1880.....	28 48	67 52	11 51	8 51	7 41	46	48	42
1881.....	25 17	61 08	12 03	8 51	7 09	42	44	36
1882.....	25 77	48 50	11 56	8 45	6 50	42	45	34
1883.....	22 42	37 75	11 88	8 32	6 00	39	41	33
1884.....	19 81	30 75	10 88	7 28	6 00	35	34	30
1885.....	17 99	28 52	10 45	6 75	6 00	32	31	23
1886.....	18 71	34 52	9 28	6 75	6 00	33	33	29
1887.....	20 93	37 08	10 21	7 15	6 00	34	37	34
1888.....	18 88	29 83	10 03	7 25	6 50	29	33	31
1889.....	17 76	29 25	10 65	7 00	6 50	35	39	32
1890.....	18 41	31 78	11 07	7 00	6 00	33	37	29
1891.....	17 52	29 92	8 60	6 83	6 00	31	35	29
1892.....	15 75	30 00	7 71	6 50	6 25	28	34	30
1893.....	14 52	28 12	8 56	5 90	5 25	24	26	25
1894.....	12 66	24 00	6 94	5 11	4 90	20	21	18
1895.....	13 10	24 33	7 44	5 74	5 25	18	18	19
1896.....	12 95	28 00	7 93	5 45	4 66	17	18	17
1897.....	12 10	18 75	7 00	4 73	4 70	21½	23½	21
1898.....	11 66	17 62	5 94	4 20	3 96	28	29	24½
1899.....	19 36	28 12	6 88	5 28	4 25	29	31½	27
1900.....	19 98	32 29	9 25	6 05	5 00	28½	31½	27½
1901.....	15 87	27 33	8 75	5 54	4 62	25	26	22
1902.....	22 19	28 00	9 00	5 48	5 00	26	26½	25
1903.....	19 92	28 00	11 18	6 25	5 00	31½	31½	27
1904.....	15 57	28 00	11 75	7 13	5 00	32½	32½	30½
1905.....	17 85	28 00	9 80	7 00	4 75	36	39	36
1906.....	20 98	28 00	11 50	7 25	5 12	33	37	36
1907.....	23 89	28 00	12 10	7 62	6 00	34	36	35
1908.....	17 70	28 00	10 62	6 75	5 37	34	38	36
1909.....	17 81	28 00	12 68	7 37	5 06	35	40	37
1910.....	16 86	28 00	15 11	7 87	5 62	31	34	33
1911.....	15 21	28 00	13 01	7 98	5 24	28	30	30
1912.....	16 06	28 00	11 52	7 79	5 22	32	35	33
1913.....	16 57	28 00	12 80	8 05	5 40	27	34	33
1914.....	15 74	28 00	11 13	7 68	5 19	28	33	31
1915.....	15 26	28 00	10 14	6 74	5 19	30	39	37
1916.....	21 18	32 00	14 45	9 18	7 20	35	48	46
1917.....	43 61	38 00	23 49	14 50	10 79	68	85	83
1918.....			31 70	23 38	19 57	95	92	90

* Calendar years

1 At Philadelphia after 1909, the figures relate to No. 2 foundry, the price thereof being usually 50 cents below that of No. 1. Figures for 1917 and 1918, however, represent Bessemer pig iron at Pittsburgh

2 At mills in Pennsylvania

3 Net prices at New York

4 Postal cards first issued May 1, 1873, under act of June 8, 1872

OF THE UNITED STATES, 1800 TO 1918—Continued

Postal statistics †						Year
Postal cards issued.	Ordinary postage stamps issued	Matter of all kinds mailed (estimated)	Paid as compensation of post-masters	Gross revenue of department.	Gross expenditure of department.	
Number	Number.	Pieces	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	
			69,242	280,806	213,994	1800
			149,438	551,755	495,909	1810
			352,295	1,111,761	1,160,926	1820
			595,234	1,919,314	1,932,708	1830
			1,028,925	4,543,522	4,718,236	1840
	1,540,545		1,549,376	5,499,985	5,212,953	1850
	72,977,300		2,135,335	6,642,136	9,968,342	1855
	216,370,660		2,552,868	8,518,067	19,170,610	1860
	211,788,518		2,514,157	8,349,296	13,606,759	1861
	251,307,105		2,340,767	8,299,821	11,125,364	1862
	338,340,385		2,876,983	11,163,790	11,314,207	1863
	334,054,610		3,174,326	12,438,254	12,644,786	1864
	387,419,455		3,383,382	14,556,159	13,694,728	1865
	347,734,325		3,454,677	14,436,986	15,352,079	1866
	371,599,605		4,033,728	15,297,027	19,235,453	1867
	353,470,500		4,255,311	16,292,601	22,730,593	1868
	421,047,460		4,546,958	18,344,511	23,698,131	1869
	468,118,445		4,673,466	19,772,221	23,998,837	1870
	498,126,175		5,028,481	20,037,045	24,390,104	1871
	541,445,070		5,121,665	21,915,426	26,658,192	1872
431,094,000	601,931,520		5,725,408	22,996,742	29,084,946	1873
91,079,000	632,733,420		5,818,472	26,471,072	32,126,415	1874
107,616,000	682,342,470		7,049,936	26,791,360	33,611,309	1875
150,815,000	698,799,090		7,381,460	28,644,198	33,263,458	1876
170,015,500	689,580,670		7,284,283	27,531,555	33,486,322	1877
200,630,000	742,461,940		7,966,621	29,277,517	34,165,084	1878
221,797,000	774,358,780		7,182,239	30,041,953	33,449,899	1879
272,550,500	875,681,970		7,708,407	33,315,479	36,542,804	1880
308,636,500	954,128,450		8,298,743	36,785,398	39,592,566	1881
351,498,000	1,114,560,330		8,964,676	41,876,410	40,452,021	1882
379,516,750	1,202,743,800		10,315,394	45,508,693	43,282,944	1883
362,876,750	1,459,768,460		11,293,830	43,325,959	47,224,500	1884
339,410,500	1,465,122,935		11,243,848	42,560,844	50,046,235	1885
355,048,000	1,620,784,100	3,474,000,000	11,348,173	43,948,423	51,004,744	1886
350,939,250	1,746,985,520	3,495,100,000	11,929,481	48,837,609	53,006,191	1887
381,797,500	1,807,173,140	3,576,100,000	12,689,768	52,095,176	56,408,315	1888
386,808,500	1,961,980,840	3,860,200,000	13,168,991	56,175,611	62,317,119	1889
429,515,350	2,219,737,000	4,005,408,206	13,753,096	60,882,098	66,259,548	1890
424,216,750	2,397,503,340	4,369,900,352	14,527,000	65,931,736	73,059,519	1891
511,433,500	2,543,270,210	4,776,575,076	15,249,565	70,930,475	76,980,846	1892
530,505,000	2,750,293,090	5,021,841,056	15,863,622	75,896,993	81,551,051	1893
468,499,750	2,802,278,355	4,919,090,000	15,599,709	75,080,479	84,994,112	1894
492,305,550	2,795,424,808	5,134,281,200	16,079,508	76,983,128	87,179,551	1895
524,820,150	3,025,481,467	5,693,719,192	16,561,181	82,499,208	90,932,609	1896
523,608,250	3,063,633,885	5,781,002,143	16,908,384	82,065,462	94,077,242	1897
556,380,050	3,418,458,360	6,214,447,000	17,453,433	89,012,618	98,033,523	1898
573,634,150	3,692,775,815	6,576,310,000	18,223,506	95,021,384	101,632,160	1899
587,815,250	3,998,544,564	7,129,990,202	19,112,097	102,354,579	107,740,267	1900
659,614,800	4,239,273,096	7,424,390,329	19,949,615	111,631,193	115,554,921	1901
547,204,090	4,221,285,723	8,085,446,858	20,783,919	121,845,047	124,785,697	1902
770,657,950	5,270,549,115	8,887,467,045	21,631,724	134,224,443	138,784,487	1903
702,907,450	5,330,886,846	9,502,459,535	22,273,843	143,582,624	152,362,116	1904
728,285,100	5,751,017,915	10,187,505,889	22,743,342	152,826,385	167,399,169	1905
795,917,850	6,284,450,496	11,361,091,000	23,544,585	167,932,782	178,449,778	1906
808,568,700	7,061,036,015	12,255,666,367	24,575,696	183,585,005	190,238,288	1907
809,426,750	7,651,400,405	13,173,340,379	25,599,397	191,478,063	205,351,836	1908
826,478,900	8,731,375,393	14,004,577,271	26,569,892	203,562,363	221,004,102	1909
726,441,000	9,067,164,886	14,850,102,559	27,521,040	224,128,638	237,677,224	1910
975,138,748	10,046,068,728	16,900,552,138	28,284,964	237,879,824	237,645,926	1911
909,411,045	9,928,263,748	17,588,658,941	28,647,726	246,744,016	245,528,450	1912
946,861,079	10,962,358,748	18,567,445,160	29,126,662	266,619,525	262,067,541	1913
962,072,326	11,112,254,281	(c)	29,954,209	287,934,566	283,548,769	1914
975,542,228	11,226,386,415	(c)	30,376,379	297,248,165	298,546,026	1915
1,047,894,800	11,671,842,200	(c)	31,086,525	312,057,689	306,204,033	1916
1,112,337,760	12,451,522,177	(c)	31,899,850	329,726,116	319,838,718	1917
707,111,300	13,065,784,852	(c)	31,394,556	344,475,962	324,833,728	1918

† Fiscal years
 • No data available
 c No estimate

No. 474.—STATISTICAL RECORD OF THE PROGRESS

Year	Postal statistics*—Continued								
	Post offices.	Extent of post routes.	Money-order offices in operation	Domestic money orders issued	Value of money orders issued.		City delivery service †		
					Domestic	International	City delivery offices	Carriers	Annual cost of service
	Number	Miles	Number	Number	Dollars	Dollars	Number	Number	Dollars
1800.....	903	20,817							
1810.....	2,300	36,406							
1820.....	4,500	72,492							
1830.....	8,450	115,176							
1840.....	13,468	155,739							
1850.....	18,417	178,672							
1855.....	24,410	227,908							
1860.....	28,498	240,594							
1861.....	28,586	140,399							
1862.....	28,875	134,013							
1863.....	29,047	139,598							
1864.....	28,878	139,172					66	685	317,063
1865.....	20,550	142,340	419	74,277	\$ 1,360,122		45	757	448,664
1866.....	23,828	180,921	706	243,609	3,977,259		40	863	589,280
1867.....	25,163	203,245	1,224	474,496	9,229,327		47	943	609,934
1868.....	26,481	216,928	1,468	831,937	16,197,858		48	1,198	995,919
1869.....	27,106	223,731	1,466	1,204,143	24,848,058		48	1,246	1,183,915
1870.....	28,492	231,232	1,694	1,071,253	34,054,184	\$ 22,189	51	1,302	1,230,079
1871.....	30,045	238,359	2,076	2,151,794	42,164,118	38,489	52	1,419	1,353,923
1872.....	31,863	251,398	2,452	2,573,849	48,515,532	833,006	52	1,443	1,385,995
1873.....	33,244	256,210	2,775	3,355,686	57,516,216	1,863,512	52	1,498	1,422,495
1874.....	34,294	269,097	3,069	4,420,633	74,424,854	2,265,242	57	2,049	1,802,690
1875.....	35,547	277,873	3,404	5,006,323	77,431,251	1,964,574	87	2,195	1,850,041
1876.....	36,383	281,798	3,401	4,995,600	77,035,972	2,008,608	87	2,269	1,951,186
1877.....	37,345	292,820	3,697	4,925,931	72,820,509	1,844,053	87	2,265	1,893,619
1878.....	38,253	301,966	4,143	5,613,117	81,442,364	2,047,696	87	2,275	1,824,166
1879.....	40,588	316,711	4,512	6,372,213	88,254,641	2,240,454	88	2,359	1,947,706
1880.....	42,989	343,838	4,829	7,240,537	100,352,818	3,463,802	104	2,628	2,363,693
1881.....	44,512	344,006	5,163	7,663,232	105,075,769	3,463,926	109	2,861	2,499,911
1882.....	46,231	343,618	5,491	8,420,869	113,400,118	6,536,514	112	3,115	2,628,262
1883.....	46,820	353,166	5,927	8,807,556	117,329,406	7,717,832	154	3,680	3,173,339
1884.....	48,434	359,830	6,810	7,835,694	122,121,261	7,688,776	159	3,890	3,504,206
1885.....	51,252	365,251	7,056	7,725,893	117,858,921	6,840,368	178	4,358	3,985,952
1886.....	53,614	368,660	7,357	7,940,302	113,819,521	7,178,785	181	4,841	4,312,306
1887.....	55,157	392,874	7,853	9,232,177	117,462,600	9,035,530	189	5,310	4,018,692
1888.....	57,376	403,976	8,241	9,859,207	119,649,064	11,293,870	358	6,346	5,422,355
1889.....	58,999	416,159	8,727	10,130,140	115,081,845	12,280,516	401	8,257	6,957,941
1890.....	62,401	427,990	9,382	10,624,727	114,362,757	13,230,135	454	9,066	7,976,202
1891.....	64,329	439,027	10,070	11,451,274	119,122,236	14,443,667	519	10,130	9,072,160
1892.....	67,119	447,691	12,069	12,069,442	120,066,801	15,120,271	568	10,737	9,906,892
1893.....	68,403	453,833	18,434	13,309,735	127,576,433	16,341,838	610	11,625	10,683,575
1894.....	69,805	454,746	19,264	14,304,011	138,793,579	13,792,455	610	11,736	11,229,436
1895.....	70,064	456,026	19,691	22,031,120	156,709,089	12,906,486	604	12,714	12,255,544
1896.....	70,360	463,313	20,802	23,962,053	172,100,649	13,852,615	627	12,834	12,713,861
1897.....	71,022	470,032	21,082	25,169,055	174,482,676	13,588,379	629	12,931	12,827,396
1898.....	73,570	480,461	23,421	27,798,078	191,354,121	13,239,769	688	13,696	13,387,506
1899.....	75,000	496,948	26,784	29,007,870	211,213,592	13,744,770	735	14,256	13,905,892
1900.....	76,688	500,989	29,649	32,060,983	238,921,009	16,749,018	796	15,322	14,512,190
1901.....	76,945	511,808	30,529	35,596,379	274,546,067	20,072,614	866	16,389	15,752,600
1902.....	75,924	507,540	31,680	40,474,327	313,551,279	22,974,473	933	17,787	17,123,310
1903.....	74,169	506,268	34,547	45,941,681	351,627,618	25,237,935	1,032	19,542	19,337,986
1904.....	71,131	496,813	35,004	50,392,554	378,778,488	42,550,150	1,100	20,758	20,561,208
1905.....	68,131	486,805	30,532	53,379,327	396,903,433	47,516,027	1,144	21,778	20,919,078
1906.....	65,600	478,711	37,444	58,461,353	444,515,790	63,047,868	1,184	22,965	21,980,632
1907.....	62,659	463,406	37,572	62,069,783	479,650,342	84,080,711	1,210	24,577	23,170,203
1908.....	61,158	450,738	43,313	64,564,570	498,699,367	85,972,388	1,330	26,352	26,058,039
1909.....	60,144	448,618	50,043	68,791,938	491,074,844	76,754,802	1,440	27,020	29,738,123
1910.....	59,580	447,998	51,791	76,918,036	547,993,462	99,742,686	1,492	28,715	31,683,591
1911.....	59,237	435,358	51,809	81,146,233	578,111,005	109,604,639	1,541	29,168	32,970,451
1912.....	55,729	436,469	52,815	84,539,212	583,337,003	97,660,024	1,621	29,962	34,152,517
1913.....	58,020	436,293	54,594	90,656,145	624,849,097	102,668,288	1,675	30,923	36,600,544
1914.....	56,810	435,597	55,055	104,028,927	667,231,064	101,963,428	1,759	32,292	40,308,621
1915.....	56,380	433,334	55,670	105,073,320	656,139,134	60,772,073	1,808	32,902	42,458,003
1916.....	55,934	444,279	56,026	121,636,818	719,364,990	40,357,386	1,864	34,114	43,136,818
1917.....	55,413	479,487	56,170	133,291,973	822,679,633	32,244,183	1,948	31,592	45,017,712
1918.....	54,345	172,726	55,668	122,686,471	914,575,255	25,938,964	1,992	34,593	49,995,450

* Fiscal years

† Calendar years

‡ Free (city) delivery service authorized by act of Mar 3, 1863. Established July 1, 1863.

§ The first experimental rural-delivery service was established on Oct. 1, 1896, simultaneously on three routes, from Charles Town, Uvilla, and Iffaltown, W. Va.

|| Special delivery service authorized by act of Mar 3, 1885. Established Oct. 1, 1885. Service restricted to delivery of letters at any free-delivery office or in any town of 4,000 or more inhabitants.

OF THE UNITED STATES, 1800 to 1918—Continued

Postal statistics*—Continued					Patents issued †	Immi- grants arrived ‡	Year.
Rural delivery service §				Special de- livery serv- ice—pieces delivered §			
Carriers	Mileage	Annual travel	Annual cost				
Number		Miles	Dollars		Number	Number	
							1800
							1810
						8,385	1820
						23,322	1830
					473	84,066	1840
					993	369,980	1850
					2,013	200,877	1855
					4,778	150,237	1860
					3,329	89,724	1861
					3,532	89,007	1862
					4,184	174,524	1863
					5,025	193,195	1864
					6,616	247,453	1865
					9,458	314,917	1866
					13,026	310,965	1867
					13,410	138,840	1868
					13,997	352,768	1869
					13,333	387,203	1870
					13,056	321,350	1871
					13,613	404,806	1872
					12,861	459,803	1873
					13,599	313,339	1874
					14,837	227,498	1875
					15,595	169,986	1876
					14,187	141,857	1877
					13,444	138,469	1878
					13,213	177,826	1879
					13,947	457,257	1880
					16,584	669,431	1881
					19,267	788,992	1882
					22,383	603,322	1883
					20,413	518,592	1884
					24,233	395,346	1885
				789,334	22,508	334,203	1886
				1,024,567	21,477	490,109	1887
				1,220,267	20,506	546,829	1888
				1,378,647	24,158	444,427	1889
				1,613,567	26,292	455,302	1890
				1,972,196	23,244	560,319	1891
				2,363,634	23,559	623,054	1892
				2,809,370	23,769	502,917	1893
				2,889,900	20,857	314,467	1894
				3,081,055	22,057	279,948	1895
				3,475,377	23,273	243,267	1896
				3,639,851	23,794	230,832	1897
				4,062,075	22,267	229,299	1898
				4,551,672	25,527	311,715	1899
				5,191,594	26,499	448,572	1900
				5,873,517	27,373	487,918	1901
				6,736,221	27,886	648,743	1902
				7,800,292	31,699	857,046	1903
				8,650,806	30,934	812,870	1904
				9,296,741	30,399	1,026,499	1905
				10,224,953	31,965	1,100,735	1906
				11,372,811	36,620	1,285,349	1907
				12,024,580	33,682	782,870	1908
				13,941,108	37,421	751,786	1909
				15,440,033	35,930	1,041,570	1910
				16,756,499	34,084	878,587	1911
				18,364,722	37,731	838,172	1912
				20,817,564	35,788	1,197,892	1913
				22,834,192	41,850	1,218,480	1914
				23,486,265	44,934	326,700	1915
				27,530,268	45,927	298,826	1916
				33,913,650	42,700	295,043	1917
				40,987,374	39,941	110,618	1918
753	1,843		11,840				
118	2,900		50,211				
4,301	8,929		150,012				
1,276	28,685		420,433				
5,460	100,209		1,750,321				
15,119	186,252		4,089,041				
24,566	332,618		8,051,599				
32,055	552,725		12,645,275				
35,666	721,237		20,864,885				
37,582	820,318		25,011,625				
39,143	883,117		26,661,555				
40,499	891,432	287,104,177	31,371,939				
41,577	979,541	298,359,946	35,661,034				
40,959	993,068	303,006,851	36,914,769				
41,979	1,015,023	307,083,504	37,125,630				
42,081	1,021,492	310,905,654	41,859,422				
42,685	1,038,076	315,781,121	45,642,766				
43,534	1,060,679	322,431,662	47,377,070				
43,710	1,067,674	324,257,391	52,566,811				
42,766	1,083,070	326,434,635	51,952,326				
43,335	1,112,556	336,302,689	52,420,800				
43,320	1,127,105	346,021,235	52,195,848				

* 1820 to 1855, total alien passengers arrived. The figures for 1820 and 1830 cover years ended Sept. 30, for 1810, 1815, and 1860 to 1867, calendar years, for 1850, fifteen months ended Dec. 31, for 1868, six months ended June 30, and 1869 to date, fiscal years.

† From Nov. 1, 1864, to June 30, 1865. Money-order system went into operation Nov. 1, 1864, under act of Congress of May 17, 1864.

‡ From Sept. 1, 1869, to June 30, 1870. International money orders first issued under convention of Oct. 2, 1867.

§ For nine months only.

No. 474.—STATISTICAL RECORD OF THE PROGRESS

Year	Public schools *				Students in colleges, universities, and schools of technology * ¹		
	Pupils enrolled	Average daily attendance	Salaries paid superintendents and teachers	Total expenditure	Men	Women	Total ²
	<i>Number</i>	<i>Number</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Number</i>	<i>Number</i>	<i>Number</i>
1800							
1810							
1820							
1830							
1840							
1850							
1855							
1860							
1861							
1862							
1863							
1864							
1865							
1866							
1867							
1868							
1869							
1870	6,871,522	4,077,347	37,832,566	63,896,666			
1871	7,561,582	4,545,817	42,580,853	69,107,612			
1872	7,815,306	4,658,844	45,935,681	74,234,476			
1873	8,003,614	4,745,459	47,932,050	76,238,464			23,392
1874	8,444,251	5,050,840	50,785,656	80,054,286			30,900
1875	8,785,678	5,248,114	54,722,250	83,504,007			32,175
1876	8,869,115	5,291,376	55,358,166	83,082,578			32,540
1877	8,965,006	5,426,595	54,978,776	79,439,826			32,107
1878	9,438,883	5,783,065	56,155,133	79,083,260			32,723
1879	9,504,458	5,876,077	54,639,781	76,192,375			37,442
1880	9,867,505	6,144,143	55,942,972	78,094,687			38,227
1881	10,000,896	6,145,932	58,012,463	83,642,964			39,048
1882	10,211,578	6,331,242	60,594,933	88,990,466			39,155
1883	10,651,828	6,652,392	64,798,859	96,750,008			39,769
1884	10,982,364	7,055,696	68,384,275	103,212,837			41,464
1885	11,398,024	7,297,529	72,878,993	110,328,375			42,573
1886	11,664,460	7,526,351	76,270,484	113,322,545			40,421
1887	11,884,944	7,681,806	78,689,964	115,783,890			41,737
1888	12,182,600	7,906,986	83,022,562	124,244,911			42,535
1889	12,392,260	8,005,969	87,568,306	132,539,783			45,919
1890	12,722,581	8,153,635	91,836,484	140,506,715	44,926	10,761	55,687
1891	13,050,132	8,408,323	96,303,069	147,494,809	46,220	12,185	58,405
1892	13,255,921	8,560,603	100,298,256	155,817,012	51,163	13,507	64,670
1893	13,483,340	8,837,199	104,560,339	164,171,057	55,305	15,530	70,835
1894	13,995,357	9,263,350	109,202,405	172,502,843	59,814	18,098	77,912
1895	14,243,765	9,548,722	113,872,388	175,809,279	62,053	19,071	81,121
1896	14,498,956	9,731,475	117,139,841	183,482,965	65,143	21,721	86,864
1897	14,823,059	10,052,564	119,310,503	187,682,269	61,662	21,543	83,205
1898	15,103,874	10,356,458	124,132,270	194,292,917	67,018	23,170	90,188
1899	15,176,219	10,328,896	129,345,873	200,154,597	67,505	21,850	89,355
1900	15,503,110	10,632,772	137,687,746	214,904,618	72,159	26,764	98,923
1901	15,688,602	10,714,613	143,286,204	227,465,664	75,472	27,879	103,351
1902	15,917,385	11,064,164	151,443,681	238,262,299	78,133	29,258	107,391
1903	15,999,717	11,053,138	157,635,732	252,804,081	82,394	26,987	109,381
1904	16,256,038	11,318,256	167,821,753	279,216,227	86,006	25,682	111,688
1905	16,468,300	11,481,531	177,462,981	291,616,060	92,161	27,938	120,099
1906	16,641,970	11,712,300	186,483,464	307,765,659	97,735	31,413	129,141
1907	16,890,818	11,925,672	202,047,814	336,898,333	96,575	32,850	129,425
1908	17,061,962	12,154,172	219,780,123	371,314,010	106,915	43,242	150,157
1909	17,606,175	12,681,837	237,013,913	401,397,747	119,480	42,328	161,808
1910	17,813,852	12,827,907	253,915,170	426,250,434	119,578	43,411	163,019
1911	18,035,118	12,871,980	266,678,471	446,726,929	119,026	64,516	183,572
1912	18,218,003	13,315,537	283,798,531	482,315,142	125,850	72,441	198,291
1913	18,523,558	13,510,643	303,537,819	534,058,580	128,442	73,400	201,842
1914	19,153,786	14,216,459	323,610,915	555,077,146	139,228	77,408	216,636
1915	19,603,007	14,964,886	344,668,690	605,460,785	152,150	84,861	237,011
1916	20,351,687	15,353,927	364,789,265	640,717,053	164,075	95,436	259,537
1917							
1918							

* School years

¹ Figures for the years 1873-1882, inclusive, are for the calendar year preceding fiscal year² Figures until 1889 include nonresident graduate students, figures for 1889 and later years are exclusive of nonresident graduate students³ Figures are not comparative. They relate to libraries of the following sizes: 1875 and 1885, 300 volumes and over, 1891, 1896, 1900, and 1903, 1,000 volumes and over, 1908 and 1913, 5,000 volumes and over. In 1908, 3,342 libraries with more than 999 and less than 5,000 volumes reported with 7,278,373 volumes, and in 1913 2,188 such libraries with 5,503,500 volumes⁴ Figures are for years ending June 30 and do not include messages sent over leased wires or under railroad contracts after 1902

OF THE UNITED STATES, 1800 TO 1918—Continued

Public, society, and school libraries			Commercial failures †		Telegraph messages sent. 4 (Western Union)	Newspapers and periodicals published	Year
Number 1	Number of volumes 3	Number of volumes per 100 inhabitants	Number	Amount of liabilities			
				Dollars	Number	Number.	
.....	1800
.....	*859	1810
.....	*861	1820
.....	1,403	1830
.....	1840
.....	2,526	1850
.....	1855
.....	4,051	1860
.....	8,676	79,807,000	.....	.....	1861
.....	6,993	207,210,000	.....	.....	1862
.....	1,652	23,049,000	.....	.....	1863
.....	495	7,899,900	.....	.....	1864
.....	520	8,579,000	.....	.....	1865
.....	530	17,625,000	.....	.....	1866
.....	1,505	53,783,000	.....	.....	1867
.....	2,780	96,666,000	5,879,282	.....	1868
.....	2,608	68,694,000	6,404,595	.....	1869
.....	2,799	75,054,054	7,934,933	75,219	1870
.....	3,546	88,242,000	9,157,646	5,871	1871
.....	2,915	85,252,000	10,646,077	6,056	1872
.....	4,069	121,056,000	12,444,499	6,519	1873
.....	5,183	228,499,900	14,456,832	6,875	1874
.....	5,830	155,239,000	16,329,266	7,339	1875
2,039	11,487,778	26	7,740	201,000,000	17,153,710	7,870	1876
.....	9,092	191,117,000	18,729,567	8,129	1877
.....	8,872	190,669,936	21,158,941	7,958	1878
.....	10,478	234,383,132	23,918,894	8,840	1879
.....	6,658	98,149,053	25,070,106	8,703	1880
.....	4,735	65,752,000	29,215,509	9,723	1881
.....	5,582	81,155,932	32,500,000	10,267	1882
.....	6,738	101,547,564	38,842,247	10,611	1883
.....	9,184	172,874,172	41,181,177	11,196	1884
.....	10,968	226,343,427	42,076,226	12,671	1885
2,988	19,401,199	35	10,637	124,220,321	42,096,568	13,494	1886
.....	9,834	114,644,119	43,289,807	14,160	1887
.....	9,634	167,560,944	47,394,530	14,706	1888
.....	10,679	123,829,973	51,463,955	15,555	1889
.....	10,382	148,784,337	54,108,326	16,319	1890
3,503	25,977,643	41	10,907	189,856,964	55,878,762	16,948	1891
.....	12,273	189,868,638	59,148,343	18,536	1892
.....	10,344	114,044,167	62,387,293	18,714	1893
.....	15,242	346,779,889	66,591,858	20,006	1894
.....	13,885	172,992,856	58,632,237	20,169	1895
.....	13,197	173,196,060	58,307,315	20,395	1896
4,026	33,051,872	47	15,088	226,096,834	58,760,444	20,630	1897
.....	13,351	154,332,071	58,151,684	19,861	1898
.....	12,186	130,662,899	62,173,749	20,453	1899
.....	9,337	90,879,889	61,398,157	21,178	1900
5,383	44,591,851	59	10,774	138,495,673	63,167,753	20,806	1901
.....	11,002	113,092,376	69,374,883	20,879	1902
.....	11,615	117,476,769	65,657,049	20,156	1903
8,689	54,419,002	68	12,069	155,444,185	69,790,866	22,168	1904
.....	12,199	144,202,311	67,903,973	22,146	1905
.....	11,520	102,676,172	67,477,320	22,326	1906
.....	10,682	119,201,515	71,487,082	*21,735	1907
.....	11,725	197,385,225	74,804,551	*21,320	1908
2,298	55,350,163	.....	15,690	222,315,684	62,371,287	*22,603	1909
.....	12,924	154,603,465	68,053,439	*22,725	1910
.....	12,652	201,757,097	75,135,405	*22,806	1911
.....	13,441	191,061,665	77,780,732	*22,837	1912
.....	15,542	203,117,391	119,000,000	*22,855	1913
2,849	75,112,935	.....	16,037	272,672,288	(12)	*22,977	1914
.....	18,230	357,908,859	(12)	*23,167	1915
.....	22,156	302,286,143	(12)	*23,024	1916
.....	16,993	196,212,256	(12)	*23,337	1917
.....	13,835	182,441,371	(12)	*22,842	1918
.....	9,982	163,010,979	(12)	.....	.....

† Calendar years

3 Figures from 1810 to 1860, inclusive, from census of 1880

4 1828

7 Figures from 1869 to 1908 from Rowell's Newspaper Directory, subsequently from Ayer's American Newspaper Annual

8 Figures of 1900 are used for libraries not reporting in 1903

9 Figures include outlying possessions

10 Includes salaries of teachers and principals only

11 Estimated

12 No data available

COMMERCIAL, FINANCIAL, AND MONETARY STATISTICS OF THE PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES OF THE WORLD.

No. 475.—GOLD AND SILVER COINAGE OF THE MINTS OF THE WORLD: 1885 to 1915.¹

[Source Report of the Director of the Mint on Production of Precious Metals in the United States]

Calendar year	Gold		Silver	
	Fine ounces	Value	Fine ounces	Coming value ²
		<i>Dollars</i>		<i>Dollars</i>
1885.	4, 632, 273	95, 757, 582	98, 044, 475	126, 764, 574
1886	4, 578, 310	94, 642, 070	96, 566, 844	124, 854, 101
1887. ..	6, 046, 510	124, 992, 465	126, 388, 502	163, 411, 397
1888	6, 522, 346	134, 828, 855	104, 354, 000	134, 922, 344
1889	8, 170, 611	168, 901, 519	107, 788, 256	139, 362, 595
1890	7, 219, 725	149, 244, 965	117, 789, 228	152, 293, 144
1891	5, 782, 463	119, 534, 122	106, 962, 049	138, 294, 367
1892	8, 343, 387	172, 473, 124	120, 282, 947	155, 517, 347
1893	11, 243, 342	232, 420, 517	106, 697, 783	137, 952, 690
1894	11, 025, 680	227, 921, 032	87, 472, 523	113, 095, 788
1895	11, 178, 855	231, 087, 438	98, 128, 832	126, 873, 642
1896	9, 476, 639	195, 899, 517	123, 394, 239	159, 540, 027
1897	21, 174, 850	437, 722, 992	129, 775, 082	167, 790, 006
1898	19, 131, 244	395, 477, 905	115, 461, 020	149, 282, 936
1899	22, 548, 101	466, 110, 614	128, 566, 167	166, 226, 964
1900	17, 170, 053	354, 936, 497	143, 362, 948	185, 358, 156
1901	12, 001, 537	248, 093, 787	107, 439, 666	138, 911, 891
1902	10, 662, 098	220, 405, 125	149, 826, 725	193, 715, 362
1903	11, 634, 166	240, 499, 547	161, 159, 508	208, 367, 848
1904	22, 031, 285	455, 427, 085	136, 518, 406	176, 508, 646
1905	11, 898, 037	245, 954, 257	134, 062, 314	173, 333, 093
1906	17, 721, 058	366, 326, 788	120, 339, 501	155, 590, 466
1907	19, 921, 014	411, 803, 902	171, 561, 490	221, 816, 876
1908	15, 828, 573	327, 205, 649	151, 352, 824	195, 688, 499
1909	15, 153, 116	313, 242, 714	87, 728, 951	113, 427, 331
1910	22, 613, 411	454, 951, 834	78, 803, 096	101, 886, 831
1911	18, 002, 444	372, 143, 555	117, 237, 838	151, 580, 235
1912	17, 447, 478	360, 671, 382	161, 763, 415	209, 143, 657
1913	15, 494, 784	320, 305, 619	155, 497, 316	201, 047, 035
1914	12, 025, 303	248, 585, 071	192, 501, 238	248, 890, 489
1915	8, 896, 237	183, 901, 541	201, 459, 815	260, 473, 296
Total	405, 574, 930	8, 383, 977, 928	3, 938, 286, 998	5, 091, 926, 633

¹ Reports for 1916 and 1917 by countries are so incomplete as to render totals very misleading, therefore no figures are given

² In United States standard dollars

No. 476.—PRODUCTION OF GOLD AND SILVER IN THE WORLD SINCE THE DISCOVERY OF AMERICA.

[Source 1493 to 1885, table of averages compiled by Dr Adolph Soetbeer, other figures represent estimates of the Director of the Mint]

Period.	Gold			Silver.		
	Total for period		Annual average for period, value	Total for period		Annual average for period, coining value
	Ounces, fine	Value		Ounces, fine	Coining value ¹	
		<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>		<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>
1493-1520...	5,221,160	107,931,000	3,855,000	42,809,400	54,703,000	1,954,000
1521-1544...	5,524,656	114,205,000	4,759,000	69,598,320	89,986,000	3,740,000
1545-1560....	4,377,544	90,492,000	5,656,000	160,287,040	207,240,000	12,952,000
1561-1580...	4,398,120	90,917,000	4,546,000	192,578,500	243,990,000	12,450,000
1581-1600...	4,745,340	98,095,000	4,905,000	269,352,700	348,254,000	17,413,000
1601-1620....	5,478,360	113,248,000	5,662,000	271,924,700	351,579,000	17,579,000
1621-1640...	5,336,900	110,324,000	5,516,000	253,084,800	327,221,000	16,361,000
1641-1660...	5,699,110	116,571,000	5,823,000	235,530,900	304,525,000	15,226,000
1661-1680..	5,954,180	123,084,000	6,154,000	216,691,000	280,166,000	14,008,000
1681-1700..	6,921,895	143,088,000	7,154,000	219,841,700	284,240,000	14,212,000
1701-1720..	8,243,260	170,403,000	8,520,000	223,650,800	295,629,000	14,781,000
1721-1740..	12,268,440	253,611,000	12,681,000	277,261,600	358,480,000	17,924,000
1741-1760...	15,821,230	327,116,000	16,356,000	342,812,235	443,232,000	22,162,000
1761-1780..	13,313,315	275,211,000	13,761,000	419,711,820	512,658,000	27,133,000
1781-1800..	11,438,970	236,464,000	11,823,000	565,235,580	730,810,000	36,510,000
1801-1810..	8,715,627	118,152,000	11,815,000	287,469,225	371,677,000	37,168,000
1811-1820...	3,679,568	76,063,000	7,606,000	173,857,555	224,786,000	22,479,000
1821-1830...	4,570,444	94,479,000	9,448,000	143,070,040	191,114,000	19,114,000
1831-1840...	6,522,913	134,841,000	13,484,000	191,753,675	217,930,000	24,793,000
1841-1850...	17,605,018	363,928,000	36,393,000	250,903,422	324,100,000	32,440,000
1851-1855....	32,051,621	662,566,000	132,513,000	142,442,986	184,169,000	36,834,000
1856-1860...	32,431,312	670,415,000	134,083,000	145,477,142	188,092,000	37,618,000
1861.....	5,949,582	122,989,000	-	35,401,972	45,772,000	-
1862.....	5,949,582	122,989,000	-	35,401,972	45,772,000	-
1863.....	5,949,582	122,989,000	-	35,401,972	45,772,000	-
1864.....	5,949,582	122,989,000	-	35,401,972	45,772,000	-
1865.....	5,949,582	122,989,000	-	35,401,972	45,772,000	-
1866.....	6,270,086	129,614,000	-	43,051,583	55,663,000	-
1867.....	6,270,086	129,614,000	-	43,051,583	55,663,000	-
1868.....	6,270,086	129,614,000	-	43,051,583	55,663,000	-
1869.....	6,270,086	129,614,000	-	43,051,583	55,663,000	-
1870.....	6,270,086	129,614,000	-	43,051,583	55,663,000	-
1871.....	5,591,014	115,577,000	-	63,317,011	81,864,000	-
1872.....	5,591,014	115,577,000	-	63,317,014	81,864,000	-
1873.....	4,653,675	96,200,000	-	63,267,167	81,800,000	-
1874.....	4,390,031	90,750,000	-	55,300,781	71,500,000	-
1875.....	4,716,563	97,500,000	-	62,261,719	80,500,000	-
1876.....	5,016,488	103,700,000	-	67,753,125	87,600,000	-
1877.....	5,512,196	113,947,200	-	62,679,916	81,040,700	-
1878.....	5,761,114	119,092,800	-	73,385,451	94,882,200	-
1879.....	5,262,174	108,778,800	-	74,383,195	96,172,600	-
1880.....	5,148,880	106,436,800	-	74,795,273	96,705,000	-
1881.....	4,983,742	103,023,100	-	79,020,872	102,168,100	-
1882.....	4,934,086	101,996,600	-	86,172,091	111,802,300	-
1883.....	4,614,588	95,392,000	-	89,175,023	115,297,000	-
1884.....	4,921,169	101,729,600	-	81,567,801	105,461,400	-

¹ Commercial values for single years may be ascertained by multiplying fine ounces by annual average prices of silver as shown under "Prices"

No. 476 — PRODUCTION OF GOLD AND SILVER IN THE WORLD SINCE THE DISCOVERY OF AMERICA—Continued

Period	Gold			Silver		
	Total for period		Annual average for period, value	Total for period.		Annual average for period, coming value
	Ounces, fine	Value		Ounces, fine	Coming value	
		<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>		<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>
1885	5,245,572	108,435,600	---	91,609,959	118,445,200	---
1886.....	5,135,679	106,163,900	---	93,297,290	120,626,800	---
1887.....	5,116,861	105,774,900	---	96,123,586	124,281,000	---
1888.....	5,330,775	110,196,900	---	108,827,606	140,706,400	---
1889.	5,973,790	123,439,200	---	120,213,611	155,427,700	---
1890	5,749,306	118,848,700	---	126,095,062	163,032,000	---
1891.....	6,320,194	130,650,000	---	137,170,919	177,352,300	---
1892	7,094,266	146,651,500	---	153,151,762	198,014,400	---
1893.....	7,613,811	157,494,800	---	165,472,621	213,944,400	---
1894.	8,764,362	181,175,600	---	164,610,394	212,829,600	---
1895	9,615,190	198,763,600	---	167,800,960	216,566,900	---
1896..	9,783,914	202,251,600	---	157,061,370	203,069,200	---
1897	11,420,068	236,073,700	---	160,421,082	207,413,000	---
1898	13,877,806	286,879,700	---	169,055,253	218,576,800	---
1899	14,837,775	306,724,100	---	168,837,453	217,648,200	---
1900	12,315,135	254,576,800	---	173,591,364	224,441,200	---
1901	12,625,527	260,992,900	---	173,011,283	223,691,300	---
1902	14,354,680	296,737,600	---	162,763,483	210,441,900	---
1903	15,852,620	327,702,200	---	167,689,322	216,810,300	---
1904	16,804,372	347,377,200	---	164,195,266	212,292,900	---
1905.	18,396,451	380,288,700	---	172,817,688	222,794,500	---
1906..	19,471,080	402,603,000	---	165,054,497	213,403,800	---
1907	19,977,260	412,966,600	---	184,206,984	238,166,600	---
1908.....	21,422,244	442,836,900	---	203,131,404	262,634,500	---
1909	21,965,111	454,059,100	---	212,149,023	274,293,700	---
1910	22,022,180	455,239,100	---	221,715,673	286,662,700	---
1911.... . .	22,348,313	461,939,700	---	226,192,923	292,451,500	---
1912	22,549,335	466,136,100	---	224,310,654	290,017,800	---
1913	22,249,596	459,939,900	---	223,907,843	289,497,000	---
1914	21,240,416	439,078,260	---	160,626,019	207,678,038	---
1915.	22,674,568	463,724,918	---	178,850,500	231,241,050	---
1916 ¹	21,970,788	454,176,500	---	161,177,900	208,391,623	---
1917 ²	20,491,176	423,590,200	---	163,992,700	212,030,965	---
Total ³ ...	823,374,366	17,020,665,678	---	11,993,824,211	15,507,166,581	---

¹ For 1916 figures of previous years are repeated for those countries from which no returns were received

² For 1917 official figures are lacking for many countries, estimates are based on the most reliable data available.

³ The figures are those of the Director of the Mint, but do not represent the footings of the respective columns, as that official, for the period from 1871 to 1885, employs Soetbeer's averages upon a somewhat different basis from that used in this table.

No. 477—SUMMARY AND ANALYSIS OF WAR LOANS OF ALL NATIONS, INCLUDING NEUTRALS, PUT TO EXPENSE OF MOBILIZATION FROM SEPT. 14, 1914, TO JULY 1, 1918 BY COUNTRIES.

[Source: Monograph of The National City Bank, New York, N. Y.]

Country	Title	Interest rate	Issue price, per cent	Approximate yield	Dated	Optional redemption date	Due	Subscription period	Amount allotted against cash subscriptions *	Number of subscribers	Ratio subscribers to population	Per capita
United States	First Liberty loan...	3 1/2	100 00	3 50	June 15, 1917	June 15, 1932	June 15, 1917	May 14-June 15...	2,000,000,000	4,500,000	1 to 23 3	19 0
Do	Second Liberty loan...	4	100 00	4 00	Nov. 15, 1917	Nov. 15, 1927	Sept 15, 1912	Oct 1-Oct 27...	3,808,766,150	9,600,000	1 to 10 9	38 3
Do	Third Liberty loan...	4 1/2	100 00	4 25	May 9, 1918	None	Sept 15, 1928	Apr 6-May 4...	4,170,019,650	17,000,000	1 to 6 2	39 7
Do	War-savings stamps...	4 1/2	82 40	3 91	Mar. 2, 1918	None	Jan. 1, 1923	Continuously from Dec. 3, 1917	242,204,760	...	...	2 3
Great Britain	First war loan...	3 1/2	95 00	4 00	Mar. 1, 1915	Mar. 1, 1925	Mar. 1, 1928	Nov 17-Nov 24...	1,703,000,000	100,000	1 to 453 7	37 5
Do	Second war loan...	4 1/2	100 00	4 57	Jan. 1, 1915	Dec. 1, 1925	Dec. 1, 1942	June 21-July 10...	2,883,000,000	1,100,000	1 to 41 2	63 5
Do	Third war loan...	4	100 00	4 00	Apr. 15, 1917	Oct. 15, 1929	Oct. 15, 1947	Jan 11-Feb 16...	4,811,000,000	3,239,000	1 to 8 6	108 0
Do	do...	5	95 00	5 34	June 1, 1927	June 1, 1929	June 1, 1947	do	...	...	...	...
Do	National war bonds	4	100 00	4 00	Purchase date	None	Oct. 1, 1927	Continuously from Oct. 2, 1917	...	...	...	...
Do	do	5	100 00	5 35	do	None	Oct. 1, 1922	do	3,373,457,000	...	...	74 4
Do	do	5	100 00	5 36	do	None	Oct. 1, 1924	do	...	...	...	...
Do	do	5	100 00	5 38	do	None	Oct. 1, 1927	do	...	...	...	...
Do	War-savings certificates	5	77 50	5 16	do	None	Five years	Continuously from Feb. 1916	712,942,000	...	...	15 7
France	First war loan...	5	88 00	P 5 68	Nov 16, 1915	Jan 31, 1931	Not fixed	Nov 25-Dec 15...	1,894,000,000	3,133,489	1 to 12 6	47 8
Do	Second war loan...	5	88 75	P 5 63	Aug 16, 1916	Nov 31, 1931	do	Oct 5-Oct 29...	1,981,000,000	3,100,000	1 to 12 8	50 0
Do	Third war loan...	4	68 60	P 5 83	Dec 16, 1917	Jan 1, 1943	do	Nov 28-Dec 16...	2,914,000,000	...	...	73 6
Do	National defense bonds	5	96 50	5 60	Purchase date	Feb 16, 1920	Feb 16, 1925	Continuously from Feb. 25, 1915	...	...	...	...
Do	do	5	100 00	5 58	do	None	Five years	Continuously from Mar. 1, 1917	19,300,000	...	...	5
Russia	First war loan...	5	94 00	5 34	Sept 14, 1914	Mar 14, 1925	Sept 14, 1925	Mar 1, 1917	277,000,000	...	...	1 4
Do	Second war loan...	5	94 00	5 34	Mar 14, 1915	do	Mar 14, 1925	Nov 6-Nov 7...	277,000,000	...	...	1 4
Do	Third war loan...	5-5	99 00	5 70	May 14, 1915	May 14, 1927	May 14, 1921	Mar 5-Mar 15...	515,000,000	...	...	2 8
Do	Fourth war loan...	5 1/2	95 00	6 17	Nov 14, 1915	None	Nov 14, 1925	May 16-May 29...	515,000,000	...	...	2 8
Do	Fifth war loan...	5 1/2	95 00	6 17	Feb 14, 1916	None	Feb 14, 1926	Nov 18-Dec 3...	1,029,000,000	...	...	5 6
Do	Sixth war loan...	5 1/2	95 00	6 17	Oct 14, 1916	None	Oct 14, 1926	Mar 21-May 26...	1,544,000,000	...	...	8 5
Do	Seventh war loan...	5	85 00	5 93	Mar 29, 1917	Mar 29, 1927	Mar 29, 1971	Nov 2-Feb 3...	2,058,000,000	...	...	11 3
Italy	Mobilization loan...	4 1/2	97 00	4 71	Jan 1, 1915	Jan 1, 1925	Jan 1, 1940	Apr 19-June 14...	103,000,000	135,627	1 to 270 0	5 3
Do	First war loan...	4 1/2	95 00	4 85	July 1, 1915	do	do	Jan 4-Jan 11...	221,000,000	245,414	1 to 149 0	6 0
Do	Second war loan...	5	97 50	5 18	Jan 1, 1916	Jan 1, 1926	Jan 1, 1941	July 1-July 18...	473,000,000	489,500	1 to 74 7	12 9
Do	Third war loan...	5	90 00	P 5 75	Jan 1, 1917	Dec 1, 1931	Not fixed	Jan 10-Feb 10...	1,000,000,000	...	...	13 7
Do	Fourth war loan...	5	88 50	P 5 78	Jan 1, 1918	Dec 31, 1931	Not fixed	Jan 15-Mar. 10	1,178,000,000	...	...	31 7

Country	Loan	5	5.49	Dec 1, 1915	None	1, 1925	Nov 22-Nov 30	100,000,000	24,852	1 to 327.0	12.3
Canada	First war loan	5	5.30	Oct 1, 1916	None	Oct 1, 1931	Sept 12-Sept 23	100,000,000	34,526	1 to 236.0	12.3
Do	Second war loan	5	5.40	Mar 1, 1917	None	Mar 1, 1937	Mar 12-Mar 23	150,000,000	40,300	1 to 199.0	18.4
Do	Third war loan	5 1/2	5.81	Dec 1, 1917	None	Dec 1, 1937	Nov 12-Dec 1	400,000,000	820,000	1 to 9.9	49.2
Do	Fourth war loan	5 1/2	5.68	do	None	Dec 1, 1937	do				
Do	do	5 1/2	5.61	do	None	Dec 1, 1937	do				
Do	do	5 1/2	5.61	do	None	Dec 1, 1937	do				
Do	War-savings certificates	4 1/2	5.08	June 15, 1915	None	Three years	July 24-Aug 31	12,235,340		1 to 262.0	1.5
Australia	First war loan	4 1/2	5.07	Dec 15, 1915	None	Dec 15, 1925	Dec 1-Jan 31	65,000,000	18,748	1 to 169.5	13.3
Do	Second war loan	4 1/2	4.67	Dec 15, 1915	None	do	June 1-Aug 1	105,000,000	28,945	1 to 48.1	21.4
Do	Third war loan	4 1/2	4.68	Dec 15, 1915	None	do	do	115,000,000	102,042	1 to 73.2	21.2
Do	Fourth war loan	4 1/2	4.70	June 15, 1917	None	do	Dec 23-Apr 2	104,000,000	66,960	1 to 22.6	20.2
Do	Fifth war loan	4 1/2	4.67	June 15, 1917	None	Dec 15, 1927	Set 15-Nov 2	99,000,000	216,965	1 to 22.6	20.2
Do	Sixth war loan	4 1/2	4.69	Dec 15, 1917	None	do	Feb 18-Apr 10	185,000,000			37.7
Do	do	5	5.19	do	None	Three years	August, 1916	38,832,000			33.5
Do	War-savings certificates	4 1/2	4.50	Purchase date	None	Sept 1, 1941	August and September, 1917	58,398,000			50.3
New Zealand	First war loan	4 1/2	4.50	Sept 1, 1916	None	Nov 15, 1938					
Do	Second war loan	4 1/2	4.50	Sept 2, 1917	None						
Do	War-savings certificates	5	5.34	Aug 15, 1917	None	Five years	Mar 15-June 15				
India	War loan	5	5.50	Aug 15, 1917	None	Aug 15, 1920	do				
Do	War bonds	5 1/2	5.50	do	None	Aug 15, 1922	do				
Do	do	5 1/2	5.50	do	None	Aug 15, 1922	do				
Do	Post-office five-year certificates	77.50	5.16	Purchase date	None	Five years	Continuously from Apr 1, 1917	171,000,000			0.7
Germany	First war loan	5	5.59	Oct 1, 1914	None	Serial to 1920	Sept 10-Sept 19	1,067,000,000	1,177,235	1 to 53	15.7
Do	Second war loan	5	5.32	do	None	Not fixed	do				
Do	Third war loan	5	5.20	July 1, 1915	None	Serial to 1922	Feb 27-Mar 19	2,169,000,000	2,694,063	1 to 25	32.0
Do	Fourth war loan	5	5.20	Apr 1, 1916	None	Not fixed	Sept 4-Sept 22	2,897,000,000	3,966,418	1 to 17	42.7
Do	Fourth war loan	5	5.11	July 1, 1916	None	Serial to 1932	Mar 4-Mar 22	2,565,000,000	5,279,645	1 to 13	37.8
Do	do	5	5.22	do	None	Not fixed	do				
Do	Fifth war loan	5	5.14	Jan 1, 1917	None	Serial to 1932	Sept 4-Oct 5	2,549,000,000	3,810,996	1 to 18	37.5
Do	do	5	5.31	do	None	Not fixed	do				
Do	Sixth war loan	5	4.95	July 1, 1917	None	Serial to 1932	Mar 15-Apr 16	3,042,000,000	7,063,300	1 to 9.6	44.8
Do	do	5	5.33	do	None	Not fixed	do				
Do	Seventh war loan	4 1/2	4.66	Jan 1, 1918	None	Serial to 1932	Sept 19-Oct 18	3,005,000,000	5,213,093	1 to 13	44.2
Do	do	4 1/2	5.37	Apr 1, 1918	None	Not fixed	do				
Do	do	4 1/2	4.66	July 1, 1918	None	Serial to 1932	Mar 18-Apr 18	3,520,000,000	6,510,278	1 to 10	51.9
Do	do	5	5.38	do	None	Not fixed	do				

¹ The letter "p" used in this column indicates "perpetual loans", the letter "s," "serial loans".
² Cash includes short-term obligations converted.
³ Sales to May 27, 1918, as computed by the War-Savings Committee.
⁴ Sales to May 4, 1918, as reported by the London Statist.
⁵ Amount realized to May 4, 1918, as reported by the London Statist.

⁶ Amount of subscriptions shown as not final.
⁷ Amount outstanding on Dec 31, 1917, as estimated by minister of finance.
⁸ Sales to Dec 1, 1917, as officially reported.
⁹ Amount of subscriptions to Feb 28, 1918, as officially reported.
¹⁰ Amount of subscriptions shown as not final.

No 477—SUMMARY AND ANALYSIS OF WAR LOANS OF ALL NATIONS, INCLUDING NEUTRALS, PUT TO EXPENSE OF MOBILIZATION, FROM SEPT 14, 1914, TO JULY 1, 1918, BY COUNTRIES—Continued

Country	Title	Interest rate	Issue price, per cent	Approximate yield	Dated	Optional redemption date	Due	Subscription period	Amount allotted against cash subscriptions.	Number of subscribers	Ratio subscribers to population	Per capita
Austria	First war loan	5½	97 50	6 02	Nov 1, 1914	Any time	Apr 1, 1920	Nov 12-Nov 24...	Dollars			Dolls
Do.	Second war loan	5½	95 25	6 14	May 1, 1915	Any time	May 1, 1925	May 8-May 29...	446,000,000	..	...	16 3
Do.	Third war loan	5½	93 00	6 16	Oct 1, 1915	Any time	Oct 1, 1930	Oct 7-Nov 6	545,000,000	..	...	18 7
Do.	Fourth war loan	5½	95 50	6 30	June 1, 1916	None	June 1, 1923	Apr 17-May 15...	852,000,000	..	...	29 2
Do.	do.	5½	93 00	5 96	do.	June 1, 1923	June 1, 1935	do.	916,000,000	..	...	31 4
Do.	Fifth war loan	5½	96 30	6 16	Dec 1, 1916	None	June 1, 1923	Nov. 20-Jan 11.	905,000,000	..	...	31 0
Do.	do.	5½	92 50	6 00	do.	Any time	1935	do	1,073,000,000	296,134	1 to 99	36 7
Do.	Sixth war loan	5½	94 00	6 32	May 1, 1917	Any time	May 1, 1927	May 10-June 8...	1,177,000,000	..	...	40 3
Do.	do.	5½	92 50	6 00	Apr 1, 1917	Any time	1937	do	..	..	...	..
Do.	Seventh war loan	5½	93 00	6 59	Apr 1, 1917	Any time	Aug. 1, 1937	Nov 3-Dec 2...	..	..	...	..
Do.	do.	5½	91 00	6 08	do.	Any time	1937	do	238,000,000	..	...	11 4
Hungary	First war loan	6	97 50	6 51	Nov 1, 1914	Any time	Not fixed	Nov 16-Nov 23...	238,000,000	..	...	11 0
Do.	Second war loan	5½	91 20	6 72	June 1, 1915	Any time	Not fixed	May 12-May 26...	229,000,000	..	...	19 2
Do.	do.	6	98 00	6 41	May 1, 1915	Any time	Not fixed	do	402,000,000	..	...	19 4
Do.	Third war loan	6	98 00	6 12	May 1, 1915	May 1, 1921	June 1, 1926	Oct 17-Nov 17...	405,000,000	..	...	22 3
Do.	Fourth war loan	6	91 90	6 62	1916	None	Not fixed	Apr. 20-May 23...	500,000,000	..	...	24 3
Do.	do.	6	97 20	6 17	1916	Nov. 1, 1921	Not fixed	do	..	..	...	..
Do.	Fifth war loan	5½	96 25	5 77	1917	.....	1922-1942	Nov-Dec, 1916...	466,000,000	..	...	..
Do.	do.	6	98 00	6 12	1917	None	Not fixed	do	..	..	...	..
Do.	Sixth war loan	6	96 00	6 25	1917	Aug 1, 1922	Not fixed	May 12-June 26...	500,000,000	..	...	..
Do.	Seventh war loan	5½	91 25	6 03	Dec. 1, 1917	June 1, 1925	Not fixed	Nov 15-Dec 31...	..	..	...	..
Do.	do.	6	96 00	6 25	1918	Aug. 1, 1922	Not fixed	do	..	..	...	..
Switzerland	First mobilization loan	5	99 00	5 45	Aug 26, 1914	None	Dec 20, 1917	Aug 20	5,790,000	10,062	1 to 233	1 5
Do.	Second mobilization loan	5	100 00	5 00	Dec. 1, 1914	Dec 1, 1919	Dec 1, 1934	Nov 2-Nov 9	9,650,000	28,265	1 to 137	2 5
Do.	Third mobilization loan	4½	97 50	4 70	Sept 30, 1915	Sept 30, 1925	Sept 30, 1955	July 16-July 23...	19,300,000	24,496	1 to 158	5 0
Do.	Fourth mobilization loan	4½	97 50	5 07	Sept 30, 1915	None	Feb 13, 1921	July 1-Feb 9	19,300,000	21,283	1 to 182	5 0
Do.	Fifth mobilization loan	4½	97 00	4 88	July 15, 1916	None	July 15, 1936	June 27-July 4...	19,300,000	25,968	1 to 149	5 0
Do.	Sixth mobilization loan	4½	96 00	4 87	July 15, 1916	None	June 30, 1932	June 29-July 30...	23,081	23,081	1 to 144	5 0
Do.	Seventh mobilization loan	5	100 00	4 85	do.	Dec 31, 1925	June 30, 1934	June 26-July 4...	28,950,000	31,001	1 to 123	7 5
Do.	do.	5	100 00	5 00	Jan 31, 1918	Jan 31, 1928	Jan 30, 1948	Jan 7-Jan 16...	111,000,000	..	...	17 2
Holland	First mobilization loan	5	100 00	5 00	Feb 1, 1915	Any time	Dec 31, 1929	Jan 2-Jan 11...	50,250,000	..	...	7 8
Do.	Second mobilization loan	4½	100 00	4 50	May 1, 1916	Any time	May 1, 1941	Mar 27-Mar 29...	50,250,000	..	...	7 8
Do.	Third mobilization loan	4½	97 00	4 15	Feb 1, 1917	Any time	Feb 1, 1953	Jan. 2-Jan 4...	201,000,000	..	...	31 3
Do.	Fourth mobilization loan	4½	100 00	4 50	May 1, 1917	Drawings	May 15, 1967	do	195,000,000	..	...	9 6

NO 478.—BRITISH AND FOREIGN MERCHANT TONNAGE LOST THROUGH ENEMY ACTION AND MARINE RISKS, OUTPUT OF MERCHANT SHIPBUILDING OF THE UNITED KINGDOM AND OTHER COUNTRIES, AND ENEMY TONNAGE CAPTURED AND BROUGHT INTO SERVICE BY THE UNITED KINGDOM AND THE ALLIES (EXCEPT RUSSIA), AUGUST AND SEPTEMBER, 1914: BY QUARTERS FROM THE FOURTH QUARTER OF 1914 TO THE THIRD QUARTER OF 1918, AND DURING THE MONTH OF OCTOBER, 1918.¹

[Source Supplementary statement presented to the British Parliament]

Period.	Tonnage lost through enemy action and marine risks			Output of merchant shipbuilding				Enemy tonnage captured and brought into service	
	British	Foreign	Total	United Kingdom	British dominions, allied and neutral countries.	Total	United Kingdom	Allies except Russia	Total
	Gross tons	Gross tons	Gross tons	Gross tons	Gross tons	Gross tons	Gross tons	Gross tons	Gross tons
1914									
August and September	341,524	85,947	2,427,771	253,290	337,310	1,012,920	634,037	51,102	705,199
Fourth quarter.	154,723	126,633	231,416	422,320			18,269	9,432	27,751
1915									
First quarter	215,905	104,542	320,447	206,207					
Second quarter	223,076	156,743	330,419	146,870					
Third quarter.	356,659	172,322	529,451	146,070	551,081	1,202,000			
Fourth quarter	307,139	187,234	494,373	92,712			5,153	3,545	8,698
1916									
First quarter	325,237	198,953	524,195	95,566					
Second quarter	270,690	251,599	522,289	107,663					
Third quarter	284,353	307,631	592,039	124,961	1,146,448	1,688,000	22,821	171,116	193,937
Fourth quarter	617,563	541,780	1,159,343	213,332					
1917									
First quarter	911,840	707,533	1,619,373	246,239	340,807	587,046			
Second quarter	1,361,870	875,064	2,236,934	219,331	435,717	655,048			
Third quarter	952,338	541,535	1,494,473	248,253	428,778	676,661			
Fourth quarter	782,889	489,954	1,272,843	419,621	571,010	990,631			
1918									
First quarter	697,663	445,608	1,143,336	320,280	550,037	870,317	997		997
Second quarter	630,302	331,145	992,007	442,960	800,308	1,243,274			
Third quarter.	512,690	403,483	915,513	411,365	3,972,735	1,384,130			
October	83,952	93,582	177,534	136,100	3,375,000	511,100			
Total	9,031,328	6,021,958	15,053,795	4,342,206	6,507,231	10,849,527	716,520	1,676,155	2,392,675

¹ Tonnage lost by enemy action since Oct. 31. British, 11,916; foreign, 2,150.

² This figure includes 210,633 gross tons interned in enemy ports at the end of October, 1918.

³ Provisional figures.

South American States		7,833	228,939	228,939	228,939	741,166	20 04	94 02	123 06
Argentina.....	Peso.....	24,308	24,408	24,408	563,658	1 00	23 19	24 19	24 19
Brazil.....	Milreis.....	300	36	36	975	12	3 25	2 83	6 20
Guana—British..	Pound Sterling..	300	95	95	188	59	1 88	1 34	3 81
Guana—Dutch..	Florin.....	500	103	103	134	2 41	1 88	34 67	37 08
Paraguay.....	Peso.....	800	1,737	1,930	27,738	4 42	59	1 63	6 64
Peru.....	Libra.....	5,800	25,622	28,622	3,425	23 13	1 55	24 68	24 68
Uruguay.....	Peso.....	1,276	28,356	28,356	1,808	73	52	1 25	1 25
Venezuela.....	Bolivar.....	2,818	2,057	2,057	1,464	..	..	..	..
Central American States									
Guatemala.....	Peso.....	2,119	..	..	315	4,011	..	1 89	1 89
Nicaragua.....	do.....	600	..	..	13	1,747	13	2 01	3 44
Panama.....	Balboa.....	400	51	51	13	1,412	..	03	16
Salvador.....	Peso.....	1,263	..	1,554	1,554	742	1 22	1 11	2 33
Total.....		1,084,842	7,150,829	1,107,384	3,258,213	8,582,792	..	..	..

¹ Based on an estimate by A. De Foville, 1909

² The figures for the stock of gold in Germany represent the amount held by the Reichsbank and the estimated amount of coined gold in circulation only

NOTE.—The blank spaces in this table signify that no satisfactory information is available. In some instances the amount of gold in banks and public treasuries is carried out as the total stock in the country, although an unknown amount is in circulation. The per capita circulation is based upon known amounts only. All estimates of stock of money in circulation must be accepted with reserve.

No 480—COMMERCIAL AND FINANCIAL STATISTICS OF THE PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES OF THE WORLD.

[Compiled from official reports of the respective Governments For explanatory notes to this table, see pp 850 and 851.]

Country	Area Sq miles	Population in 1918 or on latest avail- able date	Popula- tion per square mile	Foreign commerce. ¹				Year	Total imports Dollars	Imports from United States		Total exports Dollars	Exports to United States	
										Dollars	Per cent		Dollars	Per cent
Argentina ² ...	1,153,419	8,284,000	7.19	1917	361,305,000	131,181,000	36.3	1917	522,682,000	153,207,000	29.3	522,682,000	153,207,000	29.3
Australasia	2,974,581	4,971,000	1.67	5 1917	369,642,000	75,592,000	20.4	5 1917	425,329,000	10,524,000	2.5	425,329,000	10,524,000	2.5
Commonwealth of Australia ³ ...	2,974,581	4,971,000	1.67	5 1917	369,642,000	75,592,000	20.4	5 1917	425,329,000	10,524,000	2.5	425,329,000	10,524,000	2.5
New Zealand ⁴	268,241	52,363,000	200.40	1917	383,215,000	21,212,000	17.4	1917	155,908,000	9,524,000	6.1	155,908,000	9,524,000	6.1
Austria-Hungary.....	612,641	6,309,888,000	228.30	1917	974,623,000	81,156,000	8.3	1917	307,645,000	---	2.5	307,645,000	---	2.5
Austria (including Bosnia and Herzog- yina).....	612,641	6,309,888,000	228.30	1917	974,623,000	81,156,000	8.3	1917	307,645,000	---	2.5	307,645,000	---	2.5
Hungary.....	612,641	6,309,888,000	228.30	1917	974,623,000	81,156,000	8.3	1917	307,645,000	---	2.5	307,645,000	---	2.5
Belgium ⁵	11,373	7,658,000	673.35	1917	10,467,000	1,862,000	17.4	1917	717,152,000	20,532,000	2.9	717,152,000	20,532,000	2.9
Kongo, Belgian ⁶	913,127	15,000,000	16.33	1917	8,789,000	1,862,000	21.1	1917	37,087,000	9,740,000	26.3	37,087,000	9,740,000	26.3
Bolivia ⁷	708,195	9,800,000	4.08	1917	216,606,000	102,574,000	47.3	1917	291,382,000	133,923,000	46.0	291,382,000	133,923,000	46.0
Brazil.....	3,280,905	26,542,000	8.09	1917	38,474,000	267,000	0.7	1917	31,634,000	225,000	0.7	31,634,000	225,000	0.7
Bulgaria ⁴	44,022	6,518,000	115.56	1917	962,522,000	791,906,000	82.3	1917	1,546,028,000	417,813,000	27.1	1,546,028,000	417,813,000	27.1
Canada.....	3,729,665	8,361,000	2.24	1918	6,008,000	4,680,000	70.8	1918	11,128,000	6,835,000	61.4	11,128,000	6,835,000	61.4
Central American States	18,601	441,000	23.60	1916	6,539,000	5,555,000	70.5	1916	10,418,000	8,689,000	81.6	10,418,000	8,689,000	81.6
Costa Rica.....	46,950	2,119,000	45.38	1916	6,539,000	5,555,000	70.5	1916	10,418,000	8,689,000	81.6	10,418,000	8,689,000	81.6
Guatemala.....	46,950	2,119,000	45.38	1916	6,539,000	5,555,000	70.5	1916	10,418,000	8,689,000	81.6	10,418,000	8,689,000	81.6
Honduras.....	46,950	2,119,000	45.38	1916	6,539,000	5,555,000	70.5	1916	10,418,000	8,689,000	81.6	10,418,000	8,689,000	81.6
Nicaragua.....	46,950	2,119,000	45.38	1916	6,539,000	5,555,000	70.5	1916	10,418,000	8,689,000	81.6	10,418,000	8,689,000	81.6
Panama ¹²	32,380	451,000	13.90	1916	6,107,000	2,675,000	43.9	1916	6,075,000	2,675,000	43.9	6,075,000	2,675,000	43.9
Salvador ⁷	13,476	1,276,000	96.46	1916	6,688,000	2,675,000	43.9	1916	6,075,000	2,675,000	43.9	6,075,000	2,675,000	43.9
Chile ¹³	289,706	3,876,000	13.36	1916	129,550,000	57,913,000	46.9	1916	256,574,000	155,000,000	60.8	256,574,000	155,000,000	60.8
Colombia ⁷	435,278	3,527,000	7.96	1916	53,716,000	14,274,000	26.5	1916	41,809,000	9,540,000	22.8	41,809,000	9,540,000	22.8
Cuba ²	44,218	2,698,000	59.43	1916	256,088,000	14,274,000	5.6	1916	365,851,000	25,540,000	6.9	365,851,000	25,540,000	6.9
Denmark ⁴	15,047	2,925,000	194.12	1914	213,137,000	15,232,000	7.0	1914	268,101,000	18,218,000	6.7	268,101,000	18,218,000	6.7
Denmark Republic.....	15,047	2,925,000	194.12	1914	213,137,000	15,232,000	7.0	1914	268,101,000	18,218,000	6.7	268,101,000	18,218,000	6.7
Ecuador ⁷	118,627	2,009,000	16.87	1915	17,008,000	3,108,000	18.2	1915	42,922,000	5,676,000	13.2	42,922,000	5,676,000	13.2
Egypt ¹³	383,900	12,569,000	32.74	1915	149,898,000	32,000,000	21.4	1915	185,177,000	34,175,000	18.5	185,177,000	34,175,000	18.5
Sudan ^{2,17}	984,590	30,700,000	31.15	1916	5,317,863,000	1,895,821,000	35.5	1916	1,100,451,000	131,315,000	11.8	1,100,451,000	131,315,000	11.8
France.....	207,129	39,700,000	191.67	1915	5,317,863,000	1,895,821,000	35.5	1915	1,100,451,000	131,315,000	11.8	1,100,451,000	131,315,000	11.8
Algeria.....	227,119	9,953,000	43.81	1915	5,317,863,000	1,895,821,000	35.5	1915	1,100,451,000	131,315,000	11.8	1,100,451,000	131,315,000	11.8
Tunisia.....	48,313	3,910,000	80.93	1915	5,317,863,000	1,895,821,000	35.5	1915	1,100,451,000	131,315,000	11.8	1,100,451,000	131,315,000	11.8
French Indo-China.....	310,960	15,900,000	51.14	1915	5,317,863,000	1,895,821,000	35.5	1915	1,100,451,000	131,315,000	11.8	1,100,451,000	131,315,000	11.8
German colonies, n e s ⁴	3,316,360	25,297,000	7.63	1913	45,318,000	1,373,000	3.0	1913	24,236,000	295,000	1.2	24,236,000	295,000	1.2
Germany.....	6,208,855	67,817,000	10.93	1913	45,318,000	1,373,000	3.0	1913	24,236,000	295,000	1.2	24,236,000	295,000	1.2
German Customs Union.....	208,823	67,817,000	324.72	1913	45,318,000	1,373,000	3.0	1913	24,236,000	295,000	1.2	24,236,000	295,000	1.2
German colonies ²⁰	1,139,903	13,085,000	11.44	1912	2,563,185,000	407,266,000	15.9	1912	2,408,142,000	169,742,000	7.1	2,408,142,000	169,742,000	7.1

	41,933	4,950,000	118 05	1914	34,475,000	2,685,000	7 89	23,547,000	3,346,000	14 2
Greece ^{1,21}	11,072	2,300,000	225 79	22 1913	10,955,000	6,490,000	59 4	17,273,000	862,000	4 0
Haiti.....	1,802,657	315,156,000	174 83	10 1917	489,424,000	35,944,000	7 3	756,428,000	101,157,000	13 4
India, British ^{1,22}	110,660	36,717,000	331 80	1917	1,492,394,000	606,918,000	40 6	436,075,000	54,882,000	8 0
Italy.....	45,946	450,000	9 79	1915	4,569,000	106,000	2 3	2,702,000	178,000	0 0
Eritrea (Massaua)	405,000	1,000,000	2 46	1913	5,107,000	245,000	4 8	686,000	75,000	10 6
Libya.....										
Japan (including Pescadores, but excluding Formosa and Sakhalin)...	147,698	57,998,000	392 61	1917	512,981,000	179,083,000	34 9	789,074,000	236,837,000	30 0
Formosa ²³	13,750	3,711,000	269 89	1916	53,698,000	3,754,000	7 0	51,649,000	379,000	1 2
Chosen ^{1,24}	84,103	16,913,000	201 10	1916	37,079,000	3,263,000	8 8	28,237,000	480,000	1 2
Mexico ^{1,25}	36,834	1,500,000	40 72	1913	1,411,000	27,000	1 9	1,112,000	312	03
Liberia.....	707,323	15,502,000	20 20	5 1913	93,020,000	44,510,000	47 8	129,971,000	98,544,000	75 8
Montenegro.....	5,475	437,000	79 82	1911	1,635,000	460,000	1 0	486,000	81,000	1 1
Morocco ²⁷	169,576	6,000,000	73 31	1914	44,698,000	139,054,000	15 7	703,193,000	47,152,000	6 7
Netherlands ^{1,28}	13,199	6,583,000	498 75	1915	848,552,000	6,053,000	4 0	304,798,000	16,081,000	5 3
Dutch East Indies ¹	799,545	47,956,000	64 85	1915	1,49,672,000	1,557,000	32 5	4,721,000	1,928,000	40 8
Norway ¹	50,252	166,000	3 30	1913	4,785,000	90,583,000	25 0	261,428,000	8,657,000	4 1
Paraguay.....	124,675	2,509,000	20 12	1916	362,782,000	569,000	12 5	4,092,000	226,000	4 8
Persia.....	97,722	1,000,000	10 23	1915	4,489,000	38,000	1 1	33,409,000	389,000	1 2
Peru ¹	635,321	9,500,000	14 96	1915	41,208,000	42,790,000	65 1	90,728,000	53,251,000	68 7
Portugal (including Madeira and Azores)	35,501	5,800,000	8 49	1917	65,712,000	9,701,000	12 9	29,318,000	1,552,000	5 3
Roumania.....	808,109	9,267,000	11 47	1908-11	25,991,000	2,794,000	10 8	23,831,000	224,000	1 0
Russia.....	53,244	7,508,000	141 01	1913	113,872,000	6,164,000	5 4	129,446,000	21,000	02
Sarbia ²⁹	8,291,435	182,183,000	21 97	1915	590,360,000	133,235,000	22 7	206,945,000	1,956,000	9 9
Finland.....	145,724	3,277,000	22 49	1915	20,476,000	248,000	0 3	49,396,000	14,103,000	2 2
Siam ^{1,30}	33,707	4,622,000	137 12	1912	35,906,000	1,780,000	1 2	16,255,000	757,000	4 7
Spain ^{1,31}	195,057	8,820,000	45 23	1918	207,785,000	63,202,000	5 0	45,206,000	124,000	3 8
Sweden ¹	173,008	20,730,000	106 28	1916	305,136,000	57,835,000	30 4	309,762,000	21,712,000	7 0
Switzerland.....	15,945	3,890,000	33 28	1916	4,99,051,000	108,999,000	18 8	471,109,000	20,206,000	5 0
Turkey ¹	692,240	21,274,000	243 34	1912	103,022,000	5,256,000	2 7	472,409,000	25,598,000	5 4
Union of South Africa ³¹	473,100	6,603,000	30 73	1916	109,115,000	30,310,000	37 2	125,516,000	6,542,000	6 2
United Kingdom.....	121,438	46,089,000	379 53	1917	4,899,672,000	1,800,335,000	17 9	2,505,034,000	161,995,000	21 8
British colonies, n e s ¹	2,214,384	46,521,000	21 01	1914-15	592,577,000	37,279,000	6 6	582,091,000	58,522,000	10 1
United States (including Alaska, Hawaii, and Porto Rico)	3,627,557	106,653,000	29 40	5 1918	2,945,655,000	50,002,000	59 7	5,116,615,000	77,193,000	66 2
Philippine Islands ¹	115,026	9,010,000	78 33	(5)	83,763,000	58,946,000	93 0	74,295,000	61,516,000	88 2
Porto Rico ^{1,32}	3,435	1,246,000	362 84	5 1918	63,389,000	7,520,000	20 7	75,797,000	12,148,000	10 03
Uruguay.....	72,172	1,379,000	19 11	1915	36,276,000	15,076,000	68 0	23,105,000	12,951,000	54 7
Venezuela ³³	363,976	2,828,000	7 18	1917	22,188,000	15,076,000	68 0	23,105,000	12,951,000	54 7
Total.....	49,054,747	1,695,267,000	34 58	--	28,548,938,000	7,713,290,000	30 1	24,232,377,000	2,719,145,000	14 8
Total exclusive of the United States	45,427,190	1,589,524,000	34 99	--	25,603,283,000	7,713,290,000	30 1	18,393,725,000	2,719,145,000	14 8

No. 480.—COMMERCIAL AND FINANCIAL STATISTICS OF THE PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES OF THE WORLD—Continued

Country	Length of railways		Telegraphs			Post offices	Miles of postal routes	Miles of mail service performed	Domestic money and postal orders sent.		Foreign money orders sent	
	Date	Miles	Date	Miles of line	Miles of wire				Number	Value	Number	Value
Argentina	1918	21,880	1916	53,711	164,461	3,509	51,567	25,985,745	2,220,400	Dollars 27,506,715	15,404	Dollars 217,611
Australasia												
Commonwealth of Australia	1917	24,769	1916	63,044	133,491	8,565	147,427	42,885,944	12,195,775	71,365,427	267,818	4,312,969
New Zealand	1918	2,983	1917	13,886	50,320	2,379	---	---	516,536	13,723,251	174,269	2,607,624
Austria-Hungary												
Austria (including Bosnia and Herzegovina)	1914	15,739	1916	32,513	103,059	10,826	111,221	63,005,378	32,624,123	362,425,277	5,592,807	73,068,222
Hungary	1914	13,589	1913	16,396	99,862	6,610	50,921	57,768,029	23,412,639	263,780,905	5,240,712	57,834,024
Belgium	1914	5,451	1914	5,206	28,014	1,708	5,828	74,307,186	4,680,159	98,924,457	802,650	12,333,540
Kongo, Belgian	1916	1,020	1917	1,257	1,839	51	28,464	1,669,625	16,199	2,094,692	2,170	256,885
Bolivia	1917	1,354	1912	3,811	5,562	413	13,867	619,314	29,591	602,914	777	---
Brazil	1917	17,477	1912	36,199	73,124	3,636	99,845	---	283,965	13,043,364	48,734	1,193,782
Bulgaria	1916	1,824	1915	3,701	11,653	504	20,049	7,904,909	749,810	7,700,072	128,070	2,342,889
Canada	1916	37,434	1916	37,434	27,206,575	13,057	33,363	62,785,323	11,400,594	86,548,533	1,624,646	18,688,289
Central America:												
Costa Rica	1915	438	1914	1,521	1,521	208	---	---	---	188,397	---	7,524
Guatemala	1915	613	1914	4,045	4,045	352	---	---	---	---	---	---
Honduras	1917	360	1915	4,281	4,281	280	539	68,566	71	1,085	---	---
Nicaragua	1913	301	1913	3,637	3,637	135	---	---	---	---	---	---
Panama	1916	301	1915	1,004	3,618	96	---	---	---	---	---	---
Salvador	1915	267	1915	2,412	2,412	117	1,848	36,601	---	---	627	3,630
Chile	1916	5,105	1915	18,181	32,942	927	32,712	8,861,979	426,703	4,253,405	---	---
China	1916	6,467	1915	42,097	56,280	13,033	156,803	80,819,617	1,030,222	7,703,397	---	---
Colombia	1915	708	1914	11,721	11,721	658	5,324	2,545,828	45,585	578,838	---	---
Cuba	1916	2,359	1912	5,065	6,154	1,734	7,125	9,519,956	5,875,383	100,917,316	144,231	2,439,026
Denmark	1917	2,558	1917	2,301	8,442	194	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dominican Republic	1916	408	1915	1,071	1,071	194	---	---	---	---	---	---
Ecuador	1917	365	1915	4,370	4,370	120	7,297	6,455,581	975,089	26,173,567	91,545	1,829,330
Egypt	1916	2,527	1917	409,297	409,297	2,120	---	---	---	---	---	---
Finland	1916	2,527	1917	409,297	409,297	2,120	---	---	---	---	---	---
France	1914	31,938	1914	120,738	452,192	2,445	81,792	166,598,520	1,371,657	20,363,655	212,872	4,286,383
Algeria	1914	2,793	1914	9,665	25,243	688	9,083	7,844,620	63,378,328	753,037,672	1,864,403	20,645,171
Tunisia	1918	1,232	1917	3,118	5,596	476	5,743	3,265,085	2,620,638	104,136,962	32,577	628,610
French Indo-China	1918	1,252	1917	10,231	19,746	379	21,197	7,927,907	375,547	6,712,873	285,627	5,756,432
French colonies, n e s	1918	2,465	1915	19,922	25,622	496	44,429	4,867,517	261,740	9,766,266	38,604	4,639,594

No. 480.—COMMERCIAL AND FINANCIAL STATISTICS OF THE PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES OF THE WORLD—Continued.

Country	Revenue and expenditure			Debt					Interest and other annual charges	
	Year	Revenue ¹⁴	Expendi- ture ¹⁴	Year	Funded		Unfunded, including floating, noninterest bearing, etc	Total in United States currency.		
					Currency	Amount.				Currency	Amount
Argentina.....	1917	Dollars 159,044,000	Dollars 163,921,000	1917	Pounds sterling..	146,138,000	(Pesos, gold (Pesos, paper	Dollars 804,598,000	Per ct 4-6	Dollars 41,265,000
Australasia	1916-17	£ 135,274,000	£ 393,755,000	1918	.do.....	180,822,000	Pounds ster- ling	975,738,000	31-5½	29,732,000
Australia	1916-17	£ 246,532,000	£ 254,306,000	1916	.do.....	328,338,000	.do.....	1,741,301,000	3-5	69,644,000
Australia, States	1917-18	£ 98,334,000	£ 73,583,000	1917	.do.....	129,836,000	.do.....	631,847,000	3-4	21,562,000
New Zealand....	1914-15	160,487,000	160,487,000	1915	Kronen.....	5,124,096,000	Kronen.....	1,040,338,000	3-5	47,960,000
Austria-Hungary	1917-18	986,735,000	4,838,058,000	1918	.do.....	42,120,211,000	.do.....	15,807,071,000	3-5½	622,286,000
Austria	1917-18	701,187,000	698,864,000	1918	.do.....	21,329,460,000	.do.....	8,138,848,000	3-5½	347,461,000
Hungary	1917-18	155,812,000	155,704,000	1914	Francs.....	3,713,027,000	Francs.....	826,518,000	3-6	41,978,000
Belgium	1914	11,182,000	12,543,000	1912	.do.....	238,485,000	.do.....	54,741,000	24-3	2,648,000
Kongo, Belgian	1918	5,674,000	8,783,000	1916	Bolivianos...	36,310,000	Bolivianos...	20,716,000	3-8	1,944,000
Bolivia.....	1916	171,030,000	194,301,000	1917	(Pounds sterling	112,901,000	Milres, paper	1,145,380,000	4-6	40,121,000
Brazil	1918	92,852,000	92,527,000	1916	Francs.....	881,994,000	.do.....	327,657,000	48-5	24,788,000
Bulgaria...	1917-18	£ 252,373,000	£ 469,666,000	1919	Dollars ..	1,330,229,000	Francs.....	1,330,229,000	21-5½	56,276,000
Canada..	1918	4,285,000	4,250,000	1917	Pounds sterling	2,950,000	Colonos ..	20,254,000	4-5	1,307,000
Central America	1916	£ 3,332,000	£ 2,773,000	1917	Pesos, gold	12,877,000	Pesos, paper	16,230,000	4-8	299,000
Costa Rica	1917-18	4,102,000	4,102,000	1918	Pounds sterling	26,335,000	Pesos, silver	130,758,000	5-10	74,000
Guatemala	1916-17	2,302,000	2,302,000	1917	Cordobas	7,596,000	Cordobas	18,596,000	5-6	673,000
Honduras	1918	3,594,000	3,594,000	1916	Dollars ..	3,473,000	Dollars.....	7,172,000	.....	.....
Nicaragua	1917	£ 4,934,000	£ 4,934,000	1917	(Pounds sterling-	1,200,000	Pesos, gold..	10,892,000	2-6	593,000
Panama	1916	£ 66,964,000	£ 59,060,000	1917	Pesos, silver	3,672,000	Pesos, silver	4,481,000	.....	.....
Salvador ..	1916-17	283,628,000	310,182,000	1916	Pounds sterling	106,221,000	Pesos, gold..	225,664,000	44-5	15,623,000
Chile ..	1918-19	17,179,000	16,649,000	1917	Pesos, paper	31,809,000	Pesos, paper	1,066,649,000	4-5	93,313,000
China ..	1918-19	62,700,000	70,951,000	1917	Pesos, gold..	65,923,000	Pesos, silver	22,316,000	3-6	3,792,000
Colombia	1918-19	3,163,000	2,983,000	1916	Pesos, silver	429,023,000	Ing	65,923,000	41-5	6,041,000
Cuba..	1918-19	7,846,000	96,512,000	1917	Kroner.....	69,083,000	Kroner.....	157,875,000	3-5	6,420,000
Denmark	1918	96,512,000	96,512,000	1918	Dollars ..	13,686,000	Dollars ..	13,686,000	5	1,565,000
Dominican Republic..	1917-18	£ 37,891,000	£ 38,387,000	1917	Sucres ..	4,712,000	Sucres.....	24,962,000	4-10	1,565,000
Ecuador	1917-18	£ 37,891,000	£ 38,387,000	1917	Pounds sterling	93,741,000	Francs.....	456,190,000	3-4	22,764,000
Egypt.	1915	£ 37,891,000	£ 38,387,000	1916	Francs.....	169,388,000	Francs.....	34,618,000	3-1½	1,550,000
Finland.....	1915	£ 37,891,000	£ 38,387,000	1916	Francs.....	169,388,000	Francs.....	34,618,000	3-1½	1,550,000

No 480.—COMMERCIAL AND FINANCIAL STATISTICS OF THE PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES OF THE WORLD—Continued.

Country.	Per capita					Railroads.		Telegraph		Post offices per 10,000 inhabitants.
	Imports	Exports	Revenue	Expendi- ture	Debt	Interest.	Per 1,000 in- habitants	Length of line per 10,000 inhab- itants	Length of wire per 10,000 inhab- itants.	
	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Miles	Miles	Miles	Number
Argentina . . .	43 60	63 09	19 19	19 79	97 60	5 01	26 4	65 0	198 5	4 2
Australasia . . .										
Commonwealth of Australia	74 36	85 56	27 21	79 21	196 29	14 01	49 8	126 8	268 5	17 2
New Zealand . . .	104 89	134 17	84 62	63 32	53 22	18 56	48 8	119 6	433 0	20 5
Austria-Hungary . . .	17 06	5 87	3 06	3 06	19 87	.92	25 7			
Austria . . .			31 87	156 28	510 60	20 10				
Hungary . . .			32 89	32 64	380 14	16 23				
Belgium . . .	127 26	83 65	20 35	20 33	107 80	5 48	5 1	10 5	54 6	3 5
Kongo, Belgian . . .	1 43	77	75	84	7 17	.18	6 3	7 7	46 6	3 1
Bolivia . . .	3 04	12 83	1 96	3 04	7 17	.67	7 1	6 8	30 6	2 2
Brazil . . .	8 16	10 98	6 44	7 32	43 15	1 51	3 4	8	1 2	3 3
Bulgaria . . .	6 97	6 28	16 83	16 77	59 38	4 48	6 1	13 2	19 2	1 4
Canada . . .	116 30	184 07	30 18	56 17	159 10	6 97	44 8	6 7	21 1	9 9
Central American States . . .								52 0	247 1	15 6
Costa Rica . . .	14 98	25 23	9 67	9 64	45 93	2 96	23 4	34 5	84 5	4 7
Guatemala . . .	4 03	5 01	1 57	1 07	7 66	27	9 9	19 1	19 1	1 8
Honduras . . .	10 45	5 50	7 30	7 30	232 67	13	2 9	76 2	76 2	5 0
Nicaragua . . .	9 08	8 49	3 27	28 14	26 41	.96	6 4	51 7	51 7	1 9
Panama . . .	20 44	12 68	7 99	7 99	15 94		2 8	80 4	80 4	2 1
Salvador . . .	4 46	7 84	4 34	4 31	8 56	.47	9 3	22 3	22 3	2 4
Chile . . .	31 95	66 30	17 30	15 30	58 31	4 04	2 1	19 0	19 0	2 4
China . . .	1 72	1 45	87	95	3 28	13 2	17 6	47 0	85 1	4 4
Columbia . . .	5 27	5 63	3 14	3 04	4 08	2 29	1 5	1 3	1 7	1 5
Cuba . . .	97 44	135 40	23 88	27 00	4 08	69	1 6	21 4	21 4	2 5
Denmark . . .	72 97	71 59	17 68	25 08	25 08	2 20	9 0	19 3	23 5	5 9
Dominican Republic . . .	24 00	30 96	4 36	54 06	54 06	2 15	8 8	7 9	28 9	1 3
Ecuador . . .	3 50	6 46	3 92	4 07	18 88	2 78	5 6	14 8	14 8	1 0
Egypt . . .	11 93	14 73	7 68	3 92	12 48	1 81	3 3	21 9	21 9	1 7
Sudan . . .	3 87	3 33	7 68	7 68	36 29		2 3	3 7	15 1	1 7
France . . .	133 65	29 23	32 24	256 85	716 93	28 89	4 4	13 8	20 1	4 0
Algeria . . .	12 94	16 40	6 58	6 25	6 25	8 0	8 0	30 4	13 1	1 2
Tunis . . .	14 04	12 42	6 35	6 07	35 30	1 47	5 0	17 4	45 4	1 2
French Indo-China . . .	2 67	2 94	2 60	2 60	4 1	6 0	6 0	16 0	28 7	2 4
French colonies, n e s . . .	2 87	2 55	1 35	1 35	2 36	.09	8 8	7 9	11 6	2 2
Germany . . .	37 66	35 31	17 70	123 83	514 81	20 80	5 8	21 9	10 2	7 6
German Customs Union . . .			22 80	22 82	36 64	2 50			70 1	

	2 60	2 20	22 83	22 60	56 85	2 50	2 2	2 5	5 0	6 7	0 2
German States	6 91	4 76	11 70	2 70	2 48	19	2 2	33 3	11 6	20 7	27 4
German colonies	4 37	6 91	2 29	35 48	52 47	2 48	6	33 3	11 6	20 7	27 4
Greece	1 54	2 40	1 53	2 47	12 15	1 61	1 2	20 1	2 7	10 7	4 6
Haiti	40 65	11 87	28 10	92 49	252 50	11 07	3 2	107 5	9 6	38 5	1 7
India, British	10 13	6 00	69								
Italy	5 11										
Libia	8 84	13 60	7 07	7 07	21 46	1 20	1 3	52 1	4 5	20 1	1 4
Japan (including Pescadores, but excluding Formosa and Sakhalin)	14 47	8 53	7 42	7 42	2 76	23	9	23 2	2 7	7 4	4 3
Formosa	2 19	1 67	1 90	1 11	1 11	55	6	13 0	2 9	8 8	
Chosen	94	74	20	19	24 34	1 00	10 2	43 1	14 5	37 9	1 9
Laberna	6 00	8 38	4 61	4 39	2 79	14	3	2 0	12 1	49 7	1 3
Mexico	3 79	1 11	4 35	5 62							
Montenegro	7 44	1 22									
Morocco	128 90	106 82	17 45	20 43	115 83	2 81	3 2	160 1	7 9	40 5	2 4
Netherlands	3 12	6 36	3 24	3 67	1 92	06	4	2 3	2 7	4 7	1 1
Dutch East Indies	28 80	28 44	9 77	15 14			7 7	2 3			1 0
Dutch possessions in America	144 59	104 20	41 31	47 13	48 65	2 50	2 9	15 9	20 8	60 4	15 0
Norway	4 49	4 69	2 51	2 76	12 05	77	6	2 6	24 9	24 9	3 9
Paraguay	4 34	3 52					04	5	6 6	11 3	2 2
Persia	11 33	15 64	3 34	3 34	5 86	09	8 0	2 5	16 1	135 4	1 2
Peru	12 57	4 00	12 73	12 66	177 84	5 03	3 1	52 2	7 8	21 0	10 3
Portugal (including Madeira and Azores)	2 80	2 57	3 30	3 65			8 2	1 3	12 3	14 0	4 1
Portuguese colonies	15 17	17 24	16 80	16 60	47 31	2 34	2 7	44 7	7 9	21 4	1 0
Romania	3 22	1 13	8 14	33 12	125 01	2 04	7 7	5 9	8 4	20 5	7 5
Russia	34 07	15 07	11 56	11 71	10 56	47	7 7	17 3			
Siam	4 43	3 52	8 05	8 60	27 31	1 92	2 1	28 9	8 4	13 9	3 4
Serbia	4 07	5 10	3 06	3 06	3 73	1 16	1 4	6 2	5 0	7 0	3 3
Spain	10 02	14 94	14 67	17 80	94 75	4 28	4 5	48 5	14 1	31 6	3 4
Sweden	52 99	72 44	31 41	31 42	43 30	2 91	16 2	53 8	35 1	71 1	7 4
Switzerland	118 30	121 75	9 62	12 58	52 95	2 59	9 4	229 5	9 5	59 6	11 3
Turkey	19 07	4 98	4 59	12 83	68 59	4 34	1 8	5 6	11 1	20 8	3 8
Union of South Africa	95 50	18 99	13 42	13 63	114 46	4 77	15 2	21 2	24 3	81 8	5 4
United Kingdom	105 00	55 65	86 13	286 83	789 58	33 26	5 1	195 2	17 6	57 4	3 8
United States	12 09	32 51	3 54	3 01	5 10	23	2 53	3 7	6 9	9 9	5 6
British colonies, n e s	27 62	54 75	39 13	84 07	159 45	6 14	1 8	73 5	22 3	152 6	5 1
Philippine Islands	9 30	12 03	1 64	1 39	2 25	09	8	6 6	5 4	6 9	7 7
Uruguay	50 87	54 97	22 06	22 14	112 88	9 28	2 7	99 0	2 6	12 4	7 2
Porto Rico	20 30	50 63	3 01	3 01	10 55	60	1 9	22 2	10 3	38 8	1 0
Venezuela	7 85	8 19						1 4	19 3	19 2	

[NOTES TO TABLE 480.]

¹ Figures include merchandise only, special trade, and cover calendar years, unless otherwise stated.
² Figures of commerce include bullion, but not coin

³ Territory of Papua not included
⁴ Figures of commerce include total imports, and exports of domestic produce

⁵ Year ending June 30

⁶ Not included in grand totals

⁷ Figures of commerce include bullion and specie

⁸ Exports include raw gold

⁹ Commerce includes bullion and foreign coins

¹⁰ Year ending Mar 31

¹¹ Year ending July 31

¹² Commerce of Canal Zone and value of parcels

years

¹³ Imports from North and Central America

¹⁴ Exports to North and Central America

¹⁵ Imports into Sudan include Government stores

¹⁶ From United States returns Trade of the United States with French-Africa, except Madagascar

¹⁷ Stated in original returns as exports to "America"

¹⁸ Exclusive of Kiauchau, the figures for which are included in the Chinese trade In 1912 this trade amounted to Imports, \$28,858,000, exports, \$18,954,000

¹⁹ Figures of general trade Trade with the United States is stated as trade with "America"

²⁰ Years ending Sept. 30, import figures partially estimated. Export figures for 1912

²¹ Sea-borne trade only Government stores not included. Area and population include feudatory States

²² Original returns do not specify imports from United States Figure given is the result of a canvass made by the United States consul and represents American merchandise imported under the Italian flag

²³ Figures of commerce include trade with Japan

²⁴ Imports through post offices not included in figures of commerce

²⁵ Figures of commerce are exclusive of caravan trade

²⁶ Original returns for Curacao do not show total trade by countries, and figures of trade with the United States have been taken from United States returns and combined with Surinam reports to show the trade of the United States with the "Dutch possessions in America"

²⁷ Year ending Mar 20

²⁸ Include transit trade figures of Macao. Figures of trade with the United States (see note 14) are for the calendar year 1911

²⁹ Figures of general trade

³⁰ For Siam, the trade of the port of Bangkok only is shown

³¹ Year ending Mar 13. Commerce figures are based upon the Turkish pound as being equal to 100 piasters, while actually it contains 102.6 piasters. They do not include tobacco, cigarettes, wine, and salt, which were valued at Total imports, \$273,000; exports, \$29,080,000

³² Figures of commerce include bullion. Exports are exclusive of parcel-post shipments to oversea countries

³³ General trade, including coined gold

³⁴ New postal figures are for the year 1916 unless otherwise stated.

³⁵ Total for chartered companies only. The Government owns 11,843 miles of line

³⁶ Railway routes only. Postal data for year ending Mar 31, 1916

³⁷ Includes 1,500 miles in the Sudan.

³⁸ Includes 4,687 miles of line and 8,836 miles of wire in the Sudan

³⁹ Included with Russia

⁴⁰ Included with domestic money orders

⁴¹ Postal data for year ending Mar 31, 1916.

⁴² Includes 67 miles in Libia and 75 miles in Eritrea

⁴³ Includes 1,779 miles of line and 2,558 miles of wire in Eritrea and Libia

⁴⁴ Federal telegraphs only

⁴⁵ Includes police, railway, and private lines

⁴⁶ Postal data are for Buddhist year 2457, ending Mar 31, 1915

⁴⁷ Postal data for the year 1916-17

⁴⁸ Exclusive of railway mileage in Alaska and Hawaii, and of mileage of switching and terminal companies Figures for Dec 31, 1916

⁴⁹ Data for the Western Union Telegraph Co only

⁵⁰ Postal data for the fiscal year 1918

⁵¹ Included with the United States

⁵² Budget law unless otherwise stated

⁵³ Actual revenue and expenditure

EXPLANATORY

Argentina—Of the sterling debt given as per date Dec 31, 1917, £87,954,069 represented ordinary issues, £23,255,315 special issues (settlement of provincial and municipal debts, railway guarantees, etc.), and £43,928,446 "cedulas" of the National Mortgage Bank. The total is exclusive of the floating debt, estimated at 572,650,000 paper pesos in August, 1918

Australia—Loans by the Commonwealth to the several States totaled £33,374,323 on Dec 31, 1917. The net debt of the States aggregated £348,805,042, there being various sinking funds on hand totaling £9,007,729 on June 30, 1916. The net debt had increased to £362,371,142 on June 30, 1917

New Zealand—The revenues and expenditures stated were on account of the consolidated fund only. The expenditure from the public works fund was £1,401,837. The net amount of public debt on Mar 31, 1917, was £125,572,515, the sinking fund accrued amounting to £4,263,590

Austria—The public debt includes 7,467,347,000 kronen of the old debt and 70,400,000,000 kronen of the war debt as estimated at the end of 1918, including, in billions of kronen War loans, 35, advances by the Austro-Hungarian Bank, 24, advances by private banks, 78, treasury bonds placed abroad, 86

Hungary—The public debt includes 6,592,846,000 kronen of the old debt and 33,500,000,000 kronen of the war debt as estimated at the end of 1918, including, in billions of kronen War loans, 16, advances by the Austro-Hungarian Bank, 10, advances by private banks, Austro-Hungarian and German, 75

Canada—The expenditure on account of the consolidated fund was \$141,989,541. In addition, \$299,930,317 was expended for war purposes, \$27,025,730 on public works, railways, and canals, and \$720,405 for railway subsidies. The figure of debt represents the net debt on Jan 1, 1919. The gross debt on that date amounted to \$2,491,964,484, against which the Government held assets of \$1,161,635,586

Honduras—Of the total external debt stated by the Council of the Corporation of Foreign Bondholders, £20,334,587, arrears of interest since 1872, constitute £20,936,017.

Egypt—Against the total debt the "Caisse de la dette publique" and the Government held bonds amounting to £5,449,820, reducing the net debt outstanding to £88,291,120. The interest charges include £E664,826 paid for the service of three Ottoman loans, formerly secured on the Egyptian tribute to Turkey

France—The figure of expenditure represents the credits voted. The actual expenditures for the year have been estimated at about \$4,600,000,000

placed in the United Kingdom, a loan issued in Japan, and banking credits in Switzerland, Spain, Sweden, Norway, and Argentina

Germany —The figure of debt is an estimate based on a statement by the minister of finance

Greece —The figure of debt is exclusive of advances made to Greece in the course of the European war

India, British —In addition to the budget estimates as given, the amount of capital expenditure on State railways and irrigation works in 1917-18 was estimated at £3,824,200, and the sum of £266,700 was to be expended on the new capital at Delhi

Italy —The statement of debt, as of Jan 1, 1919, is taken from the "Gazzeta Ufficiale" for Feb 20, 1919. The unfunded debt includes 9,361,411,800 lire of treasury bonds placed abroad and 6,013,980,000 lire of credits obtained in the United States

Paraguay —The debt statement is for June 30, 1917. The paper peso was valued at 2725 cents in 1917

Portugal —Of the total gross debt the Government is reported to hold £56,726,392. The cash held by the Government on June 30, 1917, totaled 3,121,244 escudos. No account taken of exchange

Russia —The debt is exclusive of 18,362,170,000 rubles of credit notes of the Government Bank in circulation on Oct 16 (29), 1917, partly covered by the gold reserve of the bank. At the end of September, 1917, there were due to depositors of the

Government savings banks 4,915,800,000 rubles. The Government is also liable for the mortgage bonds issued by the Governmental Noblemen's and Peasants' Land Banks

United Kingdom —On Mar 31, 1918, the national debt totaled £5,871,350,637. The amount of £7,477,886,000, stated for Feb 15, 1919, is an estimate by The Statist of Feb 22, 1919. The funded debt includes the old consols, terminable annuities, and war loans, the unfunded debt includes treasury bills, ways and means advances, war savings certificates, exchequer bonds, debts to banks, national war bonds, and "other debt" not shown in detail. The British loans to Allies and British Dominions on Oct 19, 1918, stood at £1,683,500,000

United States —The items under revenue and expenditure represent ordinary receipts and ordinary disbursements only. The item in the column "Funded debt" is the total interest-bearing bonded debt of the United States on Oct 31, 1918. The remainder represents all other indebtedness of the United States less cash in the Treasury on that date. The amount of \$7,027,014,750 has been expended to that date from the proceeds of sales of bonds authorized by law for the purchase of the obligations of foreign Governments

No. 481.—SAVINGS BANKS, INCLUDING POSTAL SAVINGS BANKS: NUMBER OF DEPOSITORS, AMOUNT OF DEPOSITS, AVERAGE DEPOSITS PER DEPOSIT ACCOUNT AND PER INHABITANT, BY SPECIFIED COUNTRIES

[Source: Official reports of the respective countries.]

Country	Population ¹	Date of report	Form of organization	Number of depositors	Deposits	Average deposit per account	Average deposit per inhabitant
					Dollars	Dollars	Dollars
Argentina ² ..	8,574,000	Oct 18, 1917	Postal savings banks.....	212,881	4,187,248	19.67	0.49
Austria ..	28,763,000	Dec 31, 1913	Communal and private savings banks.....	4,385,064	1,291,041,227	294.42	44.89
		Dec 31, 1917	Postal savings banks, savings department.....	2,495,584	57,235,850	22.93	1.99
		do	Postal savings banks, check department.....	150,240	418,823,510	2,787.70	14.56
Belgium..	7,571,000	Dec 31, 1912	Government savings banks.....	3,013,296	204,147,391	67.75	26.96
		do	Communal and private savings banks.....	49,794	11,854,503	238.07	1.57
Bulgaria ..	4,938,000	Dec 31, 1911	Postal savings banks.....	312,462	8,797,965	28.16	2.03
Chile.....	3,790,000	Dec 31, 1915	Postal savings banks.....	631,483	22,673,604	35.91	5.98
Denmark ³ ..	2,924,000	Mar. 31, 1916	Communal and corporate savings banks.....	1,274,365	223,523,365	175.40	76.52
Egypt ..	12,566,000	Dec 31, 1917	Communal and corporate savings banks.....	198,220	2,774,802	14.00	22
Finland.....	3,269,000	Dec 31, 1914	Postal savings banks.....	361,682	60,844,497	168.24	18.61
		Dec 31, 1915	Private savings banks.....	73,237	1,843,839	25.17	56
France.....	39,802,000	Dec 31, 1915	Private savings banks.....	1,927,365	591,352,006	74.64	14.93
		Dec 31, 1916	Postal savings banks.....	6,601,882	310,634,510	48.42	8.07
Algeria.....	5,564,000	Dec 31, 1909	Municipal savings banks.....	19,427	1,300,769	67.42	24
Tunis.....	1,933,000	Dec 31, 1916	Postal savings banks.....	1,369	1,157,638	845.61	59
Germany.....	66,715,000	Dec 31, 1913	Communal and private savings banks.....	23,871,657	4,685,882,000	196.30	70.24
		Dec 31, 1909	Postal savings banks, savings department.....	1,149,251	428,023,004	372.44	19.69
		Dec 31, 1917	Postal savings banks, check department.....	1,069,878	58,261,000	54.46	2.72
Hungary.....	21,410,000	Dec 31, 1913	Postal savings banks, savings department.....	2,473,216	23,286,942	908.58	1.09
		Dec 31, 1914	Communal and corporate savings banks.....	6,472,442	491,464,209	198.11	13.45
Italy ..	36,546,000	Apr 30, 1917	Postal savings banks.....	9,688,958	431,922,457	66.73	11.82
Japan.....	55,736,000	Mar 31, 1914	Private savings banks.....	13,893,367	82,489,620	8.51	1.48
		Dec 31, 1917	Postal savings banks.....	8,065	194,787,982	11.14	2.78
Formosa ..	3,653,000	Mar. 31, 1912	Private savings banks.....	282,851	172,732	21.42	0.65
Chosen ..	16,998,000	Mar 31, 1918	Postal savings banks.....	1,263,501	1,959,675	6.69	54
Luxemburg ..	268,000	Mar 31, 1914	State savings bank.....	76,808	12,977,616	4.77	35
Netherlands.....	6,583,000	Dec 31, 1915	Private savings banks.....	512,060	5,997,471	164.01	47.01
		Dec 31, 1917	Postal savings banks.....	1,765,475	48,650,442	95.01	7.39
Dutch East Indies ⁵	47,956,000	Dec 31, 1915	Private savings banks.....	5,740	87,448,668	49.53	13.28
Dutch Guiana ..	89,000	do	Postal savings banks.....	130,099	889,304	154.93	0.09
Dutch West Indies ..	57,000	do	Postal savings banks.....	10,750	4,306,061	32.89	3.74
Norway.....	2,517,000	Dec 31, 1916	Communal and private savings banks.....	4,580	332,579	30.94	1.71
Roumania.....	6,866,000	July 1, 1910	Communal savings banks.....	1,324,485	255,228,079	191.26	101.40
		do	Government savings banks.....	11,618,820	11,618,820	53.12	1.69
Russia ⁶	178,905,000	Mar. 1, 1917	State, including postal savings banks.....	12,488,000	2,133,233,000	170.82	11.92

No. 482.—WORLD'S DEVELOPMENT OF POPULATION, PRODUCTION, VESSEL TONNAGE, AND COMMERCE: 1800 TO 1917.

Year.	Popula- tion ¹	Commerce		Nominal tonnage of vessels of over 100 tons		Railways	Telegraphs	Cables.	Production of cotton, coal, and pig iron			Gold pro- duction, decade ending year named
		Total	Per capita	Sail.	Steam				Cotton.	Coal.	Pig iron.	
Millions	Million dollars	Dollars	Thousand tons ²	Thousand tons ²	Thousand miles ³	Thousand miles	Thousand miles	Thousand miles	Million pounds ⁴	Million short tons	Million tons ⁵	Million dollars ⁶
1800.....	4,640	1,479	2 31	4,026	.....	.....	.....	.....	520	11 6	0 8	128 5
1820.....	6,780	1,659	2 13	5,814	20	.....	.....	.....	630	17 2	1 0	76 1
1840.....	6,847	1,951	2 34	7,100	111	.....	.....	.....	680	25 1	1 8	94 5
1860.....	6,950	2,789	2 93	9,012	368	.....	.....	.....	1,310	44 8	2 7	134 8
1880.....	6 1,075	4,049	3 76	11,470	864	.....	.....	.....	1,455	81 4	4 7	363 9
1890.....	7 1,205	7,246	6 01	14,880	24 0	.....	.....	.....	2,551	142 3	7 2	1,334 0
1890.....	7 1,310	10,663	8 14	12,900	67 4	.....	.....	.....	2,775	213 4	11 0	1,263 0
1890.....	8 1,438	14,761	10 26	14,400	139 9	.....	.....	.....	3,601	340 0	18 0	1,450 8
1890.....	9 1,458	17,519	11 80	9,166	234 9	.....	.....	.....	5,600	406 0	27 2	1,080 1
1900.....	1,543	20,105	13 02	6,674	390 0	.....	.....	.....	6,247	500 0	40 4	2,090 0
1900.....	1,579	27,418	17 36	5,809	590 0	.....	.....	.....	7,650	885 0	58 7	3,089 8
1910.....	1,616	33,694	20 81	4,624	564 0	.....	.....	.....	9,013	1,141 6	65 8	3,780 7
1911.....	1,630	35,999	21 71	4,366	537 0	.....	.....	.....	10,634	111,309 6	62 4	3,981 7
1912.....	1,643	39,570	24 08	4,083	666 0	.....	.....	.....	10,301	111,377 0	72 8	4,151 1
1913.....	1,652	40,420	24 47	3,891	683 4	.....	.....	.....	10,809	111,478 0	77 8	4,283 4
1914.....	1,661	37,760	22 73	3,686	690 2	.....	.....	.....	11,933	111,846 0	79 1	4,375 0
1915.....	1,672	31,302	18 72	3,533	703 5	.....	.....	.....	8,804 5	1,340 0	62 0	4,463 4
1916.....	1,692	46,523	27 50	3,435	717 5	.....	.....	.....	9,047 5	1,300 0	70 9	4,515 1
1917.....	1,693	52,781	31 18	13 4,425	720 3	.....	.....	.....	8,705	1,430 0	106 9	4,525 7

¹ Figures for the later years correspond to the total shown in table —, p. 766, which does not include data for many unimportant subdivisions of the earth. In fact, this remark applies to this table in general, and the figures in many cases do not relate to the precise year stated, but to the nearest year for which data are available

² Mulhall's estimates except for 1830, 1890, 1900, and later years.

³ Soetbeer's estimates prior to 1890.

⁴ Malte-Brun's estimate for 1894.

⁵ Based on Balbi's estimate for 1823

⁶ Based on Michellet's estimate for 1845

⁷ Based on Behm-Wagner estimate for 1874.

⁸ Levasseur's estimate for 1878

⁹ Royal Geographic Society's estimate

¹⁰ Figures of the Berne International Institute

¹¹ Figures of the Geological Survey

¹² Estimate of the imperial post office of Germany

¹³ Figures from Bureau Veritas and represent vessels of 50 tons and upward

¹⁴ Figures from Bureau Veritas

¹⁵ Partly estimated

**No. 483.—ANNUAL AVERAGE WHOLESALE PRICES IN THE UNITED STATES
AND SPECIFIED FOREIGN COUNTRIES CALENDAR YEARS 1890 TO 1917;
QUARTERLY, 1914 TO 1916, AND MONTHLY, JANUARY, 1917, TO SEPTEMBER, 1918 ¹**

[Source Monthly Labor Review of the United States Bureau of Labor Statistics, Department of Labor]

Year and month	United States					United Kingdom		Canada	Australia	France.
	Bureau of Labor Statistics 294 commodities (variable)	Annalist 25 commodities	Bradstreet 96 commodities	Dun 200 commodities	Gabson 22 commodities	Economist 44 commodities	Sauerbeck 45 commodities	Department of Labor. 272 commodities (variable)	Bureau of Census and Statistics. 92 commodities	Statistique générale 45 commodities
1890	81	78	-----	² 75	75	² 83	85	81	97	-----
1895	70	68	70	² 67	72	72	73	71	70	-----
1900	80	71	86	77	76	82	88	80	82	-----
1905	86	79	88	83	81	81	85	84	84	85
1910	100	98	98	98	102	90	92	92	92	93
1913	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1914	99	104	97	101	105	99	100	100	106	102
1915	100	106	107	105	110	123	127	110	147	140
1916	123	126	128	123	129	160	160	134	138	188
1917	175	187	170	169	191	204	205	174	153	262
1914										
January	100	102	97	103	100	97	98	101	³ 100	³ 100
April	98	101	95	99	99	96	96	101	³ 102	³ 100
July	99	104	94	99	101	95	104	99	³ 109	³ 101
October	99	107	100	102	108	101	106	102	³ 113	³ 107
1915										
January	98	108	99	103	111	112	118	103	³ 127	³ 124
April	99	109	106	103	117	124	125	108	³ 153	³ 135
July	101	105	107	103	111	122	126	111	³ 167	³ 142
October	101	101	108	105	103	125	134	112	³ 142	³ 158
1916										
January	110	110	119	114	113	143	149	127	³ 138	³ 179
April	116	118	128	121	123	156	157	132	³ 137	³ 190
July	119	121	125	120	124	156	157	132	³ 138	³ 186
October	133	136	131	126	141	171	175	138	³ 139	³ 198
1917										
January	150	151	149	140	150	184	187	154	³ 140	215
February	155	159	151	146	156	188	193	160	-----	225
March	160	170	154	154	166	197	199	163	-----	230
April	171	188	158	157	188	200	203	169	³ 146	248
May	181	203	164	172	204	201	205	177	-----	256
June	184	198	168	176	197	210	211	179	-----	266
July	185	189	175	175	200	208	208	179	³ 158	268
August	184	190	178	181	203	210	207	181	-----	270
September	182	195	181	178	206	209	207	179	-----	280
October	180	200	184	182	207	212	212	179	³ 166	284
November	182	199	185	183	206	214	214	183	-----	293
December	181	200	191	182	209	217	218	187	-----	304
1918										
January	185	200	195	184	205	215	219	190	³ 173	312
February	187	204	196	188	210	216	220	194	-----	319
March	188	204	196	189	217	218	221	199	-----	327
April	191	207	200	191	225	221	223	199	-----	³ 333
May	191	207	205	188	216	223	225	204	-----	-----
June	193	201	206	186	211	227	226	207	-----	-----
July	198	203	208	192	212	228	227	210	-----	-----
August	202	207	208	192	210	233	230	210	-----	-----
September	207	210	207	193	212	231	232	211	-----	-----

¹ Index numbers expressed as percentages of the original index number for 1913

² Average for January and July

³ Quarter beginning in specified month

No. 484.—DISTANCES FROM NEW YORK, NEW ORLEANS, SAN FRANCISCO, AND PORT TOWNSEND TO THE PRINCIPAL PORTS OF THE WORLD AND THE PRINCIPAL CITIES OF THE UNITED STATES.

[Sources: Water routes in nautical miles, Hydrographic Office, Navy Department; land routes in statute miles, War Department.]

FOREIGN CITIES.¹

Port and route	New York.	New Orleans.	San Francisco.	Port Townsend.	Port and route	New York.	New Orleans.	San Francisco.	Port Townsend.
Aden: Via Suez Canal.....	6,532	7,870			Hamburg.....	3,652	5,243	6,843	6,851
Via Cape of Good Hope.....	10,985	11,408			Habana.....	1,227	597		
Via Suez Canal and New York.....			9,723	9,731	Via New Orleans.....			3,079	4,006
Via Cape of Good Hope and New York.....			14,176	14,184	Via Tehuantepec.....			3,219	3,992
Via Suez and Tehuantepec.....			9,500	10,300	Via Panama.....			4,337	6,112
Via Suez and Panama.....			10,800	11,600	Havre.....	3,169	4,780		
Via Suez and Magellan Strait.....			15,900	16,700	Via New York.....			3,360	3,368
Via Singapore.....			11,500	11,300	Hongkong.....			6,086	6,886
Via Singapore and Port Townsend.....	14,499	14,279			Via Port Townsend.....	9,085	8,865		
Via Singapore and San Francisco.....	14,691	13,982			Via San Francisco.....	9,277	8,563		
Via New York.....	8,325	4,853			Via Tehuantepec.....	10,572	9,317		
Via Tehuantepec.....			6,516	6,524	Via Panama.....	11,431	10,830		
Via Panama.....			7,554	8,329	Via Suez.....	11,610	12,892		
Via Magellan Strait.....			9,039	9,294	Via Cape of Good Hope.....	13,590	13,963		
Batavia (Java).....			13,671	14,446	Via Magellan Strait.....	16,868	17,318		
Via Tehuantepec.....			7,800	7,600	Honolulu.....		2,097		2,370
Via Panama.....	12,323	11,075			Via San Francisco.....	5,288	4,579		
Via Suez Canal.....	13,167	12,598			Via Port Townsend.....	5,569	5,349		
Via Suez Canal.....	10,182	11,598			Via Panama.....	6,636	6,085		
Via Cape of Good Hope.....	11,885	12,278			Via Tehuantepec.....	5,806	4,582		
Bombay.....					Via Magellan Strait.....	13,269	13,719		
Via Suez Canal.....	8,120	9,526			Kingston, Jamaica.....	1,473	1,165		
Via Cape of Good Hope.....	11,250	11,848			Kongo River mouth of.....	5,662	6,580		
Via Suez and New York.....			11,311	11,319	Via New Orleans.....			9,062	9,559
Via Cape of Good Hope.....			14,441	14,449	Via New York.....			8,853	8,859
Via Suez and Tehuantepec.....			12,110	12,885	Liverpool.....	3,053	4,553		
Via Suez and Panama.....			12,512	13,287	Via New York.....			6,244	6,250
Via Cape of Good Hope and Tehuantepec.....			15,108	15,800	Via Tehuantepec.....			7,169	7,944
Via Cape of Good Hope and Panama.....			14,500	15,270	Via Panama.....			8,038	8,813
Via Magellan Strait.....			16,094	16,839	Via Magellan Strait.....			13,503	14,278
Via Singapore.....			9,780	9,680	London.....	3,233	4,507		
Via Singapore and Port Townsend.....	12,771	12,559			Via New York.....			6,424	6,432
Via Singapore and San Francisco.....	12,971	12,292			Via Tehuantepec.....			7,349	8,124
Via Singapore and Tehuantepec.....	13,593	13,745			Via Panama.....			8,218	8,993
Via Singapore and Panama.....	14,837	14,236			Via Magellan Strait.....			13,683	14,458

[illegible]

Distances given are by water except as otherwise stated.

3 By land and water

Distance by canal from Colon to Panama. 47 miles.

‘By land.

No. 484 —DISTANCES FROM NEW YORK, NEW ORLEANS, SAN FRANCISCO, AND PORT TOWNSEND TO THE PRINCIPAL PORTS OF THE WORLD
AND THE PRINCIPAL CITIES OF THE UNITED STATES—Continued.

FOREIGN CITIES—Continued

Port and route	New York	New Orleans	San Francisco	Port Townsend	Port and route	New York	New Orleans	San Francisco	Port Townsend
Pernambuco, Brazil—Continued					Shanghai.	18,741	18,032	5,550	5,290
Via Panama.			6,530	7,305	Via San Francisco.				
Via Magellan Strait.			9,439	10,214	Via Port Townsend.				
Port Said, Egypt.	5,122	6,509			Via Tehuantepec.	9,955	8,741		
Via New York.			18,321	18,337	Via Panama.	10,855	10,254		
Via Tehuantepec.			9,160	9,935	Via Suez.	12,360	13,750		
Via Panama.			9,562	10,337	Via Cape of Good Hope.	14,593	14,806		
Port Townsend.	3,199	2,979			Tehuantepec				
Via Tehuantepec.	5,190	3,930			Western end of railroad.			2,139	2,964
Via Panama.	6,080	5,479			Eastern end of railroad.	2,036	812		
Punta Arenas (Magellan Strait)	6,890	7,340	6,199	6,938	Tutula.	17,341	16,632	4,150	4,697
Rio de Janeiro.	4,778	5,218			Via San Francisco.			5,140	5,902
Via New York.			17,969	17,977	Valparaiso.				
Via New Orleans.			17,700	18,197	Via San Francisco.	8,331	7,622		
Via Tehuantepec.			7,730	8,505	Via Tehuantepec.	5,480	4,256		
Via Panama.			7,678	8,453	Via Panama.	4,637	4,035		
Via Magellan Strait.			8,339	9,114	Via Magellan Strait.	8,460	8,733		
San Francisco.	3,191	2,482		775	Vladivostok.			4,706	4,357
Via Tehuantepec.	4,415	3,191			Via San Francisco.	17,897	17,188		
Via Panama.	5,305	4,704			Via Port Townsend.	17,556	17,335		
St. Petersburg.					Via San Francisco and Tehuantepec.	9,122	8,874		
Direct.					Via San Francisco and Panama.	10,001	9,410		
Via New York.	4,632	6,223			Via Magellan Strait.	17,036	17,445		
San Juan, P. R.	1,428	1,539	17,823	17,829	Wellington, New Zealand.			5,909	6,415
Via New York.			14,619	14,627	Via San Francisco.	19,100	18,391		
Via New Orleans.			4,921	4,518	Via Tehuantepec.	8,344	7,096		
Via Tehuantepec.			4,182	4,957	Via Panama.	8,540	7,939		
Via Panama.			4,345	5,120	Via Magellan Strait.	11,500	11,773		
Via Magellan Strait.			12,109	12,974	Via Suez.	14,230	15,620		
Singapore.			7,302	7,206	Via Cape of Good Hope.	13,710	14,058		
Via San Francisco.	10,693	19,984			Yokohama.			4,536	4,240
Via Port Townsend.	10,405	10,185			Via Honolulu.			5,500	5,770
Via Suez.	10,170	11,569			Via San Francisco.	17,727	17,018		
Via Cape of Good Hope.	12,355	12,914			Via Port Townsend.	17,439	17,219		
Via Yokohama and Panama.	13,104	12,593			Via Honolulu and Tehuantepec.	9,243	7,995		
Via Tehuantepec.	12,209	10,961			Via San Francisco and Tehuantepec.	8,986	7,762		

[illegible]

Distances given are by land.

No. 485.—PRINCIPAL PORTS OF THE WORLD: FOREIGN COMMERCE DURING THE LATEST YEAR FOR WHICH DATA ARE AVAILABLE

[Sources Official reports of the respective countries]

Country and port	Year ¹	Imports	Exports.	Total commerce.
EUROPE				
United Kingdom		<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>
London ²	1917	1,643,434,000	818,045,000	2,461,479,000
Liverpool ³	1917	1,813,488,000	1,091,743,000	2,905,231,000
Hull ⁴	1917	277,983,000	29,152,000	407,135,000
Manchester ⁵	1917	280,951,000	150,250,000	431,201,000
Glasgow	1917	196,329,000	178,652,000	375,081,000
Southampton ⁶	1917	90,215,000	28,136,000	118,351,000
Grimsby ⁷	1917	59,185,000	15,863,000	75,048,000
Harwich ⁸	1917	13,241,000	1,744,000	14,985,000
Tyne ports ⁹	1917	61,573,000	70,595,000	132,168,000
Cardiff ¹⁰	1917	53,802,000	101,106,000	154,908,000
Lerth ¹¹	1917	64,084,000	27,817,000	91,901,000
Bristol ¹²	1917	155,669,000	10,520,000	166,189,000
Belfast ¹³	1917	52,817,000	276,000	53,093,000
Germany.				
Hamburg ¹⁴	1913	1,084,325,000	817,275,000	1,901,600,000
Bremen ¹⁵	1913	370,608,000	211,421,000	582,029,000
Belgium Antwerp	1912	623,164,000	588,181,000	1,211,345,000
France				
Marseille	1915	518,756,000	304,290,000	823,046,000
Havre	1915	441,718,000	99,902,000	541,620,000
Dunkirk	1915	41,865,000	8,465,000	50,330,000
Bordeaux	1915	298,189,000	132,534,000	430,723,000
Italy				
Genoa	1915	387,600,000	120,934,000	508,534,000
Naples	1915	90,945,000	31,768,000	122,713,000
Turkey Constantinople ¹⁶	1912	74,360,000	28,600,000	102,960,000
Austria-Hungary				
Trieste ¹⁷	1913	175,997,000	161,430,000	337,428,000
Fiume	1912	43,833,000	53,923,000	97,756,000
Russia				
Petrograd	1915	14,575,000	16,841,000	31,416,000
Riga	1915	463,500	103,000	566,500
Odessa	1915	721,000	51,500	772,500
Vindau	1914	4,061,000	27,852,000	31,913,000
Reval	1915	1,700,000	1,494,000	3,194,000
Libau	1914	15,703,000	10,590,000	26,293,000
Novorossisk	1914	9,573,000	35,858,000	45,431,000
Nikolaiev	1914	873,000	18,442,000	19,315,000
Rostov	1914	424,000	30,749,000	31,173,000
Kherson	1914	39,000	8,728,000	8,767,000
Batum	1914	4,469,000	14,593,000	19,062,000
Vladivostok	1914	26,481,000	1,752,000	28,233,000
Spain				
Barcelona	1916	101,555,000	56,845,000	158,400,000
Valencia	1916	11,693,000	23,730,000	35,423,000
Bilbao	1916	21,070,000	10,788,000	31,858,000
AMERICA				
United States ^{17, 18}				
New York	1918	1,251,386,000	2,613,049,000	3,864,435,000
Galveston	1918	15,577,000	194,578,000	210,155,000
New Orleans	1918	117,418,000	381,830,000	499,248,000
Massachusetts	1918	248,927,000	205,132,000	454,059,000
Philadelphia	1918	101,527,000	442,223,000	543,750,000
Maryland	1918	29,156,000	336,079,000	365,235,000
San Francisco	1918	26,107,000	211,671,000	237,778,000
Washington	1918	326,981,000	258,006,000	584,987,000

¹ Calendar years except as noted² Including Leigh, Queenborough, and Rochford³ Including Birkenhead and Garston⁴ Including Keadby⁵ Including Ellesmere Port, Partington, Runcorn, and Warrington⁶ Includes Lynton⁷ Includes Immingham⁸ Includes Parkston Quay⁹ Comprise Newcastle, North Shields, and South Shields¹⁰ Includes Barry Dock and Penarth¹¹ Includes Cockenzie, Fisherrow, and Morrison's Haven¹² Includes Avonmouth, Portishead, and Weston-super-Mare¹³ Includes Larne¹⁴ Sea-borne imports and exports, exclusive of trade with other States of Germany¹⁵ Year ending Mar 13¹⁶ Sea-borne imports and exports of merchandise, including trade with Austria-Hungary¹⁷ Year ending June 30¹⁸ Figures are for customs districts as of the fiscal year 1918

No 485.—PRINCIPAL PORTS OF THE WORLD FOREIGN COMMERCE DURING THE
LATEST YEARS FOR WHICH DATA ARE AVAILABLE—Continued

Country and port	Year	Imports	Exports	Total commerce
AMERICA—continued				
United States—Continued		<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>
Virginia	1918	23,314,000	129,311,000	152,625,000
Buffalo	1918	108,870,000	187,137,000	296,007,000
Michigan	1918	56,948,000	263,561,000	320,509,000
St. Lawrence	1918	92,358,000	99,865,000	192,223,000
Canada Montreal ¹	1918	² 204,818,000	524,365,000	729,183,000
Mexico ^{3,4}				
Vera Cruz	1913	40,733,000	42,118,000	82,851,000
Tampico	1913	22,825,000	40,379,000	63,204,000
Cuba Habana	1917	198,908,000	83,255,000	282,163,000
Argentina Buenos Aires	1917	145,838,000	308,940,000	454,778,000
Brazil				
Santos	1917	58,970,000	107,958,000	166,928,000
Rio de Janeiro	1917	94,324,000	68,965,000	163,289,000
Chile				
Valparaiso	1917	67,683,000	26,855,000	94,538,000
Iquique	1917	9,425,000	45,317,000	54,742,000
Antofagasta	1917	19,602,000	48,653,000	68,255,000
Peru Callao	1917	47,504,000	36,210,000	83,714,000
Uruguay, Montevideo	1915	29,844,000	67,790,000	97,634,000
ASIA				
China ⁵				
Shanghai	1917	213,994,000	201,025,000	415,019,000
Canton	1917	28,393,000	50,824,000	79,217,000
Tientsin	1917	54,507,000	17,699,000	72,206,000
Japan				
Yokohama	1917	143,059,000	332,198,000	475,257,000
Kobe	1917	264,403,000	238,926,000	503,329,000
Osaka	1917	46,634,000	127,148,000	173,782,000
British colonies				
Singapore ⁶	1916	244,589,000	214,600,000	459,189,000
Calcutta ^{1,7}	1917	181,953,000	299,855,000	481,808,000
Bombay ¹	1917	179,452,000	219,211,000	398,663,000
AFRICA				
Egypt, Alexandria	1916	106,109,000	178,086,000	284,195,000
OCEANIA				
Australia ^{3,4}				
Sydney	1917	154,647,000	239,915,000	394,562,000
Melbourne	1917	123,390,000	86,800,000	210,190,000

¹ Year ending Mar 31² Imports for consumption³ Year ending June 30⁴ Inclusive of precious metals⁵ Direct foreign trade, exclusive of reexports⁶ Inclusive of intercolonial trade, but exclusive of treasure.⁷ Merchandise only, exclusive of Government stores

No. 486.—PRINCIPAL PORTS OF THE WORLD: VESSEL TONNAGE MOVEMENT IN THE FOREIGN TRADE, DURING THE LATEST YEAR FOR WHICH DATA ARE AVAILABLE

[Sources Official reports of the respective countries The figures are not comparative Authorities, state that if the same vessel were measured according to the laws of the various countries the tonnage results would vary at least 30 per cent.]

Country and port	Year. ¹	Entered	Cleared	Country and port	Year. ¹	Entered	Cleared.
EUROPE.				AMERICA—con.			
United Kingdom ²				United States—Continued			
London . . .	1916	7,745,000	5,335,000	Galveston . . .	¹⁰ 1918	924,804	999,316
Liverpool . .	1916	7,159,000	6,658,000	New Orleans . .	¹⁰ 1918	3,153,208	3,068,129
Cardiff . . .	1916	5,999,000	6,163,000	Washington . .	¹⁰ 1918	3,350,046	3,296,084
Tyne ports . .	1916	4,358,000	5,257,000	San Francisco . .	¹⁰ 1918	1,173,361	1,364,803
Newport . . .	1916	2,048,000	1,888,000	Canada			
Swansea . . .	1916	1,631,000	1,825,000	Montreal . . .	³ 1917	1,898,000	1,961,000
Glasgow . . .	1916	1,928,000	2,962,000	Vancouver . . .	³ 1917	2,043,000	1,770,000
Malta-Valetta	³ 1915	2,373,000	2,366,000	Victoria	³ 1917	1,976,000	2,232,000
Gibraltar . . .	1915	7,158,000	5,553,000	Mexico ¹¹			
Germany				Tampico	1912	1,521,000	1,516,000
Hamburg ⁴ . .	1913	12,997,000	13,192,000	Vera Cruz . . .	1912	1,447,000	1,427,000
Bremen ⁴ . . .	1913	1,511,000	1,506,000	Argentina Buenos Aires . .	1917	3,909,000	.. ..
Bremerhaven ⁴	1913	2,038,000	1,945,000	Brazil ¹²			
Denmark Copenhagen	1916	1,429,000	441,000	Rio de Janeiro	1917	3,067,000	3,031,000
France ⁵				Santos	1917	2,034,000	2,037,000
Dunkirk . . .	1916	1,201,000	109,000	Uruguay Montevideo . .	1915	6,459,000	6,473,000
Havre	1916	2,612,000	1,112,000	Cuba Habana . .	1917	3,698,000	3,692,000
Cherbourg . .	1916	230,000	57,000	ASIA			
Bordeaux . . .	1916	2,821,000	1,014,000	British India			
Boulogne . . .	1916	613,000	317,000	Bombay	³ 1917	1,698,000	1,451,000
Marseille . . .	1916	5,299,000	3,402,000	Calcutta	³ 1917	1,390,000	1,715,000
Austria-Hungary				British colonies, nes			
Fiume	1912	2,125,000	2,144,000	Hongkong-Victoria ¹³	1915	9,777,000	9,798,000
Trieste	1913	3,466,000	3,460,000	Singapore ¹¹	1916	6,602,000	6,612,000
Belgium Antwerp	1912	13,757,000	13,722,000	Colombo ¹⁵	1916	4,215,000	4,199,000
Netherlands Rotterdam	1916	3,192,000	5,331,000	Aden ¹⁶	³ 1917	1,640,000	1,650,000
Italy				China Shanghai ¹⁷	1917	7,810,000	7,996,000
Genoa	1914	5,336,000	5,119,000	Japan			
Naples	1914	5,120,000	5,033,000	Yokohama	1917	3,456,000	3,359,000
Greece Piræus ⁶	1914	4,067,000	4,055,000	Nagasaki	1917	2,240,000	2,245,000
Portugal Lisbon ⁷	1914	9,337,000	9,206,000	Kobe	1917	5,335,000	5,182,000
Russia				Moji	1917	4,001,000	4,060,000
Cronstadt-Petrograd	1914	1,117,000	1,067,000	AFRICA			
Odessa	1914	1,044,000	1,031,000	Egypt Alexandria ¹⁸ . .	1916	967,000	1,344,000
Riga	1914	772,000	823,000	Union of South Africa			
Archangel . . .	1915	939,000	861,000	Cape Town	1917	2,606,000	2,997,000
Batum	1914	716,000	706,000	Port Natal (Durban)	1917	2,242,000	1,839,000
Vladivostok . .	1915	1,246,000	1,216,000	OCEANIA			
Spain				Australia			
Barcelona . . .	1916	1,760,000	1,422,000	Melbourne ¹⁹	¹⁰ 1918	716,000	375,000
Bilbao (Vizcaya)	1916	1,380,000	1,364,000	Sydney ¹⁸	¹⁰ 1916	1,079,000	1,102,000
Valencia . . .	1916	1,144,000	1,152,000	Fremantle ¹⁸	¹⁰ 1916	736,000	759,000
Turkey Constantinople	⁸ 1913	-	14,319,000	Adelaide ¹⁸	¹⁰ 1916	423,000	156,000
AMERICA							
United States ⁹							
New York . . .	¹⁰ 1918	10,943,089	10,584,717				
Massachusetts	¹⁰ 1918	1,487,316	1,045,841				
Philadelphia . .	¹⁰ 1918	1,965,581	2,118,575				
Maryland . . .	¹⁰ 1918	1,797,571	1,575,730				

¹ Calendar years except as noted

² Arrivals and departures at British ports

³ Year ending Mar 31

⁴ Includes only overseas navigation

⁵ Ships with cargoes only.

⁶ Steamers only

⁷ Includes "grande cabotagem," i.e., traffic between Portugal and Madeira and the Azores

⁸ Year ending Mar 13

⁹ Figures for customs districts as of the fiscal year 1917.

¹⁰ Year ending June 30.

¹¹ Gross tons

¹² Includes coastwise traffic

¹³ Excluding Chinese junks

¹⁴ Excluding warships, transports, yachts, native craft, and vessels under 50 tons

¹⁵ Excluding vessels that called for coaling and for orders only

¹⁶ Excluding native craft

¹⁷ Vessels entered and cleared at the maritime customs Junks not included.

¹⁸ Tonnage entered covers "oversea direct" only

No. 487.—COUNTRIES EXCELLING IN PRODUCTION OF PRINCIPAL STAPLES, AND RESPECTIVE QUANTITIES PRODUCED THEREIN.

Commodity	Year	Unit	Countries of maximum production		Countries holding second place	
			Country	Quantity	Country	Quantity
Corn.....	1916	Bushels.	United States	2,566,927,000	Hungary.....	180,540,993
Wheat.....	1916	do.	do.	2,639,318,000	Russia (European)	595,418,820
Rye.....	1916	do.	Russia.....	893,313,000	Germany.....	360,310,464
Oats.....	1916	do.	United States.....	1,291,837,000	France.....	927,176,361
Rice.....	1915-16	1,000 pounds	China.	(1)	British India	210,617,367
Sugar.....	1917-18	Tons of 2,240 pounds.	Cuba.....	3,446,083	do.	3,229,000
Tea.....	1916	Pounds.	China.....	221,560,710	do.	368,437,000
Coffee.....	1916	1,000 pounds.	Brazil.....	1,724,659	Colombia.....	160,174
Cocoa.....	1915	Pounds.	Gold Coast.....	167,598,000	Brazil.....	101,985,000
Tobacco.....	1916	do.	United States.	1,153,278,000	British India	4450,000,000
Cotton.....	1917	Bales of 500 pounds.	do.	10,811,000	do.	2,869,000
Wool.....	1917	Pounds.	Australia	547,972,000	Russia in Europe.	320,000,000
Silk.....	1917	do.	China.....	(6)	Japan.....	627,738,422
Coal.....	1917	Tons of 2,240 pounds	United States.	575,000,000	United Kingdom	248,499,240
Petroleum.....	1915	Barrels of 42 gallons.	do.	281,104,104	Russia.....	68,548,062
Pig iron.....	1915	Tons of 2,240 pounds.	do.	29,916,213	Germany	11,603,725
Steel.....	1915	do.	do.	32,151,036	do.	13,048,662
Copper.....	1917	Pounds.	do.	1,886,120,721	Japan.....	238,170,321
Tin.....	1915	Long tons.....	Malay States.	48,253	Bolivia.....	20,989
Gold.....	1917	{Ounces, fine.	{Transvaal, Cape Colony,	{9,022,102	{United States.....	{4,051,440
		{Dollars.	{Natal	{186,503,400		{83,750,700
		{Ounces, fine.	{United States.	{71,740,400		{22,151,000
Silver.....	1917	{Dollars.		{764,225,593	{Canada	{716,830,633

1 Actual production unknown

2 Rough rice, excluding a large area the production of which is not officially reported

3 Domestic exports

4 Domestic imports

5 Domestic consumption

6 Production unknown, exports of raw silk, from China during 1917, 16,776,000 pounds, exports of waste silk, 15,310,400 pounds, cocoons, 4,431,237 pounds, and cocoon refuse, 3,707,800 pounds

7 Domestic exports, raw silk

8 Production in 1917

9 Raw silk, 43,982,089 pounds, waste silk, 13,275,323 pounds, floss silk, 1,044,884 pounds

10 Domestic exports, raw silk

11 Average United States equivalent value of a fine ounce in London with exchange at par.

1 Actual production unknown
2 Rough rice, excluding a large area the production of which is not officially reported
3 Domestic exports
4 Domestic imports
5 Domestic consumption
6 Production unknown, exports of raw silk, from China during 1917, 16,776,000 pounds, exports of waste silk, 15,310,400 pounds, cocoons, 4,431,237 pounds, and cocoon refuse, 3,707,800 pounds
7 Domestic exports, raw silk
8 Production in 1917
9 Raw silk, 43,982,089 pounds, waste silk, 13,275,323 pounds, floss silk, 1,044,884 pounds
10 Domestic exports, raw silk
11 Average United States equivalent value of a fine ounce in London with exchange at par.

INDEX.

	Page
Accidents	256-261, 333, 334, 335, 370-373
Acreage of farm crops..	168
Aden, imports from and exports to, merchandise	404
Admission of States and Territories, date of....	1
Advances to railroads, etc	327
Africa	
Exports to, 1800-1918	301
Imports and exports, merchandise.....	411, 416, 799, 801
Imports from, 1800-1918	799
Union of South...	840-851
Agriculture, statistics of.	14-26, 139-183, 293, 294, 788, 789, 810, 811, 812
Alaska	
Acquisition and organization.	2
Area and population	2, 38
Fisheries	190, 191, 192, 193
Imports into and exports from, merchandise.	533
Schools.	111, 112
Alcohol, denatured	236
Alfalfa seed, prices..	590
Algeria..	840-851
Aliens (See Immigration)	
Almonds, production	169
Aluminum, production....	240, 813
Animals	
Exports of.	785
Grazed on national forest ranges	183
Number and value of farm ..	174, 175, 810, 811
Antimonial lead, production...	240
Apples	
Prices	589
Production	169, 171, 181
Appropriations, annual, made by Congress, and objects of	686
Apricots, production.	169, 171, 182
Area of	
Forest lands acquired under the Weeks law ..	186
Homestead entries, by States.	9
Indian reservations	8
Irrigation systems	13-26
Land unappropriated	11
Lands certified or patented on account of railroad grants	10
Lands patented	13
National forest range	183
National forests, by States	185
Noncontiguous territory	2
Principal countries	840-851
The United States—	
By States....	1
Total area, exclusive of Alaska and the islands, 1800-1918	776

	Page
Argentina	
Imports from and exports to, merchandise.	399
Statistics of	840-851
Army ration, cost of....	587
Army	
Regular, force of.....	727
Strength of....	750
Arsenious oxide, production.	240
Asbestos, production....	243
Asia	
Exports to, 1800-1918	801
Imports and exports, merchandise ..	404, 799, 801
Imports from, 1800-1918	799
Asphaltum, production.....	242
Asses and burros on farms.....	174
Atlantic districts, imports and exports of, 1856-1918	808
Australia	
Imports from and exports to, merchandise ..	408
Statistics of.....	840-851
Austria-Hungary:	
Imports from and exports to, merchandise.	384
Statistics of.....	840-851
Azores, and Madena Islands, imports from and exports to, merchandise.	384
Banks, clearings of	644, 649, 779
Banks, national	
Capital, surplus, dividends, earnings	603
Classification of loans and discounts in reserve cities and States	610
Coin and coin certificates held	606
Deposits in, 1864-1918.	780
Federal Reserve banks	614-625, 629
Liabilities and reserves of, by cities....	605
Loans and discounts.....	610, 779
Loans, capital, etc	608, 779
Resources and liabilities of.	604
Surplus and undivided profits.....	779
Banks, private	
Deposits in, 1875-1918	780
Resources and liabilities of.	639
Banks, savings	
Deposits in....	637, 638, 780
Number of depositors, etc	637, 638, 641, 781
Postal, of principal countries	852
Postal system	643
Resources and liabilities of.	641, 642
Banks, State:	
Deposits in, 1840-1918....	780
Resources and liabilities	638
Barbados, imports from and exports to, merchandise..	395

Barley	Page.	Buckwheat	Page
Acreage and production	153, 168, 169, 170	Acreage and production ...	153, 168, 169, 170
Prices	153, 589	Prices	153, 589
Value	153, 170	Value	153
Bars, railroad (<i>See</i> Rails)		Building and loan associations, number and	
Barytes, production	242	assets of, by States ..	653, 654
Bauxite, production	240	Building operations, by principal cities	238, 239
Beans		Bulgaria	
Acreage and production	151, 168, 169	Imports from and exports to, merchandise	384
Prices	590	Statistics of....	840-851
Beef, prices of ..	575, 580, 582, 584, 586, 588, 590	Butter	
Beet sugar produced ...	230, 231, 812	Prices	575, 580, 582, 584, 586, 589
Beets, sugar, grown in 1899 and 1909	167, 169, 170	Production ..	176, 177
Belgian Congo.		Cabbage, prices	590
Imports from and exports to, merchandise	411	Calcium chloride, production	242
Statistics of ..	840-851	Call money, weekly range and weekly rates,	
Belgium		New York, N. Y. .	650, 651, 652
Imports from and exports to, merchandise ..	384	Canada	
Statistics of	840-851	Imports from and exports to, merchandise ..	392
Belligerent countries, dates of severances of dip-		In-transit breadstuffs from ..	546
lomatic relations and declarations of war. .	729	Statistics of ..	840-851
Bermuda, imports from and exports to, mer-		Canal, Panama	361-365
chandise.	391	Canary Islands, imports from and exports to,	
Births, number reported, excess over deaths,		merchandise.	412
number per 100 deaths, rate per 1,000 popu-		Cane, sorghum, acreage and production..	150,
lation, etc., in registration area, 1915	74		168, 169, 170
Blackberries and dewberries, acreage and		Cane, sugar, acreage and production ..	150,
production ..	168, 169, 171		168 169, 170
Blind population ..	67	Carrying power, world's tonnage	854
Bolivia.		Carrying trade	
Imports from and exports to, merchandise	399	Imports and exports by	366, 367, 368, 802, 803
Statistics of ..	840-851	Total value ..	368
Books, maps, etc., exports of domestic. ..	787	Value, by nationalities of vessels, etc. .	369
Borax, production ..	241	Cars	
Bran prices..	590	Electric..	316
Brazil		Motor ..	301, 302
Imports from and exports to, merchandise .	399	Railway..	319, 320, 823
Statistics of ..	840-851	Cattle	
British Africa, imports from and exports to,		Number and value ..	174, 175, 810, 811
merchandise ..	411, 412	Prices ..	575, 580, 582
British Australasia, imports from and exports		Receipts at principal primary markets .	348, 349
to, merchandise ..	408	Cement	
British colonies, statistics of ..	840-851	Prices ..	576
British Columbia, imports from and exports		Production ..	241
to, merchandise.	392	Central American States	
British East Indies		Imports from and exports to, merchan-	
Imports from and exports to, merchandise. .	405	dise....	393, 394
Statistics of ..	840-851	Statistics of ..	840-851
British Guiana		Cereal production, acreage, value, etc	15-23,
Imports from and exports to, merchandise. .	401		151-154, 168, 169, 170
Statistics of ..	840-851	Certificates of indebtedness, rates of interest,	
British Honduras, imports from and exports to		amounts issued, etc ..	674-680
merchandise ..	391	Cheese	
British India		Prices	575, 576
Imports from and exports to, merchandise	405	Production ..	178, 179
Statistics of ..	840-851	Chemicals, etc., exports of... ..	785
British Oceania, imports from and exports to,		Cherries, production ..	169, 170, 182
merchandise	408, 409	Chickens	
British West Indies, imports from and exports		Prices ..	589
to, merchandise ..	395, 396	Production ..	172, 173
Bromine, production ..	242	Chile	
Broom corn		Imports from and exports to, merchandise .	400
Acreage and production ..	155, 168, 169, 170	Statistics of ..	840-851
Prices	590		

	Page		Page
China		College statistics.....	117, 118, 830
Imports from and exports to, merchandise..	404	Colombia	
Statistics of ..	840-851	Imports from and exports to, merchandise..	400
Chosen		Statistics of ..	840-851
Imports from and exports to, merchandise..	404	Commerce, world's development..	854
Statistics of ..	840-851	Congressional representation, by States ..	775
Chronic iron-ore production..	240	Consumption, imports for ..	529, 533, 534
Churches ..	72, 73	Consumption, production, imports, and ex- ports	
Circulation of money ..	600, 601, 602, 777, 778	Coal—	
Cities, principal		Anthracite ..	565
Death rate of ..	76	Bituminous ..	565
Distances, etc... ..	840-851	Coffee ..	567, 822
Fires ..	667, 668	Coke ..	563
Population ..	47, 49	Corn ..	559
Receipts, by sources ..	669, 670	Cotton ..	562, 818
Civil Service		Explosives ..	254
Positions under ..	765	Flaxseed ..	570
Results of examinations ..	765	Flour ..	571
Clay products, production of..	241	Grain consumed in manufacture of liquors ..	572
Clearing houses		Malt liquors ..	568, 825
Exchanges, by cities ..	644	Pig iron ..	566
Total transactions ..	648, 779	Pulp wood.....	569
Transactions at New York..	649, 779	Rails.....	566
Climatic conditions at specified stations		Salt ..	564
Highest temperature ..	4	Spirits.....	568, 825
Humidity ..	7	Sugar.....	560, 561, 821
Lowest temperature ..	3	Tea.....	567, 822
Normal temperature ..	5	Tin plates..	570
Precipitation ..	6	Wheat.....	559
Clover seed		Wines..	568, 825
Acreage and production ..	155	Wool ..	563
Prices ..	590	Copper, and manufactures of, exports ..	815
Coal:		Copper	
Anthracite, produced, imported, exported, and retained for consumption..	565	Prices.....	575, 576, 598
Anthracite, shipments ..	351	Production ..	240, 813
Bituminous and anthracite, per cent of product exported..	565, 789	Corn	
Bituminous and anthracite, tonnage mined per man ..	275	Acreage and production ..	151, 156, 168, 169, 170, 812
Bituminous, produced, imported, exported, and retained for consumption ..	565	Exports of domestic.....	559, 786, 789
Employees in mines and tonnage mined ..	275	Per cent of product exported.....	559, 789
Fatalities in mines..	257	Prices.....	151, 575, 580, 582, 588, 589
Movements of coal and coke over railroads ..	351	Produced, imported, exported, and retained for consumption, 1867-1918..	559
Prices ..	575, 576, 581, 583, 594, 595	Corn meal, prices ..	580, 582, 584
Produced ..	241, 246, 565, 813	Corporations and insurance companies subject to special taxes, returns received, returns showing taxes due and total taxes assessed, by States ..	724, 726
Production, by States ..	246	Costa Rica	
Supply, by States ..	27, 28	Imports from and exports to, merchandise ..	393
World's production ..	854	Statistics of....	840-851
Coast-Guard Service		Cost payments, by principal cities..	671
Expenditures ..	372	Cotton, raw	
Work performed by ..	372	Acreage and production... ..	160, 168, 169, 170
Coffee		Bales taken by mills... ..	818
Consumption per capita ..	567, 822	Commercial crop, imports, exports, and con- sumption, 1863-1918... ..	562
Imports, 1830-1918 ..	822	Crop, by States ..	160
Imports, exports, and consumption of ..	567	Exports ..	562, 818
Prices ..	576, 588	Imports.....	819
Coin and coin certificates held by national banks ..	606, 607	Per cent of product exported.....	562
Coinage ..	599	Prices.....	562, 589, 826
Coke ovens, accidents at..	260	Produced.....	160, 562, 818
Coke produced, imported, exported, and re- tained for consumption ..	563		

Cotton, raw—Continued	Page	Deaths (in registration area)—Continued	Page.
Produced, imported, exported, and retained for consumption	562	Rates of, per 1,000 population—Continued	
World's production	854	By color and States	74
Cotton manufactures		By registration States	86
Exports	547, 817	For registration area and original registration States	86
Imports, 1800-1918	817	In cities and rural districts of each registration State	87
Number of establishments	817	Rates of, per 100,000 population—By principal causes of	85
Prices	574, 575, 576	Debt of the United States	
Spindles in operation, 1883-1918	818	Analysis of	672
Value	817	Annual interest charge	672, 777
Wages	817	Certificates of indebtedness, amounts issued, etc	674-680
Cotton seed and cottonseed products		Interest-bearing debt	672, 777
Acreage and production	160, 168, 169, 170, 236	Interest paid on, 1800-1918	782
Prices	590	Interest, per capita	672, 777
Cottonseed oil, prices	575	Less cash in Treasury	673, 776
Cowpeas, prices	590	Per capita	673, 776
Cows		Debts, gross, less sinking-fund assets, total and per capita	681, 684
Milk, prices	590	Debts of principal countries and per capita	846, 848
Number and value	174, 175	Denmark.	
Cranberries, acreage and production	168, 169, 171	Imports from and exports to, merchandise	385
Crete, statistics of	840-851	Statistics of	840-851
Cuba		Depositors in savings banks	641, 642, 781
Imports from and exports to, merchandise	396	Deposits in	
Statistics of	840-851	Federal Reserve banks	615, 617
Currency circulation	600, 601, 602, 777, 778	Loan and trust companies	610
Customs receipts, 1800-1918	781	National banks	604, 608, 780
Customs revenue		Postal and other savings banks of the world	852
Amount of and expense of collecting	713	Postal Savings System	613
Annual collections, 1800-1918	781	Private banks	639
By principal classes of imported merchandise	687	Savings banks	637, 638, 641, 780
By tariff groups	529	State banks	638, 780
From liquors and tobacco	714, 716	Diatomaceous earth	243
Danish West Indies (Virgin Islands of the United States), imports from and exports to, merchandise	397	Diplomatic relations, dates of severance by the belligerent countries	729
Deaths (in registration area)		Disasters to vessels	358, 370, 371, 372, 373
Annual averages—		Disbursements	
By cities and rural districts	87	Interest on public debt	698, 782
By color and registration cities	76	Navy, 1800-1918	782
By color, nativity, and parent nativity	81	Of principal countries and per capita	816, 818
By principal causes of	84	Ordinary, 1800-1918	782
By registration States	86	Pensions	767, 782
By sex and age	83	Post office	701, 827
Distribution of, per 1,000 deaths, from all causes—		Public, objects of, 1905-1918	606
By color, nativity, and parent nativity	81	Public schools	111, 112, 830
By sex and age	83	War, 1800-1918	782
Excess of births over	74	Distances	850-859
Growth of registration area for	88	Divorces	
Number of births per 100	74	Granted to husband or wife—Number and increase, 1880-1916	95
Number of—		Marital condition of persons 15 years of age and over, by sex, color, and States	89
By color, nativity, and parent nativity	81	Dominican Republic	
By principal causes	81	Imports from and exports to, merchandise	397
By registration area and original registration States	86	Statistics of	840-851
By sex and age	82	Draft, selective	738
By States and color, 1917	74	Appropriations	738
By years, 1907-1917	86	Class I quotas as of June 1, Sept. 1, and Oct. 1, 1918, by States	745-747
Of infants	74	Deferments and exemptions in general, by States	735, 736, 748
Of infants per 1,000 births	74		
Rates of, per 1,000 population—			
By color and registration cities	76		

	Page		Page
Draft, selective—Continued		Excess of imports or exports.....	383
Disbursements and expenses	738, 740, 741	Exchanges of clearing houses.	644, 649, 779
Enlistments and inductions under first and second registrations, by States.	737	Expenditure, principal countries.	846, 848
Interim quotas, by States.	744	Expenses, Panama Canal.	361
Inductions, colored and white, by States.....	742	Explanatory notes.....	xv
Inductions to Nov 11, 1918, by branches of the Army	738	Explosives	
Inductions under civil selective law, September, 1917, to November, 1918, by States.....	739	Production and consumption.....	254
Men called under first levy, by States.	743	Exports, domestic.....	786
Physical rejections in urban and rural districts, by causes and specified States.	749, 751	Exports and imports	
Registration and deferments of married and single men, by States.	785, 786	Agricultural products.....	788
Registration and presidential appeals, by States	732	Coal.	565
Registration of aliens and enemy aliens, by States and nationalities.	733, 734	Coffee.	567
Drawback.	541	Coke.....	563
Dutch East Indies		Corn	559
Imports from and exports to, merchandise..	405	Cotton	562, 818
Statistics of.	840-851	Cotton manufactures.....	817
Dutch Guiana		Flaxseed.....	570
Imports from and exports to, merchandise..	401	Gold and silver, 1820-1918.....	789
Statistics of.	840-851	Gold and silver, total values of, 1868-1918.	527, 528
Dutch West Indies		Iron and steel, and manufactures of.	815
Imports from and exports to, merchandise. .	397	Malt liquors	568
Statistics of.	840-851	Merchandise, 1800-1918.	783, 784, 785
Duties collected on imported merchandise		Merchandise, by countries, 1909-1918....	384
Ad valorem rates.	529, 533, 534, 783	Merchandise, by customs districts.	418
By leading articles.	534	Merchandise, by grand divisions, total values, and percentages..	425, 474, 475, 496, 798, 800
By tariff groups.	529	Merchandise, by groups of customs districts.....	418, 808, 809
By totals	533	Merchandise, by principal customs districts.....	804-807
Per capita and ad valorem rates.	783	Merchandise, by principal ports of the world	860
Dwellings and families, number, by States. .	70	Merchandise of principal countries and per capita.	842, 848
Ecuador		Merchandise, per capita, 1800-1918.	783, 784
Imports from and exports to, merchandise	400	Merchandise, total values of, and annual excess, 1875-1918 ..	383
Statistics of.	840-851	Pig iron	566
Educational statistics	111-138, 830	Rails.. ..	566
Eggs		Salt	564
Production.	172	Spirits.	568
Prices... ..	575, 580, 582, 584, 586, 589	Sugar	560, 561
Egypt		Tea	567
Imports from and exports to, merchandise ..	412	Tin plates.	570
Statistics of.	840-851	Wheat.	559
Electoral vote, by parties and States, 1888 to 1916	772	Wines.	568
Electric railways.....	316	Wool	563
Emery, production	242	Exports	
Emmer and spelt, acreage and production....	168, 169, 170	Agricultural products... ..	788
Employees		By grand divisions of the earth.	474, 801
In coal mines.	275	Carried in American vessels, in foreign vessels, and by land vehicles.	366, 368, 801
In gainful occupations.. ..	263, 274	Gold and silver	527, 528, 789
In manufactures.	181, 182, 183, 184, 219	Merchandise—	
Railway—		Per capita	784
Number by classes, 1916	339	Total, 1800-1918.	784
Yearly and average daily compensation	337, 338	Of principal countries and per capita.	842, 848
England, imports from and exports to, merchandise.	390	Of principal ports of the world.....	861
Eritrea (Massoua), statistics of	840-851	Exports, domestic	
Europe		Agricultural implements	785
Exports to, 1800-1918.....	800	Agricultural products.	788
Imports from, 1800-1918.....	798	Animals	785
Imports and exports, merchandise.. ..	390, 798, 800	Books, maps, etc	787
		By articles, quantities, and values, 1908-1918	476
		By great groups and grand divisions.	474, 475, 800, 801
		Cars, carriages, etc.	786
		Chemicals, drugs, etc.....	785

	Page		Page.
Exports, domestic—Continued		Fire-insurance statistics	656, 667, 668
Copper, and manufactures of	815	Fires, by principal cities and by States	667
Corn	559, 786	Firewood, used on farms	189
Cotton manufactures	547, 817	Fisheries:	
Distribution of, by principal articles and grand divisions	474, 475	Allotments of fish and eggs to State fish commissions	191
Explosives	786	Distribution of fish and eggs, by species	190
Iron and steel manufactures	815	Of Alaska	192, 193
Leather, and manufactures of	786	Output and cost of fish and eggs distributed, by species	190
Manufactures	474, 475, 548, 797	Flax, prices	576
Meats and meat products	786	Flaxseed:	
Merchandise, 1800-1918	784, 785	Produced, imported, exported, and retained for consumption	570
Naval stores	786	Prices	167, 589
Oils, mineral, refined	788	Production and acreage	167, 168, 169, 170
Paper, and manufactures of	787	Flour	
Wheat	787	Exports, domestic	787
Wheat flour	787	Freight rates on	346
With benefit of drawback	542	Prices	575, 580, 582, 584, 587
Wood manufactures	787	Produced, imported, exported, and retained for consumption	571
Exports, foreign, by articles, quantities, and values, 1914-1918	510	Flower and vegetable seeds, production	170
Express companies	342, 343	Flowers and plants, acreage and produc- tion	168, 171
Failures, commercial		Fluorspar production	242
Amount of liabilities	225, 227, 228, 831	Foodstuffs	
By States	225	Exports of, domestic	474, 796
Number	225, 227, 228, 831	Imports	425, 790, 792
Falkland Islands, imports from and exports to, merchandise	401	Prices	575, 576, 577, 578, 580, 582, 584, 586, 587, 588
Families:		Foreign carrying trade	360-369, 802, 803
By tenure of homes	71	Foreign commerce	
Number and average membership, by States	71	By principal customs districts	804-807
Farm animals, number and value	174, 175, 810, 811	Groups of districts and ports	118, 808
Farmers and farm laborers, by sex	263	Principal countries of the world	842
Farm labor, wages	263, 294	Principal ports of the world	860
Farm loans, number and amounts applied for, approved, and closed, by districts	626, 627, 628	Foreign commerce and share with Latin America	417
Farms:		Foreign loans	636, 836, 837, 838
Area, number, value, etc	139	Foreign merchandise exported, by articles	510
Firewood used on	189	Forests	
Improved and unimproved, acreage, 1890, 1900, and 1910	139, 140, 143	Lands acquired under the Weeks law	186
Number, 1850 to 1910	810	Lumber produced—	
Number and acreage	143	By principal lands of wood	148
Number and acreage of, by States, 1890, 1900, and 1910	140	By States	187
Prices on	147, 148, 149, 150-155, 489	Forests, national	
Products, value	169, 170, 171	Area	184
Value of, and of farm property, 1850-1910	143	Free use of	183
Value of, and of farm property, by States	143	Grazing on	183
Wealth production	183	Location of, by States	184
Fatalities	256-261, 833, 334, 335, 370-373	Range, area	183
Federal farm loans	626, 627, 628	Revenue from	183
Federal land banks	630-633	Formosa, statistics of	840-851
Federal Reserve banks	614-625	Fowls, production of	172
Feldspar production	212	France:	
Fermented liquors		Imports from and exports to, merchandise	385
Consumption	568	Statistics of	840-851
Grain used in manufacture of	572	French Africa	
Internal revenue paid on	715, 716, 717	Imports from and exports to, merchandise	413
Production	232, 234	French colonies, statistics of	840-851
Ferroalloys, production	240	French East Indies, imports from and exports to, merchandise	405
Fibrous tale, production	242	French Guiana, imports from and exports to, merchandise	402
Figs, production	168, 169	French Indo-China, statistics of	840-851
Finland		French Oceania, imports from and exports to, merchandise	409
Imports from and exports to, merchandise	385		
Statistics of	840-851		

	Page		Page
French West Indies, imports from and exports to, merchandise,	398	Gulf districts, imports and exports of	419
Freight rates		Gypsum, production	241
All rail	346, 824	Haiti	
By lake and canal	346, 824	Imports from and exports to, merchandise..	398
By lake and rail	346, 824	Statistics of...	840-851
By Sault Ste. Marie Canal.	352	Hawaii	
On grain, flour, and provisions..	346, 347	Acquisition and organization.. . . .	2
On wheat	346, 347, 824	Area and population	2, 38
Fruits, acreage and production....	168, 169, 171	Imports from and exports to, merchandise..	554
Fuller's earth, production	242	Schools	136, 137
Furnaces, iron...	248	Shipments from the United States to, merchandise	556
Garnet (abrasive), production.	242	Shipments to the United States from, merchandise	557
Gas, manufactured, prices	591, 592	Sugar brought from.	560, 821
Gas, natural		Hay	
Prices.. . . .	591	Acreage and production	149, 168, 169, 170
Production	241	Prices	149, 589, 590
German Africa, imports from and exports to, merchandise	413	Hay crop, by States	149
German Customs Union, statistics of. . . .	840-851	Hemp:	
German Oceania, imports from and exports to, merchandise...	409	Acreage and production	168, 169, 170
Germany		Prices of	576, 586
Imports from and exports to, merchandise	385	Hens, prices	584, 586
Statistics of	840-851	Hogs	
Gibraltar, imports from and exports to, merchandise.	386	Prices	590
Glass sand, production	243	Receipts at specified primary markets....	348
Goats, number and value of	174	Homes, tenure of, by States	71
Gold (<i>see also</i> Imports and exports)		Homestead entries.. . . .	9
Coin and certificates in circulation, 1893-1918	600	Honduras, British, imports from and exports to, merchandise	393
Coined	599, 777	Honduras	
Gold and silver coinage of the mints of the world	833	Imports from and exports to, merchandise..	391
Imports and exports, 1820-1918.	777	Statistics of.	840-851
Imports and exports of, 1868-1918	789	Hongkong, imports from and exports to, merchandise	406
In circulation.	600	Hops.	
In Treasury	600	Acreage and production	154, 168, 169, 170
Produced from mines in United States, ounces and value	240, 244, 245	Prices	590
Production, by States	245	Horses	
Production of the United States	240, 244, 245, 812	Number and value	174, 175, 811
Production of the world	833, 834	Prices	590
Ratio of silver to	573	Hours of labor and wages.	288, 292
Grain, flour, and provisions, freight rates on	346, 347, 824	Humidity	7
Grain, quantities of, received at specified ports	350	Hungary, statistics of.	840-851
Grain used in manufacture of liquors . . .	572	Iceland and Faroe Islands, imports and exports of merchandise	386
Grapefruit production	169, 171	Illiteracy	68, 69
Grapes, production	169, 171	Immigration	
Graphite, production...	242	Alien passengers and immigrants arrived, by nationalities and decades	104
Grass seed, production	169, 170	Arrivals of immigrants, by nationalities..	104
Greece		Emigrant aliens departed—	
Imports from and exports to, merchandise..	386	By races or peoples and by age groups. . .	100
Statistics of	840-851	By races or peoples and by sex	99
Greenland, imports from and exports to, merchandise	394	Immigrant aliens admitted—	
Grindstones, production	242	By races or peoples	102
Groceries, prices.	584-588	By races or peoples and by age groups. .	98
Guam		By races or peoples and by sex	99
Acquisition.	2	Nonimmigrant aliens admitted and nonimmigrant aliens departed, by races or peoples.	101
Area and population	2, 38	Passengers arrived, by classes and by principal customs districts	109
Guatemala		Total immigrants arrived, 1820-1918. . . .	829
Imports from and exports to, merchandise.	393		
Statistics of...	840-851		

Immigration—Continued	Page.	Imports and exports—Continued.	Page.
Total immigrant and nonimmigrant aliens admitted, and total emigrant and non-emigrant aliens departed—		Pig iron	566
By nationalities	101	Rails	566
By races or peoples	102	Salt	564
Total, by sex and age, also debarred, deported, and illiterates	95	Spirits	568
Imports.		Sugar	560
Agricultural products	788	Tea	567
By great groups and grand divisions	425, 790, 792, 794	Tin plates	570
Carried in American vessels, in foreign vessels, and by land vehicles	366, 369, 802	Wheat	559
Coffee, 1830-1918	822	Wines	568
Cotton, 1800-1918	819	Wool	563
Entered for consumption, totals and by principal classes	533, 534	Income tax returns	715, 716, 720
Entered for consumption, values of, and duties collected by schedules of the tariff	529	Index numbers of prices	578
Gold and silver	527, 528, 789	India	
India rubber, crude	860	Imports from and exports to, merchandise	405, 406
Merchandise, 1800-1918	783, 784	Statistics of	840-851
Merchandise, by articles, 1908-1918, quantities and values	428	India rubber, crude, imports, 1862-1918	820
Merchandise, per capita	783	Indians	
Molasses	550	Population, etc., in each State	8
Of principal countries	810, 818	Reservations, area of, etc	8
Of principal ports of the world	840	Infusorial earth and tripoli, production	243
Silk manufactures	820	Insane enumerated in hospitals	66
Sugar	821	Insurance	
Tea	560, 822	Accident and sick benefit	663
Tin plates	550, 817	Applications received, insurance covered, and average per application	666
Total duties on, and average ad valorem rates	533, 783	Casualty, surety, and miscellaneous	662
Tropical and subtropical products	551, 552, 543	Expenditures	663, 666
Warehoused, withdrawn, remaining in warehouse, etc	543	Fire and marine	656
Imports and exports:		Fraternal order	637
By method of transportation	366, 367, 369, 802, 803	Liability	660
Coal	565	Life, statistics of	655
Coffee	567	Losses by fires	667, 668
Coke	563	Marine and seaman's	664
Corn	559	War risk	235, 236
Cotton	562, 818, 819	Interest and other annual charges of principal countries and per capita	846, 848
Cotton manufactures	817	Interest, annual and per capita	672, 673, 777
Flaxseed	570	Interest rates of principal countries	846
Gold and silver	527, 528, 789	Interior ports, imports and exports of, 1856-1918	809
Gold and silver, total values, 1860-1918	527, 528	Internal commerce	348-352
In trade with Latin America	417	Internal revenue	
Iron and steel, and manufactures of	815	Amount received from, and expense of collecting	713
Malt liquors	568	Collections, by States	718
Merchandise, 1800-1918	783, 784, 785	From liquors and tobacco	711, 716
Merchandise, by countries, 1909-1918	364	Receipts, 1800-1918	781
Merchandise, by customs districts	418	Sources of	714
Merchandise, by grand divisions, total values and percentages of	425, 474, 798, 800	Transit breadstuffs from Canada	546
Merchandise, by groups of customs districts	418, 808, 809	Ireland, imports from and exports to, merchandise	390
Merchandise, by principal countries of the world and per capita	840-851	Iron	
Merchandise, by principal customs districts, 1860-1918	804-807	Furnaces, by States	248
Merchandise, by principal ports of the world	860	Pig, imported, exported, and retained for consumption	566
Merchandise, per capita, 1800-1918	783, 784	Pig, produced	240, 248, 250, 252, 814
Merchandise, total values and annual excess, 1875-1918	383	Pig, produced, kinds of	250
		Pig, world's production	854
		Prices of (See Prices)	
		Production	240, 248, 250, 566, 814
		Railroad bars, iron and steel, produced, imported, exported, and retained for consumption	566
		Iron and steel manufactures	
		Imports and exports	815
		Number of establishments	815

Iron and steel manufactures—Continued.		Page	Lumber produced		Page.
Produced, 1912-1916.		252	By kinds of wood.....		188
Value of products..		815	By States.....		187
Wages.....		815			
Irrigation.....		13-26			
Italian Africa, imports from and exports to, merchandise.....		413	Madagascar, imports from and exports to, merchandise ..		414
Italy			Magnetite, production.....		243
Imports from and exports to, merchandise.		386	Malt liquors—		
Statistics of..		840-851	Consumption ..		568
			Internal revenue paid on ..		714, 716, 717
Jamaica, imports from and exports to, merchandise..		395	Production ..		232, 234
Japan			Production, by States...		234
Imports from and exports to, merchandise.		406	Malta, Gozo, and Cyprus Islands, imports from and exports to, merchandise ..		387
Statistics of.....		840-851	Manganese ore, production ..		240
			Manganiferous ore, production ..		240
Kafir corn			Manufactures		
Acreage and production..		155, 168, 169, 170	By general groups.		198
Prices.....		590	By specified industries, 1899, 1904, 1909, and 1914.....		200
Kongo, Belgian			Classified according to average number of wage earners ..		195
Imports from and exports to, merchandise.		411	Classified according to character of ownership of establishment, 1904, 1909, and 1914		196
Statistics of.....		840-851	Classified according to size of municipalities in which located, 1899, 1909, and 1914 ..		197
			Classified according to kinds of engines and power ..		195
Labor, wages and hours of		288, 292, 293, 294	Classified according to size of establishment as measured by value of products, 1904, 1909, and 1914.....		196
Lake traffic, summary of (<i>see also</i> Sault Ste Marie Canal) ..		352	Exports of ..		474, 475, 548, 549, 796, 797
Lands, prices ..		590	Fuel used in.....		195
Land banks.....		630, 631, 632	Imports of.....		425, 790, 792
Lands (<i>see also</i> Public lands).			Summary of, by States, 1904, 1909, and 1914 ..		219
Area unappropriated ..		11	Manufacturing industries		
Certified or patented on account of railroad grants.....		10	Cotton		817, 818
Farm ..		139, 140, 143	Iron and steel.....		815
Irrigated. .		13-26	Number of establishments.....		196, 197, 198, 219, 815-820
Lard, prices ..		575, 580, 582, 584, 586, 588	Number of wage earners		195, 196, 197, 198, 219, 815-820
Latin America, commerce with ..		417	Silk.....		820
Lead, production.....		240	Value of products.....		196, 197, 198, 219, 815-820
Leather, exports, domestic.....		786	Wage earners employed in.....		195, 196, 197, 198, 219, 276, 285, 815-820
Lemons, production.....		169, 170	Wages... ..		200, 219, 288, 337, 338, 815-820
Liberia			Wool ..		819
Imports from and exports to, merchandise.		414	Maple sugar and sirup production ..		170
Statistics of ..		840-851	Marine and seaman's insurance ..		664
Liberty loans ..		633, 634, 635	Mental condition of persons 15 years of age and over, by States ..		89
Libia, statistics of.....		840-851	Marriage and divorce ..		89-95
Libraries, public, society, and school.....		831	Materials for use in manufacturing, imports and exports of ..		425, 474, 790-797
Life-insurance statistics ..		655, 664-666	Meat and meat products, exports of domestic ..		786
Lime, production.....		241	Merchant marine		
Liquors, fermented and distilled			Disasters to ..		358, 370, 371, 372
Consumption ..		568	Employment of.....		354, 824
Distilled, tax paid for consumption.....		234	Foreign.....		839
Internal revenue paid on ..		714, 716, 717	Number and tonnage of sailing and steam vessels.....		353
Production ..		232, 233, 234	Tonnage of the world ..		854
Production, by States ..		233, 234	Tonnage owned, by geographic divisions ..		353
Live-stock receipts ..		348	Vessels built.....		354, 355, 356, 357, 824
Loan and trust companies			Vessels lost by enemy acts.....		358
Deposits in ..		640, 780			
Resources and liabilities.....		640			
Loans					
Farm, applied for, approved, and closed, by districts, assets, liabilities, etc ..		626, 627, 628, 630, 631, 632			
Foreign.....		636, 836			
Liberty loans, by Federal Reserve districts.....		633, 634, 635			
Locomotives					
Classes of service.....		319			
Number of.....		319			

	Paga.		Paga.
Metal mines, fatalities in.....	257, 258	North America—Continued.	
Mexican border districts, imports and exports		Imports and exports, merchandise...	398, 798, 800
of.....	420, 808	Northern border districts, imports and ex-	
Mexico:		ports of.....	421, 809
Imports from and exports to, merchandise.	394	Norway:	
Statistics of..	840-851	Imports from and exports to, merchandise	387
Mica, production..	242	Statistics of	840-851
Military and naval forces of the United States		Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, and Prince	
in various wars..	769	Edward Island, imports from and exports	
Militia, force of, by States..	727	to, merchandise.....	392
Militia, naval.	728	Nursery products, acreage and production	168, 171
Milk:		Nurses, schools for	121
Prices.....	580, 582, 584, 587, 590	Nuts, production	169, 171
Production	180		
Millstones, production..	243	Oats	
Milo, maize, acreage and production..	168, 169, 170	Acreage and production	152, 168, 169, 170
Mineral paints, production.....	242	Prices.....	152, 580, 582, 588, 589
Mineral waters, production of	241, 813	Oceania	
Minerals, production of ..	240, 812-815	Exports to, 1800-1918....	410, 801
Miquelon, Langley, and St Pierre Islands, im-		Imports and exports, merchandise ..	410, 799, 801
ports from and exports to, merchandise ..	395	Imports from, 1800-1918.....	799
Mississippi River commerce ..	344	Occupations, by sex and by States.....	263, 274
Molasses and sirup made in factories..	231	Oil, mineral, exported ..	787
Molasses, quantity produced ..	230, 231	Oil, mineral, produced ..	241, 255, 814
Money, call, weekly range and weekly rates,		Oilstones, production ..	242
New York, N Y	650, 651, 652	Oleomargarine, product, and tax paid on, by	
Money, circulation of, per capita..	602, 778	States, 1913-1918	230
Money in the United States and in circula-		Internal revenue paid on, 1880-1918 ..	714, 716
tion.	600, 601, 602, 777, 778	Olives, production ..	169, 171
Montenegro, statistics of ..	840-851	Onions, prices ..	590
Morocco, statistics of.	840-851	Oranges, production ..	155, 169, 171
Mother tongues.....	61	Orchard products ..	169, 171, 181
Motor cars.	301, 302	Ore-dressing plants, accidents at ..	259
Motor vehicles.....	302	Oxen and other cattle, number and value	
Mules, number and value of.	174, 175, 811	of..	175, 810
National forest statistics.	183, 184, 186		
Natural gas, production.....	241, 813	Pacific districts, imports and exports of..	420, 809
Naval stores, exports of, domestic.	786	Panama	
Navy:		Canal—	
Disbursements for	699, 782	Receipts and expenses.....	361-365
Vessels in	728	Traffic	365
Navy and Naval Militia.	728	Vessel tonnage	363, 364
Negro population, by sex, school attendance,		Canal Zone, area and population of.....	2
etc., by States.	29	Date acquired ..	2
Netherlands		Imports from and exports to, merchandise	394
Imports from and exports to, merchandise	387	Statistics of.....	840-851
Statistics of..	840-851	Paper, and manufactures of, exports of, domes-	
Newfoundland and Labrador, imports from		tic ..	787
and exports to, merchandise.	395	Paraguay	
Newspapers and periodicals ..	831	Imports from and exports to, merchandise	402
New Zealand		Statistics of	840-851
Imports from and exports to, merchandise	408	Parcel post ..	300, 307, 308
Statistics of.	840-851	Passengers arrived, by principal ports and	
Nicaragua		classes ..	109
Imports from and exports to, merchandise.	393	Passengers departed, by sex and classes ..	110
Statistics of ..	840-851	Patents, statistics of ..	237
Nickel, production.....	240	Paupers in almshouses, by States ..	64
Noncontiguous territory		Peaches and nectarines, production ..	169, 171, 181
Area and acquisition ..	2	Peanuts	
Commerce.	553	Acreage and production... ..	154, 168, 169, 170
Population ..	38	Prices ..	590
Sugar brought from ..	556, 560	Pears, production ..	169, 171, 181, 182
North America		Peas, acreage and production.	168, 169, 170
Exports to, 1800-1918	800	Peat, production ..	241
Imports from, 1800-1918.....	798	Pecans, production ..	169, 171

	Page		Page.
Penal institutions, persons confined in.....	65	Population—Continued	
Pensions		Per square mile, by countries	840
Disbursements for	767, 768, 782	Rank of each State at each census . . .	32
Number of pensioners	767, 768, 782	Registration area	88
Pensioners, number of and disbursements		School	111, 112
for, by States, etc., and by countries..	768	Urban and rural	88
Persia, statistics of	840-851	White, of foreign stock by nativity and	
Peru		mother tongue	61
Imports from and exports to, merchandise..	402	Pork, prices	575, 580, 582, 584, 586, 588
Statistics of	840-851	Porto Rico	
Petroleum produced.. . . .	241, 255, 814	Acquisition, date of.	2
Philippine Islands		Area and population.....	2, 38
Acquired, date of	2	Imports into and exports from, merchandise.	554
Area and population	2, 38	Schools	136
Imports from and exports to, merchandise	410	Shipments from United States to, merchan-	
Imports into and exports from, merchandise.	555	dise	557
Schools	138	Shipments to United States from, merchan-	
Shipments from the United States to, mer-		dise	556
chandise.. . . .	557	Statistics...	840-851
Shipments to the United States from, mer-		Sugar brought from.	560, 821
chandise	556	Portugal	
Statistics of	840-851	Imports from and exports to, merchandise.	387
Sugar brought from	558, 560	Statistics of.....	840-851
Phosphate rock, production	241, 814	Portuguese Africa, imports from and exports	
Pineapples, production	169, 170	to, merchandise	414
Plants and flowers, production.. . . .	171	Portuguese East Indies, imports from and ex-	
Platinum, production	240	ports to, merchandise	406
Plums and prunes, production..... .	169, 171, 182	Postal and other savings banks of the world,	
Pomelos, production	169, 171	by countries	852
Popular vote, by States, 1892-1916. . .	770, 771	Postal Savings System, transactions of. . .	643
Population		Postal statistics	304,
Blind	67	305, 306, 307, 308, 643, 827, 828, 829	
By race and color, and by States. . . .	33	Of principal countries	852, 844, 848
By sex, race, nativity, and parentage of		Potatoes	
whites—		Irish—Acreage and production	147, 168, 169, 170
By geographic divisions..... .	39	Prices	147, 560, 582, 587, 589
By States.....	40	Sweet—	
By States, 1790-1910.	30	Acreage and production..... .	148, 168, 169, 170
Continental United States and noncontigu-		Prices	148, 589
ous territory	38	Sweet, and yams—Acreage and produc-	
Density of, per square mile, in States, 1790-1910	44	tion.....	147, 168, 169, 170
Distribution of, as urban and rural, by States.	46	Poultry, production of	172
Engaged in gainful occupations—		Precious stones, production.. . . .	242
By sex and by States	274	Precipitation.. . . .	6
By occupation and sex.	263	Prices	
Estimated, for years other than census . .	38, 776	Alfalfa seed.	590
Families and homes	70, 71	Apples	589
Foreign born, by countries of birth, 1860-1910.	52	Army ration	587
Foreign born, by States and countries of birth,		Bacon and hams.....	575, 580, 582, 584, 586
1910	53	Bar iron	576, 593, 598
Illiterate, by States, sex, color, or race, nativ-		Barley	153, 580, 582, 589
ity, parentage, etc., 1910.	69	Beans	590
Indian	8, 39	Beef	575, 580, 582, 588, 590
Native and foreign born, by States . . .	59, 60	Boards, deals, and planks	575, 577
Negro, by sex, school attendance, etc. . .	29	Boots and shoes	575, 581, 583
Of foreign white stock and foreign-born white,		Bran	590
by countries of origin and mother tongues.	61	Bread.	584
Of noncontiguous territory.	2, 38	Broom corn.	590
Of principal cities.	49	Buckwheat	153, 589
Of principal cities, by color, nativity, and		Butter	575, 580, 582, 584, 586, 589
parentage.	47	Cabbage	590
Of principal countries	840	Carpets	577
Of the world	840, 852, 854	Cattle	575, 580, 582, 589
Percentage of native and foreign born, by		Cement	576
States.	60	Cheese	575, 576
Persons of school, militia, and voting ages, by		Chickens	589
States, nativity, and color	42	Cloths and clothing.. . . .	574, 576, 577, 578
		Clover seed	590

Prices—Continued	Page
Coal ..	575, 576, 581, 583, 594, 595
Coffee ..	576, 588
Coke ..	581, 583
Copper ..	575, 576, 581, 583, 598
Corn ..	575, 580, 582, 588, 589
Corn meal ..	580, 582, 581, 587
Cotton manufactures ..	574, 575, 576, 580, 581, 582, 583
Cotton, unmanufactured ..	571, 575, 580, 582, 589
Cotton seed ..	590
Cottonseed oil ..	575
Cowpeas ..	590
Cows, mulch ..	590
Domestic commodities, exported ..	575
Drugs and chemicals ..	578
Eggs ..	575, 580, 582, 584, 586, 589
Farm products ..	578, 589
Fish ..	577
Flax ..	576
Flaxseed ..	167, 589
Flour ..	580, 582, 584, 587
Food, articles of ..	575, 578, 580, 582, 584, 586
Foreign, and in the United States ..	855
Foreign commodities, imported ..	576, 577
Fuel and lighting, articles for ..	578, 581, 583, 591
Gas ..	591, 592
Glass ..	576
Grain ..	575, 580, 582, 588
Groceries ..	575, 578, 580, 582, 586, 588
Hams ..	575, 580, 582, 584, 586
Hay ..	119, 589, 590
Hemp ..	576
Hens ..	584, 586
Hides and skins ..	577, 581, 583
Hogs ..	580, 582, 590
Hops ..	576, 590
Horses ..	590
House-furnishing goods ..	578
India rubber ..	576
Iron and steel ..	575, 576, 581, 583, 593, 598
Jute and jute butts ..	576
Kafir corn ..	590
Lambs ..	590
Lard ..	575, 580, 582, 584, 586, 588
Lead ..	581, 583, 593
Leather ..	575, 581, 582, 583
Locomotives ..	575
Lumber, boards, etc ..	575, 577, 578
Manila fiber ..	576
Meat and dairy products ..	575, 576, 581, 586, 587
Metals and metal products ..	578, 581, 583, 598
Milk ..	580, 582, 584, 587, 590
Molasses ..	577
Mutton ..	580, 582
Nails ..	575, 593, 598
Oats ..	152, 580, 582, 588, 589
Oils ..	575, 581, 583
Onions ..	590
Peanuts ..	590
Petroleum ..	581, 583
Pig iron ..	576, 581, 583, 593, 598
Pork ..	575, 580, 582, 584, 586, 588
Potatoes ..	147, 148, 590, 582, 581, 587, 589
Provisions ..	575, 578, 580, 582, 584, 586, 588
Rails, iron and steel ..	593

Prices—Continued	Page.
Relative retail prices of food ..	584
Retail ..	581, 586, 594
Rice ..	577, 580, 582
Roasts ..	581, 586
Rye ..	152, 580, 582, 589
Sheep ..	580, 582, 590
Shoes ..	575, 581, 583
Silk ..	577
Silver ..	573
Spelter ..	591, 581, 598
Starch ..	575
Steak ..	584, 586
Steel ..	598
Sugar ..	575, 577, 580, 582, 584, 587, 588
Tallow ..	588
Tea ..	577
Timber sold from national forests ..	183
Timothy seed ..	590
Tin, bars, etc ..	577, 581, 583, 598
Tin plates ..	576, 581, 583, 598
Tobacco ..	575, 577
Turnips ..	590
Veal ..	590
Wheat ..	575, 580, 582, 588, 589
Wheat flour ..	575, 580, 582
Wholesale in United States and specified foreign countries ..	885
Wholesale prices and per cent of increase ..	578
By groups of commodities ..	578, 579, 580
Raw and manufactured commodities ..	580
Wines ..	577
Wire ..	575, 577, 581, 583, 598
Wool ..	511, 519, 574, 577, 581, 583, 590
Woolen manufactures ..	577, 581, 583
Prisoners in penal institutions ..	65
Private banks ..	639, 780
Production, annual ..	
Almonds ..	168, 171
Aluminum ..	240, 813
Antimonial lead ..	240
Apples ..	169, 171
Apricots ..	169, 171
Arsenious oxide ..	241
Asbestos ..	243
Asphalt ..	242
Barley ..	153, 168, 169, 170
Barytes ..	242
Bauxite ..	240
Beans ..	154, 168, 169, 170
Beets, sugar ..	168, 169, 170
Blackberries and dewberries ..	168, 169, 170
Borax ..	241
Bromine ..	242
Broom corn ..	155, 168, 169, 170
Buckwheat ..	153, 168, 169, 170
Butter ..	176, 177
Cement ..	241
Cereals ..	151, 159
Cheese ..	178, 179
Cherries ..	169, 171, 182
Chickens ..	172
Chromic iron ore ..	240
Cigarettes ..	255
Cigars ..	255
Clay products ..	241

Production, annual—Continued	Page	Production, annual—Continued	Page
Cloverseed, acreage and production	155	Oats	152, 168, 169, 170
Coal	241, 246, 565	Of irrigated lands	14-23
Coke	563	Oilstones	242
Copper	240, 813	Oleomargarine	230
Corn	151, 156, 168, 169, 170	Olives	169, 171
Cotton	160, 168, 169, 170	Oranges	155, 169, 171
Cotton, by States	160	Orchard products	169, 171, 181, 182
Cotton seed and cottonseed products	160, 236	Peaches and nectarines	169, 171, 181
Countries excelling in	863	Peanuts	154, 168, 169, 170
Cranberries	155, 168, 169, 171	Pears	168, 169, 171
Distilled spirits	232, 233	Peas	168, 169, 170
Eggs	172	Peat	241
Emery	242	Pecans	169, 171
Emmer and spelt	168, 169, 170	Petroleum	241, 255, 814
Explosives	254	Phosphate rock	241, 814
Farm crops	147-183	Pineapples	269, 271
Feldspar	242	Platinum	240
Ferro alloys	240	Plums and prunes	169, 171, 182
Fibrous talc	242	Pomelos	269, 271
Figs	169, 171	Potash	241
Fisheries of Alaska	192, 193	Potatoes	147, 148, 168, 169, 170
Flaxseed	168, 169, 170, 570	Poultry	172
Flowers and plants	168, 171	Precious stones	242
Fluorspar	242	Pulp, wood	253
Forest products	171, 183, 187, 188, 189	Pumice	243
Fowls	172	Pyrite	242
Fruits	169, 171, 181	Quartz	242
Fuller's earth	242	Quicksilver	240, 814
Garnet (abrasive)	242	Raspberries and loganberries	168, 171
Gas, natural	211, 813	Rice	154, 168, 169, 170
Gems	242	Rutile	240
Glass sand	243	Rye	152, 168, 169, 170
Gold and silver	240, 244, 245, 812, 813	Salt	241, 564, 814
Grapefruit	169, 171	Sand-lime brick	241
Grapes	169, 171	Sand, molding, building, etc	243
Graphite	242	Silica (quartz)	242
Grass seed	169, 170	Silk manufactures	820
Grindstones	242	Silver	240, 244, 245, 812, 813
Gypsum	241	Slate	241
Hay	149, 168, 169, 170	Snuff	235
Hemp	168, 169, 170	Sorghum cane	150, 168, 169, 170
Hops	154, 168, 169, 170	Spirits, distilled	232, 233
Infusorial earth and tripoli	243	Steel	251, 814
Iron and steel	240, 248, 250, 251, 252, 566, 570, 814	Stone	241, 814
Kafir corn	155, 168, 169, 170	Strawberries	168, 169, 171
Lead	240, 813	Sugar	230, 231, 560, 812
Lemons	169, 171	Sugar beets	167, 168, 169, 170
Lime	241	Sugar cane	150, 168, 169, 170
Liquors, fermented	232, 234, 568	Sulphur	242
Lumber	183, 188	Sulphuric acid	242
Magnesite	243	Sweet potatoes and yams	148, 168, 169, 170
Manganese ore	240	Talc and soapstone	242
Manganiferous ore	240	Thorium minerals	242
Manufactures	196, 197, 198, 219, 815-820	Tin	240
Maple sugar and syrup	170	Tin plate	252, 570, 817
Mica	242	Titanium ores	240
Milk	180	Tobacco	164
Millstones	243	Tobacco manufactures	255
Mineral paints	242	Tungsten ores	240
Mineral waters	211, 813	Uranium and vanadium minerals	240
Minerals	240, 812-815	Walnuts	169, 171
Molasses	230, 231	Wealth, on farms	183
Monazite	242	Wheat	151, 168, 169, 170
Nickel	240	Wood pulp	253
Nursery products	168, 171	Wool	166, 563, 811
Nuts	169, 171	World's development in	854

	Page.		Page.
Salt		Silver—Continued.	
Produced	241, 564, 814	Imports and exports, 1868-1918, total values of	528
Produced, imported, exported, and retained for consumption.....	564	In circulation	600, 601, 602, 777, 778
Salvador		In Treasury, etc	600
Imports from and exports to, merchandise.	394	Price of, per ounce	573
Statistics of	840-851	Produced	240, 244, 245, 812, 813
Samoa, area, population, and date acquired.	2, 38	Production, by States	245
Sand-lime brick, production	241	Production of the world, 1493-1916 ..	834, 835
Sand, molding, building, etc., production ..	243	Ratio of, to gold.....	573
Sault Ste. Marie Canal, traffic statistics of ..	352	Sirup, quantity produced	230, 231
Savings banks	637, 638, 641, 642, 780	Slate, production.....	241
Postal, of principal countries	852	Smelting plants, accidents at	259
Postal system, transactions of	643	Sorghum cane, acreage and production ..	150, 163, 169, 170
School statistics	111, 112, 114, 115, 122, 128, 830	South America, imports and exports, merchandise	399, 798, 800
Scotland, imports from and exports to, merchandise	390	Spain	
Selective draft		Canary Islands, imports from and exports to, merchandise	412
Inductions under—		Imports from and exports to, merchandise ..	389
Appropriations.....	738	Statistics of	840-851
By branches of Army	738	Spanish Africa, imports from and exports to, merchandise	415
By color.....	742	Spelt, acreage and production.....	168, 169, 170
By months	739	Spindles, cotton, in operation, 1840-1918 ..	818
By States	739	Spirits, distilled	
Deferments	735, 736, 748	Consumption of.....	568, 825
Disbursements	740	Production of, by States.....	233
Discharges	749	Production of, tax paid for consumption ..	232
Exemptions.....	748	Revenue from	714, 716, 717
Expenses of	740	Stamps, war savings and thrift.	636
In first levy	743	State banks, deposits in	633, 750
Interim quotas	744	Steamboat-Inspection Service, abstract of reports to	373
Inductions and enlistments	737	Steel	
Quotas	745, 746, 747	Crude, kinds of, produced	251
Rejections	749, 751	Produced, 1867-1916	814
Registrations for—		Rails—	
Aliens and enemy aliens	733, 734	Prices of domestic.....	593, 826
Appropriations	738	Produced, imported, exported, and retained for consumption.....	566
By States	732	Stone, production	241, 814
Dependency	735, 736	Straits Settlements, statistics of	840-851
Disbursements	738, 740	Strawberries, acreage and production ..	163, 169, 171
Expenses	740	Strikes in coal mines	275
Married and single men	735, 736	Students in universities and colleges ..	117, 118, 830
Total	732	Sudan, statistics of	840-851
Serbia		Sugar	
Imports from and exports to, merchandise ..	388	Average cost in foreign countries, 1830-1918 ..	821
Statistics of	840-851	Beet, produced.....	230, 231, 560, 812
Sheep		Cane and beet, produced, imported, exported, and retained for consumption ..	560, 561
Number and value of	174, 175, 811	Cane, produced	230, 231, 560, 561, 812
Prices	590	Consumption per capita	560, 812
Receipts at specified primary markets	348	Imports	560, 812
Shipbuilding	354, 355, 824	Made in factories from crop of 1914 ..	231
Siam, statistics of	840-851	Maple and sirup, production	170
Silk manufactures		Prices of	575, 577, 580, 582, 584, 587, 588
Imports, 1830-1918	820	Prices, wholesale, at New York	583, 821
Number of establishments	820	Sugar beets	
Value of products	820	Acreage and production of, 1899 and 1909 ..	168, 169, 170, 231
Wages.....	820	Production, and sugar made from	231
Silk, unmanufactured, imports, 1864-1916 ..	820	Sugar cane, acreage and production ..	150, 168, 169, 170
Silver		Sulphur, production	242
Bullion, value of	573		
Coin and certificates in circulation	600, 601, 602, 777, 778		
Coined	599, 777		
Commercial value of, produced.....	240, 244, 245, 812, 813, 833, 834, 854		
Imports and exports, 1820-1918.....	789		

	Page		Page
Sulphuric acid, production	212	Tonnage, sailing and steam—Continued.	
Sunday schools	72	Entered and cleared at seaports, by countries	276
Sweden		Entered and cleared at seaports, by customs districts	379
Imports from and exports to, merchandise	349	Entered and cleared at seaports, by nationality	380
Statistics of	840-851	Of the world	854
Swine		Through Panama Canal	363, 365
Number and value of	171, 175, 811	Through Sault Ste. Marie Canal	352
Receipts at specified primary markets	318	Trade-marks	237
Switzerland		Transit and transshipment trade	541, 545
Imports from and exports to, merchandise	349	Transportation of foreign commerce	367, 368, 369, 802, 803
Statistics of	840-851	Transportation of troops	359, 360
Talc and soapstone, production	242	Trinidad and Tobago, imports from and exports to, merchandise	396
Tallow, prices of	588	Tripoli, imports from and exports to, merchandise	415
Taxation		Troops, transportation of	359, 360
Ad valorem taxes, by States	706	Tropical and subtropical products, imports of	551, 552
Personal net income taxes	720-723	Tungsten ore, production	240
Special taxes assessed on corporations	724, 726	Turnips, prices	590
Tax rates, by States	706	Tunis, statistics of	840-851
Taxes, receipts from, by principal cities, per capita	669, 670	Turkey in Asia, imports from and exports to, merchandise	407
Tea		Turkey in Europe	
Consumption per capita	567, 822	Imports from and exports to, merchandise	389
Imports, 1830-1918	822	Statistics of	840-851
Imports, exports, and consumption	567, 822	Turkey, total imports from and exports to, merchandise	416
Prices of	567, 577, 822	Tutun'a	
Telegraph statistics	309-313, 841, 844, 848, 854	Acquired, date of	2
Telephone statistics	314, 315	Area and population	2
Temperature	3, 4, 5	Imports into and exports from, merchandise	555
Terms explanation of	XV	United Kingdom	
Territories, area and organization of	1, 2	Imports from and exports to, merchandise	390
Thorium minerals and zircon, production of	242	Statistics of	840-851
Timber sold from national forests		University statistics	117, 118, 830
Price of	183	Uranium minerals, production of	240
Quantity	183	Uruguay	
Timothy seed, prices	590	Imports from and exports to, merchandise	403
Tin		Statistics of	840-851
Bars, etc., prices of	577, 598	Vanadium minerals, production of	240
Plates, imports	550, 570, 817	Veal, prices	590
Plates, imports from the United Kingdom		Venezuela	
and other countries	550	Imports from and exports to, merchandise	403
Plates, prices of	576, 598	Statistics of	840-851
Plates, produced, imported, exported, and retained for consumption	570	Vessels	
Plates, product of	252, 570, 817	American and foreign, entered and cleared	374-382
Production	240	Built	354, 355, 356, 357, 824
Titanium ore, production of	240	Disasters to	358, 370-373
Tobacco		Engaged in commerce of Great Lakes	824
Acreage and production	164, 168, 169, 170	Engaged in domestic trade	354, 824
Crop, by States	164	Engaged in foreign trade	354, 824
Leaf, prices	573, 377	Entered and cleared, by countries	376
Manufactures, produced	255	Entered and cleared, by customs districts	379
Revenue from manufactures	714, 717	Foreign carrying trade	366-369, 802, 803
Stocks held	235	Foreign tonnage	839
Tonnage of the merchant marine		Lost by enemy acts	358
Class, number, and tonnage of vessels built	354, 355, 824	Nationality of, carrying imports and domestic exports	369
Employment of	354, 824	Navy	728
Foreign	839	Passing through Sault Ste. Marie Canal	824
Number and tonnage of sailing and steam vessels	353	Passing through the Panama Canal	363, 364
Number and tonnage of vessels built, by geographic sections	355	Tonnage of	353, 354, 824
Sailing and steam	353	Tonnage movement of, principal ports of the world	379
Tonnage owned, by geographic divisions	353	Transportation of troops	359, 360
Tonnage, sailing and steam			
Cleared	375, 376, 854		
Entered	374, 854		

Virgin Islands	Page	War activities—Continued.	Page
Acquisition, date of	2	Motor Transportation Corps.	757
Area and population.	2, 38	Navy, strength, materials for	730, 731, 754
Vital statistics		Quartermasters' purchases of supplies, value.	752
Births and deaths reported with ratio per 1,000 population, excess of births over deaths, births per 100 deaths, deaths of infants under 1 year of age, and number of deaths of infants per 1,000 births in the registration area, 1917.	74	Registration and deferments	735, 736
Deaths, per 1,000 of population and annual averages, or distribution of each thousand deaths—		Registration of aliens and enemy aliens	733, 734
By registration States.	86	Registration and presidential appeals	732
By color for registration cities	76	Registration and selection	738, 739, 740, 741
In registration area, by color, nativity, and parent nativity.	81	Rejections, physical	749, 750, 751
In registration area, by sex and age	82	Rifles and machine guns, acceptance of	757
Number, and rate per 100,000 of population in registration area, by principal causes	84, 85	Shipment of overseas supplies for Army	753
Rate from all causes in cities and rural districts, by registration States	87, 88	Small arms, ammunition, and artillery equipment, production of	758
Population, deaths and death rate for the registration area and original registration States	86	Statements of men called, interim quotas, and quotas	743, 744, 745, 746, 747
Registration area, growth of.	88	Trust accounts, Alien Property Custodian	760
Vocational education	122-135	Warehouse transactions as to imports.	543
Vote, electoral, by parties and by States, 1892-1916	772-774	War loans, foreign	836, 837, 838
Vote, popular, by parties and States, 1892-1916	770, 771	War risk insurance	
Wage earners employed in manufactures		Applications, contracts, etc	666
Average number at each census	195,	Expenditures	665, 666
196, 197, 198, 219, 276, 285, 815, 820		Wars, military and naval forces employed in	769
Number, by months and by States, 1914	235	Wealth of the United States	
Number, by months and industries, 1914.	276	By specified heads in 1900, 1904, and 1912	712
Number, by prevailing hours of labor	287	By States and Territories, under specified heads, in 1904 and 1912.	708, 710
Number, by sex and States	274	Per capita, 1850-1900	776
Number, by specified industries	263	Production on farms	183
Wage earners in mining and metallurgical industries	292	Total, 1850-1912	776
Wages and hours of labor.	288-292, 293, 294	West Indies (<i>see also</i> Cuba, Haiti, Dominican Republic, etc.)	395, 840-851
Wages, agriculture, manufactures, railroads, etc	198, 219, 293, 294, 295, 337, 338, 815-820	Wheat	
Walnuts, production	169, 171	Acreage and production.	151, 168, 169, 170, 811
War declarations by the belligerent countries, dates of	729	Exports, domestic.	787
War activities		Freight rates on	348, 347, 824
Air-service information.	756	Per cent of product exported.	559, 789
Animals, subsistence, forage, and fuel in stock and shipped overseas	755, 759	Prices of	151, 575, 580, 582, 588, 589
Army clothing, materials, equipage, etc	753, 755, 758	Produced, and wheat and wheat flour imported, exported, and retained for consumption.	559
Army, Navy, and Marine Corps statistics	727, 730, 731, 738	Wines	
Casualties in American forces	760	Consumed, and per capita consumption	563, 825
Deferments and exemptions in general and by States	748	Prices.	577
Deferments of married men	735	Revenue collected	716, 717
Enlistments and inductions, by States, branches, and months	736, 737, 738, 739, 742	Wood, fire, used on farms	189
Gas-masks production	759	Wood, manufactures, exports, domestic	787
Inductions, total colored and white, by States	742	Wood pulp, production	253
Marine Corps statistics	730	Wool	
Military construction and allotments.	760	Clip, by States.	166
		Imports of, 1830, 1840, and 1850-1918	819
		Manufactures of—	
		Imports, 1820-1918.	819
		Number of establishments.	819
		Prices	574, 577
		Value.	819
		Wages	819
		Prices	574, 577, 590, 826
		Produced.	166, 563, 811
		Produced, imported, exported, and retained for consumption	563
		World, statistics of	833-863
		Wrecks and casualties of vessels	355,
			370, 371, 372, 373
		Zinc, production	240, 815
		Zircon, production	242